PULU YILI-NGA UNG KONALE

The New Testament in the Mara-Gomu dialect of the Bo-Ung Language of Papua New Guinea

PULU YILI-NGA UNG KONALE
The New Testament in the Mara-Gomu dialect of the Bo-Ung Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Bo-Ung (Mara-Gomu) long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bo-Ung (Mara-Gomu) (Bo-Ung)

Dialect: Mara-Gomu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
0847fea8-9710-5ee4-aeee-ab1d0724af7d

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 73
LLUK 118
JON 193
LIIPA MUNDURUM YIMA 243
ROM 308
KORIN KUMBI-LEPALE 345
KORIN AELEPALE 380
GALLESIA 404
EPESAS 418
PILLIPAI 430
KOLLOSI 438
Tessallonaika Kumbi-Lepale 447
TESALLONAIKA AELEPALE 455
TIMOTI KUMBI-LEPALE 459
TIMOTI AELEPALE 471
TAITAS 479
PILLIMON 485
IPURU 487
JEMIS 518
PITA KUMBI-LEPALE 528
PITA AELEPALE 539
JON KUMBI-LEPALE 546
JON TALE-SIPALE 554
JON YUPUKU-SIPALE 556
JUT 558
LIIPA ORA SIRIM 562

MATYU
Temani Kaiéle MATYU-ni Turum Bukele
TEMANI KAIÉLE
Matyu, Mak, LLuk, Jon Kene, Enini Turing Bukma

Buk Akumanga Ung-Pulu Mare

Yesos-nga temanelendu "temani kaiéle" nilimulaliinga ung-pulele Mak 1:1 molemú. Yi angere-ni Yesos mana-mania omba molupa kene tepa andupa mulurum mele temanele bukna turing. 'Mak-ni buk te ui turum. Matyu LLuk-seleni penga buk-sele turingli. Jon-ni aima penga buk te turum.' niku piliilimili. Mak-ni turum bukele gar-sipa mele, Matyu LLuk-seleni turingli buk-sele sulu mele. Buk yupuku kanumanga temanima kene ungma kene molemú mele tilu-sipa. Akiliinga-pe Jon-ni numanale-ni piliipaliinga bukna turum mele lupa. Yunu-ni turum bukna temani molemále sika Yesos-nga temaneleko akiliinga-pe yi yupuku-ni temani pulele turingima yunu-ni naa topa, Yesos-ni nirim ung pulele Jon yunu-ni mindi turum, yi yupuku-ni naa turing. Yi angere akuma-ni bukma walu-siku naa turing. Enini lupa-lupa 'Yesos mulurum mele kene ung-mani sipa ung-bo tunjurum ungma kene yambuma-ni piliiku kene numanale-ni apuruku piliiku teangi.' niku temanima piliiku apuruku bukna turing.

Matyu kene Jon-sele mindi Yesos lumbili anduli yisele molkulu Yesos pulu monjupa yunga kongunale andupa tirim kene wasie anduring, yunu-ni tirim mele sumbi siku kanukulu, nirim ungma sumbi sikulu piliiringli. 'Buk Mak yi Mak-ni sika buk turum lem Yesos lumbili andurum yi Pita-ni temani topa sirim-ma piliipaliinga bukna turum.' niku piliilimili. Yambu mare-ni piliiku kene 'Matyu LLuk-seleni Mak-ni ui turum bukele kanukulu kene mare manda lekulu turinglinje.' niku piliilimili. LLuk yunu piliipa kungnjuli pili yi-doktale molupa kene, Yesos molupa andupa tirim mele yunu andupa walsipa piliipa, temani pulele mimi-sipa piliipa bukna turum (Kollosi 4:14, LLuk 1:1-4).

Yesos yunu sika Pulu Yili-nga kandi Málale akiliinga-pe yunu mana-yi molumbandu miring yambumanga anda-kolepalima Matyu LLuk-seleni temani bukna tokulu (Matyu 1:1-17, LLuk 3:23-37); yunu miring mele temanele yi kanusele-ni mindi turingliko.

Ung te kamu piliani: Yi tale mola yupuku-ni temani tiluele turing kene kanuku kene, akuma pali mimi-siku kanuku kene laye lupa-lupa turing mele kanui.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

MATYU
Temani Kaiéle MATYU-ni Turum Bukele

Buk Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu mare ilinga buk-gomú 1 molemú.

Bi Matyu-nga ung-pulele "Auliele-ni we sirimele". Yunu Rom-gapman ku-moni-takis liinjili yili mulupili Yesos-ni yunundu "Na lumbili ui." nirim. Yunga bi te LLipai (Mak 2:14,15, LLuk 5:27-29). Yunu-ni buk Matyu sika turum nimba para silimú ung te bukeliinga sukundu naa nimba molemú. Akiliinga-pe kórunga-ui piliipa kungnjuli pirim yambu mare-ni piliiku kene 'Matyu-ni sika buk ili turum.' niku piliiringeliinga ekupu kepe aku-sipu nimbu piliilimulu.

Matyu-ni Yesos-nga temanele bukna tombandu 'Pulu Yili-ni yunga yambumandu "Walse enini nokupa konjumba yi-nuim te enini mulungína liipu mundumbu." nimba, ui nimba panjipa makó turum yili, akili eninga ungna "Kraisele" niring, Yesos yunu yi kanili omba mulurum mele Isrel-yambuma-ni aima piliiku kene "Yunu sika yi Krais akili." niku tondulu munduku piliangi.' nimba, Yesos-nga temanele tombandu yi-nuim Krais kanili penga omba molupa temba mele ui Yesos mana-mania omba naa mulupili ui niku siring mele Yesos-ni omba molupa tirim temanima wale pulele topa sirim. Penga wendu ombá mele ui niku siku bukna turing ung mare Matyu-ni mindi nimba sirim (Matyu 1:22-23, 2:15,17-18,23, 4:14-16, 8:17, 12:17-21, 13:35, 27:9-10). "Yi nuim king Depit-ni kalupa liirim yili" wale pulele bukna turumko, akiliinga pulele tilu-sipa. Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumbáliinga ung pulele bukna turumko.

Yesos-ni ung-mani sirim pulele bukna turum (Matyu kolomong-auli 5-7 pali, 10 pali, 13 pali, 18 pali, 24-25 pali).

Ung-pulu mare buk ambulkunaliinga alsena i-sipa mele molemú kanui: "23. Krais", "32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man", "20. kingdom".

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1—4:16 Yesos Mana Molumba Urum Mele Temanele

1:1-17 Yesos Krais Kalku Liiring Yambumanga Bimanga Temanele

1 ˹Isrel-yambumanga ui-pulu-pulu anda-kolepa˺ Eprayam kene penga yandupa ˹eninga
yi nuim king auli˺ Depit kene elsele-ni Yesos Krais kalku liiringli mele i-sipa:
2 Eprayam-ni Aisak mirim;
Aisak-ni Jekop mirim;
Jekop-ni Juda kene Juda-nga anginipilima kene mirim;
3 Juda-ni Péres kene Sera kene mirim, yi kanuselenga anum Tema;
Péres-ni Esron mirim;
Esron-ni Ram mirim;
4 Ram-ni Aminadap mirim;
Aminadap-ni Nason mirim;
Nason-ni Sallimon mirim;
5 Sallimon-ni Boas mirim, Boas yunga anum Reap;
Boas-ni Opet mirim, Opet yunga anum Rut;
Opet-ni Jesi mirim;
6 Jesi-ni Yi Nuim King Depit mirim.

Depit-ni Sollomon mirim. Sollomon-nga anum ui Yuraya-nga ambu-mínele mulurum. Penga Depit-ni ambu kanili numanu monjupa Yuraya topa konjupa ambale yunu liirim.
7 Sollomon-ni Riapoam mirim;
Riapoam-ni Apaya mirim;
Apaya-ni Eta mirim;
8 Eta-ni Josipat mirim;
Josipat-ni Joram mirim;
Joram-ni Asaya mirim;
9 Asaya-ni Jotam mirim;
Jotam-ni Eyas mirim;
Eyas-ni Esikaya mirim;
10 Esikaya-ni Manasa mirim;
Manasa-ni Emos mirim;
Emos-ni Josaya mirim;
11 Josaya-ni Jekonaya kene yunga anginipilima kene mirim.
Josaya kulupili yunga malupili molangi ele-tu yambuma Isrel-yambuma-kene oku ele teku kene toku munduku, Isrel-yambu pulele ka siku eninga kolea-auli Bapillon meku puring.

12 Ka siku meku puring kene penga
Jekonaya-ni Sialtel mirim;
Sialtel-ni Serapapel mirim;
13 Serapapel-ni Apayat mirim;
Apayat-ni Ellayakim mirim;
Ellayakim-ni Eso mirim;
14 Eso-ni Sedok mirim;
Sedok-ni Ekim mirim;
Ekim-ni Ellayat mirim;
15 Ellayat-ni Elliesa mirim;
Elliesa-ni Matan mirim;
Matan-ni Jekop mirim;
16 Jekop-ni Josep mirim.
Josep Maria yi-min. Josep-ni Maria ui naa liipili Maria yunu kangambula oluna monjupa mulurum. Penga ambu-yisele muluringli kene Maria-ni Yesos mirim.
˹Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi-nuim te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó turum yili penga Yesos yi akili omba mulurumeliinga˺ yunga bi te wasie siku kene ‘Kraisele’ niringko.
17 Eprayam kene Eprayam-ni yandupa-yandupa kalupa liipa Depit kalupa liipa tirim yima ˹Yesos-nga˺ anda-kolepa malapunga tale muluring. Penga Depit-ni yandupa-yandupa ui Bapillon yambuma-ni Juda-yambu mare ka siku kolea Bapillon anju naa meku pangi kalupa liirim anda-kolepa malapunga tale-ko muluring. Juda-yambu mare

ka siku kolea Bapillon meku puring kene penga yandupa-yandupa yi-nuim Kraisele kalku liiring kene yi malapunga tale-ko muluring.

1:18-25 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni Maria-nga Oluna Kang Te Munjunjurum, Maria-ni Yesos Krais Mirim Temanele

18 Yesos, Pulu Yili-ni "Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu." ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele, yunu miring temanele i-sipa mele:

Yunga anum Maria-nga pulu lirim yambuma-ni "Maria Josep-ni liipili." niku kórunga niringeliinga-pe ui Josep wasie tiluna naa piangli Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Maria yunga oluna kangambula te munjunjurumele Maria yunu piliirim.

19 Kanu-kene yunga yi Josep yunu yi sumbi-niliele mulurumeliinga Maria kangambula munjurumele piliipa kene 'Maria pipili naa kulupili.' nimba 'Yambu pulele molangi yunu tímu mele nimbu para naa sipu yu-yunu molumba kene kiyang nimbu we "Kamu pui." niambu.' nimba piliirim.

20 Josep aku-sipa numanu liipa mundupa mulupili Auliele-nga angkella te-ni Josep uru-kumbu sipa kene nimba mele: "Josep, yi nuim king Depit-ni kalupa liirim yili, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Maria ulu te tirimeliinga yu kangambula monjulemú akiliinga nu-ni yu liinindu pipili naa kolkunu, lii." ˻nirim.˼

21 "Yu kang te membá. Kang kanili-ni yunga yambuma 'Eninga numanuna ulu-pulu-kis telemelema pípili molemeláliinga mindili nungí.' nimba enini tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yunu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumbaliinga yunga bi lekunu "Yesos" niani." nirim.

22 Aku-sipa wendu urum ulumanga pali kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te-ni ulu mare penga wendu ombá ui nirim mele kamu wendu urum. Akili i-sipa mele:

23 "Piliai.
Ambu-wenipu te-ni kangambula monjupa kene
kang te membá.
Kanu-kene yunga bi leku "Imanuel" ningí." *Asaya 7:14*
nirim. Bi ilinga ung-pulele 'Pulu Yili oliu-kene molemú'.

24 Josep uru pepa makiliipa kene Auliele-nga angkellale-ni nirim mele piliipa liipa tepa kene ambale liirim.

25 Akiliinga-pe yu kangambulale ui naa mipili tiluna naa piringli. Penga Maria-ni kangale mirim kene Josep-ni kangale bi lepa "Yesos" nirim.

2

2:1-12 Piliipa Kungnjuli Pili Yi Mare Yesos Oku Kanuring Temanele

1 Erot yunu kolea Judia distrik yambumanga yi nuim kingele mulupili Maria-ni kolea Judia, Betelliem taon-na Yesos mirim. Ena kanumanga ena ola ulikundu piliipa kungnjuli pili yi mare taki-taki kombukantupuna 'ulu-pulu mare wendu ombánje?' niku mimi-siku kanuku muluring yima kolea-auli Jerusallem oku kene niku mele:

2 "Juda-yambumanga yi nuim king molumba kang miring akili tena molemúye? Oliu ena ola ulikundu molupu kene yi te yi nuim king molumba miringele liipa ora sili kombukantupale pulu-pulu wendu omba angiliirim-na kanupu kene, yu popu topu bi paka tonjumulundu okomulu." niring.

3 Yi nuim king Erot-ni ung ili piliipa kene 'Yi te yu alko topa king molumba lam.' nimba piliipa kene yu mini-wale mundurum, Jerusallem yambuma pali mini-waleko munduring.

4 Kanu-kene yu-ni Juda-yambumanga Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima pali kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima pali kene "Sukundu wai." nimba kene enini walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: "Pulu Yili-ni 'Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.' nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele tena mingélendu niringiye?" nirim.

5 Enini yunundu niku mele: "Kolea Judia distrik sukundu Betelliem taon-na yu mingí. Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi ˻Maika-ni˼ penga aku-sipa wendu ombá mele ui buk turum akuna molemú kanili. Yu-ni nimba mele:

6 "Betelliem, Juda koleana lelemú kolea te,
yu kolea Juda sukundu kolea-aulimanga
yu kolea kepe auli te-ko.
Yunga sukundu yi-nuim auli te wendu ombá,
yi akili-ni nanga Isrel-yambumanga

kung-sipsip tápu-yili molupa enini nokumba.” *Maika 5:2*
nirim kanili.” niring.
7 Kanu-kene we-yambuma naa kanuku piliiku molangi Erot-ni piliipa kungnjuli pili
yima “Wai.” nimba kombukantupale pulu-pulu wendu omba angiliirim enale walsipa
piliirim kene yunundu niku siring mele
8 piliipa kene eninindu nimba mele: “Eni Betelliem puku kangale mimi-siku koro-pai!
Kanuku liiku kene na oku niku sai. Na kepe yu ombu popu topu bi paka tonjambu.”
nirim.
9 Kingele-ni aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene enini kelku puku kano-puring.
Kanu-kene ena ola ulikundu molku kene kombukantupu kanuringele enini puringna
kumbi-lepa pumba pupa kene kangale mulurum lku-imuna pupa ola angiliirim.
10 Enini kombukantupale kanuku kene numanu aima lakuku siring.
11 Lkuna lkundu puku kene kangale kene anum Maria kene muluringlina puku kanuku
liiring. Kanuku kene kangalenga kumbi-kerina koporungu languku ma kanuku kene yu
popu toku bi paka tunjuring. Bi paka tonjuku kene enini wale meku uringma apisiku
méle kaíma wendu liiku yu siring. Ku-gollu talse kene, paura kalemele kene mura tuli
paura akiliinga te kene, kopungu-wel aima mura tuli te kene, méle akuma yu siring.
12 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-ni enini uru-kumbu sipa kene eninindu nimba mele: “Eni Erot
molemúna kelku pu naa pai, mólu!” nirim piliiku kene enini kupulanum tenga-lupa
oku lkundu puring.

2:13-15 Josep-ni Anum Málusele Kolea Isip Memba Kowa Purum Temanele

13 Kanu-kene piliipa kungnjuli pili yima kelku puring kene Auliele-nga angkella te-ni
Josep uru-kumbu sipa kene nimba mele: “Yi nuim king Erot-ni nondupa yunga ami-
yimandu ‘Kangale koruku toku konju-pai!’ nimbá akiliinga nu ola molkunu kangale
kene anum kene liikunu mekunu kolea Isip-ndu takara toku puku molu-pai. Ne anju
molku kene, penga na-ni ‘Kelku yandu wai.’ nimbú kene wangi. Ui mólu.” nirim.
14 Aku nirim-na piliipa kene Josep ola molupa sumbulsuli anum-málusele liipa memba
Isip-ndu purum.
15 ‘Erot kolumba kene kelepu lkundu pumulú.’ niku ui Isip anju muluring. Aku
tiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba
sirim yi ˹Osia˺-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá ui nirim mele kamu wendu urum. Akili
i-sipa mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
‘Nanga kangale “Kolea Isip munduku kelkunu
wendu ui.” nirindu.’ nirim.” *Osia 11:1*
nimba yi ˹Osia˺ kanili-ni aku-sipa nirim kanili.

2:16-18 Yi Nuim King Erot-ni Betelliem Kang-Pamema Topa Kunjurum Temanele

16 Kanu-kene anum lapasele Yesos wasie Isip puku molangi, piliipa kungnjuli pili yima-
ni Erot yunu liiku lu siring mele piliipa kene Erot yu-ni arerembi aima lakupa kulurum.
Arerembi kolupa kene ami-yi marendu nimba mele: “Betelliem taonale kene Betelliem
nondupa lelemú kolea kanumanga puku kang punie tale omba puli kangma kene punie
tale naa pora nili kangma kene pali koruku toku konju-pai!” nirim. Kombukantupu
kanuku piliipa kungnjuli pili yima-ni kombukantupale pulu monjupa wendu omba
angiliirim enale yunundu niku siring mele piliipa kene punie aku-sipa nirim.
17 Aku-sipa tirimeliinga kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma
piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Jeremaya-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá nimba ui nirim
mele wendu urum.
18 Yu-ni nimba mele:
“Enini kolea Rama sukundu ung te piliiring;
kola tiring piliiring akili,
yambu kolemele kene kola telemele mele
kola aku-siku tiring piliiring.
Ambu Resel-ni yunga kangambulamanga kola tirim.
Yu ‘Numanu waengu nipili.’ niku kene
tiringeliinga-pe ‘Naa piliimbu.’ nimba
yunga kangambulama kolku pora siring,
te naa mulurum akiliinga
yu kondu kolupa
kola tepa mindi mulurum.” *Jeremaya 31:15*
nimba Jeremaya-ni ui aku-sipa nirim kanili.

2:19-23 Josep-ni Anum Málusele Kelepa Kolea Isrel-ndu Yandu Memba Urum Temanele

19 Penga Erot kulurum kene Auliele-nga angkella te-ni Josep kolea Isip mulupili uru-
kumbu sipa kene nimba mele:
20 " 'Kangale toku konjangi koro-pai.' nirim yili kulurumeliinga ola molkunu anum
málu-sele liiku mekunu kolea Isrel-ndu kelkunu pui." nirim kene-na
21 piliipa kene yu ola molupa anum málu-sele liipa memba Isrel-ndu purum.
22 Akiliinga-pe Akelles yunga lapa Erot alko topa yi nuim kingele molupa kolea Judia
distrik nukurum akili piliipa kene Josep yu kanuna alsupa pumbandu mundu-mong
tirim. Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-ni uru-kumbu sipa kene nimba mele: "Marena tungí akiliinga
akuna naa pui." nimba yunundu lip-lipi turum kene yu kelepa kolea Gallalli distrik pupa
23 akuna lirim Nasaret taon-na pupa mulurum-na Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung
nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni ˹Yesos-kene˺ ulu te penga wendu
ombá niku ui niring mele kamu wendu urum. Enini niku mele:
"Yambuma-ni yu bi leku
'Yu Nasaret taon yi te.' ningí."
niring kanili.

3

3:1-12 No-Liinjili Jon-ni Numanu Topele Turing Yambuma No Liinjirim Temanele

1 ˹Yesos Nasaret taon-na we mulupili˺ No-Liinjili Jon omba kolea Judia distrik sukundu
kolea-wakana ele-ung nimba kene nimba mele:
2 "Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumba enale nondupa wendu ombá tekemaliinga eninga
ulu-pulu-kis tiring numanuna pelemúma munduku kelku numanu topele tai." nirim.
3 Yi kanili ˹ui naa mulupili aima kórunga-ui˺ Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung te nimba sipa buk
turum. Ung kanili i-sipa mele:
"Kolea-wakana yambu tenga kerina ung te nimba mele:
"Auliele ombá kupulanumele teku mimi tenjai.
Yu ombá kupulanum kelúma
toku sumbi sai." nikem." *Asaya 40:3*
nirim. ˹Jon-ni aima penga temba mele Asaya-ni ui aku-sipa nimba panjipa buk turum.˺
4 Jon yu kung-kemel dili-ni tili wale-pakuli te pakupa, kung kiluele-ni tili kamirika te
topa kene, kuli-kumba kene pillim-nóma kene langi akusele mindi nomba mulurum.
5 Kanu-kene kolea-auli Jerusallem yambuma kene Jerusallem lirim kolea Judia distrik
pali yambuma kene kolea Jodan pali yambuma kene yi kanili mulurumna puku kene,
6 no Jodan sukundu puku kene ulu-pulu-kis tiringma niku para siring kene yu-ni enini
no liinjirim.
7 Yu-ni ˹Juda-yambumanga yi-auli˺ Perisima kene Sadusima kene yi pulele no liingíndu
uring kanupa kene, enini ung-mura sipa nimba mele:
"Gólu topa yambuma tepa kis-sili wambiyelenga walúma, Pulu Yili arerembi kolumba
enaliinga nae-ni "Eni takara toku pai." nim-na enini 'Pulu Yili-ni naa tepa kis-sipili.' niku
'No liimulú.' niku okumeleye?
8 Eni sumbi-siku molku, ulu kaíma mindi teku mulungí kene eni ulu-pulu-kis tiringma
aima sika munduku kelku numanu topele tungí mele mokeringa lemba.
9 "Oliu anda-kolepa Eprayam-ni kalupa liirimuma molemuláliinga yambu kaíma
molemulu." niku aku-siku niku naa piliai. Na-ni eni nimbu siker: "Pulu Yili-ni ku-
mulú imandu "Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma au talangi." nilkanje ku-mulúma
Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma molkemela." niker. Eni Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim
yambuma molemeláliinga ulu te naa telemú.
10 "Unji peki tomba luli Pulu Yili-ni kórunga unji-puluna ambulupa ola liipa molemú.
Unji-mong kaí naa tombama yu-ni peki topa kene tepina kalomba.
11 Ulu-pulu-kísima kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele tolemele yambuma na-ni sika
no liinjiliu. Akiliinga-pe yi te aelepa ombále yu-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Mini Kake Tiliele
kene tepéle kene eni liinjimba ˹liingí˺. Na kene aelepa ombá yi ili yunga tondulale
aima olandupa, nanga tondulale aima mania-kilia. Na yunu-kene kapula mólu.
Yambu-aulimanga kongun kis tili kendemande-yambuma-ni sika eninga aulimanga
kongun kísima tinjingíndu kimbu-suma wendu liinjilimele akiliinga-pe na-kene aelepa
ombáliinga kimbu-su wendu liinjimbu kongun kanili aima olandupa mele na-ni kapula
naa tenjilka, ˹na yi aima kisele˺.
12 "Yu-ni yunga rais-wit apuruli apulu-pokale ambulupa kene yunga rais-wit monguma
kene rais-wit kiluma kene apurumbandu molemú. Yunga rais-wit apuruli polale tepa

mimi tembandu rais-witma pali apurupa wendu liipa kene monguma liipa rais-wit
nosilimú lkuna ‘Lipili.’ nimba nosimbandu lku liipa nosupa, penga kiluma liipa máku
topa tepi naa kumbulupa nomba pepa mindi pulimúna kalomba.” nirim.

3:13-17 Jon-ni Yesos No Liinjirim Temanele

13 ˹Jon-ni yambuma no liinjipa mulurum˺ kene Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik mundupa
kelepa kene, ‘Jon-ni yu no liinjipili.’ nimba Jon no-Jodan kéluna mulurumna yu purum.
14 Urum kene Jon-ni nimba mele: “Akili aima mólu. Na-ni nu nambi-sipu no liinjambu
nikunu nikinuye? Nu-ni na no liinjilkenanje kapula.” nirim.
15 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Mólu. Ulu kake tili uluma pali
kapula tipili akiliinga niker mele ti.” nirim. Kanu-kene Jon-ni “Kapula.” nimba yu no
liinjirim.
16 Yesos no liipa pora sipa kene nona sumbi-sipa wendu urum. Wendu ombá urum
kene muléle takape nimba anju-yandu purum, Pulu Yili-nga Minéle, kera-waembonu
mele, mania omba Yesos mulurumna pupa ˹kangina˺ ola mulurum kanurum.
17 Kanu-kene mulúna ola ung te wendu omba kene nimba mele: “Ili nanga numanu
monjuliu kangale. Yunu-kene numanu siliu.” nirim.

4

4:1-11 Kurumanga Nuim Seten-ni Yesos Kundi Turum Temanele

1 Yesos ˹no liirim kene Pulu Yili-nga Minéle yu-kene omba molupa kene,˺ Minéle yu-ni
‘˹Kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-ni yu kundi tupili.’ nimba Yesos kolea-wakana memba
purum.
2 Akuna Yesos kaliimbu te kóru tale mele langi naa nuli we molupa pirim kene yu
engle-ni kolupa mulurum.
3 Kanu-kene kundi tuli ˹kuru Seten˺ omba kene yundu nimba mele: “Nu Pulu Yili-nga
Málale lem ku-mulú ima ‘Pllawa kaluli au talupili.’ ni.” nirim.
4 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba
mele:
‘Langima-ni mindi yambuma kona mululi ulu-pulele
naa silimú.
Pulu Yili-ni ung nilimúma pali
piliiku liiku teku mulungí kene
kona mululi ulu-pulele liingí.’ *Ung-Manima 8:3*
nimba molemú.” nirim.
5 Kanu-kene depollale-ni Yesos liipa kolea-auli Jerusallem, akilindu ‘kolea-auli kake
tili’ niliele, akuna memba pupa, Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-temboll imuna memba,
aima ola pupa monjupa kene,
6 yundu nimba mele: “Nu Pulu Yili-nga Málale lem nu tepa liimba akiliinga pu-nikunu
mania pui.” ˹nirim.˺ “Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele:
‘Pulu Yili yunga angkellama-ni
‘Nu oku nokai.’ nimbá.
Enini nu ‘Ku te-ni kepe naa tupili.’ niku
nu eninga kima-ni oku kanglku liingí.’ *Konana 91:11-12*
nimba molemú kanili. Aku-sipa nirimeliinga piliiku kene aku-sikunu ti.” nirim.
7 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga yambumandu ung te wasie nimba
molemúko. Akili i-sipa mele:
‘Pulu Yili eninga Auliele-ni “Tembu.” nilimú mele
‘Sika nilimúnje mola gólu tolemúnje kanamili.’
niku eni yu manda leku naa teai.’ *Ung-Manima 6:16*
nimba molemúko kanili.” nirim.
8 Alsupa depollale-ni yu liipa ma-pangí te aima ola-kilia lirimna memba ola pupa
monjupa kene, yu ma-koleama pali kene koleamanga méle kaíma wasie liipa ora sipa
kene
9 yundu nimba mele: “Nu nanga kumbi-kerina koporungu languku mania molkunu
na popu tokunu nanga bili paka tunjúnu lem nu ma-koleana méle lelemú kanokunu
ima pali nu simbu.” nirim.
10 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Seten, nu anju pa! Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni
nimba mele:
‘Pulu Yili eninga Auliele mindi niku popu toku
bi paka tonjuku,
yunga kongunuma mindi tenjiku molai.’ *Ung-Manima 6:13*

nimba molemú kanili.” nirim.
11 Kanu-kene depollale-ni Yesos yu mundupa kelepa yu purum. Purum kene ˹mulú-koleana˺ angkellama-ni oku Yesos nukuring.

4:12-17 Yesos-ni Kolea Gallalli Distrik Pulu Monjupa Yambuma Ung Nimba Sirim Temanele

12 Kanu-kene ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon ka siku ka-lkuna panjiringele piliipa kene Yesos kelepa kolea Gallalli distrik-ndu yandu omba
13 Nasaret taon-na omba kene, penga taon akili mundupa kelepa Kapeniam taon, numú-Gallalli kéluna lirim, akuna pupa ‘Ekupu kolea ili nanga kamu molumbu koleale lipili.’ nimba akuna mulurum. Kapeniam yi Sepullan kene Naptallai-seleni kalku liiringli yambuma ui muluring koleana lirim.
14 ˹Kapeniam taon-na pupa mulurumeliinga˺ kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá ui nirim mele kamu wendu urum. Asaya-ni nimba mele:
15 “Sepullan-ni kalupa liirim yambuma
pelemelé koleale kene,
Naptallai-ni kalupa liirim yambuma
pelemelé koleale kene,
no-numúna lepa pulimú kupulanumele
no-Jodan nekendu lelemú koleale kene,
kolea Gallalli wikindu yambu-lupa pulele
molemele koleale kene,
kolea akumanga molemele yambuma
˹aima sumbulú túlina molemele˺.
16 Yambu aima sumbulú túlina molemele kanuma
talang tondulu aima auli te kanuring.
Kululi ulu-pulele-ni panda topa sumbulú tuli koleana
pelemelé yambumanga koleana talang pukum.” *Asaya 9:1-2*
nirim.

4:17—9:34 Yesos-ni Pulu Yili Yi Nuim Kingele Molupa Mélema Nokumbaliinga Temani-Kaiéle Topa Sipa Kuru Turum Yambuma Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanima

17 ˹Kapeniam omba mulurum˺ ena kaniliinga Yesos-ni yambuma pulu monjupa ungma nimba sipa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba enale nondupa wendu ombá tekemaliinga ˹‘Pulu Yili yu-ni nokumba yambumanga talapena sukundu molamili.’ niku˺ ulu-pulu-kis telemelema munduku kelku numanu topele tai.” nirim.

4:18-22 Yesos-ni Yi Angerendu “Na Lumbili Wai.” Nirim Temanele

18 Yesos Numú-Gallalli kéluna andupa kene anginingli tale kanurum, akusele Saimon kene angin Endru-sele oma liili wale te no-numúna toku suku munduku muluringli kanurum. Penga Saimon-nga bi te Pita niringko. Oma liiringli akili elsengla ku-moni kongunale tiringli.
19 ˹Aku-siku teku muluringli kanupa kene˺ nimba mele: “Na lumbili wangli. Oma liinglíndu oma liili wale te liiku nona suku mundulimbili kene omama walena omba pelemú mele, penga ‘nanga kongunale tinglíndu nanga ungele piliikulu niku silsiliiku andunglí kene yambuma nanga talapena sukundu oku molangi.’ nimbu ‘Else na lumbili wale.’ niker.” nirim.
20 ˹Aku nirim mele piliikululiinga˺ lkisikulu elsengla oma liili walema munduku kelkulu kene Yesos lumbili puringli.
21 Kanu-kene yu laye-kolte anju pupa kene anginingli tale lupa kanurum, akusele Seperi málu Jemis kene Jemis angin Jon-sele, lapa Seperi kene eninga nona anduli sipna sukundu oma liili walema toku tambulku muluring kanupa kene elsele walsipa kene “Na lumbili wale.” nirim.
22 Aku nirim mele piliikulu kene elsengla lapa Seperi kene nona anduli sipele kene lkisikulu munduku kelkulu kene Yesos yu lumbili puringli.

4:23-25 Yesos-ni Kolea Gallalli Distrik Ungele Nimba Silsiliipa Andupa Yambu Kuru Turum Pulele Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

23 Kanu-kene Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik sukundu koleamanga pali andupa, Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga lkundu pupa yambuma ung-bo tonjupa, Pulu Yili nondupa yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba mele temani kaiéle

topa sipa, yambu kuru lupa-lupa turum-ma kene kangina ulu pulele tirim-ma kene tepa
kaí tirim.
24 Yu-ni tirim mele temanele kolea Siria propinj koleamanga pali anju-anju purum
piliiku kene eninga yambu
kuru lupa-lupa turum yambuma kene,
mindili lupa-lupa noku muluring yambuma kene,
yambumanga numanuna kuru molku ambuluring yambuma kene,
kuru-kopari turum yambuma kene,
kimbu-ki kukurum yambuma kene,
yu mulurumna meku uring kene yu-ni yambu kanuma tepa kaí tirim.
25 Yambu aima pulele yu lumbili puring. Kolea Gallalli distrik yambuma kene, ‘Kolea-
Auli Rurepunga Tale’ niring kolea yambuma kene, kolea Judia distrik lirim kolea-
auli Jerusallem yambuma kene, kolea Judia sukundu lirim we-koleamanga muluring
yambuma kene, no Jodan nekendu koleamanga yambuma kene, aima pulele yu lumbili
puring.

5:1—8:1 Yesos-ni Yu Lumbili Anduring Yambuma Ung-Mani Sipa Ung-Bo Tunjurum Ungma

5

1 Yesos-ni yambu pulele liiku máku toku yu lumbili puringma kanupa kene ma-
pangina ola pupa mania mulurum kene yu lumbili andúlima yu mulurumna uring.
2 Kanu-kene yu-ni enini ung-bo tonjupa ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:

5:3-12 Oliu Numanu Kaí Pípili Molomulú Ung-Pulele Yesos-ni Nimba Sirim Temanele

3 “Yambu numanuna korupa pulimú piliilimili yambuma Pulu Yili eninga yi nuim
kingele molupa enini nokulemáliinga enini “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú
kupulanum-na molemele.
4 “Yambu kola teku numanu kis pípili molemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni “Enini numanu
kaí pepa toembu tupili.” nimbáliinga enini “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú
kupulanum-na molemele.
5 “Yambu táka-niku molku yambu lupamanga ungma piliiku molemele yambuma
ma-koleama pali Pulu Yili-ni enini simba liingéliinga enini “Numanu kaí pípili molku
konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
6 “Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nilimú ulu sumbi nílima tingíndu waka kolku molemele
yambuma kapula mulungéliinga enini “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú
kupulanum-na molemele.
7 “Yambu lupama kondu kolemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kondu kolumbaliinga enini
“Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
8 “Yambu numanu kake tipili molemele yambuma-ni Pulu Yili kaningéliinga enini
“Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
9 “ ‘Yambuma numanu tiluna pupili molangi.’ nilimele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini
nanga kangambulama.’ nimbáliinga enini “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú
kupulanum-na molemele.
10 “Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nilimú ulu sumbi nílima teku molemeláliinga yambu lupama-ni
enini mindili silimele ˹akiliinga˺ Pulu Yili eninga yi nuim kingele molumbáliinga enini
“Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
11 “Na piliiku molemele yambuma, eni nanga yambuma molemeláliinga we-
yambuma-ni eni ung-taka tonjuku mindili siku, ung kis lupa-lupama eninga bulkundu
gólu toku ninjingí kene eni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na
molemele.
12 ˹Yambuma-ni eni aku-siku mele telemeláliinga˺ eni mulú-koleana pungí kene
kanuna Pulu Yili-ni eni méle kalupa konjumbaliinga numanu aima lakuku siku numanu
kaí pípili molai. Yambuma-ni ekupu eni mindili silimele mele aku-siku eni naa
molangi kóru-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma
niku silsiliiku anduring yambuma we-yambuma-ni enini kepe mindili siringko kanili.”
˹nirim.˺

5:13 Oliu Api-Kusa Mele Molemulu Ung-Ekale

13 “Eni ma-koleana yambumanga api-kusa mele molemele. ˹Akili méle kaí˺ akiliinga-
pe yu sungu naa temba kene ‘Yu kelepa sungu tipili.’ nimbu ulu te kapula temulúye?
Yu kongunale temba tondulu te alsupa naa pembaliinga we topu mundupu kelemulú
kene yambuma-ni anduku kambiliingí kene kapula.

5:14-16 Oliu Talang Pa Tinjílima Molemulu Ung-Ekale

14 “Eni ma-koleana yambumanga talang pa tinjílima molemele. Kolea-auli te ma-
pangina ola lembale kapula mo naa tomba.
15 Yambuma-ni tepi-llam kanduku kene mingina suku naa monjulemele. ‘Lkuna
sukundu pa tipili, mélema kanangi.’ niku ˹talang pa tinjili˺ tepi-llam akili polu tenga
ola monjulemele.
16 Aku-sipa mele ‘Oliu-ni ulu kaíma telemulu mele yambuma-ni kanuku kene oliunga
Lapa, mulú-koleana molemále, kape niangi.’ niku, eni-enini eninga pa telemú talang
akili yambuma-ni kanangi.” ˹nirim.˺

5:17-20 Moses-ni “Ulu Mare I-Siku Teai! Mare I-Siku Naa Teai!” Nimba Pulu Yili-nga Ung-Mani Sirim-manga Ung-Pulu Te

17 “Na-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima ˹Moses-ni˺ bukna turum ungma kene Pulu Yili-
ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni bukna
turing ungma kene ‘mania pupili.’ nimbá okum.’ niku naa piliangi. Na-ni ‘ung kanuma
kamu mania pupili.’ nimbú naa okur. ‘Ung akumanga ung-pulu pelemúma kamu wendu
upili.’ nimbú okur.
18 Na-ni enindu aima sika niker: “Mulú-masele ui pora naa nipili Pulu Yili-nga
ung-mani ˹Moses-ni bukna tunjurum˺-manga ung wallú-kolte kepe aima te mania naa
pumba. Ung-manimanga pali ung auli kelúmanga pali kongunuma ui wendu ombá.”
niker.
19 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani kanumanga ung-mani wallú te kepe
“Naa tembu.” nimba mundupa kelepa, yambu lupama mani sipa kene “Munduku kelai.”
nimbá yambale Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana yunga bili aima
mania pemba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni ung-mani kanuma piliipa liipa tingí panjipa
molupa, yambu lupama mani sipa ung-bo tonjumba yambale Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa nokulemú koleana yunga bili aima lakupa molumba.
20 Na-ni enindu nimbu siker: “Perisi-yima kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga
puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjilimele yima kene enini ulu sumbi-nílima telemele ulumanga
olandupa eni we-yambuma-ni naa tíngi lem, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambu
nokulemú talapena sukundu eni aima naa puku mulungí.” niker. ˹Yi kanuma-ni ung-
manima piliiku kene telemele mele lupa.˺” ˹nirim.˺

5:21-26 Arerembi Kululieliinga Ulu Te

21 “Kóru-ui ˹Moses-ni “Ulu mare i-siku teai! Mare i-siku naa teai!” nimba˺ anda-
kolepalimandu ung-manima sirim-manga te eni piliilimili. Ung-mani kanili i-sipa mele:
“Eni yambuma toku naa konjai. *Wendu Uring 20:13*
Yambu topa konjumba yambale
kot-na liiku angnjiku
“Yu pundu tupili.” niku buni singí.” *Wendu Uring 21:12*
nirim kanili.
22 Akiliinga-pe ekupu na-ni eni ung-mani kaniliinga ung-pulele i nimbu simbu teker:
“Yambu te-ni yunga angin kene arerembi kolumba yambale willis-kot-na liiku monjuku
“Yu pundu tupili.” niku buni singí.” niker. Yambu te-ni yunga angin-ndu ung-taka
tonjupa “Nu kamakaleye?” nimbá yambale propinjel-kot-na meku puku kot tinjingí.
Yambu te-ni yambu te-ndu “Nu aima wilie kelepa tuliele!” nimbá yambale tepi-koleana
pumba.
23 “Aku-siku tingí yambuma buni mingéliinga nu-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni na kanupa kaí
piliipili.’ niku yunga mélema tepina kaluli poluna Pulu Yili kung mola kera popu toku
kalku sinindu meku okunu kene nunga angenele-ni nu-kene we arerembi te kolumba
piliikunu kene,
24 nu Pulu Yili kalku sini mélema Pulu Yili popu toku kaluli polu alse punduna we
lipili nosukunu kene kelku anju pukunu angenandu “Tiluna kapula-kapula molambili.”
nikunu puku nikunu mele, penga kelku okunu nu Pulu Yili kaluní mélema okunu yu
kalku sani.
25 “Nu kot tenjimba temba yambale ‘Kapula-kapula molambili ulu te teambu.’ nikunu
kene wela ti. Aku naa tinu lem nu kot tenjimba yambale-ni nunga kot piliili yili
molumbana memba pupa simbanje. Pe kot piliili yili-ni nu ka-lku nukuli yili liipa simba,
yu-ni nu ka-lkuna liipa mundumba.
26 Na-ni nundu aima sika nimbu siker: “Nu ka-lkuna wendu uníndu pundu aima pali
tokunu kene mindi wendu uní. We kapula wendu naa uní.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

5:27-30 Waperanale Tilieliinga Ung Te

27 “˹Ui Moses-ni˺ ung-mani te sirimele eni piliilimili. Ung-mani kanili i-sipa mele:
‘Ambu yi púlima yi lupama kene waperanale naa teku,
yi ambu líílima ambu lupama kene
waperanale naa teai.’ *Wendu Uring 20:14*
nirim kanili.
28 Akiliinga-pe ekupu na-ni eni ˹ung-mani kaniliinga ung-pulele˺ i nimbu siker: “Yi te-ni ambu te kanupa kene ‘Yu kene wasie tapú-topu pelkumbulanje kapula.’ nimba numanuna piliilimú akili numanuna sukundu ambale kene kamu waperanale telemú.” niker.
29 “Nunga mongsele-ni méle te kanukunu kene numanale-ni ‘Liambuka.’ niku piliikunu ulu-pulu-kis te tinu lem mongsele ukuku wendu mundui. Nunga mongsele angiliipili nu tepi-koleana liiku mundungí kene kapula naa tembaliinga kangieliinga méle te wendu liiku munduku kelkunu kene molkunu kunjini kene kapula.
30 Nunga ki-sele-ni ulu-pulu-kis te tinu lem ki-akusele kari leku wendu mundani. Nunga ki-sele angiliipili nu tepi-koleana liiku mundungí kene kapula naa temba akiliinga kangieliinga méle te wendu liiku munduku kelkunu kene molkunu kunjini kene kapula.” ˹nirim.˺

5:31-32 Yima-ni Eninga Ambuma “Kamu Pai.” Nilimeláliinga Ung Te

31 “˹Ui Moses-ni˺ ung-mani te sipa kene nimba mele:
“Yi te-ni yunga ambalendu
‘Kamu pupili.’ nimba makorombandu
ambale “Kamu pui.” nimbá mele
pepá te topa ambale sipa kene
yundu “Kamu pui.” nimba aku tipili.” *Ung-Manima 24:1*
nirim kanili.
32 Akiliinga-pe na-ni ekupu eni nimbu siker: “Yi puli ambu te yi te kene waperanale naa tipili yunga yili-ni yu makurupa “Kamu pui.” nim lem ‘Waperanale tili ambale mulupili.’ nimba aku telemú. “Pui.” nimba topa makorolemú ambale pe yi te-ni yu liilimú kene yi kanili kepe waperanale telemú-ko.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

5:33-37 “Enini ‘Ung Te “Sika Nikimulu.” Niku Piliangi.’ Niku Mi Leku Pulu Yili Bi Naa Leai.” Nirim Ung Te

33 “Kóru-ui ˹Moses-ni˺ anda-kolepalimandu ung-mani te wasie sirimele eni piliilimili. Ung-mani kanili i-sipa mele:
‘ “Aima sika tembu.” niku, niku panjiku
mi lingí ungele karaye naa teai.
Auliele-ndu “Aima sika tembu.” niku, niku panjiku
mi lingí mele aima sika aku-siku teai.’ *Kambu Turing 30:2, Ung-Manima 23:21*
nirim kanili.
34 Akiliinga-pe ekupu na-ni eni nimbu siker: “ ‘ ‘Aima sika nikem.’ niku piliangi.’ niku méle auli tenga bi leku aima mi naa leai. Mulú-koleale kepe bi leku mi naa leai. Kolea akili Pulu Yili molupa mélema nokulemú koleale, akiliinga aku naa teai.” niker.
35 Ma-koleale kepe bi leku mi naa leangiko. Akili Pulu Yili yunga kimbele mundulimú polale kanili. Jerusallem kepe bi naa-ko leai. Akili Yi Nuim King Aima Auliele-nga kolea-auliele kanili.
36 Nunga pengale kepe. Akili nu-ni pengi-di te ‘Kake tipili.’ mola ‘Pombera tupili.’ niku ulu te kapula naa tinéliinga pengale walsiku bi leku mi naa leai.
37 Ulu te sika tiní lem sumbi-sikunu “Tembu.” ni. Naa tiní lem “Naa tembu.” ni. Ulu-kisimanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú ˹kur˺ale-ni ambululemú yambuma-ni mindi ung sulu teku nilsiliiku puku mi lelemele.” ˹nirim.˺

5:38-42 Oliu Teku Kis-Singí Yambuma Pundu Naa Tamili Ung Te

38 “˹Ui Moses-ni˺ ung-mani te sirimele eni piliilimili. Ung-mani kanili i-sipa mele:
“Yambu te-ni yambu tenga mong te
topa ukunjumba kene
yunga mongale toku ukunjangiko.
Yambu te-ni yambu tenga gu te
topa langonjumba kene
yunga gule toku langonjangiko.” *Wendu Uring 21:24, LLipai 24:20*
nirim kanili.

39 Akiliinga-pe ekupu na-ni eni nimbu siker: “Eni tepa kis-simba yambale anju ulu te naa
teku, ‘We tepa kis-sipili.’ niai. Yambu te-ni nunga kumbi-keri ekendunga lkarauwa-ni
tomba kene topele toku ‘Ekendunga kamu lkarauwa-ni tupili.’ ni.” niker.
40 Yambu te-ni ‘Nunga wale-pakuliele liambu.’ nimba kot tenjimba temba yambale
nunga wale sulu kaiéle kepe ‘wasie we liipili.’ ni.
41 ˹Rom-ami-˺yi te-ni nu ambulupa kene “Nu-ni na liiku tapunjukunu makó tenga ˹nanga
mélema menjani˺ pambili.” nimbá kene makó tenga wasie yu we liiku tapunjukunu
mélema menjikunu pui.
42 “Méle te si.” nimba mawa temba yambale mawa temba mélale we si. “Ku-moni te
pundu monjukunu si.” nimbá yambale “Mólu.” naa ni.” ˹nirim.˺

5:43-48 Yesos-ni “Ele-Tu Yambuma Numanu Monjai.” Nirim Ung Te

43 “˹Ui Moses-ni˺ ung-mani te sirimele eni piliilimili. Ung-mani kanili i-sipa mele:
“Ele-lkeramale numanu monjuku, *LLipai 19:18*
ele-túli kanuku kis pilíí.” *Ung-Manima 23:6*
nirim kanili.
44 Akiliinga-pe ekupu na-ni eni nimbu siker: “Eni eninga ele-túma numanu monjuku,
eni teku kis-silimele yambuma ‘Pulu Yili-ni nokupa kunjupili.’ niku Pulu Yili eninga
niku mawa tenjai.
45 ‘Eninga Lapale mulú-koleana molemáliinga kangambulama molamili.’ niku aku-siku
teai.” niker. Yu-ni yambu kis kaíma molemelena ‘Ena tupili.’ nilimú. Yambu ulu sumbi-
nílima telemele yambuma kepe yambu ulu sumbi-nílima naa telemele yambuma kepe
eninga wasie pali ‘Lo tupili.’ nilimú-ko.
46 “Eni numanu monjulemele yambuma mindi numanu monjulemele kene Pulu Yili-
ni kanupa kaí piliimbaye? ˹Rom-gapman˺ ku-moni-takis liilimele yambu ˹kis˺ma kepe
anju-yandu aku-ko telemeláliinga ˹eni kanuku kis piliilimili yambuma wasie numanu
munjingí kene kapula˺.
47 Eni eninga pulu lelemú yambumandu mindi “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nilimele
kene we-yambuma-ni telemele mele mania-kilia, eni telemele mele olandupaye?
Ulsukundu yambuma-ni aku-sikuko naa telemeleye?
48 Akiliinga ˹Moses-ni sirim ung-manima we piliiku naa teku,˺ eninga Lapale mulú-
koleana molemú yi aima sumbi-niliele molemú mele eni aku-siku yambu sumbi-nílima
molai.” ˹nirim.˺

6

6:1-21 Numanu Tale Pili Gólu Tuli Yima-ni Ulu Kaíma Telemele Mele Temulú Kene Pulu Yili-ni Oliu Méle Naa Kalomba Ung Mare 6:1-8 Ulu Kake Tílimanga Ung Mare

1 ˹Yesos-ni ung mare nimba molupa kene ung mare wasie nimba mele:˺
“ ‘Yambuma-ni ‘Oliu yambu aima kaíma. Uluma aima tepu konjulimulu.’ niku
kanangi.’ niku yambuma kanuku molangi eninga ulu kaíma aima naa teai. Aku-siku
tingí kene yambuma-ni eni kape ningí. Kape ningí ung kanuma eninga méle kaluliele
liingéliinga eninga mulú-koleana molemú Lapale-ni eni méle naa kalomba.

6:2-4 Yambu Korupa Púlima Liipu Tapunjumuláliinga Ung Te (6:1-21pali kanui)

2 “˹Eninga mulú-koleana molemú Lapale-ni aku-siku tingí yambuma méle naa
kalomba˺liinga eni yambu korupa púlima kondu kolku ‘Liipu tapunjamili.’ niku ku-
moni te singíndu ‘Temulú mele yambuma-ni kanangi.’ niku, nangale toku niku méle
te naa sai. Topele-mapele tuli yima-ni ‘Na yambuma-ni kape niangi.’ niku yambuma
máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliili lkumanga kene kupulanumumanga kene we-
yambu pulele-ni mongale-ni kanangi yambu-korupama liiku tapunjulemele. Yi akuma-
ni telemele mele eni aku-siku naa teai. Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Aku
telemeláliinga enini yambuma-ni kape nilimele ungma eninga méle kaluliele kórunga
liilimele.” niker.
3 “Akiliinga-pe eni yambu-korupama kondu kolku méle te singíndu ‘Yambuma-ni aima
naa kanangi. Yambu te wasie tapú-topulu andolembulále-ni kepe naa kanupili, mo topu
kiyang nimbu liipu tapunjambu.’ niai.
4 Kanu-kene yambuma-ni naa kanangi, tingí mele yambu te naa niku siku kene korupa
puli yambu te liiku tapunjungí kene eninga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺ Lapale-ni mo toku
telemele uluma kanolemále-ni eni méle kalomba.” ˹nirim.˺

6:5-15 Pulu Yili Kene Popu Topu Ung Nimbu Mawa Temuláliinga Ung Te (6:1-21 pali kanui)

5 “Eni Pulu Yili kene ung ningíndu topele-mapele tuli yima-ni Pulu Yili kene ung
nilimele mele aku-siku naa teai. Topele-mapele tuli yi kanuma-ni ‘Na yi aima kaiéle
moliu mele yambu pulele-ni eninga mongale-ni na kanuku kape niangi.’ niku yambuma
máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ung piliili lkumanga kene kupulanumumanga kene yambuma
kanuku molangi numanu siku angiliiku Pulu Yili-popu kene ung toku nilimele. Na-ni
enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Aku-siku telemeláliinga enini eninga méle kaluliele
kórunga liilimele kanili.” niker.
6 Akiliinga-pe eni Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung ningíndu eninga suluminana sukundu
puku kuna angnjiku mo toku kolea kanuna eninga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺ Lapa naa
kanolemele yili-kene ung niai. ˹Yu akuna molemú.˺ Aku tingí kene eninga ˹mulú-
koleana molemú˺ Lapale mo toku telemele uluma kanolemále-ni eni penga méle
kalomba.
7 “ ‘Na Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung niambu.’ nikunu kene Isrel-talapena ulsu
molemele yambuma-ni eninga kuruma mola pulu yi gólu túlima-kene popu toku ung
ningíndu we ung pulele nilimele mele aku-siku naa teai. Yambu kanuma-ni ‘Na ung
pulele nimbú kene piliimba.’ niku aku-siku nilimele kanili.
8 Eninga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺ Lapale ui mawa naa teangi eni mólu tolemú mélema
yu-ni piliipa kanolemú akiliinga yambu kanuma-ni telemele mele aku-siku naa teai.
9 “Eni Pulu Yili kene popu toku ung ningíndu i-siku mele niangi:
“Oliunga Tata mulú-koleana mollale,
yambuma-ni ‘Nunga bili ola pípili
yi kake tili kaiéle mollu.’
niku molangi.
10 Nu yi nuim kingele molkunu
yambuma nukuni enale wendu upili.
Nunga ungele mulú-koleana piliiku liiku telemele mele
aku-siku ya ma-koleana piliiku liiku teangi.
11 Oliu ekupu langi nomulú mele ekupu siyo.
12 Yambuma-ni oliu teku kis-síngi kene
kanupu konde tenjipu ulu te naa tímulu mele
aku-sikuko oliu-ni nu-kene tepu kis-símulu uluma
kanuku konde tenjikunu oliu ulu te naa tiyo.
13 Oliu ‘Ulu te-ni kundi tupili.’ naa nikunu
ulu-kismanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú ˹kur˺ale-ni
‘oliu naa ambulupili.’ nikunu yunga kína wendu liiyo.
(Nu koleama kene mélemanga pali
yi nuim kingele molkunu,
tondulu olandupale nu-kene pepa,
nu bi aima olandupa molupa
nu-kene talang tondulu-tepa pupili
taki-taki molkunu mindi pullaliinga
aku-sipa tipili.)”
niku aku-siku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niai.
14 “Yambuma-ni eni teku kis-singí uluma kanuku konde tenjiku ulu te naa tíng lem
eninga mulú-koleana molemú Lapale-ni eninga ulu-pulu-kísima kanupa konde tenjipa
ulu te naa tembako.
15 Akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni eni teku kis-singí uluma ‘We mania naa pupili.’ niku
kanuku konde naa tinjíng lem eninga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺ Lapale-ni eninga ulu-
pulu-kísima ‘Mania naa pupili.’ nimba kanupa naa tenjimbako.” ˹nirim.˺

6:16-18 Langi Naa Noku We Muluring Ulu-Pulu Akiliinga Ung Te (6:1-21 pali kanui)

16 “Eni langi naa noku mi toku we mulungí ulu-pulele tingíndu topele-mapele tuli
yima-ni ‘Na kumbi-keri tepu molambu.’ nilimele mele aku-siku naa niai. Yi kanuma-ni
‘Na langi naa nombúndu mi topu moliu mele yambuma-ni kanangi.’ niku enini kumbi-
keri teku eninga kumbi-kerima kolku panjiku molemele. Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu
siker: “Yi kanuma-ni aku telemeláliinga yambuma-ni enini kape nilimele ungma eninga
méle kaluliele kórunga liilimele.” niker.
17-18 “Akiliinga-pe eni langi naa noku mi toku we mulungíndu ‘We-yambuma-ni na aku
teker mele naa kanangi. Tata-ni mindi kanupili.’ niku we-yambuma-ni kanungí uluma
naa teangi. Aku tingí kene eninga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺ Lapale mo toku telemele
uluma kanolemále-ni eni méle kalomba.” ˹nirim.˺

6:19-34 Méle Kaíma Mulú-Koleana Lemba Uluma Ekupu Tepu Molamili. Ma-Koleana Mélema Mindi Lemba Nusimulú Mele Numanu Kimbu-Sipu Naa Molamili, Akiliinga Ung Te 6:19-24 Mulú-Koleana Mélema Nosupu Mana-Mélema Numanu Naa Monjupu Molumuláliinga Ung Te 6:19-21 Méle Lupa-Lupa Pulele Mulú-Koleana Nosulimulaliinga Ung Te

19 "Ya ma-koleana méle nosulimelema oralu topa koka mola lkurena mélema-ni oku
noku, wa liili yima oku mélema wa liilimele akiliinga ˻ya mana˼ kamako molupu méle
lupa-lupama liipu nosamili.' ni naa niai.
20 Aku naa teku kene mulú-koleana mélema oralu naa topa koka mola lkurena méle
te-ni omba nomba tepa kis naa sipa, wa liili yima oku wa naa liilimeláliinga eni mulú-
koleana ˻penga pungéliinga˼ 'méle kande-kande penga liimulúma ui lipili.' niku ya
ma-koleana ulu kaíma teku molai.
21 Eninga nosulimele mélema lelemú kolea akuna eni numanale-ni piliiku numanu
monjuku molemeláliinga ˻'mulú-koleana mindi mélema lipili.' niku molai." nirim˼.

6:22-23 Yambumanga Mongale Tepi-LLam Melaliinga Ung Te (6:19-34 pali kanui)

22 "Nunga mongale nunga kangieliinga tepi-llam mélale. Akiliinga nunga mong kaí
angiliimú kene nu kangi pali pa tipili molláliinga nu molkunu konjullu.
23 Akiliinga-pe nunga mongale kis lemba kene nunga kangiele pali sumbulú molom-
bana anduni. Kanu-kene nunga kangina pa tili pembale alsupa sumbulú tomba kene
akili aima kamu sumbulú tomba." ˻nirim.˼

6:24 Yambu Te-ni Yi-Auli Tálenga Kongun Walsekale Kapula Naa Tembaliinga Ung Te (6:19-34 pali kanui)

24 "Yambu te-ni yi-auli tálenga kongun liipa tere lepa kapula naa tenjimba. Yi-auli te
numanu kis panjipa, te numanu monjumba. Mola aku naa tímu lem yi auli tenga ung
nimbáma aima numanu sipa piliipa liipa kongun nimbáma tondulu mundupa tenjipa, te
numanu kis panjipa yunga ung nimbáma pulie nimba naa temba. Yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-
inga kongunale kene Ku-Monelenga kongunale kene liiku tere leku kapula naa tinjingí.

6:25-34 Yesos-ni "Na Lumbili Andolemelema, Mini-Wale Munduku Numanu Pulele Naa Piliai." Nirim Ungele (6:19-34 pali kanui)

25 "Akiliinga na-ni eni ˻tingí mele˼ nimbu sambu. 'Kangikundu molupu konjamili.'
niku numanu pulele liiku naa mundai. Langi nungéliinga kepe no nungéliinga kepe
mulumbale pakungéliinga kepe akumanga numanu pulele liiku munduku naa molai.
Eni kapula mulungí mele ulu-pulele langi kene mulumbale kene mindiye?
26 Kerama kanai. Langi te talku kene tepa tolemú kene liiku meku lkundu puku nosuku
naa nolemele akiliinga-pe eni yambumanga mulú-koleana molemú Lapale-ni kerama
langi silimú. Kerama we-mele, eni yambuma olandupaliinga yu-ni eni naa nokumbaye?
27 Eninga yambu te-ni numanu pulele liipa mundumbále-ni yu kolumba ena te kapula
'We lipili.' nimbáye? Kapula naa nimbá.
28-29 "Eni pakungí mélemanga numanu pulele nambimuna liiku mundulimeleye?
Pllawa-kukuma mana olemú mele eni naa kanolemeleye? Pllawa-kukuma-ni kongun
mindili siku naa teku, mulumbale te teku mimi naa telemele akiliinga-pe pllawa-kukuma
molemele mele olandupa, ˻yi nuim king˼ Sollomon kongun pulele tepa kene wale-pakuli
aima kaíma pakupa au nirim mele mandupa.
30 Era-kuku tolemúma ekupu-mele molemú, ulsulam-ukundu ˻lkunuku˼ tepina
kalemele akuma Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nokupa konjulimú lem eni 'Pulu Yili-ni oliu kapula
nokumbanje.' niku laye-kolte mindi piliilimili yambuma pakungí mélemanga yu-ni
kapula liipa naa tapunjumbaye? Eni aima sika liipa tapunjumba.
31 "˻Pulu Yili-ni kerama kene era-kukuma kene we-méle akuma aku-sipa
nokulem˼áliinga eni numanu pulele liiku munduku kene 'Es, langi te tena liipu
nomulúnje?', mola 'No tena kolupu nomulúnje?', mola 'Wale-pakuli tena liipu pako-
mulúnje?' niku piliiku naa molai.
32 Pulu Yili-nga yambuma naa molku ulsukundu molemele yambuma-ni aku-siku
telemele akiliinga-pe eninga mulú-koleana molemú Lapale-ni eni yunga yambumanga
méle mólu tolemúma kanupa molemú.
33 ˻Eni langi nungímanga kene mulumbale pakungímanga kene numanu naa liiku
munduku,˼ Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú uluma kene yu
kanupa kake telemú nimba kanolemú uluma kene mélema kene 'Kumbi-lepu teambu.'
niku numanu liiku munduku piliiku molai. Aku tingí kene yu-ni we-mélema kepe eni
simba.

34 Yu-ni aku tembaliinga ‘Opali nambi tembunje?’ niku ekupu numanu pulele liiku
naa mundai. Opalinga langi mola mélema aku opalinga, ekupunga langi mola mélema
kene, opalinga kene, liiku tere leku naa piliai! Enamanga lupa-lupa bunima pelemú
pembama ena kanumanga mindi. Ekupu buni wendu ombáma kene, opali talú buni
wendu ombámanga kene tere leku numanu liiku naa mundai.” ˹nirim.˺

7

7:1-5 Oliu Anju-Yandu Apurupu Telemulu Mele Ung Te

1-2 ˹Yesos-ni ung mare nimba molupa kene ung mare wasie nimba mele:˺
“Eni anju yambuma ˹telemele uluma˺ apurungí kene aku-sipa ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni
telemele mele anju apurumbako. Eni anju yambuma-ni telemele mele apuruku kanuku
kene “Teku kis-sikimili. Tekemele mele Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliipili.” ningí mele ˹Pulu
Yili-ni˺ aku-sipa eni apurumba. Aku tembaliinga ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ oliu ulu telemuluma naa
apurupili.’ niku eni yambuma telemele uluma naa apurangiko.
3 “Nu-ni angenanga monguna nurupalu te lelemále kanolláliinga-pe nunga monguna
unji-kolomong auli te lelemále naa kanollu akili nambimuna telluye?
4 Nunga monguna unji-kolomong auli lelemále naa kanuku kene angenandu “Ang,
nunga monguna nurupalu te lelemále wendu liinjambu.” nambi-siku nilluye?
5 Topele-mapele tuli yambale, nu-ni nunga monguna lelemú unji-kolomong auliele ui
wendu liikunu kene pe kanuku kongnjukunu angenanga monguna lelemú nurupalale
kapula wendu liinjui.” ˹nirim.˺

7:6 “Ungele Piliiku Kene Liiku Su Singí Yambuma Temani Kaiéle Naa Toku Sai.” Nirim Ung Te

6 “ ‘Pulu Yili-nga’ nilimele mélema liiku owa naa sai. Nomba kene pe topele topa eni
nombánje akiliinga aku-siku naa teai. Eninga méle kaíma kung molumbana toku naa
mundai. Kimbele-ni kambiliimba akiliinga aku naa teai.” ˹nirim.˺

7:7-12 Pulu Yili Mawa Tingí Mélema Simbaliinga Ung Te

7 “˹Eninga Lapa, mulú-koleana molemú yili,˺ mélema mawa teku “Si.” niai. Aku tingí
kene mélema sika simba liingí. ˹Lapa molemúna˺ mélema korai. Aku tingí kene mélema
sika kanuku liingí. Lku-keri-puluna angiliiku “Lkundu wamiliye?” niai. Aku-siku ningí
kene “Lkundu wai.” nimba kuna liimba.
8 Mawa tingí mélema sika simba liingí; kurungí mélema sika kanuku liingí; “Lkundu
wamiliye?” ningí kene sika kuna liimba. Aku tembaliinga aku-siku teai.
9 “Eninga yi te yunga málale omba kene “Tata, pllawa kaluli te nambu si.” nimbá
kene yunga lapale-ni yu ku-mulú te simbaye?
10 Mola kangale-ni “Tata, oma te nambu si.” nimbá kene yunga lapale-ni wambiye te
simbaye?
11 Pe eni numanu kis pípili molemele yambuma-ni aku-siku eninga kangambulama
méle kaíma silimele lem eninga Lapa mulú-koleana molemále-ni “Mélema si.” niku
mawa tingí yambuma méle kaí aima olandupama naa simbaye? ˹Aima simba.˺
12 Akiliinga, ‘Yambuma-ni nu-kene teangi.’ nikunu numanuna piliillu mele nu-ni anju
yambuma aku-sikunu ti. ‘Aku teangi.’ nikinu ulu akili ung tálenga pulele. Ulu akili
Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sirim bukna turum-manga pulele kene, Pulu Yili-ni
“Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni bukna turing
ungmanga pulele kene, liipa tere lepa nilimáliinga aku-siku anju-yandu yambuma-kene
teku kaí teai.” ˹nirim.˺

7:13-14 “Keri-Pulu Aima Kelúna Eni Sukundu Pai.” Nirim Ung Te

13 “Eni pala keri-pulu si nili wallúna aima pai. Kolea kísina pulimú pala keri-puléle
aima auliele, akuna pulimú kupulanumele aima anju-yandu pupa aima parále lelemú
akuna yambu pulele mindili naa siku we-we teku pulimelé.
14 Akiliinga-pe taki-taki kona molupa konjupa mindi puli koleana pulimú keri-puléle
aima wallú, yunga kupulanumele aima si nili kelále lelemú akiliinga yambuma akuna
pungíndu mindili silimeláliinga yambu tilu-tilu niku mindi kupulanum akili kanuku
kene pulimelé. Aku telemeláliinga eni pala keri-pulu wallú kanuna pai.” ˹nirim.˺

7:15-27 Yesos-ni “Pulu Yili-nga Ungele Naa Piliiku “Ung-Sikama Nikimulu.” Niku Gólu Toku Niku Sili Yima Ungí Kanuku Kongnjuku Molai.” Nimba Lip-Lipi Turum Ung Te

15 “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba, nimba sili ungma naa piliiku we gólu toku yandu
niku singí yima ungí akiliinga piliiku kongnjuku molai. Kung-sipsipma aima táka-niku
molemele mele aku-siku yambu kanuma oku mulungéliinga-pe owa-takarama aima

engle-ni kolku kene ‘Méle te topu nomulú.’ niku anduku molemele mele aku-siku yambu
kanuma-ni ‘Eni mindili nangi. Eni tepu kis-samili.’ niku molemele.
16 Gólu tuli yambu kanuma oku ulu tingíma kanuku kene, ‘Enini sika gólu túlima.’
niku kanungí. ‘Ámu namili.’ niku takemé kapula olku toku nolkemelaye? Mola ‘Me te
namili.’ niku silipú kapula ukuku nolkemelaye? Aima mólu. ‘Ámu lupa, takemé lupako;
me lupa, silipú lupako.’ niku kanolemele. ⌞Aku-siku mele Pulu Yili-ni sika “Ninjai!”
nimba, nimba sili ungma piliiku yambuma sika niku silimele mele lupa, Pulu Yili-ni
“Ninjai!” nimba, naa nimba sili ungma yambuma gólu toku niku silimele mele lupako
niku kanungí.⌟ Unjima mong tolemú kene kanuku kene ‘Ima nomulú lem. Ima naa
nomulú lem.’ niku kanuku bi silimele kanili.
17 Unji kaiéle-ni mong kaiéle tolemú; unji kisele-ni mong kisele tolemú.
18 Unji kaiéle-ni mong kis te kapula naa tomba; unji kisele-ni mong kaí te kapula
naa-ko tomba.
19 Unji mong kaíma naa tomba unjima pali peki toku kene tepina kalemele.
20 Unjima mong tolemú kanuku kene, “Ili kaí, ili kis.” niku apurulimele mele, ungí
yambu kanuma-ni tingí uluma eni kanuku kene yambuma molemele mele sika aku-siku
kanungí.
21 “ ‘Yambuma-ni nandu ‘Auliele. Auliele.’ nilimele yambuma pali Pulu Yili-ni yi nuim
kingele molupa nokumba mulú-koleana sukundu pungí.’ niku naa piliai. Tata mulú-
koleana molemáliinga ungma piliiku liiku tingí yambuma mindi akuna pungí.
22 Yambuma apurumba ena kanili wendu ombá kene yambu pulele-ni nandu niku
mele: “Auliele, na-ni nunga bi lepu nunga ungma nimbu sirindu kanili; nunga bili lepu
yambumanga numanuna kuru muluringma “Oku ulsu pai.” nirindu kanili; nunga bili
lepu ulu tondulu pulele tirindu kanili.” ningí.
23 Akiliinga-pe aku-siku ningí kene na-ni enindu nimbu mele: “Na eninga bima aima
naa piliipu eni kanupu bi naa siliu. Eni Pulu Yili-nga ungele naa piliiku liiku tiringeliinga
nanga kumbi-kerina naa oku anju pai.” nimbú.

7:24-27 Lku Takolemele Mele Ung-Ekale (7:15-27 pali kanui)

24 “Akiliinga, nanga ung ima piliiku liiku tingí yambuma enini yi te molemú mele
niambu: Yi piliipa kungnjuli pirim yi te yu-ni yunga lkuli ‘gi nimba angiliipili.’ nimba
ku-poluna ola takurum.
25 Penga lo topa no topa popuremi topa kene lkuli aima topa kalalu simba tirim
akiliinga-pe lku paka-súmele ku-poluna angiliirimeliinga topa tekisi naa tekisipa gi
nimba we angiliirim. Nanga ungma piliiku liiku telemele yambuma enini yi kanili mele
molemele.
26 “Nanga ung ima piliiku liiku naa tingí yambuma enini yi te molemú mele niambu:
Yi piliipa kungnjuli naa pirim yi te-ni yunga lkuli okeana ola takurum.
27 Pe lo topa no topa popuremi topa kene lku kanili topa kalalu sipa aima bulu-bale
sirim. Nanga ungma naa piliiku liiku tingí yambuma enini yi kanili mele molemele.”
nirim.

7:28—8:1 Yesos Yambuma Ung-Mani Sipa Ung-Bo Tonjupa Pora Sipa Kene Ma-Pangina Mandu Urum Temanele

28 Yesos-ni ung akuma nimba pora sirim kene yu-ni mani sirim piliiku muluring
yambuma-ni yu-ni ung-mani sipa ung-bo tunjurum mele piliiku kene mini-wale
munduring.
29 Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku enini ung-bo tunjuring yima-ni we
ung-bo tunjuring mele Yesos-ni aku-sipa ung-bo naa tunjurum. Namba lirim yima-ni
mundu-mong naa teku tondulu munduku ung-bo tunjuring aku-sipa mele mani sipa
ung-bo tunjurumeliinga piliiku kene enini mini-wale munduring.

8

1 Yesos ma-pangina mandu ombá urum kene yambu pulele liiku máku toku yu lumbili
uring.

8:2-4 Yesos-ni Kuru-Kindí Nurum Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

2 Kanu-kene yi te kuru-kindí nomba pirimele Yesos urumna omba yunga kumbi-kerina
koporungu langupa kene yunundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nunga numanale-ni ‘nanga
kangiele kaí lipili.’ nikunu pilíínu lem nu-ni na kapula tekunu kaí tiní.” nirim kene
3 Yesos-ni yili kíli-ni ambulupa kene yunundu nimba mele: “ ‘Nunga kangiele kaí lipili.’
nimbu piliiker akiliinga kaí lipili.” nirim kene lkisipa kuru-kindéle pora nirim.

4 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunundu alsupa nimba mele: “Nu-ni ya ulu tekerale yambu
tilurindu kepe aima naa ni. Sumbi-siku pukunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yili nunga kangiele
liiku ora sikunu, ‘Nanga kangiele alsupa kaí lipili molkur akiliinga.’ nikunu Moses-ni
“Ti.” nimba, nimba panjurum mele piliiku liikunu tinindu “Pulu Yili popu toku kalku
sai.” nirim mélale liikunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yilindu “Kalonjui.” niku yu si. Penga
yambuma-ni nu kanuku kene ‘Yu sika kangiele kaí lipili molemú.’ niku piliangi akiliinga
niker mele isili-ui ti-pui.” nirim. ⌞“Aku-siku tiní kene yambuma-ni nu kanuku kis naa
piliingí, nu alsuku we-yambuma molemelena kapula tiluna pukunu muluni.” nirim.⌟

8:5-13 Isrel-Yambumanga Ulsu Mululi Ami-Yi-Nuim Tenga Kendemande-Yi Kuru Turumele Yesos-ni Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

5 Yesos Kapeniam taon-na sukundu purum kene Rom-yambumanga ami-yi wan-andret
nukurum yi te yu urumna omba yunundu mawa tepa kene nimba mele:
6 “Auliele, nanga kendemande-yili kimbu-kima kolupa pora sipa mindili nomba perepa
lku-koleana lipili okur.” nirim.
7 Yesos-ni yundu “Ombu tepu kaí timbu.” nirim.
8-9 ⌞Aku nirim mele piliipa kene⌟ ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yili-ni yunundu pundu
topa nimba mele: “Auliele, na yi kisele mele moliu, nu nanga lkuna unéle kapula naa
temba. Na yi te-ni kepe nokupa molemú, yunga ungele piliipu liipu teliu. Na-ni kepe
ami-yi mare nokupu moliu. Yi kanumanga te-ndu “Pui.” niliu kene yu pulimú. Mola
te-ndu “Ui.” niliu kene yu olemú. Mola nanga kongun tinjili kendemande-yambu te-ndu
“I-siku ti.” niliu mele yu aku-sipa telemú kanili. Aku-sipako, nu-ni ung te we niní kene
nanga kendemande-yili kona pumba akiliinga ungele nu-ni we ni.” nirim.
10 Yesos-ni yu nirim mele piliipa kene yu numanu pulele liipa mundupa kene yu
lumbili uring yambumandu nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Isrel-
yambumanga talapena ulsukundu mululi yi ili-ni na ungele-ni mindi kapula tembu mele
nimba lakupa tondulu mundupa piliilimú mele koleamanga pali, Isrel-koleana sukundu
kepe, yambu tiluri-ni kepe aku-siku ‘Sika’ niku piliiring mele aima naa kanurundu.”
niker.
11 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ena ola olemú koleamanga kene ena mania
pulimú koleamanga kene yambu pulele wendu oku Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa
nokulemú mulú-koleana sukundu Eprayam kene Aisak kene Jekop kene wasie oku langi
noku mulungí.
12 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ‘yunga yambuma’ nimba makó turum ⌞Isrel-⌟yambuma
yu nokupa molemú koleana puku molkemela yambuma yu-ni topa makurupa sumbulú
túlina mundumba. Kanuna aima mindili noku kene kola teku mindili siku mulungí.”
niker.” nirim.
13 Aku nimba kene yu-ni ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yilindu nimba mele: “Na-ni
nu ‘kapula tenjimbu’ nikunu piliínu mele tinjindeliinga pui.” nirim. Kanu-kene yu-
ni aku-sipa nirim enaliinga kendemande-yili yunga kurale pora nimba kona pupa we
mulurum.

8:14-17 Yesos-ni Pita-nga Kolepa-Ambale Kene Yambu Pulele Kuru Turum-ma Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

14 ⌞Kanu-kene⌟ Yesos Pita-nga lkuna lkundu pupa kene Pita-nga kolepa-ambale kuru
topa kangiele nurum-na yu anambu lirim kanupa kene,
15 yunga kili ambulurum kene kangiele nomba kilirim kene ambale ola angiliipa
wendu omba kene Yesos langi sipa yu nukurum.
16 Penga kolea kalá tomba tirim kene numanuna kuru mulurum yambu pulele Yesos
mulurumna meku uring kene yu-ni kurumandu “Oku wendu pai.” nirim kene oku
wendu puring. Kuru turum yambuma pali tepa kaí tirim-ko.
17 Aku-sipa tirimeliinga kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma
piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá ui nirim mele kamu
wendu urum. Asaya-ni nimba mele:
“Yu-ni oliu kuru turum-ma tepa pora sipa,
oliu anambu lirimulu kuruma
liipa ulsu mundurum.” *Asaya 53:4*
nirim.

8:18 (Temanelenga bili ya Matyu 8:23-27 kanui)

18 ⌞Walse⌟ Yesos ⌞numú-Gallalli kéluna mulupili⌟ yambu pulele liiku máku toku yu
liiku póku teku muluring kanupa kene, ⌞lumbili andúlimandu⌟ “No-numúna nekendu
pamili wai.” nirim.

8:19-22 Yesos Lumbili Andolemuláliinga Ung Te

19 ˹Akiliinga-pe ui naa pupa we angiliipili˺ Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma
piliipa ung-bo tunjurum yi te yu angiliirimna omba yunundu nimba mele: “Ung-Bo
Tunjuliele, nu puni koleamanga pali nu lumbili ombú.” nirim.
20 ˹Aku nirim kene˺ Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Piliiyo! Owa-takarama lku
pelemelémanga pelemelé; kerama eninga mi takolemelemanga pelemelé, akiliinga-pe
Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili pelemú kolea te naa lelemú ˹akiliinga, nu ‘Yu
lumbili pupu kene kapula naa molumbu.’ niku piliikunu kene na lumbili ui. We naa
ui.˺” nirim.
21 Kanu-kene yu lumbili andurum yi te-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nu kamu
lumbili wambu aramele-pe ui na pupu nanga lapale ˹kene wasie molambu. Pe yu
kolumba kene˺ ónu tepu kene nu lumbili ombú.” nirim.
22 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yundu ˹ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba mele: “Yambu kululi
yambuma-ni enini yambu kulungíma ónu teangi. Akiliinga-pe nu na lumbili ui.” nirim.

8:18,23-27 Popuremi Auli Te Turumele-ni Yesos-nga Ungele Piliipa Liirim Temanele

23 Aku nimba kene ˹numú-Gallalli nekendu pumbandu˺ nona anduli sip tenga suku
purum kene yu lumbili andúlima yu lumbili suku puringko.
24 Kanu-kene ˹no-numúna pungí puring kene˺ popuremi aima auli te no-numúna
turum. Aku tirimeliinga numéle apsipa ola omba kene sipele liipa panda tomba
tirimeliinga-pe Yesos we uru pirim.
25 Kanu-kene enini yu uru pirimna puku toku makinjiku kene niku mele: “Auliele,
oliu tekunu lii. Oliu no wangkumulu.” niring.
26 Yu ˹makiliipa kene˺ eninindu nimba mele: “ ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu nokumba.’ niku
numanu tondulu naa pili yima, eni nambimuna mini-wale mundukumiliye?” nirim.
Aku nimba kene ola molupa popuremale kene numéle kene ung-mura sirim. Kanu-kene
popuremale topa kelepa numéle lope naa tepa aima we lirim.
27 ˹Yu-ni tirim mele kanuku kene˺ yima-ni mini-wale munduku kene niku mele: “Apa!
Yi ili nambulka yi te-nje? Popuremale-ni kepe no-numéle-ni kepe yunga ungele piliiku
liiku kelkembele.” niring.

8:28—9:1 Kuru Aima Pulele Yi Tálenga Numanuna Molupa Ambulurum-ma Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

28 Kanu-kene yu ˹lumbili andúlima kene wasie˺ no-numú nekendu pupa kolea-Gadara
puring kene kolea Gadara kanuna yi tale, numanuna kuru mulurum yisele, yambu
ónu-koleana wendu okulu yu mulurumna uringli. Elsele aima tondulu mundukulu
yambuma tunglí tiringleliinga we-yambuma elsele piringli koleana ‘Elsele-ni enini
tunglí.’ niku kupulanum-na oku naa puring.
29 Yesos kanukulu kene tondulu mundukulu walsikulu kene nikulu mele: “Pulu Yili-
nga Málale, oliu-kene ulu nambulka ulu te tinindu únuye? Oliu mindili liipa simba
enale ui wendu naa upili nu-ni isili-ui oliu mindili liiku sini okunuye?” niringli.
30 Akuna anjupa kolea tenga bo-kung pulele im noku muluring ˹kanuku kene˺
31 kuruma-ni Yesos mawa teku kene niku mele: “Oliu toku makuruku kene ‘ne
kungmanga numanuna molu-pai.’ ni.” niring kene
32 yu-ni “Kapula, akuna pai.” nirim kanu-kene ˹kuruma˺ yi kanuselenga numanuna
wendu oku kene kung akuna muluringmanga numanuna puku muluring kene kung
kanuma pali kelep toku lkisiku puku kopuna puka toku no-numúna suku puku no
wanguring.
33 ˹Ulu akuma wendu urum mele kanuku kene˺ kung tápu-teku muluring yima takara
toku puku kene, taon-na puku akuna muluring yambuma eninga kungma tiring mele
kepe kuruma numanuna muluring yisele tiringli mele kepe temani toku siring.
34 Niring mele piliiku kene taon-na muluring yambuma pali Yesos mulurumna oku
kanuku yu mawa teku kene niku mele: “Oliunga koleana naa molkunu kelkunu pui.”
niring.

9

1 Kanu-kene Yesos alsupa nona anduli sip tenga suku pupa kene, Numú-˹Gallalli˺
yakundu omba yunga kolea ˹Kapeniam taon˺ urum.

9:2-8 Yesos-ni Kimbu-Ki Kolupa Pora Sirim Yi Tenga Ulu-Pulu-Kísima Kanupa Konde Tenjipa, Yu Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

2 Yesos yu ˹Kapeniam kelepa˺ omba mulurumna yi mare-ni kimbu-kima kolupa pora
sirim yi te taropola teku meku uring. Enini ‘Yesos-ni yi ili kapula tepa kaí temba.’

niku piliiku kene yu meku uring mele kanupa piliipa kene Yesos-ni kimbu-kima kolupa
pora sirim yilindu nimba mele: “Nanga kangale, nu numanu waengu nipili. Nunga
numanuna ulu-pulu-kis tirinu pelemúma mania pupili, kanupu konde tenjikur.” nirim.
3 Aku nirim-na piliiku kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo
tunjuring yi mare-ni eni-enini numanale-ni piliiku kene, ‘Yi ili-ni Pulu Yili marake
tekem.’ niku piliiring.
4 Enini numanale-ni piliiring mele Yesos-ni piliipa kene nimba mele: “Eni nambimuna
numanuna ungma piliiku kis piliikimiliye?
5 Yi ilindu “Nunga ulu-pulu-kísima mania pupili, kanupu konde tenjikur.” nimbú
kene eni ulu te naa kanuku kene ‘We-we tepa nikem.’ niku piliingíye? Mola “Ola
angiliikunu nunga kunungele liiku mekunu kimbu kambiliikinu andui.” nimbú kene yu
ola angiliimbane mola naa angiliimbanje mokeringa lemba kapula kanuku kene ‘Aku-
sipa mindili sipa nikem-nje?’ niku piliingíye?
6 Akiliinga-pe ‘ ‘Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili tondulu pelemále-ni ya ma-
koleana yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima “Mania pupili, kanupu konde tenjikur.” kapula
nimbá.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu nindu.” nirim.
Aku nimba kene kimbu-kima kolupa pora sili yilindu nimba mele: “Nu ola angiliikunu
nunga kunungele liiku mekunu lkundu pui.” nirim.
7 Aku nirim kene yili ola angiliipa lkundu purum.
8 Yambu pulele akuna máku toku muluringma-ni yu aku tirim kanuku mini-wale
munduku kene, mana-yambuma ulu-tondulu aku-mele tingí tondulale sirim Pulu Yili-
nga bili paka tonjuku kape niring.

9:9-13 Yesos-ni Matyu-ndu “Na Lumbili Ui.” Nirim Temanele

9 Kanu-kene Yesos pumba pupa kene, ku-moni-takis liipa mulurum yi te, yunga bili
Matyu, kanupa kene yunundu “Na-kene wasie pambili lumbili ui.” nirim. Kanu-kene
Matyu ola angiliipa yu lumbili purum.
10 Penga Yesos Matyu-nga lkuna langi nomba mulurum kene ku-moni-takis liili yima
kene, ˹Juda-yi aulima-ni˺ “ulu-pulu-kísima tili yi” ˹niring˺ yi we kanuma kene pulele
oku Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene enini wasie mania molku langi nuring.
11 ˹Enini aku-siku tiluna langi noku muluringeliinga˺ Perisi-yima-ni kanuku kene
yunga lumbili anduli yimandu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Eninga ung-bo tunjuli
yili ku-takis liili yima kene ulu-pulu-kísima tili yi wema kene enini-kene yu nambimuna
langi wasie nokomeleye?” niring.
12 Aku-siku niring mele piliipa kene Yesos-ni eninindu ˹ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba
mele: “Kuru naa tolemú yambuma doktana naa pulimelé. Kuru tolemú yambuma mindi
doktana pulimelé kanili.
13 Na-ni “Yambu sumbi-nílima na molombuna wangi.” nimbúndu naa urundu. “Ulu-
pulu-kis tili yambuma na molombuna wangi.” nimbúndu urundu. Ulu-pulu-kis tili
yambuma liipu tapunjupu tepu liimbundu urundeliinga eni puku Pulu Yili-nga bukna
molemú ung tenga pulele puku pilii-pai. Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“ ‘Na mélema popu toku kalku sangi.’
nimbu piliipu naa moliu.
‘Eni yambu lupama numanu monjuku kondu kolangi.’
nimbu piliipu mindi moliu.” *Osia 6:6*
nirim kanili.” nimba Yesos-ni nirim.

9:14-17 Yambuma-ni Walse-Walse Langi Naa Noku Mi Tolemele Ulelenga Ung Te

14 Pe ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon lumbili anduring yima Yesos mulurumna oku kene yunundu
walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Oliu kene Perisi-yima kene oliu taki-taki langi mi topu
naa nolemulu akiliinga-pe nu lumbili andúlima aku-siku naa telemele akili nambimuna
naa telemeleye?” niring.
15 ˹Aku-siku niring-na piliipa kene˺ Yesos-ni pundu topa eninindu ˹ung-eku te topa
yu toku kunjingí kolumbaliinga ung te nimba kene˺ nimba mele: “Ambu liimba yi te
yunga pulu lelemú yima kene molemú kene enini numanu siku kene “Kola tepu langi
naa namili.” kapula ningíye? Kapula naa ningí. Penga mindi, ambu liimba yili enini
mulungína oku wendu liingí kene ena kanumanga sika ˹numanu kis panjiku˺ langi naa
nungíndu mi tungí. ˹Isili-ui mólu.˺
16 “Mulumbale ui te sungu nilimú kene oliu-ni mulumbale aima kona tenga te kopsipu
liipu, sungu nilimúna naa topu tambululimulu kanili. Yambu te-ni aku-sipa topa
tambulkanje mulumbale kanili nona panjilka kene mulumbale kona kupsiliele wallú
pupa tang tepa kene mulumbale-uiele alsupa kamu lakupa sungu nilka.

17 “Kung-memi kangiele-ni tili mingi-ukundu tenga no-waen kona naa-ko kolemulu
kanili. Yambu te-ni mingi-ukundu tenga no-waen kona te kolkanje no-waen kanili
mingina sukundu molupa kene penga akolka kene mingi-ukundu kanili naa akopa sungu
nilka. Kanu-kene nole kepe mingele kepe kamu kis lelka. Akiliinga, no-waen kona
kung-memi kangiele-ni tili mingi konána mindi kolemulu kanili. ˹Pe nole akolemú kene
kangiele-ni tili mingi konale anju-yandu pupa sungu naa nilimáliinga˺ nole kene mingi
konale wasie kapula lelemú.” nirim.

9:18-26 akuna 9:18-19,23-26 Ambula Te Kulurumele Kene 9:20-22 Kuru Te Topa Pora Naa Sirim Ambu Te Kene Elsengla Temanisele

18 Yesos-ni Jon-nga lumbili anduli yimandu ung nimba mulupili ˹Juda-yambuma máku
toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku te˺ nukurum yi te Yesos mulurumna omba yunga
kumbi-kerina koporungu langupa yunundu nimba mele: “Nanga ambulale ekupu isili
kolupa pora sikem. Akiliinga-pe nu okunu yu kili-ni ambuluní kene yu kona pumba.”
nirim.
19 Aku nirim kene Yesos ola angiliipa yu lumbili purum. Yesos lumbili andúlima kene
wasie puringko.

20-21 Kanu-kene ambu te mulurum kaniliinga ku-puku turum enama pora naa nirim.
Yu ku-puku mindi tupili punie engkaki-rurepu omba purum. Ambu kanili-ni ‘Yunga
wale-pakuliele mindi ambulundu lem nanga kurale pora nimbá.’ nimba piliipa
kene Yesos pumba purum kene bulkundu omba, yunga wale-pakulieliinga pundele
ambulurum.
22 ˹Ambulurum kene˺ Yesos topele topa yu kanupa kene nimba mele: “Nanga
ambulale, nu numanu waengu nipili muluyo. ‘Nunga kurale kapula pora nimbá.’
nikunu pilíínu ulu kanili-ni nunga kurale pora nikem.” nirim. Ena-mong kaniliinga
ambaliinga kurale pora nirim kene we mulurum.

23 Kanu-kene Yesos ˹Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuli˺
nukuli yilinga lkuna lkundu omba kene yambu pulele molku kondu kolku, kulap-mingi
languku, kola lakuku teku muluring kanupa kene yu-ni nimba mele:
24 “Eni anju pai! Ambulale kulú naa kulum. We uru mindi pelemú.” nirim. Aku
nirim kene ˹ambula kanili sika kolupa pora sirim piliiku kene yu-ni “We uru pelemú.”
nirimaliinga˺ yu ung-taka tonjuku tae tinjiring.
25 Kanu-kene yambu máku toku muluring kanuma pulú sipa pena-pena tepa kene
˹ambula ónale lirim˺ suluminana pupa ambulaliinga kili ambulurum kene ambulale
ola mulurum.
26 Ulu-tondulu tirim ilinga temanele kolea kanuna sukundu lirim koleamanga pali
anju-anju purum piliiring.

9:27-31 Yesos-ni Mong Kis Lirim Yi Tale Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

27 Yesos kolea kanili mundupa kelepa pumba purum kene mong kis lirim yi tale yu
lumbili oku walsikulu kene nikulu mele: “˹Yi Nuim King˺ Depit-ni Kalupa Liirim Yili, nu
olsu kondu kului.” nikulu wale pulele nikulu walsiliiku uringli.
28 Yu lku tenga lkundu purum kene mong kis lili yisele yu mulurumna lumbili uringli
kene yu-ni elsele walsipa kene nimba mele: “Else na mawa tekembele mele ‘Kapula
tenjimba.’ nikulu piliikimbili mola móluye?” nirim kene elsele-ni nikulu mele: “Auliele,
‘Kapula tinjiní.’ nimbu piliikumbulu.” niringli.
29 Kanu-kene yu-ni elsengla mongselenga ambulupa kene nimba mele: “Na-ni ‘kapula
tenjimba.’ nikulu piliikimbili mele aku-sipa wendu upili.” nirim
30 kene elsengla mongsele kaí lirim, mélema alsuku kanuringli. Yesos-ni elsele tondulu
mundupa mani sipa kene nimba mele: “Else-ni ulu wendu okum ili yambu tiluri kepe
aima naa piliangi, naa niku sale!” nirim.
31 Akiliinga-pe elsele pena pukulu Yesos-ni tirim mele kolea akiliinga sukundu lirim
koleamanga pali temani toku silsiliikulu anduringli.

9:32-34 Kuru Te-ni Yi Tenga Keri Pipi Sirimele Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Kene Perisi-Yima-ni Yunga Ung-Taka Tunjuring Temanele

32 Yi kanusele Yesos munduku kelkulu punglí puringli kene yi te numanuna kuru
mulurumeliinga ung te naa nirim yi te Yesos mulurumna meku uring.
33 Yesos-ni yilinga numanuna mulurum kuru kanili topa makururum kene ung naa
nirim yi kanili-ni ung nirimeliinga yambu máku toku muluringma-ni kanuku kene

numanu pulele liiku munduku kene niku mele: “Ui Isrel-koleana sukundu i-sipa ulu te wendu naa urum kanili.” niring.
34 Akiliinga-pe Perisi-yima-ni niku mele: “Kurumanga nuimele-ni yu liipa tapunjilimúna yu-ni kuruma topa makorolemú.” niring.

9:35—11:1 Yesos-ni Yunga Lumbili Andúlima ‘Kongun Teangi Pai.’ Nimba Liipa Mundurum Temanele

9:35—10:1 Yesos-ni Yambuma Kondu Kulurum Temanele

35 Yesos kolea-aulimanga kene, kolea-kelúmanga kene pelsiliipa andupa kene, Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga lkundu pupa ung-bo tonjupa; Pulu Yili yi nuim king molupa yambuma nokulemú nokumba ung-pulumanga temani kaíma topa sipa; kuru lupa-lupama turum yambuma tepa kaí tirim-ko.
36 Yambu aima pulele yu mulurumna oku liiku máku toku muluringma kanupa kene enini numanu-bo naa pípili anduku, kangima tondulu naa pirimeliinga eni-enini kapula liiku naa tapunjuku molku kene enini kung-sipsipma eninga tápu-yi te naa mulurumeliinga we muluring mele enini aku-siku muluringeliinga kanupa kene enini aima kondu kulurum.
37 Kanu-kene ˹yambu pulele ‘Yu-ni liipa tapunjupili.’ niku muluringeliinga kanupa kene˺ lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: “Langi pulele puniena tepa tolemú akiliinga-pe kongun-yi pulele mólu.
38 ˹Na yi tiluele mindi kongun ili tekeraliinga˺ langimanga Pulu Yili mawa teku kene yu-ni “Langi tepa-túlima liingí kongun tingí yambuma yunga puniena liipa mundupili.” niai.” nirim.

10

Kolomong-Auli 10 Yesos-ni Yunga Yi Engkaki-Rurepu Kongun Sipa Liipa Mundupa Kene Enini-Kene Ulu Wendu Ombá Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele

10:1-15 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum Yi Engkaki-Rurepu Kongun Sirim Temanele

1 Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yi engkaki-rurepundu “Yandu wai.” nimba kene enini yambumanga numanuna kuru molemúma “Oku wendu pai.” niku toku makurungí tondulale sipa kene, yambu kuru túlima kene kangiele pang-mangi tílima kene “Kaí molangi.” ningí tondulale sirim.

10:2-4 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum Yimanga Bima

2 Yu-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yi engkaki-rurepunga bima i-sipa mele: Ui Saimon, yunga bi te ‘Pita’ niringko, yu kene yunga angin Endru kene, Jeperi-nga málu Jemis kene Jemis yunga angin Jon kene,
3 Pillip kene Batollomiu kene, Tomas kene ku-moni-takis liirim yi Matyu kene, Alpias-nga málu Jemis kene Tadias kene,
4 “Oliu Juda-yambuma oliuliu gapman molamili.” niring talape-yi Saimon kene, Yesos penga liipa ele-túma sirim yi Judas-Iskeriot kene, akuma.

5 Yesos-ni yi engkaki-rurepu akuma liipa mundupa kene eninindu nimba mele:
“Yambu-lupama molemelena naa pai. Sameria-yambumanga taon tenga kepe naa-ko pai.
6 Isrel-yambuma mindi eninga kung-sipsipma pena lu liiku pelemelé mele aku-siku molemele yambuma molemelena mindi pai.
7 Enini molemelena pungí puku kene, eninindu “Pulu Yili yi nuim king molupa yambuma nokumba enale nondupa wendu ombá tekem.” nilsiliiku pai.
8 “Kuru tomba yambuma teku kaí teku,
kolku lingí yambuma ‘Suru niku ola molai.’ niku,
kuru laká nombá yambuma ‘Bo-kangi angiliipili.’ niku,
kuru numanuna mulupili mulungí yambuma ‘Numanuna naa molangi, oku wendu pai.’ niku
telsiliiku pai. Kongun ili tingéliinga tondulale ku-moni te mola méle te-ni taropu toku naa liikimele akiliinga anju yambuma aku-siku liiku tapunjuku kene, ‘Ku-moni te liamili.’ niku naa-ko teai. We teai.
9 “Pungíndu ku-gollu mare mola ku-sillipa mare mola ku-kopa mare kamirikana panjiku meku pu naa pai.

10 Méle-wale kepe wale-pakuli tale kepe kimbu-su kepe apulu-mingi kepe naa meku we
pai. Yambu kongun tenjilimále kongun tenjilimú yambale-ni langi simba kene kapula,
akiliinga méle te mi naa miai. We pai.

11 “Pe kolea-auli tenga mola kolea-kelú tenga sukundu puku kene, yambuma walsiku
piliiku kene “Yi nae yi kaí te molemáliinga oliundu “Wasie piamili wai.” nimbáye?”
niai. Kanu-kene te niku singí kene piliiku yu kanuku liiku kene yi kaniliinga lkuna
puku yu-kene mindi wasie peku molku kene pe kolea akili munduku kelku pai. ˹Lku
tenga puku tenga puku naa teai. Tiluringa mindi langi noku peai.˺

12 ˹Kolea tenga puku yi kaí te liiku ora singí kene kanuku liiku˺ yunga lkuna lkundu
puku kene, lku pulu yambumandu “Eni numanu kaí pípili molai.” niai.

13 Kanu-kene yambu kanuma-ni “Wasie piamili lkundu wai.” níngi lem eninga ung
kaí ningí kanili yambu kanuma-kene pípili. Akiliinga-pe yambu kanuma-ni numanu kaí
naa panjiku, “Wasie piamili wai.” naa níngi lem ung kaí ui lkundu puku kene ningí
kanili “Eni-kene naa pípili.” niku, kelku meku ˹enini munduku kelku yandu wai˺.

14 “Yambu te-ni enindu “Wasie piamili wai.” ni naa niku eni ung ningíma piliiku
naa líingi lem lku kanili mola taon kanuna yambu kísima munduku kelku pungíndu
˹kolea kanuna yambuma ‘Kamu molku kis-sangi. Pulu Yili-ni enini liipa naa tapunjumba
mele piliangi.’ niku˺ kolea kanumanga ma eninga kimbuna angiliimbama tanda siku
munduku pai.

15 Na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker: “Kot enale wendu ombá kene kolea-auli Sodom
kene Gomora-sele elsengla yambuma ˹ui ulu-pulu-kis pulele sika tiring akiliinga-pe˺
elsengla kot meliwe mele pemba. Akiliinga-pe yambu enindu “Sukundu wai.” ni naa
niku eninga ungma piliiku naa liingí yambu ima kot enale wendu ombá kene eninga
kot auliele pemba.” niker.

10:16-25 Buni Lupa-Lupa Mare Wendu Ombá Mele Ung Te (Kolomong-Auli 10 pali kanui.)

16 “Eni liipu mundukur yima eni kung-sipsip melema, yambu owa-takara auli kísima-
ni sipsipma topa nolemú mele yambuma molemelena eni liipu mundukur. ˹Nanga
ungele anduku niku singí kene piliiku kis piliiku kene yambuma-ni eni mindili
liiku singí.˺ Yambuma owa-takara mele aku-siku molemeláliinga wambiyema piliipa
kungnjuliele aima pelemú-na uluma tembandu mimi-sipa piliipa telemú mele eni
wambiye akuma mele molku, kera-waembonu molemú mele molai. ˹Kera akili-ni
mélema mindili sipa tepa kis-simba ulu-pulu te naa pelemú.˺

17 “Yambuma mimi-siku kanai. Eni ˹‘Na lumbili anduli yambuma mindili noku,
kolangi.’ niku,˺ eni ˹mare ambolku liiku kene˺ kanjollumanga mákumanga meku
puku kot tenjiku, eni ˹mare˺ Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili
lkumanga kundu liiku meku puku kimbulú-ni tungíko.

18 Eni nanga yambuma mulungéliinga eni ˹mare ka siku˺ yambu-lupamanga gapman
yi aulima kene yi nuim kingima kene mulungína ˹kot tinjingíndu˺ meku pungíko. Aku-
siku tingéliinga eni-enini piliiku kongnjuku molai. Akiliinga-pe kot tinjingí kene kot-na
angiliiku kene yi kanuma kene yi kanuma nukungí yi-nuimima kene eni ‘Nanga ungele
piliangi.’ niku enini niku singí.

19 Akiliinga-pe eni ka siku kot tinjingí kene ‘Kotna nambulka ung te nimulúnje? Oliu
ung te walsiku piliingí kene nambulka ung te pundu topu nimulúnje?’ niku mini-wale
naa mundai. Aku tingí enaliinga eni ung ningí mele piliingí.

20 Eni ung ningíma eni-enini piliiku kene naa ningí. Eninga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺
Lapanga Minéle eninga kerina molupa kene nimba simba ungma eni anju ningéliinga
numanu liiku naa munduku, piliingí mele we niai.

21 “˹Wale akumanga˺ angin-ni yunga anginele ‘Kulupili toku konjangi.’ nimba kot
tenjimba. Lapale-ni yunga kangambulama akuko temba. Kangambulama-ni kepe
eninga anupili lapalii-kene arerembi kolku kot-na meku puku “Toku konjangi.” ningíko.

22 Nanga yambuma mulungéliinga yambuma-ni pali eni-kene numanu kis panjingí,
akiliinga-pe na munduku naa kelku enama pora naa nipili tondulu munduku mulungí
yambuma ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ tepa liipa ‘Mindili nungí koleana naa puku, wasie molupu
konjupu mindi pamili.’ nimbá.

23 Kolea tenga yambuma-ni ‘eni mindili nangi.’ niku teku kis-singí kene kolea tenga-
lupa takara toku pai. Na-ni enindu aima sika nikerele: “Eni kolea-Isrel sukundu
koleamanga pali anduku nanga kongunale ui teku pora naa sinjangi Mania Omba Mana-
Yi Au Talurum Yili ˹kelepa yandu˺ ombá.” niker.

24 “Ung-bo tunjuli yi te lumbili puku ungma piliilimili yambuma ‘Eninga ung-bo
tunjuliele mandupa, eni ola-kilia.’ kapula naa ningí. Kendemande-yambu te-ni ‘yunga
nukuli yili mania-kilia, yu ola-kilia.’ kapula naa-ko nimbá.
25 Lumbili pupa ungma piliilimú yambale kene yunga ung-bo tonjulemú yili kene
kapula-kapula molembele akili kapula. Kendemande-yambale kene yunga nukuli yili
kene kapula-kapula molembele akili kapulako. Lku pulu yilinga ung naa piliilimili
yambuma-ni yu-kene arerembi kolku ung-mura singíndu ˹kurumanga nuim Seten-nga
bili manda leku˺ “Yu Belsipull” niku bili lelemele kanili. Pe ekupu lku pulu yilindu
aku-siku níngi lem yunga lkuna pelemelé yambumandu pali aima lakuku olandupa ung
kísima ningíko.

10:26-31 Pulu Yili Mindi Mundu-Mong Teangi Ung Te (Kolomong-Auli 10 pali kanui)

26 “˹Nanga ele-tu yambuma-ni na teku kis-silimele mele eni na lumbili anduli yima
sika teku kis-singíko˺ akiliinga eni yambu kanuma mundu-mong naa teai. Panda tolemú
ulumanga tilu kepe pe panda naa topa pali mokeringa lemba. Mo tolemú ulumanga tilu
kepe penga mo naa tomba. Ulu kanuma kene ungma pali yambuma-ni pali piliingéliinga
mundu-mong naa teai.
27 Na-ni enindu sumbulsuli niliu ungma tangiliim niai. Ung ólu-wálu toku ningí eni-
enini kumuna piliingí ungma lku-imuna ola angiliiku nangale toku niai.
28 “Kangiele mindi toku konjuku kene minéle kapula toku naa kunjingí yambuma
mundu-mong naa teai. ˹Pulu Yili mindi mundu-mong teai˺. Yu-ni kangiele kene minéle
kene wasie-nele tepi-koleana kapula topa konjumbaliinga yu-mindi mundu-mong teai.
29 “Kera-kalepandele aima kelále molemú, taropu toku liingíndu kera tale kene wasie
ku-moni mong tilu mele mindi pulimú kanili. Akiliinga-pe te kolupa we mania naa
pulimú. Kera kanuma na lumbili anduli yambumanga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺ Lapale-
ni kanolemú.
30 Eni ˹na lumbili andúlima˺, eninga pengi-dima kepe yu-ni kórunga tilu-tilu nimba
pali kambu turum.
31 Eninga ˹mulú-koleana molemú˺ Lapale-ni aku-sipa eni molemele mele kanupa
mololsiliipa pulimáliinga ˹‘Yambuma-ni oliu teku kis-singí.’ niku˺ mundu-mong naa
teai. Kera-kalepandele yunga ku-moni aima koltale mele pulimáliinga-pe kera kanili
Pulu Yili-ni kanupa molemú. Eni yambuma aima olandupa aulima piliipa kene eni
aima nokupa konjupa molumba.” ˹nirim.˺

10:32-33 “Oliu Yesos-nga Yambuma Molemulu.” Nimulúndu Pipili Naa Kolupu Mundu-Mong Naa Teamili Ung Te (Kolomong-Auli 10 pali kanui)

32 “Yambu te-ni yambumanga kumbi-kerina ola angiliipa “Na Yesos-nga yambale
moliu.” nimbá kene na-ni Tata mulú-koleana molemáliinga kumbi-kerina ola angiliipu
kene “Yambu kanili nanga yambale.” nimbúko.
33 Akiliinga-pe yambumanga kumbi-kerina “Yesos yu naeye? Yu na naa piliiker.”
aku-mele nimbá yambale yunu na-ni Tata mulú-koleana molemáliinga kumbi-kerina
“Yambu akili yu naeye? Yu na naa piliiker.” nimbúko.

10:34-39 Yesos Numanu Aima Olandupa Monjangi Ung Te (Kolomong-Auli 10 pali kanui)

34 “ ‘ ‘Ya mana-yambuma ele naa teku tiluna kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimbu urundu.’
niku naa piliai. Enini yambuma ‘Táka-niku molku kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimbúndu
naa urundu. ‘Arerembi kolku ele teangi.’ nimbúndu urundu.
35-36 ‘Yambuma-ni teangi.’ nimbúndu urundu akili i-sipa mele:
“Yi te-ni yunga lapa kene ele tipili,
limin te-ni yunga anum kene ele tipili,
málu tenga mínu-ni yunga bamu kene ele tipili.
Lku tiluna pelemelé yambuma ele-tu mulungí.” *Maika 7:6*
‘Aku teangi.’ nimbúndu urundu.
37 “Yambu te-ni na ola-kilia numanu naa monjupa, yunga lapa mola anum lakupa
numanu monjumba yambale ‘Nanga yambale mulupili.’ nimbále kapula naa temba.
Yambu te-ni na olandupa numanu naa monjupa, yunga málale mola limin lakupa
numanu monjumba yambale ‘Nanga yambale mulupili.’ nimbále kapula naa temba.
38 Yambu te-ni ‘Yu lumbili pambu.’ nimba kene yambuma unji-perana angiliiku
mindili noku kolemele mele yu-ni unji-pera mele koma lembandu ‘Na yu lumbili
pumbundu mindili nundu lem kapulako; kulundu lem kapulako.’ naa nim lem ‘Nanga
yambale mulupili.’ nimbále kapula naa temba.

39 Yambu te ya ma-koleana ‘Na molupu konjupu, nondupa naa kolambu.’ nimba
piliilimú yambale kolupa kene kolea kísina mindili nomba molupa mindi pumba.
Akiliinga-pe yambu te na lumbili andupa nanga kongunale tenjimbandu ‘Ya ma-koleana
mindili nombu molumbu kene kapulako, kolumbu kene kapulako.’ nimbá yambale kona
molupa konjupa mindi pumba.

10:40-42 Krais-nga Yambuma Liiku Tapunjungí Yambuma, Méle Kalúlima Liingí Ung Te (10:pali kanui)

40 “Eni kolea tenga-lupa pungí kene yambu te-ni ‘Wasie molamili wai.’ nimba liipa
tapunjilimú yambale-ni na wasie aku-sipa liipa tapunjilimúko. Na ‘Wasie molambili ui.’
nilimú yambale-ni na “Ma-koleana pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yili ‘Wasie molambili
ui.’ nilimúko.
41 Yambu te-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma
nimba silimú yambu te olemú kene ‘Yu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma
piliipa yambuma nimba silimú yambu te akiliinga’ nimba piliipa kene “Wasie molambili
ui.” nimba liipa tapunjilimú yambale Pulu Yili-ni yunga ungele nimba silimú yambale
méle kalomba mele liipa tapunjilimú yambu kanili kepe tilu-sipa-mele kalombako.
Yambu te-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipa liipa numanu sumbi nipili molemú yambu te
olemú kene ‘Yu Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipa liipa numanu sumbi nipili molemú yambu
te akiliinga.’ nimba piliipa kene ‘Wasie molambili ui.’ nimba liipa tapunjilimú yambale
˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ yambu sumbi-nili kanili méle kalomba kene yu liipa tapunjilimú yambale
kepe tilu-sipa-mele kalombako.
42 Yambu te-ni eni nanga lumbili anduli yambu bi naa mululi yambu te kanupa ‘yu
nanga lumbili anduli yambu te akiliinga’ nimba piliipa kene yu liipa tapunjupa we no
kepe kolupa símu lem na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker: “Yambu kanili aima sika méle
kaluliele liimba.” niker.” nirim.

11:1—16:20 Yesos Molemú Mele Nimba Silimú Ung Mare

11

11:1 Yesos Ung-Mani Sipa Ung-Bo Tunjulsiliipa Andurum Temanele

1 Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yi rurepundu yunga kongunale tinjingí mele mani sipa
pora sipa kene,
yu kolea kanili mundupa kelepa kolea Gallalli distrik taon-manga andupa ung-mani sipa,
ung-bo tonjupa, ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ungele nimba sirim.

11:2-19 No-Liinjili Jon-ni ‘Yesos Yu Naenje Piliambu.’ Nimba Jon Yunga Lumbili Anduli Yi Mare Yesos Mulurumna Liipa Mundurum Temanele

2 ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Nanga yambuma nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui
makó turum yi-nuim˺ Kraisele-ni ulu-tonduluma tirimeliinga Jon ka-lkuna pepa piliipa
kene, “Yesos-ndu i-sipa i-sipa walsiku piliinjangi.” nimba yu lumbili anduli mare Yesos
mulurumna liipa mundurum.
3 Yi kanuma Yesos mulurumna oku yu walsiku piliiku niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni oliu
nokupa konjumba yi te “Liipu mundumbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum yili ‘Ombá.’
nimbu nokupu molemulu kanili nu mola te-lupa ombáliinga nokupu molamiliye?”
niring.
4 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Eni ya kanokumele mele kepe piliikimili
mele kepe puku Jon niku si-pai.
5 Mong kis lili yambuma mongale-ni kanuku,
kimbu kis lili yambuma kapula anduku,
kuru-laká núlima bo-kangi angiliipa,
kum sílima kumele-ni ung piliiku,
kolupa lílima lomburuku ola molemeleko,
korupa púlima temani kaiéle topu siliu piliilimiliko
kanili. Aku-siku Jon-ndu niku sai.
6 Na kanuku kene ‘Yu sika yi kanili molemú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene,
alsuku numanu tale naa panjiku mulungí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili
molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.” nirim.
7 Jon-nga lumbili andúlima pungí puring kene Yesos-ni alsupa yambu pulele máku
toku muluringmandu Jon-ndu nimba mele: “˹Kolea-wakana Jon-ni no liinjipa mulurum
kene˺ eni kolea-waka kanuna nambulkari kanungí puringiye? Lkepanie mele popuremi-
ni topa lop-lope tenjipa mulurum te kanungí puringiye?

8 ⌞Mólu kanili. Taki-taki kanolemele mele kanungí naa puring lem⌟ ulu nambulkari
kanungíndu puringiye? Yi te mulumbale aima kaíma pakupa mulurum-na kanungí
puringiye? Akili móluko. Yambu mulumbale aima kaíma pakolemelema yi nuim
kingimanga lkuna mindi molemele kanili.
9 "⌞Aku-sili te kanungí naa puring lem⌟ Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba
silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba sili yi te kanungí puringiye? Akili sika akiliinga-pe na-
ni enindu nimbu siker: "Jon yu sika Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba silimúma
piliipa yambuma nimba sili yi te akiliinga-pe yu Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa nimba sili yi we te mólu." niker.
10 Yunu-ni Pulu Yili-ni ui "Liipu mundumbu." nirim yilinga kupulanumele tepa mimi
tímu kanili. Yi kanilindu Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu molemú ung te i-sipa mele:
'⌞Pulu Yili-ni yunga Málalendu nimba mele:⌟
"Piliai. Nanga ung te ninjimba yili
na-ni nu puni kupulanum-na
yu kumbi-lepu liipu mundukur.
Yunu-ni nunga kupulanumele akisinjimba." *Mallakai 3:1*
nirim.' ung kanili bukna molemú.
11 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: "Ui ma-koleana muluring yambumanga te No-
Liinjili Jon-kene kapula mólu. Jon ola-kilia mele. Akiliinga-pe ekupu ena konale wendu
okum. Ena kanili Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú yambumanga te aima bi
naa molupa aima korupa puli yambale ola-kilia; Jon yu mania-kilia." niker. ⌞Ui muluring
yambuma mania mele; ekupu na 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliingéliinga numanu
kaí pemba yambuma olandupa mele.⌟
12-13 Jon ui naa mulupili ung-manima molemú buk Moses-ni turum-ma kene, Pulu Yili-
ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siku bukna turing
bukma kene, buk akuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungma niku siku, Jon kene Pulu Yili-ni "Eni
nokumba yi-nuim te liipu mundumbu." nimba, nimba panjurum yili kene unglí mele
ungma niring. Akiliinga-pe Jon urum kene yandupa Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa
yambuma nokulemú ulele aima tondulu mundupa wendu omba yunga ele-túma topa
mania mundulimúko; yi tondulu púlima-ni ulu akili ambulungíndu tondulu munduku
karaye teku liingí tekemeleko.
14 Ung te nimbú tekerale piliimulú niku piliiku liingí lem piliangi. Pulu Yili-nga bukna
"⌞Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba simba yi⌟
Illaija ombá." nirim yi kanili Jon-ndu nirim.
15 Ya niker mele kum angiliimú yambuma-ni aima mimi-siku piliai!" ⌞nirim.⌟
16 "Ekupu mana molemele yambuma nambulka méle te kene enini manda lepu
nimbúnje? ⌞Enini molemele mele i-sipu nimbu sambu:⌟ Enini yambuma máku tolemele
koleana kangambulama pepi pereku molemele mele. Kangambula kanumanga mare-ni
ne anju molemele kangambula mare ⌞wasie pepi pereku mulungí kupulanum te koruku
kelku kene⌟ eninindu walsiku kene niku mele:
17 "Konana nímulu kene
eni 'Wasie konana niamili.' naa niku "Mólu." níngi.
Pe kelepu kola tímulu kene
eni 'Wasie kola teamili.' ni naa níngi.
⌞Wasie pepi perepu molomulú kupulanum te mólu lam.⌟"
nilimele. ⌞Ekupu molemele yambuma enini kangambula kanuma mele molemele.⌟
18 ⌞Na kene No-Liinjili Jon kene olsu-ni nilimbulu ungma enini piliiku kis piliilimili;
telembulu mele kanuku kis piliilimiliko⌟. Jon omba kene ga kene no-waen kene naa
nomba mulurumeliinga ⌞kanuku kis piliiku kene⌟ niku mele: "Yunga numanuna kuru
te molemú." niring.
19 Pe Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili omba ga kene no-waen kene nurum kene
⌞kanuku kis-ko piliiku kene⌟ niku mele: "Yu ga pulele nomba kis piliipa, no-waen pulele
nomba kelep topa telemú yili. Yu ku-moni-takis liili yima kene, ulu-pulu-kis telemele
yambu-wema kene 'Yu-kene pulu lipili wasie tapú-topu molamili.' nimba telemú."
nilimeleko. ⌞Enini aku-siku Jon kanuku kis-ko piliilimili. Na kanuku kis-ko piliilimili.⌟
Akiliinga-pe piliipa kungnjuli ulu-pulele Pulu Yili-kene pelemú-na yu-ni telemú mele
kanuku kene 'Papu telemú.' ningí." nirim.

11:20-24 Yesos-ni Kolea Marenga Yambuma Numanu Topele Naa Turingeliinga Kanupa Kene "Molku Kis-Singí." Nirim Temanele

20 Aku nimba kene Yesos kolea ui andupa ulu-tondulu pulele tirim koleamanga
⌞muluring yambuma⌟ yunu-ni tirim mele kanuku kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísima kanuku

kis piliiku munduku kelku numanu topele naa turing kanupa kene yunu-ni enini ung-
mura sipa kene nimba mele:
21 “Kolea Korasin kene Besaida taon-selenga ˹molemele yambuma˺ mindili noku aima
molku kis-singí! Kolea akuselenga sukundu ulu-tondulu pulele tirindu ˹akiliinga-pe
akuna molemele yambuma numanu topele naa tolemele˺. Kolea-auli Taya kene Saidon-
selenga sukundu ˹ulu-tondulu te naa tirindu akiliinga-pe kolea kanuselenga sukundu˺
na-ni ulu-tondulu aku-sipu telka kanolkemelanje kolea kanuselenga ˹yambuma-ni˺ enini
ulu-pulu-kis telemelema kórunga munduku kelku, liiku bulu siku, numanu topele
tolkemela.
22 Akiliinga na-ni enindu nimbu siker: “Penga kot enale wendu ombá kene kolea
Taya kene Saidon kanuselenga ˹yambuma ulu-pulu-kis telemeláliinga˺ eninga kot kelú
mele pemba. Akiliinga-pe eni kolea Korasin kene Besaida-selenga ˹yambuma na-ni ulu-
tonduluma tirindu kene kanuku kene numanu topele naa turingeliinga˺ kot enale wendu
ombá kene eninga kot auli-mele pemba.”
23 “Kapeniam taon-na ˹yambuma eni˺ ‘Mulú-koleana pupu molamili.’ niku piliikim-
iliye? Akili kapula mólu. ˹Eni nanga ungma taki-taki piliilimili akiliinga-pe numanu
topele naa tolemeláliinga˺ eni kolea kísina puku mulungí. Eninga koleana sukundu ulu-
tondulu pulele tirindu ˹akiliinga-pe eni numanu topele naa turing˺ . Kolea-auli Sodom
sukundu ˹ulu-tondulu te naa tirindeliinga-pe kolea kanuna sukundu˺ na-ni ulu-tondulu
aku-sipu telka kanolkemelanje yambuma numanu topele tolkemela, pe ekupu kepe kolea
kanili we lelka.
24 Akiliinga na-ni eni ˹Kapeniam yambumandu˺ nimbu siker: “Kot enale wendu ombá
kene kolea Sodom ˹yambuma ui ulu-pulu-kis pulele sika tiringeliinga-pe˺ eninga kot kelú
mele pemba. Akiliinga-pe eni kolea Kapeniam ˹yambuma na-ni ulu-tondulu tirinduma
kanuku kene numanu topele naa turing yambuma,˺ kot enale wendu ombá kene eninga
kot auli-te mele pemba.” niker.” nirim.

11:25-30 Yesos-ni “Na Molumbuna Oku Aima Sika Kóru Mulungí.” Nirim Temanele

25 Ena akumanga Yesos-ni nimba mele:
“Tata, Mulú-Ma-sele Nokukunu Mollu Yi-Nuimele, na-ni nu-kene ‘Angke’ niker. “Oliu
piliipa kungnjuli pelemú. Oliu-oliuliu ungmanga puluma pali piliipu konjulimulu.”
niku piliilimili yambuma enini na-ni ekupu teliu ulumanga pulele nu-ni ‘Naa piliangi.’
nikunu naa niku sirinu. Yambu kangambula-pame mele molku na-ni niliu ungma kum
teku molemele yambuma mindi na-ni teliu ulumanga pulele ‘Piliangi.’ nikunu, enini
niku sirinu kaniliinga nu kape nimbu ‘Papu tirinu.’ niker.
26 Sika, Tata, nu-ni ‘aku-sipa wendu ombá kene numanu simbu.’ nikunu aku-sikunu
tirineliinga ˹aku-sipa wendu okum˺.” ˹nirim.˺
27 ˹Pulu Yili-ndu aku-sipa nimba kene kelepa yambu muluringmandu nimba mele:˺
“Mélema pali Tata-ni na sirim. Yambu te-ni Málale aima sika molemú mele piliipa
kanupa bi silimú yambu te mólu; Lapale-ni mindi yu kanupa bi silimú. Yambu te-ni
Lapa aima sika molemú mele piliipa kanupa bi silimú yambu te mólu. Málale-ni mindi
kanupa bi silimú; Málale-ni ‘Lapa liipu ora sambu.’ nimbá yambuma enini Lapa kanuku
bi singíko.
28 “Eni kongun mindili siku telemele yambuma kene, numanuna buni telemú
yambuma kene, na moliuna wai. Ungí kene na wasie numanu tiluna pumbaliinga na-ni
‘Numanu waengu nipili kóru molai.’ nimbú.
29 Nandu “Nunga kongun tellu mele wasie tenjambili. Nu nanga ung-bo tunjuliele
molani. Nunga ung niníma piliipu liipu molambu.” niku teai. Na táka-nimbu molupu,
yambuma-ni na teku kis-silimele kene piliipu mundupu kelepu moliáliinga ya niker
mele eni na molumbuna oku tingí kene eninga numanuma waengu nimbá.
30 Nanga kongun teliále wasie teambili kene we-we sikunu tiní. Méle penta nílima
mindi siliáliinga moliuna wai.” nirim.

12

12:1-14 Yesos Yu-ni Ena-Sambatele Nokulemáliinga Temani Te

12:1-8 Kóru Muluring Ena-Sambateliinga Ung Te

1 Walse, ˹kóru muluring˺ ena Sambat tenga, Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene
rais-wit puniemanga oku puring kene yu lumbili anduli yima engle-ni kolku kene rais-
wit mong mare lkeku nuring.

2 Aku tiring kene kanuku kene Perisi-yima-ni Yesos yunundu niku mele: “Kána! ˹Kóru
molemulu˺ ena Sambateliinga ‘Kongun naa teangi.’ nimba pelemú ung-manele nu
lumbili anduli yima-ni ung-manele toku pula toku kene aku-siku tekemele.” niring.
3 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Eni Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu ˹anda-kolepa
yi nuim king˺ Depit-ni tirim mele nimba molemú temanele kanuku kene temaneliinga
pulele naa piliilimiliye? Depit kene yunu wasie puring yima kene enini engle-ni kolku
kene,
4 Depit Pulu Yili mulurum sell-lkuna sukundu pupa, Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina lirim
pllawa kalúlima liipa nomba, yunu wasie puring yima sirim nuringko kanili. Pllawa-
kaluli kanumandu Pulu Yili-ni ung-mani te sipa kene nimba mele:
“We-yambuma-ni aima naa nangi!
Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima mendepulu nangi!”
aku-sipa mele nirim ˹ung-mani kanili *LLipai 24:5-9*
topa pula turum˺ kanili. ˹Eni numanu tale nambimuna piliilimiliye? Depit yunu-ni
ui aku tirim mele eni piliiku kis naa piliilimiléliinga ekupu na lumbili anduli yima-ni
tekemele mele kanuku kis naa piliai.˺” ˹nirim.˺
5 “Ung-mani te pelemúko. “Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima-ni ˹kóru mululi˺ ena Sambat-
manga Pulu Yili-nga lkuna kongun telemele kene ena Sambat-manga ung-manele pula
tolemelaliinga-pe kongun telemele akiliinga mong naa pemba.” nimba molemú akili
naa-ko piliilimiliye?
6 Na-ni enindu nimbu siker: “Méle kona te ekupu pelemú akili Pulu Yili popu toku
kalemele lku-tembollaliinga ola-kiliele.” niker.
7 ˹Pulu Yili-ni nirim ung te yunga bukna molemú mele i-sipa:˺
“Eni yambuma kondu kolemele kene kanupu kaí piliiliu.
Na popu toku kungma kalemele akili ulu te mólu.” *Osia 6:6*
nilimú, akiliinga ung-pulele eni Perisi-yima-ni piliilkimilánje yi ulu teku kis naa sikimili
yi ima “Teku kis-sikimili.” naa nilkimela.
8 Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni ena Sambatma nokulemú yili molemú-na
˹ena Sambatele-kene yambuma molku kunjingíndu tingí mele kapula nimbá kanili˺.”
nirim.

12:9-14 Ena Sambat Kene Yesos-ni Ki Kis Lirim Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele (12:1-14 pali kanui)

9 Kanu-kene Yesos kolea akili mundupa kelepa pupa Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu
Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku tenga purum.
10 Lku kanuna yi te mulurum, yunga ki te kamu kolupa kukurum. Kanu-kene
akuna muluring yi mare-ni ‘Yesos-ni ulu te tepa kis-simba kene kot tenjamili.’ niku
yunu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Kóru molemulu ena Sambat-kene yambu kuru
tolemúma tepu kaí temulú kene kapula mola aku tímulu lem Pulu Yili-nga ung-manele
pula tomulúye?” niring.
11 Yesos-ni yimandu pundu topa nimba mele: “Ena Sambatele-kene yi tenga kung-
sipsip te kusina topa mania mundumba kene sipsip ari telemú yili-ni kundupa ola liipa
memba naa ombáye?
12 Aku lem sipsip mania-kilia mele, yambuma aima ola-kilia, akiliinga, ena Sambat-
kene ulu kaíma kapula naa temulúye?” nirim.
13 Aku nimba kene ki kolupa kukurum yilindu nimba mele: “Nunga kili sunu si.” nirim
kene yili-ni yunga kili sunu sirim kene yunga ki ekendu kaí lirim mele ki kis lirimele
alsupa kamu kaí lirim.
14 Akiliinga-pe ˹Yesos-ni aku tirim kene kanuku kene˺ Perisi-yima-ni pena puku máku
toku “Yu nambi-sipu topu konjumulúye?” niku kupulanum te kururing.

12:15-21 Yesos Pulu Yili-nga Sika-Kendemande-Yilinga Ung Te

15 ˹Perisi-yima-ni˺ yu tungí tiring piliipaliinga Yesos kolea akili mundupa kelepa
purum. Kanu-kene yambu pulele Yesos purum mele yunu lumbili puring kene yunu-
ni yambu kuru turum-ma pali tepa kaí tepa kene
16 nimba mele: “Na sika yili molupu kene ulu-tondulu ima teker mele eni yambu lupa
marendu naa niku para sai!” nirim.
17 Aku-sipa wendu urumeliinga kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá ui nirim
mele kamu wendu urum. Asaya-ni nimba mele:
18 “Yi ili nanga makó turundu kongunale tinjili yili;
na-ni yi ili numanu monjupu,
yunu kanupu aima kaí piliiliu yili.

Nanga Minéle yunga numanuna panjinjimbu.
Yunu-ni ma-koleana yambuma pali
na-ni enini sumbi-sipu nokumbu mele nimba simba.
19 Yambuma-ni yunu ung-mura singí kene
yu-ni pundu topa ung te naa nimba,
ung te tondulu mundupa naa nimba,
yambuma anduku molemele koleamanga
yunu-ni ele-ung naa nimbá.
20 Kamaye tondulu naa pulimú te elki naa topa,
tepi-llam mimi-sipa naa nolemú kene
kamu topa naa kumunjumba.
'Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kamu sumbi-sipa
nokumba enale kamu wendu upili.' nimba
yunu aku-sipa naa tepa táka-nimba molumba.
21 Kanu-kene mana-yambuma pali
'Yunu-ni 'oliu mindili naa namili.' nimba
tepa liimba.' niku mulungí." *Asaya 42:1-4*
nirim ung akili wendu urum.

12:22-37 "Yesos Kene Kurumanga Nuim Seten Kene Tapú-Tokulu Kongun Telembele." Niring Temanele

22 Kanu-kene yi te yunga numanuna kuru te mulurum-na mong kis lepa mélema naa kanupa ung naa nirim yi te Yesos mulurumna meku uring kene Yesos-ni yili tepa kaí tirim kene yi kanili ung nimba mélema kanurum.

23 Aku tirim kanuku kene yambuma-ni pali mini-wale munduku kene niku mele: "Yi ili ˹yi nuim king˺ Depit-nga Málalenje?" niring.

24 Akiliinga-pe niring ung akili piliiku kene Perisi-yima-ni niku mele: "Mólu. Kurumanga nuim Belsipull mindi i yi ˹Yesos-˺nga numanuna molupa kene yunu tondulu silimú-na yunu-ni kuruma topa makorolemú." niring.

25 Enini aku-siku numanale-ni piliiring mele Yesos-ni piliipaliinga ˹'Yesos 'Seten-kene ele-tu muluringeliinga Seten-ni yunu naa liipa tapunjulka.' niku aima piliangi.' nimba˺ eninindu nimba mele: "Yambu-talape te numanu tiluna naa pupili molku suku-singina oe panjiku eni-enini ele teku lupa-lupa molemele kene talape kanili pora nilimú. ˹Mola˺ kolea tenga yambuma mola lku tiluna pelemelé yambuma numanu tiluna pupili naa molku eni-enini ele telemele kene yambu-talape kanili sungu siku lupa-lupa molemele.

26 Aku-sipako, Seten-ni yunga kuru te topa makurulkanje aku telkaliinga yunga talapele kene ele mele telka. Pe yunga talapele nambi-sipa kapula molkemelaye? ˹Pora nilka.˺

27 "Ung te kamu piliai. Na-ni Belsipull-nga tondulale-ni kuruma topu makuruliu lem eninga yima-ni naenga tondulale-ni kuruma toku makurulemeleye? Akiliinga, ˹eninga yi kuruma toku makorolemele yima-ni 'Pulu Yili-ni oliu tondulu silimú-na oliu-ni kuruma topu makorolemulu.' niku piliilimiléliinga˺ eni nandu nikimili ung ima yi kanuma-ni piliiku apuruku kene "Eni gólu tokomele." ningí.

28 Akiliinga-pe sika Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni na tondulu silimú-na na-ni kuruma topu makuruliu lem Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba enale eni molemelena kórunga wendu um." ˹nirim.˺

29 "Ung te wasie i-sipa mele: Yi tondulu puli te-ni yunga lkuli nokupa konjulimú kene yi te-ni we kapula sukundu omba mélema wa liipa memba pulimúye? Akili kapula mólu. Ui wa nuli yili-ni yi tondulu pulieliinga kimbu kima ka siku kene yunga lkuna kapula omba mélema wa liilimú kanili.

30 "Na naa liipa tapunjilimú yambale-ni na-kene ele-tu molemú. Yambu te-ni na liipa tapunjupa ˹kung-sipsipma˺ sukundu naa liilimú yambale-ni ˹kung-sipsipma˺ topa bulu-bale silimú.

31 Akiliinga, na-ni enindu niker: "Yambu te-ni ulu-pulu-kísima tepa, ung-taka tonjupa nimba kis-silimú uluma Pulu Yili-ni kapula 'Mania pupili.' nimba kanupa konde tenjimba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni Pulu Yili-nga Minéle nimba kis-sipa ung-taka tonjupa yunga bili marake mele temba uluma Pulu Yili-ni 'Mania naa pupili.' nimba mundupa naa kelemba." niker.

32 Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ung-taka tonjupa ung nimba kis-silimú yambale aku-sipa ulu-kis telemúma Pulu Yili-ni 'Mania pupili.' nimba kanupa konde temba. Akiliinga-pe Mini Kake Tiliele˹-ni ulu te telemú kene˺ yambu te-ni ung-taka tonjupa, ele tepa sipa ˹"Yunu-ni naa tekem. Kurumanga nuim Seten-ni yunu liipa

tapunjilimú-na telemú.⌟" nilimú yambu akili aku-sipa ulu-kis telemále ekupu kepe mulú ma pora nimbá ena kene kepe 'Mania naa pupili.' nimba aima kanupa konde naa tenjimba.

12:33-35 Unji-Kísima-ni Mong-Kísima Tolemú Ung Te

33 "Unji kaí te kanuku kene 'Mong kaíma tomba nomulú.' niku kanolemele. Unji kis te kanuku kene 'Mong kísima tomba kapula naa nomulú.' niku kanolemele. Unji te mong tolemú kene kanuku kene 'Unji ili kaí, unji ili kis.' niku i-siku apuruku kanolemele.
34 Eni Perisi-yima, gólu topa yambuma tepa kis-sili wambiyelenga walúma, eni yi kis molemelema-ni nambi-siku ung kaíma kapula ningíye? Yambu te yunga numanuna pelemú ungma mindi kerina nilimú akiliinga eni yi kísima-ni nambi-siku ung kaíma kapula ningíye?
35 Aku-sipa mele, yambu kaí te-ni yunga numanuna ulu kaí pelemúma telemú, akiliinga-pe yambu kis te-ni yunga numanuna ulu-kis pelemúma telemú.

36-37 "Akiliinga na-ni enindu nimbu siker: "Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kot tenjimba enaliinga eni-enini ung nilimelema apurupa piliipa kene "Nu yambu kaiéle, nu yambu kisele." nimbá akiliinga yambuma-ni mana-we-ung nilimelema pali kepe apurupa piliipa kene "Ung akuma nambimuna niringiye?" nimbá." niker." nirim.

12:38-45 Yesos-ndu "Nu Sika Pulu Yili-ni Liipa Mundurum-nje Kanamili, Ulu-Tondulu Te Ti." Niring Kene Yesos-ni Pundu Topa Nirim Mele Temanele

38 Kanu-kene Perisi-yi mare kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi mare kene enini Yesos-ndu niku mele: "Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, 'Nu sika Pulu Yili-ni "Kongun tenjani." nimba ma-koleana liipa mundurumnje oliu kanamili.' niku Pulu Yili-ni mindi kapula ulu-tondulu telemú mele te ti." niring.
39 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: "Ekupu ma-koleana molemele yambuma kis mindi molemele. Enini teku kis-siku Pulu Yili liiku su silimele yambuma-ni "Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma kapula telemú mele kanamili ti." niku na mawa telemele. Akiliinga-pe ⌞Pulu Yili-ni na liipa mundurum-na ombu molkur. Yu-kene tapú-topu kongun telembulu mele liipa ora simba⌟ ulu-tondulu te wendu naa ombá. Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Jona-kene wendu urum ulu akili-ni mindi liipa ora silimále kapula kanungí.
40 Oma auli te-ni Jona topa pengí mundurum kene yunu omaliinga oluna sumbulsum tanguli ena yupuku molupa pirim ⌞kene omale-ni yunu no-numú kéluna miku topa wendu mundurum kene yunu alsupa we mulurum⌟ mele Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ⌞kolumba kene angnjiku panjingí kene⌟ aku-sipa sumbulsum tanguli ena yupuku mana sukundu pepa kene ⌞lomburupa ola molumba⌟.
41 "Ui kolea-auli Ninipa-yambuma ⌞sika molku kis-siringeliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni wendu ombá mele "Nikunu si." nimba yundu nimba sirim mele⌟ Jona-ni ⌞piliipa⌟ Ninipa-yambuma pupa nimba sirim kene piliiku kene teku kis-siring mele kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele toku molku kunjuring. Aku tiringeliinga ekupu molemele yambuma-ni Jona-nga olandupa yi te ya molemú yilinga ungele liiku su siku naa piliilimiléliinga kot-enale penga wendu ombá kene Ninipa-yambuma-ni kot-na angiliiku, ekupu molemele yambumandu "Teku kis-siring. Mindili nungí kene kapula." ningí." ⌞nirim.⌟
42 "Ui oliu Isrel-yambumanga yi nuim king Sollomon yunu yi aima tondulu te molupa, yunu ung lupa-lupama piliipa kungnjuliele pípili mulurum mele kolea Sipa nukurum ambu nuim kuinele piliipaliinga, Sollomon-ni ung kaíma mindi nirim mele piliimbandu yunu kolea suluna molupa kene ⌞Sollomon mulurumna⌟ ena pulele kupulanum-na pelsiliipa urum. Aku-sipa tirimeliinga, yi-nuim Sollomon-nga olandupa ya molemú yili-ni nilimú ungele ekupu mana molemele yambuma-ni naa piliiku, liiku su silimeláliinga kot-enale wendu ombá kene kolea Sipa ambu nuim kuinele-ni nimba mele: "Sollomon-ni ung kaí nirim akili na-ni piliimbundu kupulanum suluna urundu akiliinga-pe Sollomon-nga olandupa mulurum yili-ni nirim ungele eni naa piliiku, liiku su siring yambuma tiring akiliinga eni mindili nungí kene kapula." nimbá." ⌞nirim.⌟

12:43-45 Kuru Te Yambu Tenga Numanuna Kelepa Sukundu Urum Temanele

43 "Kuru te yi tenga numanuna wendu omba kene, no naa mululi koleamanga pupa kapula kóru molumba kolea te korolemú. Te naa kanupa lenjipa kene
44 yunu-ni nimba mele: "Na ui molupu kene wendu úndu lkuna kelepu pambu." nimba yunu omba yunu ui molupa purum lkuli kanolemú kene lku kulsupana memba tepa kaí tepa we lepa yambu te naa molemú kene kanupa kene,

45 yunu kelepa anju pupa kene kuru kara puli aima olandupa angere yupuku-guli liipa
memba omba enini wasie lku kanuna sukundu puku molemele. Kanu-kene yi kanili ui
molupa kis-silimú akiliinga-pe penga aima kamu olandupa mele molupa kis-silimú. Aku-
sipa, ekupu ya teku kis-siku molemele yambuma penga kamu molku kis-singí." nirim.

12:46-50 Yesos-nga Anum Kene Anginipili Kene Akumanga Temani Te

46 Yesos yambu máku toku muluringma ung-mani sipa mulupili yunga anum kene
anginipili kene yu-kene ung ningíndu oku pena angiliiring.
47 Yambu te-ni yundu nimba mele: "Aminie kene angenali kene enini nu-kene ung
ningíndu oku pena angiliimili." nirim.
48 Yesos-ni yundu pundu topa ˹ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba mele: "Nanga anum naeye?
Nanga anginipili nameléye?" nimba kene,
49 yunu lumbili anduli yambuma liipa ora sipa kene nimba mele: "Yambu ima nanga
anum kene nanga anginipilima kene molemele.
50 Nanga Lapa, mulú-koleana molemále-ni "Teai." nilimú mele piliiku liiku telemele
yambuma nanga anum kene nanga anginipilima kene nanga kimulupilima kene
molemeláliinga aku-sipu niker." nirim.

13

13:1-53 Yesos-ni Ung-Eku Mare Turum Ungma

13:1-3 Yesos-ni Ung-Eku Mare Turum-manga Pulu-Pulu Ungele

1 Yambu máku toku muluringmandu aku-sipa nimba pora sipa kene, Yesos lkuna
molupa pena pupa numú-˹Gallalli˺ kéluna pupa mania mulurum.
2 Yambu aima pulele yu mulurumna oku máku toku muluringeliinga nona anduli
sip te nona ola lirim-na sukundu pupa mania mulurum, yambuma no-numú kéluna
angiliiring.
3 Yu-ni eninindu ung-mani pulele nimba simbandu ung-eku talse turum.

13:3-9,18-23 Yi Te-ni Langi-Bo Puniena Tanda Sirim Ung-Ekale

Ung-eku te i-sipa topa kene nimba mele: "Piliai!
"Yi te-ni rais-wit boma puniena andupa tanda sirim.
4 Tanda silsiliipa andurum kene bo mare kupulanum-na mania purum, kanuma kerama-
ni oku liiku nuring.
5 Bo mare ku pirimna mania pupa kene ma laye-sele mindi lirimeliinga nondupa mulie
topa ola urum.
6 Akiliinga-pe pulkanu naa mundurumeliinga ena tirim kene kanuma kulurum.
7 Bo mare kumbulu-sirkambu aku-sipa mele mulurumna mania purum, sirkambu
melale ola omba wit-boma topa nurumeliinga omba kaí naa tepa ˹mong te naa turum˺.
8 Bo mare ma kaína mania purum-ma ola omba mong kaíma turum. Mare mong tokapu-
angere mele topa, mare mong tokapu-yupuku mele topa, mare tokapu-tilu mele turum."
˹nirim.˺
9 ˹Aku nimba kene˺ "Yambu kum-peú lelemúma-ni ung ili piliai." nirim.

13:10-17 Yesos-ndu "Ung-Ekuma Nambimuna Tolluye?" Niku Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

10 Yesos lumbili andúlima yu mulurumna oku kene yundu niku mele: "Nu yambu-
mandu ung te ninindu ung-eku taki-taki nambimuna tolluye?" niring.
11 Yunu-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: "Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa
yambuma kene mélema kene nokulemáliinga ulu-pulu yu-yunu piliirim ulu-pulu
kanuma 'Ekupu eni ˹na lumbili olemele yambuma˺ piliangi.' nimba kene eni nimba
sikem. Akiliinga-pe we-yambuma nimba naa sikem.
12 Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku molemele yambuma aima lakupa nimba simba piliingí.
Penga aima pulele piliingí. Akiliinga-pe naa piliiku molemele yambuma enini layesele
piliilimili ungele kepe wendu liimba.
13 'Enini mongale-ni kanuku kene kanuku bi si naa silimele;
kumele-ni piliiku kene piliiku bi naa silimele.' *Ung-Manima 29:4, Jeremaya 5:21, Isikiel 12:2.*
akiliinga na-ni we-yambumandu ungma nimbu simbundu ung-eku mindi topu siliu.
14 "Aku-siku teku molemeláliinga kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni "Aku-siku tingí." ui nirim mele
wendu olemú. Asaya-ni nimba mele:

“Enini taki-taki kumele-ni piliingí akiliinga-pe
numanale-ni piliiku kene aima naa liiku manjingí;
mongale-ni kanungí akiliinga-pe
méle te aima sika kanuku bi naa singí.
15 Yambu imanga numanuma aima pipi silimú;
enini ung piliingíndu kum naa leku molemele;
eninga monguma kumbulku molemele.
Aku-siku teku molemeláliinga
naa kanuku naa piliiku molemele.
Ulu ima aku-sipa naa telkanje
enini eninga mongale-ni kanuku
kumele-ni piliiku
numanale-ni piliiku kene topele tolkemela,
kanu-kene na-ni ‘Enini kaí molangi.’ nilka.” *Asaya 6:9-10*
nirim. ˻Asaya-ni aku-sipa nirim mele˼ ekupu we-yambuma aku-siku teku molemele.
16-17 “Akiliinga-pe ˻na lumbili andúlima˼ eni mongale-ni aima sika kanuku kumele-ni aima sika piliiku molemeláliinga eni Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele. Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ui muluring yambuma, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliiku liiku sumbi-siku muluring yambuma kene, yambu pulele kanuma ekupu eni mongale-ni kanuku molemele mélema kene uluma kene kanungíndu “Kanámuluka!” niku muluringeliinga-pe naa kanuring. Eni ekupu kumele-ni piliiku molemele ungma piliingíndu “Piliámuluka!” niku muluringeliinga-pe naa piliiring, akiliinga ekupu sika kanuku sika piliilimiléliinga eni Pulu Yili-ni membu panjilimú kupulanum-na molemele.” niker.

13:18-23 (Ung-ekaliinga bili ya 13:3-9 kanui)

18 “Akiliinga, yambu te-ni rais-wit bo tanda sirim ung-ekaliinga pulele ekupu niambu piliai.
19 Bo mare tanda sirim kene kupulanum-na mania purum kanumanga ˻ung-pulele i-sipa mele:˼ Yambu te-ni Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa mélema nokulemáliinga ungele piliipa naa liilimú kene ulu-kísimanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú ˻kur˼ ale-ni omba langi-bo tanda sili numanuna pupa pelemúma walsekale torulupa wendu liilimú.
20 Bo mare tanda sirim kene ku pirimna mania purum kanumanga ˻ung-pulele i-sipa mele:˼ Yambu mare aku-sílima molemele. Enini ungele piliiku walsekale sumbi-siku numanu siku piliiku liilimele.
21 Akiliinga-pe enini pulkanu naa munduku kene ungele layesele mindi piliiku molemele. Penga enini numanuna buni telemú kene mola enini Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku liiku molemele mele yambu lupama-ni kanuku kis piliiku kene ung-taka tonjuku teku kis-siku mindili silimele kene eninga piliilimili ungma munduku kelelemele.
22 Bo mare tanda sirim kene kumbulu-sirkambu mele mulurumna mania purum kanumanga ˻ung-pulele i-sipa mele:˼ Yambu mare kepe aku-sílima molemele. Enini ungele piliilimili kene numanuna buni telemú bunima kene, méle pulele nosuku kene ‘Méle akuma-ni oliu liipa tapunjilimú tapunjumba.’ niku piliiku molemele uluma kene, kanu sili ulu mare wendu omba ung kanili topa nolemú kene ungele-ni ulu te naa tepa langi mong naa tolemú.
23 Bo mare tanda sirim kene ma kaína mania purum ˻kanumanga ung-pulele i-sipa mele:˼ Yambu mare aku-sílima molemele. Enini ungele piliiku liiku kene ung-pulele piliiku konjulemele. Penga enini langi mong tolemele. Yambu mare kanumanga langi mong tokapu-angere mele topa, yambu marenga mong tokapu-yupuku mele topa, marenga mong tokapu-tilu mele topa, aku-sipa tolemú.
˻Ung-ekaliinga ung-pulele aku-sipa.˼” nirim.

13:24-30,36-43 Era-Kis Te Kene Langi-Kaiéle Kene Puniena Ola Urum Ung-Ekale

24 Yesos-ni ung-eku te wasie yambuma topa sipa kene nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa mélema nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
Yi te-ni yunga puniena rais-wit bo kaíma tanda sirim.
25 Akiliinga-pe yambuma uru piring kene yunga ele-tu yi te omba era-kis ˻rais-wit mele era te˼ akiliinga bo te wit-puniena tanda sipa kene kelepa purum.
26 Kanu-kene bo kaíma ola omba wit-mong turum kene era-kisele kene wasie ola uringli mele mokeringa mulurum kanuring.

27 Kanu-kene punie pulu yilinga kongun tinjili yima oku yunundu niku mele: “Auliele,
nunga puniena langi-bo kaí te tanda naa sirinuye? Pe ekupu era-kisele nambi-sipa ola
okumuye?” niring.
28 Yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Tena. Ele-tu yi te-ni era-bo kis akuma omba tanda
sirim lam.” nirim.
Kongun tinjili yima-ni niku mele: “ ‘Era-kísima wasie waka-maka ola okumeleliinga
pupu era-kísima ukupu liipu máku tamili.’ niku piliikunuye?” niring.
29 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni nimba mele: “Mólu. Era tíngi lem wit wasie pulu ukungínje.
30 Penga kamu wit liipu máku tomuláliinga ui wasie okulu molangli. Penga wit kamu
liimulú enale wendu ombá kene na-ni wit kari leku linjingí yambumandu nimbu mele:
“Ui era kalangi liiku oru toku máku toku kene, penga wit liiku nanga wit nosiliu lkuna
máku toku nosai.” nimbú.” nirim.” nimba, Yesos-ni “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa
yambuma nokulemú akili aku-sipa mele.” nirim.

13:31-33 Unji-Mastet Bóliinga Ung-Ekale Kene Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akiliinga Ung-Ekusele.

31 Ung-eku te wasie yambuma topa sipa kene nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
Yi te-ni unji-mastet bo te liipa
32 yunga puniena bo mundurum. Mastet-bo akili langi-bomanga pali yu aima wallú-
mele-wele akiliinga-pe ola omba ai lelemú kene puniena molemú mélemanga pali yu
aima auliele. Kamu ai lepa unji mele angiliimú kene kerama unji kanuna oku polamanga
pelemelé. ˹Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumba mele aku-sipa.˺” nirim.
33 Ung-eku te wasie yambuma topa sipa kene nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
Ambu te-ni yu langi-pllawa tepa auli mundulimú méle yis laye-sele pllawa puleliinga
mundurum kene pllawa pali akurum. ˹Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumba mele aku-
sipa.˺” nirim.

13:34-35 Yesos-ni Ung-Ekuma Mindi Turumeliinga Ung-Pulu Te

34 Ung kanuma pali Yesos-ni yambumandu ung-eku mindi topa nirim. We-ung te
eninindu sumbi-sipa naa nimba ung-eku mindi topa nirim.
35 Aku-sipa tirimeliinga kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma
piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te-ni ui nirim ung te kamu wendu urum. Akili i-sipa
mele:
“Na-ni ˹ung nimbúndu˺
ung-eku ˹mendepulu˺ topu nimbále.
Pulu Yili-ni ui mulú-masele tirim kene kepe
yandupa-yandupa kepe ˹mokeringa naa niring˺
mo topa pirim ungma ˹nimbúndu
ung-eku mendepolu topu˺ nimbú.” *Konana 78:2*
nirim.

13:36-43 (Ung-ekaliinga bili ya Matyu 13:24-30 kanui)

36 ˹Yesos-ni ung-eku akuma topa pora sipa kene,˺ yu máku toku muluring yambuma
mundupa kelepa lkundu purum kene yu lumbili anduli yima-ni yu mulurumna oku kene
niku mele: “Puniena era-kis urum ung-ekaliinga ung-pulele oliu niku para si.” niring.
37 Yunu-ni pundu topa nimba mele:
“Langi-bo kaíma tanda sirim yili Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili.
38 Puniele ma-koleale pali. Langi-bo kaíma yambu ‘Pulu Yili nanga yi nuim
kingele mulupili.’ nilimeláliinga eninga numanumanga Pulu Yili-ni tápu-tepa molupa
nokulemú yambuma. Era-bo akuma ulu-kísimanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú ˹kuru˺
akiliinga yambuma.
39 Era-bo kis tanda sirim ele-tu yi akili ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale. Wit lkundu liiku
máku tungí ena akili ma-kolea pora nimbá enale. Wit-monguma lkundu liingí yambuma
mulú-koleana angkellama.
40 “Era-kísima liiku máku toku kene tepina kalemele mele ma-kolea pora nimbá
enaliinga aku-sipa.
41 Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni yunga angkellama liipa mundumba, enini
‘Yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungma naa piliiku, teku kis-siku molangi.’ nilimele yambuma
pali kene, ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma pali kene, Pulu Yili-ni tápu-tepa molupa
nokulemú yambuma mulungína wendu liiku máku toku kene,

42 tepi auli nomba pelemú koleana suku toku mundungí, kanuna yambuma aima
mindili noku kola teku mindili noku mulungí.
43 Ena kanuna numanu sumbi nili yambuma eninga Lapa yi nuim kingele molupa
nokulemú koleana ena talang pulimú mele enini aku-siku kanuna talang pupili mulungí.
"Yambu kum-peú lelemúma-ni ung ili pilíí." ˹nirim.˺

13:44-53 Yesos-ni Ung-Eku Kelú Mare Turum Ung-Ekumanga

Te: 13:44 Yi Te-ni Ku-Beng Te Punie Tenga Mo Toku Nusuring Kanupa Liirim Ung-Ekale;
44 ˹Yesos-ni aku nimba kene kelepa nimba mele:˺
"Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
Ku-moni beng te laku teku punie tenga-lupa ui mo turing we pirim kanili yi te-ni
penga walse kanupa liipa kene alsupa panda turum. Panda topa kene numanu sipa
pupa yunga mélema pali liipa maket tepa ku-moni talse yandu liipa kene punie kanili
pupa taropu topa yandu liirim. ˹Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumba mele aku-sipa.˺"
˹nirim.˺

Te: 13:45-46 Sisipalé-Kaí Ku-Moni Auli Puli Te Akiliinga Ung-Ekale; (13:44-53 pali kanui)
45 "Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipako:
Méle taropu tuli yi te-ni sisipalé-kaíma korupa mulurum.
46 Kanu-kene sisipalé-kaí ku-moni aima pulele puli te kanupa kene, yu pupa yunga
mélema pali taropu topa ku-moni yandu liipa kene sisipalé-kaí kanili taropu topa yandu
liirim. ˹Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumba mele aku-sipa.˺" ˹nirim.˺

Te: 13:47-50 Oma Liili Walaliinga Ung-Ekale; (13:44-53 pali kanui)
47 "Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipa meleko:
Oma liili wale te no-numúna toku munduring kanili-ni oma lupa-lupama liirim.
48 Walale aima peka lirim kene kunduku liiku no-numú kéluna nosuku kene, mania
molku apuruku kaíma liiku wale-basket marenga liiku munduring akiliinga-pe kísima
toku munduku kiliring.
49 "Ma-koleale pora nimbá enaliinga aku-sipako: Mulú-koleana angkellama oku kene,
yambu teku kis-siku mulungíma kene yambu sumbi-siku molku kunjingíma kene liiku
apuruku
50 yambu teku kis-siku mulungíma liiku tepi auli we nomba pelemú koleana toku suku
mundungí, kanuna aima mindili noku kola teku mindili siku mulungí." ˹nirim.˺

Te: 13:51-52 Yi Te-ni Méle Konama Kene Méle Uima Kene Wasie Wendu Liilimú Ung-Ekale. (13:44-53 pali kanui)
51 ˹Ung-ekuma topa pora sipa kene Yesos-ni lumbili andúlima walsipa piliipa kene
nimba mele:˺
"Ung akuma pali ung-puluma eni pilííngiye?" nirim. Enini yundu niku mele:
"Pilíímulu." niring.
52 Yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Aku lem Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma
piliiku mani siku ung-bo tonjilimele yima-ni Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma
nokulemáliinga ungma mani sipu ung-bo tonjilimulu kene piliiku liiku molemele yima
enini i-sipa mele: Lku pulu yi te-ni yunga méle kaí lupa-lupa nosilimáliinga méle
konama kene méle uima kene wasie wendu liilimú." nirim.

53 Yesos-ni ung-eku akuma topa pora sipa kene kolea kanili mundupa kelepa yu purum.

13:54-58 Yesos Molupa Ai Lirim Kolea Nasaret Yambuma-ni Yunga Ungele Liiku Su Siring Temanele
54 Mundupa kelepa pupa kene yunga pulu-kolea ˹Nasaret˺ taon-na omba kene Juda-
yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna lkundu pupa yambuma ung-bo
tonjupa mani sirim kene piliikuliinga enini suru niku mini-wale munduku kene niku
mele: "Yi ili yunga piliipa kungnjuliele kene yunga ulu-tondulu telemúmanga tondulale
kene yu tena liirimuye?
55 Yu lkuma takurum yilinga málale móluye? Maria yunga anum naa molemúye?
Jemis mene, Josep mene, Saimon mene, Judas mene, yunga anginipili móluye?
56 Yunga kimulupili pali oliu kene wasie naa molemuluye? ˹Yu aima sika yi akili
molemále.˺ Aku lem yunga piliipa kungnjuliele kene yunga ulu-tondulu telemúmanga
tondulale kene yu tena liirimuye?" niring.

57 ⌞Aku-siku ungma niku⌟ yu ung nimba uluma tepa mulurum mele kanuku kis piliiku
yunu-kene aima numanu kis piliiring.
Kanu-kene ⌞enini yu-kene arerembi kuluringeliinga ulu-pulele piliipa kene⌟ Yesos-
ni eninindu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa
yambuma nimba silimú yi te koleamanga pali bi ola pulimú, yambuma-ni pali yunga
ungma piliiku liilimele. Akiliinga-pe yunga pulu-koleana yu-kene wasie tapú-toku
molemele yambuma mendepolu yu-ni nilimú ungele piliiku kene ‘Yu oliunga we-yi te.
Yu bi mululi yi te mólu.’ niku yu-ni nilimú ungma naa piliiku, liiku su silimele.” nirim.
58 Kanu-kene yu ⌞ung nimba uluma tepa yu-yunu mulurum mele ‘Sika’ niku⌟ tondulu
munduku naa piliiringeliinga yu kolea kanuna ulu-tondulu pulele naa tirim, koltale
mendepolu tirim.

14

14:1-12 Yi Nuim King Erot-ni No-Liinjili Jon Topa Kunjurum Temanele

1 Ena kanumanga kolea Gallalli distrik nukurum yi nuim king Erot-ni Yesos-ni tirim
mele temani turing piliipa kene
2 yu-kene tapú-toku molku yu liiku tapunjuring tapú-yimandu nimba mele: “Ulu ima
telemú yili No-Liinjili Jon lam! Yu kolupa kene lomburupa ola molupa úmeliinga ulu-
tonduluma temba tondulale yu-kene pelemú.” nirim.
3-4 ⌞King Erot-ni aku-sipa nirim ungeliinga pulele i-sipa mele:⌟ Ui walse Erot-ni yunga
angin Pillip-nga ambu-min Erodias mangupa liirim. ⌞No-Liinjili⌟ Jon-ni Erot aku-sipa
tirim kanupa kene yunundu taki-taki nimba mele: “Nu-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ung-mani te
toku pula tokunu angenanga ambale mangukunu liirinu. Akili tekunu kis-sirinu.” nirim
kene Erot-ni yu liipa ka sipa ka-lkuna panjurum.
5 Ka-lkuna panjipa kene ‘Yu topu konjumbu.’ nimba piliirimeliinga-pe we-yambuma-
ni ‘Jon yu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba
silimú yi te molemú.’ niku kanuringeliinga yu mundu-mong tenjipa kene Jon topa naa
kunjurum.
6 Pe walse king Erot-nga miring enale wendu urum kene Erodias limin lkuna lkundu
omba, yima máku toku kanuku molangi yu denis tirim. Erot-ni ambu-wenipale-ni aku
tirim kene aima kanupa kaí piliipa kene
7 yunundu nimba mele: “Na “Si.” niní mélale aima sika simbu.” nimba, nimba
panjipa Pulu Yili-nga bi lepa mi lirim.
8 Erot-ni nirim mele piliipa kene ⌞ambu-wenipale-ni anum walsipa piliirim kene⌟
anumu-ni ung te nimba sirim piliipa kene yunu-ni Erot-ndu nimba mele: “No-Liinjili
Jon-nga ⌞numiele kari lekunu yunga⌟ pengale dis tenga nosukunu yandu si.” nirim.
⌞Jon-ni ui taki-taki “Erot kene Erodias-seleni teku kis-siringli.” nirimaliinga arerembi
kolupa kene Erodias-ni ‘Yu kulupili. Sika kulumnje na kanambu.’ nimba “Pengale meku
okunu si.” nirim.⌟
9-10 Yu-ni aku-sipa mele mawa tirimeliinga piliipa kene Erot numanu buni lirimeliinga-
pe yunu-ni “Aima sika simbu.” nimba, nimba panjipa Pulu Yili-nga bi lepa mi lirim
mele kepe, yu numanu topele tomba kene yu-kene wasie langi noku muluring yima
yu kanuku kis piliingí mele kepe, ulu akusele piliipa kene, ka-lkuna nukuring yimandu
ung te nimba mundupa kene “Yunu-ni mawa tepa “Si.” nikem mele sangi akiliinga
⌞No-Liinjili⌟ Jon-nga ⌞numiele kari leku yunga⌟ pengale yandu meku wai.” nirim.
11 Aku nirim-na piliiku kene Jon toku konjuku, yunga pengale dis tenga nosuku, yandu
meku oku ambu-wenipale siring kene yunu-ni liipa anum mulurumna memba pupa
sirim.
12 Aku tiring piliiku kene Jon lumbili anduring yima oku yunga ónale liiku meku puku
ónu teku kene Yesos mulurumna puku temani toku siring. ⌞King Erot-ni No-Liinjili Jon
ui aku-sipa topa kunjurum kulurumeliinga penga Yesos-ni ulu-tonduluma tirim mele
piliipa kene “Jon numi kari lirindu yili lomburupa ola molemú lem.” nirim.⌟

14:13-21 Yesos-ni Yi Paip-Tausen Langi Sirim Temanele

13 ⌞Yi nuim king⌟ Erot-ni No-Liinjili Jon topa kunjurum piliipa kene, Yesos yu mulurum
koleale mundupa kelepa ‘Tenga yunu molumbu.’ nimba nona andolemú sip tenga suku
pupa numú-⌞Gallalli⌟ nekendu pupa kolea-waka tenga yunu pumba purum. Akiliinga-pe
yambu pulele yu tirim akili piliiku kene eninga koleama munduku kelku kimbu-kongun
teku no-numú kéluna poku teku puku yu purumna lumbili aeleku puring.
14 Yesos no-kéluna omba kene yambu aima pulele akuna máku toku muluring kanupa
kene enini kondu kolupa eninga kuru turum-ma ‘Kaí molangi.’ nimba enini tepa kaí
tirim.

15 Penga ipinjali ena pumba tirim kene yunga lumbili anduli yima yu mulurumna oku
yunundu niku mele: “Kolea ilinga yambu te naa pelemelé, enale kamu pukumeliinga ya
máku toku molemele yambuma ‘Puku kolea marenga langi taropu toku lii-pangi.’ ni.”
niring.
16 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni yunga lumbili anduli yimandu pundu topa nimba mele:
“Nambimuna ‘yambu akuma ‘We pangi.’ niambu.’ niku nikimeleye? Eni-enini
yambuma langi mare liiku sai.” nirim.
17 Enini yunundu niku mele: “Ya langi mare au-sipa naa lelemú. Pllawa kaluli wallú
angere te-guli kene oma kaluli tale kene langi aku-sele mendepolu lelemú.” niring.
18 Yu-ni “Na moliuna yandu meku wai.” nirim.
19 Kanu-kene yambumandu “Erana mania molai.” nimba kene yu-ni pllawa kaluli
angere te-guli kene oma tale kene liipa mulú-koleana olandu-sipa kanupa ˹Pulu Yili-
kene˺ “Angke” nimba pllawa kalúlima ambulupa puku topa ˹oma kene˺ lumbili anduli
yima moke tepa sipa kene “Anju yambuma sai.” nirim, enini yambuma moke teku
siring.
20 Enini pali langi kanuma nuring kene olu tirim. Pe lumbili anduli yima-ni langi
kakena lirim-ma liiku máku toku wale-basket engkaki-rurepu toku peka siring.
21 Langi nuring yima mindi paip-tausen mele. Ambu kangambula ˹mare wasie langi
nuring˺ akuma wasie pulele.

14:22-33 Yesos No-Numúna Ola Kimbu Kambiliipa Urum Temanele

22 ˹Yambuma langi sirim nuring˺ kene Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu sumbi-sipa
nimba mele: “Máku toku molemele yambuma na-ni “Pangi.” niambu. Eni nona anduli
sipna ola puku no-nekendu kumbi-leku pai.” nirim.
23 Yambumandu “Pai.” nimba kene yu-yunu Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimbándu
ma-pangina ola purum. Kanu-kene ena pupa kolea kala turum kene akuna yunu
mulurum.
24 Sipele no-nekendu pumbandu no-numú ai-suku-singina koela pumba purum kene
sip kumbikundu mendu-sipa popuremi topa, numéle lombeya lepa nole kolsapia topa
ola omba mania pupa tirim, sipele topa ola-mundupa mania-mundupa tepa topele-
mapele turum.
25 Kanu-kene sumbulsuli kolea muni naa lipili ˹yunga lumbili andúlima sipna ola
molku˺ puringna Yesos nona ola kimbu kambiliipa ombá urum.
26 Eni yu nona ola kimbu kambiliipa urum kanuku kene, mundu-mong lakuku teku
kene “Kuru te okumaa!” niku mini-wale munduring kene
27 Yesos-ni lkisipa eninindu nimba mele: “Eni numanu tondulu pupili molai. Na mindi
okur. Mundu-mong naa teai.” nirim.
28 ˹Yunu-ni aku nirim mele piliiring kene˺ Pita-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Auliele,
akili sika nu-nunu únu lem nu okununa na nona ola angiliipu wambu ni.” nirim.
29 Yu-ni “Ui.” nirim kene Pita sipna ulsu pupa puka topa nona mania pupa kene nona
ola kimbu kambiliipa Yesos mulurumna pumba purum.
30 Akiliinga-pe popuremi tondulu turum kene kanupa kene mundu-mong tepa yu no
wangomba tepa kene, “Auliele, na tekunu lii!” nimba nangale turum.
31 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ki sunu sipa mundupa Pita kundupa ola liipa kene yunundu
nimba mele: “Na moliu mele kepe uluma kapula tembu mele kepe “Sika” nikunu laye-
kolte mindi piliillu lem. Ui ‘Yunu-ni na tepa liimba, sika nona ola kapula pumbu.’ niku
piliikunu kene alsuku numanu topele nambimuna tokunu ‘Na no wangombunje?’ niku
piliínuye?” nirim.
32 Sipna sukundu puringli kene popuremi topa kilirim.
33 Aku tirimeliinga kanuku kene sipna suku muluring yima-ni Yesos-nga bili paka
tonjuku kape niku “Nu aima sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale lam.” niring.

14:34-36 Yesos-ni Kolea Geneseret Kuru Turum Yambu Pulele Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

34 Kanu-kene ˹Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene˺ numú ˹Gallalli˺ nekendu puku
kene no-numú kélu nekendu kolea Geneseret lirimna wendu puring.
35 ˹Kolea kanuna sipna mania uring kene˺ akuna muluring yima-ni Yesos kanuku
bi siku kene akundu lirim koleamanga muluring yambuma pali niku munduring kene
yambuma-ni kuru turum yambuma pali yu omba mulurumna meku oku kene,
36 “ ‘Nunga wale-pakuli pundele kepe ambolangi.’ ni.” niku mawa tiring. Kanu-kene
kuru turum yambuma-ni yunga wale-pakuliele ambuluring yambuma pali kuruma pora
nirim.

15

15:1-20 Mélema Kake Telemáliinga Pulele Kene Mélema Kalaru Molemáliinga Pulele-Selenga Ung Mare

15:1-9 Pulu Yili-nga Ung-Manima Ola-Kilia, Anda-Kolepalimanga Ung-Manima Mania-Kilia, Ung Te (15:1-20 pali kanui)

1 Kanu-kene Perisi-yi mare kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-
bo tunjuring yi mare kene enini Jerusallem munduku kelku Yesos mulurumna oku yu
walsiku piliiku niku mele:
2 "Oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni "Teai." niring ung-manele nunga lumbili anduli yima-
ni nambimuna liiku su silimeleye? ˻Anda-kolepalima-ni "Teai." niring mele mimi-sipu
piliipu kene oliu-ni kíma lumaye tolemulu mele˼ eninga kíma aku-siku lumaye naa toku
langi we nolemele kanili." niring.
3 Yesos-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Eni kepe eninga anda-kolepalima-ni "Teai."
niring mele mindi piliiku liiku tingíndu Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima nambimuna liiku su
silimeleye?
4 Akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
"Aminiali lanialinga ungma piliiku liiku,
liiku ai siku teai." *Wendu Uring 20:12, Ung-Manima 5:16*
nimba
"Yambu te-ni yunga anumundu mola lapandu
ung te nimba kis-sipa ung-mura sim lem
yambu kanili toku konjangi." *Wendu Uring 21:17, LLipai 20:9*
nirim kanili.
5 Akiliinga-pe eni yima-ni niku mele: "Yambu te-ni yunga anum lapaselendu nimba
mele: "Na-ni else méle mare liipu tapunjupu silkama kórunga 'Pulu Yili simbu.' nimbu
panjurundu kaniliinga else kapula naa liipu tapunjupu simbu." nimbá kene
6 ˻aku-sipa nimbáliinga˼ yunga lapa bi paka tonjumba ung te naa pemba." nilimele.
Aku-siku nilimele ungele-ni 'Anda-kolepalima-ni mani siring ungma ola-kilia.' niku
'Pulu Yili-ni nirim ungele ulu te mólu. Mania pupili.' nilimele.
7 "Eni ˻ung-manima piliiku ung-bo tonjilimele yima kene Perisi-yima kene˼ eni topele-
mapele tuli yima molemele! Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa
yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni enindu nirim mele kapula nirim. ˻Eni ekupu telemele
mele yunu-ni ui nimba Pulu Yili-nga bukna turum molemú mele i-sipa:˼
8 '˻Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:˼
"Yambu kanuma eninga kerima-ni na kape niku
'Yi auli ola-kiliele.
Nu liipu ai silimulu.' niku
na bi paka tonjilimele akiliinga-pe
eninga numanuma kene nanga numanale kene
tiluna naa pulimú. Lupa-lupa pelemú.
9 Enini 'Nanga bili paka tunjamili.' niku
na we popu toku kape nilimele.
Mana-yambuma-ni mani silimele ungma mindi
mani siku kene
'Ung-mani ima Pulu Yili-ni
"Teai." nilimú ung-manima.'
niku piliiku liiku telemele,
akiliinga na sika popu tungí kene
ulu te naa temba." nirim.' *Asaya 29:13*
kanili." nimba Yesos-ni nirim.

15:10-20 Ulu Mare-ni Yambuma Tepa Kalaru Monjunjulemúmanga Ung Te (15:1-20 pali kanui)

10 Aku nimba kene Yesos-ni máku toku muluring yambumandu "Na moliuna wai."
nimba kene eninindu nimba mele: "Na-ni ˻aku nikereliinga ung te˼ nimbú teker ungele
kum leku ungeliinga pulele piliiku konjai.
11 Yambumanga kangina ulsukundu lepa kene kerina pupa oluna sukundu pulimú
méle te-ni ˻Pulu Yili kapula popu tungí kupulanumele pipi silimú˼ kalaru te kapula
naa monjulemú. Yambumanga numanuna sukundu pepa kene wendu olemú uluma-ni
mindi yambuma kalaru monjulemú." nirim.

12 Aku nirim piliiku kene, yunga lumbili andúlima yu mulurumna oku kene niku mele:
“Nu aku-siku nikinu mele piliiku kene Perisi-yima-ni aima piliiku kis pilííngi mele nu
piliikunuye?” niring.
13 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni pundu topa ˹ung-eku topa Perisi-yima muluring mele nimba
kene˺ nimba mele: “Nanga mulú-koleana molemú Lapale-ni langi-bo naa panjurum-ma
pali pulu ukumba.
14 Yi ima-ni nilimele mele numanu kimbu-siku naa piliiku molangi. Enini mong kis
lílima-ni ˹mong kis lílima˺ kupulanum liiku ora sili yima molemele. Mong kis lili yi te-ni
mong kis lili yi te kupulanum te liipa ora sipa ki ambulupa memba pumba kene elsele
wasie-nele kusina topa mania mundumba.” nirim.
15 ˹Kalaru molemáliinga ung-ekale aku-sipa turum piliipa kene˺ Pita-ni yunundu
nimba mele: “Ung-eku akiliinga pulele nambulkanje? Niku para si.” nirim kene
16 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Ekupu kepe naa piliikimiliye?
17 Yambu tenga kangina ulsu lepa kene kerina pulimú méle te oluna suku pupa mere
wendu omba le-kusina kamu pulimú mele naa piliikimiliye?
18-19 ˹Kerina sukundu pulimú mélema-ni ulu te naa telemú kanili.˺ Ulu-kísima ui
numanale-ni piliiku kene penga kamu wendu olemáliinga numanuna pepa kene kerina
wendu olemú méle kanuma-ni mindi ˹Pulu Yili popu tomba kupulanumele pipi silimú˺
kalaru te monjulemú. Méle kanuma i-sipa mele:

Numanale-ni ulu-kísima piliilimili,
yambuma toku konjulemele,
ambu yi púlima mola yi ambu líílima yambu lupama kene waperanale telemele,
waperanale lupa-lupama anduku telemele,
wa nolemele,
gólu toku yambuma kot tenjilimele,
‘Yambuma pipili kolku molku kis-sangi.’ niku ung-bulkundu ninjilimele,

ulu-pulu akuma piliiku telemele.
20 Aku telemele ulu akuma-ni yambuma ˹Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina pungí kupulanu-
mele pipi silimú˺ kalaru te monjulemú. Akiliinga-pe kima ui naa lumaye toku langi
we sumbi-siku nolemele ulu pulele-ni ˹yambu tenga numanuna suku˺ kalaru te naa
monjulemú.” nirim.

15:21-28 Kenan-Ambu Te-ni ‘Yesos-ni Ulu-Tondulu Te Kapula Temba.’ Nimba Tondulu Mundupa Piliirim Temanele

21 Kanu-kene Yesos mulurum kolea ˹Geneseret˺ mundupa kelepa ˹Juda-yambuma
muluring kolea Gallalli distrik ulsukundu˺ kolea-auli Taya kene Saidon-sele lirim koleana
suku purum.
22 Akuna purum kene kolea Kenan ambu te mulurum, yu wendu omba tondulu
nangale topa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, Yi Nuim King Depit-ni Kalupa Liirim Yili, nanga
ambulale kuru te numanuna sukundu molupa yu tondulu ambululemáliinga nu-ni na
kondu kului!” nirim.
23 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yunundu ung te pundu topa naa nirim.
Kanu-kene yunga lumbili andúlima-ni oku yunundu niku mele: “Ambale-ni nu
walsiliipa oliu lumbili okomale ˹enembu tokum˺aliinga ‘Anju pupili.’ ni.” niring.
24 ˹Ambale yu ambu-lupa, Juda-ambu te mólu, nimba kanupa kene˺ Yesos-ni
˹yunundu˺ nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni na Isrel-yambu talapeliinga kung-sipsip takara
talemele mele molemele yambuma molemelena mindi liipa mundurum kanili. Yambu
talape lupama molemelena liipa naa mundurum.” nirim.
25 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene ambale omba yunga kumbi-kerina koporungu
langupa ma kanupa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, na liikunu tapunjui.” nirim.
26 Aku nirim kene Yesos-ni pundu topa ˹ung-eku te topa kene˺ nimba mele:
“Kangambulamanga langima liipu owama simulú kene kapula naa temba.” nirim.
27 Ambale-ni nimba mele: “Auliele, sika nikinu akiliinga-pe owama-ni kepe eninga
pulu-yambumanga langi pundu mania pulimúma liiku nolemele kanili.” nirim.
28 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ambale, nu kapula tembu mele aima
lakuku tondulu munduku piliillu akiliinga mawa tekenu mele aku-sipa wendu upili.”
nirim kene yu-ni aku-sipa nirim mele ena akiliinga ambaliinga limin kaí lepa kapula
mulurum.

15:29-39 Langi Naa Lepa Kolea-Waka Tenga Yesos-ni Yi Po-Tausen Kene Ambu Kangambulama Kene Langi Sirim Temanele

15:29-31 Yesos-ni Yambu Kuru Turum-ma Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

29 Kanu-kene Yesos kolea kanili mundupa kelepa numú-Gallalli kéluna ˹kupulanum te lirimna˺ omba pupa ma-pangi tenga ola pupa mania mulurum.
30 Kanu-kene yu mulurumna yambu aima pulele uring.
Kimbu kis lirim-na kupulanum mimi-siku naa anduring yambuma kene,
mong kis lirim yambuma kene,
kimbu-kima topele-mapele turum yambuma kene,
ung kapula naa niring yambuma kene,
aku-sipa kuru lupa-lupa turum yambu pulele meku oku yu mulurumna nondupa nusiring kene yu-ni enini tepa kaí tirim.
31 Ung naa niring yambuma ung niring;
kimbu kima topele-mapele turum yambumanga kimbu kima alsupa sumbi-sipa angiliirim;
kimbu kis lirim-na kupulanum mimi-siku naa anduring yambuma kapula anduring;
mong kis lirim yambuma mongale-ni mélema kanuring;
aku-sipa ulu-tonduluma wendu urum-na kanuku kene we máku toku muluring yambuma-ni aima numanu pulele liiku munduku, Pulu Yili enini Isrel-yambuma nukurum popu turing Pulu Yili kape niku bi paka tunjuring.

32 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunga lumbili andúlimandu “Na moliuna wai.” nimba kene eninindu nimba mele: “Yambu máku toku molemele ima na kondu tekem. Ena yupuku na-kene mulúngi, pe ekupu langi nungí te naa lelemú. Enini langi naa noku we pungí kene kupulanum-na kimbu kima pang-mangi tepa, topa ne-munda ya-munda temba akiliinga ‘Eni engle topa pípili lkundu pai.’ naa nimbú.” nirim.
33 Aku nirim kene-na piliiku kene yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni niku mele: “˹Sika nikinu akiliinga-pe˺ kolea-waka ilinga molemulu. Yambu aima pulele ima kapula nungí mele pllawa kaluli tena lembana liipu simulúye?” niring.
34 Yesos-ni eninindu “Pllawa kaluli nambi-sili nosuku molemeleye?” nimba walsurum kene enini “Pllawa kaluli angere yupuku-guli kene oma koltale kene nosupu molemulu.” niring.
35 Kanu-kene yunu-ni máku toku muluring yambumandu “Mania molai.” nimba kene,
36 pllawa kaluli angere yupuku-guli kene omama kene liipa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimba, langi akuma puka lepa yu lumbili anduli yima sirim kene enini yambuma moke teku siring.
37 Yambuma pali noku kis piliiring. Pe langi-kakena lirim-ma lumbili anduli yima-ni liiku wale-basket aulimanga laliiring, wale angere yupuku-guli peka lirim.
38 Yi po-tausen-ni langi akuma nuring. Ambu kangambulama kene wasie langi nuring.
39 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni máku toku muluring yambumandu “Lkundu pai.” nimba kene, nona-anduli-sip tenga suku pupa, ˹numú nekendu˺ kolea Makatan purum.

16:1-4 Juda Yi-Aulima-ni Yesos-ndu “Nu Sika Pulu Yili-ni Ya Ma-Koleana Liipa Mundurum-nje Kanamili, Liipa Ora Simba Ulu-Tondulu Te Ti.” Niring Temanele

16

1 ˹Kolea Makatan purum˺ kene Yesos mulurumna Perisi-yima kene Sadusi-yima kene enini oku, ‘Yunu-ni nambi tembanje? Kanamili.’ niku yu manda leku mawa teku kene niku mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, ‘Nu sika Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kongun tenjani.’ nimba ya ma-koleana liipa mundurumnje kanamili.’ niku mulú-koleana molemú Pulu Yili-ni mindi kapula ulu-tondulu telemú mele te ti.” niring.
2 Yesos-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Ipinjali ena pumbandu muléle kunduli telemú kanuku kene “Ena kaiéle wendu ombá lem.” nilimele.
3 Ulsulam-ui kolea tangumbandu kolea kupa topa muléle sumbulú molemú kanuku kene “Lo ombá lem.” nilimele kanili. Muléle kanuku kene ‘koleale i-temba.’ niku kanolemeláliinga-pe ena imanga uluma wendu olemúma kanuku kene ulumanga pulele kapula naa piliilimili.
4 Ekupu ma-koleana molemele yambuma yambu kísima mindi molemele. Enini teku kis-siku Pulu Yili enembu kolku, méle lupama numanu monjulemele yambu kanuma-ni “Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma kapula telemú mele kanamili ti.” niku na mawa telemele. Akiliinga-pe ˹Pulu Yili-ni na liipa mundurum-na ya ombu molkur. Yu-kene tapú-topu kongun telembulu mele˺ liipa ora simba ulu-tondulu te wendu naa ombá. ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi˺

Jona-ni tirim ulele-ni mindi liipa ora silimú mele kapula kanungí. Te wasie wendu naa ombá.” nimba kene enini mundupa kelepa yunu purum.

16:5-12 Perisi-Yima Kene Sadusi-Yima Kene Eninga Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulumú Méle ‘Yis’ Nilieliinga Ung-Ekale

5 Enini ˹Numú-Gallalli˺ nekendu pungíndu ˹Yesos˺ lumbili anduli yima pllawa kaluli apera siku naa meku puring.
6 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu ˹lip-lipi topa ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba mele: “Aima mimi-siku kanai! Perisi-yima kene Sadusi-yima kene enini pllawa tepa auli mundulimú méle yis nosulimelale kanuku konjai!” nirim.
7 Aku-sipa nirim kene piliiku yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni eni-enini tombulku kene niku mele: “Oliu pllawa kaluli ˹nomulú˺ mare naa liipu membu úmulaliinga nikem-nje.” niring.
8 Aku-siku niring mele piliipa kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni ‘na-ni kapula liipa tapunjumba.’ niku laye-kolte mindi piliilimili yima, “Pllawa kaluli naa mímulu.” niku nambimuna tombulku nikimiliye?
9 Ekupu kepe eni naa piliiku konjulemeleye? Ui pllawa kaluli angere te-guli yi paip-tausen moke teku siring mele apera silimeleye? ˹Noku pora siring kene˺ langi kakena lirim-ma liiku wale-basket pulele toku peka siring mele apera siku naa piliikimiliye?
10 “Mola ui pllawa kaluli angere yupuku-guli moke teku yi po-tausen siring mele naa piliiku, ˹noku pora siring kene˺ wale-basket auli mare langi kakena lirim-ma toku peka siring mele naa piliiku molemeleye?
11 ‘Yunu-ni sika pllawa kalúlielendu naa nikem.’ niku nambimuna naa pilíingiye? ‘Perisi-yima kene Sadusi-yima kene pllawa tepa auli mundulimú méle yis nosulimelale mimi-siku kanangi.’ nimbu niker.” nirim.
12 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nirim-na piliiku kene enini ‘Pllawa kalungíndu yis mundulimele akilindu naa nikem. Perisi-yima kene Sadusi-yima kene enini ung-mani siring ungmandu nikem.’ niku piliiring. ˹‘erisi-yima kene Sadusi-yima kene enini ung-mani mare lawa teku siringma yunga lumbili andúlima-ni aima naa piliangi!’ nimba nirim mele niku piliiring.˺

16:13-20 Pita-ni Yesos-ndu “Pulu Yili-ni “Oliu Nokupa Konjumba Yi Te Liipu Mundumbu.” Nimba Makó Turum Yi Nuim Akili Nu.” Nirim Temanele.

13 Yesos kolea-auli Sisaria-Pillipai lirim koleana pupa kene, yunga lumbili andúlimandu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yilindu yambuma-ni yu bi leku nae nilimeleye?” nirim.
14 Enini yundu niku mele: “Mare-ni “Nu No-Liinjili Jon ˹kulurum, ekupu alsupa lomburupa ola molemú˺.” nilimele; mare-ni “Nu ˹Pulu Yili-ni ui kona mulupili olandu liirim yi˺ Illaija alsupa omba molemú.” nilimele; mare-ni nu “Jeremaya mola Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi ˹ui kulurum ekupu lomburupa ola molemú˺ te-lupa.” nilimele.” niring.
15 Aku niring piliipaliinga Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “˹We-yambuma-ni aku-siku nilimele˺ akiliinga-pe eni-enini na nae nilimeleye?” nirim.
16 Saimon-Pita-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Nu Kona Molupa Mindi Puli Pulu Yili-nga Málale, ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim˺ Kraisele.” nirim.
17 Yunu-ni aku nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Jona Málu Saimon, nu Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjani.” nilimú kupulanum-na mollu. Nikinu ili mana-yambu te-ni nu naa nimba símu. Tata mulú-koleana molemále-ni nimba símu.
18 Ung te kene wasie nundu nikerko: Nunga bili Pita, (bi kaniliinga ung-pulele ‘ku-mulú’ kanili). Ku-mulú kanuna ola nanga yambu-talapele liipu máku topu monjumbu. Kanu-kene kululi ulu-pulelenga tondulale-ni nanga talape ili topa mania kapula naa mundumba, mólu.
19 Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba lku-kili nu simbu. Kanu-kene nu-ni mana-mélerindu “Mólu.” niní mélale mulú-koleana sukundu “Mólu.” nimbáko. Nu mana-mélerindu “Kapula.” niní mélale mulú-koleana sukundu “Kapula.” nimbáko.” nirim.
20 Kanu-kene yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni Yesos-ndu “Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele nu oku mollu.” niring ung kanilindu yunu-ni eninindu tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Eni anju-yambu tilurindu kepe na yi kanili moliu mele ˹isili-ui˺ aima naa niku sai!” nirim.

16:21—20:34 Yesos Yu Nondopa Kolumbandu Yunga Lumbili Andúlimandu Yu-ni “Teliu Mele Eni Aku-Siku Teangi.” Nimba Mani Sirim Temanele

16:21-28 Yesos Yu Toku Kunjingí Kolupa Kene Lomburupa Ola Molupa, Penga Kelepa Ombá Mele Ui Kumbi-Lepa Nimba Para Sipa, Yambuma Yu Lumbili Pungíndu Tingí Mele Nirim Temanele

21 Kanu-kene Yesos yunga lumbili andúlima-ni yunundu ˹“Pulu Yili-ni oliu “Nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele nu.” niku, niku para siring-na piliipa kene˺ yu-ni yunu-kene wendu ombá mele pulu monjupa enini sumbi-sipa nimba sipa kene nimba mele: “ ‘Na mindili pulele nombúndu kolea-auli Jerusallem aima pumbu.’ nimbu piliipu moliu. Juda-yambuma nokolemele tápu-yima kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene, enini na aima toku mindili kunjingí. Na toku kunjingí kolumbu kene kongun tale omba pumba kene yupuku-sipaliinga Pulu Yili-ni nandu ‘Lomburuku ola mului.’ nimbá.” nirim.

22 ˹Aku nirim-na piliipa kene˺ Pita-ni yu anju liipa memba pupa kene yu pulu monjupa ung-mura sipa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, aku-siku aima naa ni! Nu nikinu mele aku-sipa aima wendu naa ombá.” nirim.

23 Akiliinga-pe ˹yu-ni kurumanga nuim Seten-ni “I-sikunu i-sikunu niku sinjui.” nimba sirim mele piliipa kene nirimeliinga piliipa kene˺ Yesos-ni topele topa Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Seten, nu anju pa! Pulu Yili-ni nandu “Ti.” nirim kongunale tembu tekerale pipi sini tekenu akiliinga nu anju pui! Nu-ni na teku bemba sini tekenu. Nu Pulu Yili-ni numanuna piliilimú mele naa piliillu. Yambuma-ni numanuna piliilimili mele mindi piliillu.” nirim.

24 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunga lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: “Yambu te-ni ‘Yu lumbili pambu.’ nimba kene yunu-ni yunga numanale-ni piliilimú mélemanga ‘Topu mania mundambu.’ nimba yambuma unji-perana peku mindili noku kolemele mele yu-ni unji-pera mele koma lembandu ‘Na yu lumbili pupu kene mindili nundu lem kapulako; kulundu lem kapulako.’ nimba kene na lumbili upili. We naa upili.

25 Yambu te-ni ma-koleana yunga kona molupa naa kululi ulu-pulele ambulumba temba kene yu kolupa kene sika molupa kis-sipa mindi pumba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni na numanu monjupa kene nanga kongunale “Tenjambu.” nimba temba kene yu kolupa kene yu kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele sika kanupa liimba.

26 ˹Akili nambimuna nikerye?˺ Yambu te-ni ma-koleana mélema pali yu-yunu liipa nosulka kene yu mini pali Pulu Yili naa molumba koleana pupa mindili nomba molupa kis-silkanje méle kanuma-ni yambu kanili nambi-sipa tepa liilkanje? Manda tepa naa liilkale. Mola yambu te-ni ‘Na mini-kangi pali kona molupu konjupu mindi pambu.’ nimba kene yu nambulka méle te-ni mini-kangi pali kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele taropu topa liilkaye? Méle te-ni kapula taropu topa naa liimba.

27 “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili penga Lapanga tondulu pa tepa talang puliele kene yunga ˹mulú-koleana˺ angkellama kene wasie ombá. Omba kene yunu-ni oliu ya mana-yambuma lupa-lupa telemulu ulumanga oliu lupa-lupa pundu tombaliinga na-ni aku niker.

28 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Eni ya angiliikimilimanga mare ui kulú naa kolangi Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili yi nuim kingele omba molupa mélema kene yambuma kene pali nokumbandu ombá kanungí.” niker.” nirim.

17

17:1-13 Yesos-nga Kangiele Te-Lupa Au Talurum Temanele

1 Yesos-ni ˹yu lumbili andúlimandu aku-sipa nimba sirim kene˺ penga kóru te omba purum kene Pita kene Jemis kene Jemis angin Jon kene enini liipa memba pupa ma-pangi aima olandupa pulurum tenga ola purum. ‘Oliu oliuliu mindi molamili.’ nimba enini akuna liipa memba purum.

2 Akuna puring kene enini kanuku molangi yunga kangiele te-lupa-mele tepa angiliirim, yunga kumbi-kerale ena tondulu topa yambumanga mongma takele telemú mele talang lakupa pupa, yu pakurum mulumbalema pa tepa talang pulimú mele aku-sipa kake tirim.

3 Yu aku-sipa mulupili, ˹Juda-yambumanga kórunga-ui mulúringli yi-auli tale,˺ Moses kene Illaija-sele okulu Yesos-kene ung nikulu mokeringa angiliiringli kanuring.

4 Kanu-kene Pita-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: “Auliele, oliu yana molkumulale kapula
lam. Nu-ni “Kapula.” ninu lem, lku-takaé yupuku takonjambu. Te nunga, te Moses-nga,
te Illaija-nga takonjambu.” nirim.
5 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nimba mulupili kupa tondulu talang puli te omba enini panda
turum kene kupana suku ung te wendu omba kene nimba mele: “Yi ili nanga numanu
monjuliu Málale. Yu kanupu aima kaí piliiliu. Yu-ni ung nimbáma piliiku liai.” nirim.
6 Aku nirim piliiku kene yunga lumbili anduli yi ˹yupuku˺ aima mini-wale munduku
kene mana-mania molku tamalu piring.
7 Enini tamalu piringna Yesos omba enini ambulupa kene nimba mele: “Mini-wale
naa munduku ola angiliai.” nirim.
8 Pe olandu-siku kanuring kene yisele naa kanuring. Yesos yunu mulurum kanuring.
9 Ma-pangina mania ungí uring kene Yesos-ni enini mani sipa kene nimba mele: “Eni
ekupu kanúngi mele isili-ui yambu tiluri kepe niku naa sai. Penga, Mania Omba Mana-
Yi Au Talurum Yili kolupa lomburupa ola molumba kene temanele toku anju sai. Ui
mólu!” nirim.
10 Aku nirim-na piliiku kene yu lumbili andúlima-ni ˹yu sika mulurum mele niku
kanuku kene˺ yunundu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘oliu nokupa
konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele nu lem˺ Pulu
Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjilimele yima-ni “Illaija ˹alsupa˺
kumbi-lepa ombá. ˹Yi-nuim Kraisele penga aelepa ombá.˺” nilimele mele nambimuna
nilimeleye? ˹Illaija alsupa naa upili nu kórunga urunu mollu kanili.˺” niring.
11 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “ “Illaija ˹alsupa˺ kumbi-lepa omba kene mélema
pali tepa mimi temba.” nilimele kanili sika nilimele.
12 Akiliinga-pe ˹ung akiliinga te kene wasie nimbu sikerko.˺ Piliai. Illaija kórunga
urum. Yu urum kene ˹yi kanuma-ni˺ yu kanuku bi naa siku ‘Yu we-yi te.’ niku piliiku
kene ‘Yunu-kene temulú.’ niku piliiring uluma pali tiring. Aku-siku mele Mania Omba
Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili mindili liiku singíko.” nirim.
13 Aku-sipa nirimele piliiku kene lumbili andúlima-ni ‘No-Liinjili Jon-ndu nikem.’ niku
piliiring.

17:14-21 Yesos-ni Kuru Te Makururum Temanele

14 ˹Yesos kene yunga lumbili anduli yi yupuku kene˺ enini ˹ma-pangina mania˺ oku
kene yambuma máku toku muluringna uring kene yi te Yesos urumna omba koporungu
langupa
15 mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, nanga kangale kondu kului. Yu kuru-kopari
tolemú-na mindili lakupa nolemú. Taki-taki yu tepina pupa nomanga pulimú.
16 Nu lumbili anduli yima mulúngina kangale membu úndu kene enini yu kapula teku
kaí naa tíngi.” nirim.
17 Aku nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni ˹yambuma ung-mura sipa kene˺ nimba mele:
“Ekupu molemele yambuma eni ˹‘Pulu Yili-ni uluma sika kapula temba.’ niku˺ tondulu
munduku naa piliilimili. Eni numanu karaye tepa pili yambuma, na eni wale nambi-sipu
mani sipu ulu mare liipu ora simbu kene mimi-siku piliingíye? ˹Na eni-kene enembu
tokum.˺” nimba kene
“Na moliuna kangale meku wai.” nirim.
18 Meku uring kene Yesos-ni kuru kanili ung-mura sirim kene yu kángalenga
˹numanuna˺ omba wendu purum kene ena-mong kanuna kángale kapula mulurum.

17:19-21 ‘Pulu Yili-nga Tondulale Na-Kene Pelemú.’ Nimbu Tondulu Mundupu Piliipu Kene Kapula Temulú Mele Ung Te

19 Aku tirim-na kanuku kene Yesos lumbili anduli yima Yesos yunu mulurumna
oku walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Kuru akili oliu-ni nambimuna kapula naa
makurúmuluye?” niring kene
20 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “ ˹‘ulu Yili-ni sika oliu liipa tapunjumba.’ niku˺
aima laye-kolte mindi piliilimiléliinga ulu-tondulu i-silima kapula naa telemele. Na-ni
eni aima sika nimbu siker: “Unji tenga mong akili méle aima wallú akiliinga-pe mong
kanili mana mundulimele kene unji ola omba angiliimú mele, aku-sipa eni ‘Pulu Yili-
ni oliunga ungma piliimba. Oliu liipa tapunjumba.’ niku laye-kolte mindi piliiku kene
ma-pangi ilindu “Anju puku ne kolea tenga angilíí.” ningí kene sika aku-sipa pupa
angiliimba. ‘Teamili.’ ningí uluma ulu kapula naa tingí ulu te naa pemba.
21 (Pulu Yili mawa teku langi mi toku naa noku kene kuru i-silima yambumanga
numanumanga kapula makurungí. Ulu-tondulu i-silima we kapula naa tingí.)” niker.”
nirim.

17:22-23 Yesos-ni Yu Toku Kunjingí Kene Kolupa Kene Lomburupa Ola Molumba Mele Wale Tale-Sipa Nirim Temanele

22 ˹Pe walse,˺ kolea Gallalli distrik puku muluring kene Yesos-ni yunga lumbili
andúlimandu nimba mele: “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ˹ka siku kene yu
toku kunjingí˺ yima anju singí kene
23 enini yu toku kunjingí. Kolupa kene kongun yupuku-sipaliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunundu
‘Lomburuku ola mului.’ nimbá.” nirim. Aku nirim piliiku kene eninga numanuna
sukundu memi kumu pirimeliinga piliiku kene aima kondu kuluring.

17:24-27 Pulu Yili Popu Turing Lku-Tembolluna Yesos-ni Ku-Moni-Takis Turum Temanele

24 Penga Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene Kapeniam taon-na uring kene Pulu
Yili popu turing lku-tembollaliinga ku-moni-takis liiring yima oku Pita walsiku kene
niku mele: “ ‘Nunga ung-bo tunjuli yili-ni lku-tembollaliinga ku-takis tolemú.’ nimbu
piliikumulale. Sikaye?” niring kene
25 Pita-ni “Tolemú.” nirim.
Kanu-kene Pita lkuna lkundu pupa kene ung te nimbá tirim kene Yesos-ni yu ui walsipa
kene nimba mele: “Saimon, nu nambulka niku piliikunuye? Yi nuim kingima-ni ku-
moni-takis lupa-lupama liingíndu namelé “Tai.” nilimeleye? “Eninga yambuma kene
ku-takis tai.” nilimele mola “Yambu-lupama kene ku-takis tai.” nilimeleye?” nirim.
26 Pita-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Yambu-lupamandu ‘Ku-takis tai.’ nilimele.” nirim.
Aku nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Aku lem kingeliinga
yambuma-ni ku-takis naa tungí.
27 Akiliinga-pe ku-takis naa tombulú kene lku-temboll ku-takis liilimele yima-ni olsu
kanuku kis piliingí kapula naa tembaliinga no-numúna pukunu uk mundu-pani. Uk
mundukunu kene oma te tuni oma akiliinga kerina aká tinjiní kene ku-moni te pemba,
ku-moni akili liikunu kene meku pukunu olsunga wasie liiku tere leku ku-takis tui.”
nirim.

18

18:1-14 Yambuma Kangambula Mele Mulungéliinga Ung Mare

Te: 18:1-4 Pulu Yili-ni Yi Nuim Kingele Molupa Nokulemú Yambumanga Yambu Aima Bi Olandupa Molemáliinga Ung Te (18:1-14 pali kanui)

1 Ena akiliinga Yesos lumbili anduli yima-ni yu mulurumna oku yu walsiku piliiku niku
mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú yambumanga nae aima olandupa
molemúye?” niring.
2 Enini walsiring mele Yesos-ni piliipa kene yu kangambula kelú te “Na moliuna ui.”
nimba enini muluringna monjupa kene
3 eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker: “Eni numanu topele toku
kangambula kelúma mele naa mulúngi lem Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma
nokulemú koleana suku aima kapula naa pungí.” niker.
4 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni ‘Na we-yambale molumbu. Nanga bi te olandupa naa
mulupili.’ nimba kangambula kelú ili mele molemú yambale yu Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa nokulemú koleana yambu bi aima olandupa mululiele molemú.” ˹nirim.˺

Te: 18:5-11 Oliu Krais-nga Yambuma Kundi Tolemele Ulumanga Kene Oliu Ulu-Pulu-Kis Telemulu Uluma Kene Ulu Akumanga Yesos-ni Ung-Bo Tonjupa Mani Sipa Ung-Eku Turum Temanele (18:1-14 pali kanui)

5 “˹Kangambula ilindu ung te wasie niambu:˺ Yambu te-ni ‘Na Auliele-nga yambale
moliu.’ nimba kangambula ili mele liipa tapunjumba kene yambu kanili-ni aku
tembaliinga na liipa tapunjumbako.
6 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni ˹kangambula˺ kelú ili ˹mele yambu˺ te ˹na ‘Sika’ nimba˺
tondulu mundupa piliilimú ˹kangambula˺ kelále ‘Ulu-kísima tipili.’ nimba ung-kundi
tombaliinga ˹kangambula˺ kelú kanili na tondulu mundupa piliilimú mele mundupa
kelepa liipa bulu símu lem ˹kangambula˺ kelále ui ung-kundi naa tupili yambu kanili
ku-mulú aima auli te moku toku numina lenjiku ‘Yu kamu kulupili.’ niku paka toku
no-numúna aima mania mundulkemelanje aima kapula.
7 “˹Na˺ ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma kelku liiku bulu siku
munduku kilingí uluma ya mana lelemáliinga na enini kondu tekem. Sika aku-sipa
uluma wendu ombá akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni nanga yambu te ung-kundi tombaliinga

yambu kanili na liipa bulu sipa anju pumu lem ung-kundi tomba yambu kanili mindili
nomba aima molupa kis-simba.
8 “Nunga ki-seleni mola kimbu-seleni ulu-pulu-kis te tímu lem kima mola kimbu
akusele kari leku wendu mundui. Nu kona mololsiliikunu mindi puni koleana ki-sele
mola kimbu-sele naa angiliipili puni kene kapula. Nunga kimbu kima pali we angiliipili
tepi naa kumbulupa nomba pepa mindi pumba koleana liiku toku mundungí kene kisele.
9 Mola nunga mongsele-ni méle te kanuku kene numanale-ni ‘Liambuka.’ niku
piliikunu ulu-pulu-kis te tinu lem mong akusele ukuku wendu mundui. Nu kona
mololsiliikunu mindi puni koleana mongsele naa angiliipili puni kene kapula. Mong
tale we angiliipili nu tepi-koleana sukundu liiku toku mundungí kene kisele.” ˹nirim.˺
10 “˹Kangambula˺ kelú ima ˹mele yambuma˺ nga te kanuku kis piliiku ‘Yu korupale.’
niku aima naa teangi. Eninga nokolemele mulú-koleana angkellama taki-taki Tata mulú-
koleana molemúna wasie molemele akiliinga ˹aku naa teai˺.
11 (Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni ‘Yambu kupulanum lu liiku molku kis-
silimele yambuma korupu tepu liambu.’ nimba urum kanili.)” ˹nirim.˺

18:12-14 Kung-Sipsip Takara Turumeliinga Ung-Ekale (18:1-14 pali kanui)

12 “Eni nambulka niku piliikimiliye? ‘Yi te-ni kung-sipsip paip paon monjulka kene, te
takara tolkanje, yu-ni sipsip po paon ten kelepa nain we kanuma ma-pangina molangi
mundupa kelepa pupa, takara tolka kung-sipsipele kanupa liimbandu korulsiliipa naa
pulka.’ niku piliikimiliye?
13 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Sipsip takara tolka kanili kanupa liipa kene
sipsip kanili-kene aima lakupa numanu silka. Takara naa tolkemela kanuma we numanu
silka.” niker.
14 Aku-sipako eninga Lapa mulú-koleana molemále-ni kangambula kelú ima ˹mele
molemele yambuma˺ ‘kupulanum lu liiku molku kis-singí kene aima kisele.’ nimba
molemúko.” ˹nirim.˺

18:15-35 Oliu Teku Kis-Singí Yambuma-Kene Temulú Mele Ung Tale

Te: 18:15-20 Krais-nga Yambu Te-ni Nu Tepa Kis-Simba Kene Nu-ni Yu-Kene Tiní Mele Ung-Mani Te (18:15-35 pali kanui)

15 “˹Na lumbili andúlimanga˺ angin te-ni nu tepa kis-sim lem nu pukunu tepa kis-
simba yambale kene wasie else-elsele molangli ulu-pulu-kis kanili yu-ni nu temba mele
nikunu si. Nu-ni niní ungele tepa kis-simba angena piliipa kene “Sika tepu kis-sindu.”
nim lem angena kene else alsuku kapula-kapula mulunglí.
16 Akiliinga-pe nu-ni niní ungele yu naa pilíímu lem penga nu-ni ‘Ung ili pora nipili
akiliinga tembu mele yambu mare kanuku molangi alsupu niambu.’ niku kene, kanungí
yambu tale mola yupuku liiku angena molumbana meku oku enini kanuku molangi
angenandu ‘Tiluna molambili.’ alsuku ni. Kanu-kene nu-ni tiní kene angenale-ni temba
mele yambu kanuma-ni kanuku kene yambu lupamandu kapula temani toku singí.
17 Kanu-kene yu-ni eninga ungele kepe naa pilíímu lem Krais-nga yambu-talapelendu
puku nikunu si. Penga Krais-nga yambu-talapele kepe angenale-ni naa pilíímu lem ‘Yu
oliunga angin te mólu. Yu ulsukundu molku numanu topele naa tuli yambuma mele
molemú lem.’ niku kanai.
18 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ya ma-koleana eni ˹uluma kene yambuma
kene˺ “Mólu.” ningí kene Pulu Yili-ni mulú-koleana sukundu “Mólu.” nimbáko; eni ma-
koleana “Kapula.” ningíma Pulu Yili-ni mulú-koleana sukundu “Kapula.” nimbáko.”
niker.
19 “˹Akiliinga˺ na-ni enindu ung te wasie nimbu siker: “Eninga yambu tale-ni ya mana
“I-sipu mawa teambili.” niku panjíngli lem else-ni mawa tinglí mele mulú-koleana
molemú Tata-ni elsengla mawa tinglí mele aku-sipa tenjimba.” niker.
20 Yambu ˹koltale,˺ tale mola yupuku, na “eninga Auliele” niku bi leku walsiku, ‘Wasie
tapú-topu molemulu.’ niku piliiku liiku máku toku molemelemanga na ˹sika˺ enini-kene
molemulu-na ˹mawa tingí mele Tata yu-ni aku-sipa tenjimbale˺.” nirim.

Te: 18:21-35 Kongun Tinjili Yi Te-ni Kongun Tapú-Toku Tiring Yi Te Kondu Naa Kulurum Ung-Ekale (18:15-35 pali kanui)

21 ˹Yesos-ni yambu ui teku kis-silimelemandu ung-mani aku-sipa sirim˺ kene yu
mulurumna Pita nondupa omba yu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, nanga
angin te-ni na wale nambi-sipa tepa kis-simba kene na we ‘Mania pupili.’ nimbu kanupu
konde tenjumbuye? Wale sepen yu-ni temba mele kanupu konde tenjipu we molupu
kene engkaki-sipaliinga ‘Pundu tupili.’ nimbú kene kapulaye?” nirim.

22 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni “Wale sepen ⌞mindi⌟ yu-ni nu tepa kis-simba kene yu-ni tembama kelku alsukunu piliiku naa mului.” ni naa niker. “Wale sepen andret sependi sepen yu-ni nu tepa kis-simba enama pali yu tipili, munduku kelkunu we mului.” niker.
23 “Akiliinga Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa mélema nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
“Walse yi nuim king te-ni yunga kongun nukunjuring kendemande-yima kene pundu angiliirim-ma ‘Ekupu kanupu kaí tepu kene “Pundu tangi.” niambu.’ nirim.
24 Aku-sipa nirim kene kingele-ni ku-moni ten millien kina mele ui pundu angiliirim yi te kumbi-leku yu mulurumna meku uring.
25 Akiliinga-pe yu kapula ku-moni pundu akili tomba kupulanum te aima naa lirimeliinga auliele-ni nimba mele: “Kapula, yi ili kene yunga ambu kangambulama kene yunga mélema pali kene maket teku ku-moni liiku kene ku-monele oku pundu tunjai.” nirim.
26 Aku nirimeliinga piliipa kene kendemande-yili-ni yi-nuimeliinga kumbi-kerina koporungu langupa tamalu pepa mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni na kondu kolkunu we nokuku muluyo. Na-ni pundu pali tombu.” nirim.
27 ⌞Kanu-kene⌟ yi-nuimele-ni yunga kendemande-yili aima kondu kolupa yu kendemande-yili kene pundu angiliirim-ma pali “Yu tipili. Alsukunu pundu naa tani.” nimba kamu kanupa konde tenjipa yili ka naa sipa “We pui.” nirim.
28 Akiliinga-pe ⌞ka singí tiring⌟ kendemande-yi kanili yu pena pupa kendemande-yi te yunga ku wan andret kina mele sirimele kanupa kene, yu pupa yunga numina ambulupa ‘Yu kulupili.’ nimba ambulupa elkele lakurupa kene “Nanga ku-moni sirindele pundu tui!” nirim.
29 Aku tirim kene yu-ni tomba tirim yili yunga kumbi-kerina koporungu langupa tamalu pepa mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni na kondu kolkunu we nokuku muluyo. Na-ni pundu pali tombu.” nirim.
30 Akiliinga-pe kendemande-yi lupale-ni “Mólu, aima isili pundu tui!” nimba kene “Nu ka-lkuna pekunu kene pundu toku pora siku wendu wani.” nimba yu ka sipa ka-lkuna panjurum.
31 Yu-ni aku tirim mele kendemande-yi wema-ni kanuku kene enini numanu kis panjiku puku eninga yi-nuimelendu kendemande-yisele tiringli kanuring mele kundi turing.
32 Kanu-kene yi-nuimele-ni aku niring mele piliipa kene kendemande-yi yunga pundu “Naa toku we pui.” nirim kendemande-yi kanili “Yandu ui.” nimba kene yunundu nimba mele: “Kendemande-yi kisele, nu-ni na tondulu munduku mawa tínu-na nu na-kene pundu aima auli-tepa angiliirimele “Yu tipili, pundu naa tui.” nimbu kene we kanupu konde tindu kanili.
33 Pe na-ni nu we kondu kulundu mele nu-ni aku-sikunu kendemande-yi te nam-bimuna kondu naa kulúnuye?” nirim.
34 Yi-nuimele-ni yu arerembi kolupa kene ka-lku nokuku ka-lkuna piring yambuma toku mindili kunjuring yima yu liipa sirim. Yu-ni nimba mele: “Nu mindili noku kene pundu tani. Ui pundu pali toku pora sikunu kene penga mindi wendu wani.
Ui mólu.” nirim.” ⌞nimba Yesos-ni nirim.⌟
35 ⌞Yesos yu-ni aku nimba kene ung-ekaliinga pulele kamu nimba mele:⌟ “Aku-sipako, angenali-ni eni aku-siku teku kis-singí kene eni kerina mindi “Mania pupili. Mundupu kelker.” we niku, sika munduku naa kelku, we numanale-ni piliiku mulúngi lem, ⌞kendemande-yilinga yi-nuimele-ni kendemande-yili tepa kis-sirim mele⌟ mulú-koleana molemú Tata-ni kanuku konde naa tenjiku we numanale-ni piliiku mulungí yambu kanuma eninga ulu-pulu-kisma ‘Mania naa pupili.’ nimba, we kanupa konde naa tenjipa ulu-pulu-kis kanumanga “Mindili nangi.” nimba aku tembako.” nirim.

19

19:1-12 Yima-ni Eninga Ambuma “Kamu Pai.” Nilimeláliinga Ung Te

1 Yesos-ni aku-sipa ungma nimba pora sipa kene, kolea Gallalli distrik mundupa kelepa kolea Judia distrik pupa no Jodan lumbiliipa nekendu purum.
2 Kanu-kene yambu pulele yu lumbili uring kene yunu-ni kuru turum yambuma tepa kaí tirim.
3 Perisi-yi mare yu mulurumna oku ‘Yunu nambulka nimbánje? Nimba kis-simbanje manda lepu piliamili.’ niku yu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Yi te-ni yu-yunu piliipa kene yunga ambale “Kamu pui.” nimbá kene kapula temba mola aku temba kene ung-mani te liipa su simbaye?” niring.

4 Yunu-ni anju pundu topa nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni ung nirim yunga bukna molemú
mele kanuku kambu naa túngiye?
Ui-pulu-pulu, Pulu Yili-ni mélema tepa kene,
yu-ni yambu tembandu
yili kene ambale kene tepa kene *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 1:27, 2:21-22*
5 nimba mele:
“Aku-sipu tindeliinga yi te-ni ambu te liipa kene
yunga anum lapasele mundupa kelepa
yunga ambale kene elsele tiluna tapú-toku pekulu
kangi tiluele mele ˹molkulu
elsengla numanu tiluna pupili˺ mulunglí.”
nirim kanili naa piliíngiye? *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 2:24*
6 Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nirimeliinga yi te ambu te liilimú kene kangiele tiluele mele
molembeláliinga elsele alsuku tale mele naa molembele, elsele yambu tiluele mele
molembele. Yambu tiluele molembele akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni ambu yi tale ‘Tiluele
molangli.’ nilimú ambu yisele yambu te-ni kelku liiku lupa-lupa naa mundangi. Aku
tíngi lem kapula naa temba.” nirim.
7 Aku-sipa nirim kene enini niku mele: “Aku lem Moses-ni ung-mani te sirim mele
nambimuna sirimuye? Moses-ni nimba mele:
“Yi te-ni yunga ambalendu
‘Kamu pupili.’ nimba makorombandu
ambale “Kamu pui.” nimbá mele
pepá te topa ambale sipa kene
yunundu “Kamu pui.” nimba aku tipili.”
nirim kanili.” niring. *Ung-Manima 24:1-4*
8 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Moses-ni sika aku-sipa nirim akiliinga-pe eni kara puku Pulu
Yili-ni ambu yisele kapula-kapula mulunglí mele ung-mani sirimele liiku su siku naa
piliiku liiringeliinga yu-ni “Aku teangi.” nirim. Akiliinga-pe ui-pulu-pulu ˹Pulu Yili-ni
mélema koela tepa mimi tirim kene˺, ung-mani aku-sipa te naa pirim akiliinga
9 na-ni eni i-sipu nimbu siker: “Yi te-ni yunga ui liilimú ambale makurupa “Kamu
pui.” nimba kene kelepa ambu te liilimú kene yi akili-ni waperanale telemú. Yili-nga
ambale-ni yi te kene waperanale tímu lem kapula topa makurumba. We mólu. (“Pui.”
nimba makorolemú ambale penga yi te-ni yu liilimú kene yi kanili kepe waperanale
telemúko.)” niker.” nirim.
10 ˹Yu-ni aku nirim-na piliiku kene˺ yu lumbili anduli yima-ni yunundu niku mele: “Yi
te-ni ambu liilimú kene nu-ni nikinu mele aku-siku mulunglí mele ung-mani te molemú
lem yi te ambu naa liilkanje kapula.” niring.
11 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Ung˹-mani siker˺ ili yambuma-ni
pali kapula naa piliiku liingí. ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ makó topa tonduluma simba yambuma mindi
kapula ˹ambuma yi naa puku yima ambu naa liiku˺ tingí.
12 Yi mare anupili-ni melemele kene ambuma kene tiluna tapú-toku peku ulu-kísima
tingí tondulu te naa pelemú. Yi mare ‘Ambuma kene tiluna naa peangi.’ niku eninga
láka tonjilimele. Mare-ni eni-enini ‘Yi nuim king Pulu Yili-nga yima molupu yunga
kongunuma mendepulu tenjamili.’ niku enini eni-enini mi leku ambu naa liilimele.
Ung ili yambu piliiku liingí yambuma piliai.” nirim.

19:13-15 Yesos-ni Kangambulamandu “Pulu Yili-ni Eni Membu Panjipili.” Nirim Temanele

13 Kanu-kene yambuma-ni eninga kangambulama ‘Yesos yunga kili-ni ambulupa Pulu
Yili-kene eninga popu toku mawa tinjipili.’ niku yu mulurumna meku uring kanuku
kene Yesos lumbili andúlima-ni ung-mura teku kene ˹“Naa meku wai.”˺ niring.
14 ˹“Mólu.” niring-na˺ kanupa kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa nokulemú yambu-talape akili kangambula ima mele molemele akiliinga eni
kangambula ima na moliuna wangi pipi siku “Mólu.” naa niai.” nirim.
15 Aku nimba kene yu-ni kangambulama ˹kondu kolupa˺ yunga kili-ni enini tilu-tilu
nimba ambulupa kene kolea kanuna mundupa kelepa purum.

19:16-30 Yi-Kamako Tenga Temani Te

16 Walse yi te Yesos mulurumna omba yunundu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele:
“Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, na nambulka ulu kaiéle tembu kene kona molupa konjupa mindi
puli ulu-pulele liimbuye?” nirim.
17 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu-ni na nambimuna ulu kaiélendu walsiku
piliikunuye? Yambu tilu mindi kaí molemú. Nu-ni ‘kona molupu konjupu mindi puli

ulu-pulele liimbu.’ nikunu pilíínu lem ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ung-mani ⌞Moses-ni yandu nimba
sirim-ma⌟ teng panjiku teku mului.” nirim.
18 Yili-ni walsipa kene nimba mele: “Ung-mani akumanga témandu nikinuye?” nimba
walsurum kene Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele:
“ “Yambu toku naa konjai.” nimba,
“Ambu yi púlima mola yi ambu líílima
yambu lupama kene waperanale naa teai.” nimba,
“Mélema wa naa liai.” nimba,
“Yambumanga kot gólu toku naa tenjai.” nimba,
19 “Aminiali laniali kene teku konjuku,
ung ningí mele piliiku liiku
teku molai.” nimba, *Wendu Uring 20:12-16*
“eni-enini lupa-lupa numanu monjuku
eninga kangiele eni-enini kondu kolku nokolemele mele
aku-sikuko pulu lelemú yambuma
numanu monjuku nokuku molai.”
nimba, *LLipai 19:18*
ung-mani akuma sirim pelemú kanili.” nirim.
20 Aku nirim-na piliipa kene yi-kanguwa kanili-ni nimba mele: “Na ung-mani kanuma
pali piliipu liipu tepu moliu. Pe ekupu nambulka ulu te olandupa teambuye?” nimba
walsurum.
21 Yesos-ni yunundu pundu topa nimba mele: “Nu ‘kamu yi sumbi niliele molambu.’
nikunu pilíínu lem nu pukunu nunga méle nosulluma pali ku-moni liikunu kene, ku-
moni liiníma yambu-korupama moke teku sikunu kene na lumbili ui.” nirim. “Nunga
⌞mana-⌟mélema aku tiní kene mulú-koleana nunga méle lupa-lupa kaí pulele lemba.”
nirim.
22 Yi-kanguwa kanili méle aima lupa-lupa kaí pulele nosurumeliinga Yesos-ni yunundu
aku nirimeliinga piliipa kene yu numanu kis panjilsiliipa anju purum.
23 ⌞Aku tirimeliinga kanupa kene⌟ Yesos-ni yu lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: “Pulu
Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu pungíndu yambu-kamakoma
aima mindili siku sukundu pungí.
24 Enindu alsupu niker: ‘Kung-kemel akili ⌞kung aima auli te akiliinga-pe⌟ kalé suruli
kupulanum-na sukundu pumbandu mindili laye-kolse mele sipa kene pumba. Akiliinga-
pe yambu-kamakoma Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu
pungíndu mindili aima lakuku mele siku pungí.’ niker.” nirim.
25 Aku nirim-na piliiku kene yunga lumbili andúlima aima mini-wale munduku
suru niku kene anju-yandu tombulku kene niku mele: “Aku lem mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na nae kapula wendu pupa, molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na pumbaye?
Te mólunje.” niring.
26 Yesos-ni enini nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene nimba mele: “Sika yambuma eni-enini
kapula mólu akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni kapula tenjimba. Pulu Yili yu-ni uluma pali kapula
telemú. Ulu te yu-ni kapula naa temba te mólu.” nirim.
27 Yu-ni aku nirim piliipa kene Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “⌞Pe oliu-kene nambulka
ulu te wendu ombáye?⌟ Oliu oliunga mélema pali mundupu kelepu nu lumbili
pulimulaliinga méle nambulka mélema liimulúye?” nirim.
28 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Penga ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟
mélema pali ‘kona pupili.’ nimbá kene Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili yunga yi
nuim king polu talang tondulu púlina molupa yambuma nokumba kene, eni na lumbili
andolemele yima wasie yi nuim king polu engkaki-rurepunga molku kene, Isrel-yambu
talape rurepu nukungí.” niker.
29 Yambu na numanu monjuku nanga kongun tinjingíndu eninga lkuma, anginipili,
kimulupili, anupili, lapalii, kangambulama, koleama, akuma munduku kelemele ⌞mele
kelengí⌟ yambuma pali, ya ma-koleana aima méle pulele ola-kilia liiku kene, kona molku
konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulele liingíko.
30 Akiliinga-pe ekupu auli molemele yambumanga pulele penga ⌞Pulu Yili yi nuim
kingele molupa nokumba koleana⌟ yambu-korupama mulungí; ekupu korupa pupili
molemele yambuma penga yambu-aulima mulungí.” ⌞nimba Yesos-ni nirim.⌟

20

20:1-16 Unji-Waen Punie Tili Yimanga Ung-Ekale

1 ⌞Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yimandu ung te wasie nimba mele:⌟

“Niker ung akiliinga ˹ung te niambu˺: Pulu Yili-ni yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
“Walse punie pulu yi te-ni ‘Kongun tinjili yi mare yunga unji-waen puniena kongun tenjangi.’ nimba aima ipulam-ui pupa lii-purum.
2 “Kongun teangi.” nimba liirim yimandu nimba mele: “Ekupu tingí enaliinga eni ku-moni ten kina ten kina nimbu méle kalombu.” nirim kene
enini “Kapula.” niring kene
yu-ni enini yunga unji-waen puniena “Kongun teangi pai.” nimba enini liipa mundurum.
3 Penga, ipulam-ui nain killok mele tirim kene, yunu kelepa yambuma máku turing koleana pupa yi mare akuna we angiliiring kanupa kene
4 eninindu nimba mele: “Eni kepe ˹nanga˺ unji-waen puniena kongun tenjangi pai. Penga na-ni eni ku-moni kapula-mele kalombu.” nirim
5 kene enini puring.
Penga ai-tangili kene kepe, ipinjali ena tre-killok mele kene kepe, kelepa aku-sipa pupa yi mare wasie liirimko.
6 Ipinjali ena paip-killok mele kene ˹alsupa˺ pupa yi mare we angiliiring-na kanupa kene eninindu nimba mele: “Enaliinga pali kongun naa teku ya ilinga nambimuna we angiliimiliye?” nirim.
7 Enini yunundu niku mele: “Yi te-ni oliu kongununa naa líímu-na we angiliimulu.” niring.
Yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni kepe ˹nanga˺ unji-waen puniena kongun tenji-pai.” nirim.
8 Ena pora nirim kene unji-waen punie pulu yili-ni yunga kongun nukuli yilindu nimba mele: “Kongun tekemele yima ‘sukundu wai.’ nikunu eni kongun tíngeliinga méle kalonindu aima aeleku úngi yima pulu monjuku méle kalulsiliiku puku, kumbi-leku úngi yima aima aeleku méle kalui.” nirim.
9 ˹Aku nirim kene˺ ipinjali ten killok mele tirim kene “Kongun tenjangi.” nimba liirim yima ˹kumbi-leku˺ oku ten-kina ten-kina nimba sirim liiring.
10 Aeleku oku kongun tinjiring yima ku-moni aku-siku liiring kanuku kene kumbi-leku oku kongun tinjiring yima oku kene ‘Oliu ku-moni olandupa mele liimulú.’ niku piliiring akiliinga-pe enini ten-kina ten-kina nimba sirim liiringko.
11 Liiku kene enini punie pulu yilindu ung-mura teku kene niku mele:
12 “Aeleku úngi yima ena-mong tilu mindi kongun tíngi, oliu ipulam-ui ombu kongun auli-tepu tímulu, ena auli te-ni oliu aima num kanili, akiliinga-pe enini kene oliu kene ku-moni kapula-kapula teku sikenele, kapula naa tekem.” niring.
13 Yu-ni eninga yi te-ndu pundu topa nimba mele: “Kangale, na-ni nu tepu kis naa siker. “Ten-kina simbu.” nindu kene “Kapula.” ninu kanili.
14 Ku sikerale liiku mekunu pui. Nanga numanale-ni mindi piliipu kene aelepa um yili kepe nu siker mele yu aku-sipu sindu.
15 Nanga nosiliu mélemanga numanale-ni piliipu kene kapula naa tembuye? Mola penga úngi yima ku-moni auli-tepu síndeliinga nu numanu kis piliikunuye?” nirim.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni nirim.˺
16 ˹Ung-eku akili topa pora sipa kene ung-ekaliinga pulele kamu nimba mele:˺ “Aku-sipako, aeleku ungí yambuma ˹Pulu Yili-ni nokulemú talapena sukundu˺ kumbi-leku pungí; kumbi-leku ungí yambuma aeleku pungí.” nirim.

20:17-19 Yesos-ni Yu Kolupa Kene Lomburupa Ola Molumba Mele Alsupa Wale Yupuku-Sipa Nimba Para Sirim Temanele

17 Kanu-kene Yesos kolea-auli Jerusallem pumba purum kene yunga lumbili anduli yi engkaki-rurepu akuka ‘na kene enini kene oliuliu molamili.’ nimba enini liipa anju memba pupa kene eninindu nimba mele:
18 “Piliai. Oliu Jerusallem pumulú pukumulu. Akuna pumulú kene Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili yi te-ni ‘Tangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku mani siku ung-bo tonjilimele yima kene, liipa simba. Kanu-kene enini yu kot tenjiku ‘Yu kulupili tangi.’ niku kene
19 Juda-yi naa molemele yima liiku singí. Kanu-kene yi kanuma-ni yu ung-taka tonjuku, ka-pulsa-ni toku, ‘Yu kulupili.’ niku unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjingí. Kolupa kene sumbulu yupuku-sipaliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunundu ‘Lomburuku ola mului.’ nimbá.” nirim.

20:20-28 Jemis Kene Jon-selenga Anum-ni Yesos Mawa Tepa Kene “Nu Mulú-Koleana Puku Muluní Kene Nanga Kangsele Nu-Kene Aulisele Molangili.” Nirim Temanele

20 Penga-mele, Seperi-málu Jemis kene Jon-selenga anum Yesos mulurumna omba
koporungu langupa nimba mele: “ ‘Nu ulu te teani.’ nimbu mawa tembu okur.” nirim
kene
21 Yesos-ni ambalendu nimba mele: “Nambulka ulu te ‘na-ni tenjambu.’ niku
nikinuye?” nirim.
Ambale-ni nimba mele: “Nu penga yi nuim kingele muluni kene nanga kang tale ⌞‘i-
sele nu-kene wasie yi-nuimima molamili.’ nikunu⌟ ‘te nunga ki-bokundu monjukunu te
nunga ki-tarukundu monjani.’ nimbu mawa teker.” nirim.
22 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Mawa tekemele mele eni piliiku naa kongn-
jukumele. Na nondupa no-mingina no nombále else kapula nunglíye?” nirim kene
elsele-ni “Kapula nombulú.” niringli.
23 Yu-ni elselendu nimba mele: “Na no-mingina no nombále penga else aima sika
nunglí akiliinga-pe na-ni else “Nanga wangu-selenga oku molangli.” nimbále kapula
naa temba. Tata-ni yunu akuna mulunglí-sele kórunga makó turum.” nirim.
24 Angininglі ⌞Jemis kene Jon-seleni ‘Yesos-nga wangu-selenga molambili.’⌟ niku mawa
tiringli mele piliiku kene lumbili anduli yi rurepunga tale ⌞wema-ni⌟ elsele-kene numanu
kis piliiring.
25 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni enini “Wai.” nimba kene, eninindu nimba mele: “Oliu Juda-
yambumanga ulsukundu molemele yambu-talapemanga yi-nuimima eninga yambuma
tondulu munduku nokuku kongun tondulu púlima taki-taki silimele. Yi bi molemú yima
eninga yambuma ‘Mindili nangi.’ niku nokolemele. Yambuma-ni eninga yi-nuimimanga
ungma liiku su singí kupulanum te naa lelemú. Aku-siku telemele mele eni piliilimili
kanili.
26 Akiliinga-pe ⌞we-yambumanga yi-nuimima-ni eninga yambuma tondulu munduku
nokolemele mele na lumbili anduli yima⌟ eni-enini aku-siku anju-yandu naa teangi.
Eninga yi te ‘Na bi lakupa mulupili. Na yi-auliele molambu.’ nimbá yi kanili aima
eninga kongun tinjili yili mulupili.
27 ‘Na eninga yi-nuimele molupu eni nokambu.’ nimbá yili aima eninga kongun
kendemande tinjili yili mulupili.
28 Aku-sipako, Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili kepe ‘Yambumanga yi-auliele
molupu enini nokambu. Enini nanga kongun tinjili kendemande-yambuma molangi.’
nimba naa urum. ‘Yambumanga kongun tinjili kendemande-yili molupu enini tepu liipu,
ulu-pulu-kisma-ni enini ka sipa nokulemú mele naa tipili kapula molangi akiliinga na
yambu puleliinga nimbu pundu tonjupu nanga kangiele sipu, eninga nimbu alko topu
kolunjambu.’ nimba urum.” nirim.

20:29-34 Yesos-ni Yi Mong Kis Lirim Tale Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

29 Yesos kene yunga lumbili anduli yima kene enini kolea-auli Jeriko munduku kelku
pungí puring kene we-yambu pulele yu lumbili puring.
30 Kanu-kene mong kis lirim yi tale kupulanum alsena molkulu Yesos omba purum
mele piliikulu kene yunundu tondulu nangale tokulu walsikulu kene nikulu mele:
“Auliele, ⌞Yi Nuim King⌟ Depit-ni Kalupa Liirim Yili, olsu kondu kului.” niringli.
31 Yambuma-ni elsele ung-mura teku “Ung naa nikulu táka-nikulu molale!” niring.
Akiliinga-pe elsele-ni aima tondulu nangale toku walsikulu kene nikulu mele: “Auliele,
Depit-ni Kalupa Liirim Yili, olsu kondu kului!” niringli.
32 Yesos we angiliipa kene “Else wale.” nimba kene elselendu nimba mele: “Na-ni else
nambulka tenjambu niku piliikimbiliye?” nirim kene
33 mong kis lirim yisele-ni nikulu mele: “Auliele, ‘olsunga mongsele ‘Alsupa mong kaí
lipili.’ niani.’ nimbu piliikumbulu.” niringli.
34 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni elsele kondu kolupa mongselenga ambulurum kene lkisipa
elsengla mongsele kaí lirim, mélema kanukulu kene, Yesos lumbili puringli.

Kolomong-Auli 21-25 Yesos Jerusallem Pupa Kene Yambuma Mani Sipa Ung-Bo Tunjurum Temanima

21

21:1-11 Yi Nuim King Te Kolea Tenga Suku Purum Kene Tiring Mele Yesos Jerusallem Suku Pumba Purum Kene Aku-Siku Tiring Temanele

1 ⌞Yesos kene yunga lumbili anduli yima kene⌟ enini kolea-auli Jerusallem nondupa
oku, ma-pangi te ‘Unji Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangiele’ nili akuna kolea-kelú Betepas uring.
Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yi tale liipa mundupa,

2 Elselendu nimba mele: “Ne kolea-kelú kanukumbele akuna pukulu kene kung-dongki
te ka teku panjingéle kene yunga walále wasie ne sukundu mulunglí kanukulu, puku
posukulu meku wangli pale.
3 Pusinglí teku mulunglí kene yambu te-ni elsendu ung te nim lem else-ni i-siku niangli:
“Auliele yu-ni ‘Kung-dongkele mipili.’ nimu-na ombu liikimbulu.” niangli. Aku ninglí
kene yu-ni sumbi-sipa “Kapula, meku pale.” nimbá.” nirim.
4 Aku-sipa wendu urumeliinga kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá mele ui nirim
mele kamu wendu urum. Akili i-sipa mele:
5 “Eni kolea-auli Sayon yambumandu i-siku niangi:
“Kanai!
Eni molemelena eninga yi nuim kingele okum.
Yu yi bi naa mululi yili mele táka-nimba molemále
kung-dongki bulu-mingina molupa okum.
Kung-dongki tenga waláliinga bulu-mingina
molupa okum.” niku, niku sai.” *Sekaraya 9:9*
nirim kanili. ˹Aku nirim mele Yesos-ni tirim.˺
6 Kanu-kene lumbili andulisele pukulu Yesos-ni “Te-pale.” nirim mele ti-puringli.
7 Elsele-ni kung-dongkele kene yunga walále kene meku okulu kene, elsengla
mulumbalema posukulu, dongki-selenga bulu-mingina ola pauwa tunjuringli kene Yesos
kanuna ola mulurum.
8 Yambu máku turingmanga pulele-ni eninga mulumbalema posuku yu ombá
kupulanum-na pauwa tolsiliiku puku, mare-ni yala-gomú languku liiku yu ombá
kupulanum-na pauwa tolsiliiku puring.
9 Kumbi-leku puring yambuma-ni kepe aeleku puring yambuma-ni kepe unji ambul-
uliiku puku kene niku mele:
“˹Yi Nuim King˺ Depit-ni Kalupa Liirim Yili
‘Bi ola mulupili.’ niamili.
Pulu Yi Yawe-ni liipa mundurum-na
yunga kongunale tenjimba okum yili
molupa kunjupili. *Konana 118:26 ekendu*
Mulú-koleana ola yunga bi ola pípili.”
nilsiliiku puring.
10 Yesos Jerusallem suku purum kene kolea-auli kanuna sukundu muluring yambuma
pali numanu pulele liiku munduku kene “Ili yi naeye?” niring.
11 Máku toku muluring yambuma-ni niku mele: “Ili Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung
nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba silimú yi-Yesos, kolea Gallalli distrik Nasaret
taon yi te.” niring.

21:12-13 Lku-Tembolluna Taropu Toku Ku-Moni Liiku Muluring Yima Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

12 Yesos ˹Jerusallem suku pupa kene,˺ Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-tembolluna
˹“Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma ‘Pulu Yili popu tamili.’ niku máku tolemele
kolea” niring akuna˺ suku pupa kanupa kene akuna mélema maket teku muluring
yambuma kene, mélema taropu toku liiku muluring yambuma kene akuma kanupa kene
enini pali topa makurupa, ku-moni lupa-lupama taropu toku anju siring yambumanga
poluma kene, kera-waembonu maket tiring yambumanga mania muluring poluma kene,
topa kongndupa, topa bulu-bale sipa kene,
13 eninindu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te i-sipa mele nilimú:
‘Yambuma-ni nanga lkulindu
“Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nilimulu lkuli.”
ningí.’ *Asaya 56:7*
kanili. Ung aku-sipa molemú akiliinga-pe eni lku ili
‘wa nolemele yambuma
mo toku molemele lkuli’ *Jeremaya 7:11*
mele niku piliiku kene aku-siku telemele.” nirim.

21:14-17 Lku-Tembolluna Ulu Kaí Mare Wendu Urum Kene Juda-Yi-Aulima Kene Yesos Kene Tombulku Niring Mele Temanele

14 Kanu-kene Yesos lku-tembolluna mulupili yambu mong kis lili, kimbu-ki kis lirim
yambu pulele yunu mulurumna uring kene yunu-ni enini tepa kaí tirim.
15 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni we-yambu te-ni kapula naa telka ulu-tondulu kaíma tirim mele
kene, lku-tembolluna kangambulama-ni tondulu nangale toku kene niku mele:

“Yi Nuim King Depit-ni Kalupa Liirim Yili
‘Bi ola mulupili.’ niamili.”
niring mele kene, ulu kanusele wendu urum mele kanuku kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene Pulu Yili-nga ungmanimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi kanuma kene enini numanu kis panjiku kene
16 Yesos walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Andi kangambulama-ni ung nikimili mele nu ˻naa˼ piliikunuye?” niring.
˻Akiliinga-pe˼ Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na piliiker. ˻Andi kangambulama-ni tekemele mele˼ ung te bukna molemú mele eni naa kanolemeleye? Kanili i-sipa mele molemú:
‘Kangambula-kelúma kene kangambula-pamema kene
˻Pulu Yili˼ nu aima kape ningí mele
mani sirinu.’ *Konana 8:2*
ung akili bukna molemú mele eni naa kanolemeleye?” nirim.
17 Aku-sipa nimba kene yunu yi kanuma mundupa kelepa kolea-auli ˻Jerusallem˼ ulsukundu pupa kolea-kelú Betani pupa akuna pirim.

21:18-22 Yesos-ni Unji-Pik Te Ung-Mura Sirim Kene Kulurum Temanele

18 Ipulam-ui ˻Jerusallem nondupa lirim kolea Betani mundupa kelepa Yesos˼ alsupa kolea-auli ˻Jerusallem˼ pumba purum kene yunu engle turum.
19 Kanu-kene yunu urum kupulanum kéluna unji-pik te angiliirim kanupa kene nondupa pupa kanurum kene unji-mong te topa naa pirim, gomú mindi tirim kanurum. ˻Gomú mindi tirimu-na˼ kanupa kene “Nu alsukunu mong te naa tani.” nirim kene unji-pik kanili walsekale kulurum.
20 Ulu akili wendu urum mele kanuku kene yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni aima mini-wale munduku kene niku mele: “Unji-pik ili nambi-tepa kene walsekale kulumuye?” niku walsiring.
21 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Eni numanu tale tepa naa pípili ˻Pulu Yili-ni nanga ungele sika piliimbaliinga nimbú mele ‘aima sika wendu ombá.’ niku˼ tondulu munduku pilííngi lem na-ni unji-pik ili tindu mele kapula tingí. Unjima mindi móluko. Ne ma-pangielendu “Ungú toku numú-kusana sukundu pui.” ningí kene pumbako.
22 ‘Oliu ˻Pulu Yili-ni aima sika liipa tapunjumbaliinga ‘Teamili.’ nimulú mele sika kapula aku-sipu temulú.’ mola ‘Nimulú kene sika aku-sipa wendu ombá.’ niku˼ tondulu munduku piliiku kene ˻Pulu Yili-kene˼ ung niku mawa tingí mele pali Pulu Yili-ni sika tenjimbaliinga ulu kanuma sika wendu ombá.” niker.” nirim.

21:23-27 Yesos Namba Sirimeliinga Tombulku Niring Temanele

23 Kanu-kene Yesos ˻kamu Jerusallem omba˼ lku-temboll keri-puluna omba, yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa mulurum kene yi mare, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene enini oku yunu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Nu namba nambulka nambale liikunu kene kongun ili telluye? Nae-ni kongun ili ‘Ti-pui.’ nimba nu nambale sipa liipa mundurumye?” niring.
24 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni eni ung te walsipu piliimbuko. Pe na-ni eni walsimbu mele eni na sumbi-siku pundu toku níngi lem ‘Na kongun ili teambu.’ nimba namba sirimeliinga pulele eni nimbu simbuko.
25 ˻Na-ni i-sipu eni walsipu piliiker:˼ Ui ˻No-Liinjili˼ Jon omba yambuma no liinjirim kene yunu mulú-koleana molemú yilinga kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirim mola ya mana-yambumanga kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirimuye? ˻Nae-ni “Ti.” nirim-na tirimuye? Niku sai.˼” nirim.
˻Yu-ni aku-sipa walsurum mele piliiku kene˼ eni-enini tombulku niku kene niku mele: “Yu-ni walsikem mele oliu-ni pundu topu, “˻Jon˼ yunga mulú-koleana ˻molemú yilinga kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirim˼.” nímulu lem yu-ni oliundu nimba mele: “Aku lem eni Jon-ni nirim ungele nambimuna ‘Ung ili sika.’ niku naa piliiku liiringiye?” nimbá.
26 Mola oliu-ni nimbu mele: “Yu mana-yambumanga ˻kongun tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirim˼.” nímulu lem we-yambuma-ni ‘oliu tungínje’ nimbu mundu-mong tenjikimulu. We-yambuma-ni ‘˻No-Liinjili Jon˼ yunga aima sika Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te mulurum.’ niku piliilimili akiliinga oliu nambi-temulúnje?” niku eni-enini aku-siku tombulku niring.
27 ˻Eni-enini aku-siku anju-yandu tombulku niku kene˼, Yesos-ndu pundu toku niku mele: “˻Nu-ni walsikenu mele˼ oliu naa piliikumulu.” niring.

Aku-siku niring kene piliipaliinga Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Kapula. ˹Na-ni eni walsiker ungeliinga ung te pundu toku naa nikimilieliinga˺ eni na walsikimili ungeliinga ung te pundu topu nandu kongunili ‘Ti-pui.’ nimba na liipa mundupa namba sirim yilinga bili eni naa nimbu simbuko.” ˹nirim.˺

21:28—22:14 Juda-Yi Aulima-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni Yesos Naa Liipa Mundurum-na Urum.’ Niku Yu Liiku Bulu Siku Ungele Naa Piliiku Liiringeliinga Yesos-ni Enini-Kene Ung-Eku Yupuku Turum Ung-Ekuma

Te: 21:28-32 Yi Tenga Kang Tálenga Ung-Ekale

28 ˹Yesos-ni alsupa Juda-yambu kanumanga yi-aulimandu nimba mele:˺ “Eni nambulka niku piliikimiliye? Yi te yunga kang tale muluringli. Yu pupa kang-komalendu nimba mele: “Kangale, ekupu nu unji-waen puniena pukunu kongun ti-pui.” nirim.

29 “Yu-ni pundu topa lapandu “Mólu, na naa pumbu.” nirim, akiliinga-pe penga yunga numanu topele topa kene purum.

30 “Lapa pupa kang-komalendu nirim mele aku-sipa kang-akelealendu nirim ˹kene˺ yunu-ni pundu topa “Te-pumbu.” nirim, akiliinga-pe naa purum.

31 “Kang kanuselenga nae-ni lapanga ungele piliipa liipa tirimuye?” nirim. Enini pundu toku “Kang-komale.” niring.

Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Eni ˹Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima˺ Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú talapena sukundu ˹kumbi-leku naa pungí˺. Ku-moni-takis liili yima kene wapera tuli ambuma kene ˹yambu kanuma, eni Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima-ni kanuku kis piliilimilima˺ kumbi-leku pungí.” niker.

32 ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon omba eni sumbi-siku mulungí kupulanumele liipa ora sirim kene enini yu nirimele ‘Gólu tokum.’ niku piliiku yunga ungele piliiku naa liiringeliinga-pe ku-moni-takis liili yima kene wapera tuli ambuma kene yunu-ni nirim ungele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring. Akiliinga-pe ambu yi kis kanuma-ni aku tiring kene kepe kanuku kene ‘Numanu topele topu ‘Yunu-ni sika nikem.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliamili.’ naa niringko. Akiliinga, ˹ambu yi “Tepu kis-silimulu.” niku numanu topele tolemele kanuma Pulu Yili molemúna kumbi-leku pungí˺.” ˹nirim.˺

Te: 21:33-46 Unji-Waen Punie Nukuring Yi Kismanga Ung-Ekale (21:28—22:14 pali kanui)

33 ˹Aku nimba kene Yesos-ni yi-auli kanumandu alsupa nimba mele:˺ “Ung-eku te wasie tambu piliai:

“Kolea pulu yi te-ni unji-waen punie tepa kene pala tirim. Puniena sukundu luikolu ukupa no-waen kingí tepa monjumbandu tepa mimi tepa kene pe punie nukungí lku-takae te polu kulupa ola takurum. Yi mare kanupa liipa kene eninindu nimba mele: “Nanga puniele tápu tenjiku unji-monguma lkeku nokunjangi. Penga unji-waen-mong polu tomba kene unji-monguma moke tepu, kongun tinjingí méle mare eni liangi mare na liambu.” nimba punie kanili enini sipa kene yu kolea ˹sulu˺ tenga pupa mulurum.

34 Kanu-kene penga unji-waen-mongma polu tomba tirim kene punie pulu yili-ni yunga kendemande-yi mare “Nanga unji-waen-mongma sangi puku liiku menjiku wangi pai.” nimba punie nukuring yima muluringna liipa mundurum.

35 Akiliinga-pe kendemande-yima ˹uring kene˺ punie nukuli yima-ni enini ambolku liiku kene te kimbulú-ni toku, te toku konjuku, te ku-mulú-ni turing.

36 Alsupa punie pulu yili-ni kendemande-yi mare pulele mele liipa “Nanga unji-waen-mongma liinji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum, ui kendemande-yi koltale mele liipa mundurum. Akiliinga-pe punie nukuli yima-ni ui-pulu-pulu uring kendemande-yima-kene tiring mele penga kendemande-yi uringma-kene akuko tiring.

37 Kanu-kene punie pulu yili yunu-ni ˹numanale-ni piliipa kene˺ ‘Nanga kangale ai siku mundu-mong tenjiku yunga ungma piliiku liiku, yunu unji-waen-monguma singí.’ nimba piliipa kene yunga málale liipa mundurum.

38 Akiliinga-pe punie nukuli yima-ni punie pulu yilinga málale ombá urum kanuku kene eni-enini niku mele: “Andi okum yili penga lapanga moya-méle simbama liimba yili okum. Yunu topu konjupu punie ili oliu kamu liamili.” niku kene

39 enini yunu ambolku liiku puniena makuruku ulsu munduku kene yunu toku kunjuring.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni nirim.˺

40 ˹Yesos-ni ung-eku akili topa pora simbandu Juda-yambumanga yi-auli kanumandu walsipa kene nimba mele:˺

"Punie nukuli yima-ni aku tiringeliinga punie pulu yili omba kene punie nukuli yi
kanuma-kene yunu-ni nambulka ulu te temba niku piliikimiliye?" nirim.
41 Enini yundu pundu toku niku mele: "Yunu-ni yi-kis kanuma 'kamu molku kis-sangi.'
nimba tepa kis-sipa kene punie nukungí yi lupa mare liipa unji-waen-mongma polu
tomba kene unji-waen-monguma moke teku, mare punie pulu yili singí yima puniele
simba." niring.
42 Yesos-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga Juda-yambuma nukuring yima-ni yunu toku kunjingí mele
piliipaliinga˺ eninindu nimba mele: "Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu molemú ung te
kanuku naa piliilimiliye? ˹Ung akili i-sipa mele:˺
"Lku takuring yima-ni kanuku kis piliiku
toku munduku kiliring ku-mulú kanili
ekupu kelepa lku-paka-sum mele
lku tepa tondulu munduli ku-mulú auli kaiéle.
Auliele-ni ulu akili tirim oliu-ni
kanupu aima kaí piliilimulu." *Konana 118:22-23*
nimba molemú kanili.
43 Aku ˹nirim˺ eliinga na-ni eni ˹Pulu Yili-nga Juda-yambuma˺ nimbu siker: "Pulu Yili
eninga yi nuim kingele molupa eni nokulemú mele mundupa kelepa kene, yambu talape
lupa te-ni yunga ungele piliiku liiku teku mulungíma liipa nokumba." niker.
44 (Ku-mulú ˹niker˺ ilinga ola yambu te singa topa tomba kene ombele-mélema elki
tomba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te molumbana ola ku-mulále omba yu topa kene yambu
kanili topa nurupalu tomba.)" nirim.
45 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene Perisi-yima kene Yesos-ni ung-
eku turum-ma piliiku kene enini yunu toku kunjingí teku muluring mele yunu-ni nirim
piliiku kene
46 enini yunu ka singí tiringeliinga-pe yambuma-ni 'Yu Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba
ung nimba silimúma piliipa yandu nimba silimú yi te.' niku piliiringeliinga yambuma
mundu-mong tenjikuliinga yunu isili-ui ambolku ka naa siring.

22

Te: 22:1-14 Yi Te Ambu Liimbaliinga Langi Nuring Ung-Ekale (21:28—22:14 pali kanui)

1 Yesos-ni kelepa ung mare ˹Juda yi-aulimandu nimbándu˺ ung-eku te wasie topa kene
nimba mele:
2 "Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
"Yi nuim king te-ni yunga málale ambu liimbaliinga langi pulele kalunjurum.
3 Kórunga "Yi ambu liimba langi wasie namili sukundu wangi." nirim yambuma
yunga kendemande-yimandu " "Ekupu langi namili wai." ni-pai." nimba liipa
mundurum, akiliinga-pe puku aku-siku niring kene
enini "Naa omulú." niring.
4 Alsupa kendemande-yi mare lupa liipa mundupa kene nimba mele: " "Langi wasie
namili wangi." nirindu yambumandu puku niku mele: "Langi tepa mimi tepa pora
símu. Yunga kung-kao pelama kene kung-kao walú wami tílima kene tum. Langi pali
tepa mimi tepa nosilimáliinga yi ambu liimbaliinga langi wasie namili wai." ni-pai."
nirim.
5 Akiliinga-pe puku niring kene naa piliiku munduku kelku, te yunga puniena purum,
te yunga méle taropu túlina purum,
6 mare-ni kingeliinga kendemande-yima ambolku liiku teku kis-siku kene toku
kunjuring.
7 ˹Aku tiringeliinga˺ kingele arerembi kolupa kene yunga ami-yimandu nimba mele:
"Yima molemelena puku toku konjuku eninga koleale tepi leku to-pai." nimba enini
liipa mundurum kene puku kene, nirim mele tiring.
8 Kanu-kene kingele-ni yunga kendemande-yimandu nimba mele: "Yi ambu liimbali-
inga langi nosuliumulu akiliinga-pe "Wasie namili wangi." nirindu yambuma nungí
kapula naa temba akiliinga
9 eni puku kene kupulanum lupa-lupa lelemúmanga pali puku yambu kanungíma "Yi
ambu liimbaliinga langi wasie namili wai." ni-pai." nirim.
10 Piliiku kene kendemande-yi kanuma kupulanumumanga pali puku yambu kanur-
ingma pali liiku máku turing. Yambu kaíma kene yambu kísima kene wasie liiku máku
turing. Kanu-kene yi ambu liimbaliinga koleana yambuma aima oku si siku muluring.

11 Oku muluring kene kingele “Yambu máku toku molemelema kanu-pambu.” nimba
enini muluringna omba kene, yambuma yi ambu liimba ˹mákuna ungéliinga wale-
pakuli kam-kamuma ‘pakuku sukundu wangi.’ niku siring˺ wale-pakulimanga yi te
wale-pakuli akumanga te naa pakupa mulurum kanupa kene
12 yunundu nimba mele: “Kangale, nu yi ambu liimba wale-pakuli kamu te naa
pakukunu we únu kanokur akiliinga nu kupulanum téliinga sukundu únuye?” nirim
kene yi kanili-ni ung te naa nirim.
13 Kanu-kene kingele-ni langi nukuring kendemande-yimandu nimba mele: “Yi ili
kimbu-kima ka toku kene pena kolea súmbulu mulúlina toku pena mundai!” nirim.
Akuna yambuma aima mindili noku kene kola teku mindili siku mulungí.” ˹nimba
Yesos-ni nirim.˺
14 ˹Aku nimba kene Yesos-ni ung-ekaliinga pulele kamu nimba mele:˺ “Sika ˹Pulu
Yili-ni˺ yambu pulelendu “Wai.” nilimú akiliinga-pe yambu koltale mindi makó topa
“Sukundu wai.” nilimú.” nirim.

22:15-22 “Gapman Ku-Moni-Takis Tamili Mola Móluye?” Niku Yesos Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

15 ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim˺-na ˹piliiku kene˺ Perisi-yima ulsu puku eni-enini liiku
máku toku kene niku mele: “ ‘Yesos-ni ung te nimba kis-sipili. Nimba kis-simba kene
yunu tepu kis-samili.’ nimbu nambi teamiliye?” niku tombulku niku kene,
16 enini lumbili andúlima kene yi nuim king Erot-nga talapena-yi mare kene liiku Yesos
mulurumna liiku munduring, enini puku Yesos-ndu niku mele:
“Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, oliu piliilimulu, ‘Nu-ni ung-sikama mindi niku, Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.”
nilimú uluma aima sika-ungma mani siku ung-bo tonjukunu, nu yambu tiluringa kepe
numanu kimbu naa sikunu, yambuma-kene mundu-mong naa tenjiku eninindu pali ung
tilu-siku kapula-kapula nikunu sillu.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
17 Aku-siku nikunu molláliinga nu nambulka niku piliikunuye? Oliu-ni Rom-Gapman-
Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale ku-moni-takis túmulu lem kapula mola móluye? Pulu
Yili-ni akilindu ung-mani sirim ung-manele nambulkale nimba pelemúye? Nikunu si.”
niring.
18 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yu-kene numanu kis panjiku yu teku kis-singí tiring piliipa
kene eninindu nimba mele: “Eni gólu toku topele-mapele tuli yima, ‘Yu-ni nimba kis-
sipili.’ niku nambimuna na manda leku gólu toku walsikimiliye?
19 Ku-moni-takis tolemele ku-mong te na liiku ora sai.” nirim. Enini yu mulurumna
ku-mong te meku oku yu siring.
20 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Ku-moni ilinga naenga kumbi-kerale
kene bili kene molemúye?” nirim.
21 Enini yunundu niku mele: “Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-nga kumbi-
kerale kene bili kene molemú.” niring.
Kanu-kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “˹Ku-monele Sisale-nga˺ akiliinga Sisale-nga
mélema Sisale yunu siku, Pulu Yili-nga mélema Pulu Yili yunu sai.” nirim.
22 Yu-ni aku-sipa ˹aima sumbi-sipa˺ nirim mele piliiku kene ˹‘Yu aima piliipa kungnjuli
pelemú yili lam.’ niku piliiku˺ numanu pulele liiku munduku kene yu munduku kelku
enini puring.

22:23-33 “Kolemele Yambuma Lomburuku Ola Molku Kene Alsuku Nambi Tingínje?” Niku Yesos Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

23 ˹Yi kanuma Yesos kene ku-moni-takis tuli ungele niku pora siring kene˺ penga
ena akiliinga Sadusi-yi mare Yesos mulurumna uring. Sadusi-yima enini ‘Pulu Yili-ni
kolemele yambuma topa naa makinjimba, lomburuku ola naa mulungí.’ niku piliiku
muluring talapele. Sadusi-yi akuma oku Yesos walsiku piliiku kene niku mele:
24 “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, ˹Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima oliu sirim yi˺ Moses-ni ung-mani
sipa kene nimba mele:
“Ambu liimba yi te kangambula naa memba kolumba kene
yi kanili yunga angin molumbále-ni
yunga ambu-wayele liipa angin liipa tapunjupa
kangambula minjipili.” *Ung-Manima 25:5*
nirim aku-sipa bukna molemú kanili.
25 ˹Ung-mani kaniliinga ulu te oliunga yi mare-kene wendu urum mele nu walsipu
piliamili.˺
“Anginipili angere yupuku-guli muluring. Yi-komale ambu liipa kene kulurum.
Kangambula te naa mulupili yunu kulurumeliinga yunga bulkundu anginele-ni ˹yunga

angin kulurumeliinga˩ kangambula ‘menjambu.’ nimba ambu-wayele kelepa yunu liirim.
26 Akiliinga-pe kangambula te naa-ko menjipa kene yunu we kulurumko. Yunga bulkundele-ni ambu kanili liirimko akiliinga-pe yunu kepe we kulurumko. Aku telsiliiku puku kene yi angere yupuku-guli pali kangambula tilu kepe naa meku kene kolku pora siring kene akeleale kamu we kulurumko.
27 Penga ambale yunu kulurumko.
28 Akiliinga, kolemele yambuma penga lomburuku ola mulungí kene ambu kanili yi angere yupuku-guli pali ya mana liiringeliinga ambale yu yi naenga min molumbaye?” niring.
29 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Eni Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung molemúma kene, Pulu Yili-kene tondulu pelemú mele kene, naa piliiku lu liilimeláliinga ˩yambuma penga tengélendu nikimili mele piliiku sunduku gólu tokomele˩ .
30 Lomburuku ola mulungí yambumanga yima ambu naa liiku, ambuma yi naa puku, aku aima naa tingí. Mulú-koleana angkellama molemele mele aku-siku mulungí. ˩Angkellama-ni mana-yambuma telemele mele naa telemele kanili.˩ Aku tingéliinga ˩‘Eni Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku sunduku lawa telemele.’ niker.˩
31-32 “Akiliinga-pe ˩eni Sadusima-ni˩ ‘Kolemele yambuma lomburuku ola naa mulungí.’ niku piliilimeláliinga ung te Pulu Yili-ni enindu nirimele eni naa kanuku piliilimiliye? Yunu-ni i-sipa mele nimba mele:
“Na Eprayam kene Aisak kene Jekop kene
eninga Pulu Yili moliu.” nirim. *Wendu Uring 3:6*
Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung molemú akili naa kanuku piliilimiliye? ˩‘Eninga Pulu Yili mulurundu.’ naa nirim. ‘Eninga Pulu Yili moliu.’ nirim kanili.˩ Pulu Yili yu kululi yambumanga Pulu Yili mólu; yu kona mululi yambumanga Pulu Yili.” nirim.
33 Yesos yu-ni aku nirim mele yambu máku toku muluringma-ni piliiku kene yunga ung-mani sipa ung-bo tunjurum ungma piliiku kene pung-pungu niku aima numanu pulele liiku munduring.

22:34-40 Pulu Yili-ni “Teai!” Nimba Ung-Mani Sirim Ung-Manimanga Tale Olandupaliinga Temanele

34 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni ung nirim akili-ni Sadusi-yimanga ungele pipi sinjirim, enini ung te naa pirim-na Perisi-yima-ni piliiku kene enini liiku máku toku ˩Yesos mulurumna˩ uring.
35 ˩Uring kene˩ eninga yi te, yu Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliipa kunjurum yili-ni ‘Yunu-ni nimba kis-simbanje manda lepu piliambu.’ nimba Yesos-ndu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele:
36 “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, Pulu Yili-ni ung-mani sirim pelemúmanga nambulka ung-manele olandupaye?” nirim.
37 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ung-mani olandupale i-sipa mele:
‘Eninga numanuma kene,
eninga minima kene,
eninga piliipa kungnjúlima kene,
akuma-ni Auliele eninga Pulu Yili mendepulu
tondulu munduku numanu monjai.’ *Ung-Manima 6:5*
aku nimba pelemú.
38 Ung-mani akili yunu aima tondulu, olandupale.
39 Tale-sipa ung-manele yu-kene tilu-sipa mele. Akili i-sipa:
‘Eni-enini lupa-lupa numanu monjuku
eninga kangiele eni-enini
kondu kolku nokolemele mele
aku-sikuko pulu lelemú yambuma
numanu monjuku nokuku molai.’ *LLipai 19:18*
nimba pelemú.
40 Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani Moses-ni sirim-ma pali kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni bukna turing ungma pali kene, ung kanumanga pulele ung-mani akusele mindi.” nirim.

22:41-46 Yesos-ni “Yi-Nuim Kraisele Naenga Málaleye?” Nimba Walsurum Temanele

41 Kanu-kene Perisi-yima aku-siku we máku toku molangi Yesos-ni eninindu i-sipa walsipa nimba mele:
42 “Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele-ndu eni nambulka niku piliikimiliye? Yu nae? Yu nae-ni kalupa liimba

niku piliilimiliye?” nirim kene enini niku mele: “ˌYi-nuim Kraisele yu yi nuim king˛ Depit-ni kalupa liimba yi te.” niring.
43 Yu-ni alsupa enini walsipa nimba mele: “Aku lem ˌPulu Yili-nga˛ Minéle Depit-nga numanuna molupa kene ung te nirim kene Depit-ni piliipaliinga yi-nuim Kraisele-ndu “Auliele” nirim akili nambimuna nirim niku piliikimiliye? Depit yu-ni ˌyi-nuim Kraisele molumba mele˛ i-sipa nirim:
44 “Auli ˌPulu Yi Yawe-ni˛
nanga Auliele-ndu nimba mele:
“ ‘Nunga ele-túma nu-ni nokani.’ nimbu,
penga enini topu mania mundunjumbu akiliinga
isili-ui nu ˌna-kene wasie tapú topulu
yi-nuimsele molupulu mélema nokambili˛
nanga ki-bokundu oku mului.”
nirim.” *Konana 110:1*
nimba Depit-ni nirim kanili.
45 Depit-ni ˌyi-nuim Kraisele˛ yunundu “Nu nanga Auliele.” nirim lem yu penga nambisipa Depit-ni kalupa liimba yi te ˌmindi˛ molumbaye?” nirim.
46 ˌYesos-ni aku-sipa walsurum mele piliiku kene˛ yi akuna muluringmanga te-ni ung tilu kepe pundu toku kapula naa niring. ˌEnini yu walsiku piliiring ungma pali yunu-ni pundu topa anju nimba kunjurum piliiku kene˛ pe alsuku yu ung te walsiku piliingíndu pipili kolku mundu-mong tenjikuliinga naa walsiring.

23

Kolomong-Auli 23 Yesos-ni Juda-Yambumanga Yi-Aulima Buni Auli Angere Yupuku-Gulinga Temanele

23:1-12 Perisi-Yima Kene, Ung-Manima Piliiku Ung-Bo Tunjuring Yima Kene, Enini Teku Kis-Siring Ulumanga Ung Te
1 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yambu máku turingima kene, yu lumbili anduli yima kene, ung nimba sipa kene nimba mele:
2 “Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjilimele yima kene, Perisi-yima kene, enini Moses-ni ung-manimanga puluma ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim mele yandupa ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele.
3 Akiliinga, yi kanuma-ni eni ung-bo tonjuku mani silimelema pali mimi-siku piliiku teangi, akiliinga-pe yi kanuma-ni mani silimele mele yi kanuma eni-enini piliiku liiku naa telemeláliinga yi kanuma enini ulu telemelema manda leku naa teai.
4 Yambu te-ni wale buni tili te tepa mimi tepa kene yambu te ‘mipili.’ nimba ola liipa bulu-mingina menjilimú mele ˌaku-siku yi kanuma-ni yambumandu ung-mani siku “I-siku i-siku teai.” niku˛ buni silimele akiliinga-pe laye-kolte kepe ‘Liipu tapunjupu meamili.’ naa nilimele.
5 “Yi kanuma-ni ulu telemelema ‘we teamili.’ niku naa telemele. ‘Yambuma-ni oliu kanuku kene ‘molku konjulemele.’ niku kanangi.’ niku uluma telemele. Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima molemú pepá te kumu toku mai-ombelena mola kína ka tungíndu ‘Yambuma aima kanangi.’ niku kumu aima lakuku toku, eninga wale-pakulimanga ka moku toku munjingíndu ka sulu kaí mare auli-teku moku toku monjulemele.
6 Yambuma-ni langi noku yambumandu “Wasie namili wai.” nilimele kene yi kanuma oku kene yi-aulimanga polu kumbina ‘oliu molamili.’ niku numanu siku molemeleko. Yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkuna lkundu puku kene mania mulungíndu yi-aulima molemele polu kaí akuna ‘molamili.’ niku kumbina puku polu akuna numanu siku molemeleko.
7 Yambuma máku toku molemele koleana andungíndu mong-keng leku ‘We-yambuma-ni oliu kanuku kape niangi.’ niku piliiku kene numanu siku piliiku anduku molemeleko. Yambuma-ni eninindu ‘Rapai’ nilimele kene aima numanu silimeleko.
8 “ˌYi kanuma-ni aku telemele˛ akiliinga-pe eninga nukuli yi auli tiluele mindi molemú, eni pali anginipili molemeláliinga yambuma-ni “eni oliunga Rapaima.” naa niangi.
9 Eninga Lapa tiluele mindi molemú, akili mulú-koleana molemú, akiliinga mana-yambu te-ndu ˌ‘oliunga yi-auliele’ niku˛ “Tata” naa niai.
10 Pulu Yili-ni “Eni nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mindi eninga nukuli yi-auliele molemáliinga yambuma-ni enindu ˌ‘oliu nokulemú yili’˛ niku “Yi-Auliele” naa-ko niangi.

11-12 Yambu te-ni yunga bili yunu paka tomba kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ yunga bili topa mania
mundumba; yambu te-ni yunga bili yunu liipa mania mundumba kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺
yunga bili paka tonjumba akiliinga eninga yi te eni nokumba yi-auli te molupa eninga
kongun-kendemande-yili mulupili.” ˹nirim.˺

*23:13-36 Perisi-Yima Kene, Ung-Manima Piliiku Ung-Bo Tunjuring Yima Kene, Aku-
mandu Yesos-ni Ung-Mura Sipa Teku Kis-Siringeliinga Mindili Nungí Mele Nirim Temanele*

13 ˹Yu lumbili andúlimandu ung nimba kelepa kene Yesos-ni Juda-yambumanga yi-
auli muluringmandu nimba mele˺: “Eni Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku
ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene, Perisi-yima kene, eni mindili noku aima molku
kis-singí! Eni topele-mapele tuli yima! Eni yambuma Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa
nokulemú mulú-koleana pungí pulimelé keri-puléle pipi silimele. Eni-enini lkundu
naa pulimelé; yambu lupama pungí telemele kene kupulanumele pipi siku “Mólu.”
nilimeleko.
14 “(Eni ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene
Perisi-yima kene eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni topele-mapele tuli yima!
Eni ambu-wayema liiku lu siku eninga lkuma wa liiku, eni ‘Yambuma kanangi.’ niku
Pulu Yili-kene popu tungíndu ungma sulu teku we niku angiliimili, akiliinga kot enale
wendu ombá kene eni-kene buni auli-tepa pemba.)
15 “Eni ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene
Perisi-yima kene eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni topele-mapele tuli yima!
‘Yambu tilu mindi kepe numanu topele topa oliu lumbili andumba kene kapula.’
niku ma-koleamanga kimbu kambiliiku kolea sulumanga puku, numú-kusa sipimanga
andolemele akiliinga-pe penga yambu te sika eni nilimele ungma piliipa liipa numanu
topele topa lumbili andolemú kene yambu kanili tepa kis-silimú mele aima ola-kilia,
eni teku kis-silimele mele mania-kilia, akiliinga yu tepi-koleana aima sika pumba
kupulanumele akisinjilimele.
16 “Eni mong kis lílima-ni “˹Mong kis lili˺ yambuma kupulanumele liipu ora samili.”
nilimele yima eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni yambuma mani siku kene niku
mele: “Yambu te-ni mi lembandu ‘lku-tembollale’ bi lepa “Aima sika tembu.” nimba
kene pe “Tembu.” nimba panjimba mele naa temba kene ulu te mólu. Akiliinga-pe
yambu te-ni mi lembandu “lku-tembolluna kopungu kanjuring ku-gollale” bi lepa “Aima
sika tembu.” nimba kene pe “Tembu.” nimba panjimba mele naa temba kene kapula
naa temba. Yu sika kamu tipili.” nilimele.
17 Eni sundupa sili-pili mong kis lili yima! Méle nambulka mélale olandupaye? Ku-
gollu akili méle olandupale mola Pulu Yili molemú lku-tambollale-ni ku-gollu makó topa
‘Pulu Yili-nga’ nimba kake tenjilimú lkuli olandupaye?
18 “Eni ung te wasie yambuma mani siku kene niku mele: “Yambu te-ni mi lembandu
‘Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kalemele polale’ bi lepa “Aima sika tembu.” nimba kene
penga “Tembu.” nimba panjimba mele naa temba kene ulu te mólu. Akiliinga-pe yambu
te-ni mi lembandu “polu akuna ola méle te singéle” bi lepa “Aima sika tembu.” nimba
kene penga “Tembu.” nimba panjimba mele naa temba kene kapula naa temba. Yu sika
kamu tipili.” nilimele.
19 Eni mong kis lili yima! Méle nambulka mélale olandupaye? Poluna ola ‘Pulu Yili
popu toku kalonjangi.’ niku silimele mélale olandupale mola polale-ni méle kanuma
makó topa ‘Pulu Yili-nga’ nimba kake tenjilimú polale olandupaye?
20 “Akiliinga, yambu te-ni mi lembandu ‘Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kalemele polale’
bi lemba kene méle poluna ola lemba mélale kepe bi lepa mi lemba.
21 Aku-sipako yambu te-ni mi lembandu ‘lku-tembollale’ bi lemba kene lku-tembollale
kene akuna sukundu molemú yili kene bi lepa mi lemba.
22 Yambu te-ni mi lembandu ‘mulú-koleale’ bi lemba kene Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa kolea nokumbandu molemú polale kepe polu akuna ola molemú yili kepe bi
lepa mi lembako.
23 “Eni ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene,
Perisi-yima kene, eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni ‘sika ungma nikimulu.’
niku gólu toku topele-mapele tuli yima! Langi kalungíndu ‘sungu tipili.’ niku eninga
puniena méle kelú lupa-lupa pelemúmanga mare liiku langina mundulimele akumanga
mare meku kene ung-mani te pelemále piliiku kambu toku “rurepunga tale” niku
nosulimelemanga “tilu tilu Pulu Yili-nga” niku wendu liiku yunu silimele. Aku telemele
akiliinga-pe ung-mani tondulu ola-kilia mare munduku kelku naa piliiku telemele.
‘Yambuma apuruku yambu-aulima liiku tapunjuku yambu-kísima teku kis-siku naa
teku, yambuma naa apuruku pali kondu kolku, Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku

piliiku “Temulú.” nilimele mele sumbi-siku teku molku, aku teangi.’ nimba pelemú ung-manimandu niker. Ung-mani wema piliiku telemelema munduku naa kelku ‘mare naa telemele’ niker akuma pali telkemelanje kapula.
24 Eni mong kis lílima-ni “˹Mong kis lili˺ yambuma kupulanumele liipu ora samili.” nilimele yima, eni ˹ung-mani wema tondulu munduku piliiku liiku teku, ung-mani tonduluma naa piliiku telemele, aku telemele mele ung-eku topu niambu:˺ Langi nungíndu méle wallú lopalu mola lumú te langina pelemú kanuku kene ‘Naa namili.’ niku wendu liiku mundulimele, akiliinga-pe kung-kao te langina pelemú kene naa kanuku we liiku toku pengí mundulimele.
25 “Eni ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene Perisi-yima kene, eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni topele-mapele tuli yima! Pllet kapmanga ulsukundu lumaye toku konjulemele akiliinga-pe akumanga sukundu langi pelemúma eni tondulu munduku wa liiku, eni-enini waka kolku eni-enini numanu kimbu-siku liilimele uluma.
26 Eni mong kis lili Perisi-yima! Pllet kapmanga sukundu lumaye tungí kene ulsukundu kepe kake temba.
27 “Eni ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene Perisi-yima kene, eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni topele-mapele tuli yima! ‘Yambu-ónu-koleale kanuku kaí piliangi.’ niku olakundu kopungu kake tiliele kanjilimele mele eni aku-sílima mele molemele. Yambu-ónu-koleama sika ulsukundu kaí lelemú kanolemele akiliinga-pe sukundu yambu kulúlimanga ombelema kene méle purúlima kene peka topa pelemú.
28 Eni aku-siku mele molemele. Yambuma-ni eninga kalkundu kanuku kene ‘Eni yi sumbi-nílima’ niku piliilimili akiliinga-pe eninga numanuna sukundu gólu tuli uluma kene ulu-pulu-kísima kene mindi si nimba pelemú.
29 “Eni ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele yima kene Perisi-yima kene eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni topele-mapele tuli yima! Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliiku yandu yambuma niku sili yima kolemele kene eninga ónu telemele koleama teku mimi teku, sumbi-nili yambumanga ónu-koleama au silimele.
30 Aku teku kene eni niku mele: “Oliu oliunga anda-kolepalima-kene molkemelanje enini Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima toku kunjuring kene oliunga anda-kolepali naa liipu tapunjupu enini naa tolkemela.” nilimele.
31 Aku nilimeláliinga ‘Yi kanuma toku kunjuring yambuma-ni kalku liiring yima molemulu.’ niku eni-enini liiku ora silimele.
32 Aku lem kapula eninga anda-kolepalima-ni ui pulu monjuku teku kis-siring mele eni kamu teai.
33 “˹Yambu nomba kunjuli˺ wambiyema! Eni gólu topa yambuma tepa kis-sili wambiyelenga walúma! Pulu Yili-ni enindu “Teku kis-siringeliinga tepi-koleana pai.” nimbá kene eni kapula takara toku pungí kupulanum te lembaye?
34 Akiliinga, na-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba simbama piliiku yambuma niku singí yima kene, piliipa kungnjuli pemba yima kene, mani singí yima kene, eni molemelena liipu mundukur. Yi akumanga mare toku konjuku, mare ‘kolangi.’ niku unji-perana toku uk toku panjiku, mare eni máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkumanga meku puku ka-pulsa-ni toku, koleamanga ‘tamili.’ niku pulú siku aeleku lumbili pungí.
35 Aku tingéliinga ui-pulu-pulu ˹Pulu Yili-ni mulú-masele tirim kene˺ kepe yandupa ekupu kepe yambu sumbi-nílima toku kunjuringeliinga ulu bunima eni ˹Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima˺-kene pemba. ˹Pulu Yili-nga bukna˺ ui-pulu-pulu sumbi-nili yi Eboll kene, yandupa muluring yambu sumbi-nílima kene, yandupa ˹Pulu Yili-nga bukele pora nilimú akuna˺ Berekia-málu Sekaraya kene toku kunjuring akumanga pali ulu-bunima eni-kene pemba. Sekaraya akili Pulu Yili-nga lku-sulumina lirim lkuli kene Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kaluring polale kene ai-suku-singina toku kunjuring kanili.
36 Na-ni aima sika enindu niker: “Ui teku kis-siring ulumanga pali ulu-bunima yambu ekupu molkumele ima-kene pemba.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

23:37-39 Jerusallem-Yambuma Toku Kalungéle Piliipa Kene Yesos-ni Enini Kondu Kulurum Temanele

37 ˹Aku nimba kene Yesos-ni Jerusallem muluring yambuma kondu kolupa akilindu ung te nimba kene nimba mele:˺

"O Jerusallem ˹yambuma˺, Jerusallem ˹yambuma˺, Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung
nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima toku konjuku, yu-ni yambuma 'liiku
tapunjangi.' nimba eni muluringna liipa mundurum yima ku-ni toku konjuku telemele
yambuma, kera-kulla anumele-ni yunga walúma ˹tepa liimbandu˺ liipa yunga puna mo
topa nokulemú akili mele na-ni wale pulele eni aku-sipu nokulka akiliinga-pe eni-enini
"Mólu!" niring.
38 Akiliinga piliai! ˹Ele-túma-ni eni tungí ungí kene Pulu Yili-ni alsupa eni naa nokupa
naa liipa tapunjupa tepa liimbaliinga˺ ele-túma-ni oku sika toku munduku eninga
koleale kene eninga lku-tembollale kene kamu toku kalungéliinga eni ku pingí.
39 Akiliinga na-ni eni ung te wasie nimbu siker: "Eni ˹Jerusallem-yambuma˺, eni nandu
"Pulu Yi Yawe-ni liipa mundurum-na okum yili
bi ola molupa, molupa kunjupili." *Konana 118:26*
ningí kene na alsuku kanungí. Ui mólu." niker." nirim.

24

Kolomong-Auli 24-25sele Yesos-ni Penga Mulú-Masele Pora Nimbá Temba Kene Ulu Mare Wendu Ombáliinga Ung Mare Nimba Sirim Ungma

24:1-42 Yesos-ni Ulu Buni Túlima Penga Wendu Ombámandu Nimba Sirim Temanele

24:1-2 Lku-Tembollale Toku Kalungéliinga Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

1 Kanu-kene Yesos ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna ulsu omba
kupulanum-na pumba purum kene yu lumbili andúlima oku lku-tembollaliinga lku lupa-
lupa ˹aima kaí angiliiringma˺ yu "Kanui." niku liiku ora siring.
2 ˹Aku tiring kene˺ yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Ya ˹lku-temboll kaí angiliimú˺
kanokumele mélema pali aima sika nimbu siker: "˹Penga walse ya kolea-auli Jerusallem
yambuma mindili nungí enale wendu ombá kene˺ lku-temboll ili tekisiku kene ku-ma
pali toku kalalu singí." niker." nirim.

24:3-14 Buni Pulele Wendu Ombámanga Yesos-ni Nirim Temanele

3 Kanu-kene yu Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangina ola pupa mania mulurumna we-
yambuma naa molangi yunga lumbili anduli yima oku eni-enini molku kene yunundu
walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: "Nu-ni nikinu mele te-kene wendu ombáye? Penga
nu nondupa uní tiní enale kene kepe male pora nimbá enale kene kepe penga wendu
ombáliinga ui nambulka ulu te temba kene oliu kanupu kene "Ekupu ombá tepam lam."
nimbu piliimulúye? Niku si." niku walsiring.
4 Yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele:
"˹Ulu kanuma wendu ombáliinga ung mare˺ yambuma-ni eni gólu toku singéliinga
kanuku piliiku kongnjuku molai.
5 Yi pulele oku na moliu mele lupa-lupa gólu toku niku mele: "˹Pulu Yili-ni "Enini
nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu." ui nimba makó turum˺ yi-nuim Krais akili
na." niku kene aku-siku gólu toku singéliinga piliiku kongnjuku molai. Yambu pulele-ni
yi kanumanga ungma piliiku liiku "Sika nikimili." ningí.
6 "Kolea marenga ele lakuku tingí mele piliiku, 'Opali talú ele auli i-sipa i-sipa wendu
ombá.' niku we ningí kene piliiku kene mini-wale naa mundai. Ele tingíma kene
ulu akuma Pulu Yili-ni 'Ui wendu upili. Laye penga mele ya ma-koleale pora nimbá.'
nimba, nimba panjurumeliinga ulu akuma sika wendu ombá akiliinga-pe aku-kene
mulú-masele ui naa pora nimbá.
7 ˹Mulú-masele pora nimbá enale ui wendu naa upili buni auli mare wendu ombá.˺
Yambu-talape auli te kene talape auli te kene ele tekulu, yi nuim king marenga talapema-
kene marenga talapema-kene ele tingí. Ya ma-kolea lupa-lupamanga engle lepa, ma
jim-jim tepa, aku-sipa temba.
8 Ambu te-ni kangambula koela membáliinga ui bulu mini topa mindili nolemú aku-
sipa mele mulú-masele pora nimbá enale koela wendu ombáliinga buni lupa-lupa aku-
sipama ui wendu ombá." ˹nirim˺.
9 "Ulu kanuma wendu ombá enamanga '˹Na lumbili anduli yambuma˺ mindili noku,
kolangi.' niku ˹eni mare˺ kot tenjiku ka singí. Nanga yambuma molku nanga
ungma anduku niku singéliinga koleamanga pali yambuma-ni eni-kene arerembi kolku
numanu kis panjingí.
10 ˹Buni kanuma wendu ombá˺ enamanga na 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliingí
yambu pulele tondulu munduku piliingí mele munduku kelku anju-yandu eni-enini

numanu kis panjiku, ‘Krais-nga yambuma molemeláliinga mindili nangi.’ niku eninga
ele-túma liiku singí.
11 ˹Ena kanumanga˺ Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba silimúma naa piliiku we
gólu toku yandu niku singí yambu pulele wendu ungíko. Aku tingí kene we-yambu
pulele-ni ‘Sika nikimili.’ niku eninga ungma piliiku liingí.
12 Ulu aima kis pulele olandupa-olandupa wendu ombáliinga nanga yambuma-ni
˹anju-yandu˺ numanu munjingí mele ˹kene, na numanu munjingí mele kene˺ munduku
kilingíko.
13 Akiliinga-pe nanga ungele munduku naa kelku mulú-masele pora naa nipili tondulu
munduku mulungí yambuma ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ tepa liipa ‘Mindili nungí koleana naa puku
wasie molupu konjupu mindi pamili.’ nimbá.
14 Pulu Yili-ni yi-nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumbaliinga temani kaiéle
‘Yambuma pali piliangi.’ niku koleamanga pali anduku niku singí kene penga mulú-
masele pora nimbá enale kamu wendu ombá.” ˹nirim.˺

24:15-28 Yi-Nuim Kraisele Kelepa Ombá Temba Kene Buni Aima Lakupa Wendu Ombá Mele Ung Te (24:1-42 pali kanui)

15 (˹Na buk ili tokur yili-ni˺ eni buk kanokumele yambumandu ˹ung te niambu:˺
˹Yesos-ni nirim˺ ungele ilinga molemú akili eni bi kanokumele yambuma-ni ung-pulele
aima piliiku kaí teangi.’ nimbu niker:
˹Yesos-ni nimba mele:˺)
“Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi
Deniel-ni bukna bi topa nimba sirim mele yambu tepa pipili kunjuli mele aima kisele
˹lku-tembolluna sukundu˺ Pulu Yili-nga lku-sulumina kake tílina angiliimbáliinga kolea
akili aima kalaru molumba mele nirim, bukna molemú. Méle akili akuna wendu omba
angiliimba kanuku kene
16 ˹‘uni aulima wendu ombá tekem.’ niku piliiku˺ kolea Judia distrik koleamanga
mulungí yambuma ˹eninga koleama munduku kelku˺ ma-pangi lembamanga takara
toku pangi.
17 Yambu te lku-imuna ola mulupili ˹aku-sipa wendu ombá kene kanupa kene˺ takara
topa pumbandu mania omba ‘Mélema liipu mepu pambu.’ nimba lkuna lkundu naa
pupili.
18 Yambu te puniena molupa kene ˹‘akara topu pambu.’ nimba˺ kelepa lkundu pupa
yunga alí-wale-pakuli suluele naa liipili. ˹Sumbi-siku takara toku pangi.˺
19 Aku-sipa wendu ombá enaliinga ambu kangambula munjúlima kene, ambu
kangambula ame sílima kene, ˹enini kapula lkisiku takara toku naa pungéliinga˺ enini-
kene aima buni ombáliinga enini kondu tekem.
20 “Pulu Yili mawa teku kene, ‘Alí telemú kaliimbuma kene ˹kóru molku kapula
naa andolemele˺ ena-Sambat-manga kene kapula takara toku naa pungéliinga ena
kanumanga buni kanuma wendu naa upili.’ niai.
21 Ena kanumanga buni aima aulima wendu ombá, ui mulú-masele pulu monjupa
tirim kene kepe, yandupa ekupu kepe buni aku-sipa te wendu naa urum. Penga kepe
aku-sipa buni aulima wendu naa ombáko.
22 ˹Buni kanuma wendu ombá kene Pulu Yili-ni˺ ‘Bunimanga enama nondupa pora
nipili.’ nimba ui naa nimba panjilkanje yambuma pali kolkemela. Akiliinga-pe Pulu
Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó turum yambuma ‘naa kolangi.’ nimba
‘Buni ena akuma nondupa pora nipili.’ nimba, nimba panjurum.
23 “Buni kanuma omba pemba enamanga yambu mare-ni niku mele: “Kanai! Pulu
Yili-ni “Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim
Kraisele ya omba molemú.” ningí mola “Nena omba molemú.” ningí kene eninga
ungma naa piliiku, ‘Sika nikimili.’ niku naa piliai.
24 Yi mare oku gólu toku kene niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele
na.” ningí, mola gólu toku kene “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba simuma piliipu
kene ombu nimbu sikemulu.” ningí. ‘Yambuma pali, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma
molangi.’ nimba makó turum yambuma-ni kepe liipu lu sipu, nikimulu mele ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliangi.’ niku Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma kapula telemúma
mele manda leku ulu aima tondulu pulele tingí. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga yambuma
aku-siku kundi tungí kene eninga ungma naa piliiku, liiku su singí.
25 Penga ulu akuma wendu ombá mele ‘Eni ui piliangi.’ nimbu ya nimbu siker mele
piliai.
26-27 “˹Wendu ombá mele nimbu siker, piliikimili˺ akiliinga penga yambu te-ni nimba
mele: “˹Yi-nuim Kraisele˺ ne yambu naa pili kolea-wakana molemú.” nimbá kene

‘Kanamili.’ niku akuna naa pai. Mola “Lku ilinga suluminana molemú.” níngi lem enini
‘Sika nikimili.’ niku naa piliai. Mulúna kariyapa telemú kene ena ola olemú koleana
kepe ena pulimú koleana kepe kariyapa telemú walsekale kanolemele, aku-sipa Mania
Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ˹alsupa˺ mania ombá kene koleamanga pali yambuma-ni
yu walsekale kanungí aku-kene “Ya molemú oku kanai.” ningí kene, mola “Ne molemú
puku kano-pai.” ningí kene, eninga ungma naa piliai.
28 Méle kululi te lelemú koleana kera-ilsapima oku máku tolemele kanili.

24:29-31 Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili Alsupa Wale Tale-Sipa Ombáliinga Ung Te (24:1-42 pali kanui)

29 “Ena kanumanga mindili nungí niker ulu akuma wendu ombá kene pe sumbi-sipa
˹ulu lupa-lupa mare wendu ombáko. Akuma i-sipa mele:˺
‘Kolea tangumbandu ena-mundi tolemú mele
naa topa, sumbulú topa,
kaliimbu sumbulsuli talang pupa
pa tenjilimú mele naa tepa,
kombukantupuma mulúna mania omba,
mulúna angiliimú méle tonduluma
lope-lope tepa anju-yandu pupa,
aku-sipa ulu lupa-lupama wendu ombá.’ *Asaya 13:10, 34:4*
30 Ulu kanuma wendu ombá kene Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili kamu ombá
temba mele liipa ora simba méle te mulúna angiliimbale ˹kanuku kene˺ koleamanga
pali yambuma-ni aima kola auli-teku tingí. Pe kanuku molangi Mania Omba Mana-Yi
Au Talurum Yili tondulu puliele kene, talang lakupa puliele kene kupámanga ola molupa
kamu mania ombá ˹kene˺ yambuma-ni kanungí.
31 Kanu-kene bikull ung aima tondulu nipili yu-ni yunga angkellama liipa mundumba
kene enini winju-mendu anju-yandu mulú ˹ma-koleamanga˺ pali puku Pulu Yili-ni
‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba ui makó turum yambuma sukundu-sukundu liingí.”
˹nirim.˺

24:32-35 Unji-Pik-ma Telemú Mele Kanupu Kene Ung-Pulu Te Piliilimulu Mele Ung Te (24:1-42 pali kanui)

32 “Unji-píkele-ni telemú aku-sipa ung-eku mele pelemáliinga piliiku kene ung-pulele
piliai. Unji-pik kuku topa gomú tolemú-na kanuku kene ‘Ekupu ena temba kaliimbuma
wendu ombá tekem lem.’ niku piliilimili.
33 Aku-sipako, ulu “Wendu ombá.” niker ima sika wendu ombá kene kanuku kene ‘Yu
aima sika nondupa ombá tekem. Yu aima kamu okum.’ niku piliingí.
34 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ekupu molemele yambuma ui naa kolangi i
“Wendu ombá.” niker ulu ima pali wendu ombá.
35 Mulú-masele pora nimbá akiliinga-pe nanga ung niliuma aima pora naa nimbá.
˹Niliu mele pali aima sika wendu ombá.˺” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

24:36-44 Ulu Bunima Kene Pulu Yili-nga Málale Kene Wendu Ungí Enale Yambuma-ni Naa Piliilimiléliinga Ung Te (24:1 pulu monjuku kanui)

36 “˹Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili aima sika ombá˺ akiliinga-pe yunga ombá
enale naa piliilimulu. Sumbulsuli ombáne, tanguli ombáne naa piliilimulu. Mulú-
koleana angkellama kepe naa piliilimiliko. Pulu Yili-nga Málale kepe naa-ko piliilimú.
Tata yunu mindi ˹ena akili˺ piliipa molemú.” ˹nirim.˺
37 “Ui yi Noa mulupili yambuma-ni tiring mele Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili
ombá temba kene yambuma-ni aku-siku-ko tingí.
38 ˹Ma-koleamanga pali˺ no ui naa tupili yambuma langi noku, yima ambu liiku,
ambuma yi puku, ulu akuma mindi teku mololsiliiku puring. Noa nona anduli sip
lkuliinga lkundu purum kene kepe enini ulu akuma mindi we teku muluring.
39 Enini ˹Noa-nga ungele˺ naa piliiku aku-siku uluma teku mindi molangi no topa
˹koleama pali no-ni topa panda topa˺ yambuma pali topa kunjurum. Penga Mania Omba
Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili alsupa ombá enaliinga ui Noa mulupili teku muluring niker
mele aku-siku teku mulungíko.
40 Yu ombá enaliinga yi tale taena unji toku angiliinglí kene ˹Pulu Yili-nga angkella
te-ni omba˺ yi te we mulupili mundupa kelepa te liipa memba pumba.
41 Ambu tale langi kalunglí teku mulunglí kene ˹angkella te omba˺ ambu te we mulupili
mundupa kelepa te liipa memba pumba.
42 “Akiliinga, eninga Auliele ombá enale aima piliiku bi naa silimelaliinga ‘Yu ombá.’
niku kanuku molai.” ˹nirim˺.

24:43—5:30 Penga Ulu Wendu Ombámanga Ung-Eku Mare (24:1 pulu monjuku kanui)
43 “Eni ung ili numanu liiku munduku piliai: Lku pulu yi te-ni sumbulsuli wa nuli yi te-ni yunga lkuli omba kuna bulsupa mélema wa liimba mele piliilkanje ‘Wa nuli yili ombá.’ nimba nokupa molka kene wa nuli yili yu kapula suku naa olka.
44 Aku-siku eni nokuku molai. Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ombá enale naa piliilimiléliinga ‘Yu sika ombá.’ niku aku-siku nokuku molai.” ˹nirim.˺

Te: 24:45-51 Kendemande-Yambuma Nokonjilimú Kendemandeliinga Yi-Auliele Kelepa Omba Kene Kendemande-Yili-Kene Temba Mele Ung-Ekale (Ung-eku tale 25:1-13 kene 25:14-30 kene molemú.)
45 “˹Akiliinga ung te niambu:˺
“Kongun tinjili kendemande-yi nae-ni kongun tepa konjunjulimú kene kanupa kene yunga yi-auliele-ni ‘Yu-ni kongun siliuma sumbi-sipa telemáliinga yu kongun simbu kene tepa konjumbaliinga na alsupu numanu kimbu sipu naa molumbu.’ nilimúye? Kendemande-yi te aku-sipa mele tepa konjupa molemále kanupa kene yunga yi-auliele-ni yu makó topa kene yunundu nimba mele: “Kongun tinjili kendemande-yambuma pali nokunjuku eninga langi nungíma ena makó toliáliinga enini nangi moke teku sikunu, nokunjuku mului.” nimba ˹yu tenga-lupa pulimú˺.
46 Penga yi-auliele-ni kongun símele kongun tinjili kendemande-yi kanili-ni mimi-sipa tenjipa mulupili auliele kelepa um lem kendemande-yili yu numanu sipili.
47 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Yi-auli kanili-ni kendemande-yi kanilindu “Nanga méle nosiliuma pali nu-ni nukunjui.” nimbá.” niker.
48-49 Akiliinga-pe ˹yi-auliele-ni kendemande-yi kanilindu nimba mele: “Nanga kendemande-yambuma pali nukunjui.” nimba tenga-lupa pulimú kene˺ kendemande-yi kanili-ni tepa kis-sipa “Nanga auliele wela naa ombá.” nimba piliipa kene yu-ni nokonjilimú kendemande-yambuma kimbulú-ni topa, no noku kelep tuli yima kene langi nomba no tonduluma nomba kene, aku-sipa tepa kis-sipa mulúm lem
50 walse kendemande-yi kanili ‘Yunga yi-auliele ombá.’ nimba naa piliipa ˹kongun sirim mele naa tepa˺ walu-sipu molumba kene ombá.
51 Omba ˹yi kanili tepa molumba mele kanupa kene˺ yu aima kimbulú-ni topa konjupa kene, gólu tolemele yambu topele-mapele tuli yambuma ˹kolea kis˺ molemelena ‘Pupili.’ nimba liipa mundumba. Kolea kanuna yambuma aima mindili noku kola teku mindili siku mulungí.” ˹nirim.˺

25

Te: 25:1-13 Ambu-Wenipu Rurepunga Tale-ni Tiringeliinga Ung-Ekale (Te 24:45-51, te 25:14-30.)
1 ˹Aku nimba kene, Yesos-ni yunu kelepa ombá mele ung mare wasie nimba kene nimba mele:˺
“˹Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili alsupa wale tale-sipa mana mania ombá kene˺ Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba akili i-sipa mele:
“Yi te ambu liimba uluma yambuma wasie tingíndu yambu kanuma máku toku muluringna yili ombá tirim kene piliiku kene ‘Sumbulsuli ombá.’ niku ambu-wenipu rurepunga tale eninga tepi-llamuma liiku “Yu kupulanum-na liimulú.” niku puring.
2 Ambu-wenipu kanumanga angere te-guli piliipa kungnjuli naa pílima sunduku muluring; angere te-guli piliipa kungnjuli pílima muluring.
3 Piliipa kungnjuli naa pili sunduku muluring ambu-wenipuma-ni eninga tepi-llamuma meku puring akiliinga-pe llam karasin wasie naa meku puring.
4 Akiliinga-pe piliipa kungnjuli pili muluringma-ni karasin kene eninga tepi-llamuma kene meku puring.
5 Ambu liimba yili wela naa urumeliinga ambu-wenipuma pali uru urum-na uru piring.
6 Kanu-kene anjunga-yandunga mambu nangale te omba nimba mele: “Ambu liimba yili okum piliai! Kupulanum-na liangi wai!” nirim.
7 Kanu-kene ambu-wenipuma suru niku ola molku tepi-llam ‘Lakupa nupili.’ niku kanduring.
8 Piliipa kungnjuli naa pili muluring ambuma-ni piliipa kungnjuli pili muluring ambumandu niku mele: “Oliunga tepi-llamuma kumbulkumeliinga eninga karasin mare oliu liiku munduku sai.” niring kene
9 piliipa kungnjuli pili muluringma-ni pundu toku niku mele: “Karasin eni kene oliu kene kapula naa temba akiliinga eni stoana puku eninga taropu toku lii-pai.” niring.

10 Kanu-kene stoana taropu toku liingíndu puring kene ambu liimba yili urum.
Kanu-kene yi ambu liimbaliinga langi akuna nungíndu máku turing yambuma, piliipa
kungnjuli pili muluring ambu-wenipuma kene wasie lkuna sukundu puring. Kanu-kene
lku-kuna toku gi siku langi noku muluring.
11 Penga langi noku molangi ambu-wenipu stoana puringma oku kene niku mele:
“Auliele, Auliele, oliu wamili kuna lii.” niring.
12 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika
nimbu siker: Na eninga bima naa piliiker. ˹Ulsu molemelema kapula lkundu naa ungí.˺”
nirim.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni nirim.˺
13 ˹Aku nimba kene yu-ni alsupa nimba mele:˺ “Aku-sipa tembaliinga Mania Omba
Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili alsupa ombá enale kepe eni naa piliiku, ipulam-ui ombá mola
tanguli ombá mola, sumbulsuli ombá mola, akili naa piliilimiléliinga ‘yu ombá.’ niku
nokuku konjuku molai.” ˹nirim.˺

Te: 25:14-30 Yi-Auli Te-ni Yunga Kendemande-Yima Ku-Moni Mare Sipa Kene Tenga Purum Ung-Ekale (24:43—5:30 pali kanui)

14 ˹Aku-sipa nimba kene Yesos-ni ung-eku te wasie topa kene nimba mele:˺
“˹Pulu Yili-ni yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili˺ i-sipa meleko:
“Yi te kolea tenga-lupa pupa molumbandu yunga kendemande-yima “Wai.” nimba
yunga mélema “Nokunjai.” nimba kene,
15 enini kongun telemele mele piliipa apurupa yunga mélema enini moke tepa kene
yi te ku-moni paip-tausen kina mele sipa, te ku-moni tu-tausen kina mele sipa, te wan-
tausen kina mele sirim. Aku tepa kene yu purum.
16 Yi paip-tausen kina liirimele sumbi-sipa pupa ku-moni kanili-ni méle taropu topa
kene, ku-moni paip-tausen kina ola-buluna panjipa pupa liirim.
17 Aku-sipako yi tu-tausen kina liirimele ola-buluna panjipa tu-tausen kina pupa liirim.
18 Akiliinga-pe wan-tausen kina liirimele pupa ‘Mo tambu.’ nimba yu-ni mana mania
kusi ukupa yunga nukuli yilinga kuli kusi turum.
19 Kanu-kene kaliimbu mare pulele omba purum kene kendemande-yi kanumanga
nukuli yili omba eninindu nimba mele: “Ku-monima eni tiring mele kanambu liiku ora
sai.” nirim.
20 Kanu-kene paip-tausen kina liirim yili-ni paip-tausen kina ola-buluna panjipa
liirimele memba omba kene nimba mele: “Auliele, nu-ni na paip-tausen kina sirinu
kanili. Na-ni paip-tausen kina ola-buluna panjipa pupu liirindele i ambulkur kanui.”
nirim.
21 Nukuli yili-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Kendemande-yi kaiéle, aima kapula tirinu.
Kongun mele-wele mele sirindele nu-ni teku konjuruneliinga “Nu-ni nanga méle pulele
nokunjani.” nimbáliinga nu okunu na-kene wasie tapú-topulu numanu sipu molambili
ui.” nirim.
22 Yi tu-tausen kina liirim yili yu kepe omba kene nimba mele: “Auliele, nu-ni na tu-
tausen kina sirinu kanili. Na-ni tu-tausen kina ola-buluna panjipu liirindele i ambulkur
kanui.” nirim.
23 Yunga nukuliele-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Kendemande-yi kaiéle, aima kapula
tirinu. Kongun mele-wele mele sirindele nu-ni teku konjuruneliinga nanga méle pulele
“Nu nokunjani.” nimbáliinga nu oku na-kene wasie tapú-topu numanu sipu molambili
ui.” nirim.
24 Kanu-kene wan-tausen kina liirim yili kepe omba kene nimba mele: “Auliele, na-ni
piliipu kene, ‘Nu méle taropu tondulu munduku tokunu ‘Ku-moni liipu nosumbaliinga
yambuma mindili núngi lem kapulako.’ nikunu ˹kendemande-yambuma ‘Kongun
mindili siku teangi.’ niku sikunu, enini méle koltale sikunu mélema pali nu-nunu mindi
liillu yili;˺ punie yambuma-ni panjinjilimele kene nu-nunu langi mélema we ukuku
liikunu; rais-witeliinga kilu kene mongsele yambu wema-ni kilu toku apurunjulimele
kene nu-nunu rais-wit mongma we liillu mele.’ na piliirindu.
25 ˹Aku-sikunu telláliinga˺ na-ni nu mundu-mong tenjipu na pupu nunga ku-moni na
sirinele mana mania kusi turundu. Ku-moni kanili i ambulkur kanui. Nunga ku-moni
ili nunu siker lii.” nirim.
26 Aku nirim kene piliipa kene nukuli yili-ni yunundu pundu topa nimba mele: “Teku
kis-sili kendemande-yi kisele, nu-ni piliikunu kene, ‘Punie yambuma-ni panjinjilimele
kene akuna na-nanu langi mélema we ukupu liipu; rais-witeliinga kilu kene mongsele
yambu lupama-ni apurunjulimele kene na-nanu rais-wit we liiliu.’ niku piliirinu lem.

27 Aku-siku piliikunu kene nanga ku-monele ku-beng lkuna nosilkinanje kapula. Aku
telkenanje na ombu nanga kuli wendu liipu kene ku-moni laye-sele ola panjiku silkimela
liilkáko.” ˻nirim.˼
28 ˻Kendemande-yi kanilindu aku-sipa nimba pora sipa kene yu-ni we-kendemande-
yimandu nimba mele:˼ “Yi ili tepa kis-sirimeliinga yunga kuli wendu liiku kene ten-
tausen kina ambulkum yili sai.” ˻nirim.˼
29 “Mélema nosilimú yambale na-ni mare wasie simbu, yu aima pulele nosimba.
Akiliinga-pe mélema naa nosilimú yambale yu nosilimúma kepe wendu liimbáliinga
aku-siku teku kene,
30 kendemande-yi kisele sumbulú túlina liiku paka toku pena mundai. Akuna
yambuma aima mindili noku kene kola teku mindili siku mulungí.” nirim.” ˻nimba
Yesos-ni nirim.˼

25:31-46 Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yi Yesos-ni Yambuma Pali Kot Tenjipa Piliimbaliinga Temani Te (24:1 pulu monjukunu kanuku, 24:43 kanui)

31 ˻Aku nimba kene yu penga alsupa omba temba mele nimba kene nimba mele:˼
“Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili yunga tondulu talang puliele-kene omba kene,
yunga mulú-koleana angkellama-kene pali ungí kene tondulu talang púlina sukundu yi
nuim king polale lembana yu molumba.
32 Yunga kumbi-kerina ma-koleana yambuma pali liiku máku tunjingí. Kanu-kene
kung tápu tili yi te-ni yunga kungma apurupa kene kung-sipsipma lupa liipa mundupa,
kung-memima lupa liipa mundulimú mele aku-sipa Yi Nuim Kingele-ni yambu máku
toku mulungíma apurupa kene,
33 yambu kung-sipsipma mele mulungíma yunga ki-bokundu liipa mundupa, kung-
memima mele mulungíma yunga ki-tarukundu liipa mundumba.
34-36 Aku tepa kene, yu-ni yunga ki-bokundu mulungí yambumandu nimba mele: “Na
engle-ni kulurundu kene eni na langi siring. Na no waka kulurundu kene eni no kolku
siring. Na lku-poning urundu kene eni na “Wasie molamili ui.” niring. Na púla-bale naa
panjipu giu-gau andurundu kene mulumbale te siring. Na kuru turum kene nukuring.
Na ka-lkuna pirindu kene oku kanuring. Tata-ni ‘Eni molku konjangi.’ nirimeliinga
numanu kaí pípili molemele yambuma, eni ulu akuma na-kene tiring akiliinga, ya
oku, ui mulú-masele naa lipili Tata-ni yu nokumba koleana eni-kene wasie ‘Tapú-topu
molomulú.’ nimba, nimba panjurum koleana sukundu wai.” nimbá.
37 Aku-sipa nimbá kene piliikuliinga sumbi-nili yambuma-ni pundu toku yunundu
niku mele: “Auliele, te-kene nu engle-ni kulurunu-na kanupu kene nu langi sirimuluye?
Te-kene nu no waka kulurunu-na kanupu kene nu no kolupu sirimuluye?
38 Nu yi-poningele tena mulurunu kene kanupu kene “Lkuna lkundu molamili ui.”
nirimuluye? Mulumbale naa pakukunu giu-gau andurunu-na nu tena kanupu kene
mulumbale sirimuluye?
39 Nu kuru turum kene kepe, ka-lkuna pirinu kene kepe, te-kene ombu kanurumu-
luye?” ningí.
40 ˻Aku-siku ningí kene˼ Yi Nuim Kingele-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni
enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “I niker mele i nanga anginipili bi naa mululi te kepe
liiku tapunjuring akili na liiku tapunjuring.” niker.” nimbá.
41-43 Kanu-kene yunga ki-tarukundu mulungí yambumandu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni
‘Eni molku kis-sangi.’ nilimú yambuma, na engle-ni kulurundu kene eni na langi te
naa siring. Na no waka kulurundu kene eni na ‘no nambu.’ niku kolku naa siring. Na
lku-poningele urundu kene na “Wasie molamili ui.” naa niring. Na mulumbale te naa
pakupu giu-gau andurundu kene na mulumbale te naa siring. Na kuru turum kene na
naa nukuring. Na ka-lkuna pirindu kene na naa oku kanuring. ˻Eni na aku-siku naa
liiku tapunjuring˼ akiliinga eni nanga kumbi-kerina naa oku anju puku, ˻kurumanga
nuim˼ depollale kene yunga angkellama kene eninga tepi te nomba pepa mindi pulimú
pumba tepi kalunjurundu akuna anju pai.” nimbá.
44 Aku-sipa nimbá kene piliiku kene yambu kanuma-ni kepe pundu toku niku mele:
“Auliele, nu engle-ni kulurunu kene kepe, no waka kulurunu kene kepe, nu poning
leku urunu kene kepe, giu-gau andurunu kene kepe, kuru turum kene kepe, ka-lkuna
pirinu kene kepe, oliu-ni nu aku-siku mulurunu kene te-kene kanupu kene nu naa liipu
tapunjurumuluye?” ningí.
45 ˻Aku-siku ningí kene˼ yu-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu
aima sika nimbu siker: Eni nanga anginipili yambu imanga bi naa mululi te naa liiku
tapunjuring aku-kene na naa-ko liiku tapunjuring.” nimbá.

46 “Kanu-kene ˹teku kis-silimele˺ yambu kanuma puku kam-kamu molku kis-siku
mindi puli koleana pungí, akiliinga-pe sumbi-nili yambuma puku kam-kamu molku
konjuku mindi puli koleana pungí.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni˺ nirim.

Kolomong-Auli 26—28 Yesos Mindili Nomba Kolupaliinga, Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Temanele

26

26:1-5 Yesos Tungindu Ele-Langi Niring Temanele

1 Yesos-ni ˹yu penga yandu ombá mele˺ ung akuma nimba pora sipa kene yunga
lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele:
2 “Eni piliikimili, ena tale we omba pumba kene Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima
Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum Mele Piliilimulu Enale wendu ombá. Ena akili wendu
ombá kene Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili “Kulupili unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku
toku panjangi.” niku liiku singí.” nirim.
3 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim enaliinga Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Juda-
yambuma nukuring tápu-yima kene, enini Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupa
‘Kayapas’ nili yi akiliinga lkuna puku liiku máku toku kene,
4 Yesos kiyang niku ka siku tungíndu ele-langi niku muluring.
5 Niku molku kene niku mele: “˹Nondupa tamili,˺ akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni oliunga
anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum Mele Piliilimulu Enamanga ˹‘luma tepu
molamili.’ niku˺ yambu pulele ya Jerusallem oku máku toku mulungéliinga yu isili-ui
topu konjumulú kene enini oliu-kene arerembi kolku ele tungí akiliinga isili-ui naa topu,
kelamili.” niring.

26:6-13 Ambu Te-ni Yesos-nga Pengina Kopungu-Wel Onde Linjirim Temanele

6 Kolea-kelú Betani yi te ui kuru-laká nomba kene pe pora nirim yi te, bi leku “Yi
Kuru-Laká Nuli Saimon” niring kaniliinga lkuna Yesos mulupili
7 ambu te kopungu-wel mingi aima kaí te yu mulurumna memba urum. Wel akili aima
mura túlieliinga ku-moni aima lakupa purum. Akili memba omba kene Yesos langi nuli
polu mulurumna memba omba ˹‘Yu kaí tenjambu.’ nimba˺ pengína onde linjirim.
8 Ambale-ni aku tirim kanuku kene Yesos lumbili andúlima numanu kis piliiku kene
niku mele: “Kopungu-wel akili nambimuna we teku kis-sikenuye?
9 Wel akili ku-moni liilkumulanje ku-moni pulele liipu kene yambu-korupama moke
tepu silkimula.” niring.
10 ˹Enini ambalendu˺ aku-siku ˹niring˺ piliipa kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele:
“Ambu ili-kene nambimuna ung pulele nikimeleye? Yu-ni na-kene ulu kaí te tímu.
11 Yambu-korupama eni-kene taki-taki mulungí akiliinga-pe na eni-kene taki-taki naa
molumbu.
12 Na ˹kolumbu kene˺ ónu tingéliinga yu-ni wel mura tuli ili nanga kangina onde
linjímu.
13 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ma-koleamanga pali ˹nanga˺ temani kaí ili
anduku toku singí kene ambu ili-ni ekupu tímu temanele kepe ‘Yambuma-ni piliiku kene
‘Yunu-ni tepa kunjurum.’ niku piliangi.’ niku kene temani akili toku singíko.” niker.”
nirim.

26:14-16 Judas-ni Yesos Yunga Ele-Túma “Liipu Simbu.” Nimba, Suku Mulurum Temanele

14 Ena akiliinga Yesos yunu lumbili anduli yi rurepu akumanga yi te, yunga bili Judas-
Iskeriot, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima muluringna pupa,
15 enini walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Na-ni eni Yesos ambolku ka singí
kupulanum te liipu ora sindu lem eni na ˹ku-moni˺ nambi-sili singíye?” nirim. ˹Aku
nirim-na piliiku kene˺ enini ku-sillipa mong wan-paon-ten kambu toku yu siring.
16 Kanu-kene yu kelepa yandu omba kene Yesos liipa enini simba kupulanum te korupa
mulurum.

26:17-25 Yesos Lumbili Anduli Yima-Kene Wasie Kamu Langi Nuring Temanele

17 Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yisele Naa Munduku Pllawa We Kalku Nuring
Kóraliinga pulu-pulu enale wendu urum kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni ui Juda-yambuma eninga
anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele enini piliingíndu kung-sipsip walú
te toku kalku nungí mele piliiku kene,˺ Yesos lumbili anduli yima yu mulurumna oku
walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We

Omba Purum mele piliimuláliinga kung-sipsip walú ˹kaluli˺ te ekupu nunéle kolea tena pupu tepu mimi te-pamili niku piliikunuye?” niring.
18 ˹Aku-siku niku walsiring kene˺ Yesos-ni ˹yi te molumba mele enini liipa ora sipa kene˺ nimba mele: “Ne kolea-auli ˹Jerusallem˺ sukundu puku kene, ne yi akili molumbana puku yunundu i-siku niangi: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele-ni i-sipa mele nim: “Na-kene ulu te wendu ombá enale nondupa wendu ombá tekem. Nunga lkuna sukundu na kene nanga lumbili anduli yima kene oliu Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliimulú kung-sipsip walú ˹kaluliele˺ nomulú,” nim,” niangi,” nirim.
19 Kanu-kene lumbili anduli yima puku Yesos-ni nirim mele puku teku kene, Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa We Omba Purum mele piliingí kung-sipsip walú nungéle teku mimi teku nusiring.
20 Kanu-kene, ipinjali enale pupa kolea kalá turum kene Yesos kene lumbili anduli yi rurepu kene ˹oku˺ langi nuli poluna muluring.
21 Langi noku muluring kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Eninga yi te-ni na liipa nanga ele-túma simba.” niker.” nirim.
22 ˹Aku nirim piliiku kene˺ eninga numanuna buni auli-tepa tirim piliiku kene lupa-lupa walsiku niku mele: “Auliele, nandu nikinuye?” niring.
23 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “˹Eni nanga yi rurepu-kenga˺ yi te na-kene langima polu suku-singina ola lelemú te walsekale liipu nombulú yili-ni na liipa, ele-túma simba.
24 Ekupu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-kene tingí mele kórunga-ui niku panjiring temanele ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bukna molemú akili sika ele-túma-ni tingí, akiliinga-pe yu liipa ele-túma simba yili mindili nomba aima molupa kis-simba. Yu molupa kis-simbaliinga yi akili anumu-ni naa melkanje kapula. Yu mindili naa nolka.” nirim.
25 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliipa kene Judas, yu liipa ele-túma simba tirim yili, yu-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: “Rapai, nikinu yili nandu nikinunje?” nimba walsurum kene Yesos-ni yunundu “Sika, nu.” nirim.

26:26-30 Yesos Yu Kulurum Mele ‘Penga Piliiku Molangi.’ Nimba Langi Sirim Nuring Temanele

26 Enini langi noku molangi Yesos-ni bret te liipa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimba ambulupa puku topa yu lumbili andúlima sipa kene nimba mele: “Ili nanga kangiele eni liiku nai.” nirim.
27 Penga no-waen-kap te liipa kene Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimba enini sipa kene nimba mele: “˹No-waen ili˺ eni pali liiku nai.
28 ˹No-waen˺ siker ili nanga memale. Pulu Yili-ni ˹yu kene yunga yambuma kene mulungí mele˺ ung te nimba panjipa mi lirim ung kanili ‘Kamu wendu omba pípili.’ nimbu ‘Yambu puleliinga ulu-pulu-kisma kamu mania pupili. Pulu Yili-ni alsupa naa kanupa mundupa kilipili.’ nimbu nanga memale onde lenjipu kene ˹kolumbu˺ memi akili ili. Akili eni pali liiku nai.
29 Na-ni enindu i-sipu nimbu siker: “Isili-ui na no-waen alsupu aima naa nombú. Penga mindi, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana eni-kene no-waen konale kelepu nombú.” niker.” nirim.
30 ˹Langi noku pora siku kene˺ enini Pulu Yili-nga konana te niku kene, pena puku Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangina ola puring.

26:31-35 Pita-ni Yesos “Naa Kanoliu.” Nimbá Mele Yesos-ni Yu Ui Nimba Sirim Temanele

31 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yu lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: “Aima ekupu sumbulsuli ˹ele-túma-ni˺ na-kene tingí ulele kanuku kene eni pali na munduku kilingí. ˹Aku-siku tingí mele˺ Pulu Yili-ni ui nirim yunga bukna molemú kanili. Pulu Yili-ni ˹ung-eku te topa kene˺ nimba mele:
“ “Kung-sipsip tápu-yili tangi.” nimbú,
yu tungí kene sipsipma bulu-bale ningí.” *Sekaraya 13:7*
nirim, ˹aku-mele ekupu wendu ombá˺.
32 ˹Isili-ui na toku kunjingí kene eni sika bulu-bale ningí˺ akiliinga-pe na lomburupu ola molupu kene, na kumbi-lepu kolea Gallallindu pumbu, ˹eni penga aeleku akuna ungí kene alsupu wasie molomulú˺.” nirim.
33 ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene˺ Pita-ni nimba mele: “Nu-kene ulu te wendu ombáliinga kanuku kene enini pali ‘Nu sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele mania pumbaliinga nu aku-siku munduku kilíngi lem na-ni nu aima mundupu naa kelimbu, aima mólu!” nirim.

34 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni nu aima sika nimbu siker: “Aima ekupu
sumbulsuli, kera-kulla ui ko naa tupili nu-ni ˹mundu-mong tenjikuliinga˺ wale yupuku
nandu gólu tokunu “Yu naeye. Na naa kanoliu.” niní.” niker.” nirim.
35 Akiliinga-pe Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Na nu-kene tapú tolembulaliinga olsu
kene wasie “Topu konjumulú.” níngi lem kepe nu “Naa kanoliu.” aima naa nimbále.”
nirim. Lumbili anduli yi wema-ni pali “ “Nu naa kanolemulu.” aima naa nimulú.”
niringko.

26:36-46 Kolea Gesemani Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-Kene Ung Nimba Mawa Tirim Mele Temanele

36 Kanu-kene Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene kolea ‘Gesemani’ nílina puring.
Akuna puring kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na anju pupu Pulu Yili-kene popu topu
ung ni-pukuraliinga eni ya molai.” nirim.
37 Aku nimba kene Pita kene Seperi-málu ˹Jemis kene Jon-sele˺ wasie liipa memba
pupa kene ˹‘Na teku kis-singí ulele aima nondupa wendu ombá tekem.’ nimba piliipa
kene˺ yu-yunu kondu kolupa numanu kis panjipa kamelena mindili tipili mulurum.
38 Yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Nanga numanuna buni aima auli te tepam akiliinga
na kolumbu mele tekem. Eni uru naa peku na-kene wasie tapú-topu nokupu konjupu
molamili, eni ya we mimi-siku kanuku molai.” nirim.
39 ˹Aku nimba kene˺ yu-yunu laye-kolte anju pupaliinga koporungu langupa tamalu
pepa kene Pulu Yili-kene ung nimba mawa tepa nimba mele: “Nanga Tata, na nondupa
˹mindili nuli˺ no-mingina no nombále ‘Naa nambu.’ niní kupulanum te lelemú lem
aima kapula, akiliinga-pe ‘Na-ni tepu kene nanu numanu simbu.’ nimbu piliiker akili
mele naa teambu. Nu-ni kanuku kaí piliiní ulele mindi teambu.” nirim.
40 Aku nimba kene kelepa yunga lumbili anduli yi yupuku muluringna yandu omba
enini uru piring kanupa kene Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Eni uru naa peku na-kene ena-
mong layesele kapula we kanuku nokunjuku naa molkemelaye?
41 ‘˹Kurumanga nuim Seten-ni˺ oliu kundi tomba kene tepu kis-simulú akiliinga.’ niku
kene ˹uru naa peku˺ Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku kanuku kaí teku molai. Sika ‘tepu
konjamili.’ nimbu numanale-ni piliilimulu akiliinga-pe temuláliinga kangiele enimbu
molupa tondulu naa pulimú.” nirim.
42 Aku-sipa nimba kene yu alsupa anju pupa ui Pulu Yili-kene ung nimba mawa tirim
mele alsupa nimba mele: “Nanga Tata, na ‘˹Mindili nuli˺ no-mingina nole nani.’ nirinu
nole naa nombú kene we pemba lem nu-ni ‘Wendu upili.’ niku piliillu mele na-kene
wendu upili.” nirim.
43 Alsupa yandu urum kene enini uru urumeliinga alsuku uru piring kanupa kene
44 yu alsupa anju pupa yupuku-tenjipa kene Pulu Yili-kene ung ui nimba mawa tirim
mele alsupako nirim.
45 Kelepa yandu omba kene lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: “Nambimuna we uru
peku múlu liiku molemeleye? Kanai! Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ˹toku
kunjingí˺ ulu-pulu-kis telemele yima liiku singí enale wendu ombá tekem.
46 Ola molku pamili wai! Na liipa ele-tu yima simba yili okum kanai!” nirim.

26:47-56 Yesos Ka Siring Temanele

47 Yesos-ni ˹kolea Gesemani yu lumbili andúlimandu˺ aku nimba sipa mulupili yunga
lumbili anduli rurepu akumanga yi Judas urum. Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene,
Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene, yi kanuma-ni liiku munduring yi pulele, yambu tuli
lu-koyama kene kimbulúma kene meku, Judas kene uring.
48 Ui Yesos mulurumna naa wangi Yesos Juda-yi-aulima liipa simba nimba panjurum
yi ˹Judas-ni˺ enini Yesos yu sumbulsuli kapula kanungí mele nimba sipa kene nimba
mele: “Na-ni yi te kanupu kene kanglumbu akili Yesos. Yu ambolku liiku ka sai.” nirim.
49 ˹Yi akuma˺ uring kene ˹Judas˺ yu Yesos mulurumna sumbi-sipa omba kene “Rapai,
nu akuna mulúnu.” nimba omba yu kanglurum.
50 Aku tirim kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ang, nu-ni tiní okonu mele sumbi-
siku ti.” nirim.
˹Judas-ni Yesos-kene tirim mele˺ kanuku kene ˹uring yima-ni˺ yu liiku ka siring.
51 Aku tiring mele kanupa kene Yesos wasie tapú-toku angiliiring yi te-ni yunga
lu-koyale kulu topa wendu liipa Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupaliinga
kendemande-yi te topa yunga kum te topa laká linjirim, kum akili wendu urum.
52 ˹Yunu-ni aku tirim-na kanupa kene˺ Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nunga lu-
koyale alsuku laliui! Lu-koya liiku yambu tungí yambuma lu-koya-ni toku kunjingíko,
akiliinga ˹‘Mólu.’ nimbu lu-koyama-ni ulu te naa teamili˺.

53 Na-ni nanga Tata walsipu kene “Teku lii.” nilkanje yu-ni angkella-ami talape rurepu,
mola olandupa malapunga tilu mola tale, enaliinga na “Teku liangi pai.” nimba liipa
mundulka akili nu naa piliikunuye?
54 Akiliinga-pe ˹angkellama-ni oku ele-túma-ni na ‘naa tangi.’ niku teku liilkemelanje˺
Pulu Yili-nga bukna na-kene wendu ombá nimba molemú mele nambi-sipa wendu
olkaye?” nirim.
55 ˹Aku nimba kene˺ Yesos-ni ˹yu ka singí uring˺ yi pulele oku muluringmandu nimba
mele: “Na ‘yambu topu wa nuli yi te moliu.’ niku piliiku kene na ka singíndu yambu
tuli lu-koyama kene kimbulúma kene meku okumeleye? Lku-temboll ˹lku-kerina we-
yambuma máku toku molemele˺ koleana taki-taki eni wasie molemulu kene ung-bo
tonjupu moliu kene na liiku ka naa silimele kanili.
56 Akiliinga-pe i-sipa wendu okum uluma pali Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi mare-ni ulu mare ˹na-kene˺ penga wendu
ombá mele ui niku bukna turing molemú mele kamu wendu okum.” nirim.
Kanu-kene yu lumbili andúlima pali ˹‘Oliu wasie ka singínje.’ niku piliiku kene˺ yu
munduku kelku enini takara toku puring.

26:57,59-68 Juda-Yi Aulima-ni Eni-Enini Yesos-nga Kot Piliiku Yu Teku Kis-Siring Temanele

57 Kanu-kene Yesos ka siku kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupa Kayapas
mulurumna meku puring. Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo
tunjuring yima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene, enini ˹‘Yesos kot tenjipu
piliamili.’ niku˺ akuna ui oku máku toku muluring.

26:58,69-75 Pita-ni Wale Yupuku-Tepa Gólu Topa “Yesos Yu Naa Kanoliu.” Nirim Temanele

58 Akiliinga-pe ˹Yesos meku puring kene˺ Pita lumbili aelepa táka-nimba pupa,
Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupaliinga lkuna, lku angiliipa pala mele póku
tirim, suku-singina yambu máku turing kolea we lirimna aima sukundu pupa, ‘Yesos
nambulka tingínje piliambu.’ nimba ˹Yesos nokuku muluring˺ ele-yima-kene mulurum.
59 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga kanjoll-yima pali kene,
akuma-ni Yesos yu toku kunjingíndu ulu te tepa kis-sirim ulu te ‘Yambu te-ni ‘yu i-sipa
i-sipa tepa kis-sirim.’ nimba gólu topa nipili.’ niku yambu te koruku muluring kene
60 yambu pulele oku ung mare gólu toku niring akiliinga-pe enini yu kapula toku
kunjingí ung te naa niring.
Laye-kolte penga mele yambu tale okulu
61 ˹gólu toku˺ nikulu mele: “Yi ili i-sipa nirim ˹piliirimbulu˺: “Pulu Yili ˹popu toku
kaluli˺ lku-temboll ili na-ni topu tekisipu kene ena yupuku omba pupili lku-temboll
˹kona˺ te kapula alko topu takumbu.” nirim. ˹Yunu-ni aku nirimaliinga ‘Yu Pulu Yili
mele moliu.’ nimba piliipa kene nirim akili nimba kis-sirimnje˺.” niringli.
62 Aku niringli piliipa kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupale ola angiliipa
Yesos walsipa kene nimba mele: “Ung te pundu toku naa nikinuye? Nu ˹nikunu kis-
sirinu mele˺ nikimbiliele nambulka ulele nikunu kis-sirinelendu nikimbiliye?” nirim.
63 Akiliinga-pe Yesos ung te pundu topa naa nimba we angiliirim.
Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupale-ni yunundu alsupa nimba mele: “˹Nu
mollu mele aima sika niku si.˺ Kona Molupa Mindi Puli Pulu Yili piliipa mulupili “Aima
sika niker.” niku mi lekunu kene, Pulu Yili yunga Málale, yu-ni oliu “Nokupa konjumba
yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele sika nu mola móluye?
Oliu aima nikunu si!” nirim.
64 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Akili na.” ˹nirim˺. “Ung te kene wasie enindu pali nikerko.
Penga walse Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili, Yi Tondulu Olandupa Púliele-˹kene
mélema nokumbandu˺ yunga ki-bokundu molupa, kupámanga ola molupa mania ombá
eni kanungí.” nirim.
65 Aku-sipa nirimaliinga ˹‘u Pulu Yili mele moliu.’ nimba nirimaliinga˺ piliipa kene
Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupale-ni ˹aima piliipa kis piliipa˺ yunga wale-
pakuliele yunu ambulupa sungu sipa kene nimba mele: “Ekupu yu-yunu aima sika
Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjukumeliinga piliipu kene mong liirim mele nimba simba yambu
te kene wasie nambimuna korumulúye? Yu-yunu aima sika Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjukum
piliikumulu.
66 Nambulka niku piliikimiliye? ˹Yunu-kene nambulka teamiliye?˺” nirim kene enini
niku mele: “Yu Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjupa marake tímeliinga topu kunjúmulu lem
kapula.” niring.

67 Kanu-kene enini yunga kumbi-kerina lkambe toku munduku, ki-kumu-ni turing.
Mare-ni yu lkarauwa-ni toku kene niku mele:
68 “Nu ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu nokupa konjumba yi te “liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó
turum yi-nuim Kraisele moliu.’ nillu akiliinga ekupu nae-ni nu tokumnje nikunu si.”
niring.

26:69-75 (Ung-pengale ya Matyu 26:58 molemú.)

69 Kanu-kene Pita yu Yesos kot piliiring lku penakundu, yambuma liiku máku turing
koleana mulurum kene kongun tinjili kendemande-ambu te Pita mulurumna omba
yunundu nimba mele: “Nu kepe Gallalli distrik yi Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku muluring
kanumanga yi te lem.” nirim.
70 Akiliinga-pe akuna muluring yambuma pali kanuku piliiku molangi Pita-ni gólu
topa kene “Mólu.” nimba “Nu nikinu mele na naa piliiker.” nirim.
71 Aku nimba kene Pita yu lku-keri-puluna pupa mulupili kongun tinjili kendemande-
ambu te-ni yu kanupa kene akuna muluring yambumandu nimba mele: “Yi ili yu
Nasaret-yi Yesos kene wasie tapú-toku muluring yi kanumanga yi kanili lem.” nirim.
72 Pita-ni alsupa “Mólu. Nu-ni nikinu yili na naa kanoliu.” nimba kene Pulu Yili-nga
bili lepa mi lirim.
73 Laye-kolte penga mele, Pita angiliirimna nondupa angiliiring yima-ni ˹yu ung laye
lupa mele lirim-na piliiku kene˺ yu angiliirimna oku kene yunundu niku mele: “Kolea
Gallalli distrik yambuma-ni ung lelemele mele nu aku-sikunu ung nikinu piliikumulu.
˹Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kolea Gallalli distrik akuna yima,˺ nu kepe wasie
Gallalli-yi te-ko, akiliinga ‘Nu aima sika yunga lumbili anduli yi te lem.’ nimbu
piliikumulu.” niring.
74 Aku niring kene Pita-ni Pulu Yili-nga bili lepa tondulu mundupa mi lepa kene nimba
mele: “Aima sika niker. Eni nikimili yili aima naa kanoliu! Gólu tokur lem Pulu Yili-ni
na topa kunjupili.” nirim.
Aku nirim kene nondopa kera-kulla ko turum.
75 Aku tirim kene piliipa kene Yesos-ni yunundu “Kera-kulla ui ko naa tupili nu-ni wale
yupuku gólu tokunu kene “Yu naa kanoliu.” niní.” nirim ung kanili Pita kelepa piliirim.
Piliipa kene ˹‘Ama, aima tepu kis-sindu lam. ‘Aima naa tembu.’ nimbu piliirindu kanili
sika tindu.’ nimba piliipa kene˺ pena pupa kola aima tondulu tirim.

27

27:1-10 Yi Judas-Kene Ulu Te Wendu Urum Temanele

1 Ulsulam-ui muni-pokuna kolea tangurum kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima
kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene pali ˹Yesos-nga kotele piliiku pora siku kene˺
‘Yu topu konjamili.’ niku, niku panjiring.
2 Aku niku panjiku kene yunu liiku, ka siku, meku puku, ˹Rom-˺gapman yi-nuim Paillet
mulurumna meku puku kot tinjiring.
3 Kanu-kene Judas, yu Yesos liipa yunga ele-túma sirim yi kanili, Yesos-nga kotele
piliiku kene “Kulupili, toku konjangi.” niring-na piliipa kene yu-ni Yesos liipa
sirimeliinga piliipa kis piliipa kene kelepa numanu topele topa eninga ku-sillipa wan
paon ten ui yunu siringma kelepa memba pupa Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene
Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene sipa kene nimba mele:
4 “Na-ni yi eni liipu sindu yi kanili yunu ulu te tepa kis naa sili yili ‘Toku konjangi.’
nimbu liipu síndele aima ulu-pulu-kis te tindu.” nirim.
Akiliinga-pe enini pundu toku niku mele: “Akili oliunga ung te mólu. ˹Nu-nunu mindi
oliu liiku sinu.˺ Akili nunga kongunale.” niring.
5 Kanu-kene Judas yu-ni ku-sillipa kanuma memba pupa ˹Pulu Yili popu turing˺ lku-
temboll palana topa anjukundu mundupa yunu enini mundupa kelepa anju purum.
Anju pupa kene ‘Ka nombu kolambu.’ nimba ka te liipa memba pupa kene ka nomba
kulurum.
6 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima-ni ku-moni kanuma ˹mania-poluna˺ lirim kanuku
liiku kene niku mele: “Ku-moni ima yambu topu konjumulundu símuluma akiliinga
lku-temboll ku-monima kene tere lepu nosimulú kene kapula naa temba. Akiliinga ung-
mani te pelemú akiliinga naa nosamili.” niku kene
7 ung te niku panjiku kene niku mele: “Ku-moni ima-ni mingi-sospen ma-ni tepa mimi
telemú yilinga male taropu topu liamili. Yambu te ma te naa lemba eninga kolea suluna
yambu lku-poning ya oku molemelemanga yambu kulungíma akuna ónu teangi.” niku
kene aku-siku taropu toku liiring.

8 ˹Ku-moni kanuma-ni yi te toku kunjingí kupulanumele akisinjiring kúma-ni˺ aku
tiringeliinga ma kanili bi leku ‘Yambu Toku Memi Onde Liring Male’ niring akili ekupu
kepe aku-sipu nilimulu.
9-10 ˹Juda yi aulima-ni˺ aku-siku tiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Jeremaya-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá nimba
ui nirim mele kamu wendu urum. Yu-ni nimba mele:
“Auliele-ni nandu “Ti.” nirim mele
enini aku-siku tingíndu
Isrel-yambuma-ni “Yi akili ku-sillipa
wan paon ten-ni taropu toku liangi.”
niring kuma liiku kene,
ku kanuma-ni mingi-sospen
ma-ni mimi tirim yilinga male
taropu toku liiring.”
nirim kanili mele kamu wendu urum.

27:(1-2),11-26 Rom-Gapman Yi-Nuim Paillet-ni Yesos-nga Kotele Piliipa Kene “Kulupili.” Nirim Temanele

11 Judas aku-sipa tepa mulupili Yesos Rom-gapman yi-nuim ˹Paillet˺ mulurum kumbi-
kerina angiliirim kene yi-nuim kanili-ni ˹yunga kotele piliipa kene˺ yu walsipa piliipa
kene nimba mele: “Nu Juda-yambumanga yi nuim kingele mola móluye?” nirim. Yesos-
ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Sika nikinu. Akili na.” nirim.
12 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, ˹Juda-yambumanga˺ tápu-yima kene, enini
Yesos kot tenjiku Paillet-ndu ˹gólu toku˺ ung pulele ningindu niku mele: “Yesos yunu
tepa kis-silimú.” niku yu kot tinjiring kene Yesos yunu ung te naa nimba we angiliirim.
13 ˹Yesos-ni ung te naa nirim kanupa kene˺ Paillet-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu ulu-kis
pulele tirinu nikimelale nu naa piliikunuye?” nirim kene
14 Yesos ˹yu tepa kis-sirim niring mele˺ pundu topa ung tiluri kepe naa nimba ˹we
angiliirim-na kanupa kene Rom-˺ gapman yi-nuim kanili-ni aima mini-wale mundupa
numanu pulele liipa mundurum.
15-16 ˹Yesos kot tenjiku molangi,˺ yi te, yunga bi Barapas, yu mong liirim mele
yambuma-ni pali piliiku muluring yi kanili yu ka-lkuna pirim. ˹Punie tilu-tilu niku, Juda-
yambuma-ni kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna suku˺ Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima
Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingíndu langi nuring enama wendu urum kanu-
kene enini ka-lkuna pirim yi te bi leku “Wendu liiku mundui.” niku mawa tiring mele
˹Rom-˺gapman yi-nuimele-ni yi kanili wendu liipa yambuma sirim.
17 ˹Aku-siku ti-pui-upui tiring enale kamu wendu omba pípili Yesos kot tinjiring piliipa
kene,˺ Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku muluring kene Paillet-ni enini walsipa nimba
mele: “Yi nae ka-lkuna wendu liipu eni sambu niku piliikimiliye? Yi Barapas wendu
liipu sambu, mola “Pulu Yili-ni “Eni nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui
nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele.” nilimele yi Yesos wendu liipu sambuye?” nirim.
18 ˹We-yambuma Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima munduku kelku eninga ungma liiku
su siku Yesos-nga ungele piliiku yunu lumbili anduringeliinga Juda-yambumanga yi-
aulima˺ Yesos-kene numanu kis panjiku kene kot tinjiring-na piliipa kene Paillet-ni aku-
sipa nirim.
19 Paillet kot piliirim poluna ˹molupa kene ‘Juda-yi aulima-ni pundu toku ung
te ningínje.’ nimba nokupa˺ mulurum kene yunga ambu-mínele-ni ung te yunu
mulurumna nimba mundupa kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni andi yi sumbi niliele ulu te
naa ti. Ekupu yu uru-kumbu tepu kanundeliinga nanga numanuna buni pulele wendu
úmeliinga yu ulu te aima naa ti.” nirim.
20 ˹Paillet-ni “Ka-yi nae wendu liipu sambuye?” nirim-na piliiku kene˺ Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-aulima kene, ˹Juda-yambumanga˺ tápu-yima kene, enini we-yambuma
kundi toku kene “ “Yesos topa kunjupili. Barapas wendu liipa sipili.” niai.” niring.
21 ˹Aku-siku niring kene piliipa kene Rom-˺gapman yi-nuimele-ni eninindu “Yiselenga
‘nae wendu liipu sambu.’ niku piliikimiliye?” nimba walsurum kene enini pundu toku
niku mele: “Yi Barapas ˹wendu liiku si˺.” niring.
22 Aku-siku niring-na piliipa kene Paillet-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Aku lem, enini
“Pulu Yili-ni “Eni nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó turum yi-
nuim Kraisele.” nilimele yi Yesos, nambi teambuye?” nimba walsurum kene enini pali
“Yunu kulupili, unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku tokunu panjui!” niring.

23 Aku-siku niringeliinga piliipa kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Akili nambimu-
naye? Yu nambulka mong te líímuye?” nirim. Akiliinga-pe enini ˹alsuku˺ aima tondulu
munduku niku mele: “Mólu! Yu kulupili, unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku tokunu panjui!” niring.
24 Yunga ungele naa piliiku, ele tingí tiring kanupa kene Paillet-ni no kolupa liipa,
yambu liiku máku toku muluringma kanuku molangi yunga ki lumaye topa kene nimba
mele: “Yi ili toku kunjingí kolumba kene eni-kene ung pemba; nanga ung te naa pemba.”
nirim.
25 ˹Aku-sipa nirim-na piliiku kene˺ yambuma-ni pundu toku niku mele: “Yu tungí
kolumbaliinga buni pembale oliu kene oliunga kangambulama kene pípili.” niring.
26 Kanu-kene yi Barapas ka-lkuna wendu liipa enini sirim. ˹Aku tepa kene˺ Yesos liipa
˹yunga ami-yima˺ sipa kene nimba mele: “Yu ka-pulsa-ni toku kene penga ‘Unji-perana
kulupili.’ niku meku puku unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panji-pai.” nirim.

27:27-31 Rom Ami-Yima-ni Yesos Ung-Taka Tonjuku Kene “Kulupili.” Niku Meku Puring Temanele

27 Kanu-kene ˹Rom-˺ gapman yi-nuimeliinga ami-yima-ni Yesos liiku yi-nuim kanili
pirim lku auli akuna sukundu ˹yambuma liiku máku toku muluring koleana˺ puku kene,
eninga ami-talapena-yima pali “˹Yesos ya molemúna˺ sukundu-sukundu wai.” niring.
28 Kanu-kene yunga mulumbalema posuku wendu liinjiku, ‘Yu yi nuim kingele mele
mulupili.’ niku mulumbale kunduli kaí te pakunjuku,
29 unji-ka ko-ko mulurum te liiku mulkapiye teku kene ‘Yi nuim kingeliinga waniele.’
niku pengína pakunjuku, kingima-ni apulu te we ambululimele mele kolu-apulu te liiku
yunga ki-bokundu ambulunjuku, yu angiliirimna koporungu languku ung-taka tonjuku
bi we gólu toku paka tunjingindu “Juda-yambumanga yi nuim kingele, nu molkunuye?”
niku
30 yunga kumbi-kerina lkambe toku kanjuku, kimbulú ambulurumele liiku yunga
pengína kimbulú tu-pui-upui tiring.

27:31-66 Yesos Turing Kulurum Kene Ónu Tiring Temanele 27:31-44 Yesos Unji-Perana Ola ˹Toku˺ Ku Toku Panjiring. Unji-Perana Pípili Juda-Yambuma-ni Yunga Ung-Taka Tunjuring Temanele

31 Yunu aku-siku ung-taka tonjuku pora siku kene mulumbale kunduliele posuku
wendu liinjiku, yunga ui panjurum mulumbalema alsuku panjinjiku kene “Yu kulupili,
unji-perana panju-pamulu.” niku yunu liiku meku puring.
32 ˹Rom ami-yima-ni Yesos Jerusallem palana˺ ulsukundu meku pungí puku kene, kolea
Sairini yi te, yunga bili Saimon, ambolku liiku ka mele siku kene Yesos kolumba unji-
perale “Alko toku minjí.” niku siring.
33 Puku kene kolea Golkota puku akuna muluring. (Golkotanga ung-pulele ‘pengi-
ombele lili koleale’.)
34 ˹Yesos akuna meku puku kene, ‘Yambuma mindili naa nangi.’ niku˺ no-waen-
na suku marasin kumbili tili te munduku nusiring no-waen akili ‘Yu nupili.’ niku,
siringeliinga-pe no-waen akili nomba piliipa kene “Mólu.” nimba naa nurum.
35 Kanu-kene ˹ami-yima-ni˺ yu unji-perana ola panjiku kene unjele liiku ola angnjiring.
˹Aku-siku teku kene, ui unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku naa panjiku kene˺ yunga
mulumbale ˹posuku wendu liiku nusuringma˺ moke tingindu enini lupa-lupa liingíndu
ku-kas teku piliiku kene penga mulumbalema liiring.
36 Pe yunu unji-perana ola pípili tápu-teku kanuku muluring.
37 ‘Yu mong liirim mele yambuma kanangi.’ niku

YI-YESOS ILI JUDA-YAMBUMANGA YI NUIM KINGELE

niku bi toku yunga pengína olakundu unjina panjiring.
38 Ele tekulu mélema wa liiringli yi tale kene wasie unji-pera tálenga ˹toku˺ ku toku
panjiringko. Te Yesos yunga ki-bokundu ˹toku˺ ku toku, te ki-tarukundu ˹toku˺ ku toku
panjiring.
39 Akuna oku puring yambuma-ni Yesos ˹kanuku kene yunga˺ ung-taka tonjuku ung-
mura mele siku kene
40 niku mele: “Aa! “Lku-tembollale tekisipu kene alsupu ena yupuku omba pupili
takupu liimbu.” nirinu yili, ‘Naa kolambu.’ niku nu-nunu tekunu lii. Nu sika Pulu
Yili-nga Málale lem unji-perana mania ui.” niring.
41 Aku-sikuko Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga
puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, ˹Juda-yambumanga˺ tápu-yima kene, enini
kepe yu ung-taka tonjuku kene niku mele:
42 “Yu yambu-wema ‘Naa kolangi.’ nimba tepa liirim akiliinga-pe yu-yunu ‘Naa
kolambu.’ nimba kapula naa tepa liikimu. Yu ‘Isrel-yambumanga yi nuim kingele

˹moliu.’ nilimú akili sika aku-sipa˺ molemú lem yu-yunu unji-perana mania upili. Yu-yunu unji-perana mania ombá kene kanupu kene ‘Yu sika oliunga yi nuim kingele.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliimulú.
43 Yu-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni na tepa liimba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa molemú kanili; yu “Pulu Yili-nga Málale moliu.” nilimú akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni yu kanupa kaí piliipa, ‘Yu mania we olkanje kapula.’ nimba pilíímu lem kapula, yunu omba yu tepa liipa ˹unji-perana wendu liipili˺. ˹Aku-sipa tímu lem ‘Yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliimulú˺.” niring.
44 Wa-yi tale yu-kene unji-peraselenga ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring yisele-ni yu aku-siku ung-taka tunjuringliko.

27:45-56 Yesos Kulurum. Kulurum Kene Ulu Mare Wendu Urum Temanele

45 ˹Yesos unji-perana ola we pípili˺ ai-tangili ena tuwallup killok tirim kene kolea pali sumbulú topa kene, penga ipinjali ena tre killok tirim kene kolea kelepa pa tirim.
46 Ipinjali ena tre killok mele tirim kene Yesos-ni nangale topa kene nimba mele:
“Elloi, Elloi, llama sapaktani.”
nirim. Akili Juda-yambumanga ungna te. Akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:
“Nanga Pulu Yili, nanga Pulu Yili,
na nambimuna munduku kelkunuye?” *Konana 22:1*
nirim.
47 Akuna nondupa yambu angiliiringmanga mare-ni yu-ni aku-sipa nirim mele piliiku ˹sunduku kene˺ niku mele: “Piliai. Yu-ni Illaija walsikim.” niring.
48 Aku-sipa nirim kene piliiringmanga yi te enaliinga lkisipa pupa ulu-pinja mele te liipa no-waen kumbili tili mare kene akuna panjipa kene, ‘Yesos no-waen kanili nupili.’ nimba memba omba unji-mumú tenga ka topa monjupa sirim.
49 ˹Akiliinga-pe yunu no-waenele sirim mele kanuku kene˺ we-yambuma-ni niku mele: “Mólu. Ekupu unji-perana we pípili. Illaija-ni sika yu ‘Naa kulupili.’ nimba tepa liipa mania liimbandu okumunje, kanupu kanamili.” niring.
50 Yesos-ni ung te tondulu nangale topa nimba kene, penga yunga mulungale-ndu ‘Pui.’ nimba yu kulurum.
51 Yu aku-sipa kulurum kene ˹ulu-auli mare˺ walsekale ˹wendu urum.˺ Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-temboll ˹Jerusallem sukundu angiliirim akuna sukundu Pulu Yili mulurum˺ Sulumina Aima Kake Tilieliinga keri-puluna ˹‘Yambuma sukundu naa pangi.’ niku ui taki-taki˺ mulumbale auli te-ni pipi siku panjiring pirim. ˹Yesos kolupa pora sirim kene˺ mulumbale kanili ai-suku-singina olakundu mandu-sipa olá topa ulsu purum. ˹Aku-sipa tepa,˺ ma jim-jim te tepa, ku-mulú aulima topa ungku-mangku topa,
52 yambu ui ónu tiring koleama ungku-mangku topa anju-yandu pupa, Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tili ui kuluringima ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ topa makinjirim.
53 Lomburuku ola molku ónu-koleana piringma wendu oku kene, Yesos penga lomburupa ola mulurum kene Pulu Yili-nga kolea-auli kake tílina sukundu puku yambu pulele ‘Kanangi.’ niku puring.
54 ˹Rom˺ ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yili kene, yu-kene wasie Yesos tirim mele tápu-teku nokuku muluring ami-yima kene, enini pali ma jim-jim tepa ulu lupa-lupama wendu urum mele kanuku kene enini aima mini-wale munduku kene niku mele: “Yi ili yu aima sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale lam.” niring.
55 Ambu pulele mele, ˹Yesos unji-perana kulurum mele˺ akuna sulu-tenjiku kanuku angiliiring. Ui ambu kanuma ˹eninga pulu-˺kolea Gallalli distrik munduku kelku Yesos lumbili anduku liiku tapunjuku nokuku ˹Jerusallem wasie˺ uring ambuma.
56 Eninga ambu te Makdalla-taon-na ambu Maria, te Jemis kene Joses-selenga anum Maria, te yi Seperi-nga málu-selenga anum.

27:57-61 Yesos Ónu Tiring Temanele

57 Ipinjali, kolea kalá tomba tirim kene Arimatia taon-na yi, méle pulele nusurum yi-kamako te, yunga bili Josep, yunu kepe Yesos lumbili andurum yi te, yunu omba
58 ˹Rom-gapman yi-nuim˺ Paillet mulurumna pupa, “Yesos-nga ónale na si.” nimba mawa tirim kene Paillet-ni yu “Ónale liipili.” nimba ˹ami-yimandu nimba mundurum˺.
59 ˹Paillet-ni “Kapula.” nirim kene˺ Josep pupa ónale mania liipa, múlu kona te-ni liipa kumu turum. Kumu topa kene
60 ku-muru kona te, Josep yunu ‘Kolumbu kene akuna ónu teangi.’ nimba ku-muru te ukupa nusurum ku-muru-lku kanuna sukundu memba pupa nusurum. Nosupa kene ku-muru keri-puluna ku-mulú auli te perele-marele memba omba pipi sipa kene yunu kelepa purum.

61 Makdalla-taon-na ambu Maria kene Maria te kene elsele ku-murele lirim keri-
puluna nondupa ⌞yunga ónale ku-muruna nusurum mele kanukulu⌟ muluringli.

27:62-66, 28:11-15 Ami-Yi Mare-ni Yesos Ónu Tiring Koleale Nukuring Temanele

62 ⌞Kanu-kene,⌟ 'Opali ⌞kóru mulúli ena-⌟ Sambatele.' niku piliikulu kene, ekupu mele,
mélema undu-undu siring ena kanili pora nirim-na opalikundu Pulu Yili popu tunjuring
yi-aulima kene, Perisi-yima kene, enini ⌞Rom-gapman yi-nuim⌟ Paillet mulurumna puku
liiku máku toku angiliiku kene
63 niku mele: "Yi-Auliele, yi kanili ui naa kolupa we molupa kene yambuma-ni 'Sika'
niku piliingí ungma gólu topa nirim yi kanili yu "Kolupu kene ena yupuku omba pumba
kene lomburupu ola molumbu." nirim oliu piliirimuleliinga
64 ⌞nu-ni ami-yimandu⌟ "Yi kanili ⌞bonongu⌟ ónu tíngi ku-murele ena yupuku aima
mimi-siku nokai!" niani. Naa nukúngi lem yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni ónale oku
wa liiku meku puku kene "Yu lomburupa ola molupa omba pumu." ningí. Aku-siku
gólu toku ningí yunu ui ' 'Sika nikem.' niangi.' nimba gólu turum ungele mania-kilia,
enini 'Yambuma-ni 'Yu-ni sika aku-sipa tímu.' niangi.' niku gólu tungí ungele aima ola
pemba." niring.
65 Paillet-ni ⌞Juda yi-aulimandu⌟ pundu topa nimba mele: "⌞Aku lem,⌟ ami-yi mare
liiku meku puku, "Yili ónu tíngi koleale nokuku kaí teai." niku monjuku, 'Yambuma-ni
ónu-koleale ulu te naa teangi.' niku 'Kupulanumele tondulu pipi samili.' niku piliingí
mele teai." nirim.
66 ⌞Aku-sipa nirim-na⌟ piliiku kene ami-yi mare liiku meku puku, yambu-ónu-kolea
ku-murele pipi siring kuli pala teku pelé leku eninga bili akuna toku monjuku kene,
"Ami-yima akuna nokuku molai." niku monjuku kene ⌞enini puring⌟.

28

Kolomong-Auli 28 Yesos Lomburupa Ola Molupa Kene Tirim Mele Temanele

28:1-10 Yesos Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Kene Ambu Tale-ni Yu Kanuringli Temanele

1 ⌞Kóru muluring⌟ ena-Sambatele pora nimba, eninga kumbi-lepa kongun enale wendu
ombándu kolea tangumbandu muni lirim kene Makdalla-taon ambu Maria kene, Maria
te kene, pukulu ⌞Yesos-nga⌟ ónale nusiring ku-muruna ⌞ónale⌟ kanunglí puringli.
2 Auliele-nga mulú-koleana angkella te mana-mania urum kene male jim-jim aima
tondulu lakupa tirim. Angkellale-ni omba ku-muruna pupa ku-muru keri-puléle pipi
siring kuli wendu liipa perele-marele memba pupa nosupa akuna ola mulurum.
3 Angkella kaniliinga kumbi-kerale kariyapa tepa talang pulimú mele talang pupa,
múlu pakurum-ma kalapera topa aima kake telemú mele kake tirim.
4 Yesos-nga ónu-koleale nukuring ami-yima angkellale kanuku aima mini-wale
munduku pung-pungu niku kene yambu kulúlima-ni ung naa niku ulu te naa telemele
mele enini aku-siku ulu te naa teku we muluring.
5 Angkellale-ni ambuselendu nimba mele: "Mundu-mong naa teale. Yesos 'Kulupili.'
niku talku unji-perana ⌞toku⌟ ku toku panjiring yi kanili kanunglí okumbele na piliiker.
6 Yu ya naa lelemú. ⌞"Kolupu kene ena yupuku-sipaliinga⌟ lomburupu ola molumbu."
ui nirim aku-mele tímu. Ónale ui lirim koleale okulu kanale.
7 Kanukulu kene wela lkisiku pukulu yunga lumbili andúlima i-siku nikulu sangli:
"Yesos ónu-koleana lepa kene lomburupa ola molupa kolea Gallalli distrik-ndu kumbi-
lepa pulimáliinga enini akuna yu kanungí." niku sangli. ⌞Ung nimbu sinjimbúndu
úndu⌟ ung kanili nimbu pora siker." nirim.
8 ⌞Angkellale aku-sipa omba mokeringa molupa kene nirim mele⌟ kanuku piliikulu
kene ambusele mundu-mong tenjikulu mundu-mong aima akukulu, aku-sipa numanu
tale pípili ku-muruna ulsu pukulu munduku kelku lkisiku pukulu yunga lumbili
andúlima niku singlí puringli.
9 ⌞Lkisiku punglí puringli kene⌟ Yesos liipa sinjipa elsele kupulanum-na kanupa liipa
kene "Okombeleye?" nirim. Kanu-kene elsele-ni yunga kimbukundu puku kanglkulu yu
kape niku bi paka tunjuringli.
10 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni elselendu nimba mele: "Mundu-mong naa tekulu kene, else
pukulu nanga anginipilimandu i-siku nikulu mele: "Kolea Gallallindu pai. Yu akuna
kanungí." ni-pale." nirim.

28:11-15 Ónu-Koleale Nukuring Ami-Yi Mare Puku Pulu Yili Popu Tunjuring Yi-Aulimandu Yesos-nga Ónale Ku-Muruna Ulu Te Wendu Urum Mele Niku Si-Puring Temanele

11 Ambusele alsukulu yandu unglí uringli kene Yesos-nga ónu-koleale nukuring ami-yi
mare kolea-auli ˹Jerusallem˺ suku puku Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulimandu uluma
wendu urum mele pali temani toku si-puring.
12 ˹Piliiring kene˺ popu tunjuring yi-aulima, Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima kene wasie
máku toku kene enini-kene ˹ung niku kene niku mele: "We-yambuma ulu ima wendu
um mele piliiku kene "Yesos lomburupa ola mulumnje." ningéliinga 'Naa piliangi.'
nimbu nambulka teamilinje?" niku˺ tombulku niku kene tingí mele niku panjiku kene,
ami-yima ku-moni pulele siku kene
13 eninindu niku mele: "Yambuma-ni "Yesos nambulka tímuye?" niku walsingí kene
enini i-siku mele niangi: "Sumbulsuli uru pímulu kene yunga lumbili andúlima-ni
kiyang niku oku yu liiku meku púngi." niai.
14 ˹Oliu Juda-yambuma nokulemú Rom-˺gapman yi-nuimele-ni ˹aku tíngi mele˺ ung
te pilíímu lem ' "Eni teku kis-sikimili akiliinga mindili nangi." naa niangi!' nimbu oliu-
ni eninga tepu liipu yu-kene ung nimulú, kanu-kene 'Eni ónu-koleale mimi-siku naa
nokuku we uru ping.' nimba piliipa kene mindili liipa naa simba." niring.
15 Aku niringeliinga piliiku kene ami-yima-ni ku-moni liiku enini "Niai." niring
mele yambumandu niring. Akiliinga yandupa ekupu ˹buk tokur˺ ena ili kepe Juda-
yambumanga koleamanga pali ung ili anju-anju pulimú piliiku kene yambu pulele-ni
temani kanili toku molemele.

28:16-20 Yesos Omba Yu Lumbili Andúlima "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Temanele

16 ˹Ambusele pukulu kene kanukulu piliiringli mele temani toku siringli˺ kene piliiku
kene Yesos lumbili anduli yi rurepunga yupuku kolea Gallalli distrik puku, Yesos-ni ma-
pangi te bi lepa ui "Akuna wangi." nirim ma-pangina puring.
17 Akuna puku Yesos kanuku kene, yu kape niku yunga bili paka tunjuring akiliinga-pe
mare-ni 'Yesos kulurum. Ili Yesos mola naenje?' niku numanu tale teku liiku munduring.
18 Kanu-kene Yesos yu nondupa omba eninindu nimba mele: "Tata-ni nandu "Nu-
nunu mulú-koleana mélema kene yambuma kene, ma-koleana mélema kene yambuma
kene nokani." nimba tondulale na sirim, na-kene pelemú.
19 ˹Tondulu na sirim akili eni simbu eni-kene pemba˺ akiliinga eni ma-koleamanga
pali puku 'Yambuma pali nanga ungele piliiku liiku, nanga lumbili andúlima molangi.'
niku, puku niku si-puku kene, ˹piliiku liiku mulungí˺ yambuma no liinjingíndu Lapale
kene Málale kene Mini Kake Tiliele kene eninga bili walsiku enini no liinjiku,
20 eninindu "Na lumbili andúlima-ni teai." nirindu mele pali 'Yambu akuma teangi.'
niku enini ung-bo tonjuku mani sai. Aku-siku nilsiliiku anduku mulungí kene na eni-
kene wasie taki-taki molambu mulú-masele pora nimbá." nirim.

˹Aku manda.˺

MAK
Temani Kaiéle MAK-ni Turum Bukele

Buk Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu mare ilinga yakundu buk-gomú 1 molemú.

Buk ili turum yilinga bili bukna sukundu naa molemú, akiliinga-pe 'Mak-ni turumunje.' niku piliilimili. 'Mak-ni sika buk turum lem Mak 14:51-52 yi-kumunjupu te-ni ulu te tirim akili Mak yununje.' niku piliilimili. 'Bili nimba para naa sirimeliinga yuyunu lem.' niku piliilimili. Yunga bi 'Jon-Mak' niku liringko (Liipa Mundurum Yima 12:12). Mak kolea-auli Rom purum, Pita wasie muluringli ung tale molemú (Timoti Aelepale 4:11, Pita Kumbi-Lapale 5:13. Pita Kumbi-Lapale akuna Pita-ni "Bapillon" nirim akili "Rom" nimbálendu nirim). Pita-ni Yesos-nga temanele topa sirim ung mare Liipa Mundurum Yima 10:37-42, 2:14-41, 3:12-26, 4:8-12, 5:29-32 molemú.

Wale pulele, wale paon tale akili mele, "Yesos-ni ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim" mola Yesos bi lembandu "Ung-Bo Tunjuli Yili", aku-sipa ungma bukna turum molemú. Yesos unji-perana kulurumeliinga ung pulele mele bukna molemú (12:12, 14:1-2, 15:10 molupa, 8:31, 9:31, 10:33). Yesos-ni yu mulurum mele "Niku para naa sai." nirim akili mele 1:34,44, 3:11, 5:43, 7:36-37, 8:26,30, 9:9 molemú. Yesos mana-yi te mulurum (3:5, 6:6,31,34, 7:34, 8:12,33, 10:14, 11:12), akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga Málale mulurumko (1:1,11, 3:11, 5:7, 9:7, 12:1-11, 13:32, 15:39).

Temanele tombandu Mak-ni ui No-Liinjili Jon-ni tirim temanele topa, Jon-ni Yesos no liinjirim kene kurumanga nuim Seten-ni Yesos kundi turum mele temanele gar-sipa turum. Penga yambuma buni pulele miringeliinga kanupa kene Yesos enini kondu kulurum mele bukna molupa, Yesos-ni yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim mele temani mare molemú. Yesos-ni ulu tirimeliinga ung-pulele yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni naa piliiring akiliinga-pe wale marenga wallú-wallú teku ung-pulumanga mare piliiku Yesos sika mulurum mele piliiring.

Yi pulele Yesos-kene ele-tu molku, bunima siring mele temani mare molupa, yu turing kulurum mele temani mare molemú. Akiliinga-pe kulurum kene temanele pora naa nirim. Yesos alsupa lomburupa ola mulurum mele temani mare bukna kamu molemúko.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1—3:6 Pulu Yili Yi Nuim Kingele Molupa Yambuma Nokulemú Nokumba Mele Nimbandu Yesos Urum Temanele

1 Yesos, Pulu Yili-ni "Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu." ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele, Pulu Yili-nga Málale, yunga temani-kaiéle pulu munjurum mele ˹ya ilinga tombu tokur˺.

1:2-8 No-Liinjili Jon-ni Numanu Topele Turing Yambuma No Liinjirim Temanele

2 ˹Yesos, Pulu Yili-ni makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele-nga temani-kaí ili wendu ombándu yi te ui omba temba mele˺ Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung te nimba bukna turum akuna molemú mele i-sipa:

'˹Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:˺ "˹Pília.˺
Na-ni ' 'Nanga ung "Ninjui!" nimbu,
nimbu simbu ungma piliipa
yandu nimba sipili.' nimbu liipu mundumbu yili-ni
nunga kupulanumele akisinjipili.' nimbu
yu "Kumbi-leku pui." niker.' *Mallakai 3:1*

3 'Kolea-wakana
˹kumbi-lepa pumba˺ yi tenga kerina
ung te nimba mele:
"Auliele ombá kupulanumele teku mimi tenjai.
Yu ombá kupulanum kelúma teku sumbi sai." nimbá."
nikem.' *Asaya 40:3*

nimba ˹Asaya-ni No-Liinjili Jon-ni aima penga temba mele ui aku-sipa nimba sipa bukna turum molemú.˺

4-5 Akiliinga, ˹temani-kaiéle pulu monjumbandu No-Liinjili˺ Jon kolea-wakana tengalupa wendu omba ˹aku-sipa˺ ung mare yambuma nimba sipa mulurum. Kolea Judia distrik yambuma pali kene kolea Judia-nga kolea-auli Jerusallem yambuma pali kene

enini yu mulurumna puku yunga ungele piliingí puring. Yu-ni ung te eninindu nimba
sipa kene nimba mele: “Eni ulu-pulu-kis telemelema kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele
toku kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kisma ‘We mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde
tinjipili.’ niku ‘No liamili.’ niku wai.” nirim. Aku-sipa nirim kene eninga ulu-pulu-kis
tiringma niku para siring kene yu-ni enini no-Jodan nona sukundu no liinjirim.
6 Jon kung-kemelenga dili-ni tili wale-pakuli te pakupa, kung kiluele-ni tili kamirika te
topa kene, kuli-kumba kene pillím-nóma kene ˹langi˺ akusele mindi nomba mulurum.
7-8 Yu-ni yambuma ung nimba sirim mele i-sipa: “Na-ni sika eni no liinjiliu akiliinga-
pe yi te aelepa ombále-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Mini Kake Tiliele eni liinjimba ˹liingí˺. Na-kene
aelepa ombá yi ili yunga tondulale aima olandupa, nanga tondulale aima mania-kilia.
Na yu-kene kapula mólu. Yambu aulimanga kongun kis tinjili kendemande-yambuma-
ni sika eninga yambu aulimanga kongun kísma tinjingíndu mania molku eninga yambu
aulimanga kimbu-suma ka silke tonjilimelaliinga-pe na yi aima kisele moliáliinga ombá
niker yi kanili yunga kimbu-su ka silke tunjuli kongun kanili aima ola-kilia mele, na-ni
kapula naa tenjilka. ˹Na yi aima kisele, yu yi aima auliele.˺” nirim.

1:9-11 Jon-ni Yesos No Liinjirim Temanele

9 ˹Jon yambuma no liinjipa mulurum˺ ena kaniliinga Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik
Nasaret taon mundupa kelepa ˹Jon mulurumna˺ urum kene Jon-ni yu no Jodan nona
sukundu no liinjirim.
10 ˹Yesos no liipa pora sipa kene˺ nona wendu ombá urum kene enaliinga muléle
takape nimba anju-yandu purum kanurum kene, Pulu Yili-nga Minéle, kera-waembonu
mele, mania omba Yesos mulurumna pupa ˹kangina˺ ola mulurum kanurumko.
11 Kanu-kene mulúna ola ung te wendu omba kene nimba mele: “Nu nanga numanu
monjuliu kangale. Nu-kene numanu siliu.” nirim.

1:12-13 Kurumanga Nuim Seten-ni Yesos Kundi Turum Temanele

12 ˹Yesos no liirim kene Pulu Yili-nga Minéle yu-kene omba molupa kene˺ sumbi-sipa
Minéle-ni Yesos kolea-wakana liipa mundurum.
13 Akuna purum kene, kaliimbu te kóru tale Yesos kolea-waka akuna takara-mélema
kene mulupili ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten omba yu kundi turum. Kanu-kene ˹mulú-
koleana˺ angkellama oku Yesos nukuring.

1:14-15 Yesos-ni Kolea Gallalli Distrik Yunga Kongunale Pulu Monjupa Tirim Temanele

14 Kanu-kene ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon ka siku ka-lkuna panjiringele piliipa kene Yesos kelepa
kolea Gallalli distrik omba Pulu Yili-nga temani-kaiéle topa silsiliipa andurum.
15 ˹Topa silsiliipa andupa kene˺ nimba mele: “Ekupu enale kamu wendu okum, Pulu
Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba enale nondupa wendu okumaliinga ulu-pulu-
kis telemelema munduku kelku numanu topele toku, ‘Temani-kaiéle sika-ungele.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliai.” nirim.

1:16-20 Yesos-ni Yi Angerendu “Na Lumbili Wai.” Nirim Temanele

16 ˹Aku-sipa nilsiliipa andupa˺ numú Gallalli kéluna andupa kene Yesos-ni Saimon
kene Saimon angin Endru-sele oma liili wale te numúna toku suku mundukulu
muluringli kanurum. Oma liiringli akili elsengla ku-moni kongun tiringli kanili.
17 ˹Aku-siku teku muluringli kanupa kene˺ Yesos-ni elselendu nimba mele: “Na lumbili
wale. Oma liinglíndu oma liili wale te liiku nona suku mundulimbili kene omama
walena omba pelemú mele, penga ‘nanga kongunale tinglíndu nanga ungele piliikulu
niku silsiliikulu andunglí kene yambuma nanga talapena sukundu oku molangi.’ nimbu
‘Else na lumbili wale.’ niker.” nirim.
18 ˹Aku nirim-na piliikulu kene˺ lkisikulu elsengla oma liili walema munduku kelkulu
kene Yesos lumbili puringli.
19 Kanu-kene yu laye-kolte anju pupa kene, Seperi-nga málu Jemis kene angin Jon-sele
elsengla nona anduli sipna sukundu molkulu oma liili walema toku tambulku muluringli
kanupa kene
20 enaliinga elselendu “Wale.” nirim. Kanu-kene lapa Seperi kene kongun yima kene
sipna sukundu molangi munduku kelkulu kene Yesos lumbili puringli.

1:21-28 Yi Tenga Numanuna Kuru Te Mulurumele Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

21 ˹Yi kanuma Yesos lumbili puring kene˺ yu-kene enini Kapeniam taon puring. Kanu-
kene ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambatele wendu urum kene Yesos Juda-yambuma máku
toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna lkundu pupa yambuma ung-mani sipa ung-bo
tunjurum.

22 Ung-mani sipa ung-bo tunjurum kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku
enini ung-bo tunjuring yima-ni we ung-bo tunjuring mele Yesos-ni aku-sipa ung-bo
naa tunjurum. Namba lirim yima-ni mundu-mong naa teku tondulu munduku ung-bo
tunjuring mele yu-ni aku-sipa mani sipa ung-bo tunjurumeliinga piliiku kene yambuma-
ni mini-wale munduring.
23 Kanu-kene lku kanuna suku kuru te yi tenga numanuna molupa yu ambulurum yi
te mulurum, ˹yilinga numanuna suku mulurum kuru kanili-ni yu "Ung ni." nirim-na˺
24 yu-ni nangale topa kene nimba mele: "Nasaret taon yi Yesos, nu wasie oliu
˹kuruma˺-kene tiluna tapú-topu kapula naa molomulú. Nu oliu-kene nambimuna
únuye? Nu oliu toku kunjini únuye? Na-ni nunga bili piliiliu. Nu Pulu Yili-nga Yi
Kake Tiliele." nirim.
25 ˹Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene˺ Yesos-ni kuru kanili ung-mura sipa kene yunundu
nimba mele: "Nu ung naa nikunu yilinga numanuna oku wendu pui." nirim kene
26 kurale-ni yili ambulupa tondulu mundupa kolkalu sipa kene ke nilsiliipa omba
wendu purum.
27 ˹Yesos-ni akili tirim kanuku kene˺ yambuma suru niku, mini-wale munduku eni-
enini anju-yandu niku mele: "Ulu ili nambulka ulu te tekemunje? Ung kona te
wendu okum lepam. Yi namba lili te-ni we-yambumandu "Teai." nilimú mele yi
ili-ni kurumandu kepe aku-sipa nilimú kene kuru kanuma yunga ungele piliiku liiku
telemele." niring.
28 Kanu-kene kolea Gallalli distrik koleamanga pali yu-ni aku-sipa tirim mele temanele
enaliinga anju-anju purum kene piliiku kapula tinjiring.

1:29-34 Yesos-ni Pita-nga Kolepa-Ambale Kene Yambu Pulele Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanisele

29 Kanu-kene ˹Yesos kene yunga lumbili anduli yima kene˺ enini máku toku Pulu Yili-
nga ungele piliiring lku kanili munduku kelku wendu oku kene, Jemis Jon-sele kene
wasie enini puku Saimon kene Enderu-selenga lkuna puring.
30 Lkuna lkundu puring kene Saimon-nga kolepa-ambale kuru topa kangi nurum-na
lirimele Yesos niku siring.
31 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene ambale lirimna omba yunga kili ambulupa yu ola liirim
kene kangi nurumele pora nirim, ambale-ni ˹ola angiliipa wendu omba kene˺ uring-yima
langi sipa nukurum.
32 Penga kolea ena pupa kalá turum kene, kuru turum yambuma kene, numanuna
kuru mulurum yambuma kene, Yesos mulurumna meku uring.
33 Kolea kanuna muluring yambuma pali Saimon-nga lku-kirupuluna oku máku
turing.
34 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yambu kuru lupa-lupa turum pulele tepa kaí tepa, yambumanga
numanuna muluring kuru pulele topa makururumko. Kuruma-ni Yesos ˹Pulu Yili-nga
Málale, yu Pulu Yili-ni makó topa liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele˺ mulurum mele akili
piliiringeliinga yu-ni eninindu "Moliu mele anju niku naa sai." nimba eninga kerima
pipi sirim.

1:35-39 Yesos Yunu Tenga Molupa Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Topa Ung Nimba Kene, Kolea Gallalli Distrik Ung Nimba Silsiliipa Andurum Temanele

35 Ulsulam-ui, kolea muni ui naa lipili sumbulú topa pípili Yesos ola molupa pena pupa
kene, kolea-waka tenga pupa, akuna Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mulurum.
36 Saimon kene wasie muluring yima kene enini yu korulsiliiku lumbili puku kene,
37 yu kanuku liiku kene yunundu niku mele: "Yambuma-ni pali nu koruku molemele."
niring.
38 ˹Aku-siku niring piliipa kene˺ yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Na kolea marenga kepe
ung nimbu sámbaliinga kolea ili mundupu kelepu kolea tenga-lupa pamili. Ne nondupa
lelemú koleamanga pamili. Na koleamanga pali ung nimbu simbundu mana-mania
urundu kanili." nirim.
39 Aku-sipa nimba kene yu kolea Gallalli distrik sukundu koleamanga pali andupa
Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga lkundu pupa ung
nimba sipa, yambumanga numanuna kuru muluringma topa makururum.

1:40-45 Yesos-ni Kuru-Laká Nurum Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

40 Walse yi te kuru-laká nomba pirimele Yesos mulurumna omba yunga kumbi-kerina
koporungu langupa yu mawa tepa kene nimba mele: "Nunga numanale-ni 'Nanga
kangiele kaí lipili.' nikunu pilíínu lem nu-ni na kapula tekunu kaí tiní." nirim.

41 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunu aima kondu kolupa kene yunga kili-ni yili ambulupa kene
yundu nimba mele: “ ‘Nunga kangiele kaí lipili.’ nimbu piliiker akiliinga kaí lipili.”
nirim kene
42 enaliinga kuru-lakále nomba kelepa, kangiele kaí lirim.
43-44 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yu ung te tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Nu-ni ya ulu
tekerale yambu tilurindu kepe aima naa ni! Sumbi-siku pukunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli
yili nunga kangiele liiku ora sikunu, ‘Nanga kangiele alsupa kaí lipili molkur akiliinga.’
nikunu Moses-ni “Ti.” nimba ung-mani sirimele piliiku liikunu tinindu “Pulu Yili popu
toku kalku sai.” nirim mélale liikunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yilindu “Kalonjui.” nikunu
yu sani. Pe yambuma-ni nu kanuku kene ‘Yu sika kangiele kaí lipili molemú.’ niku
piliangi akiliinga niker mele isili-ui ti-pui.” nirim. ˻“Aku-siku tiní kene yambuma-ni
nu kanuku kis naa piliingí, nu alsuku we-yambuma molemelena kapula tiluna pukunu
muluni.” nirim.˼
45 Akiliinga-pe yili yunu anju pupa kene ung pulele yambu pulelendu anju-anju
nimba silsiliipa andupa, Yesos-ni yu-kene tirim temanele topa sirim. Yili-ni aku
tirimeliinga Yesos ˻‘Yambu pulele na molumbuna nondupa-nondupa oku máku naa
tangi.’ nimba˼ alsupa taon-manga sukundu mokeringa kapula naa andumbaliinga kolea-
wakana mulurum, akiliinga-pe kanuna yambu pulele kolea lupa-lupamanga molku
sukundu-sukundu oku yu mulurumna máku turing.

2

2:1-12 Yesos-ni Kimbu-Ki Kolupa Pora Sirim Yi Tenga Ulu-Pulu-Kisma We Kanupa Konde Tenjipa, Yu Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

1 Ena mare omba purum kene Yesos Kapeniam taon alsupa sukundu purum. Yu ui
pirim lkuna alsupa omba mulurum akili yambuma-ni piliiku kene
2 yambu pulele oku lkuna lkundu-lkundu oku liiku máku toku muluring kene lku kanili
si nirimeliinga yambu mare mulungí kolea te naa lirim-na pena muluringko. Yu-ni enini
˻Pulu Yili-nga˼ ungele nimba sipa mulurum.
3 ˻Yu-ni nirim mele aku-siku máku toku piliiku molangi˼ yi angere-ni kimbu-kima
kolupa pora sirim yi te taropola teku meku Yesos mulurumna meku ungí uring akiliinga-
pe
4 yambu pulele lkuna si nimba peka topa mulurum akiliinga yu mulurumna nondupa
meku pungí kupulanum te naa lirimeliinga lku imuna meku ola puku kene Yesos
mulurumna kuni lkuli tekisiku kene yili taropola pali moku toku mania munduring.
5 ‘Yesos-ni yi ili kapula tepa kaí temba.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene yu meku
uring mele kanupa piliipa kene Yesos-ni kimbu-ki kolupa pora sirim yilindu nimba
mele: “Nanga kangale, nunga numanuna ulu-pulu-kis tirinu pelemúma mania pupili,
we kanupu konde tenjikur.” nirim.
6-7 ˻Kanu-kene,˼ Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi
mare enini akuna molku ˻Yesos-ni aku nirim-na piliiku kene piliiku kis piliiku˼ numanu
kimbú siku kene, “Nindi yili-ni ung aku-sipa nambimuna nikemye? Yu Pulu Yili marake
tekem. Yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis telemelema nae-ni ‘Mania pupili, kanupu konde
tenjikur.’ kapula nimbáye? Pulu Yili-ni mindi kapula telemú.” niku enini niku piliiku
molku numanu kimbú siring.
8 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni enini aku-siku numanu kimbú siku muluring akili yunga
numanale-ni sumbi-sipa piliipa kene enindu nimba mele: “Eni ˻na-ni nikereliinga˼
aku-siku nambimuna numanu kimbú sikimiliye?
9 Yi ilindu “Nunga ulu-pulu-kisma mania pupili, we kanupu konde tenjikur.” nimbú
kene eni ulu te naa kanuku kene ‘We-we tepa nikem.’ niku piliingíye? Mola “Ola
angiliikunu nunga kunungele liiku mekunu kimbu kambiliikunu andui.” nimbú kene
yu ola angiliimbanje mola naa angiliimbanje mokeringa lemba kapula kanuku kene
‘Aku-sipa mindili sipa nikem-nje?’ niku piliingíye?
10 Akiliinga-pe ‘ ‘Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili tondulu pelemále-ni ya
ma-koleana yambumanga ulu-pulu-kisma “Mania pupili, we kanupu konde tenjikur.”
kapula nimbá.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu nindu.” nirim.
Aku nimba kene kimbu-kima kolupa pora sili yilindu nimba mele:
11 “Na-ni ‘Nu ola angiliikunu nunga kunungele liiku mekunu lkundu pui.’ niker.”
nirim.
12 Aku nirim kene yili ola angiliipa enaliinga kunungele liipa memba, yambuma
pali kanuku molangi omba pena purum. Yu aku tirim kanuku kene enini suru niku
mini-wale munduku kene Pulu Yili-nga bi paka tonjuku yu kape niku kene niku mele:

“Oliu ulu wendu okum kanokumulu mele ili ui walse kepe ulu te aku-sipu aima naa kanurumulu.” niring.

2:13-17 Yesos-ni Matyu LLipai-ndu “Na Lumbili Ui.” Nirim Temanele

13 Yesos ˹lkuli mundupa kelepa˺ pena pupa kene alsupa numú Gallalli kéluna omba andupa mulurum. Kanu-kene yu mulurumna yambu pulele oku liiku máku toku muluring akiliinga yu-ni enini mani sirim.
14 Kanu-kene yu pumba pupa kene, Allapias-málu LLipai ku-moni-takis liiring lkuna ˹ku-takis liipa˺ mulurum kanupa kene yunundu “Na-kene wasie pambili lumbili ui.” nirim. Kanu-kene LLipai yu ola angiliipa yu lumbili purum.
15 Pe Yesos LLipai-nga lkuna langi nomba mulurum kene ku-takis liili yima kene, ˹Juda yi aulima-ni˺ “ulu-pulu-kisma tili yi” ˹niring˺ yi wema kene pulele oku Yesos kene yunga lumbili anduli yima kene enini wasie mania molku langi nuring. Aku-sili yambu pulele taki-taki yu lumbili anduringeliinga enini pulele ˹akuna lumbili puku˺ wasie langi noku muluring.
16 Yesos yu “ulu-pulu-kis tílima” niring yambu wema kene ku-takis liili yima kene wasie langi noku muluring kanuku kene Perisi-yi mare-ni, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi kanuma-ni, Yesos lumbili andúlimandu niku mele: “Ku-takis liili yima kene, ulu-pulu-kisma tili yima kene, enini-kene yu nambimuna langi wasie nokomeleye?” niring.
17 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene Yesos-ni eninindu ˹ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba mele: “Kuru naa tolemú yambuma doktana naa pulimelé. Kuru tolemú yambuma mindi doktana pulimelé kanili. Na-ni “Yambu sumbi nílima na molumbuna wangi.” nimbúndu naa urundu. “Ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma na molumbuna wangi.” nimbúndu urundu. Ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma liipu tapunjupu tepu liimbundu urundu.” nirim.

2:18-22 Yambuma-ni Ena Marenga Langi Naa Noku Mi Tolemele Ulelenga Ung Te

18 ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon lumbili anduring yima kene, Perisi yima lumbili anduringima kene, enini ena marenga langi mi toku naa nuring mele walse aku-siku teku muluringko. ˹Aku tiringeliinga˺ yambu mare Yesos mulurumna oku yu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Jon lumbili andúlima kene, Perisi-yima lumbili andúlima kene, taki-taki langi mi toku naa nolemele akiliinga-pe nu lumbili anduli yima aku-siku naa telemele akili nambimuna naa telemeleye?” niring.
19 ˹Aku-siku niring-na piliipa kene˺ Yesos-ni pundu topa eninindu ˹ung-eku te topa yu toku kunjingí kolumbaliinga ung te nimba kene˺ nimba mele: “Ambu liimba yi te yunga pulu lelemú yima kene molemú kene enini numanu siku kene “Langi mi topu naa namili.” kapula ningíye? Kapula naa ningí.
20 Penga ambu liimba yili enini mulungína oku wendu liingí kene ena kanumanga mindi sika ˹numanu kis panjiku˺ langi naa nungíndu mi tungí. ˹Isili-ui mólu.˺” ˹nirim.˺
21 “Mulumbale-ui te sungu nilimú kene oliu-ni mulumbale aima kona tenga te kopsipu liipu, sungu nilimúna naa topu tambululimulu kanili. Yambu te-ni aku-sipa topa tambulkanje mulumbale kanili nona panjilka kene mulumbale kona kupsiliele wallú pupa tang tepa kene mulumbale-uiele alsupa kamu lakupa sungu nilka.
22 Kung-memi kangiele-ni tili mingi-ukundu tenga no-waen kona naa-ko kolemulu kanili. Yambu te-ni mingi-ukundu tenga no-waen kona te kolkanje no-waen kanili mingina sukundu molupa kene penga akolka kene mingi-ukundu kanili naa akopa sungu nilka. Kanu-kene nole kepe mingele kepe kamu kis lelka. Akiliinga no-waen kona kung-memi kangiele-ni tili mingi kona-na mindi kolemulu kanili.” nirim.

2:23—3:6 Kóru Muluring Sambat Enaliinga Temani Tale

Te: 2:23-28 Yesos Yu-ni Sambat Enale Nokulemáliinga Temani Te

23 Walse, ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambat tenga, Yesos kene yunga lumbili andúlima kene rais-wit puniemanga oku puring kene yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni rais-wit mong mare ˹nungíndu˺ lkering.
24 Aku-siku tiring kanuku kene Perisi yima-ni Yesos-ndu niku mele: “Kána! ˹Kóru molemulu˺ ena-Sambateliinga ‘Kongun naa teangi.’ nimba molemú ung-manele nambimuna nunga lumbili anduli yima-ni ung-manele toku pula toku kene aku-siku tekemeleye?” niring.
25 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Eni Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu ˹anda-kolepa yi nuim king˺ Depit-ni tirim mele nimba molemú temanele kanuku kene ˹temaneliinga pulele˺ naa piliilimiliye? Depit kene yu wasie puring yima kene enini ˹langi˺ mólu turum ˹akiliinga˺ engle-ni kolku kene,

26 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi auli olandupa Apayata mulupili Depit Pulu Yili mulurum
sell-lkuna lkundu pupa, Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina lirim pllawa kalúlima liipa nomba,
yu wasie puring yima sirim nuringko kanili. Pllawa kaluli kanumandu Pulu Yili-ni ung-
mani sipa kene nimba mele:
"We-yambuma-ni aima naa nangi!
Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima mindi nangi!" *LLipai 24:5-9*
nirim ˹ung-mani kanili topa pula turum˺ kanili.
˹Eni numanu tale nambimuna piliilimiliye? Depit yu-ni ui akili tirim mele enini piliiku
kis naa piliilimiláliinga, pe ekupu na lumbili anduli yima-ni tekemele mele kanuku kis
naa-ko piliai.˺" nirim.
27 Aku-sipa nimba kene ung te wasie nimba mele: "Pulu Yili-ni 'Yambuma molku
konjangi.' nimba ˹kóru mulungí˺ ena-Sambatele liipa yambuma-enini sirim kanili.
'Sambat-enale pepa kunjupili.' nimba yambuma liipa Sambat-enale naa sirim.
28 Akiliinga Sambat-enale kepe Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili nokulemú yili
molemú-na ˹Sambat-enale kene yambuma molku kunjingíndu tingí mele kapula nimbá
kanili˺." nirim.

3

Te: 3:1-6 Sambat-Enána Kene Yesos-ni Ki Kis Lirim Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele (2:23-28 kene wasie)

1 Pe walse Yesos pupa Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ung piliiring lku tenga
purum. Lku kanuna yi te mulurum, yunga ki te kamu kolupa kukurum.
2 Kanu-kene akuna muluring yi mare-ni 'Yesos-ni ulu te tepa kis-simba kene yu kot
tenjimulú.' niku ulu mare ˹taki-taki koruku molku kene˺ '˹Kóru molemulu˺ kongun-
Sambat kene yu-ni yili tepa kaí tembanje kanamili.' niku yu mimi-siku kanuku
muluring.
3 Yesos-ni kima kolupa kukurum yi kanilindu nimba mele: "Yambuma molemelena
oku ola angiliui." nirim.
4 Kanu-kene yimandu nimba mele: "Kongun-Sambat kene ulu nambulka ulu te kapula
temulúye? 'Sambat enaliinga ung-manele-ni "Teai." nilimú mele teamili.' nimbu
yambuma liipu tapunjumulú kene kapula mola tepu kis-simulú kene kapulaye? 'Naa
kolangi kona pangi.' nimbu temulále kapula mola topu konjumulále kapulaye?" nimba
walsurum kene piliikuliinga enini ung te pundu toku naa niku we muluring.
5 Yu-ni enini nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene arerembi kolupa enini yili kondu naa
kuluring kanupa kene lakupa numanu buni liipa kene ki kolupa kukurum yilindu nimba
mele: "Nunga kili sunu si." nirim kanu-kene yili-ni yunga kili sunu sirim kene ki kolupa
kukurumele alsupa kam-kamu kaí lirim.
6 ˹Yesos-ni aku tirim-na kanuku kene˺ Perisi-yima pena puku, enini kene yi nuim king
Erot-nga talapena yima kene máku toku "Yu nambi-sipu topu konjumulúye?" niku
kupulanum te kururing.

3:7—6:6 Yesos Yunu Tondulu Pirim Mele Yambuma Liipa Ora Sirim Akiliinga-pe Kolea Pulu Yambuma-ni 'Yu Sika Pulu Yili-ni Liipa Mundurum Yi-Nuim Kraisele.' Niku Naa Piliiring Temanima

3:7-12 Yambu Aima Pulele Numú-Gallalli Kéluna Yesos Mulurumna Oku Máku Toku Muluring Temanele

7-8 Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene enini numú Gallalli puring kene yambu aima
pulele lumbili puringko. Kolea Gallalli distrik yambuma kene, Judia distrik yambuma
kene, kolea-auli Jerusallem yambuma kene, Idumia distrik yambuma kene, no Jodan
nekendu lelemú koleamanga yambuma kene, kolea-auli Taya kene Saidon-sele lirim
koleamanga yambuma kene, kolea akumanga muluring yambu aima pulele Yesos uluma
tepa mulurum mele piliiku kene yu mulurumna uring.
9-10 Yesos-ni yambu pulele tepa kaí tirim kilia yambu kuru lupa-lupa turumuma-ni 'Yu
ambolamili.' niku yu angiliirimna nondupa pungíndu si-si siring kilia Yesos-ni yunga
lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: "Yambu aima pulele oku molemele. Yambuma na
molumbuna nondupa oku si naa sangi akiliinga nona andolemú sip te nondupa meku
oku nosangi. Na molumbuna yambuma nondupa oku si singí kene sipna sukundu
pumbu." nirim.

11 ⌞Yambumanga numanuna⌟ kuru muluringma-ni yunu kanuku kene taki-taki
koporungu languku tondulu nangale toku kene niku mele: “Nu Pulu Yili-nga Málale.”
niring,
12 akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Yu ⌞sika⌟ molemú akili ⌞yambuma-ni
naa piliangi akiliinga⌟ aima naa niku para sai!” nirim.

3:13-19 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundumba Yima Makó Turum Temanele

13 ⌞Penga walse⌟ Yesos yunu ma-pangi tenga ola pupa kene ‘yu-yunu kene wasie tapú-
topu molamili.’ nimba piliirim yimandu “Wai.” nirim kanu-kene yu mulurumna uring.
14-15 Uring yimanga yi engkaki-rurepu liipa, yu kene wasie tapú-toku molku, “Enini
nanga kongunale tenji-pangi liipu mundumbu yima molangi.” nimba enini makó
turum. ‘Enini koleamanga anduku Pulu Yili-nga temani kaiéle toku si-pukuliinga,
yambumanga numanuna kuru molombama toku makurungí tondulale enini-kene
pembaliinga anduku toku makurangi liipu mundumbu.’ nimba yi rurepu kanumandu
aku-sipa makó turum.
16 Yi rurepu makó turum kanumanga bima i-sipa mele: Saimon (yunga bi te Pita) yunu
kene,
17 Seperi málu Jemis kene, Jemis angin Jon kene, (elsele bi te Boanakes sirimuko.
Boanakes yunga ung-pulele Mulú Túlieliinga Málu-sele), elsele kene,
18 ⌞Pita angin⌟ Endru kene, Pillip kene, Batollomiu kene, Matyu kene, Tomas
kene, Alpias-nga málu Jemis kene, Tadias kene, “Oliu Juda-yambuma oliuliu gapman
molamili.” niring talape-yi Saimon kene,
19 Judas-Iskeriot, Yesos penga liipa ele-túma sirim yili kene, ⌞yi akuma ‘yunga
kongunale tenji-pangi liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yima⌟.

*3:20-30 “Yesos Kene Kurumanga Nuim Seten Kene Tapú-Tokulu Kongun Telembele.”
Niring Temanele*

20 Kanu-kene Yesos kene yunga lumbili andúlima kene enini lku tenga lkundu puring
kene yambu pulele akuna oku liiku máku toku muluring akiliinga enini langi nungí
ena-mong te kepe aima naa lirim.
21 Kanu-kene Yesos-nga memi-tilu yambuma ⌞Yesos-ni aku-sipa tirim mele⌟ piliiku kene
“Kangale aima kelep tum.” niku yunu liingí uring.
22 Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi mare Jerusallem
molku uring yi kanuma-ni niku mele: “Kurumanga nuim Belsipull Yesos-nga numanuna
molupa kene yunu tondulu silimú-na mindi yu-ni kuruma topa makorolemú.” niring.
23 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene ⌞Yesos Seten-kene ele-tu yisele muluringlieliinga ‘Seten-
ni yu naa liipa tapunjulka aima mólu!’ nimba⌟ Yesos-ni eninindu “Wai.” nimba
kene eninindu ung-eku topa nimba mele: “Seten-ni Seten yunu nambi-sipa topa
makurumbaye?
24 Yambu-talape te numanu tiluna naa pupili molku suku-singina oe panjiku eni-enini
ele teku lupa-lupa molemele kene talape kanili pora nilimú.
25 ⌞Mola⌟ lku tiluna pelemelé yambuma numanu tiluna pupili naa molku eni-enini ele
telemele kene yambu-talape kanili sungu siku lupa-lupa molemele.
26 Aku-sipako, Seten-ni yunga kuru te makurulkanje aku-sipako telkaliinga yunga
talapele kene ele akili telka. Pe yunga talapele kapula naa molkemela. Pora nilka.
27 “Yi tondulu puli te-ni yunga lkuli nokupa konjulimú kene yi te-ni we kapula lkundu
omba mélema wa liipa memba pulimúye? Akili kapula mólu. Ui wa nuli yili-ni yi
tondulu pulieliinga kimbu kima ka sipa nosupa kene penga yunga lkuna kapula omba
mélema wa liilimú kanili.
28 “⌞Akiliinga⌟ na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kisma teku
⌞Pulu Yili⌟ ung-taka tonjuku niku kis-silimele uluma kene, eninga ulu-pulu-kis wema
kene pali ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjimba.
29 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni Mini Kake Tiliele ung-taka tonjupa, nimba kis-sipa, marake
telemú yambale yu Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa ulu-pulu-kis telemúma ‘Mania naa pupili.’
nimba aima kanupa konde naa tenjimba. ‘Taki-taki pepa mindi pupili.’ nimbá.” niker.”
⌞nimba Yesos-ni⌟ nirim.
30 Enini “Yu kuru te yunga numanuna molemú.” niringele ⌞aku-siku Mini Kake Tiliele
niku kis-siringeliinga piliipa kene⌟ Yesos-ni eninindu aku-sipa nirim.

3:31-35 Yesos-nga Anum Kene Anginipili Kene Akumanga Temani Te

31-32 Kanu-kene yambu pulele mania ⌞molku⌟ Yesos-ni ⌞ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim
ungma piliiku⌟ muluring kene yunga anum kene anginipili kene yu-kene ung ningíndu

oku pena angiliiku “Yu-kene ung niamili upili.” niku, niku munduring kene yambuma-
ni yunundu niku mele: “Aminie kene angenali kene nu-kene ung ningíndu oku pena
angiliimili.” niring.
33 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa ˹ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba mele: “Nanga anum
naeye? Nanga anginipili nameléye?” nimba kene,
34 yunga ungele mania molku ung piliiku muluring yambuma nem-nemi nimba
kanupa kene nimba mele: “Yambu ima nanga anum kene nanga anginipili kene
molemele.
35 Pulu Yili-ni “Teai” nilimú mele akili piliiku liiku telemele yambuma nanga anum
kene nanga anginipili kene nanga kimulupili kene molemeláliinga aku-sipu niker.”
nirim.

4

4:1-34 Yesos-ni Ung-Eku Mare Turum Ungma

4:1-2 Yesos-ni Ung-Eku Mare Turum-manga Pulu-Pulu Ungele

1 Walse Yesos alsupa no-numú ˹Gallalli˺ kéluna pupa yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani
sipa mulurum kene yambu aima pulele yu mulurumna oku máku toku muluringeliinga
nona andolemú sip te nona ola lirim-na sukundu pupa mania mulurum, yambuma no-
numú kéluna angiliiring.
2 Yu-ni eninindu ung-mani pulele nimba simbandu ung-eku talse turum.

4:2-9,13-20 Yi Te-ni Langi-Bo Puniena Tanda Sirim Ung-Ekale

‘Enini ung-mani sambu.’ nimba kene Yesos-ni ung-eku te i-sipa topa kene nimba mele:
3 “Piliai.
“Yi te-ni rais-wit boma puniena andupa tanda sirim.
4 Tanda silsiliipa andurum kene bo mare kupulanum-na mania purum, kanuma kerama-
ni oku liiku nuring.
5 Bo mare ku pirimna mania pupa kene ma laye-sele mindi lirimeliinga nondupa mulie
topa ola urum.
6 Akiliinga-pe pulkanu naa mundurumeliinga ena tirim kene kanuma kulurum.
7 Bo mare kumbulu-sirkambu mele mulurumna mania purum, kumbulu-sirkambu
melale ola omba wit-boma topa nurumeliinga omba kaí naa tepa mong te naa turum.
8 Bo mare ma kaína mania purum-ma ola lakupa omba okukú tepa kene mong kaíma
turum. Mare mong tokapu-tilu mele topa, mare mong tokapu-yupuku mele topa, mare
tokapu-angere mele turum.” ˹nirim.˺
9 Aku-sipa nimba kene “Yambu kum-peú lelemúma-ni ung ili piliai.” nirim.

4:10-12 Yesos-ndu “Ung-Ekuma Nambimuna Tolluye?” Niku Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

10 Penga we-yambuma pali puring kene yu lumbili anduli yi engkaki-rurepu kene
yambu mare kene yu-wasie muluringma kene, enini yu walsiku kene niku mele: “Nu
yambumandu ung te ninindu nambimuna ung-eku tolluye?” niring.
11-12 Yu-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa
yambuma kene mélema kene nokulemáliinga ulu-pulu ui yunu piliirim ulu-pulu
kanuma ‘Ekupu eni ˹na lumbili olemele yambuma˺ piliangi.’ nimba kene eni nimba
sikem. Akiliinga-pe ulsu molemele yambuma ungma nimbu simbundu ung-eku mindi
topu siliu.
˹Pulu Yili-ni Asayanga kerina nimba mele:˺
‘Enini mongale-ni kanuku kene kanuku bi naa silimele;
kumele-ni piliiku kene piliiku bi naa silimele.
Numanale-ni piliiku kene numanu topele tolkemelanje
˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eninga ulu-pulu-kisma
‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjilka.’
˹nirim˺ *Asaya 6:9-10*
akiliinga we-yambumandu ung-ekuma mindi toliu.” nirim.

4:13-20 (Ung-ekaliinga bili ya Mak 4:3-9 molemú.)

13 Aku-sipa nimba kene Yesos-ni eninindu kelepa nimba mele:
“Ung-eku topu nindu kaniliinga ung-pulele naa piliilimiliye? Akili naa piliiku kene ung-
eku wemanga pali ung-puluma nambi-siku piliingíye? ˹Ung-ekaliinga pulele i-sipa:˺
14 Langi-bo tanda sirim yili-ni tanda sirim langi-boma ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ungele.

15 Langi-bo mare tanda sirim-ma kupulanum-na mania purum kanuma yambu mare
aku-siku mele molemele. Enini ungele piliilimili kene penga ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-
ni sumbi-sipa omba ung tanda sili numanuna omba pelemúma wendu liilimú.
16 Aku-sipako, bo mare tanda sirim-ma ku pirimna mania purum kanuma yambu mare
aku-siku mele molemele. Enini ungele piliiku kene walsekale sumbi-siku numanu siku
piliiku liilimele.
17 Akiliinga-pe enini pulkanu naa munduku kene ungele layesele mindi piliiku molemele.
Pe enini numanuna buni telemú kene, mola enini ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ungele piliiku liiku
molemele mele yambu lupama-ni kanuku kis piliiku kene ung-taka tonjuku teku kis-
siku mindili silimele kene eninga piliilimili ungma munduku kelelemele.
18-19 Langi-bo mare tanda sirim kene kumbulu-sirkambu mele pirimna mania purum
kanuma, yambu mare kepe aku-sili mele molemele. Enini ungele piliilimiláliinga-
pe numanuna buni telemú bunima kene, méle pulele nosuku kene 'Méle akuma-ni
oliu liipa tapunjilimú tapunjumba.' niku piliiku molemele uluma kene, 'Méle pulele
nosulkumulánje kapula.' niku waka kolku 'liamili.' niku piliiku ulu mare kene, aku-
sili ulu mare wendu omba ung kanili topa nolemú kene ungele-ni ulu te naa tepa langi
mong naa tolemú.
20 Langi-bo mare tanda sirim-ma ma kaína mania purum kanuma, yambu mare aku-siku
mele molemele. Enini ungele piliiku kene ung-pulele piliiku kongnjuku ungele kamu
piliiku liilimele. Pe enini langi-mong mele tolemele. Yambu mare kanumanga langi-
mong tokapu-tilu mele topa, yambu marenga mong tokapu-yupuku mele topa, marenga
mong tokapu-angere mele topa, aku-sipa tolemú.
˹Ung-ekaliinga ung-pulele aku-sipa." nirim.˺

4:21-25 Tepi-LLameliinga Ung-Ekale

21 ˹Aku-sipa nimba kene ung-eku te kene wasie topa˺ nimba mele:
"Yambuma-ni tepi-llam kanduku kene mingina sukundu panjilimeleye? Mola polu
maniakundu nosulimeleye? ˹Mólu. 'Kolea pa tipili, kolea kepe mélema kepe kanamili.'
niku˺ polu tenga ola nosulimele kanili.
22 Aku-sipa mele, ekupu mo tolemú mélema penga walse mokeringa lemba yambuma
kanungí; ekupu panda topa lelemú mélema penga walse ˹pa temba kene˺ yambuma-ni
méle kanuma kanuku bi singí.
23 Yambu kum-peú lelemúma-ni ˹ung niker ili˺ piliai." ˹nirim.˺
24 "Eni ung piliilimili akili mimi-siku piliai. Eni ˹ung˺ma yambuma niku silimele mele
˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni aku-sipa mele simba. Mare lakupa simbako.
25 ˹Ung˺ ma piliipa liipa molemú yambale na-ni ˹ung˺ mare wasie simbu, yu aima
piliipa liimba. Akiliinga-pe ˹ung˺ ma naa piliipa liilimú yambale yu piliilimú ˹ung˺ma
kepe kamu wendu liimbu." nirim.

4:26-32 Pulu Yili Yi Nuim Kingele Molemáliinga Ung-Eku Tale

Te: 4:26-29 Langi-Boma Mulie Topa Omba Ai Leemáliinga Ung-Ekale

26 Yesos-ni ung te kene wasie nimba mele:
"Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili i-sipa mele:
"Yi te-ni langi-bo mana tanda silimú.
27 Yi akili sumbulsuli uru pepa, tanguli ola molupa ˹andupa kongun tepa˺, telemú kene
langi-bo tanda silimúma mulie topa omba ai lelemú akiliinga-pe aku-sipa telemáliinga
pulele yili-ni naa kanupa piliilimú.
28 Langi-bo tolemúma male-ni yunu 'ola upili.' nilimú. Ui kumbi-lepa mulie tolemú.
Pe gomú tolemú. Penga langi-mong tolemú.
29 Penga langi tepa tolemú kene 'Langi lkepu sukundu-sukundu liimbu enale wendu
okum.' nimba kene langi-bo tolemú yili-ni langi lkelemú. ˹Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa yambuma nokulemále aku-sipa.˺" nirim.

Te: 4:30-32 Unji-Mastet Bóliinga Ung-Ekale (Te ya 4:26-29.)

30 Pe Yesos-ni eninindu alsupa nimba mele:
"Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili nambulka méle te mele
so liinjipu niambuye? 'Yu kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú mele piliangi nimbu
sambu.' nimbu kene nambulka ung-ekale topu niambuye?" ˹nimba kene, alsupa ung-
eku te wasie topa kene nimba mele:˺
31 "˹Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú˺ akili unji-mastet bo mele.
Yambuma langi-bo puniena mundulimelemanga pali unji-mastet bole aima kelú wallú
mele.

32 Akiliinga-pe puniena mundulimele kene ola omba ai lelemú kene puniena molemú
mélemanga pali yunu aima auliele. Kamu ai lepa unji mele angiliimú kene kerama unji-
pola kanumanga oku pelemelé. ⌊Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú
mele aku-sipa⌋." nirim.

4:33-34 Yesos-ni Ung-Ekuma Mindi Turumeliinga Ung-Pulu Te

33 Yesos-ni ungma yambuma nimba simbandu ung-eku pulele aku-sipama topa sirim.
Enini kapula piliingí mele topa sirim.
34 Enini ung te nimba simbandu ung-eku mindi turum. ⌊Ung te sumbi-sipa naa nimba
sirim.⌋ Akiliinga-pe yu kene yu lumbili andúlima kene eni-enini muluring kene yu-ni
yunga ungmanga puluma pali enini sumbi-sipa nimba para sirim.

4:35-41 Popuremi Auli Te Turumele-ni Yesos-nga Ungele Piliipa Liirim Temanele

35 Ena kanuna kolea kalá turum kilia Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele:
"No-numúna nekendu pamulu." nirim kene
36 nona anduli sip tenga Yesos ui sukundu molupa kene ungma nirim akuna suku yu
we mulupili numú-kéluna máku toku muluring yambuma munduku kelku yunu meku
puring. Sipna puring kene sip mare wasie puringko.
37 Kanu-kene, ⌊no-numúna pungí puring kene⌋ popuremi aima auli te no-numúna
turum. Aku tirim kilia numéle apsipa kolsapia topa ola omba kene no sipna sukundu-
sukundu omba peka topa kene sipele memba nona mania pumba tirim,
38 akiliinga-pe Yesos sipeliinga bulkundu wale te kilianda topa we uru mindi pirim.
Yu lumbili anduli yima-ni yu toku makinjiku kene niku mele: "Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, oliu
no wangupu kolumuláliinga nu mini-wale naa pukumuye?" niring.
39 Yu makiliipa kene popuremale ung-mura sipa numelendu nimba mele: "Táka-
nikunu mului!" nirim kene popuremale topa kelepa numéle lope naa tepa aima we
lirim.
40 Kanu-kene yu-ni lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: "Eni nambimuna mini-wale
mundukumiliye? ⌊Teliu mele wale pulele kanolemele kaniliinga-pe⌋ yandupa ekupu
kepe 'Oliu nokumba.' niku tondulu munduku naa piliilimiliye?" nirim.
41 ⌊Yu-ni tirim mele kanuku kene⌋ yima-ni mini-wale munduku mundu-mong lakuku
teku kene anju-yandu eni-enini tombulku kene niku mele: "Apa! Yi ili naenje?
Popuremale-ni kepe no-numéle-ni kepe yunga ungele piliiku liiku kelkembele." niring.

5

5:1-20 Kuru Aima Pulele Yi Tenga Numanuna Molupa Ambulurum-ma Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

1 Kanu-kene, ⌊Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene⌋ enini ⌊nona anduli sipna⌋ no-
numú nekendu puku kolea Gerasa puring.
2 Akuna uring kene Yesos sipna wendu urum kene numanuna kuru mulurum yi
te, yambu-ónu-koleana pelsiliipa andurumele enaliinga wendu omba yu mulurumna
urum.
3-4 Yi kanili, yambu-ónu-koleana pelsiliipa andurum. ⌊Kurale yunga numanuna
mulurum kilia yu aima tondulu lakupa pirimeliinga⌋ yambuma-ni yu taki-taki unji-
kama-ni kepe, ka-senuma-ni kepe yunga kimbu-kima ka turing ka-senuma topa sungu
sipa, kimbusele ankap turingima topa elki-malki turum. Yi te-ni kepe 'Yu táka-nimba
mulupili.' nimba kapula ambulumba yi tondulu te aima naa mulurum.
5 Taki-taki, sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe, yambu-ónu-koleana kene ma-pangimanga
kene ke nilsiliipa andurum kene, yunga kangiele ku-mulú ⌊nénga mululi⌋ mare-ni liipa
kopsilsiliipa andupa mulurum.
6-8 Yi kanili-ni sulu tepa molupa Yesos kanupa kene yu mulurumna lkisipa urum.
⌊Urum kene⌋ Yesos-ni nimba mele: "Kurale, yi ilinga numanuna oku wendu pui!" nirim
akili piliipa kene yili-ni yunga kumbi-kerina koporungu langupa tamalu pepa yunundu
tondulu nangale topa nimba mele: "Yesos, Pulu Yi Aima Auli Olandupale-nga Málale,
na-kene nambulka ulu te tinindu únuye? 'Nu-ni Pulu Yili-nga bili lekunu mi lekunu
"Aima sika niker. Na mindili aima liipu naa simbu." ni!' nimbu mawa teker." nirim.
9 Aku nirim kene Yesos-ni yilindu walsipa kene nimba mele: "Nunga bi naeye?" nirim
kene yu-ni nimba mele: "Oliu aima pulele akiliinga nanga bi Aima-Puluma." nirim.
10 Aku nimba kene wale pulele Yesos mawa tepa kene nimba mele: "Oliu 'oku wendu
pai.' nikunu toku makurukunu kene "Kolea ili munduku kelku kolea luparenga pai." ni
naa ni." niring.
11 Akuna ma-pangi tenga bo-kung pulele im noku muluring kanuku kene

12 kuruma-ni Yesos mawa teku kene niku mele: “Oliu ˹toku makurukunu kene˺ “Ne
kungmanga numanuna molu-pai.” ni.” niring kene
13 yu-ni “Kapula, akuna pai.” nirim kene kuruma yi kaniliinga numanuna wendu
oku kene kung akuna muluringimanga numanuna puku muluring kene kung kanuma
kelep toku lkisiku puku kopuna puka toku no-numúna suku puku no wanguring. Kung
kanuma ˹aima pulele,˺ tausen tale mele.
14 ˹Ulu akuma wendu urum-na kanuku kene˺ kung tápu-teku muluring yima takara
toku puku kene, kolea-aulina muluring yambuma kene, kolea-kelúmanga muluring
yambuma kene, ulu akuma wendu urum akili mele temani toku silsiliiku puring. Temani
kanili piliiring yambuma ‘Ulu wendu um mele kanumulú.’ niku wendu puku
15 Yesos mulurumna oku kene ui kuru aima pulele numanuna molku oku wendu
puring yili mulumbale talupa, numanu-bo pirim-na mulurum kanuku kene enini
mundu-mong tiring.
16 Yesos-ni tirim mele mongale-ni kanuring yambuma-ni penga uring yambuma niku
siring. Kuru pulele numanuna muluring yili kene, kungma-kene uluma wendu urum
mele temanele toku siring.
17 Kanu-kene yambuma ˹aima mini-wale munduku kene˺ Yesos mawa teku kene niku
mele: “Oliunga koleana naa molkunu kelkunu pui.” niring.
18 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene Yesos pumbandu nona andolemú sipna sukundu pumba
purum kene kuru pulele numanuna ui molku wendu puring yili-ni yunundu nimba
mele: “Wasie pambulu.” nimba mawa tirim.
19 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni “Mólu.” nimba yunundu nimba mele: “Nu lkundu pukunu
Auliele-ni nu kondu kolupa ‘Molku kis-sinu mele pora nipili.’ nimba, lakupa tepa kaí
tímu mele nunga pulu lelemú yambuma nikunu si-pui.” nirim.
20 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene yi kanili pupa yunga kolea, ‘Kolea-Auli
Engkaki Pambusele-Pipi’ niring koleana andupa Yesos-ni yu-kene lakupa tepa kaí tirim
mele nimba sirim. Nimba sirimeliinga piliiku kene yambuma pali aima suru niku mini-
wale munduring.

5:21-43 (5:21-24,35-43) Ambula Te Kulurumele Kene, (5:24-34) Kuru Te Topa Naa Kilirim Ambu Te Kene, Elsengla Temanisele

21 Yesos ˹yu lumbili andúlima wasie˺ nona andolemú sip tenga sukundu pupa no-numú
yakundu alsupa omba kene numú-kéluna wendu urum kanuku kene yambu pulele yu
mulurumna oku liiku máku toku liiku poku teku muluring. Yu no-numú-kélu akuna
mulupili
22 Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku te nukurum yi te, yunga
bili Jairas, Yesos mulurumna urum. Kanu-kene yu Yesos kanupa kene Yesos yunga
kimbuna nondupa omba mania molupa tamalu pepa
23 yunundu tondulu mundupa mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Nanga ambula-kulu
nondupa kolumba tekem akiliinga ‘Yu kona pupa kapula mulupili.’ nikunu okunu yu
kili-ni ambului.” nirim.
24 Aku-sipa nirimeliinga piliipa kene Yesos yunu wasie puringli.

Kanu-kene punglí puringli kene yambu pulele lumbili puku yu liiku poku teku si-si
siku wasie puring.
25 Kanu-kene ambu te mulurum kaniliinga ku-puku turum enama pora naa nirim. Yu
ku-puku mindi tupili punie engkaki-rurepu omba purum.
26 Yu dokta pulelemanga yunga kurale ‘Pora nipili.’ nimba andurum akiliinga-pe
mindili mindi siring. Yunga ku-moni pali enini sirim akiliinga-pe yunga kurale pora
naa nirim. We topa mindi pirim.
27 Ambu kanili Yesos ulu-tonduluma tirim mele temanima piliipa kene yambuma
máku toku muluringina suku omba Yesos-nga bulkundu omba yunga wale-pakuliele
ambulurum.
28 ‘Yunga wale-pakuliele mindi ambulundu lem nanga kurale pora nimbá.’ nimba
piliipa kene aku-sipa tirim.
29 ˹Ambulurum kene˺ enaliinga yunga kuru kanili pora nirim, yunga kangiele ui buni
tirim akili pe waengu nirim piliirim.
30 Akiliinga-pe ˹yu Yesos-nga wale-pakuliele ambulurum kene˺ Yesos yu-ni yambuma
liipa tapunjuli tondulu mare yunga kangina omba ulsu purumele sumbi-sipa piliipali-
inga topele topa kanupa yambumandu walsipa kene, “Nanga wale-pakuliele nae-ni
ambulúmye?” nirim.

31 Akiliinga-pe ⌞yu-ni walsurum akili mele piliiku kene⌟ yu lumbili anduli yima-ni
pundu toku niku mele: “Yambu pulele nu angiliikununa nondupa-nondupa oku liiku
poku teku si-si siku angiliikimele akili. Pe nambimuna “Nae-ni na ambulúmye?”
nikinuye?” niring.
32 Akiliinga-pe Yesos mong male-male tepa korupa kene “Akili nae-ni tímuye?” nimba
we angiliipa kondi tirim.
33 Kanu-kene tondulu te-ni yunga kangina kurale pora nirimele piliipa kene ambale
aima mundu-mong tepa kimbu-kima pur-puru nipili Yesos mulurumna omba mania
molupa tamalu pepa kene yu ulu tirim-ma pali nimba para sirim.
34 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ambulale, ‘Nu kapula tepa kaí temba.’ niku
tondulu mundukunu pilíínu ulu kanili-ni nu kona pukunu. Nunga kurale pora nimba,
nunga numanale waengu nipili molani pui.” nirim.

35 Yesos-ni ambalendu aku-sipa nimba mulurum kene, yi mare, yambuma máku toku
Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku nukuli yi Jairas-nga lkuna molku kene oku ⌞Jairas-ndu⌟
niku mele: “Nunga ambulale kolupa pora símu. Nambimuna ‘Ung-Bo Tunjuliele mindili
nupili.’ niku we mekunu uniye?” niring.
36 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni enini niring ungele piliipa naa liipa kene lku nukuli
yilindu nimba mele: “Mini-wale naa mundui. ⌞Nunga ambulale na-ni ‘Kapula liipa
tapunjumba.’ nikunu⌟ tondulu mundukunu pilíí.” nirim.
37 Kanu-kene yu-ni máku toku muluring yambumandu “Naa wai.” nimba kene Pita
kene Jemis kene angin Jon kene akuma mindi liipa kene “Wasie pamulu.” nirim.
38 Lku nukuli yilinga lkuna uring kene yambu pulele molku kondu kolku kola lakuku
teku muluring kanurum.
39 Yu lkuna lkundu pupa kene yambu muluringmandu nimba mele: “Eni nambimuna
kola teku ke niku molemeleye? Ambulale kulú naa kulum. We uru mindi pelemú.”
nirim.
40 Akiliinga-pe aku-sipa nirim kene enini yu ung-taka tonjuku tae tinjiring.
Yambuma pali makurupa pena-pena tepa kene, ambulaliinga anum lapasele kene,
lumbili anduli yi talse kene liipa memba ambula-ónale lirim suluminana memba purum.
41 Pupa kene ambulaliinga kili ambulupa Juda-yambumanga ung lepa yunundu
“Tallita kumi!” nirim. (Ung akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele: “ “Ambulale, nu ola mului.”
niker.” nirim.)
42 Aku-sipa nirim kene ambulale enaliinga ola molupa kene andurum. (Ambula kanili
punie rurepu mele omba pupili yu molupa kulurum kene Yesos-ni omba tepa kona
liirim.) ⌞Akili kanuku kene⌟ yu-kene muluring yambuma suru niku mini-wale lakuku
munduring.
43 Kanu-kene Yesos yu-ni eninindu tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Ulu teker ili
yambu tilurindu kepe anju puku aima naa niku sai!” nimba kene ⌞anumundu⌟ nimba
mele: “Ambulale langi mare liikunu si.” nirim.

6

6:1-6 Yesos Molupa Ai Lirim Kolea-Kelú Nasaret Yambuma-ni Yunga Ungele Liiku Su Siring Temanele

1 Yesos mulurum koleale mundupa kelepa yunga pulu-kolea ⌞Nasaret taon-na⌟ purum,
yu lumbili anduli yima kene wasie puring.
2 ⌞Kóru muluring⌟ kongun-Sambatele wendu urum kene enini máku toku Pulu Yili-nga
ungele piliiring lkuna lkundu pupa kene yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa mulurum.
Yunga ungele piliiku muluring yambu pulele-ni suru niku mini-wale munduku kene
niku mele: “Ne yili ung akuma tena liirimunje? Yunga piliipa kungnjuliele kene yunga
ulu-tondulu telemúmanga tondulale kene yu tena liirimuye?
3 Yu-ni lkuma takunjurum yili móluye? Yu Maria málu móluye? Jemis mene Josep
mene, Judas mene Saimon mene, akuma yu eninga angin móluye? Yunga kimulupili
oliu kene wasie naa molemuluye? ⌞Yu aima sika yi akili molemále⌟.” niring. ‘Yunu
aima we-yili nambi-sipa tondulu ima yu-kene pelemúye?’ niku piliiku kene enini yu
kanuku kis piliiku yu-kene aima numanu kis panjiring.
4 Kanu-kene ⌞enini yu-kene arerembi kuluringeliinga ulu-pulele piliipa kene⌟ Yesos-ni
eninindu nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba silimú
yi te koleamanga pali bi ola pulimú, yambuma-ni pali yunga ungma piliiku liilimele.
Akiliinga-pe yunga koleana yu-kene wasie tapú-toku molemele yambuma kene, yunga

pulu lelemú yambuma kene, enini mendepolu yu-ni nilimú ungele piliiku kene ‘Yu
oliunga we-yi te. Yu bi mululi yi te mólu.’ niku yu-ni nilimú ungma naa piliiku, liiku su
silimele.” nirim.
5 ˹Yunga ungele liiku su siringeliinga˺ kolea akuna yu-ni ulu-tonduluma kapula naa
tirim. Kuru turum yambu tilu-tilu nimba mendepolu kili-ni ambulupa kene tepa kaí
tirim.
6 Yu ˹ung nimba uluma tepa mulurum mele˺ ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku naa
piliiringeliinga yu aima numanu pulele kimbú sirim.

6:6—8:21 Yesos-ni Yunga Tondulale Liipa Ora Sirim Akiliinga-pe Yu Lumbili Andúlima-ni Yu Sika Mulurum Mele Piliiku Bi Naa Siring Ung Mare

6:6-13,30-32 Yesos-ni Yi Rurepu “Kongun Tenji-Pai.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Temanele

Kanu-kene Yesos kolea-kelú lupa-lupamanga andupa kene ˹Pulu Yili-nga ungele˺ mani
sipa ung-bo tunjulsiliipa andurum.
7 Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yi engkaki-rurepundu “Yandu wai.” nimba kene enini
yambumanga numanuna kuru molemúma “Oku wendu pai.” niku toku makurungí
tondulale sipa kene enini tale-tale nimba “Koleamanga ando-pai.” nimba liipa
mundurum.
8-9 ˹Liipa mundupa kene˺ enini tingí mele ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:
“Pungíndu mélema naa miai. Apulu-mingima mindi liiku ambolku pai. Kimbu-su
munjingí kapula, akiliinga-pe wale-pakuli tale kepe langi kepe méle-wale kepe naa
meku, ku-moni kamirikana kepe panjiku naa meku we pai.
10 “Pe kolea tenga sukundu puku kene akuna mulungí teku lku tiluringa lkundu puku
kene akuna mindi peku molku kene penga kolea akili munduku kelku pai. ˹Lku tenga
puku tenga puku naa teai. Lku tiluringa mindi langi noku peai.˺
11 Kolea marenga suku pungí kene kolea pulu yambuma-ni “Wasie piamili wai.” ni naa
niku eni ung ningíma piliiku naa lííngi lem kolea kanuna yambu kísima munduku kelku
pungí teku kene ˹yambu kanuma-ni aku-siku teku kis-singéliinga˺ ‘Kamu molku kis-
sangi. Pulu Yili-ni enini liipa naa tapunjumba mele akili piliangi.’ niku kolea kanumanga
ma eninga kimbuna angiliimbama tanda siku munduku pai.” nirim.
12 ˹Yu lumbili andúlima yu-ni aku-sipa liipa mundurumele piliiku˺ puku kene
yambumandu niku mele: “Ulu-pulu-kis telemelema kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele
tai.” niku
13 yambumanga numanuna kuru pulele muluringma ˹‘Oku wendu pai.’ niku˺ toku
makuruku, kuru turum yambu pulele ‘Kaí molangi.’ niku eninga kangina ollip no-
kopungu onde leku kanjunjuku teku kaí teku, telsiliiku anduring.

6:14-29 Yi Nuim King Erot-ni No-Liinjili Jon Topa Kunjurum Temanele

14 Kanu-kene Yesos yunga bili yambuma-ni piliiku liringeliinga yunu-ni tirim mele
temani turing kene yi nuim king Erot-ni piliirimko.
˹Yesos-ni tepa nirim mele piliiku kene˺ yambu mare-ni niku mele: “Ulu ima telemú yili
No-Liinjili Jon lam! Yu kolupa kene lomburupa ola molupa úmeliinga ulu-tonduluma
temba tondulale yu-kene pelemú.” niku muluring.
15 Yambu mare-ni niku mele: “Yu ˹ui kona mulupili Pulu Yili-ni olandu liirim yi˺ Illaija
alsupa omba molemú.” niring.
Yambu mare-ni niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku
yambuma niku siring yi kóru-ui muluring yima mele yu aku-sipa Pulu Yili-nga ungma
piliipa yandu nimba silimú yili molemú.” niring.
16 ˹Yambuma-ni aku-siku niku piliiring˺ akiliinga-pe yi nuim king Erot-ni ˹Yesos yu-ni
tirim mele temani turing˺ piliipa kene nimba mele: “Ulu ima telemú yili ˹No-Liinjili˺
Jon, ‘Yunga pengale wendu pupili.’ nimbu numi kari lirindu yi kanili. Yu kolupa kene
lomburupa ola molupa um lam.” nirim.
17-18 ˹King Erot-ni aku-sipa nirim ungeliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˺ Ui walse Erot-ni yunga
angin Pillip-nga ambu min Erodias mangupa liirim. ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon-ni Erot aku-sipa
tirim kanupa kene yunundu taki-taki nimba mele: “Nu-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung-mani te
pula tokunu angenanga ambale mangukunu liirinu. Akili tekunu kis-sirinu.” nirim kene
Erot-ni yu liipa ka sipa ka-lkuna panjurum.
19-20 Jon-ni aku nirimaliinga ambu Erodias-ni yu arerembi kolupa “Yu topu konjumbu.”
nimba mulurum akiliinga-pe Erot-ni ‘Jon yu numanu sumbi-sipa pepa Pulu Yili-
nga yi kake tiliele molemú.’ nimba kanupa yu mundu-mong tenjipa kene nokupa

kunjurumeliinga ambu Erodias-ni Jon-kene ulu te kapula naa tirim. Jon-ni ung nirim-
ma piliipa kene yi nuim king Erot yu aima numanu pulele liipa mundupa mini-wale
mundurum akiliinga-pe ung akuma yu aima numanu sipa piliirim.
21 Penga walse, ˹ambu Erodias˺ numanale-ni piliipa mulurum ulele temba enale
wendu urum. Wendu urum akili i-sipa mele: King Erot miring enale wendu urum kene
yunga kendemande-yi aulima kene, yunga ami-yimanga yi-nuimima kene, kolea Gallalli
distrik yambumanga yi-nuim aulima kene, eninindu "Langi wasie namili wai." nirim.
22 ˹Enini oku yu-kene wasie langi noku molangi˺ Erodias limin lkuna lkundu omba
enini muluringna denis tirim. Erot kene, yu-kene wasie langi noku muluring yima kene
enini ambu-wenipale aku tirim kanuku aima kaí piliiring. Kingele-ni aima kanupa kaí
piliipa kene ambu-wenipalendu nimba mele: "Nu-ni numanu monjukunu méle te na
mawa ti. Mawa tiní mélale nu simbu." nirim.
23 Pulu Yili-nga bi lepa mi lepa kene yunundu kelepa nimba mele: "Aima sika niker.
Nu-ni na mawa tiní méle te aima sika simbu. Na-ni yi nuim kingele molupu nokuliu
kolealiinga ekendu kepe "Si." ninu lem aima sika simbu." nirim.
24 Erot-ni yunundu nirim mele akili piliipa kene ambu-wenipale pena pupa, anum
mulurumna pupa walsipa kene nimba mele: "Méle nambulka mélale 'Si.' niambuye?"
nirim kene anumu-ni nimba mele: " "No-Liinjili Jon-nga ˹numiele kari lekunu yunga˺
pengale si." ni." nirim.
25 Anumu-ni aku nirim piliipa kene yu kingele mulurumna lkisipa omba mawa tepa
kene nimba mele: "Aima enaliinga No-Liinjili Jon˹-nga numiele kari leku˺ yunga pengale
dis tenga nosuku yandu si." nirim. ˹Jon-ni ui taki-taki "Erot kene Erodias-seleni teku kis-
siringli." nirimaliinga arerembi kolupa kene Erodias-ni 'Yu kulupili. Pe sika kulumnje
na kanambu.' nimba "Pengale oku si." nirim.˺
26 Yu-ni aku-sipa mele mawa tirim-na piliipa kene Erot aima numanu buni lirim
akiliinga-pe yu-ni "Aima sika simbu." nimba, nimba panjipa Pulu Yili-nga bi lepa mi
lirim mele kepe, yu numanu topele tomba kene yu-kene wasie langi noku muluring
yima yu kanuku kis piliingí mele kepe, ulu akusele piliipa kene, "Yu-ni mawa tepa "Si."
nikem mele "Mólu." kapula naa nimbú." nimba piliipa kene
27 yunga nukuring ami-yimanga te liipa mundupa "˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon˹-nga numiele kari
leku˺ yunga pengale yandu meku ui." nirim kene ami-yi kanili-ni ka-lkuna pupa Jon-nga
numiele kari lepa kene
28 yunga pengale dis tenga nosupa yandu memba omba ambu-wenipale sirim kene
yu-ni anum sirim.
29 Aku tiring piliiku kene Jon lumbili anduring yima oku yunga ónale liiku meku puku
ónu tiring. ˹King Erot-ni No-Liinjili Jon ui aku-sipa topa kunjurum kulurumeliinga penga
Yesos-ni ulu-tonduluma tirim mele piliipa kene "Jon numi kari lirindu yili lomburupa
ola molemú lem." nirim.˺

6:30-44 Yesos-ni Yi Paip-Tausen Langi Sirim Temanele

30 Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yima yu mulurumna
kelku yandu oku kene, ulu tiringma kene yambuma ung-bo tunjuringima kene yu temani
toku siring.
31 Akiliinga-pe yambu pulele oku puku oku puku tiringeliinga Yesos kene ˹yu-ni
liipa mundurum yi yandu uringma˺ kene langi nungí ena-mong laye-kolte kepe naa
lirimeliinga kanupa kene Yesos-ni yimandu nimba mele: "Eni-enini yambu naa mululi
kolea-waka tenga laye-kolte múlu liangi akiliinga na-kene wasie pamili wai." nirim.
32 Kanu-kene eni-enini mindi no-numúna anduli sip tenga suku puku yambu naa
mululi kolea-waka tenga puring.
33 Akiliinga-pe pungí puringele kanuku kene yambu pulele Yesos kene yu lumbili
andúlima kene kanuku bi siringeliinga koleamanga yambuma pali kimbu kambiliikunu
lkisiku numú-kélale poku teku puku enini no-numúna wendu pungí koleana kumbi-leku
puku nokuku angiliiring.
34 Yesos numú-kéluna wendu omba kanurum kene yambu aima pulele akuna oku
máku toku muluring kanupa kene enini kung-sipsip tápu tili yi te naa mululi sipsipma
mele ku peku muluringeliinga nimba kanupa kene enini kondu kolupa ung-mani pulele
mani sipa ung-bo tonjumba tirim.
35 Kanu-kene ˹mani sipa ung-bo tonjupa mulupili˺ ena pumba tirimeliinga yunga
lumbili anduli yima yu mulurumna oku yunundu niku mele: "Kolea ilinga yambu te
naa pelemelé, enale kamu pukum akiliinga
36 ya máku toku molemele yambuma "Puku kolea marenga langi taropu toku lii-
pangi." ni." niring.

37 Aku niring-na piliipaliinga yu-ni ˹yu lumbili anduli yimandu˺ pundu topa nimba
mele: “Eni-enini yambuma langi mare liiku sai.” nirim.
Enini yu walsiku kene niku mele: “ ‘Ku-moni tu-tausen kina mele liipu kene oliu-ni
langima taropu topu liipu yambuma samili.’ niku nikinuye?” niring.
38 ˹Aku-siku niring piliipa kene˺ yu-ni eninindu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele:
“Pllawa kaluli nambi-sili nosuku molemeleye? Puku kano-pai.” nirim.
Puku koruku kanuku liiku yu mulurumna kelku oku kene niku mele: “Langi mare au-
sipa naa lelemú. Pllawa kaluli wallú angere te-guli kene oma kaluli tale kene ˹aku-sele
mindi lelemú˺ .” niring.
39 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Yambumandu “Era pole kaína máku toku mania
molangi.” niai.” nirim kene
40 yambu tokapu tale niku tokapu angere niku máku toku muluring.
41 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni pllawa kaluli angere te-guli kene oma tale kene liipa kene mulú-
koleana olandu-sipa kanupa ˹Pulu Yili-kene˺ “Angke” nimba pllawa kalúlima ambulupa
puku topa lumbili andúlima moke tepa sipa kene “Anju yambuma sai.” nirim, ˹enini˺
yambuma ˹moke teku siring˺. Oma taleko liipa moke tepa yambuma pali sirimuko.
42 Enini pali langi kanuma nuring kene olu tirim.
43 Kanu-kene lumbili anduli yima-ni pllawa kaluli kepe oma kepe kanumanga kakena
lirim-ma liiku máku toku wale-basket engkaki-rurepu toku peka siring.
44 Langi nuring yima mindi paip-tausen mele.

6:45-52 Yesos No-Numúna Ola Kimbu Kambiliipa Urum Temanele

45 ˹Yambuma langi sirim nuring˺ kene Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu sumbi-sipa
nimba mele: “Máku toku molemele yambuma na-ni “Pangi.” niambu. Enini nona anduli
sipna ola puku no nekendu, Besaida taon-na, kumbi-leku pai.” nirim.
46 Kanu-kene yambuma mundupa kelepa yunu Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung
nimbándu ma-pangina ola purum.
47 Kanu-kene enale pupa kolea kala turum kene sipele no-numú ai-suku-singina
purum, Yesos yunu ma-˹pangi˺na we mulurum.
48 Sip kumbikundu mendu sipa popuremi turumeliinga ˹yu lumbili anduli yima sipna
sukundu molku kene˺ sipele numú-kéluna meku pungíndu piliiku sunduring kanupa
kene sumbulsuli kolea muni naa lipili enini puringna yu nona ola kimbu kambiliipa
ombándu omba kene enini sipna puku molangi yu-ni enini topa aele lenjipa yunu kumbi-
lepa pumba urum.
49-50 Akiliinga-pe ˹yu lumbili andúlima˺ enini pali yunu nona ola kimbu kambiliipa
urum kanukuliinga, aima mundu-mong lakuku teku kene “Kuru te okumaa!” niku mini-
wale munduring kene Yesos-ni lkisipa eninindu nimba mele: “Eni numanu tondulu
pupili molai. Na mindi okur. Mundu-mong naa teai.” nirim.
51-52 Kanu-kene yu sipna sukundu purum kene popuremale topa kilirim. Aku-sipa
tirimeliinga kanuku kene aima mini-wale munduring. Yu-ni ˹ui tanguli˺ pllawa kalúlima
˹moke˺ tirimeliinga pulele naa piliiku we numanu lu liiku muluring. Yu-kene tondulu
te pirim-na pllawa kalulima-kene ulu-tondulu te tirim mele akili mimi-siku naa piliiku
enini numanu lupa pirimu-na tondulu kanili-ni popuremale topa kunjurum mele akili
kepe naa piliiku kungnjukuliinga popuremale topa kunjurum kene kanuku kene enini
aima mini-wale munduring.

6:53-56 Yesos-ni Kolea Geneseret Kuru Turum Yambu Pulele Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

53 ˹Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene˺ numú ˹Gallalli˺ nekendu puku kene no-numú
kéluna kolea Geneseret lirim koleana wendu oku kene sipele ka toku panjiring.
54 Sipna mania uring kene akuna muluring yambuma-ni Yesos enaliinga kanuku bi
siku kene
55 akuna lirim koleamanga pali lkisiku puku yu andurum koleama piliiku kene eninga
kuru turum yambuma liiku taropola teku yu andurumna meku uring.
56 Yu andurum koleamanga pali, kolea-kelúmanga kene, kolea-aulimanga kene,
kolea wemanga kene, kolea akumanga yambuma máku toku muluring koleamanga
kuru turum yambuma meku oku nosuku kene, “ ‘Nunga wale-pakuli pundele kepe
ambolangi.’ ni.” niku mawa tiring. Kanu-kene kuru turum yambuma-ni yunga wale-
pakuliele ambuluring yambuma pali kamu kaí muluring.

7

7:1-23 Mélema Kake Telemáliinga Pulele Kene Mélema Kalaru Molemáliinga Pulu-Selenga Ung Mare

7:1-13 Pulu Yili-nga Ung-Manima Olandupa, Anda-Kolepalimanga Ung-Manima Mandupa, Ung Te

1 ˹Walse˺ Perisi-yi mare kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo
tunjuring yi mare kene enini Jerusallem munduku kelku Yesos mulurumna oku máku
toku muluringma
2 yu lumbili andúlima-ni kima kalaru mulupili lumaye naa toku langi we ambolku
nuring-na kanuku kene kanuku kis piliiring.
3 (˹Sika kalaru naa mulurum akiliinga-pe˺ Perisi yima kene Juda-yambu wema pali
kene eninga anda-kolepalima-ni "Teai." niring mele ui kima pali nona munduku lumaye
toku konjuku kene penga langi nuring. We naa nuring.
4 Maket-koleana puku lkundu oku kene kima ui lumaye toku kene ˹maketna taropu
toku liiring˺ langima nuring. We naa nuring. Anda-kolepalimanga tiring ulu-pulu lupa-
lupa pulele piliiku liiku teku muluringko. Kápma kepe, mingima kepe, langi nuring
poluma kepe, aku-sipa mélema taki-taki we lumaye turing.)
5 ˹Juda-yambuma-ni aku-siku tiring˺eliinga Perisi-yima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, enini ˹Yesos lumbili andúlima-
ni aku-siku kima lumaye naa toku langi we nuring kanuku kene˺ Yesos-ndu walsiku
piliiku kene niku mele: "Anda-kolepalima-ni "Teai." niring mele nunga lumbili anduli
yima-ni nambimuna naa piliiku liiku telemeleye? Eninga kima kalaru mulupili langi
nolemele kanili." niring.
6 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: "Eni ˹ung-manima piliiku ung-bo
tonjilimele yima kene Perisi-yima kene˺ eni topele-mapele tuli yima molemele! Pulu
Yili-ni "Ninji!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni
enindu nirim mele akili kapula nirim. ˹Eni ekupu telemele mele yu-ni ui nimba Pulu
Yili-nga˺ bukna turum molemú akili i-sipa mele:

'˹Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:˺
"Yambu kanuma eninga kerale-ni na kape niku
'Yi-auli-olandupale.
Nu liipu ai silimulu.' niku
na bi paka tonjilimele akiliinga-pe
eninga numanuma kene nanga numanale kene
tiluna naa pulimú. Lupa-lupa pelemú.
7 Enini 'Nanga bili paka tunjamili.' niku
na we popu toku kape nilimele.
Mana-yambuma-ni mani silimele ungma mindi
mani siku kene
'Ung-mani ima Pulu Yili-ni "Teai." nilimú ung-manima.'
niku piliiku liiku telemele,
akiliinga na popu tungí kene
ulu te naa temba."
˹nirim˺' *Asaya 29:13*
kanili.
8 Pulu Yili-ni "Teai." nirim ung-manima munduku kelku kene anda-kolepalima-ni "Teai."
niring mele akili mindi ambolku molemele." ˹nimba Yesos-ni˺ nirim.
9 ˹Yesos-ni˺ ung mare wasie eninindu nimba mele: "Eninga anda-kolepalima-ni "Teai."
niring akili piliiku liiku tingíndu Pulu Yili-ni "Teai." nirim ung-manima liiku bulu
silimele akili kapula telemeleye? ˹Lawa telemele.˺
10 Akiliinga Moses-ni nimba mele:
"Aminiali lanialinga ungma piliiku,
liiku ai siku teai." *Wendu Uring 20:12, Ung-Manima 5:16*
nimba
"Yambu te-ni yunga anumundu mola lapandu
ung te nimba kis-sipa ung-mura sim lem
yambu kanili toku konjangi." *Wendu Uring 21:17, LLipai 20:9*
nirim kanili.
11 Akiliinga-pe eni ˹Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima˺ -ni niku mele: "Yi te-ni yunga anum
lapaselendu nimba mele: "Na-ni else méle mare liipu tapunjupu silkama kórunga 'Pulu
Yili simbu.' nimbu, nimbu panjurundu kaniliinga else kapula naa liipu tapunjupu
simbu." nimba kene
12 yunga anum lapasele naa liipa tapunjumbale kapula." niku mani silimele.

13 Aku-siku mani silimele ungele-ni ‘Anda-kolepalima-ni mani siring ulu-puluma olandupa.’ niku ‘Pulu Yili-ni nirim ungele ulu te mólu. Mania pupili.’ nilimele. Eni ulu lupa-lupa pulele aku-siku teku molemele.” nirim.

7:14-23 Mélema-ni Yambuma Tepa Kalaru Monjunjulemúmanga Ung Te (7:1-23 pali kanani)

14 Aku nimba kene Yesos-ni máku toku muluring yambumandu “Na moliuna wai.” nimba kene eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni ˹aku-sipu nikereliinga ung te˺ nimbú teker ungele eni pali kum leku ungeliinga pulele piliiku kongnjai.

15 Yambumanga kangina ulsukundu lepa kene kerina pupa oluna suku pulimú méle te-ni ˹Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula mulungí kupulanumele pipi silimú˺ kalaru te kapula naa monjulemú. Yambumanga numanuna sukundu pepa kene wendu olemú uluma-ni mindi yambuma tepa kalaru monjulimú.

16 (Yambu kum-peú lelemúma-ni ung ili mimi-siku piliai.” nirim.)

17 Kanuna máku toku muluring yambuma Yesos-ni mundupa kelepa lkuna lkundu purum kene yu lumbili andúlima-ni yu walsiku kene niku mele: “Ung-eku akiliinga pulele nambulkanje? Niku para si.” niring kene

18-19 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Ekupu kepe naa piliikimiliye? Yambu tenga kangina ulsu lepa kene sukundu pulimú mélale yunga numanuna naa pupa, oluna suku pupa mere wendu omba le-kusina kamu pulimáliinga yu yambuma tepa kalaru kapula naa monjulimú akili naa piliikimiliye?” nirim. (Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirimaliinga “Langima-ni pali yambuma tepa kalaru te naa monjulemú.” nimbándu nirim.)

20-21 ˹“Kerina sukundu pulimú mélema-ni aku-sipa ulu te naa telemú.” nimba kene˺ yu-ni alsupa nimba mele: “Yambu tenga numanuna sukundu pepa kene wendu olemú méle kanuma-ni yambu te ˹Pulu Yili-kene kapula molembele kupulanumele pipi silimú˺ kalaru te yambuma tepa kalaru monjulemú. Ulu-pulu-kisma ui numanale-ni piliiku kene ˹penga kamu telemeláliinga˺ “Numanuna pepa kene wendu olemú mélema-ni yambuma tepa kalaru monjulemú. ˹We naa telemele.˺” ˹niker.˺ Méle kanuma i-sipa:

Numanale-ni ulu-kísima piliilimili;
waperanale lupa-lupama anduku telemele;
wa nolemele;
yambuma toku konjulemele;
ambu yi púlima mola yi ambu líílima
yambu lupama kene waperanale telemele;
22 yambumanga méle nosulimelema ‘Liambu.’ nilimele;
ulu-pulu-kis lupa-lupama telemele;
gólu tolemele;
yambuma-ni kanuku kene pipili kolemele uluma
pipili naa kolku walu siku telemele;
yambu lupama molemele mele kepe eninga mélema
yama meku ‘Yu maluya.’ niku telemele;
‘Yambuma pipili kolku molku kis-sangi.’ niku
ung-bulkundu ninjilimele;
‘Na bi molemú. Na piliipa kungnjuli lakupa pelemú.
Yambu mare tondulu te naa pelemú.’ niku kara pulimelé;
kelep tuli uluma telemele;
ulu-pulu akuma telemele.

23 Ulu-pulu-kis akuma pali yambumanga numanuna sukundu pepa wendu olemúma-ni yambuma tepa kalaru monjulemú, yambuma ˹Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina pungí kupulanumele pipi silimú˺ tepa kalaru monjulimú. ˹Ulsu lepa oluna suku pulimú mélema-ni ulu te naa telemú.˺” nirim.

7:24-30 Kolea Pinisia Ambu Te-ni ‘Yesos Ulu-Tondulu Te Kapula Temba.’ Nimba Tondulu Mundupa Piliirim Temanele

24 Kanu-kene Yesos mulurum kolea ˹Geneseret˺ mundupa kelepa ˹Juda-yambuma muluring kolea Gallalli distrik ulsukundu˺ kolea-auli Taya kene Saidon-sele lirim koleana sukundu purum. Akuna purum kene yambuma-ni yunu ‘naa kanangi.’ nimba lku tenga ˹kiang nimba˺ lkundu pupa mulurum akiliinga-pe yunu omba mulurum mele yambuma-ni piliiring.

25-26 Yesos yunu omba mulurum akili piliipa kene ambu te yu mulurumna sumbi-sipa omba yunga kumbi-kerina mania molupa tamalu pirim. Ambu kanili yunu ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Juda-yambumanga talapena ulsukundu ambu te, kolea Siria propinj sukundu kolea Ponisia distrik ambale. Ambaliinga liminunga numanuna kuru te molupa ambulurum

kilia Yesos mulurumna omba mania molupa tamalu pepa yunundu mawa tepa kene
nimba mele: “Nanga ambulale kuru te numanuna sukundu molemáliinga yunu ˹kondu
kolkunu˺ kurale toku makurui.” nirim.
27 ˹Ambale yunu ambu lupa, Juda-ambu te mólu, nimba kanupa kene˺ Yesos-ni
ambalendu ˹ung-eku te topa kene˺ nimba mele: “Kangambulama langi ui noku olu
konjangi. Eninga langima liipu owama simulú kene kapula naa temba.” nirim.
28 Ambale-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Auliele, sika nikinu akiliinga-pe owama-ni kepe
kangambulamanga langi pundu mania pulimúma liiku nolemele kanili.” nirim.
29 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ambale, nu aku-siku nikinele kapula
nikinu. Aku-siku nikineliinga kuru kanili nunga ambulaliinga numanuna sukundu
molupa omba wendu púmeliinga nu ˹numanu waengu silsiliiku˺ pui.” nirim.
30 ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliipa kene˺ ambale alsupa lkundu pupa kanurum kene
limin numanuna kuru te naa mulupili uru pili poluna ola we mulurum kanurum.

7:31-37 Yesos-ni Yi Kúmu Sipa Ung Naa Nirim Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

31 Yesos kolea-auli Taya mundupa kelepa kolea-auli Saidon sukundu omba pupa,
‘Kolea-Auli Engkaki Pambusele-Pipi’ niring koleana sukundu omba, numú-Gallalli
kéluna urum.
32 Akuna muluring yambuma-ni yunu mulurumna yi kum sipa ung sumbi-sipa naa
nirim yi te meku oku “˹Yunga kumele kaí lipili˺ nunga kili-ni ambului.” niku tondulu
munduku mawa tiring.
33 Kanu-kene yambu pulele kakapu teku muluringma mundupa kelepa “Olsulu
molambili ui.” nimba yi kanili tenga-lupa memba pupa kene, kúmselenga ki-sundele
suku mundupa, lkambe topa yilinga anembelale kili-ni ambulupa kene,
34 mulúna olandu-sipa kanupa, tondulu múlu liipa, Juda-yambumanga ung lepa
yilindu nimba mele: “Epata!” nirim. (Ung kaniliinga pulele “Kum-peú lipili ung piliani!”
nirim.)
35 Aku-sipa nirim kene enaliinga yilinga kumele peú lirim, yu ung kapula piliipa,
anembelale tekele turum kanili penta nimba bo-anembele angiliirim kene yunu ung
sumbi-sipa nirim.
36 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Na-ni ulu teker mele
ili anju yambu tilurindu kepe aima naa niku sai!” nirim. Akiliinga-pe yunu “Mólu.”
nimba wale pulele tinjirim mele yambuma-ni liiku su siku anju-anju yambuma yu-ni
tirim mele temani toku silsiliiku mindi anduring.
37 ˹Yunu tirim mele kanuring yambuma kene, anju temani toku siring piliiring
yambuma kene wasie˺ enini aima mini-wale munduku suru niku kene niku mele: “Apa!
Yu-ni telemú uluma kaí mindi lelemú. “Kúmu silimúma ung piliiku, ung naa nilimelema
ung niku, teai.” nilimú kene-ko ungma piliiku ungma niku telemele.” niring.

8

8:1-10 Langi Naa Lili Kolea-Waka Tenga Yesos-ni Yi Po-Tausen Kene Ambu Kangambulama Kene Langi Sirim Temanele

1 Walse ˹Yesos mulurumna˺ yambu pulele kelku oku liiku máku toku muluring.
Muluring koleana nungí langi te naa lirim kilia Yesos-ni yu lumbili andúlimandu “Na
moliuna wai.” nimba kene eninindu nimba mele:
2 “Yambu máku toku molemele ima na kondu tekem. Ena yupuku na-kene mulúngi,
pe ekupu langi nungí te naa lelemú.
3 Mare kupulanum suluna uringeliinga na-ni “Eni engle topa pípili lkundu pai.”
nilkanje enini kupulanum-na kimbu kima pang-mangi tepa, topa ne-munda ya-munda
telka.” nirim.
4 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliiku kene yu lumbili anduli yima-ni yunundu pundu toku niku
mele: “˹Sika nikinu akiliinga-pe˺ kolea-waka ilinga molemulu. Yambu ima kapula nungí
mele pllawa kaluli tena lembana liipu simulúye?” niring.
5 Yesos-ni eninindu “Pllawa kaluli nambi-sili nosuku molemeleye?” nimba walsurum
kene enini “Angere yupuku-guli nosupu molemulu.” niring.
6 Kanu-kene yu-ni máku toku muluring yambumandu “Mania molai.” nimba kene,
pllawa kaluli angere yupuku-guli liipa ˹Pulu Yili-kene˺ “Angke” nimba, akuma puku
topa yu lumbili andúlimandu “Yambuma moke teku sai.” nimba enini sirim. Nirim
aku-mele tiring.
7 Enini oma kaluli laye-talse nosuku muluringko, akuma liipa ˹Pulu Yili-kene˺
“Angkeko.” nimba kene yu lumbili andúlimandu “Ima yambuma moke teku sai.” nirim.

8 Yambuma ˹langi˺ nuring kene olu tirim. Pe langi-kakena lirim-ma lumbili anduli
yima-ni liiku wale-basketmanga laliiring, wale auli angere yupuku-guli toku peka siring.
9 Yi po-tausen-ni langi akuma nuring.
Kanu-kene Yesos-ni máku toku muluring yambumandu "Lkundu pai." nimba kene,
10 yu lumbili andúlima kene yunu kene enini nona anduli sipna suku puku, ˹no-numú
nekendu˺ kolea Dallamanuta puring.

*8:11-13 Juda-Yi Aulima-ni Yesos-ndu "Nu Sika Pulu Yili-ni Ya Mana Liipa Mundurum-
nje Kanamili, Ulu-Tondulu Te Ti." Niring Temanele*

11 Akuna puring kene Perisi-yima Yesos mulurumna oku, 'Yu-ni nambi tembanje?
Kanamili.' niku yu manda leku mawa teku kene niku mele: "˹Ung-Bo Tunjuliele,˺ 'Nu
sika Pulu Yili-ni 'Kongun tenjani.' nimba ya mana liipa mundurumnje kanamili.' niku
mulú-koleana molemú Pulu Yili-ni mindi kapula ulu-tondulu telemú mele te ti." niring.
12 ˹Aku-siku walsiringele piliipa kis piliipaliinga Yesos˺ yunu aima numanu buni liipali-
inga múlu lakupa liipa kene nimba mele: "Ekupu ma-koleana molemele yambuma-ni
"Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma kapula telemú mele kanamili ti." niku na nambimuna
mawa telemeleye? ˹Na moliu mele nambimuna "Sika" we niku tondulu munduku naa
piliilimiliye?˺ Na-ni eni sika nimbu siker: "˹Na Pulu Yili kene tapú-topulu kongun
telembulu mele˺ liipa ora simba kanuku bi singí ulu-tondulu te, ekupu mana molemele
yambuma-kene wendu naa ombá." niker." nirim.
13 Aku-sipa nimba kene, enini mundupa kelepa sipna sukundu alsupa pupa kene no-
numú nekendu purum.

*8:14-21 Perisi-Yima Kene Yi Nuim King Erot Kene Eninga Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú
Méle 'Yis' Nilieliinga Ung-Ekale*

14 ˹Kanu-kene enini no-numú nekendu pungíndu Yesos lumbili anduli yima˺ pllawa
kaluli apera siku naa meku puring. Pllawa kaluli tilu mindi sipna sukundu lirim, te
wasie mólu.
15 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu lip-lipi topa ˹ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba mele: "Aima
mimi-siku kanai! Perisi-yima kene ˹yi nuim king˺ Erot yunga yima kene enini pllawa
tepa auli mundulimú méle yis nosulimelale kanuku kongnjai!" nirim.
16 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliiku kene yu lumbili anduli yima-ni eni-enini tombulku kene
niku mele: "Oliu pllawa kaluli ˹nomulú˺ mare naa liipu membu úmulaliinga aku-sipa
nikem-nje." niring.
17 Aku-siku niring mele piliipaliinga Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Eni "Pllawa
kaluli naa mímulu." niku nambimuna tombulku nikimiliye? Ekupu kepe eni naa
kanuku, mimi-siku naa piliikimiliye? ˹Nanga tondulu te pirim-na pllawa kalulima-
kene ulu-tondulu te tirindu mele akili eni naa piliiringiye?˺ Eni numanu naa pípili
molemeláliinga na-ni niker mele ung-pulele naa piliikimiliye?
18-19 Eni mong angiliimú akiliinga-pe mélema naa kanokumeleye? Kum angiliimú
akiliinga-pe ungma naa piliikimiliye? Pllawa kaluli angere te-guli liipu puku topu yi
paip-tausen moke tepu sirindu kanili eni apera sikimiliye? ˹Noku pora siring kene˺
langi-kakena lirim-ma liiku wale-basket nambi-sili toku peka siringye?" nirim kene ˹yu
lumbili andúlima-ni˺ yundu pundu toku "Engkaki-rurepu kanili." niring.
20 ˹Yu-ni eninindu alsupa nimba mele:˺ "Pe pllawa kaluli angere yupuku-guli liipu
puku topu ˹yi˺ po-tausen moke tepu sirindu kene ˹noku pora siring kene˺ wale-basket
auli nambi-sili langi-kakena lirim-ma toku peka siringye?" nimba walsurum kene enini
yunundu pundu toku "Angere yupuku-guli kanili." niring.
21 Yu-ni eninindu ˹alsupa˺ nimba mele: "Ekupu kepe eni mimi-siku naa piliikimiliye?"
nirim.

8:22—10:52 Yesos-ni Yunga Lumbili Andúlima Ung-Bo Tunjurum Temanele

8:22-26 Yesos-ni Mong Kis Lili Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

22 Yesos kene, yu lumbili andúlima kene, enini Besaida taon-na puring kene mong kis
lili yi te Yesos mulurumna meku oku mawa teku kene niku mele: "Nu-ni yi ili kíli-ni
ambului." niring.
23 Aku-siku niring kene Yesos-ni mong kis lili yili ki ambulupa taon-na ulsukundu
memba pupa kene yunga mongselenga lkambe topa kanjupa kili-ni ambulupa kene
nimba mele: "Nu ekupu méle te kanokunu mola móluye?" nirim kene
24 yili-ni olandu-sipa kanupa kene nimba mele: "Na ekupu yambu mare, enini unji-
melema oku pukumele kanokur." nirim.

25 Yesos-ni yunga mongselenga kelepa ambulurum kene yili yunga mongsele kaí lirim
kilia mélema pali kanupa kene sumbi-sipa kanupa bi sirim.
26 Yesos-ni yilindu “Lku-koleandu pui.” nimba kene nimba mele: “Nu kelkunu lku-
koleandu puni teku ne kolea ˹molupu wendu úmbulu˺ akuna alsukunu anju naa pui.”
nirim.

8:27-30 Pita-ni Yesos-ndu “Pulu Yili-ni “Oliu Nokupa Konjumba Yi Te Liipu Mundumbu.” Nimba Makó Turum Yi-Nuim Akili Nu.” Nirim Temanele

27 Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene puku kolea-auli Sisaria-Pillipai nondupa lirim
kolea kelúmanga pungí puring. Akuna pungí puring kene Yesos-ni yunga lumbili
andúlimandu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Yambuma-ni na bi leku nae nilimeleye?”
nirim.
28 Enini yunundu niku mele: “Mare-ni “Nu No-Liinjili Jon ˹kulurum kanili alsupa
lomburupa ola molemú˺.” niku piliilimili;
mare-ni “Nu ˹Pulu Yili-ni ui kona mulupili olandu liirim yi˺ Illaija alsupa omba molemú.”
niku piliilimili;
mare-ni “Nu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba
sirim yi te ˹ui kulurum ekupu lomburupa ola molemú.˺” niku piliilimili.” niring.
29 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene Yesos-ni eninindu walsipa kene nimba mele: “˹We-
yambuma-ni aku-siku nilimele˺ akiliinga-pe eni-enini na nae nilimeleye?” nirim.
Pita-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Nu Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu
mundumbu.’ ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele.” nirim.
30 ˹Pita-ni aku nirim-na piliipaliinga˺ Yesos-ni eninindu tondulu mundupa nimba mele:
“Na moliu mele ˹Pita-ni ekupu nikemele˺ eni anju yambu tilurindu kepe ˹isili-ui˺ aima
naa niku sai!” nirim.

8:31—9:1 Yesos-ni “Na Toku Kunjingí Kene Kolupuliinga Lomburupu Ola Molumbu.” Ui-Pulu-Pulu Nimba Para Sipa Kene Yambuma Yunu Lumbili Pungíndu Tingí Mele Nirim Temanele

31 Kanu-kene Yesos yunga lumbili andúlima-ni yunundu ˹“Pulu Yili-ni oliu “Nokupa
konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele nu.” niku, niku
para siring-na piliipaliinga˺ yu-ni yu-kene wendu ombá mele pulu monjupa enini ung-
bo tonjupa kene nimba mele: “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili mindili pulele
nombá. Juda-yambuma nokolemele tápu-yima kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima
kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuli yima kene, enini ˹niku
mele: “Yunu Pulu Yili-ni naa liipa mundurum. Yunu Pulu Yili-nga Málale naa molemú.”
niku˺ yunu úngulu siku, liiku bulu siku yunu toku kunjingí. Yunu toku kunjingí kolumba
kene kongun tale omba pumba kene yupuku-sipaliinga yunu lomburupa ola molumba.”
nirim.
32 Yesos yu-kene wendu ombá mele aku-sipa sumbi-sipa nimba para sirim-na piliipa
kene Pita-ni yunu anju liipa memba pupa kene ˹Yesos yu-ni “Na toku kunjingí.”
nirimaliinga˺ yunu pulu monjupa ung-mura sirim.
33 Akiliinga-pe ˹yu-ni kurumanga nuim Seten-ni “I-sikunu i-sikunu niku sinjui.” nimba
sirim mele piliipa kene nirimeliinga piliipa kene˺ Yesos-ni topele topa yunga lumbili
andúlima kanupa kene Pita ung-mura sipa yunundu nimba mele: “Seten, nu anju pa!
Nu Pulu Yili-ni numanuna piliilimú mele naa piliillu. Yambuma-ni numanuna piliilimili
mele mindi piliilláliinga anju pui!” nirim.
34 Kanu-kene yambu akuna liiku máku toku muluringma pali kene yunga lumbili
andúlima kene wasie “Na moliuna wai.” nimba kene eninindu nimba mele: “Yambu
te-ni ‘Yu lumbili pambu.’ nimba kene yu-ni yunga numanale-ni piliilimú mélemanga
‘Topu mania mundambu.’ nimba yambuma unji-perana peku mindili noku kolemele
mele yu-ni unji-pera mele koma lembandu ‘Na yu lumbili pupu kene mindili nundu lem
kapulako; kulundu lem kapulako.’ nimba kene na lumbili upili. We naa upili.
35 Yambu te-ni ma-koleana yunga kona molupa naa kululi ulu-pulele ambulumba
temba kene yu kolupa kene sika molupa kis-sipa mindi pumba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te
na numanu monjupa nanga yambale molupa, ‘Yambuma temani kaiéle piliangi.’ nimba
enini nimba sipa molumba kene yunu kolupa kene yu kona molupa konjupa mindi puli
ulu-pulele sika kanupa liimba.
36 ˹Akili nambimuna nikerye?˺ Yambu te-ni mana mélema pali yunu liipa nosulka
kene yunu mini-kangi pali Pulu Yili naa molumba koleana pupa mindili nomba molupa
kis-silkanje méle kanuma-ni yambu kanili nambi-sipa tepa liilkanje? Tepa naa liilkale.

37 Yambu te-ni ‘Na mini-kangi pali kona molupu konjupu mindi pambu.’ nimba kene
yunga nambulka méle te-ni mini-kangi pali kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele
taropu topa liilkaye? Méle te-ni kapula taropu topa naa liimba.
38 “Nanga yambu mare ulu-pulu-kis teku Pulu Yili munduku kelku méle lupama
pali bi paka tonjuku molemele yambuma-kene molku kene pipili kolku niku mele:
“Oliu Yesos-nga ungma piliipu liipu, yunu lumbili andupu molemulu mele akili we-
yambuma-ni naa piliangi.” niku kene na kiyang niku lumbili andolemele yambuma,
enini-kene ulu te penga wendu ombá mele akili nimbu sambu: Mania Omba Mana-Yi
Au Talurum Yili penga Lapanga tondulu talang puliele kene ˹mulú-koleana˺ angkella
kake tílima kene ˹mania˺ ombá temba kene, we-yambu kanuma mulungína yunga
yambuma mokeringa mulungíndu we-yambu mulungíma kanuku kene, yunu ui naa
upili ‘Oliu yunga yambuma molemulu mele akili we-yambuma-ni naa piliangi.’ niku
pipili kolku mo toku mulungí yambuma yu-ni liipa wekundu kanupa, “Na moliuna naa
wai.” nimbáko.” nirim.

9

1 Yesos yu-ni eninindu ung te wasie nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu
siker: “Eni ya angiliikimilimanga mare ui kulú naa kolangi Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
omba, tondulu mundupa molupa, mélema kene yambuma kene pali nokumba ombá
kanungí.” niker.” nirim.

9:2-13 Yesos-nga Kangiele Te-Lupa Au Talurum Temanele

2 Yesos-ni ˹yu lumbili andúlimandu aku-sipa nimba sirim kene˺ penga kóru te omba
purum kene Pita mene Jemis mene Jon mene enini liipa memba pupa mulú aima
olandupa pulurum tenga ola purum. ‘Oliu-oliuliu mindi molamili.’ nimba enini akuna
liipa memba purum. Akuna puring kene enini kanuku molangi yunga kangiele te-lupa-
mele tepa angiliirim,
3 yu pakurum mulumbalema ena tondulu topa mongma aima takele telemú mele aku-
sipa aima kake tirim. Ya ma-koleana yambu te-ni wale-pakuli te sopele-ni lumaye topa
kake tenjimba mele kapula mólu. ˹Yunga méle panjurum-ma kake tirim mele akili aima
lakupa tirim.˺
4 Yunu aku-sipa mulupili, ˹Juda-yambumanga kórunga-ui muluringli yi auli tale,˺
Illaija kene Moses-sele okulu Yesos-kene ung nikulu mokeringa angiliiringli kanuring.
5 Kanu-kene Pita-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: “Rapai, oliu ya molkumulale kapula
lam. Oliu-ni lku-takaé yupuku takunjamili. Te nunga, te Moses-nga, te Illaija-nga
takunjamili.” nirim.
6 (Akiliinga-pe nirim mele enini pipili lakuku kuluring kilia yu-ni nimbá mele naa
piliipa ungele walu-sipa nirim.)
7 Kanu-kene kupa te omba enini panda turum kene kupana sukundu ung te wendu
omba kene nimba mele: “Yi ili nanga numanu monjuliu Málale. Yu-ni ung nimbáma
piliiku liangi.” nirim.
8 Pe walsekale, enini mong male-male teku kanuku kene yisele alsuku naa kanuku,
Yesos yu-mindi enini-kene mulurum kanuring.
9 Komungana mania ungí uring kene Yesos-ni enini ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:
“Eni ekupu kanúngi mele akili isili-ui yambu tiluri kepe niku naa sai. Penga mindi,
Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili kolupa kene alsupa lomburupa ola molumba
kene temanele toku anju sangi. Ui mólu!” nirim.
10 Aku-sipa nirim kene enini yunga ungele piliiku liikuliinga ui anju naa niring
akiliinga-pe “yunu “kolupu kene alsupu lomburupu ola molumbu.” nikem ung
kaniliinga pulele nambulka ulurindu nikem-nje?” niku eni-enini tombulku niring.
11 Kanu-kene yu lumbili andúlima-ni ˹yunu sika mulurum mele kanuku kene˺
yunundu walsiku niku mele: “˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘oliu nokupa konjupa tepa liimba.’ nimba
makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele nu lem˺ Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-
bo tonjilimele yima-ni “Illaija ˹alsupa˺ kumbi-lepa ombá. ˹Yi-nuim Kraisele pe aelepa
ombá.˺” nilimele akili nambimuna nilimeleye? ˹Illaija alsupa naa upili nu kórunga
urunu mollu kanili.˺” niring.
12 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “ “Illaija ˹alsupa˺ kumbi-lepa omba kene mélema
pali tepa mimi temba.” nilimele kanili sika nilimele. Aku lem Mania Omba Mana-
Yi Au Talurum Yili kanuku kis piliiku mindili liiku singí mele ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bukna
nambimuna bi turing molemúye?
13 Akiliinga-pe ˹ung akiliinga te kene wasie nimbu siker.˺ Piliai! Illaija kórunga urum.
Yunu urum kene ˹yi kanuma-ni yu kanuku bi naa siku˺ ‘yu we-yi te.’ niku piliiku kene

‘yu-kene temulú.’ niku piliiring uluma pali tiring. Yu-kene aku-siku tingí mele ui bukna bi turing molemúko.” nirim.

9:14-29 Yesos-ni Kuru Te Makururum Temanele

14 ˻Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yi yupuku kene˼ enini yunga lumbili anduli yi wema muluringna yandu oku, yambu aima pulele akuna kakapu teku máku toku muluring kanuring. Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima-ni Yesos lumbili anduli yi wema kene ung niku, ung mare walsiku piliiku muluring kanuringko.
15 Yesos urum kene kanuku kene máku toku muluring yambu kanuma suru lakuku niku yu urumna lkisiku oku yunundu “˻Auliele,˼ nu okunuye?” niring.
16 Kanu-kene yu-ni eninindu “Eni ung nambulka ungele tombulku nikimiliye?” nimba walsurum kene
17 máku toku muluring yambu kanumanga yi te-ni pundu topa yunundu nimba mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, nanga kangale kuru te yunga numanuna molemáliinga ung manda naa nilimú akiliinga nu mullu ˻nimbu piliipu˼ membu úndu.
18 Kurale-ni kangale wale marenga ambulupa kene yu topa mania mundulimú kene keri apapu memba, guma kenu-keru liipa aku telemú. Nu lumbili andúlimandu temani akili topu sipu enini kuru kanili ‘Toku makurangi.’ nimbu mawa tindu akiliinga-pe enini kapula naa tíngi.” nirim.
19 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yambuma ˻ung-mura sipa kene˼ nimba mele: “Ekupu molemele yambuma eni ˻‘Pulu Yili-ni uluma sika kapula temba.’ niku˼ tondulu munduku naa piliilimili yambuma, na eni-kene molupu, ena nambi-sili molupu ung-bo tonjupu mani sipu ulu mare liipu ora simbu kene mimi-siku piliingíye? ˻Na eni-kene enembu tokum.˼” nimba kene “Na moliuna kangale meku wai.” nirim kene
20 kangale yunu mulurumna meku uring. Meku uring kene ˻kangalenga numanuna mulurum˼ kurale-ni Yesos kanupa kene kangale topa mania mundurum kene kangale kimbu kima miye mundupa keri apapu mirim.
21 Aku-sipa tirim-na kanupa kene Yesos-ni kangalenga lapa walsipa nimba mele: “Kangale kuru ili te-kene pulu monjurumuye?” nirim.
Lapa-ni nimba mele: “Yunu koela anumu-ni mirim kene aku-sipa tirim.
22 Ena puleliinga yunu kopari topa tepina topa mundupa, nona topa mundupa telemáliinga nu-ni kapula liiku tapunjuni lem oliu kondu kolkunu liiku tapunjui.” nirim.
23 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Nu-ni nambimuna “Kapula liiku tapunjuni mola móluye?” nikinuye? ‘Na-ni nu kapula liipa tapunjumba.’ niku tondulu munduku pilíínu lem uluma pali sika wendu ombá.” nirim.
24 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliipa kene kangalenga lapa-ni tondulu nangale topa nimba kene nimba mele: “Na-ni ‘sika nu-ni liiku tapunjuni.’ nimbu piliiker akiliinga-pe ‘Sika’ nimbu piliiker ungele tondulu mundupu ambulumbu mele manda naa tekemaliinga ‘Sika.’ nimbu piliiker mele ‘tondulu pupili.’ nikunu liiku tapunjui.” nirim.
25 ˻Kanu-kene˼ yambuma kanungíndu lkisiku sukundu-sukundu ungí uring kanupa kene Yesos-ni kurale ung-mura sipa kene nimba mele: “Keri pipi sikunu, kum pipi sikunu tellu kurale, kangalenga numanuna oku wendu pukunu, alsuku aima naa okunu mului. Kamu pui!” nirim kene
26 kurale-ni kangale tondulu topa mania mundurum kene yunu kimbu kima miye mundurum kene kurale ke nimba yunga numanuna wendu urum. Kanu-kene kangale yunu kolupa lirim mele lirim-na kanuku kene yambu pulele-ni “Yu kulum lem.” niring.
27 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yunga kili ambulupa kene yunu ola liirim kene ola angiliirim.
28 ˻Kanu-kene Yesos-ni kurale topa makurupa pora sipa kene˼ lkuna lkundu ˻yu lumbili andúlima kene wasie˼ purum kene yu lumbili andúlima enini Yesos kene wasie eni-enini molku kene yunu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Kuru akili oliu-ni nambimuna kapula naa topu makurúmuluye?” niring kene
29 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Ulu ili mele temulundu (langi mi panjupu naa nombu) Pulu Yili-kene popu topu mawa temuláli-ni mindi kapula temulú. We kapula naa temulále.” nirim.

9:30-33 Yesos-ni Yu Toku Kunjingí Kolupa Kene Lomburupa Ola Molumba Mele Wale Tale-Sipa Nirim Temanele

30-31 ˻Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene˼ enini kolea akili munduku kelku ˻yambuma muluring koleama naa puku˼ kolea Gallalli distrik sumbi-siku oku pungí puring. Akuna pungí puring kene yu lumbili andúlima ung-bo tunjilsiliipa purumeliinga ‘Na lumbili andúlima ung-bo tunjiker mele we-yambuma-ni naa piliangi akiliinga oliu we-yambuma-ni naa kanangi, wasie naa pamili.’ nimba yunu kene yu lumbili andúlima

kene eni-enini kiyang niku puring. ⌞Yu-kene penga wendu ombá mele⌟ yu-ni enini ung-
bo tunjilsiliipa purum akili i-sipa mele:
"Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ka siku kene ⌞yu toku kunjingí⌟ yima anju singí
kene enini yu toku kunjingí. Kolupa kene kongun yupuku-sipaliinga yunu lomburupa
ola molumba." nirim.
32 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni nirim ungele piliiku sunduku kene 'Ung ilinga pulele nambulka-
nje, naa piliikumulu.' niring akiliinga-pe "Nambulka niku nikinuye?" niku walsiku
piliingíndu pipili kolku naa walsiring.
33 ⌞Oku kene⌟ kamu Kapeniam taon-na suku uring.

9:33-37 Pulu Yili Yi Nuim King Molupa Nokulemú Yambumanga Yambu Aima Bi Olandupa Molemáliinga Ung Te

Mulungí lkuna lkundu puku muluring kene Yesos-ni yu lumbili andúlima walsipa
piliipa kene nimba mele: "Eni kupulanum-na ung nambulka ung te tombulku nilsiliiku
úngiye?" nirim.
34 Akiliinga-pe enini 'Oliunga yi nae aima olandupa molemúye?' niku tombulku niku
kir-kiri liiringeliinga Yesos-ndu enini niring mele niku para singéliinga ⌞pipili kolku
mundu-mong teku kene⌟ molku duma liiring.
35 Kanu-kene Yesos yunu mania molupa kene yu lumbili anduli yi rurepukandu
"Na moliuna wai." nimba kene nimba mele: "Yambu te-ni 'Yambumanga auliele
molumbu.' nimba kene yunu aima we-yambale molupa yambumanga kongun-
kendemande-yambale mulupili." nirim.
36 Aku-sipa nimba kene kangambula kelú te liipa enini muluringna monjupa kene,
kangambula akili yu-ni kanglupa kene eninindu nimba mele:
37 "Yambu te-ni 'Na Auliele-nga yambale moliu.' nimba kangambula ili mele liipa
tapunjumba kene yambu kanili-ni aku tembaliinga na liipa tapunjumbako. Na liipa
tapunjumba yambale-ni na mendepulu naa liipa tapunjumba. Kangambulale liipa
tapunjumbaliinga yambu kanili yu-ni na liipa mundurum yili liipa tapunjumbako."
nirim.

9:38-41 Yesos-ni Nimba Mele: "Oliu-Kene Ele-Tu Naa Molemele Yambuma 'Oliunga Ele-Lkerame Yambuma.' Niamili." Nirim Temanele

38 ⌞Yesos lumbili anduli yi⌟ Jon-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: "Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, oliu
kanúmulu, yi te-ni nunga bili lepa walsipa kuru mare yambumanga numanuna
mulúngima "Oku wendu pai!" nimba topa makurupa mulúm kanúmulu. Kanupu kene
yunu oliu-kene wasie tapú-topu naa andolemuláliinga yundu "Nu aku-sikunu naa ti!"
nímulu." nirim.
39 Aku nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yundu ⌞yi kanili-ni tirim ulelendu⌟ nimba mele:
"Yambu te-ni nanga bi lepa walsipa ulu-tondulu te tepa kene yu-ni alsupa nondupa
nandu ung te kapula nimba kis naa simba akiliinga enini yunundu "Mólu!" naa niai.
40 Yambu te oliu-kene ele-tu naa molemú yambale oliunga ele-lkeramale molemú
kanili." ⌞nirim.⌟
41 "Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: "Eni no waka lemba kene yambu te-ni 'Eni
yi-nuim Kraisele-nga yambuma molemeláliinga no te nangi kolupu sambu.' nimba eni
te kolupa símu lem, yi-nuim Kraisele-nga kongun tinjingí yambuma yu-ni méle kalomba
kene yambu kanili kepe apera naa sipa, yu numanu liipa mundupa méle kalombako."
niker." nirim.

9:42-50 Oliu Krais-nga Yambuma Kundi Tolemele Uluma Kene, Oliu Ulu-Pulu-Kis Telemulu Uluma Kene, Ulu Akumanga Yesos-ni Ung-Bo Tonjupa Mani Sipa Ung-Eku Turum Temanele

42 "Yambu te-ni kangambula ilinga ⌞mele yambu⌟ te na 'Sika' nimba tondulu mundupa
piliilimú kangambulale 'Ulu-pulu-kisma tipili.' nimba kundi tombaliinga kangambula
kanili-ni tondulu mundupa piliilimú mele mundupa kelepa liipa bulu símu lem
⌞kangambula ui kundi naa tupili⌟ yi kanili ku-mulú aima auli te moku toku numina
lenjiku 'Yu kamu kulupili.' niku paka toku no-numúna aima mania mundulkemelanje
aima kapula. ⌞Aku-siku toku mundulkemela kene yunu kolupa kene penga Pulu
Yili-nga kangambula te-ndu 'Ulu-pulu-kisma tipili.' nimba kundi kapula naa tolka.
Akiliinga-pe yunu aku-siku no-numúna naa toku mundulkemela kene yu yambuma
kundi tombaliinga yunu Pulu Yili-kene mong auli te pelkaliinga enini yu no-numúna
kapula paka toku mundulkemela.⌟

43-44 “Nunga ki-sele-ni ulu-pulu-kis te tímu lem ki akusele kari lekunu wendu mundui.
Nu kona mololsiliikunu mindi puni koleana ki-sele naa angiliipili puni kene kapula.
Nunga ki tale we angiliipili nu tepi-koleana,
(‘akuna Pulu Yili teku kis-silimele yambumanga koruwama
kulú naa kolupa nolsiliipa mindi pulimú,
tepi toku kumunjui naa kumunjulimele kolea’)
akuna suku toku mundungí kene kis. *Aisaya 66:24*

45-46 “Mola nunga kimbu-seleni ulu-pulu-kis te tímu lem kimbu akusele kari leku wendu mundui. Nu kona mololsiliikunu mindi puni koleana kimbusele naa angiliipili puni kene kapula. Nunga kimbu tale we angiliipili nu tepi-koleana,
(‘akuna Pulu Yili teku kis-silimele yambumanga koruwama
kulú naa kolupa nolsiliipa mindi pulimú,
tepi toku kumunjui naa kumunjulimele kolea’)
akuna suku toku mundungí kene kis. *Aisaya 66:24*

47-48 “Mola nunga mongsele-ni méle te kanukunu kene numanale-ni ‘liambuka.’ nikunu piliikunu ulu-pulu-kis te tinu lem mong akusele ukuku wendu mundui. Nu Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana mongsele naa angiliipili puni kene kapula. Mong tale we angiliipili nu tepi-koleana,
‘akuna Pulu Yili teku kis-silimele yambumanga koruwama
kulú naa kolupa nolsiliipa mindi pulimú,
tepi toku kumunjui naa kumunjulimele kolea’
akuna suku toku mundungí kene kis. *Aisaya 66:24*

49 “Yambuma-ni Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele mélema singíndu ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene ‘Langi kake tílima.’ nimba kanupili.’ niku api-kusa munduku kene silimele aku-siku mele yambuma mulungína tepéle, api-kusa mele, yambuma kene pali wendu ombá.
50 Api-kusa méle kaiéle akiliinga-pe yu sungu naa temba kene ‘Yunu alsupa sungu tipili.’ niku ulu te kapula telemeleye? ˻Api-kusa langimanga mundulimele kene sungu telemú aku-siku˼ eni api-kusa mele molku yambuma kene anju-yandu numanu tiluna pupili táka-niku molai.” nirim.

10

10:1-12 Yima-ni Eninga Ambuma “Kamu Pai.” Nilimeláliinga Ung Te

1 Kanu-kene Yesos mulurum koleale mundupa kelepa kolea Judia distrik pupa no Jodan lumbiliipa nekendu purum. Kanu-kene alsuku yambu pulele yu mulurumna oku máku turing kene, taki-taki aku tiring kene yu-ni yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim mele máku turingima alsupa ung-bo tunjurumko.
2 Perisi-yi mare yu mulurumna oku ‘Yunu nambulka nimbánje? Nimba kis-simbanje manda lepu piliamili.’ niku yunu walsiku piliiku niku mele: “Yi te-ni yu-yunu piliipa kene yunga ambale “Kamu pui.” nimbá kene kapula temba mola aku temba kene ung-mani te topa pula tombaye?” niring.
3 Yu-ni anju pundu topa nimba mele: “Moses-ni ulu akilindu ung-mani sipa nambulka nirimye?” nirim.
4 Enini niku mele: “Moses-ni nimba mele:
“Yi te-ni yunga ambalendu
‘Kamu pupili.’ nimba makorombandu
ambale “Kamu pui.” nimbá akili
pepá tenga topa ambale sipa kene
yunundu “Kamu pui.” nimba aku tipili.”
nirim.” niring. *Ung-Manima 24:1-4*
5 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Moses-ni sika aku-sipa bukna turum akiliinga-pe eni kara puku Pulu Yili-ni ambu-yisele kapula-kapula mulunglí mele ung-mani sirimele liiku su siku naa piliiringeliinga yu-ni “Aku-siku teai.” nirim.
6 Akiliinga-pe ui-pulu-pulu Pulu Yili-ni mélema tepa kene
yu-ni yambu tembandu
yili kene ambale kene tirim. *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 1:27*
7 ‘Aku-sipa tirimeliinga yi te-ni ambu te liipa kene
yunga anum lapasele mundupa kelepa
yunga ambale kene elsele tiluna tapú-toku pekulu,
8 kangi tiluele mele ˻molkulu elsengla numanu
tiluna pupili˼ mulunglí.’ *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 2:24*

Yi te ambu te liilimú kene kangi tiluele mele molembeláliinga elsele alsuku tale mele naa molembele, elsele yambu tiluele mele molembele.
9 Yambu tiluele molembele akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni ambu-yi tale ‘Tiluele molangli.’ nilimú ambu-yisele yambu te-ni liiku lupa-lupa naa mundangi. Aku tíngi lem kapula naa temba.” nirim.
10 Alsuku lkuna lkundu puku muluring kene yu lumbili andúlima-ni Yesos yunundu ung akiliinga pulele walsiku piliiring kene
11 yu-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Yi te-ni yunga ui liilimú ambale makurupa “Kamu pui.” nimba kene alsupa ambu te liilimú kene yi akili-ni waperanale tepa, ui liilimú ambale tepa kis-silimú.
12 Mola ambu te yunga ui pulimú yili mundupa kelepa wendu pupa yi te pulimú kene ambu akili-ni waperanale telemúko.” nirim.

10:13-16 Yesos-ni Kangambulamandu “Pulu Yili-ni Enini Membu Panjipili.” Nirim Temanele

13 Kanu-kene yambuma-ni eninga kangambulama ‘Yesos yunga kili-ni ambulupili.’ niku yunu mulurumna meku uring kanuku kene Yesos lumbili andúlima-ni ung-mura siku ˻“Naa meku wai!”˼ niring.
14 ˻“Mólu.” niring-na˼ kanupaliinga Yesos-ni numanu kis panjipa ˻yu lumbili andúlima˼ eninindu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú yambu-talape akili kangambula ima mele molemele akiliinga enini kangambula ima na moliuna wangi pipi siku “Mólu.” naa niai.” ˻nirim.˼
15 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Kangambolama-ni ‘Pulu Yili oliunga yi nuim kingele mulupili.’ niku molemele mele aku-siku naa nilimele yambuma yunga koleana sukundu aima naa pungí, mólu.” niker.” nirim.
16 Akili nimba kene yu-ni kangambulama kanglupa yunga kili-ni enini tilu-tilu nimba pengimanga ambulupa enini membu panjipa “Pulu Yili-ni “Eni molku konjangi.” nipili.” nirim.

10:17-31 Yi-Kamako Tenga Temani Te

17 Kanu-kene Yesos ola angiliipa kolea marenga pumba purum kene yi te yu pumba purumna lkisipa omba yunga kumbi-kerina koporungu langupa yunundu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele Yi-Kaiéle, na nambulka ulu te tembu kene na kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele liimbuye?” nirim.
18 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu-ni na nambimuna “Kaiéle” nikinuye? Yambu kaí te naa molemú. Pulu Yili mindi kaiéle.” nirim.
19 ˻Aku-sipa nimba kene yili-ni walsurumeliinga pundu topa nimba mele:˼ “Nu ˻Pulu Yili-nga˼ ung-manima ˻Moses-ni piliipa yandu nimba sirim-ma˼ piliillu. ˻Ung-mani akuma i-sipa mele˼:
“Yambu toku naa konjai.” nimba,
“Ambu yi púlima mola yi ambu líílima
yambu lupama kene waperanale naa teai.” nimba,
“Mélema wa naa liai.” nimba,
“Yambuma kot gólu toku naa tenjai.” nimba,
“Yambumanga mélema gólu toku we naa liai.” nimba,
“Aminiali-laniali-kene liiku ai siku,
ung ningí mele piliiku liiku teku molai.” nimba,
ung-mani akuma sirim molemú kanili.” nirim. *Wendu Uring 20:12-16*
20 Aku nirim-na piliipa kene yi kanili-ni nimba mele:
“Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, na kang-kene molupuliinga ung-mani akuma pali piliipu liipu tepu mulurundu mele ekupu yandu-yandu tepu-ko moliále.” nirim.
21 Yesos-ni yunu nem-nemi nimba kanupa numanu monjupa kene yunundu nimba mele: “Papu tellu akiliinga-pe ulu tilu mindi naa tellu. Nu pukunu nunga méle nosulluma pali ku-moni liikunu kene, ku-moni liiníma yambu-korupama moke teku sikunu kene na lumbili ui.” nirim. “Nunga ˻mána-˼mélema aku tiní kene mulú-koleana nunga méle lupa-lupa kaí pulele lemba.” nirim.
22 Yi kanili méle aima lupa-lupa kaí pulele nusurumeliinga Yesos-ni yunundu aku nirim-na piliipa kene yunu kumbi-keri tepa numanu kis panjilsiliipa anju purum.
23 ˻Aku tirimeliinga kanupa kene˼ Yesos topele topa yunga lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu pungíndu yambu-kamakoma aima mindili siku sukundu pungí.” nirim.

24 Ung akili nirin˹-na piliiku kene˺ yu lumbili andúlima-ni mini-wale munduring.
Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni alsupa eninindu nimba mele: “Kangma, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu pungíndu yambuma aima mindili siku pungí.
25 Kung-kemel akili ˹kung aima auli te akiliinga-pe˺ kalé suruli kupulanum-na sukundu
pumbandu mindili laye-kolte mele sipa kene pumba. Akiliinga-pe yambu-kamakoma
Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu pungíndu mindili aima
lakuku mele siku pungí.” nirim.
26 ˹Aku nirim-na piliiku kene˺ yu lumbili andúlima aima mini-wale munduku suru
niku anju-yandu tombulku kene niku mele: “Aku lem penga kamu mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na nae kapula wendu pupa, molupu konjupu mindi pumulú kupulanum-na
pumbaye? Te mólunje?” niring.
27 Yesos-ni enini nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene nimba mele: “Sika yambuma eni-enini
kapula mólu, akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni kapula tenjimba. Pulu Yili yu-ni uluma pali kapula
telemú. Ulu te yu-ni kapula naa temba te mólu.” nirim.
28 Yu-ni aku nirim-na piliipa kene Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “˹Pe oliu-kene
nambulka ulu te wendu ombáye?˺ Oliu oliunga mélema pali mundupu kelepu nu
lumbili purumulu mele pulimulu kanili.” nirim.
29 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Yambu na numanu
monjuku nanga kongun tenjiku temani-kaiéle toku silsiliiku andungíndu eninga lkuma
kene, anginipilima kene, kimulupili kene, anupili kene, lapaliima kene kangambulama
kene, koleama kene, akuma munduku kelemele yambuma pali
30 ya ma-koleana aima méle pulele ola-kilia liiku kene, penga pungí koleana kona
molku konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulele liingíko. Ya ma-koleana lkuma kene, anginipili,
kimulupili, anupili, kangambulama, koleama kene, akuma pali pulu-kilia ola munduku
liingíko; ˹na numanu naa munjingí yambuma-ni˺ enini mindili singíko.” niker.
31 Akiliinga-pe ekupu auli molemele yambumanga pulele penga ˹Pulu Yili yi nuim
kingele molupa nokumba koleana˺ yambu-korupama mulungí; ekupu korupa pupili
molemele yambuma penga yambu-aulima mulungí.” nirim.

10:32-34 Yesos-ni Yu Kolupa Kene Lomburupa Ola Molumba Mele Alsupa Wale Yupuku-Sipa Nimba Para Sirim Temanele

32 Kanu-kene ˹Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene˺ enini kolea-auli Jerusallem pungí
puring. Yesos kumbi lirimna lumbili andúlima aima numanu pulele liiku mundulsiliiku
yunu lumbili puring. We-yambu aeleku lumbili uringma kepe mini-wale munduku
mundu-mong telsiliiku puring.
Yesos-ni ˹yu lumbili anduli˺ yi engkaki-rurepukandu ‘na kene oliuliu molamili.’ nimba
enini liipa anju memba pupa kene, yu-kene wendu ombá mele alsupa pulu monjupa
nimba sipa kene nimba mele:
33 “Piliai. Oliu Jerusallem pumulú pukumulu. Akuna pumulú kene Mania Omba Mana-
Yi Au Talurum Yili yi te-ni ‘Tangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-
nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuli yima kene, liipa simba. Yi kanuma-ni
yu kot tenjiku piliiku kene ‘Yu kulupili toku konjangi.’ niku Juda-yi naa molemele yi-
lupama liiku singí.
34 Kanu-kene yi-lupa kanuma-ni yu ung-taka tonjuku yunga kumbi-kerina lkambe toku
yu ka-pulsa-ni toku yu toku kunjingí. Yunu toku kunjingí kene kongun yupuku-sipaliinga
lomburupa ola molumba.” nirim.

10:35-45 Jemis Kene Jon-seleni Yesos Mawa Tekululiinga “Nu Mulú-Koleana Pukunu Muluní Kene Olsu Nu-Kene Auli-sele Molambili.” Niringli Temanele

35 Kanu-kene Seperi-málu Jemis kene Jon-sele elsele Yesos mulurumna okulu kene
nikulu mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, nu-ni ‘Olsu ulu te teani.’ nimbu mawa tembulú
okumbulu.” niringli.
36 Yu-ni elselendu nimba mele: “Nambulka ulu te ‘na-ni else-kene tenjambu.’ niku
nikimbiliye?” nirim.
37 Elsele-ni pundu toku nikulu mele: “Nu penga nunga kolea tondulu talang púlina
˹yi nuim kingele molkunu kene, ‘olsu nu-kene wasie yi-nuimima molamili.’ nikunu˺
‘olsu te nunga ki-bokundu monjukunu te nunga ki-tarukundu monjani.’ nimbu mawa
tekembulu.” niringli.
38 Yesos-ni elselendu nimba mele: “Mawa tekembele mele else piliikulu naa
kongnjukumbele. Na no-mingina no nombále else kapula nunglíye? Mola na no liimbále
else kapula liingíye?” nirim.
39 Elsele-ni yunundu pundu toku nikulu mele: “Kapula tembulú.” niringli.

Yu-ni elselendu nimba mele: “Na no-mingina no nombále penga else sika nunglíko.
No liimbále penga sika liinglíko.
40 Akiliinga-pe na-ni else “Nanga wangu-selenga oku molangli.” nimbále kapula naa
temba. ⌞Pulu Yili-ni yunu⌟ akuna mulunglí-sele kórunga makó turum.” nirim.
41 Jemis Jon-seleni ⌞‘Yesos-nga wangu-selenga molambili.’⌟ nikulu mawa tiringli akili
piliiku kene lumbili anduli yi rurepunga tale wema-ni elsele-kene numanu kis piliiring.
42 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni lombili andúlimandu “Wai.” nimba kene, eninindu nimba mele:
“Oliu Juda-yambumanga ulsukundu molemele yambu-talapemanga yi-nuimima eninga
yambuma tondulu munduku nokuku kongun tondulu púlima taki-taki liiku silimele. Yi
bi molemú yima eninga yambuma ‘Mindili nangi.’ niku lakuku nokolemele. ⌞Yambuma-
ni eninga yi-nuimimanga ungma liiku su singí kupulanum te naa lelemú akili⌟ eni
piliilimili.
43 Akiliinga-pe ⌞we-yambumanga yi-nuimima-ni eninga yambuma tondulu munduku
nokolemele mele na lumbili anduli yima⌟ eni-enini aku-siku anju-yandu naa teangi.
Eninga yi te ‘Na bi ola mulupili. Na yi-auliele molambu.’ nimbá yili eninga kongun
tinjili yili mulupili.
44 ‘Na eninga yi-nuimele molupu eni nokambu.’ nimbá yili eninga pali kongun
kendemande tinjili yili mulupili.
45 Aku-sipako, Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili kepe ‘Yambumanga yi-auliele
molupu eni nokambu. Eni nanga kongun-kendemande-yambuma molangi.’ nimba naa
urum. ‘Yambumanga kongun-kendemande-yili molupu, eni tepu liipu, ulu-pulu-kismani
enini ka sipa nokulemú mele naa nokopili kapula molku konjangi akiliinga na yambu
puleliinga nimbu pundu tonjupu nanga kangiele sipu, alko topu kolunjambu.’ nimba
urum.” nirim.

10:46-52 Yesos-ni Mong Kis Lirim Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

46 Kanu-kene Yesos kene yunga lumbili andúlima kene enini kolea-auli Jeriko uring.
Oku kene enini kene we-yambu pulele kene Jeriko munduku kelku pungí puring kene
mong kis lirim yi te, yunga bili Ba-Timias, (akiliinga pulele Timias-málu), kupulanum
alsena molupa yambuma “Ku-moni sai.” nimba mawa tirim.
47 Kolea Nasaret yi Yesos omba purum akili piliipa kene mong kis lirim yili yu-ni pulu
monjupa tondulu nangale topa walsipa kene nimba mele: “Yesos, ⌞yi nuim king⌟ Depit-ni
kalupa liirim yili, na kondu kului!” nirim.
48 Yambu pulele-ni yunu ung-mura siku “Nu ung naa nikunu táka-niku mului!” niring.
Akiliinga-pe yu-ni aima tondulu nangale topa walsipa kene nimba mele: “Depit-ni
kalupa liirim yili, na kondu kului!” nirim.
49 Yesos we angiliipa kene “Yunu upili niai.” nirim.
Aku-sipa nirimeliinga enini mong kis lirim yili walsiku kene niku mele: “Yu-ni “Nu
ui.” nikem-na numanu waengu sikunu ola angiliikunu oku pui.” niring.
50 Yunu lkisipa wale-pakuli olandu pakurumele posupa nosupa ola angiliipa Yesos
mulurumna urum.
51 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Na-ni nu nambulka tenjambu niku piliikunuye?”
nirim kene mong kis lirim yili-ni nimba mele: “Raponai, na mongale-ni mélema
kanambu nanga mongsele teku kaí tenjani.” nirim.
52 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “ ‘Na-ni nunga mongsele kapula tenjimbu.’ niku pilíneliinga
nunga mongsele kaí lekemeliinga pui.” nirim. Yesos-ni aku nirim kene yunga mongsele
enaliinga kaí lirim, mélema kanupa kene, Yesos purum kupulanum-na lumbili purum.

Kolomong-Auli 11-16 Yesos Mindili Nomba Kolupa Kene, Lomburupa Ola Molupa Mulú-Koleana Kelepa Purum Temanele

11:1-11 Yi Nuim King Te Kolea Tenga Suku Pumba Purum Kene Tiring Mele Yesos Jerusallem Sukundu Pumba Purum Kene Aku-Siku Tiring Temanele

11

1 ⌞Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene⌟ enini kolea-auli Jerusallem nondupa oku,
ma-pangi te ‘Ma-Pangi Unji-Ollip Punie’ nili akuna kolea-kelú tale, Betepas kene Betani
kene akuselenga uring. Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yi tale liipa mundupa,
2 elselendu nimba mele: “Ne kolea-kelú kanukumbele akuna pukulu kene kung-dongki
walú te, yambu te yunga bulu-mingina ui wale te kepe naa molku anduringele ka teku
panjingéle nena sukundu molumba kanunglí, akili puku posukulu yandu meku wangli
pale.

3 Pusinglí tekulu mulunglí kene yambu te-ni elsendu “Akili nambimuna tekembeleye?”
nim lem else-ni i-siku niangli: “Auliele yunu-ni ‘Kung-dongkele mipili.’ nimu-na ombu
liikimbulu. Yunu dongki-walále alsupa nondupa yandu liipa mundumba.” niale.”
nimba elsele liipa mundurum.
4 Liipa mundurum yisele pukulu, kung-dongki walú te, lku-keri-puluna ka teku
panjiringele kanukulu kene kung kanili puku posiku liiringli. Aku-siku tinglí tiringli
kanuku kene
5 akuna muluring yambu mare-ni elselendu “Kung-dongki walále nambimuna
posukimbiliye?” niku walsiring kene
6 elsele-ni, Yesos-ni ‘i-siku i-siku niale.’ nirim mele niringli kene “Kapula, ˹dongki-
walále˺ meku pale.” niring.
7 Kanu-kene elsele-ni kung-dongki walále Yesos mulurumna meku okulu kene, elsengla
mulumbalema posukulu, dongkeliinga bulu-mingina ola pauwa tunjuringli kene Yesos
kanuna ola mulurum.
8 Yambu pulele-ni eninga mulumbalema posuku yu ombá kupulanum-na pauwa
tolsiliiku puku, mare-ni unji-yala puniena puku yala-gomú languku liiku yu ombá
kupulanum-na pauwa tolsiliiku puring.
9 Kumbi-leku puring yambuma-ni kepe aeleku puring yambuma-ni kepe unji ambul-
uliiku puku kene niku mele:
“ ‘Yunga bili ola mulupili.’ niamili.
‘Pulu Yi Yawe-ni liipa mundurum-na
yunga kongunale tenjimba okum yili
molupa kunjupili!’ *Konana 118:25-26*
10 Oliunga anda-kolepa yi nuim king Depit˹-ni
kalupa liirim yili˺
yi nuim king molumba tekem yili
Pulu Yili-ni tepa konjupa
‘Yunu tondulu pupili.’ nipili.
Mulú-koleana ola yunga bili ola pípili!”
nilsiliiku puring.
11 Kanu-kene Yesos Jerusallem sukundu pupa kene Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-
tembolluna sukundu pupa akuna ˹teku muluring uluma˺ pali kanurum, akiliinga-pe
kolea kalá turum kilia kanupa kene ˹‘Isili-ui ulu te naa teambu.’ nimba˺ yu lumbili
anduli yi rurepu kene ˹Jerusallem˺ ulsukundu puku, kolea-kelú Betani ˹pingí˺ puring.

11:12-14,20-26 Yesos-ni Unji-Pik Te Ung-Mura Sirim Kene Kulurum Temanele

12 Ipulam-ui ˹Jerusallem nondupa lirim˺ kolea-kelú Betani munduku kelku kene ˹kelku
Jerusallem pungí puring kene˺ Yesos yunu engle turum.
13 Kanu-kene unji-pik te gomú tepa angiliirimele sulu tepa kanupa kene ‘Mong te
túmunje.’ nimba nondupa pupa kanurum akiliinga-pe, pik-mong tuli kaliimbele ui
wendu naa urumeliinga unji-mong te topa naa pirim, gomú mindi tirim kanurum.
14 ˹Gomú mindi tirim-na˺ kanupa kene “Nu alsukunu yambuma-ni nungí mong te naa
tani!” nirim. Aku nirimele yu lumbili andúlima-ni piliiring.

11:(11),15-18 Lku-Tembolluna Méle Taropu Toku Ku-Moni Liiku Muluring Yima Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

15 Jerusallem kamu uring kene Yesos yunu Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-
tembolluna ˹“Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma ‘Pulu Yili popu tamili.’ niku máku
tolemele kolea” niring akuna˺ suku pupa kanupa kene akuna mélema maket teku
muluring yambuma kene, mélema taropu toku liiku muluring yambuma kene, akuma
kanupa kene enini pali topa makurupa, ku-moni lupa-lupama koki teku anju siring
yambumanga poluma kene, kera-waembonu maket teku mania muluring poluma kene,
topa kongndupa bulu-bale sipa kene,
16 yambumandu nimba mele: “Yambuma méle maket kolea tenga tingí pungíndu lku-
temboll palana naa pai. ˹Bulkundu anwali teku pai.˺” nirim.
17 Enini mani sipa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te i-sipa nilimú:
‘Yambuma-ni nanga lkulindu
“Koleamanga pali yambu-talapema-ni
Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nilimulu lkuli.” ningí.’
ung kanili eni naa piliilimiliye? *Asaya 56:7*
Ung aku-sipa molemú akiliinga-pe eni lku ili
‘wa nolemele yambuma mo toku molemele lkuli’
mele niku piliiku kene aku-siku telemele.” nirim. *Jeremaya 7:11*

18 Yesos-ni akili nirim-na piliiku kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-
nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, enini yu toku kunjingí
kupulanum te kururing. We-yambuma yu-ni mani sipa ung-bo tunjurum mele piliiku
kene mini-wale munduring-na kanuku kene Juda-yambumanga yi-auli kanuma-ni yu-
kene mundu-mong tenjiku yu toku kunjingí kupulanum te kururing.

19 Penga ipinjali, kolea kalá tomba tirim kene kolea-auli ˹Jerusallem˺ ulsukundu pupa
˹tenga-lupa pemba purum˺.

11:20-26 (ilinga 11:12-14 kanui)

20 Ipulele-ui, ˹unji-pik angiliirim koleana˺ oku puku kene unji-pik kanili kamu pulu
pali kulurum kanuring.
21 Aku-sipa tirim mele Pita-ni kanupa kene ˹Yesos-ni unjelendu bononguku ndu nirim
akili˺ kelepa piliipa kene yunundu nimba mele: “Rapai, kána! Unji-pik ili nu-ni
˹bonongu˺ ung-mura sinu unji kanili ˹walsekale˺ kulum.” nirim.
22 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni nanga ungele sika piliimba˹liinga
nimbú mele ‘Aima sika wendu ombá.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku piliai.
23 Na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker: “Yambu te-ni ‘na-ni nimbú mele aima sika wendu
ombá.’ nimba numanu tale tepa naa pípili ne ma-pangielendu “Ungú tokunu numú-
kusana sukundu pui!” nimbá kene yunu nimbá mele aima sika wendu ombá.” niker.
24 Akiliinga eni i-sipu nimbu sambu: “ ‘Oliu ˹Pulu Yili-ni aima sika liipa tapunjum-
baliinga ‘Teamili.’ nimulú mele sika kapula aku-sipu temulú.’ mola ‘Nimulú kene sika
aku-sipa wendu ombá.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku piliiku kene Pulu Yili-kene popu toku
ung niku mawa tingí mele pali Pulu Yili-ni sika tenjimbaliinga ulu kanuma sika wendu
ombá.” niker.” nirim.
25 “ ‘Ulu-pulu-kis tímuluma oliunga Lapa mulú-koleana molemále-ni ‘We mania
pupili, kanupu konde tenjambu.’ nipili.’ niku, ˹Pulu Yili˺ yunu-kene popu toku ung
niku angiliiku kene yambuma-ni eni teku kis-singéliinga numanu kis panjiku mulungí
uluma ‘We mania pupili. Kanupu konde tenjamili.’ niangiko.
26 (Akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni eni teku kis-singí uluma ‘We mania pupili.’ niku kanuku
konde naa tinjíng lem eninga Lapa mulú-koleana molemále-ni kepe eni ulu-pulu-kis
tingíma ‘Mania pupili.’ naa-ko nimba kanupa konde naa-ko tenjimba.)” nirim.

11:27-33 Yesos Namba Sirimeliinga Tombulku Niring Temanele

27 Jerusallem alsuku uring kene Yesos yunu lku-temboll lku-suku andurum kene yi
mare, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma
piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene,
28 enini oku yunu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Nu namba nambulka nambale
liikunu kene kongun ili telluye? Nae-ni kongun ili ‘Ti-pui.’ nimba nu nambale sipa liipa
mundurumye?” niring.
29 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni eni ung te walsipu piliambuko.
Pe na-ni eni walsimbu mele eni na sumbi-siku pundu toku níngi lem ‘Na kongun ili
teambu.’ nimba namba sirimeliinga pulele eni nimbu simbuko.
30 ˹Na-ni i-sipu eni walsiker:˺ Ui ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon omba yambuma no liinjirim kene
yunu mulú-koleana ˹molemú yilinga˺ kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirim
mola ya mana-yambumanga kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirimuye? ˹Nae-
ni “Ti.” nirim-na tirimuye?˺ Niku sai.” nirim.
31 ˹Yu-ni aku-sipa walsurum mele piliiku kene˺ eni-enini tombulku kene niku mele:
“Yu-ni walsikim mele oliu-ni pundu topu, ‘˹Jon˺ yunu mulú-koleana ˹molemú yilinga
kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirim˺.’ nímulu lem yu-ni oliundu nimba mele:
‘Aku lem eni Jon-ni nirim ungele nambimuna ‘Ung ili sika.’ niku naa piliiku liiringiye?’
nimbá.
32 Mola oliu-ni nimbu mele: ‘Yu mana-yambumanga ˹kongunale tenjimbandu
yambuma no liinjirim˺.’ nímulu lem “We-yambuma-ni oliu tungínje.” niku aku-siku
ningíndu mundu-mong tiring. We-yambuma-ni ‘˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon yu aima sika Pulu Yili-
ni “Ninjui!” nimba, nimba sirimu ungma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te mulurum.’
niku piliilimili akiliinga oliu nambi-temulúnje?” niku enini aku-siku tombulku niring.
33 ˹Eni-enini aku-siku anju-yandu tombulku niku kene˺ , Yesos-ndu pundu toku niku
mele: “˹Nu-ni walsikenu mele˺ oliu naa piliikumulu.” niring.
Aku-siku niring-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Kapula. ˹Na-ni eni
walsiker ungeliinga ung te pundu toku naa nikimilieliinga˺ eni na walsikimili ungeliinga
ung te pundu topu, nandu kongun ili ‘Ti-pui.’ nimba na liipa mundupa namba sirim
yilinga bili eni naa nimbu simbuko.” nirim.

12

12:1-12 Unji-Waen Punie Nukuring Yi-Kismanga Ung-Ekale

1 Walse Yesos-ni ⌞Juda-yambumanga yi-aulimandu⌟ ung-ekuma enini topa simbandu
ung-eku te i-sipa turum:
"Yi te-ni unji-waen punie tepa kene pala tirim. Unji-waen-mong kambiliipa nami-nami
sipa no-waen monjumbandu puniena sukundu luikolu te ukupa tepa mimi tepa kene,
penga punie nukungí lku-takaé te polu kulupa ola takurum. Yi mare kanupa liipa kene
eninindu nimba mele: "Nanga puniele tápu tenjiku unji-monguma lkeku nokunjangi.
Penga waen-mong polu tomba kene monguma moke tepu, kongun tinjingí méle-mare
eni liangi, méle-mare na liambu." nimba punie kanili enini sipa kene yu kolea ⌞sulu⌟
tenga pupa mulurum.
2 Kanu-kene penga waen-mong polu tomba tirim kene punie pulu yili-ni yunga
kendemande-yi te liipa mundupa "Nanga waen-mongma sangi pukunu liiku menjiku
wani pui." nimba punie nukuring yima muluringna liipa mundurum.
3 Akiliinga-pe kendemande-yili ⌞urum kene⌟ punie nukuli yima-ni yunu ambolku liiku
kimbulú-ni toku waen-mong mare naa siku "Anju we pui." niku liiku munduring.
4 Alsupa punie pulu yili-ni kendemande-yi te liipa ⌞"Nanga waen-mongma liinji-pui."
nimba liipa⌟ mundurum. Akiliinga-pe yunu ⌞urum kene⌟ punie nukuli yima-ni yunu
ambolku liiku kene toku pengale toku siku yunu teku kis-singíndu 'Pipili kulupili.' niku
ulu kis mare tiring.
5 Alsupa punie pulu yili-ni kendemande-yi te liipa mundurum kene enini yunu toku
kunjuring. Alsupa kendemande-yi mare pulele wasie liipa mundurum, akumanga mare
wale pulele kimbulú-ni lakuku toku, mare toku kunjuring.
6 Kanu-kene punie pulu yili yunga yi tiluele mindi mulurum, yunga málale, yunu
numanu munjurum kangale. Yu-ni ⌞numanale-ni piliipa kene⌟ ' 'Nanga kangale' niku
pipili kolku liiku ai siku, yu waen-mong mare singí.' nimba piliipaliinga yunga málale
kamu liipa mundurumko.
7 Akiliinga-pe punie nukuli yima-ni punie pulu yilinga málale ombá urum kanuku
kene eni-enini niku mele: "Andi okum yili penga lapanga moya-méle simbama liimba
yili okum. Yu topu konjupu punie ili oliu kamu liamili." niku kene
8 enini yunu ambolku liiku toku konjuku ⌞yunga ónale⌟ puniena toku ulsukundu
munduring." ⌞nimba Yesos-ni nirim.⌟
9 ⌞Yesos-ni ung-eku akili topa pora simbandu Juda-yambumanga yi-auli kanumandu
walsipa kene nimba mele:⌟
"Punie nukuli yima-ni aku-siku tiringeliinga penga punie pulu yili-ni enini-kene
nambulka ulu te tembaye? Yu omba yi kis kanuma topa konjupa kene 'Yi mare-ni lupa
puniele nokunjangi.' nimba liipa simba." ⌞nirim.⌟
10 ⌞Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-nga Juda-yambuma nukuring yima-ni yunu toku kunjingí mele
piliipa kene eninindu nimba mele:⌟ "Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu ung-mani te kanuku
naa piliilimiliye? ⌞Ung akili i-sipa mele:⌟
'Lku takuring yima-ni ku-mulú te kanuku kis piliiku
toku munduku kiliring ku-mulú kanili
ekupu alsupa lku-paka-sum mele
lku tepa tondulu munduli ku-mulú auli kaiéle.'
11 'Auliele-ni ulu akili tirimele
oliu-ni kanupu aima kaí piliilimulu.' *Konana 118:22,23*
nimba molemú kanili." nirim.
12 ⌞Juda-yambumanga yi-auli kanuma⌟ Yesos ung-eku turum kanili piliiku kene enini
yunu toku kunjingí teku muluring akili yu-ni nirim piliiku kene enini yu ka singí tiring
akiliinga-pe yi-auli kanuma-ni we-yambuma mundu-mong tenjikuliinga yu liiku ka naa
siring. Yunu munduku kelku puring.

12:13-17 "Gapman Ku-Moni-Takis Tamili Mola Móluye?" Niku Yesos Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

13 Penga walse ⌞Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima-ni⌟ Perisi-yi mare kene yi nuim king Erot-
nga talapena yi mare kene liiku máku toku, " 'Yesos-ni ung te nimba kis-sipili. Nimba
kis-simba kene yunu tepu kis-samili.' niku i-siku yundu niangi." niku Yesos mulurumna
liiku munduring.
14 Liiku munduring yima-ni Yesos mulurumna oku yunundu niku mele:
"Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, oliu piliilimulu, 'Nu-ni ung-sikama mindi nikunu, nu yambu
tiluringa kepe numanu kimbu naa sikunu, yambuma mundu-mong naa tenjiku eninindu

pali ung tilu-siku nikunu sikunu, Pulu Yili-ni "Teai." nilimú uluma aima sika-
ungma mani siku ung-bo tonjukunu, aku-siku tellu.' nimbu piliilimulu. ⌞Aku-siku
tekunu molláliinga nu nambulka niku piliikunuye?⌟ Oliu-ni Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli
Kumbina Sisale ku-moni-takis túmulu lem kapula mola móluye? Yunu ⌞ku-takis⌟ simulú
mola naa simulúye? Pulu Yili-ni akilindu ung-mani sirim ung-manele nambulka nimba
pelemúye? Nikunu si." niring.
15 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni enini topele-mapele tuli yima molemele mele piliipa kene
eninindu nimba mele: " 'Yu-ni nimba kis-sipili.' niku nambimuna na manda leku gólu
toku walsikimiliye? ⌞Ku-takis tolemele⌟ ku-mong te kanambu, meku oku sai." nirim
kene
16 enini yu mulurumna te meku oku yu siring.
Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Ku-moni ilinga naenga kumbi-kerale kene
bili kene molemúye?" nirim. Enini yunundu niku mele: "Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli
Kumbina Sisale-nga kumbi-kerale kene bili kene molemú." niring.
17 Kanu-kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: "⌞Ku-monele Sisale-nga⌟ akiliinga Sisale-nga
mélema Sisale yunu siku, Pulu Yili-nga mélema Pulu Yili yunu sai." nirim.
Yu-ni aku-sipa ⌞aima sumbi-sipa⌟ nirim mele akili piliiku kene ⌞'Yu aima piliipa
kungnjuli pelemú yili lam.' niku piliiku kene⌟ numanu pulele liiku munduring.

12:18-27 "Yambu Kolemelema Lomburuku Ola Molku Kene Alsuku Nambi-Tingínje?"
Niku Yesos Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

18 ⌞Yi kanuma Yesos kene ku-moni-takis tuli ungele niku pora siring kene⌟ penga
Sadusi-yi mare Yesos mulurumna uring. Sadusi-yima enini 'Pulu Yili-ni kolemele
yambuma penga topa naa makinjimba, lomburuku ola naa mulungí.' niku piliiku
muluring talapele. Sadusi-yi akuma oku Yesos walsiku piliiku kene niku mele:
19 "Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, ⌞Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima oliu sirim yi⌟ Moses-ni ⌞"Teai!"
nimba⌟ ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:
"Ambu liimba yi te-ni kangambula naa memba kene
ambale we mulupili yili kolumba kene
yi kanili yunga angin molumbále-ni
yunga ambu-wayele liipa
angin liipa tapunjupa kangambula minjipili."
nirim aku-sipa nimba bukna turum molemú *Ung-Manima 25:5*
kanili.
20 ⌞Ung-mani kaniliinga ulu te oliunga yi mare-kene wendu urum mele nu walsipu
piliamili.⌟
"Anginipili-yi angere yupuku-guli muluring. Komale ambu liipa kangambula te naa
memba kene we kulurum.
21 ⌞Kangambula te naa mulupili we kulurum kene⌟ yunga anginu bulkundele-ni ⌞yunga
angin kulurumeliinga kangambula 'Menjambu.' nimba⌟ ambu-wayele kelepa liirim.
Yunu kangambula te naa-ko menjipa kene yunu we kulurumko.
Yunga angin bulkundele-ni ambu kanili liirimko akiliinga-pe yunu kepe we kulurumko.
22 Aku telsiliiku puku kene yi angere yupuku-guli pali kangambula tilu kepe naa-ko meku
kene kolku pora siring kene akeleale kamu we kulurumko.
Penga ambale yunu kulurumko.
23 Akiliinga, kolemele yambuma penga lomburuku ola mulungí kene ambu kanili yi
angere yupuku-guli-ni pali ya ma-koleana liiringeliinga ambale yu yi aima naenga min
molumbaye?" niring.
24 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: "Eni Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung molemúma
kene, Pulu Yili-kene tondulu pelemú mele kene, naa piliiku lu liilimeláliinga ⌞yambuma
penga tengélendu nikimili mele piliiku sunduku gólu tokomele⌟.
25 Lomburuku ola mulungí yambumanga yima-ni ambu naa liiku, ambuma yi naa
puku, aku-siku aima naa tingí. Mulú-koleana angkellama molemele mele aku-siku
mulungí. ⌞Angkellama-ni mana-yambuma telemele mele naa telemele kanili.⌟ Aku
tingéliinga ⌞'Eni Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku sunduku lawa telemele.' niker⌟.
26 "Akiliinga-pe ⌞eni Sadusi-yima-ni⌟ 'Kolemele yambuma lomburuku ola naa mu-
lungí.' niku piliilimeláliinga ung te niambuko. Moses unji walú tenga ⌞tepi nomba
pirim tepéle-ni unjele naa nurum kanupa kene⌟ akuna Pulu Yili-nga ung te wendu omba
Moses-ndu ung te nirim temanele eni naa kanuku piliilimiliye? Pulu Yili-ni Moses-ndu
nimba mele:
"Na Eprayam kene Aisak kene Jekop kene
eninga Pulu Yili moliu." nirim. *Wendu Uring 3:6*

Pulu Yili-nga bukna Moses-ni turum ung molemú akili naa kanuku piliilimiliye? ⌞‘Eninga
Pulu Yili mulurundu.’ naa nirim. ‘Eninga Pulu Yili moliu.’ nirim kanili.⌟
27 Pulu Yili yu kululi yambumanga Pulu Yili mólu; yu kona mululi yambumanga Pulu
Yili. Aku-siku ung piliiku sunduku kene eni lu liilimele.” nirim.

12:28-34 Pulu Yili-ni ⌞“Teai.” nimba⌟ Ung-Mani Sirim Ung-Manimanga Tale Olandu-paliinga Temanele

28 ⌞Sadusi-yima kene Yesos kene⌟ aku-siku tombulku niku molangi Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manimanga puluma piliipa ung-bo tunjurum yi te omba enini anju-yandu tombulku
niku muluringna omba piliirim. Enini ung mare Yesos-ndu walsiku piliiring ungeliinga
yu-ni anju pundu topa nimba kunjurum mele piliipa kene ung-manimanga puluma
piliirim yili-ni Yesos-ndu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni ⌞“Teai!” nimba⌟
ung-mani sirim pelemúmanga pali nambulka ung-manele aima olandupaye?” nirim.
29 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele:
“Ung-mani olandupale i-sipa:
‘Isrel-yambuma, piliai!
Auli Yawe oliunga Pulu Yili yunu mindi
Auli tiluele molemú, te lupa mólu.
30 Eninga numanuma kene,
eninga minima kene,
eninga piliipa kungnjúlima kene,
eninga tonduluma kene,
akuma-ni Auli Yawe eninga Pulu Yili mindi
tondulu munduku numanu monjai.’ *Ung-Manima 6:4-5*
nimba, ung-mani aima olandupale aku-sipa ⌞nimba⌟ molemú.
31 Ung-mani tale-sipale i-sipa:
‘Eni-enini lupa-lupa numanu monjuku
eninga kangiele eni-enini
kondu kolku nokolemele mele
aku-sikuko pulu lelemú yambuma
numanu monjuku nokuku molangi.’ *LLipai 19:18*
nimba molemú. Ung-mani akuselenga olakundu te aima naa molemú, mólu.” nirim.
32 ⌞Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliipa kene⌟ yili-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ung-Bo
Tunjuliele, kapula nikinele. Nu-ni nikunu mele: “Pulu Yili tiluele mindi molemú. We te
lupa naa molemú. Yu-yunu mindi molemú.” nikinele aima sika nikinu.
33 ‘Yunu numanu munjingíndu
eninga numanuma kene,
eninga piliipa kungnjúlima kene,
eninga tonduluma kene,
akuma-ni ⌞Auliele eninga Pulu Yili⌟ mindi
tondulu munduku numanu monjai.’
nimba molemú ung-manele kene
‘Eni-eninga kangima eni-enini kondu kolemele mele
yambu pulu lelemúma aku-siku kondu kolangi.’
nimba molemú ung-manele kene, ung-mani akusele temulú kene olandupa; Pulu Yili
kungma kene mélema popu topu kalupu “Ili nu siker.” nilimulu akili mania-kilia.”
nirim.
34 Yu-ni pundu topa nimba kunjurum mele akili piliipa kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba
mele: “Nu numanu piliikunu molláliinga Pulu Yili-ni yi nuim king molupa nokulemú
yambu-talapena sukundu nondupa puni tekenu lem.” nirim.
Kanu-kene ⌞Yesos-ndu walsiku piliiring ungma pali yu-ni pundu topa anju nimba
kunjurum piliiku kene⌟ alsuku yunu ung te walsiku piliingéliinga pipili kolku mundu-
mong teku kene naa walsiring.

12:35-37 Yesos-ni “Yi-nuim Kraisele Naenga Málaleye?” Nimba Walsurum Temanele

35 Yesos ⌞Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring⌟ lku-tembolluna sukundu yambuma ung-bo
tonjupa mani sipa mulurum. Mani sipa molupa kene ung te nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga
ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuli yima-ni niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni “Enini
nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele ⌞yi
nuim king⌟ Depit-ni kalupa liimba yili molumba.” nilimele akili nambimuna “Yunu
Depit-ni kalupa liimba yili molumba.” nilimeleye?

36 ˹Aku-siku nilimele yima-ni˺ Depit yu-ni yunu ˹yi kanilindu nirim mele naa
piliilimilinje.˺ Mini Kake Tiliele Depit-nga numanuna mulurum kene Depit yu-ni ˹yi
Kraisele molumba mele˺ nimba mele:
“Auli ˹Pulu Yi Yawe-ni˺
nanga Auliele-ndu nimba mele:
“ ‘Nunga ele-túma nu-ni nokani.’ nimbu,
pe enini topu mania mundunjumbu akiliinga
isili-ui nu ˹na kene wasie tapú topulu
yi-nuimsele molupulu mélema nokambili˺
nanga ki-bokundu oku molui.” nirim.” *Konana 110:1*
nimba Depit-ni nirim kanili.
37 Depit-ni ˹yi-nuim Kraisele˺ yunundu “Nu nanga Auliele.” nirim. Pe eni “Yunu Depit-ni
kalupa liimba yili ˹mindi˺ molumba.” nambi-siku piliiku kene nilimeleye?” nirim.
We-yambu pulele máku toku muluringma Yesos-ni nirim ungma piliiku kene numanu
lakuku siku piliiku muluring.

12:38-40 Ung-Manima Piliiku Ung-Bo Tonjuku Mani Siring Yima-ni Teku Kis-Siring Ulumanga Ung Te

38 Yesos-ni ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa molupa kene ˹lip-lipi topa˺ ung te nimba mele:
“Eni Pulu Yili-ni ˹“Teai!” nimba sirim˺ ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuli
yima mimi-siku kanuku ˹enini telemele mele manda leku naa teku˺ molai. ˹‘Yambuma-
ni oliu kanuku “Yi kaíma” niangi.’ niku˺ yi kanuma-ni wale-pakuli aima sulu kaíma,
˹yi-nuimima pakolemele mele,˺ pakuku andolemele. Yambuma máku toku molemele
koleamanga mong-keng leku andungí kene ‘We-yambuma-ni oliu kape niangi.’ niku
piliiku kene numanu silsiliiku anduku molemeleko.
39 Yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkumanga lkundu puku kene
mania mulungíndu yi aulima molemele polu kaí akuna kumbina puku polu akuna
numanu siku molemeleko. Yambuma-ni langi noku yambumandu “Wasie namili wai.”
nilimele kene yi kanuma oku kene yi-aulimanga polu-kumbina ‘oliu molamili.’ niku
numanu siku molemeleko.
40 “Yima kolemele kene enini yi kanumanga ambu-wayema toku makuruku munduku
kene lkuma ‘Oliunga’ niku we liilimele. Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung ningíndu niku sulu
munduku gólu toku nilimele. Pulu Yili-ni we-yambuma ulu-pulu-kis telemeláliinga enini
sika “Mindili nangi.” nimbá akiliinga-pe ya yi nikeruma-ni ulu akuma telemeláliinga
Pulu Yili-ni yi akuma “Mindili aima lakuku nangi.” nimbá.” nirim.

12:41-44 Ambu-Waye Korupa Te-ni Lku-Tembolluna Ku-Moni Mundurum Temanele

41 Yesos ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-temboll˺ keri-puluna lku-tembolluna
sukundu kongun tingí ku-monima munduring mingina nondupa mania molupa kene
yambu pulele-ni mingi akuna ku-moni oku munduring mele akili kanupa mulurum.
Kanupa mulurum kene yambu kamakoma-ni ku-moni pulele oku munduring kanurum.
42 ˹Aku-sipa kanupa mulurum kene˺ ambu-waye aima korupa te omba yunga ku-kululi
tale mindi mundurum. Ku-kululi kanusele liipa tere lepa ku-moni aima koltale mele
mundurum.
43 ˹Ambu-wayele-ni aku-sipa tirim kanupa kene˺ Yesos-ni yu lumbili andúlima walsipa
“Wai.” nimba kene eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Andi
ambu-waye korupale yu-ni ku-moni mundukumele aima ola-kilia mele mundukum, ku-
moni we mundukumili yambuma mania-kilia mele.” niker.
44 Enini ku-moni pulele nosulimelemanga koltale mindi oku mundukumele. Akiliinga-
pe ambu-wayele ku-moni te aima naa nosilimú. Yunga ku koltale nusum-sele pali
memba omba mundum. Langi nombá kepe te naa nosilimú.” nirim.

13

13:1-37 Ulu Buni Tílima Penga Wendu Ombáliinga Yesos-ni Nimba Sirim Temanele

13:1-2 Lku-Tembollale Toku Kalungéliinga Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

1 Kanu-kene Yesos ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna ulsu pumba
purum kene yu lumbili andúlimanga te-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele,
tembollaliinga lku lupa-lupama kene, lkuma takuring ku auli kaí lupa-lupama kanui.”
nirim.
2 ˹Aku-sipa nirim kene˺ Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ya ˹tembollaliinga˺ lku lupa-
lupa kaí angiliimú kanokumelema, penga ˹walse ya kolea-auli Jerusallem yambuma

mindili nungí enale wendu ombá kene˩ temboll ilinga lkuma pali tekisiku kene kuma pali toku kalalu singí.” nirim.

13:3-13 Buni Pulele Wendu Ombámanga Yesos-ni Nirim Temanele

3 Kanu-kene yunu Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangina olandu pupa ˩Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˩ lku-temboll wilikundu pupa mania mulurumna we-yambu te naa molangi ˩yu lumbili anduli yi mare˩ Pita kene, Jemis kene, Jon kene, Endru kene enini oku, eni-enini molku kene yunundu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele:

4 “Nu-ni nikinu akili te-kene wendu ombáye? Pe nu-ni nikinu ulu ima nondupa wendu ombáliinga ui nambulka ulu te temba kene oliu-ni kanupu kene ‘Uluma i wendu ombá tekem lam.’ nimbu piliimulúye? Oliu niku si.” niku walsiring kene

5 yu-ni eninindu nimba mele:

“˩Ulu kanuma wendu ombáliinga ung mare˩ yambuma-ni eni gólu toku singéliinga kanuku piliiku kongnjuku molai.

6 Yi pulele-ni oku na moliu mele lupa-lupa gólu toku niku mele: “˩Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Krais˩ akili na.” niku aku-siku gólu toku singéliinga piliiku kongnjuku molai. Yambu pulele-ni yi kanumanga ungma piliiku liiku “Sika nikimili.” ningí.

7 “Kolea marenga ele auli-teku mare tingí mele piliiku, ‘Opali talú ele auli mare i-sipa i-sipa wendu ombá.’ niku we ningí-na piliiku kene mini-wale naa mundai. Ele tingíma kepe ulu akuma Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ui wendu upili. Laye-kolte penga mele ya ma-koleale pora nimbá.’ nimba, nimba panjurumeliinga ulu akuma sika wendu ombá akiliinga-pe aku-kene mulú-masele ui naa pora nimbá.

8 ˩Mulú-masele pora nimbá enale ui wendu naa upili buni auli mare wendu ombá.˩ Yambu-talape auli te kene talape auli te kene ele tekulu, yi nuim king marenga talapema kene marenga talapema kene ele tingí. Ya ma-kolea lupa-lupamanga ma jim-jim tepa, engle lepa, aku-sipa temba. Ambu te-ni kangambula koela membáliinga ui bulu-mini topa mindili nolemú mele, mulú-masele pora nimbá enale koela wendu ombándu buni lupa-lupa aku-sipama ui wendu ombá.” ˩nirim.˩

9 “˩Ulu kanuma wendu ombá enama˩ yambuma mimi-siku piliai. ˩‘Na lumbili anduli yambuma mindili noku, kolangi.’ niku,˩ eni ˩mare ambolku liiku kene˩ kanjollumanga mákumanga meku puku kot tinjingí, eni ˩mare˩ Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkumanga liiku meku puku kimbulú-ni tungíko. Eni nanga yambuma mulungéliinga eni ˩mare ka siku˩ gapman-yi aulima kene yi nuim kingima kene mulungína ˩kot tinjingíndu˩ meku pungíko. Aku-siku tingéliinga eni-enini piliiku kongnjuku molai. ˩Akiliinga-pe kot tinjingí kene kot-na angiliiku kene yi kanuma kene yi kanuma nukungí yi-nuimima kene˩ eni ‘Nanga ungele piliangi.’ niku enini niku singí.

10 Temani-kaiéle ‘Yambuma pali piliangi.’ niku koleamanga pali anduku ui niku singí ˩kene, penga mulú-masele pora nimbá enale kamu wendu ombá˩.

11 Eni ka siku kot tinjingí kene ui ‘Kotna nambulka ung te nimulúnje? Oliu ung te walsiku piliingí kene nambulka ung te pundu topu nimulúnje?’ niku mini-wale naa mundai. Eni ung ningíma eni-enini piliiku naa ningí. Mini Kake Tiliele-ni eninga kerina molupa kene nimba simba ungma eni anju ningéliinga aku tingí ena-mongaliinga eni ung ningí mele piliiku kene aku-siku ningí.” ˩nirim.˩

12 “˩Ena akumanga˩ angin-ni yunga kandi-anginele ˩nanga yambu molumbáliinga˩ ‘Kulupili toku konjangi.’ nimba kot tenjimba. Lapa-ni yunga kandi-kangambulama akuko temba. Kangambulama-ni kepe eninga kandi anupili lapalii-kene arerembi kolku kot-na meku puku “Toku konjangi.” ningíko.

13 Nanga yambuma mulungéliinga yambuma-ni pali eni-kene numanu kis panjingí, akiliinga-pe na munduku naa kelku enama pora naa nipili tondulu munduku mulungí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa ‘Mindili nungí koleana naa puku wasie molupu konjupu mindi pamili.’ nimbá.” ˩nirim.˩

13:14-23 Krais Kelepa Yandu Ombá Temba Kene Buni Aima Lakupa Ui Wendu Ombá Mele Ung Te

14 (˩Na buk ili tokur yili-ni˩ eni bukele kanokumele yambumandu ung te niambu: ‘˩Yesos-ni nirim˩ ungele ilinga maniakundu molemú akili eni bi kanokumele yambuma-ni ung-pulele aima piliiku kaí teangi.’ ˩niker. Yesos-ni nimba mele:˩)

“˩Yambu˩ tepa pipili kunjuli mele aima kisele ˩lku-tembolluna suku Pulu Yili-nga lku-sulumina kake tílina Pulu Yili-ni˩ “We-yambuma sukundu naa pangi!” nimba mi tolemúna yunu kapula naa pupa angiliimba, akiliinga-pe walse akuna angiliipa kene kolea akili aima tepa kalaru monjumba. Méle akili akuna ˩wendu omba˩ angiliimba kanuku kene

⌞‘Buni aulima wendu ombá tekem.’ niku piliiku⌟ kolea Judia distrik koleamanga mulungí yambuma ⌞eninga koleama munduku kelku⌟ ma-pangi lembamanga takara toku pangi.
15 Yambu te lku-imuna ola mulupili ⌞aku-sipa ulu te wendu ombá kene kanupa kene takara topa pumbandu⌟ mania omba ‘Mélema liipu membu pambu.’ nimba lkuna lkundu naa pupili.
16 Yambu te puniena molupa kene ⌞‘Takara topu pambu.’ nimba⌟ alsupa lkundu pupa yunga alí-wale-pakuli suluele naa liipili. ⌞Sumbi siku takara toku pangi.⌟
17 Aku-sipa wendu ombá enaliinga ambu kangambula munjúlima kene, ambu kangambula ame sílima kene, ⌞enini kapula lkisiku takara toku naa pungéliinga⌟ enini-kene aima buni wendu ombáliinga enini kondu tekem.
18-19 “Pulu Yili-kene popu toku mawa teku kene, ‘Alí telemú kaliimbumanga buni akuma wendu naa upili.’ niai. Ena kanumanga buni aima aulima wendu ombá, Pulu Yili-ni ui mulú-masele pulu monjupa tirim kene kepe, yandupa ekupu kepe buni aku-sipa te wendu naa urum. Penga kepe aku-sipa buni aulima naa wendu ombáko. Akiliinga aku-siku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku mawa teai.
20 ⌞Buni akuma wendu ombá kene⌟ Auli ⌞Pulu Yili⌟ -ni ‘Bunimanga enama nondupa pora nipili.’ nimba ui naa nimba panjilkanje yambuma pali kolkemela. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó turum yambuma ‘naa kolangi.’ nimba ‘Buni wendu ombá ena akuma nondupa pora nipili.’ nimba, nimba panjurum.
21 “Buni kanuma omba pemba enamanga yambu mare-ni niku mele: “Kanai! Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele ya omba molemú.” ningí mola “Nena omba molemú.” ningí kene eninga ungma naa piliiku, ‘Sika nikimili.’ niku naa piliai.
22 Yi mare oku kene gólu toku niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele na.” ningí, mola gólu toku kene “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai.” nimba, ung nimba sirimuma piliipu kene ombu nimbu sikemulu.” ningí. ‘Yambuma pali, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó turum yambuma-ni kepe liipu lu sipu, nikimulu mele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ niku Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma kapula telemú mele manda leku ulu-tondulu lupa-lupama tingí. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-inga yambuma aku-siku kundi tungí kene eninga ungma naa piliiku, liiku su singí.
23 Akiliinga, penga ulu akuma wendu ombá mele akili ‘Eni ui piliangi.’ nimbu ya nimbu siker mele piliiku kene kanuku piliiku kongnjuku molai!” ⌞nirim.⌟

13:24-27 Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yi Yesos Kelepa Wale Tale-Sipa Yandu Ombáliinga Ung Te

24 “Ena kanumanga mindili nungí niker ulu akuma wendu ombá kene penga ⌞ulu lupa-lupa mare wendu ombáko. Ulu akuma i-sipa:⌟
‘Kolea tangupa ena topa pa naa tepa, sumbulú topa,
kaliimbu sumbulsuli talang pulimú mele naa pupa,
25 kombukantupuma mulúna mania omba,
mulúna angiliimú méle tonduluma
lop-lope tepa anju-yandu pupa,
aku-sipa ulu lupa-lupama wendu ombá.’ *Asaya 13:10, 34:4*
26 Aku-sipa temba enaliinga Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili tondulu puliele kene, talang auli-tepa púliele kene kupa tenga suku molupa kamu mania ombá ⌞kene⌟ yambuma-ni kanungí.
27 Omba kene yu-ni yunga angkellama liipa mundumba kene enini wi-mere wili-ya mulú ma koleamanga pali puku Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba ui makó turum yambuma sukundu-sukundu liinjingí.” ⌞nirim.⌟

13:28-31 Unji-Pik-ma Telemú Mele Kanupu Kene Ung-Pulu Te Piliilimulu Mele Ung Te

28 “Unji-píkele-ni telemú aku-sipa ung-eku mele pelemú akiliinga piliiku kene ung-pulele piliai. Unji-pik kuku topa gomú tolemú-na kanuku kene ‘Ekupu ena temba kaliimbuma wendu ombá tekem lem.’ niku piliilimili.
29 Aku-sipako, ulu “Wendu ombá.” niker ima sika wendu ombá kene kanuku kene ‘Yu aima sika nondupa ombá tekem. Yu aima kamu okum.’ niku piliingí.
30 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ekupu molemele yambuma ui naa kolangi “Wendu ombá.” niker ulu ima pali wendu ombá.” niker.
31 Muléle kene male kene pora nimbá akiliinga-pe nanga ung niliuma aima pora naa nimbá. ⌞Niliu mele pali aima sika wendu ombá.⌟” ⌞nirim.⌟

13:32-37 Yesos Kelepa Ombá Enale “Naa Piliilimili Akiliinga Kanuku Nokunjuku Molangi.” Nirim Temanele

32 “˹Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili aima sika ombá˺ akiliinga-pe yunu
ombá enale naa piliilimulu. Sumbulsuli ombáne mola tanguli ombánje akili oliu naa
piliilimulu. Mulú-koleana angkellama kepe naa-ko piliilimili. Pulu Yili-nga Málale kepe
naa-ko piliilimú. Tata yunu mindi ˹ena akili˺ piliipa molemú.
33 Kanuku kuni teku molai! Yunu kelepa ombá enale eni naa piliilimili akiliinga “Yunu
ombá.” niku nokuku konjuku, uru naa peku, (Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku) molai.
34 Yunu ombá enale i-sipa mele: Yi te kolea marenga ena mare molumba pumba
telemú kene yunga koleale mundupa kelimbandu yunga kendemande-yimandu “Nanga
koleale nokunjai.” nimba kene yunga kongunale tinjingí mele enini lupa-lupa moke tepa
sipa kene lku-keripulu nokulemú yilindu “Na walse ombú kaniliinga nokuku mului.”
nimba kene pulimú.
35 “Lku pulu yili sika ombá akiliinga-pe yu ombá enale naa piliilimiláliinga ‘Yunu
ombá.’ niku nokunjuku molai. Ipinjali ombá, mola sumbulsuli anjunga-yandunga
mambu ombá, mola kolea tangumba muni-poluna kera-kulla ko tolemú kene ombá,
mola ipulam-ui ombánje, eni naa-ko piliilimili akiliinga
36 “ ‘Eni uru peangi walsekale yu liipa sinjipa omba eni kanomba.’ niku, kanuku
nokunjuku molai.” nimbu niker.
37 “Enindu i niker mele yambumandu pali nikerko, “˹‘Ombá.’ niku˺ kanuku
nokunjuku molai.” nimbu niker.” nirim.

14

14:1-11 Juda-Yi Aulima-ni Yesos Toku Kunjingí Kupulanum Te Kururing Kene Judas-ni ‘Liipu Tapunjambu.’ Nirim Temanele

14:1-2 Yesos Tungindu Ele-Langi Niring Temanele

1 ˹Juda-yambuma-ni puniemanga taki-taki kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu˺
Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum akili mele piliiku,
Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akili Naa Munduku Pllawa We Kalku Nuring
Enale talú mele wendu ombándu, ekupu mele Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene,
Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, enini Yesos
kiyang niku ka siku toku kunjingí kupulanum te koruku muluring.
2 Akilindu tombulku niku mele: “˹Nondupa tamili,˺ aramele-pe Pulu Yili-ni oliunga
anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum Mele ˹Piliilimulu˺ Enamanga ˹‘uluma
tepu molamili.’ niku˺ yambu pulele ya Jerusallem oku máku toku mulungéliinga yu
isili-ui túmulu lem enini oliu-kene arerembi kolku ele tungí akiliinga isili-ui naa topu,
kelamili.” niring.

14:3-9 Ambu Te-ni Yesos-nga Pengina Kopungu-Wel Onde Linjirim Temanele

3 Kolea-kelú Betani yi te ˹ui kuru-laká nomba kene pe pora nirim yi te,˺ bi leku “Yi
Kuru-Laká Nuli Saimon” niring kaniliinga lkuna Yesos pupa langi nomba mulupili ambu
te kopungu-wel mingi aima kaí te Yesos yunu mulurumna memba urum. Wel aima mura
lakupa tuli, kanili nat-ni teku mimi tiring, kaniliinga ku-moni aima lakupa purum. Akili
memba omba kene Yesos langi nuli polu mulurumna memba omba ˹‘Yunu tepu kaí
tenjambu.’ nimba˺ mingele topa kaku topa wellale pengína onde linjirim.
4 Ambale-ni aku tirim kanuku kene kanuna muluring yambumanga mare-ni numanu
kis piliiku kene anju-yandu enini niku mele: “Kopungu-wel akili nambimuna we tepa
kis-sikemuye?
5 Wel akili ku-moni liilkumulanje ku-moni pulele, ku-moni mong wan-tausen akili
mele, liipu kene yambu-korupama moke tepu silkumula.” niku ambale tondulu
munduku ung-mura siring.
6 ˹Yambuma-ni ambalendu aku-siku niring piliipa kene˺ Yesos-ni eninindu nimba
mele: “Ambu ili-kene nambimuna ung pulele nikimeleye? Yu-ni na-kene ulu kaí te
tímeliinga yu-kene ung pulele naa niku munduku kelai.
7 Yambu-korupama eni-kene taki-taki mulungéliinga ‘Enini liipu tapunjamili.’ ningí
enamanga pali enini manda liiku tapunjungí akiliinga-pe na eni-kene taki-taki naa
molumbu.
8 Ambale-ni ‘Kapula tembu.’ nimba pilíímu akili mele tímu. Na ˹kolumbu kene˺ ónu
tingéliinga yu-ni isili-ui wel mura tuli ili nanga kangina omba onde linjímu.
9 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ma-koleamanga pali ˹nanga˺ temani kaiéle
anduku toku singí kene ambu ili-ni ekupu tímu temanele kepe ‘Yambuma-ni piliiku

kene ‘Yu-ni tepa kunjurum lam.’ niku piliangi.’ niku kene temani akili toku singíko.” niker.” nirim.

14:10-11 Judas-ni Yesos Yunga Ele-Tu Yima “Liipu Simbu.” Nimba, Suku Mulurum Temanele

10 Kanu-kene ˹Yesos yu lumbili anduli˺ yi rurepu akumanga yi te, Judas-Iskeriot, ‘Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima-ni Yesos ka singí kupulanumele yu-ni liipu ora sambu.’ nimba enini muluringna pupa, temba mele nimba sirim.
11 Yu-ni temba mele nirim piliiku kene enini numanu lakuku siku “Nu ku-moni te simulú kene.” niku, niku panjiring. Kanu-kene yunu Yesos enini liipa simba mele kupulanumele korupa mulurum.

14:12-26 Yesos Lumbili Anduli Yima Kene Wasie Kamu Langi Nuring Temanele

12 Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akili Naa Munduku Pllawa We Kalku Nuring Kóraliinga pulu-pulu enale wendu urum kene Juda-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni ui eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingíndu kung-sipsip walú te toku kalku nungí mele piliiku kene, Yesos lumbili anduli yima yunu mulurumna oku walsiku niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum akili piliimuláliinga kung-sipsip walú ˹kaluli˺ te ekupu nunéle kolea tena pupu am-amu tenjamili niku piliikunuye?” niring.
13 Aku-siku niku walsiring kene yu-ni yu lumbili anduli yi tale liipa mundupa kene nimba mele: “Ne kolea-auli ˹Jerusallem˺ sukundu pukulu kene, yi te mingina no kolupa memba kupulanumuna ombá kanuku kumbi-nunu tekululiinga yunu lumbili pale.
14 Yunu sukundu pumba lkuna ˹lkundu pukulu kene˺, lku pulu yilindu nikulu mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele-ni i-sipa walsipa kene nimba mele: “Na kene nanga lumbili anduli yima kene oliu-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliimulúndu kung-sipsip walú ˹kaluliele˺ tena nomulúye? Yambu poningma mulungí sulumina oliu nombu molomulále tena lelemúye?” nim.” niale.
15 Aku-siku ninglí kene yu-ni else lkuliinga olakundu sulumina auli te, akuna langi nuli polu te kene, mania molomulú poluma kene, mélema pali ui teku mimi tili lembale, liipa ora simba. Sulumina akuna ˹sipsip-walú nomulále˺ am-amu teale.” nirim.
16 Kanu-kene yunga lumbili anduli yi akusele kolea-auli akuna sukundu pukulu, Yesos-ni nirim aku mele ulu akuma tili lirim kanukulu kene, akuna Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingí kung-sipsip walú nungéle kalkulu am-amu tekulu nusiringli.
17 Ipinjali ena pupa kolea kalá turum kene Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yi rurepu kanuka kene uring.
18 Langi noku muluring kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Eni kene wasie molupu langi nokumulumanga yi te-ni na liipa nanga ele-tu yima simba.” niker.” nirim.
19 ˹Aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene˺ enini numanu buni tirim piliiku kene lupa-lupa walsiku kene niku mele: “Auliele, nandu nikinuye?” niring.
20 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Eni nanga yi rurepu-kenga yi te na-kene polu suku-singina ola langi lelemúmanga te walsekale liipulu nombulú yili-ni na liipa, ele-tu yima simba.
21 Ekupu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-kene ulu tingí mele kórunga-ui niku panjiring temanele ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bukna sukundu molemú aku mele sika ele-tu yima-ni tingí, akiliinga-pe yu liipa ele-tu yima simba yili mindili nomba aima molupa kis-simba. Yunu molupa kis-simbaliinga yunu anumu-ni naa melkanje kapula. ˹Yunu mindili naa nolka.˺” nirim.

14:22-26 Yesos Yunu Kolumba Mele ‘Penga Piliiku Molangi.’ Nimba Langi Sirim Nuring Temanele (14:12-26 pali)

22 Enini langi noku muluring kene Yesos-ni bret te liipa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimba kene ambulupa puku topa ˹yu lumbili anduli yima˺ sipa kene nimba mele: “Ili nanga kangiele eni liiku ˹nai˺.” nirim.
23 Penga no-waen kap te liipa kene Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimba enini sirim kene enini pali ˹no-waen kanili˺ nuring.
24 Yu-ni nimba mele: “˹No-waen˺ siker ili nanga memale. Pulu Yili-ni ˹yunu kene yunga yambuma kene mulungí akili mele˺ ung te nimba panjipa mi lirim ung kanili ‘Kamu wendu omba pípili.’ nimbu yambu puleliinga ninjipu nanga memale onde lepuliinga ˹kolumbu˺ memi akili ili.

25 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Isili-ui na no-waen alsupu aima naa nombú.
Penga mindi, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana no-waen konale kelepu
nombú.” niker.” nirim.
26 ˹Langi noku pora siku kene˺ enini Pulu Yili-nga konana te ninjiku kene, pena puku
Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangina ola puring.

14:27-31 Pita-ni Yesos “Na Naa Kanoliu.” Nimbá Mele Yesos-ni Yu Ui Nimba Sirim Temanele

27 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yu lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: “Penga ˹ele-tu yima-ni
na-kene tingí mele kanuku kene˺ eni pali na munduku kilingí. Aku-siku tingí mele Pulu
Yili-ni ui nirim yunga bukna molemú kanili. Pulu Yili-ni ˹ung-eku te topa kene˺ nimba
mele:
“ “Kung-sipsip tápu-yili tangi.” nimbú,
yunu tungí kene sipsipma bulu-bale ningí.”
nirim, ˹aku-sipa mele ekupu wendu ombá˺. *Sekaraya 13:7*
28 ˹Isili-ui na toku kunjingí kene eni sika bulu-bale ningí˺ akiliinga-pe na lomburupu ola
molupu kene, na kumbi lepu kolea Gallallindu pumbu, eni penga aeleku akuna ungí
kene ˹alsupu wasie molomulú˺.” nirim.
29 ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliipa kene˺ Pita-ni nimba mele: “Enini pali ‘Nu sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliilimili akili mania pumba kene nu munduku kilíngi lem na-ni nu
aku-sipu aima mundupu naa kelimbu, aima mólu.” nirim.
30 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni nu aima sika nimbu siker: “Aima ekupu
sumbulsuli, kera kulla wale tale-sipale ui ko naa tupili nu-ni mundu-mong tenjikuliinga
wale yupuku nandu gólu tokunu “Yu naeye? Na naa kanoliu.” niní.” niker.” nirim.
31 Akiliinga-pe Pita-ni tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Na nu-kene tapú tolembu-
laliinga olsu wasie “Topu konjumulú.” níngi lem kepe nu “Naa kanoliu.” aima naa
nimbále.” nirim. Lumbili anduli yi wema-ni pali “ “Nu naa kanolemulu.” aima naa
nimulú.” niringko.

14:32-42 Kolea Gesemani Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Topa Ung Nimba Mawa Tirim Mele Temanele

32 ˹Kanu-kene˺ Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene kolea “Gesemani” nílina
puring. Akuna puring kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na Pulu Yili kene popu topu
ung nimbú pukuraliinga eni ya molai.” nirim.
33 Aku-sipa nimba kene Pita kene Jemis kene Jon kene liipa memba pupa kene ˹‘Na
teku kis-singí ulele aima nondupa wendu ombá tekem.’ nimba piliipa kene˺ yu-yunu
buni lakupa liipa numanu kis panjipa kamelena mindili tipili mulurum.
34 Yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Nanga numanuna buni aima auli te tepam akiliinga
na kolumbu mele tekem ˹kene˺ eni uru naa peku, ya mimi-siku kanuku molai.” nirim.
35 Aku-sipa nimba kene yunu laye-kolte anjupa pupaliinga koporungu langupa tamalu
pepa kene yu-kene nondupa buni wendu ombá akili mele ‘Wendu naa um lem aima
kapula.’ nimba Pulu Yili-kene popu tombandu ˹ung-eku topa˺ mawa tepa kene nimba
mele:
36 “Nanga Tata, nu-ni uluma pali kapula tellu akiliinga na mindili nuli no-mingina no
nombále ‘Naa nambu.’ nilkena. Akiliinga-pe ‘Na-ni tepu kene nanu numanu simbu.’
nimbu piliiker mele naa teambu. Nu-ni kanuku kaí piliiní ulele mindi teambu.” nirim.
37 Aku-sipa nimba kene kelepa yunga lumbili anduli yi yupuku muluringna yandu
omba kanurum kene enini uru piring kanupa kene Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Saimon, nu
uru pinu lem. Nu uru naa pekunu ena-mong laye-kolte manda we kanukunu nokukunu
naa molluye?
38 ‘˹Kurumanga nuim Seten-ni˺ oliu kundi tomba kene tepu kis-simulú akiliinga.’ niku
kene ˹uru naa peku˺ Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku kanuku kaí teku molai. Sika ‘tepu
konjamili.’ nimbu numanale-ni piliilimulu akiliinga-pe temuláliinga kangiele enimbu
molupa tondulu naa pulimú.” nirim.
39 Aku-sipa nimba kene yu alsupa anju pupa ui Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba
mawa tirim akili mele alsupa nirim.
40 Alsupa yandu urum kene enini uru aima urum-na alsuku uru piring kanurum.
Enini uru piringeliinga pipili kolku mundu-mong teku kene yunundu ung ningí te naa
piliiring.
41 ˹Alsupa˺ wale yupuku-sipaliinga ˹anju pupa Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimbándu
pupa˺ kelepa yandu omba kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Nambimuna we uru peku
múlu liiku molemeleye? Kapula peayo! Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ˹toku
kunjingí˺ ulu-pulu-kis telemele yima liiku singí ena-mongale wendu ombá tekem.

42 Ola angiliiku pamili wai! Na liipa ele-tu yima simba yili okum kanai!” nirim.

14:43—15:47 Yesos Ka Siku, Kot Tenjiku, “Kulupili” Niku Unji-Perana Ola ⌞Toku⌟ Ku Toku Panjiku Kene, Ónu Tiring Temanele

14:43-52 Yesos Ka Siring Temanele

43 Yesos-ni ⌞kolea Gesemani yunga lumbili andúlimandu⌟ aku-sipa nimba mulupili yu lumbili anduli rurepu akumanga yi Judas urum. Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene, yi kanuma-ni liiku munduring yi pulele, yambu tuli lu-koyama kene kimbulúma kene meku Judas kene uring.

44 Ui Yesos mulurumna naa wangi Yesos Juda-yi aulima liipa simba nimba panjurum yi ⌞Judas-ni⌟ enini Yesos yu sumbulsuli kapula kanuku bi singí mele nimba sipa kene nimba mele: “Na-ni yi te kanupu kene kanglumbu akili Yesos mindi. Yunu ambolku liiku ka siku meku pai.” nirim.

45 ⌞Yi akuma⌟ uring kene ⌞Judas⌟ yunu Yesos mulurumna sumbi-sipa omba kene “Rapai, nu akuna mulúnu lem.” nimba omba yunu kanglurum.

46 Aku-sipa tirim kanuku kene Yesos liiku ka siring.

47 Aku-siku tiring kene kanupa kene ⌞Yesos-kene⌟ nondupa angiliiring yi te-ni yunga lu-koyale kulu topa wendu liipa Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupaliinga kendemande-yi te topa yunga kum te topa laká linjirim, kum akili wendu urum.

48 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ⌞yu ka singí uring⌟ yimandu nimba mele: “Na ‘yambu topa wa nuli yi te moliu.’ niku piliiku kene na ka singíndu yambu tuli lu-koyama kene kimbulúma kene meku okumeleye?

49 Lku-temboll ⌞lku-kerina we-yambuma máku toku molemele⌟ koleana taki-taki eni-kene wasie molemulu kene ung-bo tonjupu mani sipu moliu kene na liiku ka naa silimele kanili. Akiliinga-pe ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ bukna turing pelemú akili mele kamu wendu ombáliinga eni tingí tekemele uluma wendu okum.” nirim.

50 Kanu-kene yu lumbili anduli yima pali ⌞‘Oliu wasie ka singí.’ niku piliiku kene⌟ yu munduku kelku enini takara toku puring.

51 Kang-yi te múlu tiluele mindi pakupa Yesos lumbili andurum. Kang kanili ⌞Yesos liiku ka siring yima-ni⌟ ambuluring kene

52 yunga múlele ⌞mindi⌟ ambolku molangi, méle te naa panjipa giu-gau takara talupa purum.

14:53,55-65, 15:1 Juda-Yi Aulima-ni Eni-Enini Yesos-nga Kotele Piliiku Kene Yunu Teku Kis-Siring Temanele

53 Kanu-kene Yesos ⌞ka siku kene⌟ Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupale mulurumna meku puring. Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene, ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, enini pali ⌞‘Yesos kot tenjipu piliamili.’ niku⌟ akuna oku máku turing.

54 Yesos ⌞meku puring⌟ kene Pita lumbili aelepa táka-nimba pupa, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupaliinga lkuna, lku angiliipa póku tirim, suku-singina yambu máku turing kolea we lirimna aima sukundu pupa, ⌞Yesos nokuku muluring⌟ ele-yima kene tepi piliipa mulurum.

55 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga yi-kanjolluma pali, akuma-ni Yesos yu toku kunjingíndu ulu te tepa kis-sirim ulu te ‘Yambu te-ni ‘yu i-sipa i-sipa tepa kis-sirim.’ nipili.’ niku yambu te kururing akiliinga-pe yambu te naa kanuku liiring.

56 Yambu pulele-ni oku ung mare gólu toku “I-sipa i-sipa tepa kis-sirim.” niring akiliinga-pe eninga ungma kapula-kapula naa tirim.

57 Kanu-kene yi mare-ni yunu tepa kis-sirim mele ola angiliiku gólu toku niku mele:

58 “Yi ili i-sipa nirim piliirimulu: “⌞Pulu Yili popu toku kaluli⌟ lku-temboll ili, mana-yima-ni takuringele na-ni topu tekisipu kene mana-yima-ni kapula naa takungí lku te ena yupuku omba pumba kene alko topu takumbu.” nirim. ⌞Yu-ni aku nirimaliinga ‘Yunu Pulu Yili mele moliu.’ nimba piliipa kene aku-sipa nirimele nimba kis-sirimnje⌟.” niring.

59 Enini kepe laye-kolte lupa-lupa niring, eninga ungma kapula-kapula naa-ko tirim.

60 Aku niring piliipa kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupale enini máku turingina ola angiliipa Yesos walsipa kene nimba mele: “Ung te pundu toku naa

nikinuye? Nu nikunu kis-sirinu mele nikimiliele nambulka ulele nikunu kis-sirinelendu nikimeleye?” nirim.

61 Akiliinga-pe Yesos ung te pundu topa naa nimba we angiliirim.

Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupale-ni yunu alsupa walsipa piliipa nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘Nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele sika nu mola móluye? Kape Nimbu Bi Paka Tonjilimulaliinga Málale nu mola móluye?” nirim.

62 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Akili na.” nirim. “Pe walse Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili, Yi Tondulu Olandupa Púliele ˹kene mélema nokumbandu˺ yunga ki-bokundu molupa, kupámanga ola molupa mania ombá eni kanungí.” nirim.

63 Aku-sipa nirimaliinga ˹yunu ‘Pulu Yili mele moliu.’ nimba nirimaliinga˺ piliipa kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupale-ni ˹aima piliipa kis piliipa˺ yunga wale-pakuliele yunu ambulupa sungu sipa kene nimba mele: “Ekupu yu-ni mong liirim mele nimba simba yambu te kene wasie nambimuna korumulúye?

64 Yu-yunu aima sika Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjukum piliikumulu. Nambulka niku piliikimiliye? ˹Yu-kene nambulka teamiliye?˺” nirim kene enini niku mele: “Yunu Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjupa marake tímeliinga topu kunjúmulu lem kapula.” niring.

65 Kanu-kene eninga yi mare-ni yunga ˹kumbi-kerina˺ lkambe toku kanjuku, yunga kumbi-kerale múlu te-ni pipi sinjiku kene ki-kumu-ni toku ˹“Nu ‘Pulu Yili-nga yi te moliu.’ niku piliillu akiliinga˺ nae-ni nu tokumnje nikunu si!” niring. Ele-yima-ni yunu liiku lkarauwa-ni turing.

14:(54),66-72 Pita-ni Gólu Topa “Yesos Yu Naa Kanoliu!” Nirim Temanele

66 Kanu-kene Pita lku maniakundu, yambuma liiku máku toku muluring koleana mulurum kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupaliinga kendemande-ambu te Pita mulurumna omba kene

67 yunu tepi piliipa mulurum kanupa kene nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene nimba mele: “Nu wasie Nasaret yi Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku muluring kanumanga yi te lem.” nirim.

68 Pita-ni gólu topa kene “Mólu!” nimba “Nu nikinu akili na naa piliiker!” nirim. Aku-sipa nimba kene lku-keri-puluna purum kene kera kulla ko turum.

69 Pita yunu lku-keri-puluna pupa mulupili kendemande-ambu kanili-ni yunu kanupa kene akuna angiliiring yambumandu alsupa nimba mele: “Yi ili Yesos-nga talapena yi te lem.” nirim.

70 Pita-ni alsupa “Mólu!” nirim.

Wallú-kolte penga mele Pita angiliirim kanuna nondupa angiliiring yima-ni ˹yunu ung laye lupa mele lirim piliiku kene˺ yunundu niku mele: “Kolea Gallalli distrik yambuma-ni ung lelemele akili mele nu aku-sikunu ung nikinu piliikumulu. ˹Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kolea Gallalli distrik yimako,˺ nu kepe Gallalli yi te, akiliinga ‘Nu aima sika yunga lumbili anduli yi te.’ nimbu piliikumulu.” niring.

71 Aku-siku niring kene Pita-ni Pulu Yili-nga bili lepa tondulu mundupa mi lepa kene nimba mele: “Aima sika niker. “Eni nikimili yili aima naa kanoliu! Gólu tokur lem Pulu Yili-ni na topa kunjupili.” niker.” nirim.

72 Aku nirim kene enaliinga kera-kulla wale tale-sipa ko turum. Aku-sipa tirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yunundu “Kera-kulla wale tale-sipa ko naa tupili nu-ni wale yupuku gólu tokunu kene “Yu naa kanoliu.” niní.” nirim ung kanili Pita kelepa piliirim. Piliipa kene ˹‘Ama, aima tepu kis-sindu lam. ‘Aima naa tembu.’ nimbu piliirindu akili mele sika tindu.’ nimba piliipa kene˺ kola aima lakupa tirim.

15

15:1-15 Rom-Gapman Yi-Nuim Paillet-ni Yesos-nga Kotele Piliipaliinga “Kulupili.” Nirim Temanele

1 Ulsulam-ui muni-poluna kolea tangurum kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, kanjoll-yi kanuma pali, ˹Yesos-nga kotele piliiku pora siku kene˺ enini pali ˹yunu-kene tingí mele˺ wai toku niku panjiring.

Aku-siku niku panjiku kene yunu liiku, ka siku, meku puku, ˹Rom-gapman yi-nuim˺ Paillet mulurumna meku puku kot tinjiring.

2 Paillet-ni ˹Yesos-nga kotele piliipa kene˺ yunu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Nu Juda-yambumanga yi nuim kingele mola móluye?” nirim. Yesos-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Sika nikinu. Akili na.” nirim.

3 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima-ni Yesos kot tenjiku Paillet-ndu ˹gólu toku˺ ung
pulele Yesos-kene ningíndu “Yunu tepa kis-silimú.” niku yunu kot tinjiring.
4 Aku-siku niringeliinga Paillet-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: “Nu ulu kis pulele tirinu
nikimili akili nunu piliikunu kene ung te pundu tokunu naa nikinuye?” nirim.
5 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni ˹yu tepa kis-sirim niring mele˺ pundu topa ung te aima naa
nimba ˹we angiliirim-na kanupa kene˺ Paillet mini-wale mundupa numanu pulele liipa
mundurum.
6-7 ˹Yesos kot tenjiku molangi,˺ yi te, yunga bili Barapas, yunu kene yi mare kene
‘Rom-gapmanale-ni oliu Juda-yambuma naa nukupili.’ niku ui Rom-gapmanale-kene
ele teku kene yambu mare toku kunjuringeliinga ka-lkuna piring. ˹Puniemanga taki-
taki Juda-yambuma-ni kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu˺ Pulu Yili-ni eninga
anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingíndu langi nuring enama
wendu urum kene enini ka-lkuna pirim yi te bi leku ‘Wendu liiku mundui.’ niku mawa
tiring kene ˹Rom-gapman yi-nuimele-ni˺ yi kanili wendu liipa yambuma sirim.
8 ˹Rom yi-nuimele-ni ena kanili wendu urum-na aku tirim akili piliiku kene˺ yambuma
oku yunundu mawa teku kene niku mele: “Ui puniemanga taki-taki ena ilinga tellu
kanu-mele ekupu kepe aku-sikunu teyo.” niring.
9 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene Paillet-ni eninindu walsipa kene nimba mele: “ ‘Juda-
yambumanga yi nuim kingele wendu liipu eni sambu.’ niku piliikimiliye?” nirim.
10 ˹We-yambuma-ni Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima munduku kelku eninga ungma liiku
su siku Yesos-nga ungele mindi piliiku yunu lumbili anduringeliinga˺ Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-aulima-ni Yesos-kene numanu kis panjiku kene kot tinjiringele piliipa kene
Paillet-ni aku-sipa nirim.
11 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima-ni we-yambuma kundi toku kene
niku mele: “ ‘Yesos mólu. Barapas wendu liipa sipili.’ niai!” niring.
12 Kanu-kene ˹yambuma-ni˺ aku-siku niring-na piliipa kene Paillet-ni eninindu nimba
mele: “Aku lem ‘Judamanga yi nuim kingele’ nilimele akili nambi teambunje?” nimba
walsurum kene
13 enini tondulu munduku niku mele: “Yunu kulupili, unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku
panjui!” niring.
14 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Akili nambimunaye?
Yunu mong nambulka mong te líímuye?” nirim. Akiliinga-pe enini ˹alsuku˺ aima
tondulu munduku niku mele: “Mólu! Yunu kulupili, unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjui!”
niring.
15 Kanu-kene Paillet-ni ‘Yambuma tepu numanu kaí panjambu.’ nimba kene yi
Barapas ka-lkuna wendu liipa enini sirim. ˹Aku tepa kene˺ Yesos liipa ˹yunga ami-yima˺
sipa kene nimba mele: “Yunu ka-pulsa-ni toku kene penga ‘Unji-perana kulupili.’ niku
meku puku unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panji-pai.” nirim.

15:16-20 Rom Ami-Yima-ni Yesos Ung-Taka Tunjuring. Ung-Taka Tonjuku Kene “Kulupili.” Niku Meku Puring Temanele

16 Kanu-kene ˹Rom˺ ami-yima-ni Yesos liiku gapman yi-nuimele pirim lku auli akuna
sukundu yambuma liiku máku turing koleana puku kene, eninga ami-talape-yima pali
“˹Yesos ya molemúna˺ sukundu-sukundu wai.” niring.
17 Akuna oku kene ‘Yunu yi nuim king te mele mulupili.’ niku mulumbale kunduli kaí
te pakunjuku unji-ka koko mulurum te liiku mulkapiye teku kene ‘Yi nuim kingeliinga
wanie-kraonele.’ niku pengína panjuku,
18 penga yunu ˹ung-taka tonjuku˺ bili we gólu toku paka tonjiku “Juda-yambumanga
yi nuim kingele, nu angiliikunuye?” niku
19 ˹kolu-kimbulú te liiku kene˺ yunga pengí imuna kimbulú-ni tu-pui-upui teku kene
kumbi-kerina lkambe toku kanjuku, yunu angiliirimna oku koporungu languku tamalu
peku yunu we gólu toku kape niku bi paka tunjuring.

15:20-47 Yesos Turing Kulurum Kene Ónu Tiring Temanele

15:20-32 Yesos Unji-Perana Ola ˹Toku˺ Ku Toku Panjiring. Unji-Perana Pípili Juda-Yambuma-ni Yunga Ung-Taka Tunjuring Temanele

20 Yunu aku-siku ung-taka tonjuku pora siku kene mulumbale kunduliele posuku
wendu liiku yunga ui panjurum mulumbalema alsuku panjinjiku kene “Yunu unji-
perana kulupili unji-perana ˹topu˺ ku topu panju-pamulu.” niku yunu liiku ulsukundu
meku puring.

21 ˹Rom ami-yima-ni Yesos Jerusallem pala ulsukundu meku pungí puku kene,˺ kolea
Sairini yi te, yu Alleksenda kene Rupas-selenga lapa Saimon, yunu Jerusallem pumba
urum kene kanuku kene yunu ambolku liiku ka-mele siku kene Yesos-nga unji-perale
“Liiku tapunjikunu liiku minjui!” niku siring.
22 Pukuliinga kolea Golkota Yesos meku puku akuna muluring. (Golkotanga ung-pulele
‘pengí-ombele lili koleale’.)
23 ˹Yesos akuna meku puku kene, ‘Yambuma mindili naa nangi.’ niku˺ no-waen-na
sukundu marasin ‘mo’ nili te munduku nusiring no-waen akili ‘Yunu nupili.’ niku,
siring akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni naa liipa nurum.
24 Kanu-kene ˹ami-yima-ni˺ yunu unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiku kene unjele
liiku ola angnjiring. Aku-siku teku kene, yunga mulumbale ˹ui posuku wendu liiku
nusuringma˺ moke tingíndu enini lupa-lupa liingíndu ku-kas teku piliiku kene penga
mulumbalema liiring.
25 Ena topa ena nain killok tirim kene yunu unji-perana panjiring.
26 ‘Yunu mong liirim mele yambuma kanangi.’ niku

YI ILI JUDA-YAMBUMANGA YI NUIM KINGELE

niku bi toku unjina olakundu munjuring.
27 Ele tokulu mélema wa liiringli yi tale kene wasie unji tálenga ˹toku˺ ku toku
panjiringko. Te Yesos-nga ki-bokundu ˹toku˺ ku toku, te ki-tarukundu ˹toku˺ ku toku
panjiring.
28 (˹Yesos kene wa-yi tale wasie unji-pera yupukunga ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiringeliinga˺
ung te ui Asaya-ni nimba bukna turum molemú akili wendu urum. Ung akili i-sipa mele:
“Yunu kepe gapman ung-manima pula toku
teku kis-siku mong liili yambuma kene
liiku tere linjiring.” *Asaya 53:12*
nirim.)
29 Akuna oku puring yambuma-ni Yesos ˹kanuku kis piliiku kene yunu˺ ung-taka
tonjuku ung-mura siku niku mele: “Aa! “Lku-tembollale tekisipu kene alsupu kongun
ki-mong yupuku omba pupili takupu liimbu.” nirinu yili,
30 ‘Naa kolumbu.’ nikunu nu-nunu teku liikunu unji-perana mania ui.” niring.
31 Aku-sikuko Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga
puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene enini kepe yunu ung-taka tonjuku kene niku
mele: “Yunu yambu wema ‘Naa kolangi.’ nimba tepa liirim akiliinga-pe yu-yunu ‘Naa
kolumbu.’ nimba manda tepa naa liikimu.
32 Yunu sika Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘Nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ ui nimba
makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele omba molupa, yunu sika oliu Isrel-yambumanga yi nuim
kingele molemú lem yunu unji-perana mania upili. Yunu mania ombá kanupu kene
‘Yunu sika Pulu Yili-ni makó topa liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele. Yunu sika oliunga
yi nuim kingele.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliimulú.” niring.
Yi tale yu-kene unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring yisele-ni yunu aku-siku ung-taka
tunjuringliko.

15:33-41 Yesos Kulurum. Kulurum Kene Ulu Te Wendu Urum Temanele

33 ˹Yesos unji-perana ola we pipili˺ enale omba ai-tangili ena tuwallup killok tirim kene
kolea pali sumbulú topa kene, penga ipinjali ena tre killok tirim kene kelepa tangurum.
34 Ipinjali ena tre killok tirim kene Yesos-ni nangale topa kene nimba mele:
“Elloi, Elloi, llama sapaktani.”
nirim. Akili Juda-yambumanga ung te. Akiliinga ung-pulele i-sipa mele:
“Nanga Pulu Yili, nanga Pulu Yili,
na nambimuna munduku kelkunuye?” *Konana 22:1*
nirim.
35 Akuna nondupa angiliiring yambumanga mare-ni yu-ni aku nirim kene piliiku
˹sunduku kene˺ niku mele: “Piliai! Yunu Illaija walsikim.” niring.
36 Aku-sipa nirim kene yambu piliiringmanga yi te-ni lkisipa pupa ulú-pinja mele te
liipa no-waen kumbili tili mare akuna panjipa kene, ‘Yesos no-waen kumbili tili akili
nupili.’ nimba memba omba unji-mumú tenga ka topa ola sirim. Sipa kene yu-ni nimba
mele: “Ekupu unjina we pipili. Illaija-ni sika yunu ˹unji-perana˺ mania liimba ombánje,
kanupu kanamili.” nirim.
37 Yesos-ni ung te tondulu mundupa nimba kene pe yunu kulurum.
38-39 ˹Rom˺ ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yi te Yesos turing ami-yima nokupa mulurum
yi kanili-ni Yesos-ni ung te nimba kene pe yunu kulurum mele piliipa kanupa kene
nimba mele: “Yi ili yunu aima sika Pulu Yili-nga málale lam.” nirim.

⌞Yesos-ni aku-sipa kulurum kene ulu auli te walsekale wendu urum.⌟ Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-temboll ⌞Jerusallem sukundu angiliirim akuna sukundu Pulu Yili mulurum⌟ Sulumina Aima Kake Tilieliinga keri-puluna ⌞'Yambuma sukundu naa pangi.' niku ui taki-taki⌟ mulumbale auli te-ni pipi siku panjiring pirim. ⌞Yesos kolupa pora sirim kene⌟ mulumbale kanili ai-suku-singina olakundu mandu-sipa olá topa ulsu purum.

40 Ambu mare ⌞Yesos tiring mele⌟ sulu-teku kanuku angiliiring. Akumanga ambu te Makdalla taon-na ambu Maria, te Joses kene angin Jemis kene elsengla anum Maria, te ambu Sallomi.

41 Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik, ⌞ambu kanumanga pulu kolea,⌟ akuna ui we andurum kene ambu kanuma-ni yunu lumbili anduku liiku tapunjuku nukuring. Yunu kene, Jerusallem olandu uring ambu pulele wema kepe, ambu talse kanuku angiliiring akuna enini kepe ⌞Yesos-kene tiring mele⌟ kanuku angiliiring.

15:42-47 Yesos Ónu Tiring Temanele

42 Ulsulam-uikundu ⌞kóru muluring⌟ ena-Sambatele nondupa ola ombá tirim. Sambat enale ola ombá kene kóru mulungéliinga ekupu-mele mélema liiku undu-undu siring enale wendu urum, ena akiliinga ⌞Yesos ui kulupili⌟ kolea kalá tomba tirim kene,

43 Arimatia taon-na yi Josep, yunu Juda-yambumanga kanjoll-yi auli te, yunu kepe 'Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa oliu nokumba enale wendu upili.' nimba nokupa mulurum yili. Yunu omba mundu-mong naa tenjipa ⌞Rom-gapman yi-nuim⌟ Paillet mulurumna sumbi-sipa pupa "Yesos-nga ónale na si." nimba mawa tirim.

44 Yesos walsekale kulurumele piliipaliinga Paillet yu-ni ⌞'Yambuma unji-perana ⌞toku⌟ ku topu panjilimulu kene ena pulele omba pupili we pelemelé. Pe ekupu yunu sika walsekale kulumnje mola nambulka tímunje?' nimba piliipa⌟ numanu liipa mundupa ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yili "Upili." nimba kene yunundu walsipa kene "Yesos kórunga kulumuye?" nirim.

45 Ami-yima nukuli yili-ni "O." nirim kene piliipaliinga yu-ni ami-yima nukulielendu nimba mele: "Kapula, ya yili-ni ⌞Yesos-nga⌟ ónale liipili." nirim.

46 ⌞Paillet-ni "Kapula." nirim kene⌟ Josep pupa mulumbale te taropu topa liipa ónale mania liipa, múlele-ni kumu topa kene ku-muru te ui ukuku nusiring ku-muru akuna sukundu memba pupa nusurum. Nosupa kene ku-muru keri-puluna ku-mulú auli te perele-marele memba omba pipi sirim.

47 Makdalla taon-na ambu Maria kene Joses anum Maria-seleni yunga ónale ⌞ku-muruna⌟ nusurum mele kanuringli.

16

Kolomong-Auli 16 Yesos Ola Mulurum, Yambuma-ni Kanuring Mele Temanima

16:1-8 Yesos Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Kene Ambu Mare-ni Yunu Kanuring Temanele

1 Ena pupa kalá turum kene ⌞kóru muluring⌟ ena-Sambatele omba purum kene Makdalla taon-na ambu Maria kene Jemis anum Maria kene ambu Sallomi kene enini 'Yesos-nga ónuna kopungu-wel mura tuli mare kopungu kanjinjamili.' niku kene mare taropu toku liiku ⌞nosuku piring⌟.

2 Peku kene aima ipulam-ui, eninga kumbi-leku kongun tiring enale ola ombándu ena ola urum kene ambu kanuma puku ⌞Yesos-nga⌟ ónale nusiring ku-muruna pungí puku kene,

3 anju-yandu walsiku kene niku mele: "Ku-muru keri-puléle pipi siring kuli nae-ni wendu liipa perele-marele memba pupa nosunjumbanje?" niring.

4 Akiliinga-pe oku olandu-siku kanuring mele ku kanili, aima ku auliele, ui wendu liiku perele-marele meku puku nusiring, ⌞keri-puléle we lirim⌟ kanuring.

5 Ku-muruna sukundu puku kene ki-bokundu kang-yi te mulumbale sulu aima kake te pakupa mulurumele kanuku kene mini-wale munduku numanu liiku munduring.

6 Kanu-kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Numanu liiku naa mundai. Kolea Nasaret yi Yesos 'Kulupili.' niku talku unji-perana ⌞toku⌟ ku toku panjiring yi kanili kanungí okomelale na piliiker. Yunu lomburupa ola molupa omba pumu. Ya naa pelemú. Ónale ui nusiring koleale oku kanai.

7 Kanuku kene anju puku Pita kene yunga lumbili andúlima kene pali i-siku niku sangi: "Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik kumbi-lepa pulimáliinga akuna "Eni na kanungí." ui nirim mele sika eni akuna yunu kanungí." niku si-pai." nirim.

8 ˹Angkellale-ni aku-sipa omba mokeringa molupa kene nirim akili˺ kanuku piliiku
kene ambuma pung-pungu niku numanu pulele liiku munduku kene ku-muruna ulsu
puku munduku kelku aima lkisiku puring. Mundu-mong tekuliinga yambu tilurindu
kepe kanuku piliiring mele niku naa siring.

16:9-13 Makdalla Ambu Maria Kene Yi Tale Kene Yesos Lomburupa Ola Mulurumele Kanuku Kene Niku Siring Temanele

9 Pulu monjuku kongun tiring enaliinga, aima ipulele-ui, Yesos lomburupa ola molupa
kene, Makdalla taon ambu Maria, ui walse kuru angere yupuku-guli numanuna
muluringma Yesos-ni topa makururum ambu kanili mulurumna pupa ˹'Na lomburupu
ola mulundu we moliu akili kanupili.' nimba˺ liipa ora sirimele.
10 Kanu-kene Yesos ˹mokeringa angiliirim˺ kanupa kene ambale yunu pupa, ui Yesos-
kene muluring yambuma mundu-mong mindili kolku kola teku muluringna pupa kene
kanurum mele enini nimba sirim.
11 Yu-ni enini Yesos kona mulurum akili kanupa kene nimba sirim mele piliiku kene
'Yunu gólu tokum.' niku piliiring.
12 ˹Makdalla ambu Maria Yesos yunu liipa ora sipa kene,˺ penga ˹yu lumbili
anduringimanga˺ yambu tale ˹kolea-auli Jerusallem munduku kelkulu˺ kupulanum
tenga-lupa puringlina Yesos yunu kumbi-keri kangiele topele topa yunu 'kanangli.'
nimba omba mokeringa angiliirim.
13 Penga yu kanuku bi sikulu kene yambu kanusele kelku yandu okulu ˹lumbili
anduli˺ yambu wemandu elsele-ni kanuringli mele niku siringli akiliinga-pe elsele-ni
niku siringli akili kepe 'Gólu tokombele.' niku piliiringko.

16:14-18 Yesos Omba Yunga Lumbili Andúlima "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Temanele

14 Penga walse lumbili anduli rurepunga yupuku enini langi noku muluringna Yesos
omba mokeringa molupa kene, enini ung-mura tepa kene nimba mele: "Eni na
'Lomburupa ola mulúm.' niku tondulu munduku naa piliiku, na kona mulundu mele
yambu mare-ni kanuku kene eni niku síngi mele 'Gólu tokomele. Akili aima aku naa
tímu, kapula naa temba.' niku piliíngi, akili nambimuna aku-siku karaye teku niku
piliíngiye?" nirim.
15 ˹Aku nimba kene˺ yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Eni ma-koleamanga pali puku
yambuma pali temani kaiéle toku silsiliiku andu-pai.
16 Ningí mele piliiku kene 'Akili sika nikimili.' niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene no
liingí yambuma ˹kot enale wendu ombá kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa liipa 'Enini mindili
nolkemela koleana naa puku, molku konjuku mindi pangi.' nimbá. Akiliinga-pe ˹eni
lumbili andúlima-ni˺ ningí mele piliiku kene 'Akili gólu tokomele.' niku piliiku kene
liiku su singí yambuma ˹kot enale wendu ombá kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni 'Enini mindili noku
mindi pungí koleana pangi.' nimbá.
17 " 'Temani akili sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma 'Na enini-kene sika
moliu mele akili we-yambuma-ni niku kanangi.' nimbále kene ulu-tonduluma tingí kene
yambuma kanungí mele akili i-sipa:

Enini nanga tondulale-ni kuru mare yambumanga numanuna mulungíma toku
makuruku;
bo-ung lupa-lupa naa piliingíma niku;
18 yambu noku kunjuli wambiyema naa kanuku kili-ni ambulungí kene akuma-ni enini
naa noku kunjingí;
kupuná pelemú no te naa piliiku nungí kene ulu te aima naa temba;
kuru tomba yambuma kili-ni ambulungí kene kona pungí."

nirim.

16:19-20 Yesos Mulú-Koleana Olandu Liirim Temanele

19 Auli Yesos-ni ˹yunga lumbili andúlima˺ndu aku-sipa nimba pora sirim kene ˹Pulu
Yili-ni˺ yu mulú-koleana olandu liirim. Akuna ˹bi ola mulupili Pulu Yili-kene mélema
nokumbandu˺ Pulu Yili-nga ki-bokundu pupa mulurum.
20 Yesos yunu mulú-koleana olandu purum kene yunga lumbili andúlima koleamanga
pali puku Yesos-nga temani kaiéle yambuma toku silsiliiku anduring kene 'Enini
nanga ungma yambuma niku singí kene yambu kanuma-ni 'Ung sikale.' niku ung
piliiku liangi.' nimba Auliele enini-kene wasie pupa liipa tapunjurum kene yu-ni liipa
mundurum yambuma enini 'Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma kapula telka mele teangi.'
nimba liipa tapunjurum.

「Akili manda.」

LLUK
Temani-Kaiéle LLUK-ni Turum Bukele

Buk Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu mare ilinga buk-gomú 1 molemú. Yi LLuk yu dokta yi te mulurum (Kollosi 4:14). 'Yunu Juda-yi te mólunje. Juda-yambumanga ulsukundu yi ténje.' niku piliilimili. Yu Poll-kene wasie anduringli (Liipa Mundurum Yima 16:10-17, 20:5-15, Timoti Aelepale 4:11, Pillimon 24).

LLuk yunu-ni "Buk ili tokur." nimba para sipa naa turum akiliinga-pe yu-ni Liipa Mundurum Yimanga bukele sika turum lem ya Temani-Kaiéle kepe yunu-ni sika turumko. LLuk 1:3-4 kene Liipa Mundurum Yima 1:1-2 kene molemú ung mare aima tilu-sipa mele. Matyu, Mak, LLuk, Jon kene, enini buk turingmanga LLuk-ni turum bukele kamu sulu. Temani mare Matyu, Mak, Jon yi kanuma-ni naa turing temani mare yunu-ni turum.

'Oliu mana-yambuma tepa liipa, Pulu Yili liipu bulu sipu ulu-pulu-kis telemuláliinga mindili nomulú kupulanum-na molemuláliinga wendu liipa, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokupa konjulimú yambu-talapena sukundu pupu molomulú ulu-pulele liamili.' nimba Yesos oliu tepa liipa oliunga nimba alko topa kulunjurum mele 'Aima piliipu konjamili.' nimba LLuk-ni buk ili turum.

LLuk-ni piliipa kene buk ili turum ung-pengéle mele 19:10 molemú (buk ambulku-naliinga alsena "21. kisim bek 21.2."). Yesos-ni yunu "Yambumanga nimbu kolunjambu tangi." nimba taki-taki numanale-ni kimbu-sipa mulurum ung tondulu te 9:51 molemú (Jon 3:14-18).

Ung te kamu piliani. Yi tale mola yupuku mola angere-ni ung tiluele mola temani tiluele bukna turing akiliinga-pe wale pulele laye-kolte lupa-lupa turing. Temani te mola ung te 'aima mimi-sipu piliambu.' niku kene bukmanga lupa-lupa molemú mele kanuku kene buk gomúma wendu liiku pali mimi-siku kanui. I-sipa mele: Mak 1:12-13 gar-sipale, Matyu 4:1-11 kene LLuk 4:1-13 kene sulu tepale. Temani kanili Matyu LLuk-seleni tilu-siku mele bukna turingli molemú, akiliinga-pe angkellama uring mele Matyu-ni mindi turum (4:11), Seten-ni "Walse kelepu ombú." nirim ungele LLuk-ni mindi turum (4:13). Ung te LLuk 11:13 molemú akili Matyu 7:11 naa molemú. LLuk 22:62 Pita kola tirim temanele Matyu Mak-selenga molemúko akiliinga-pe Jon 18:27 naa molemú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1-4 LLuk-ni Yesos-nga Temanele Koela Pulu Monjupa Tombandu Ui-Pulu-Pulu Buk Turum Temanele

1-2 Yi aima auli Tiopillas, oliu molemulu koleana Yesos-kene ulu wendu urum-ma pulu monjupa wendu urum kene kanuku, yandupa wendu urum-ma kanulsiliiku anduku muluring yambuma-ni penga oliu temani toku siring mele, temani akili 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu kanili yambu pulele-ni 'Temani akili bukna kamu mulupili tamili.' niku buk turing.

3-4 Akiliinga, na-ni kepe pe kelepu ' 'Temaneliinga pulele aima piliipu konjambu.' nimbu ui-pulu-pulu wendu urum mele kepe yandupa ulu lupa-lupama wendu urum mele kepe akuma pali walsipu piliipu konjupu mulurundu-na na-ni 'Ulu akumandu yambu mare-ni Tiopillas nundu temani toku ung-bo tonjilimele mele aku-sipa wendu urum uluma nu piliani.' nimbu, 'Na-ni nundu ulumanga pali aima sika wendu urum mele temani topu nimbu sambu.' nimbu, buk te topu nu simbu kene kapula.' nimbu piliipu kene temani akili topu buk ili tokur.

1:5—2:52 Illisapet-ni No-Liinjili Jon Mirim Mele Kene Maria-ni Yesos Mirim Mele Temanema

1:5-25 Mulú-Koleana Angkella Te-ni No-Liinjili Jon Mingí Mele Kene Molupa Temba Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele

5 Yi Nuim King Erot kolea Judia nokupa mulurum kene Pulu Yili popu tunjurum yi te mulurum, yunga bili Sekaraya.

Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yambumanga talape tenga bi Apaya, Sekaraya yu talape kaniliinga yi te. Sekaraya min ambu Illisapet Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yimanga talape tenga ambu te. Elsengla wasie kumbi-lepa anda-kolepale Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yimanga kumbi-lepa yi nuim auli Eron.

6 Ambu-yi akusele muluringli mele Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘Yambu sumbi nili-sele.’ nimba
kanurum. Elsele-ni yunga ung-manima kene “Yambuma teai.” nirim mele ungma pali
piliiku liiku teku konjuku muluringli.
7 Akiliinga-pe Illisapet we wangnu pirim, kangambula te naa miringli. Elsele we ambu-
anda liringli.

8-9 Walse Sekaraya-nga talapele-ni Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring kongunale tinjiring
kene yunu kepe wasie Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina kongun kanili tinjiring. Aku tenjiku
molku kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yima-ni tiring mele tingíndu eninga talapena yi
te Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-temboll akiliinga suluminana sukundu ‘Nae pupa
mura tolemú paura-kikuele yambumanga ninjipa kalonjumbanje piliamili.’ niku ku-kas
tiring. Aku-siku teku kene ‘Sekaraya yu kongun kanili tenjimba.’ niku piliiringeliinga
yu lku-temboll suluminana sukundu pupa mura tuli paura-kikuele kalunju-purum.

10 Akili tepa angiliirim kene lku-tembolluna we-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili popu
turing koleana yambu pulele Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku muluring.

11 ˹Sekaraya mura tuli paura-kikuele kalunjupa angiliirim kene˺ paura-kiku kanili
kalunju-pui-upui tiring polaliinga ki-bokundu Auliele-nga angkella te omba mokeringa
angiliirim kanurum.

12 Akili kanupa kene pung-pungu nimba mundu-mong auli-tepa tirim.

13 Kanu-kene angkellale-ni yundu nimba mele: “Sekaraya, mundu-mong naa ti.”
nirim. “Nu Pulu Yili-kene popu tokunu mawa tellu mele kanili Pulu Yili yu-ni piliirim.
Nunga ambale kang te membá. Yunga bili “Jon” niku niani.

14 Yu molumbáliinga nu numanu lakuku sikunu kamele akuku muluni. Yu minglí
kene yambu pulele-ni numanu singí.

15 Auliele-ni yu kanupa yi-auli kaiéle nimba piliimba. No-waen kepe no-tonduluma
kepe aima naa nupili. Anumunga oluna we sukundu mulupili Pulu Yili-nga Mini Kake
Tiliele-ni omba yunga numanuna molupa kapula tenjimba.

16 “Jon-ni tembaliinga Isrel-yambuma-ni eninga Auli Pulu Yili liiku bulu siring
yambumanga pulele-ni alsuku numanu topele toku Auli Pulu Yili kene wasie alsuku
ung piliiku kapula-kapula mulungí.

17 ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim
yi˺ Illaija tondulu pípili uluma tepa mulurum mele Jon yu aku-sipa tondulu pípili uluma
tepa molumba. Aku-sipa tondulu pípili uluma tepa molumbáliinga lapalii-ni numanu
topele toku kangambulama alsuku numanu munjungíko; Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima
liiku su silimele yambuma-ni numanu topele toku, numanu sumbi-nili yambuma-ni
telemele mele ‘Aku-sipu teamili.’ niku mulungíko; Jon yu-ni tembaliinga Auliele ombá
kene Auliele yunga ungele sumbi-siku piliiku liingí yambu-talape te mulungíko.” nimba
angkellale-ni Sekaraya-ndu nirim.

18 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene Sekaraya-ni angkellalendu walsipa kene nimba mele:
“Nikinu akili nambi-sipu na-ni ‘Sika nikinu.’ nimbu piliimbuye?” nirim. “Na anda lepu
nanga ambale ambú lirim kanili. Pe nikinu ili nambi-tepa wendu ombálendu nikinuye?”
nirim.

19 Angkellale-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Nanga bili Gepriel. Na Pulu Yili-nga
kumbi-kerina angiliu. Ya ekupu nundu niker akili mele Pulu Yili-ni “Aku-sikunu ni-pui.”
nimba liipa mundumu-na nundu ombu temani-kaí ili topu siker.

20 Akiliinga-pe na-ni “Kang minglí.” nikerele ‘Gólu tokumnje?’ niku piliikunu akiliinga
ulu ili ui wendu naa upili nu ung naa niku muluni. Penga “Wendu ombá.” niker akili
mele ambuma kangambula oluna monjuku kene melemelemanga kaliimbuma omba
pulimú mele aku-sipa kaliimbuma omba pumba kene niker ung ili aima sika wendu
ombá.” nirim.

21 Aku-siku ung niku angiliangli Sekaraya lku-temboll suluminana sukundu sulu-tepa
pupa molupa, wela wendu naa urum kilia yambuma-ni lku-tembolluna ulsukundu yu
nokuku muluringima numanu pulele liiku munduring.

22 Kanu-kene yu wendu omba kene ung te kerina manda naa nimba kili-ni mindi
manda lepa angiliirim kanuku kene, ‘Sekaraya yu suluminana sukundu molupa kene
kalkale kanúmu-na omba angiliili mele te kumbi-kerale liipa pinjim-na kanum.’ niku
piliiring.

23 Penga lku-tembolluna yunga kongun enama pora nirim kene yu lkundu purum.

24 Lkundu pupa ˹ambu Illisapet-kene pekulu muluringli kene˺ penga Illisapet kangam-
bula munjurum. Monjupa kene kaliimbu angere te-guli ‘Yambuma-ni yu naa kanangi.’
nimba mo topa mulurum.

25 Yu-ni nimba mele: “Ekupu na-kene ulu tekemale Auliele-ni nanga nimba tenjikem.
Nanga kangambula te naa mirindeliinga yambuma-ni na kanuku kis piliiring kene pipili
kulurundeliinga Auliele yu-ni na kondu kulum lem.” nirim.

1:26-38 Mulú-Koleana Angkella Te-ni Maria-ni Yesos Membá Mele Nirim Temanele

26 ˹Illisapet kangambula munjupili kaliimbu angere te-guli kolupa˺ angere tale-guli
sipale ke topa pirim kene Pulu Yili-ni mulú-koleana angkella Gepriel kolea Gallalli distrik
Nasaret taon-na liipa mundurum.
27 Kanuna ambu-wenipu te, yi te-kene ui naa pili we mulurum ambu-wenipale
mulurumna liipa mundurum. Ambu-wenipu kanili yunga pulu lirim yambuma-ni ‘Yu
yi te pupili.’ niku alá sinjiring yilinga bili Josep. Yi kanili yunga anda-kolepa yi te ˹yi
nuim king˺ Depit. Ambu-wenipaliinga bili Maria.
28 Maria mulurumna angkella Gepriel omba kene yundu nimba mele: “Ambale, nu
mulununa na okur. Pulu Yili-ni nu aima kanupa kaí piliipa tepa kaí monjukum. Auliele
nu-kene wasie tapú-toku molembele.” nirim.
29 Akiliinga-pe ung kanili piliipa kene yu numanu pulele liipa mundupa kene, ‘Apa!
Nikem ili nambulka ung te nimba nikem-nje?’ nimba piliirim.
30 Angkellale-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Maria, Pulu Yili-ni nu kanupa kaí piliikemeli-
inga mundu-mong naa ti.
31 Piliiyo. Nu penga kang te monjukunu minéle. Mekunu kene yunga bili “Yesos” niku
sani.
32 Yu yi-nuim molumba, yunga bi leku ‘Aima Olandupa Molemáliinga Málale.’
ningíko; Auli Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunga anda-kolepa Depit Isrel-yambumanga yi nuim king
tondulale mulurum mele yu aku-sipa mulupili.’ nimbáko.
33 Eninga anda-kolepa Jekop-ni kalupa liirim yambuma yu-ni kam-kamu nokumbako.
Yu yi nuim king auliele molupa mindi pupili.” nirim.
34 Maria-ni angkellalendu nimba mele: “Nikinu ulu ili nambi-sipa tembalendu
nikinuye? Na yi te naa purundu kanili.” nirim.
35 Angkellale-ni yundu nimba mele: “Nu mulunina Aima Olandupa Yili-nga Mini Kake
Tiliele omba nunga oluna kang te monjunjumba. Aku temba akiliinga kang nu-ni minéle
yu kang kake tiliele molumba; yunga bili leku kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga Málale’ ningíko.
36 ˹Pulu Yili-ni nu-kene “Tembu.” nikem akili mele sika temba. Ulu-tondulu te
“Tembu.” nimba kene tirim mele niambu.˺ Nunga pulu lelemú ambu Illisapet-ndu
“Ambu wangnu píliele.” nilimele akiliinga-pe ekupu yu ámbu-ambú lipili kaliimbu
angere te-guli kolupa angere tale-guli-sipale ke topa angiliipili yu kang monjukum kanili.
37 Pulu Yili-ni ulu kapula naa temba ulu te aima naa pelemú. Yu-ni uluma pali kapula
telemú kanili.” nirim.
38 ˹Angkellale-ni yundu aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene˺ Maria-ni nimba mele: “Na
Auliele-nga kongun kendemande ambale moliu. Nu-ni nikinu akili mele Pulu Yili yu-ni
na-kene aku-sipa tipili.” nirim.
Kanu-kene angkellale-ni Maria mundupa kelepa yu purum.

1:39-45 Maria Yunga Pulu Lirim Ambu Illisapet Pupa Kanu-Purum Temanele

39 ˹Mulú-koleana angkellale-ni Maria-ndu ung nimba pora sipa kene kelepa purum
kene˺ penga Maria kolea Judia distrik pupa ma-pangi tenga olakundu taon te lirimna
purum.
40 Pupa akuna yi Sekaraya-nga lkuna lkundu pupa kene ambu Illisapet kanupa “Na
okur.” nirim kene kangulkulu ˹numanu siringli˺.
41 Illisapet-ni Maria-nga ungele piliirim kene Illisapet yunga oluna kangambulale puka
topa ola-mania tirim piliirim. Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-nga Mini Kake Tiliele Illisapet-nga
numanuna omba molupa kapula tirim kene “I-sikunu i-sikunu ni.” nirim akili
42 Illisapet-ni ung tondulu nimba kene nimba mele:
“Ambu molemelemanga pali nu maluya. Ambumanga pali Pulu Yili-ni nu olandupa
tepa kaí munjurum. Kangambula nu monjullale kepe yu-ni tepa kaíko monjumba.
43 Na ambu kis te mulunduna nanga Auliele-nga anumele nu úneliinga na numanu
pulele liipu mundukur. Tinu akiliinga na-kene teku kaí monjukunu.
44 Nu oku kene “Na okur.” níneliinga kumele-ni piliindu kene nanga oluna mulúm
kangambulale aima numanu sipa puka topa ola-mania tímu.
45 Auliele-ni nundu nirim mele ungele piliikunu kene ‘Sika nikem. Yu-ni “Tembu.”
nikem akili mele sika aku temba.’ niku tondulu mundukunu piliirineliinga yu-ni nu
tepa kaí monjukum akili mele akiliinga nu numanu sikunu molani.” nirim.

1:46-56 Pulu Yili-ni "Enini Nokupa Konjumba Yi Te Liipu Mundumbu." Nimba Makó Turum Yi-Nuim Kraisele Maria-ni Membá Mele Piliipa Kene Konana Nimba Pulu Yili Kape Nirim Temanele

46-47 Illisapet-ni nimba pora sirim kene Maria-ni nimba mele:
"Pulu Yili na Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nombu
Molupu Kis-Siliu Kupulanum-na Wendu Liipa,
Kapula Molupu Konjumbu Kupulanum-na
Liipa Monjumba Yili kene
na numanu aima lakupu sikereliinga
nanga numanale-ni
Auliele kape nimba bi paka tonjukumu.
48 Pulu Yili yu-ni na yunga we-kendemande-ambu kisele
mundupa naa kelepa numanu liipa mundurumeliinga
nanga numanale-ni aku-sipa yu kape nikem.
Yambuma-ni penga-penga kepe kalku liingí yambuma-ni
nandu "Pulu Yili-ni nu tepa kaí monjukum.
Nu maluya." ningí.
49 Tondulu Pulieli-ni na ulu-tonduluma tinjirimeliinga
nandu aku-siku ningí.
Tondulu Puliele yu yi kake tiliele.
50 Yu-kene mundu-mong teku ung piliiku liilimele yambuma
yu-ni kondu kolupa molemú.
Enini penga-penga kepe kalku liingíma kepe
kondu kolupa molupa mindi pumba.
51 Yu-ni yunu ulu-tonduluma tirim.
Yambu kara puku eninga numanuna
enini kape niku molemele yambuma
yu-ni topa makurupa bulu-bale silimú.
52 Yambuma nuim molku koleama nokuku molemelema
yu-ni topa mania mundupa,
yambuma eninga bima
eni-enini toku mania mundulimelema
yu-ni eninga bima paka tonjulemú.
53 Engle-ni kolemele yambuma yu-ni
'Olu tipili.' nimba langi kaíma sipa,
yambu kamakoma mélema kepe naa sipa
"We pai." nimba makorolemú.
54-55 Yu-ni oliunga kumbi-lepa anda-kolepalimandu
"Tembu." nimba, nimba panjurum ungele
apera naa sipa piliipa molupa kene,
˹anda-kolepa˺ Eprayam kene, Eprayam yu-ni
yandupa-yandupa kalupa liirim yambuma kene,
eninindu "Tembu." nimba,
nimba panjurum akili mele tembandu
oliu Pulu Yili yunga kendemande
Isrel-yambu molemulu akuma
yu-ni kondu kolupa liipa tapunjumba tepa molemú."
nirim.
56 Maria yu Illisapet kene wasie molangli kaliimbu yupuku omba purum kanu-kene penga Maria yu yunga lku-koleandu kelepa purum.

1:57-66 Illisapet-ni Kang Jon Mirim Temanele

57 Illisapet kangambula membá enale wendu urum kene yu-ni kang te mirim.
58 Yunga lku-keri-kupu yambuma kene yunga pulu lirim yambuma kene Auliele-ni yu kondu lakupa kulurum mele piliiku kene enini yu-kene wasie numanu siku muluring.
59 Ena angere yupuku-guli kangale memba nosupa mulurum kene ena engkaki-sipaliinga yambuma sukundu-sukundu oku máku toku kene yunga kangi te kopsiku poku teku wendu liiku munduku kene, yunga bili yunga lapanga bili manda leku " 'Sekaraya' niamili." niring
60 akiliinga-pe kangalenga anumu-ni "Mólu." nimba kene "Yunga bili 'Jon' nimulú." nirim.

61 Enini yundu niku mele: “Elsengla pulu lelemú yambu tenga bili aku-sipa naa
molemú.” niring.
62 Kanu-kene yambuma-ni niku mele: “lápale-ni nambulka nimba piliikemunje, yunga
bili lepa nae nimbánje, walsipu piliamili.” niku lapandu kili-ni manda leku niring kene
63 yu-ni pundu topa kili-ni manda lepa kene “Buk te sai.” nimba kene, yu-ni bukna bi
topa kene nimba mele: “Yunga bili Jon.” nirim. Akili kanuku kene yambuma-ni aima
numanu pulele piliiring.
64 Kanu-kene walsekale Sekaraya yunga kerina kelepa ung nimba kene Pulu Yili kape
nirim.
65 Aku-sipa tirim-na kanuku kene yunga lku-keri-kupu yambuma-ni aima mini-wale
munduring. Kolea Judia distrik sukundu ma-pangimanga kolea lirimumanga pali temani
akili mindi tolsiliiku puring.
66 Ulu akili piliiring kene yambuma-ni pali numanu liiku munduku kene niku mele:
“Ulu akili we naa telemú. Auliele kang ili-kene molumbáliinga ulu akili tekem lem.”
niku piliiku kene “Kang ili penga nambi-sipa molumbanje?” niring.

1:67-80 Sekaraya-ni Nirim Konanale

67 Mini Kake Tiliele Jon-lapa Sekaraya-nga numanuna omba molupa kapula tirim kene
Pulu Yili-ni penga wendu ombá mele “Nikunu si.” nimba yundu nimba sirim ung te
piliipa kene, Sekaraya yu-ni yambuma nimba sipa nimba mele:

68 “Auliele, Isrel-yambumanga Pulu Yili,
yu kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili.
Yu omba yunga yambuma tepa liipa
buni te-ni enini ambulurumeliinga
mindili noku muluring buni kanuna
wendu líímeliinga piliipu kene
yu kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili.
69 Pulu Yili-ni yunga kendemande ‹yi nuim king› Depit-ni
kalupa liirim yambumanga yi tondulu pili te
oliu ‘Tepa liipa mindili nombu
molupu kis-silimulu kupulanum-na wendu liipa,
kapula molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na
liipa munjupili.’ nimba símu.
70 (Yu-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma
piliiku yandu niku siring yima-ni
penga tembalendu kórunga-ui niku mele:)
71 “Yu-ni oliu tepa liipa
oliunga ele-túma topa makurunjupa,
oliu kanuku kis piliiku mindili silimele yambuma
‘Aku-siku naa teangi.
Wendu oku kapula molangi.’ nimba
aku-siku telemele kupulanum-na wendu liimba.”
niring mele ekupu aku temba tekem.
72-73 Oliunga anda-kolepalima kondu kolupa,
oliunga kumbi-lepa anda-kolepa Eprayam-kene
“Tembu.” nimba, nimba panjipa mi lirim mele
“apera naa sipu, nirindu mele teambu.” nimba kene
aku temba tekem.
74-75 ‘Mundu-mong naa teku,
nanga kongunale tondulu munduku tenjiku,
numanuna kake tipili molku
na-ni kanupu kaí piliiliu uluma mindi
ma-koleana teku mololsiliiku pangi.’ nimba kene
oliunga ele-túma-ni oliu toku mindili liiku silimelema
‘Naa teangi. Oliu we molamili.
Tepu liipu, tokomele kupulanum-na wendu liimbu.’
nimba, nimba panjipa mi lirim mele
‘Teambu.’ nimba kene aku tekem.”
‹nirim.›
76 “Nanga kang ‹Jon›,
nu kumbi-leku pukunu Auliele ombá kupulanumele

akisinjenéliinga piliikunu kene,
yambuma-ni penga nundu ‘Olandupa Molemáliinga
ung “Ninjui.” nimba, nimba silimú ungma piliipa
yandu nimba sili yili’ ningí.
77 ‘Auliele yunga kupulanumele akisinjambu.’ nikunu kene
nu-ni yunga yambumandu i-sikunu nikunu sini:
“Auliele yunu-ni eninga ulu-pulu-kis telemelema
‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjipa kene
enini tepa liipa
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa,
yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa monjumba.”
niku, ung akili eninindu nikunu sini.
78-79 Pulu Yili-ni oliu kondu lakupa kolupa kene
oliu sumbulú túlina molupu kululi kupulanum-na
molomulúma
numanu waengu nipili molomulú kupulanum-na
‘Kapula kanuku pangi.’ nimba
‘Pa tinjipili.’ nimba oliu molemuluna
talangele liipa mundukum.”
nimba Sekaraya-ni nirim.
80 Kang Jon yu ai lepa numanu tondulu pupa kapula mulurum. Yu penga Isrel-yambumanga kumbi-kerina kongun tepa molumbandu ui kolea-wakana pupa mulurum.

2

2:1-7 Maria-ni Yesos Mirim Temanele

1 ˹Jon kang-pamele mulupili˺ Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina ‘Sisa-Okastas’ niliele-ni ung-mani te nimba panjipa kene “Rom-gapmanale-ni nokulemú koleamanga molemele yambuma pali bi liamili.” nirim.
2 (Kirinias kolea Siria propinj nukurum yili mulupili Rom-gapmanale-ni yambumanga bima kumbi-lepa liirim.)
3 ˹Ung-mani akili Okastas-ni nimba panjurum-na˺ yambuma pali eninga anda-kolepalima-ni kalku liiring koleamanga lupa-lupa enini puring.
4 Yi Josep kolea Gallalli distrik Nasaret taon-na molupa, ˹Rom-yi nuimele-ni ‘Yambuma bi liamili.’ nirimele˺ piliipaliinga, Nasaret mundupa kelepa, yunga kalupa liirim anda-kolepa Depit ui pirim kolea Judia distrik pupa Betelliem taon-na purum.
5 Akuna “Olsungla bisele tangi sambili pambili.” nikulu yunga alá sirim nondupa liimba ambu Maria kene akuna puringli. Maria kangambula lku piliele wasie puringli.
6-7 Betelliem sukundu pukulu kene, yambu poningma oku pi-pui-upui tiring lkuli si nirim kilia ˹elsele kung dongki kene kaoma kene panjiring lkuna puku piringli. Akuna piringli kene˺ Maria kangambula bulu turum. Penga kang te mirim. Kang akili yunga komulayele. Memba kene mulumbale mare-ni liipa kangale okupa, kungmanga langi nuli unji, kera laima no-unji mele, tenga sukundu mundupa nusurum.

2:8-15 Mulú-Koleana Angkella Te Mania Omba Kung-Sipsip Tápu-Yi Mare Yi-Nuim Kraisele Miring Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele

8 ˹Betelliem˺ ulsukundu kung-sipsip tápu-yi mare era-puniemanga sumbulsuli eninga sipsipma tápu-teku muluring.
9 Kanu-kene enini muluringna Auliele-nga angkella te omba mokeringa angiliirim kanuku, Auliele-nga talang tondulu-tepa puliele omba enini muluring koleana mania talang tepa pa tondulu-tepa tirim kanuku kene, enini mini-wale lakuku munduring.
10 Akiliinga-pe angkellale-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni eni temani kaí te topu simbu okur akiliinga mundu-mong naa teai. Temani ili yambuma pali numanu singí temanele.
11 Ekupu ˹ui mulurum yi nuim king˺ Depit-nga taon-na ambu te-ni kang te mimu. Yunu Yambuma Tepa Liipa Mindili Noku Molku Kis-Silimele Kupulanum-na Wendu Liipa, Kapula Molku Kunjingí Kupulanum-na Liipa Monjumba Kangale; yunu Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele; yu Auliele.
12 Sika niker mola gólu tokur-nje eni puku kanangi mele nimbu sambu. Kangambula-kiki te mulumbale-ni kumu toku, kungmanga langi nuli unji, kera-laima no-unji mele, tenga nusingí puku kanuku liingí. Aku-siku kanuku liiku kene na-ni ‘Sika nim lem.’ niku piliingí.” nirim.

13 Aku-sipa nirim kene enaliinga mulú-koleana angkella aima pulele ui urum
angkellale angiliirimna oku mokeringa angiliiku kene, Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjuku
yunu kape niku kene niku mele:
14 “Mulú-Koleana Aima Olandupa Pulu Yili-nga bili
aima ola mulupili.
Mana-yambu yu-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú yambuma,
numanu waengu nipili molangi.”
niring.
15 Aku niku kene enini kung-sipsip tápu-yima munduku kelku mulú-koleana kelku
olandu puring.

2:15-21 Kung-Sipsip Tápu-Yima Yesos Meku Nosiku Muluring Mele Puku Kanu-Puring Temanele

Angkellama kelku mulú-koleana olandu puring kene sipsip tápu-yima-ni anju-yandu
niku mele: “Oliu Betelliem pupu ya ulu ekupu wendu okum mele Auliele-ni nimba símu
ung kanili kanu-pamulu.” niring.
16 Aku-siku niku kene lkisiku puku kene, Maria Josep-sele muluringli kanuku,
kangambula kikiele kungmanga langi nuli unji, kera-laime no-unji mele, tenga sukundu
lirim kanuring.
17 Yunu kanuku kene, ui angkellale-ni enini kangambula akilindu nimba sirimele mele
yambuma temani toku siring.
18 Kanu-kene sipsip tápu-yima-ni niku siring mele piliiku kene yambuma-ni numanu
pulele liiku munduring.
19 Akiliinga-pe Maria ung ima kene ulu wendu urum-ma pali numanuna panjipaliinga,
penga wasie numanu kimbu-sipa mulurum.
20 Sipsip tápu-yima kelku yandu oku kene, angkellale-ni nimba sirim mele pali piliiku
kanuringeliinga Pulu Yili kape nilsiliiku yunga bili paka tonjulsiliiku yandu uring.

2:21 Yesos Bi Siring Temanele

21 Kangale meku nosuku molangi ena angere yupuku-guli omba purum kene ena
engkaki-sipaliinga yunga kangi te kopsiku poku teku wendu liiku kene, anumu-ni oluna
naa munjupili angkellale-ni nirim mele piliiku kene yunga bili “Yesos” niku liring.

2:22-38 Josep Kene Maria-sele Kang Yesos Mekulu Jerusallem-ndu Pukulu Lku-Tembolluna Sukundu Puringli Kene Ulu Mare Wendu Urum Temanele

22-24 Maria ˻kang mirimeliinga˼ “Yunu kalaru molemú.” niringeliinga enama pora
nimba, yunu kamu kake tipili molumba enale wendu urum-na Moses-ni ˻“I-siku uluma
teai!” nimba˼ ung-mani sirimele te piliiku liiku tinglíndu Josep kene elsele kolea-auli
Jerusallem pukulu kene, kake tipili mulunglindu Pulu Yili popu toku kalu-puringli.
Auliele-nga ung-mani te ui sirimele pirim akili i-sipa mele:
˻‘Ambu te-ni kangambula memba kene
ambale yunu ku-puku tuli mele molumba.
Ku-puku tuli enama pora nimbá kene
kake tipili molumbandu˼
kera-waembonu mele tale mola kera-imili mele tale
Pulu Yili popu topa kalupa sipili.’ *LLipai 12:8*
nimba ung-mani aku-sipa nimba pirim kanili piliiku kene tinglíndu puringli. Auliele-nga
ung-mani pirim te kene wasie piliiku liiku tinglíndu puringliko. Ung-mani akili i-sipa
mele:
‘Kang-komulaye mingíma pali
“Auliele-nga” niku yunu sangi.’ *Wendu Uring 13:2,12,15*
nimba pirim kanili. Ung-mani akili nimba pirim-na piliikulu kene ‘Olsungla kang-
komale Pulu Yi Auliele sambili.’ nikululiinga Jerusallem punglindu Yesos meku
puringliko.

25 Yi-anda te Jerusallem mulupili elsele akuna puringli, yunga bili Simion. Yu sumbi-
nili yili; yu Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipa taki-taki Pulu Yili kene ung nirim yili; yu
Isrel-yambuma tepa numanu waengu simba yili “ombá.” nimba kanombandu nokupa
mulurum; Mini Kake Tiliele yunga numanuna sukundu mulurum.
26 Mini Kake Tiliele-ni yunundu ung te ui nimba mele: “Nu ui naa kuluni. Nu Auliele-ni
“Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele
kanukunu kene penga kuluni.” nirim.

27 Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Simion yunu liipa mundurum-na yunu Pulu Yili popu toku
kaluring lku-tembolluna purum.
Kanu-kene Yesos anum lapasele ung-manele-ni kangmandu “Teai.” nimba nirim mele
tinglíndu kang Yesos mekulu lku-tembolluna sukundu puringli kene
28 Simion-ni omba kangale kanglupa liipa Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjupa nimba mele:
29-30 “Yi Auli Tondulu Olandupale,
yambuma tepa liipa,
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa
nu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa monjumba yi sikenele
na ekupu nanga mongsele-ni kanokur kene
ui nandu niku panjirinu mele wendu okum akiliinga
ekupu na nunga kendemande-yili
numanu waengu nipili kolumbu.”
˹nirim.˺
31 “ ‘Tepa liipa wendu liili ulu kanili
koleamanga pali yambuma-ni kanangi.’
niku tekenu.
32 Yunu Isrel-yambumanga ulsu
molemele yambumanga pa tenjipa,
nunga Isrel-yambumanga bili paka tonjumbandu
talang mélale molemú.”
nirim.
33 Anum lapasele Simion-ni kang Yesos-ndu nirim mele akili piliikulu kene numanu
pulele liiku munduringli.
34 Simion-ni “Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa kaí tipili.” nimba kene Yesos anum Maria-ndu nimba
mele: “Piliiyo. Kang ili molumbáliinga Isrel-yambu pulele bi ui mulurumuma penga
mania pungíko; pulele bi ui naa mulurumuma pe ekupu bi molumbako. Yunu molumba
kene yambuma-ni kanuku kene liiku bulu siku ung-taka tunjingí.
35 Ambale, nu kepe ulu te wendu ombá. Nunga numanuna mindili auli-tepa temba
kene yambu pulele numanu piliingí mele mokeringa lemba.” nirim.
36 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim
ambu te, yunga bili Ana, yunu Juda-yambumanga talape kelú Asa, yi Panuel-nga
limin; yunu aima ambú lepa pora sirim; yunga min-yili kene wasie molangli punie
angere yupuku-guli omba purum, penga yunga min kulurum kene yunu ambu-wayele
mulurum.
37 Yunu mana mulupili yunga punie paon angere alsupa ki-mong yupuku omba pupa
alsupa ki-mong angere-sipaliinga yu we mulurum. Yu lku-tembollale mundupa naa
kelepa kene taki-taki kanuna mindi molupa sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe Pulu Yili popu
topa bi paka tonjumbandu taki-taki langi naa nomba Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba
mawa tepa mindi mulurum.
38 Simion-ni Yesos-ndu ung nimba mulupili enini muluringna ambu kanili yunu
omba kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni kang kanili Juda-yambuma sirimeliinga˺ Pulu Yili kene “Angke,
kapula tekenu.” nirim. Kanu-kene pe Jerusallem yambuma tepa liipa, buni te-ni enini
ambulurum-na mindili noku muluring buni kaniliinga wendu liimbandu ombá yili
‘Ombá.’ niku nokuku muluring yambumandu Ana yu-ni kang akili urum mele kene
temba mele kene nimba sirim.

2:39-40 Josep Kelepa Nasaret-ndu Purum Temanele

39 Josep Maria-sele elsele-ni Auliele-nga ung-manisele nimba pirim mele pali piliiku
liiku tekululiinga elsele Yesos-kene kelkulu kolea Gallalli distrik pukulu elsengla kolea-
kelú Nasaret yandu uringli.
40 Kangale ai lepa tondulu pupa molupa yunga numanuna piliipa kungnjuli pulele
pípili mulurum, Pulu Yili-ni yunu kanupa kaí piliipa yu nokupa kunjurum.

2:41-52 Kang Yesos Lku-Tembolluna Pupa Tirim Temanele

41 Juda-yambuma-ni puniemanga taki-taki kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu
Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele akili piliiku
ulu mare tiring ena kanuma Yesos anum lapasele kepe ‘Ena kanili piliambili.’ nikulu
puniemanga taki-taki Jerusallem olandu puringli.

42 Kang Yesos mulupili yunga punie engkaki-rurepu omba purum kene ena kanili
‘Pulu Yili-nga enale.’ niku kóru muluring enale alsupa wendu urum kene taki-taki Juda-
yambuma Jerusallem puring mele Yesos anum lapasele kene yunu kene wasie olandu
puring.
43 ˹Jerusallem puku˺ ulu kanili piliiring enama pali pora nirim kene anum lapasele
lku-kolea punglí puringli kene kang Yesos anju mulurumele naa kanuringli.
44 ‘Oliunga yambu mare kene okum.’ niku piliikulu ena tilueliinga we pukulu kene,
penga ipinjali kolea kalá turum kene puku kupulanum-na síng-lku pingíndu elsengla
pulu lirim yambuma kene we-yambuma kene pali puku muluringmandu walsiku
piliilsiliiku anduku kururingli.
45 Yunu naa kanuku lekulu kene Jerusallem alsuku pukulu kuru-puringli.
46 Ena tale koruku kelkululiinga, penga ena yupuku-sipaliinga ˹Pulu Yili popu toku
kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna puku kanuringli kene yunu akuna sukundu mulurum kanuku
liringli. Yunu ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani siring yima kene
wasie muluring, yu-ni eninga ung niringma piliipa kene, anju eninindu ung mare
walsipa piliirim-ko.
47 Enini niringma yu-ni mimi-sipa piliirim akili mele kepe, pundu topa nimba
kunjurum akili mele kepe, yambu muluringma-ni piliiku kene enini ‘Yunga piliipa
kungnjuli aima pelemú.’ niku piliiku numanu liiku munduku mini-wale munduring.
48 Elsele-ni yunu lku kanuna mulurum puku kanukulu kene suru nikulu anumu-ni
yunundu nimba mele: “Kangale, olsu kene wasie pamili ui naa okunu, nambimuna
tinuye? Lanie olsu mini-wale mundupulu nu andupu korupu kilímbulu.” nirim.
49 Aku nirim kene yu-ni anum lapaselendu nimba mele: “Else ˹koleamanga pali˺
nambimuna na anduku kurúngliye? ‘Na ya Tatanga lkuna molemú.’ niku naa
piliíngliye?” nirim.
50 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni nirim ung-pulele elsele-ni naa piliiringli.
51 Yu-ni elsele-kene Nasaret taon mandu pupa kene, elsengla ungma piliipa teng
panjipa mulurum. Yunga anumu-ni ulu kanuma numanuna panjipa piliipa mindi
mulurum.
52 Yesos yunu ai lemba lirim kene yu piliipa kungnjuli olandupa-olandupa pemba
pirim; Pulu Yili kene yambuma kene yunu kanuku aima kaí piliiku muluringko.

3:1—4:13 Yesos-ni Yunga Kongunale Temba Kupulanumele Wendu Ombáliinga Ulu Mare Wendu Urum Mele Temanima

3

3:1-18 No-Liinjili Jon Omba Yambuma Ungma Nimba Sipa, Numanu Topele Turing Yambuma No Liinjirim Temanele

1 Yi Tapirias-Sisa, Rom-gapmanale-ni nukurum koleamanga pali, Isrel-yambumanga
kolea akumanga pali kepe, yunu yi aima auli kumbinale mulurum. Yunu kolea
kanumanga pali Rom-yi aima auli kumbinale mulupili punie ten-po omba pupa punie
ten-paip sipale wendu urum kene yunu aku-sipa we mulurum. Punie kaniliinga
Pondias-Paillet kolea Judia distrik yambumanga yi-nuimele mulurum; Erot kolea Gallalli
distrik yambumanga yi-nuimele mulurum; Erot angin Pillip kolea Ituria distrik kene
Terekonaitis distrik-sele yambumanga yi-nuimele mulurum; LLaisenias kolea Apillini
distrik yambumanga yi-nuimele mulurum.
2 Enini kolea akuma nokuku molangi Anas kene Kayapas-sele Pulu Yili popu tunjuring
yi-auli olandupasele molangli Sekaraya málu Jon kolea-wakana mulurum kene Pulu Yili-
ni Jon yunu “I-sikunu i-sikunu niku sinjui.” nimba, nimba sirim.
3 Pulu Yili-ni “Niku sinjui.” nimba, nimba sirim kene piliipaliinga Jon yunu pupa
no-Jodan nekendu-yakundumanga andupa yambuma ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:
“Eni ulu-pulu-kis telemelema kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele toku kene ‘Pulu Yili-
ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kisma ‘We mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tinjipili.’ niku ‘No
liamili.’ niku wai.” nirim.
4 ˹Kongun akili Jon-ni tirim mele yunu naa mulupili kórunga-ui yunu-ni yambuma
Yesos-nga ungma sumbi-siku ung piliiku liingí kupulanumele liipa nosunjumba mele˺
Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi
Asaya-ni nimba bukna turum akuna molemú akili i-sipa mele:
“Kolea-wakana
˹kumbi-lepa pumba˺ yi tenga kerina
ung te nimba mele:
“Auliele ombá kupulanumele akisinjai.

Yunu ombá kupulanum kelúma toku sumbi sai.” nikem.
5 “Ma-pangima ukuku kalalu siku,
kolu lelemúmanga ukuku pe toku,
kupulanum kimbusilima toku sumbi-siku,
kupulanum ola mania pulimúma kulsa lingí.
6 Aku-siku tingí kene
Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liipa
‘Mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku
yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
pai.’ nimba liipa mundumba yili
yambuma-ni pali kanungí.” nikem.” *Asaya 40:3-5*
nimba ˹Jon-ni penga temba mele Asaya-ni ui aku-sipa nimba sipa bukna turum molemú.˺
7 Yambu pulele Jon mulurumna ‘Yunu-ni oliu no liinjipili.’ niku ungí uring kene yunu-ni kanupa kene, enini ung-mura sipa kene nimba mele:
“Gólu topa yambuma tepa kis-sili wambiyelenga walúma, Pulu Yili arerembi kolumba enaliinga nae-ni “Eni takara toku pai.” nimu-na eni ‘Pulu Yili-ni naa tepa kis-sipili.’ niku ‘No liamili.’ niku okumeleye?
8 Eni sumbi-siku molku, ulu kaíma mindi teku mulungí kene eni ulu-pulu-kis tiringma aima sika munduku kelku numanu topele tungí mele mokeringa lemba. “Oliu anda-kolepa Eprayam-ni kalupa liirimuma molemuláliinga yambu kaíma molemulu.” niku aku-siku niku naa piliai. Na-ni eni nimbu siker: ‘Pulu Yili-ni ku-mulú imandu “Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma au talangi.” nilkanje ku-mulúma Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma molkemela.’ niker. Eni Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma molemeláliinga ulu te naa telemú.
9 “Unji peki tomba luli Pulu Yili-ni kórunga unji-puluna ambulupa ola liipa molemú. Unji mong kaí naa tombama yu-ni peki topa kene tepina kalomba.” nimba Jon-ni aku-sipa nirim.
10 ˹Yambu Pulu Yili kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-puluma naa telemelema Pulu Yili yunu-ni “Mindili nangi.” nimbá akili Jon-ni nimba sirim kene piliiku kene˺ oku máku turing yambuma-ni niku mele: “Aku lem ˹‘Yu-ni oliu “Mindili nai.” naa nipili.’ nimbu˺ nambulka temulúye?” niring.
11 Yu-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Wale-pakuli tale nosulimele yambuma eni yambu wale-pakuli te naa nusingíma moke teku sangi. Langima kepe aku-siku teangiko.” nirim.
12 Ku-moni-takis liili yima kepe ‘No liamili.’ niku uring. Yu-ni ung nirim mele piliiku kene yundu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, oliu nambulka temulú kene Pulu Yili yu-ni oliu kanupa kaí piliimbaye?” niring.
13 Yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni ku-moni-takis liiku kene gapmanale yu-ni “Ku i-siku liai.” nimba makó topa simba mele liai. Eni gólu toku mare ola panjiku liilimele akili mele naa liai.” nirim.
14 Kanu-kene ami-yi mare-ni yu walsiku piliiku kene, “Oliu kepe nambulka teamiliye?” niring. Yu-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Eni yambumanga ku-moni wa liingíndu gólu toku kimbulú-ni we naa tai. Gapmanale-ni méle kalomba kuli mindi liiku nosuku, táka-niku molai.” nirim.
15 Jon-ni tirim mele kanuku kene yambuma-ni yu-kene numanu pulele liiku munduku, ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalimandu “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nirim yi-nuim Kraisele ya yi ilinje?’ niku piliiku muluring.
16 Niku piliiring mele piliipaliinga Jon-ni pundu topa kene eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni yambuma no mindi liinjiliu. Akiliinga-pe yi te ombále yu-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Mini Kake Tiliele kene tepéle kene eni liinjimba ˹liingí˺. Ombá yi ili yunga tondulale aima olandupa, nanga tondulale aima mania-kilia. Na yunu-kene kapula mólu. ˹Yambu-aulimanga kongun kis tili kendemande-yambuma-ni sika eninga aulimanga kongun kísma tinjingíndu kimbu-suma wendu liinjilimele akiliinga-pe˺ ombá yilinga kimbu-su wendu liinjimbu kongun kanili aima olandupa mele na-ni kapula naa tenjilka, na yi aima kisele.
17 Yu-ni yunga rais-wit apuruli apulu-pokale ambulupa kene yunga rais-wit mongma kene rais-wit kiluma kene apurumbandu molemú. Yunga rais-wit apuruli polale tepa mimi tembandu rais-witma pali apurupa wendu liipa kene monguma liipa rais-wit nosilimú lkuna ‘Lipili.’ nimba nosimbandu lku liipa nosupa, penga kiluma liipa máku topa tepi naa kumbulupa nomba pepa mindi pulimúna kalomba.” nirim.

18 'Yambuma-ni "Oliu yambu molupu kis-silimulu yambuma. Oliu ulu-pulu-kisma
mundupu kelepu numanu topele tamili." niangi.' nimba Jon-ni yambuma ung-mani
pulele aku-sipa sipa, temani kaiéle topa sirim.

3:19-20 Erot-ni No-Liinjili Jon Ka Sirim Temanele

19 Walse, penga mele, Jon-ni kolea Gallalli distrik yambumanga yi nuim king Erot
ung-mura sirimko. Yunu anginunga ambu min Erodias ˹mangupa liirim˺ ulele kene
ulu-pulu-kis lupa-lupa pulele tirim-ma kene nimba para sipa yunu ung-mura sirim.
20 Jon-ni yunu ung-mura sirimeliinga Erot-ni arerembi kolupa kene yunu ka sipa ka-
lkuna panjurum. Yunu-ni aku tirimele tepa kis-sirimko.

3:21-22 Jon-ni Yesos No Liinjirim Temanele

21 ˹Erot-ni Jon ui ka naa sipili˺ yambu pulele Jon no liinjipa mulurumna oku no liiring
kene Yesos kepe omba no liirimko. No liipa kene Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba
angiliirim kene mulále takape nimba anju-yandu purum.
22 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle, kera-waembonu mele, mania omba Yesos mulurumna pupa
˹kangina˺ ola mulurum. Mulúna ung te wendu omba kene nimba mele: "Nu nanga
numanu monjuliu kangale. Nu-kene numanu siliu." nirim.

3:23-38 Yesos Nukurum Yi Josep-nga Anda-Kolepalimanga Temanele

23 Yesos yunu mana mulupili punie wan paon ten mele omba purum kene yunga
kongunale pulu monjupa tirim.
Yambuma-ni Yesos-ndu 'Josep málale.' niku piliiring.
Josep yunga lapa Illai.
24 Illai lapa Matat.
Matat lapa LLipai.
LLipai lapa Melkai.
Melkai lapa Janai.
Janai lapa Josep.
25 Josep lapa Matatayas.
Matatayas lapa Emos.
Emos lapa Neam.
Neam lapa Esillai.
Esillai lapa Nakai.
26 Nakai lapa Meat.
Meat lapa Matatayas.
Matatayas lapa Semein.
Semein lapa Josek.
Josek lapa Joda.
27 Joda lapa Joanan.
Joanan lapa Resa.
Resa lapa Serapapel.
Serapapel lapa Sialtel.
Sialtel lapa Neri.
28 Neri lapa Melkai.
Melkai lapa Edai.
Edai lapa Kosam.
Kosam lapa Ellemadam.
Ellemadam lapa Ere.
29 Ere lapa Josua.
Josua lapa Elliesa.
Elliesa lapa Jorim.
Jorim lapa Matat.
Matat lapa LLipai.
30 LLipai lapa Simion.
Simion lapa Juda.
Juda lapa Josep.
Josep lapa Jonam.
Jonam lapa Ellayakim.
31 Ellayakim lapa Mellia.
Mellia lapa Mana.
Mana lapa Matata.
Matata lapa Netan.

Netan lapa ˹Yi Nuim King˺ Depit.
32 Depit lapa Jesi.
Jesi lapa Opet.
Opet lapa Boas.
Boas lapa Sallimon.
Sallimon lapa Nason.
33 Nason lapa Aminadap.
Aminadap lapa Admin.
Admin lapa Anai.
Anai lapa Esron.
Esron lapa Peres.
Peres lapa Juda.
34 Juda lapa Jekop.
Jekop lapa Aisak.
Aisak lapa Eprayam.
Eprayam lapa Tera.
Tera lapa Neyo.
35 Neyo lapa Serak.
Serak lapa Reu.
Reu lapa Pellek.
Pellek lapa Epe.
Epe lapa Silla.
36 Silla lapa Kenan.
Kenan lapa Apakisat.
Apakisat lapa Sem.
Sem lapa Noa.
Noa lapa LLamek.
37 LLamek lapa Metusalla.
Metusalla lapa Inok.
Inok lapa Jaret.
Jaret lapa Mallallell.
Mallallell lapa Kenan.
38 Kenan lapa Inos.
Inos lapa Set.
Set lapa Adam.
Adam lapa Pulu Yili.
Adam yu Pulu Yili-nga málale.

4

4:1-13 Kurumanga Nuim Seten-ni Yesos Kundi Turum Temanele

1 Yesos ˹no liirim kene˺ Mini Kake Tiliele-ni yu-kene omba molupa yunga numanuna
molupa aima peka turum-na no Jodan mundupa kelepa kene, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni yunu
kolea-wakana memba purum.
2 Akuna Yesos ˹Mini Kake Tiliele kene mulurum kene˺ ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale
omba yu kondi topa manda lepa mulupili kaliimbu te kóru tale omba purum. Wale
kanumanga langi naa nomba we molupa pirim kene yu engle-ni kolupa mulurum.
3 Kanu-kene ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-ni yu ˹kundi topa kene˺ nimba mele: “Nu
Pulu Yili-nga Málale lem ku-mulú ima ‘Pllawa kaluli au talupili.’ ni.” nirim.
4 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele:
“Langima-ni mindi yambuma
kona mululi ulu-pulele naa silimú.” *Ung-Manima 8:3*
nimba molemú kanili.” nirim.
5 Kanu-kene depollale-ni Yesos yunu liipa memba pupa ˹ma-pangi˺ aima ola-kilia tenga
monjupa kene, yunu ma-koleama pali walsekale liipa ora sipa kene,
6-7 yunundu nimba mele: “Kolea imanga pali tondulale kene méle kaíma kene Pulu
Yili-ni nandu “Nukui.” nimba kórunga sirimele. Ima na-ni ‘Yambu te simbu.’ nindu
lem kapula simbu. Nu na popu tokunu nanga bili paka tunjúnu lem tondulu ili kene
méle kaíma kene pali nu liani simbu.” nirim.
8 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni depollalendu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili eninga Auliele mindi niku
popu toku bi paka tonjuku,

yunga kongunale mindi tenjiku molai.” *Ung-Manima 6:13*
nimba molemú kanili.” nirim.
9-11 Kanu-kene depollale-ni Yesos liipa memba kolea-auli Jerusallem pupa, ⌞Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring⌟ lku-temboll imuna memba, aima ola pupa monjupa kene, yundu nimba mele: “Nu Pulu Yili-nga Málale lem nu liipa tapunjupa tepa liimbáliinga punikunu mania pui.” ⌞nirim.⌟ “Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele:
‘Pulu Yili-ni yunga angkellama-ni
‘Nu oku nokangi.’ nimbá.
Enini nu ‘Ku te-ni kepe naa tupili.’ niku
nu eninga kima-ni oku kanglku liingí.’ *Konana 91:11-12*
nimba molemú kanili. Aku-sipa nirimaliinga piliiku kene aku-sikunu ti.” nirim.
12 Yesos-ni yundu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga yambumandu ung te wasie nimba molemúko. Akili i-sipa mele:
‘Pulu Yili eninga Auliele-ni “Tembu.” nilimú mele
‘Sika nilimúnje mola gólu tolemúnje kanamili.’
niku eni yu manda leku naa teai.’ *Ung-Manima 6:16*
nimba molemúko kanili.” nirim.
13 Depollale-ni Yesos kundi topa manda lepa pora sipa kene, ‘Penga yunu alsupu kundi tombu ena te nondupa piliipu kene kelepu ombú.’ nimba yu mundupa kelepa purum.

4:14—9:50 Yesos Kolea Gallalli Distrik Pupa Kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Tondulu Sirim Tondulale-ni Pulu Monjupa Andupa Kongun Tirim Temanima

4:14-15 Yesos Kolea Gallalli Distrik Yunga Kongunale Pulu Monjupa Tirim Temanele
14 Kanu-kene Minéle-nga tondulale-ni Yesos alsupa kolea Gallalli distrik-ndu yandu memba urum kene akuna andupa tirim mele temanele koleamanga pali anju-anju purum piliiring.
15 Yunu-ni Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga pupa ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim kene yambuma-ni pali yunu kape niring.

4:16-30 Yesos Yunga Kolea Nasaret Purum Kene Yunga Pulu Lirim Yambuma-ni Yunga Ungele Liiku Úngulu Siku Yunu Liiku Bulu Siku Kene Tungí Tiring Temanele
16 Yesos ⌞kolea Gallalli distrik yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani silsiliipa andupa kene, yunu kolea Gallalli distrik lirim⌟ kolea Nasaret taon ui molupa ai lirim koleana alsupa yandu urum. Omba kene ⌞Juda-yambumanga kóru muluring⌟ ena-Sambateliinga koleamanga pali enini máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga yunu taki-taki purum mele Nasaret ung piliiring lku akuna aku-sipa purum. ⌞Máku toku muluring kene⌟ yunu-ni “Na bukele kanupu niambu.” nimba ola angiliirim.
17 ⌞Pulu Yili-nga bukma nukurum yili-ni⌟ Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa liipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni kórunga-ui turum bukele liipa sirim kene, Yesos-ni liipa sukundu ung mulurum te kanupa kene nimba mele:
18 “⌞Asaya-ni i-sipa nimba mele:⌟
“Auliele-nga Minéle na-kene molemále
yunu-ni nandu nimba mele:
“Yambu-korupama temani kaiéle toku siku,
ka-lkuna pelemelé yambumandu
‘Wendu oku we molangi.’ niku,
mong kis lili yambumandu
‘Mong kaí lipili kanangi.’ niku,
mindili noku molemele yambuma
‘Mindili naa noku, molku konjangi.’ niku,
19 ‘Ekupu puniena Auliele-ni yambuma kanupa
kondu kolumba puniele wendu okum.’
niku silsiliiku andui.” nimba
Minéle-ni aku-sipa yi te makó topa kene nirim.” *Asaya 61:1-2*
nimba Asaya-ni nirim.” nimba Yesos-ni aku-sipa bukna kambu topa nirim.
20 Ung akili kanupa nimba pora sipa kene bukele alsupa pipi sipa bukma nukurum yili sipa, ⌞“Ung te niambu.” nimba⌟ Yesos yunu mania mulurum. Yambuma pali yunu mindi nem-nemi niku kanuku muluring.
21 Kanu-kene yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Ekupu Pulu Yili-nga bukna ungele kanupu nindu piliíngi akuna Asaya-ni “Wendu ombá.” nimba, ui nirim akili ekupu wendu okum. ⌞Ekupu na tembu okur ulu akumanga ui nirim.⌟” nirim.

22 Muluring yambuma-ni “Yunu yi kaiéle. Yunu aima telemú.” niku yunu nirim mele
piliiku kene “Aima nimba konjukumu.” niku kene mini-wale munduring. ˹Akiliinga-pe˺
enini niku mele: “Yi ili ˹yunu nae niku piliikimiliye?˺ Yunu Josep málale mindi, ˹oliunga
we-yi te mindi lem˺.’ niring.
23 ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ Yesos-ni ˹yunu mulurum mele nirim-na piliiku kene yunu numanu kis
panjiring akili piliipaliinga˺ eninindu nimba mele: “Ung-eku tolemelemanga te nandu
toku ningí teku molemelenje nimbu piliiker. Eni nandu i-siku ningí tekemelenje: “Nu
sika dokta mollu lem nu kuru tomba kene nunga upipi-marasinele nunu liikunu nui.
Penga nu kona puni ˹kanupu kene ‘Nu sika dokta mollu lem.’ nimbu piliimulú.” niku
ung-eku akili na toku singí tekemelenje?˺ Nandu niku mele: “Nu-ni Kapeniam taon
ulu-tonduluma tirinu piliirimulu akili ya nunga kolea ˹Nasaret˺ akuna aku-sikunu ti.
˹Kanupu kene nu “moliu.” nikinu mele ‘Sika nikinu lem.’ nimbu piliimulú.˺” ningí
tekemelenje?
24 “Na-ni enindu sika nimbu siker: “Yambuma-ni ulu-pulu te telemele mele i-sipa:
Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa liipa yambuma nimba silimú
yi te-ni yunga pulu kolealiinga yambuma ung nimba silimú kene piliiku kene enini ‘Yu
oliunga we-yi te. Yu bi mululi yi te mólu.’ niku yu-ni nilimú ungma naa piliiku liiku
su silimele. ˹Kolea-lupa yambu mare-ni oku ung niku silimele kene ung akuma mindi
piliiku liilimele. Yambuma-ni aku-siku telemele mele eni aku-sikuko telemele.˺” niker.
25 ‘Na-ni aima sika nimbu siker akili eni piliangi.’ nimbu ˹temani tale tambu.˺
“Illaija Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa liipa ˹yunga pulu
lirim˺ Isrel-yambuma nimba sipa mulurum kene ulu te wendu urumele niambu. Pulu
Yili-ni “Lo naa upili.” nirim kene punie yupuku kelepa kaliimbu angere tale-guli lo naa
omba aima engle lakupa lirim kene Isrel koleana sukundu ambu-waye pulele ˹engle-ni
kolku˺ muluring.
26 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni “Isrel ambu-waye te liiku tapunjuku langi sani.” nimba
Illaija akuna naa liipa mundurum. ˹Isrel ulsukundu lirim˺ kolea-auli Saidon nondupa
lirim kolea-kelú Sarepat ambu-waye te ˹‘Langi pora naa nipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ulsu
kanukundu ambale˺ mulurumna Illaija liipa mundurum kanili.
27 “Illaisa kepe ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa liipa ˹yunga
pulu lirim Isrel-yambuma˺ nimba sipa mulurum kene Isrel koleana sukundu yambu
pulele kuru-kindí nurum, akiliinga-pe enini pali te kepe kangi kaí naa lirim, kuru-kindí
nomba we pirim. ˹Kolea Isrel ulsukundu lirim˺ kolea Siria yi Neman mindi kuru-kindí
nurum kene Illaisa-ni yunu ˹liipa tapunjupa˺ tepa kaí tirim. ˹Pulu Yili-ni Illaija kene
Illaisa-sele liipa mundurum-na ulsukundu yambu tale aku-siku liiku tapunjuringli niker
akili aima sika niker piliai.˺” nirim.
28 Aku-sipa mele nirim-na piliiku kis piliiku kene Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna
sukundu muluring yambuma pali aima lakuku arerembi kuluring.
29 Arerembi kolku kene ola angiliiku yunu kolea kanuna toku pulu siku ulsu munduku,
kolea kanuna nondupa kopú te lirimna toku mania mundungí tiring.
30 Akiliinga-pe yunu enini máku toku angiliiringina sumbi-sipa pupa tenga-lupa
pumba purum, yunu kapula naa ambuluring.

4:31-37 Kuru Te Yi Tenga Numanuna Mulurumele Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

31 Kanu-kene Yesos yunu kolea Gallalli distrik lirim taon te Kapeniam akuna mandu
purum. Akuna ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambatele ola urum kene Yesos ˹Juda-yambuma
máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku kanuna lkundu pupa˺ yambuma ung-bo
tonjupa mani sirim.
32 Ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim kene namba lirim yima-ni pipili naa kolku mundu-mong
naa teku tondulu munduku ung-bo tonjuku mani siring akili mele yunu-ni aku-sipa ung-
bo tonjupa mani sirim-na piliiku kene yambuma-ni mini-wale munduring.
33 Kanu-kene lku kanuna sukundu yi te mulurum kanili kuru te yunga numanuna
sukundu molupa yunu ambulurum ˹kuru kanili-ni yunu “Ung ni.” nimba, nimba sirim-
na˺ yili-ni nangale topa tondulu mundupa nimba mele:
34 “Kolea Nasaret yi Yesos, nu wasie oliu ˹kuruma˺ kene tiluna tapú topu kapula naa
molomulú. Nu oliu-kene nambimuna únuye? Nu oliu toku kunjini únuye? Na-ni nunga
bili piliiliu. Nu Pulu Yili-nga Yi Kake Tiliele.” nirim.
35 ˹Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipaliinga˺ Yesos-ni kuru kanili ung-mura sipa kene yunundu
nimba mele: “Nu ung naa nikunu yilinga numanuna oku wendu pui!” nirim kene
kurale-ni yili topa mana mania panjipa kene omba wendu purum. Yili yunu ulu te naa
tirim, we kapula mulurum.

36 ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa tirim kanuku kene˺ yambuma suru niku, mini-wale munduku,
eni-enini anju-yandu niku mele: “Ulu ili nambulka ulu te tekemunje? Ung-mani kona te
wendu okum lepam. Yi namba lili te-ni we-yambumandu “Teai.” nilimú mele yi ili-ni
kurumandu kepe aku-sipa nilimú kene kuru kanuma yunga ungele piliiku liiku wendu
pulimelé.” niring.
37 Kanu-kene yunu-ni aku-sipa tirim mele temanele kolea kanuna sukundu lirim
koleamanga pali anju-anju purum piliiring.

4:38-41 Yesos-ni Pita-nga Kolepa-Ambale Kene Yambu Pulele Kuru Turum-ma Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanisele

38 Kanu-kene máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku kanili Yesos mundupa kelepa
pupa kene, Yesos Saimon-˹Pita˺-nga lkuna sukundu purum. Akuna Saimon-nga kolepa-
ambale kuru topa kangi nomba kunjurum-na lirimele Yesos-ndu “Liiku tapunjui.” niku
mawa tiring.
39 Aku-siku yunu mawa tiring kene ambale lirimna pupa angiliipa kene nimba mele:
“Kangiele manda nupili.” nirim kene kangi nurumele kilirim. Ambale-ni sumbi-sipa ola
angiliipa wendu omba kene, uring yi kanuma langi sipa nokupa mulurum.

40 Ena kaniliinga ipinjali, ena pumba tirim kene, kuru lupa-lupa turum yambuma
Yesos mulurumna meku uring kene yambu kanuma enini lupa-lupa kíli-ni ambulupa
kene enini pali tepa kaí tirim.
41 ˹Numanuna kuru mulurum˺ yambu pulele ˹uring.˺ Kuru kanuma˹ndu “Oku wendu
pai.” nirim kene˺ oku wendu puku nangale toku kene niku mele: “Nu Pulu Yili-nga
Málale mollu.” niring. Kuruma-ni yunu aku-siku bi siku kene yunu ˹Pulu Yili-ni makó
topa liipa mundurum yi-nuim˺ Kraisele mulurum akili piliiringeliinga yunu-ni enini
ung-mura sipa “Moliu mele anju niku naa sai.” nimba eninga kerima pipi sirim.

4:42-44 Yesos Kolea Gallalli Distrik Ung Nimba Silsiliipa Andurum Temanele

42 Ipulele-ui Yesos ola molupa pena pupa kolea-waka tenga-lupa purum kene yambu
pulele yu koruku yunu mulurumna oku yunundu niku mele: “Oliu-kene wasie kamu
molamili. Tenga naa pui.” niku mawa tiring.
43 Yunu-ni eninindu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “˹Wasie molamili aramele-pe˺
kolea wemanga wasie pupu, Pulu Yili omba yi nuim king molumba temani-kaiéle topu
silsiliipu andumbú. Akiliinga na yandu liipa mundurum kanili.” nirim.
44 Aku-sipa nimba kene yunu pupa kolea Gallalli ˹distrik˺ sukundu andupa, kolea lupa-
lupamanga Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga lkundu
pupa temani-kaí kanili topa silsiliipa andurum.

5

5:1-11 Yesos-ni Pulu Monjupa Yi Mare “Na Lumbili Wai.” Nirim Temanele

1 Walse, Yesos numú Geneseret, ˹akilindu ‘Numú Gallalli’ niringko kanili,˺ numú-
kéluna angiliipa yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungele nimba sirim kene piliingíndu enini yunu
angiliirim kanuna puku máku toku nondupa-nondupa puku si-si siku molku piliiring.
2 Kanu-kene yunu-ni nona anduli sip tale no-numú-kéluna lirim-sele kanupaliinga,
oma liili yi kanuma kórunga numú-kéluna wendu puku eninga oma liili walema lumaye
toku muluring kanurum.
3 Sip te Saimon-Pita-nga, akuna sukundu pupa kene Saimon-Pita-ndu mawa tepa kene
nimba mele: “Sipele laye-kolte paka tokunu nona sukundu mundui.” nirim. Paka topa
nona sukundu mundurum kene sip akiliinga sukundu yu mania molupa kene, no-kéluna
liiku máku toku muluring yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim.
4 Enini ung-mani sipa pora sipa kene yu-ni Saimon-ndu nimba mele: “Sipele no-numú
ai-suku-singina kundukunu meku pukunu kene oma liili walema nona mania mundui.”
nirim.
5 Saimon-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Yi-Nuimele, ekupu sumbulsuli pali oma
liili kongunale tondulu mundupu tepu molupu tangnjupuliinga oma te aima naa líímulu.
Akiliinga-pe aku-sikunu nikinu akiliinga walema nona topu mania mundambu.” nirim.
6 Kanu-kene oma-walema nona toku mania munduring kene oma pulele walena
sukundu puku piring kilia walema sipna sukundu liingí tiring kene sungu nimbá tirim.
7 Walema sungu nimbá tirim kanuku kene enini eninga oma liili kongun wasie tapú-
toku tiring yi kanuma, sip tenga-lupa muluringma walsiku kene “Oku liiku tapunjangi
wai.” niring. Uring kene sip tale wasie peka topa buni tepa nona mania pumba tirim.

8 Ulu akili kanupa kene Saimon-Pita Yesos-nga kumbi-kerina omba mania molupa
tamalu pepa kene nimba mele: “Yi-Auliele, na ulu-pulu-kis tili yili ⌞nu kake tili yili⌟.
⌞Tiluna molkumbulele kapula naa tekem⌟ aliinga anju pukunu nu lupa mului.” nirim.
9 Saimon kene, yu-kene wasie muluring yima kene, enini oma pulele walsekale tanguli
liiring kanuku kene enini suru niku mini-wale munduring kilia ⌞Saimon-ni aku-sipa mele
nirim⌟.
10 Seperi-nga málu Jemis kene Jon-sele elsele Saimon-Pita kene kongun tiluna tapú-
tokulu tiringli yisele, elsele wasie mini-wale munduringliko.
Kanu-kene Saimon-ni nirim mele piliipaliinga Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu
mundu-mong naa ti. Ekupu oma liinindu oma liili walale liikunu toku nona mania
mundullú kene omama walena oku pelemelé aku mele, penga nanga kongun tinjinindu
nanga ungele piliikunu niku silsiliiku anduni kene yambuma nanga talapena sukundu
oku mulungí.” nirim.
11 Kanu-kene eninga sip-sele numú-kéluna meku ulsu oku kene, sip-selenga mélema
pali lipili munduku kelku Yesos lumbili puring.

5:12-16 Yesos-ni Kuru-Kindí Nurum Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

12 ⌞Kolea Gallalli distrik sukundu lirim⌟ koleamanga tenga Yesos mulurum kene yi te
kuru-kindí lakupa nomba pirimele omba Yesos kanupa kene mania molupa tamalu pepa
yunu mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, nunga numanale-ni ‘Nanga kangiele kaí
lipili.’ nikunu pilíínu lem nu-ni na kapula tekunu kaí teani.” nirim kene
13 Yesos-ni yili kili-ni ambulupa kene yunundu nimba mele: “ ‘Nunga kangiele kaí
lipili.’ nimbu piliiker akiliinga kaí lipili.” nirim kene enaliinga kuru-kindéle nomba
kelepa kangiele kaí lirim.
14 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunu ung te tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Nu-ni ya ulu
tekerale yambu tilurindu kepe aima naa ni! Sumbi-sikunu pukunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli
yili nunga kangiele liiku ora sikunu, ‘Nanga kangiele alsupu kaí lipili molkur akiliinga.’
nikunu Moses-ni “Ti.” nimba ung-mani sirimele piliikunu liikunu tinindu “Pulu Yili
popu toku kalku sai.” nirim mélale liikunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yilindu “Kalonjui.”
niku yunu si. Pe yambuma-ni nu kanuku kene ‘Yu sika kangiele kaí lipili molemú.’ niku
piliangi akiliinga niker mele isili-ui ti-pui. ⌞Aku-siku tiní kene yambuma-ni nu kanuku
kis naa piliingí, nu alsuku we-yambuma molemelena kapula tiluna pukunu muluni.⌟”
nirim.
15 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni tirim mele anju-anju yambu pulele-ni piliiku kene yunu
mulurumna sukundu-sukundu oku yunu temani-kaí topa nirimele piliingíndu oku, kuru
turum yambuma yunu-ni ‘Enini tepa kaí tipili.’ niku uring kanupaliinga
16 yunu enini uringina mundupa kelepa kolea-waka tenga-lupa pupa Pulu Yili-kene
popu topa ung nirim.

5:17-26 Yesos-ni Kimbu-Ki Kolupa Pora Sirim Yi Tenga Ulu-Pulu-Kisma Kanupa Konde Tenjipa, Yunu Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

17 Walse Yesos yunu-ni yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa mulurum. Kuru tuli
yambuma tepa kaí tili tondulale yu-kene pípili mulurum. Pulu Yili-ni tondulu kanili
yunu sirim. Perisi-yi kanuma kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-
bo tunjuring yi kanuma kene, yunu ung-mani sirimuma piliiku muluringko. Yi kanuma,
kolea Gallalli distrik sukundu lirim koleamanga muluringma kene, kolea Judia distrik
sukundu lirim koleamanga muluringma kene, kolea-auli Jerusallem muluringma kene,
Yesos mulurumna oku máku toku yunu ung-mani sirimuma piliiku muluring.
18-19 Yunu mulurumna yi mare-ni kimbu-ki kolupa pora sirim yi te taropola teku meku
ungí uring akiliinga-pe yambu pulele lku keri-puluna si-si siku angiliiring kilia lku suku
Yesos mulurumna nondupa meku pungí kupulanum te naa kanuku kene, lku-imuna
meku ola puku kene Yesos mulurumna ⌞kuni lkuli tekisiku kene⌟ yili taropola pali moku
toku mania munduring.
20 ‘Yesos-ni yi ili kapula tepa kaí temba.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene yunu
meku uring mele kanupa piliipa kene Yesos-ni yi kanilindu nimba mele: “Kangale,
nunga numanuna ulu-pulu-kis tirinu pelemúma mania pupili, we kanupu konde
tenjikur.” nirim.
21 Perisi-yima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi
kanuma kene, Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirimele piliiku kene ⌞piliiku kis piliiku⌟ numanu kimbú
siku kene, “Pulu Yili marake tekem yi ili yi naeye? Yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis telemelema
nae-ni ‘Mania pupili, we kanupu konde tenjikur.’ kapula nimbáye? Pulu Yili-ni mindi
kapula telemú.” niku enini piliiku numanu kimbú siring.

22 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni enini aku-siku numanu kimbú siku muluring mele piliipaliinga
eninindu nimba mele: “Eni ⌞na-ni nikereliinga⌟ aku-siku nambimuna numanu kimbú
sikimiliye?
23 Yi ilindu “Nunga ulu-pulu-kisma mania pupili, we kanupu konde tenjikur.” nimbú
kene eni ulu te naa kanuku kene ‘We-we tepa nikem.’ niku piliingíye? Mola “Ola
angiliikunu nunga kunungele liiku mekunu kimbu kambiliikunu andui.” nimbú kene yu
ola angiliimbane mola naa angiliimbanje mokeringa lemba kapula kanuku kene ‘Aku-
sipa mindili sipa nikem-nje?’ niku piliingíye?
24 Akiliinga-pe ‘ ‘Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili tondulu pelemále-ni ya ma-
koleana yambumanga ulu-pulu-kisma “Mania pupili, kanupu konde tenjikur.” kapula
nimbá.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu ⌞aku-sipu nindu⌟.” nirim.
Aku nimba kene kimbu-kima kolupa pora sili yilindu nimba mele: “Na-ni ‘Nu ola
angiliikunu nunga kunungele liiku mekunu lkundu pui.’ niker.” nirim.
25 Aku nirim kene enini kanuku molangi yili sumbi-sipa ola angiliipa yunga kunungele
liipa memba omba pena pupa kene Pulu Yili kape nilsiliipa lkundu purum.
26 ⌞Yunu aku tirim kanuku kene⌟ enini suru niku mini-wale munduku Pulu Yili-kene
aima mundu-mong teku yunga bili paka tonjuku yu kape niku kene niku mele: “Oliu
ulu wendu okum kanokumulu ili ulu aima te lupa lam.” niring.

5:27-32 Yesos-ni Yi Matyu-LLipai-ndu “Na Lumbili Ui.” Nirim Temanele

27 Kanu-kene Yesos ⌞lkuli mundupa kelepa⌟ pena pupa kene, ku-moni-takis liirim yi te,
yunga bili LLipai, ku-takis liipa mulurum kanupa kene yunundu “Na-kene wasie pambili
lumbili ui.” nirim.
28 Kanu-kene LLipai yu ola angiliipa ku-takis mélema we lipili mundupa kelepa yu
lumbili purum.
29 Penga LLipai-ni yunga lkuna Yesos-nga langi pulele kalunjurum. Akuna ku-takis liili
yi pulele kene, we-yi mare kene, enini Yesos LLipai-sele kene wasie mania molku langi
kanuma nuring.
30 Aku-siku tiring kanuku kene Perisi-yima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga
puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi kanuma kene, enini Yesos yunga lumbili anduli
yimandu niku mele: “Eni ku-takis liili yima kene ulu-pulu-kisma tili yi wema kene eni
wasie nambimuna langi nokomeleye?” niring.
31 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene Yesos-ni eninindu ⌞ung-eku topa kene⌟ nimba mele:
“Kuru naa tolemú yambuma doktana naa pulimelé. Kuru tolemú yambuma mindi
doktana pulimelé kanili.
32 Na-ni ‘Yambu sumbi-nílima na molumbuna wangi.’ nimbúndu naa urundu. Ulu-
pulu-kis tili yambuma ⌞liipu tapunjupu⌟ eninindu ‘Eni ulu-pulu-kis telemelema kanuku
kis piliiku numanu topele toku ⌞na molumbuna wangi⌟.’ nimbúndu urundu.” nirim.

5:33-39 Yambuma-ni Walse-Walse Langi Naa Noku Mi Tolemele Ulelenga Ung Te

33 ⌞Kanu-kene⌟ enini Yesos-ndu walsiku niku mele: “⌞No-Liinjili⌟ Jon lumbili andúlima
kene, Perisi-yima lumbili andúlima kene, enini wale marenga langi mi toku naa noku
Pulu Yili-kene popu toku mawa telemeláliinga-pe nu lumbili andúlima-ni aku-siku naa
telemele, langi kene no kene we nolemele. ⌞Pe nu lumbili andúlima-ni telemele mele
akili kapulaye⌟ ?” niring.
34 Aku-siku niring piliipa kene Yesos-ni pundu topa eninindu ⌞ung-eku te topa yu toku
kunjingí kolumbaliinga ung te nimba kene⌟ nimba mele: “Ambu liimba yi te yunga pulu
lelemú yima kene molemú kene enini numanu siku kene “Langi mi topu naa namili.”
kapula ningíye? ⌞Kapula naa ningí.⌟
35 Pe mindi, ambu liimba yili enini mulungína oku wendu liingí kene ena kanumanga
sika ⌞numanu kis panjiku⌟ langi naa nungíndu mi tungí. ⌞Isili-ui mólu.⌟” nirim.

36 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nimba kene, ⌞‘Ui Juda-yambuma-ni ulu tiring uluma kene penga
ulu kona wendu okomale kene tiluna kapula naa pinglí mele akili aima piliangi.’ nimba⌟
ung-eku tale topa kene nimba mele:
“Mulumbale ui te sungu nilimú kene oliu-ni mulumbale aima kona tenga te kopsupu
liipu, sungu nilimáliinga naa topu tambululimulu kanili. Yambu te-ni aku-sipa topa
tambulkanje mulumbale kanili nona panjilka kene mulumbale kona kupsiliele wallú
pupa tang tepa kene mulumbale uiele alsupa kamu auli-tepa sungu nilka. Ulu te i-
sipa meleko: Mulumbale uiele kene mulumbale kupsili konale tilu-sipa mólu, akiliinga
kapula-kapula mólu.
37 Kung-memi kangiele-ni tili mingi ukundu tenga no-waen kona naa kolemulu kanili.
Yambu te-ni mingi ukundu tenga no-waen kona te kolkanje no-waen kanili mingina

sukundu molupa kene penga akolka kene mingi ukundu kanili naa akopa sungu nilka.
Kanu-kene nole kepe mingele kepe kamu kis lelka.
38 Akiliinga no-waen kona kung-memi kangiele-ni tili mingi kona-na mindi kolemulu
kanili.
39 Yi te-ni no-waen ukundu te nomba kene waen ukundu kanili nomba kaí piliipaliinga
no-waen konánga waka naa kolemú." nirim.

6

6:1-11 Ena-Sambateliinga Ung Tale.

Te: 6:1-5 Yesos Yunu Sambat Enale Nokulemáliinga Temani Te;

1 Walse, ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambat tenga, Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene
rais-wit puniemanga oku puring kene yu lumbili anduli yima-ni rais-wit mong mare
nungíndu lkeku liiku kilu turing.
2 Aku-siku tiring kanuku kene Perisi-yima-ni Yesos yunundu niku mele: "Kána!
˹Kóru molemulu˺ ena-Sambateliinga 'Kongun naa teai.' nimba pelemú ung-manele
nambimuna nunga lumbili anduli yima-ni ung-manele toku pula toku kene aku-siku
tekemeleye?" niring.
3 Yesos-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Eni Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu ˹anda-
kolepa yi nuim king˺ Depit-ni tirim mele nimba molemú temanele kanuku kene
temaneliinga pulele naa piliilimiliye? Depit kene yunu-kene wasie puring yima kene
enini engle-ni kolku kene,
4 Depit Pulu Yili mulurum sell-lkuna lkundu pupa, Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina lirim
pllawa kalúlima liipa nomba, yunu-kene wasie puring yima sirim nuringko kanili.
Pllawa kaluli kanumandu Pulu Yili-ni ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:
"We-yambuma-ni aima naa nai.
Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima mindi nangi." *LLipai 24:5-9*
nirim ˹ung-mani kanili topa pula turum˺ kanili. ˹Eni numanu tale nambimuna
piliilimiliye? Depit yunu-ni ui aku-sipa tirim mele eni piliiku kis naa piliilimiláliinga, pe
ekupu na lumbili anduli yima-ni tekemele mele akili kanuku kis naa-ko piliai.˺" nirim.
5 "Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni Sambat enama nokulemáliinga ˹Sambat
ena kene yambuma molku kunjingíndu tingí mele kapula nimbá kanili˺." nirim.

Te: 6:6-11 Sambat Ena Kene Yesos-ni Ki Kis Lirim Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele.

6 Penga walse, kóru mululi ena-Sambat tenga, Yesos omba Juda-yambuma máku toku
Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna lkundu pupa kene ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim. Lku
kanuna yi te mulurum, yunga ki-bokundu kamu kolupa kukurum.
7 Kanu-kene akuna muluring Perisi-yima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma
piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani siring yima kene, enini 'Yesos-ni ulu te tepa kis-simba kene
yu kot tenjimulú.' niku ulu te tepa kis-simba te ˹taki-taki koruku molku kene˺ '˹Kóru
molemulu˺ ena-Sambatele kene yu-ni yili tepa kaí tembanje.' niku yunu lakuku kanuku
muluring.
8 Enini numanale-ni piliiring akili piliipaliinga Yesos-ni ki kolupa kukurum yi
kanilindu nimba mele: "Yambuma molemelena oku ola angiliui." nirim kene yili yunu
akuna omba ola angiliirim.
9 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yimandu nimba mele: "Eni i-sipu walsipu piliiker. 'Sambat ena
kene ulu nambulka ulu te kapula temulúye? 'Sambat enaliinga ung-manele-ni "Teai."
nilimú mele teamili.' nimbu yambuma liipu tapunjumulú kene kapula mola yambuma
tepu kis-simulú kene kapulaye? 'Naa kolangi. Kona pangi.' nimbu temulále kapula
mola topu konjumulále mandaye?' nimbuliinga walsiker." nirim.
10 Aku-sipa enini walsipa kene yunu-ni enini pali nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene ki
kukuli yi kanilindu nimba mele: "Nunga kili sunu si." nirim kene yili-ni yunga kili sunu
sirim kene ki kolupa kukurumele alsupa kamu kaí lirim.
11 Aku-sipa tirim kanuku kene arerembi lakuku kolku eni-enini anju-yandu tombulku
niku mele: "Tepa kis-sikimeliinga yunu nambulka teamiliye?" niku muluring.

6:12-16 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundumba Yima Makó Turum Temanele

12 Penga walse sumbulsuli Yesos yunu Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimbándu ma-
pangi tenga ola pupa Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mulupili kolea tangurum.
13 Ipulam-ui yunu lumbili andúlimandu "Wai." nimba kene 'Eninga yi engkaki-rurepu
nanga kongunale tenjangi liipu mundambu.' nimba kene yi akuma makó topa kene

eninindu nimba mele: “Eni ‘Nanga kongunale tenji-pangi.’ nimbuliinga liipu mundukur yima.” nirim.
14 ˹Yi rurepu makó turum kanumanga bima i-sipa mele:˺ Saimon (yunga bi te Pita) yunu kene, Pita angin Endru kene, Jemis kene, Jon kene, Pillip kene, Batollomiu kene,
15 Matyu kene, Tomas kene, Alpias-nga málu Jemis kene, “Oliu Juda-yambuma oliuliu gapman molamili.” niring talape-yi Saimon kene,
16 Jemis málu Judas kene, Judas-Iskeriot, Yesos penga liipa ele-túma sirim yili kene, ˹yi akuma ‘nanga kongun tenji-pangi liipu mundukur.’ nimba makó turum yima˺.

6:17—7:1 Yesos-ni Yu Lumbili Anduring Yambuma Ung-Bo Tonjupa Mani Sirim Ungma

6:17-19 Yesos-ni Yambu Pulele Kuru Turum-ma Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele
17 Kanu-kene yunu kene, yunu-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pangi.” nimba liipa mundurum yi kanuma kene, ma-pangina mania uring kene yunga lumbili anduring yambu pulele kene, kolea Judia distrik muluring yambu pulele kene, kolea-auli Jerusallem piring yambu pulele kene, numú-kusa kéluna lirim kolea-auli Taya kene Saidon-selenga piring yambu pulele, yambu akuma yunu mulurumna sukundu-sukundu oku liiku máku turing.
18 Yunu temani-kaí topa, ung-mani sipa tirimele piliingíndu uring kene, yunu-ni enini kuru turum yambuma ‘Tepa kaí tipili.’ niku uring. Eninga yambu mare numanuna kuru kis mulurumuma tepa kaí tirim-ko.
19 Kuru tuli yambuma tepa kaí tili tondulale yunu-kene pípili mulurumeliinga enini uringma pali ‘Yunu ambulumulú.’ niku yunu mulurumna nondupa-nondupa uring. Kanu-kene oku yunu ambuluring kene tondulu kanili-ni enini pali tepa kaí tirim.

6:20-26 Oliu Numanu Sipu Molomulú Ung-Pulele Kene Molupu Kis-Simulú Ung-Pulele Kene Yesos-ni Nimba Sirim Temanele
20 Kanu-kene Yesos mania molupa yunga lumbili anduli yima olandu-sipa kanupa kene eninindu nimba mele:
“Eni korupa pulimúma
Pulu Yili eninga yi nuim kingele molupa
eni nokulemáliinga
eni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.”
nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
21 “Eni ekupu engle tolemúma
eni penga walse olu tembaliinga
eni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.”
nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
“Eni ekupu kola telemelema
eni penga walse tae tingéliinga
eni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.”
nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
22 “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili
piliiku molemele yambuma,
eni nanga yambuma molemeláliinga
we-yambuma-ni eni-kene numanu kis panjiku,
“Oliu molemuluna anjupa pai.” niku,
enindu “Eni yambu kísima.” niku,
niku kis-siku, eninga bima
piliiku kis piliiku tingí kene
eni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.”
nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
23 “˹Yambuma-ni eni aku-siku mele telemeláliinga˺ eni mulú-koleana pungí kene kanuna ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni méle kalupa konjumbaliinga ˹yambu kanuma-ni eni aku-siku teku kis-singí˺ kene numanu lakuku siku, numanu aima kaí pípili molai. Yambuma-ni ekupu eni mindili silimele mele akili, aku-siku eni naa molangi kóru-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku silsiliiku anduring yambuma we-yambuma-ni enini kepe mindili siringko kanili.
24 “Akiliinga-pe eni kamako lelemelema,
ekupu eni molku konjuku
numanu kaí pípili molemele
mélema kórunga nosulimele,

pe aku-siku naa mulungéliinga
mindili noku molku kis-singí.
25 Eni ekupu olu telemú yambuma
penga walse engle-ni kulungéliinga
mindili noku molku kis-singí.
Eni ekupu tae telemele yambuma
penga walse eni kola tingéliinga
mindili noku molku kis-singí.
26 We-yambuma-ni pali eni kape niku
taki-taki enindu "Yambu kaíma." ningí kene
eni mindili noku molku kis-singí.
Yambu kanuma-ni enindu
ung kaíma niku kape ningí mele
ui eni naa molangi kóru-ui
Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba
ung nimba sirim ung te naa piliiku
we gólu toku yambu niku siring yambumandu
yambu imanga anda-kolepalima-ni
ung kaíma aku-siku niringko.
˹Pulu Yili-nga ungma sumbi-siku niring yambumandu kape naa niku mindili siring kanili.˺" ˹nirim.˺

6:27-36 Yesos-ni "Ele-Tu Yambuma Numanu Monjai." Nirim Ung Te

27 ˹Aku-sipa nimba kene Yesos-ni we muluring yambumandu nimba mele:˺ "˹Akili na lumbili andúlimandu niker˺ akiliinga-pe na-ni ung nikerele piliiku molemele yambuma, enindu ung te kene wasie niambu piliangiko.
Eni eninga ele-tu yambuma numanu monjuku,
eni-kene numanu kis panjilimele yambuma teku kaí teai.
28 Enindu 'Yambu kísima kene molku kis-sangi.' nilimele yambumandu anju munduku 'Yambu kaíma kene molku konjangi.' niai.
Eni teku kis-silimele yambuma 'Pulu Yili-ni membu sipa liipa tapunjupili.' niku eni eninga popu toku mawa tenjai.
29 "Yambu te-ni nunga kumbi-keri ekendunga lkarauwa-ni tomba kene topele toku 'Ekendunga kamu lkarauwa-ni tupili.' ni.
'Nunga wale-pakuli sulu kaiéle liimbú.' nimbá yambale nunga wale-pakuliele kepe 'pali we liipili.' ni.
30 "Mélema si." niku mawa tingí yambuma pali mélema we si.
Nunga mélema we liimba yambalendu "Alsukunu nanu si." ni naa niani.
31 " 'Yambuma-ni nu-kene teangi.' niku piliillu mele, nu-ni anju yambuma aku-sikunu ti.
32 "Ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma kepe enini anju-yandu kondu kolemele kanili piliiku kene eni yandu kondu kolemele yambuma mindi kondu kulungéle kapula mólu. Eni kanuku kis piliilimili yambuma pali kondu kolai.
33 Ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma kepe enini anju-yandu kondu kolku teku konjulemele piliiku kene eni yandu kondu kolku teku konjulemele yambuma mindi teku kunjingéle kapula mólu. Eni teku kis-silimele yambuma pali teku konjai.
34 Ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma kepe enini anju-yandu pundu angnjiku, 'Walse alsupu sukundu liimbu.' niku pundu angnjilimele kanili piliiku kene, eni yandu pundu tolemele yambuma mindi pundu angnjingéle kapula mólu. Eni pundu naa tolemele yambuma pali pundu angnjangi.
35 "˹Ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma enini anju-yandu telemele akili eni ulu te ola-kilia teangiko.˺ Eni eninga ele-tu yambuma kepe kondu kolku, teku konjuku, pundu angnjiku, teangi. 'Enini penga walse alsuku aku-siku yandu teai.' ni naa niku, we teai. Aku-siku tingí kene Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molku kene, yunu-ni eni méle pulele kalomba liingí. Pulu Yili yunu-ni mana-yambuma-kene aku-sipa mele tepa molemúko. Yunu teku kis-silimele yambuma kene, yunundu 'Angke' naa niku we molemele yambuma kene kanuma tepa konjulimú.
36 Eninga Lapa Pulu Yili teku kis-silimele yambuma kepe yunu aku-sipa kondu kolupa we tepa konjulimú mele eni teku kis-singí yambuma aku-siku kondu kolku teku konjai." ˹nirim˺.

6:37-42 Oliu Anju-Yandu Apurupu Telemulu Mele Ung Te

37 “Eni yambuma telemele uluma naa apurungí kene ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ eni ulu telemelema
naa apurumbako. Eni anju yambuma-ni telemele mele apuruku kanuku kene “Teku
kis-sikimili. Tekemele mele ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ kanupa kis piliipili.” naa ningí kene ⌞Pulu Yili-
ni⌟ eni telemele mele apurupa kanupa kene “Teku kis-sikenu. Tekenu mele kanupu kis
piliiker.” naa nimbáko. Yambuma-ni eni-kene teku kis-singí uluma ‘Mania pupili.’ niku
kanuku konde tinjingí kene ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ eninga ulu-pulu-kisma ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba
kanupa konde tenjimbako.
38 Eni yambuma penga kepe ‘Pundu naa tupili.’ niku mélema we singí kene yunu-ni
eni aku-sipa we simbako. Mélema simbandu koltale naa simba; lakupa pulele simba.
Eni anju singí kanupa kene eni yandu aku-sipa simbako.” nirim.
39 Yesos-ni eninindu ung-eku te topa sirimuko. Akili i-sipa mele:
“Mong kis lili yi te-ni mong kis lili yi te kupulanum manda ki ambulupa memba
pulkaye? Wasie-nele mai-angina kapula naa tolkaye?
40 Ung-bo tunjuliele-nga ungele piliiku mululi yambuma eninga ung-bo tunjuliele toku
mania naa mundulimele. Ui ung-bo tonjupa mani simba ungma piliiku puku pora
silimele kene penga mindi eninga ung-bo tunjuliele-kene wasie kapula-kapula mele
molemele.
41 “Nu-ni angenanga mongselenga nurupalu te lelemú kanollu akiliinga-pe nunga
mongselenga unji auli te lelemále naa kanollu akili nambimuna telluye?
42 Nunga mongselenga unji auli lelemále naa kanuku kene angenandu “Ang, nunga
mongselenga nurupalu te lelemále wendu liinjambu.” nambi-sikunu nilluye? Topele-
mapele tuli yambale, nu-ni nunga mongselenga lelemú unji auliele ui wendu liikunu
kene penga kanuku kongnjukunu angenanga mongselenga lelemú nurupalale kapula
wendu liinjani.” ⌞nirim.⌟

6:43-45 Unji Mong Tolemúmanga Ung-Ekale

43 ⌞Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ung te wasie nimba kene ung-eku talse topa kene nimba mele:⌟
“Unji-kaiéle-ni mong kis te kapula naa tomba; unji kisele-ni mong kaí te kapula naa
tombako.
44 Unji mong te kanuku kene mong turum unji kanili bi kapula silimele. ‘Ámu nambu.’
niku, takeme kapula olku toku naa nolkemela. Mola ‘Me te nambu.’ niku, silipú kapula
meku naa nolkemela. Ámu lupako takeme lupako kanuku, me lupako silipú lupako
kanolemele kanili.
45 Aku-sipa mele, yambu kaí te-ni yunga numanuna ulu kaí pelemúma telemú,
akiliinga-pe yambu kis te-ni yunga numanuna ulu kis pelemúma telemú. Yambu te
yunga numanuna pelemú ungma mindi kerina nilimú.” ⌞nirim.⌟

6:46-49 Lku Takolemele Mele Ung-Ekale

46 “Na-ni niliu ungma piliiku liiku naa teku kene eni nandu “Auliele” we nambimuna
nilimeleye?” ⌞nimba kene penga yunu-ni ung-eku te wasie topa yambumandu nimba
mele:⌟
47 “Nanga ung ima piliiku liiku tingí yambuma eni yi te molemú mele niambu:
48 Yi te yunu-ni yunga lkuli ‘Gi nimba angiliipili.’ nimba we ma kene okea kene ukupa
wendu mundupa kene, akuna mania ku-polu tepa ola takurum. Lkuli aku-sipa takupa
kunjurumeliinga penga no topa lkuli aima topa kalalu sipa tirim kene topa tekisi naa
tekisipa gi nimba we angiliirim.
49 “Akiliinga-pe nanga ung ima piliiku liiku naa tingí yambuma eni yi te molemú mele
niambu: Yi te yunga lkuli we ma tondulu naa púlina ola walu-sipa takurum. Penga no
topa lku kanili walsekale topa kalalu sirim.” nirim.

7

7:1-10 Isrel-Yambumanga Ulsu Mululi Ami-Yi Nuim Tenga Kendemande-Yili Yesos-ni Tepa Kona Liirim Temanele

1 Yambuma piliangi ung kanuma nimba pora sipa kene Yesos Kapeniam taon-na
sukundu purum.
2 Akuna Rom-yambumanga ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yi tenga kendemande-yi te
yunu aima numanu munjurumele kuru auli-tepa topa kene yunu kolumba lirim.
3 Ami-yi nuim kanili-ni Yesos urumele piliipaliinga yunu-ni Juda tápu-yi mare Yesos
mulurumna liipa mundupa kene nimba mele: “Nanga kendemande-yili ⌞kuru auli-tepa
túmeliinga⌟ oku tekunu kona li.” nirim.
4-5 Juda tápu-yi kanuma-ni Yesos mulurumna oku aku-siku niku tondulu munduku
mawa tenjiku kene niku mele: “Kendemande-yi kolkumu ilinga ami-yi nuimele yunu

aima yi kaiéle. ˹Yunu Juda-yi te mólu˺ akiliinga-pe oliu Juda-yambuma numanu monjupa, oliu máku topu Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimulu lkuli yunu-ni takunjurum akiliinga nu-ni yunu liiku tapunjunu lem kapula.” niring.

6 Aku-siku niring piliipaliinga Yesos enini kene yi kaniliinga lkuna pumba purum. Lku kanuna nondupa urum kene ami-yi nuim kanili-ni yunga pulu lelemú yambu mare Yesos urumna liipa mundurum oku kene yunundu niku mele: “Ami-yi nuimele-ni i-sipa mele nikem: “Auliele, na yi kisele mele moliu, nu nanga lkuna unéle kapula naa temba akiliinga nu mindili sikunu ya naa wani.

7-8 Nu molluna na yi kisele kapula naa ombúko nimbu piliindu. Na yi te-ni kepe nokupa molemú, yunga ungele piliipu liipu teliu. Na-ni kepe ami-yi mare nokupu moliu. Yi kanumanga te-ndu “Pui.” niliu kene yunu pulimú. Mola te-ndu “Ui.” niliu kene yunu olemú. Mola nanga kongun tinjili kendemande-yambu te-ndu “I-sikunu ti.” niliu kene yunu aku-sipa telemú kanili. Aku-sipako, nu-ni ung te we niní kene nanga kendemande˹-yi˺li we kona pupili akiliinga nu-ni ungele we ni.” nikem.” niring.

9 Yesos-ni Rom-ami yi-nuimele-ni nimba mundurum akili piliipaliinga yunu numanu pulele liipa mundupa kene yunu lumbili uringele yambumandu nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Isrel-yambumanga talapena ulsukundu mululi yi ili-ni na ungele-ni mindi kapula temba mele “Sika” nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú mele koleamanga pali, Isrel-koleana sukundu kepe, yambu tiluri-ni kepe aku-siku piliiring mele aima naa kanurundu. Yunu-ni ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú mele aima ola-kilia.” niker.” nirim.

10 Aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene ami-yi nuimele-ni Yesos mulurumna liipa mundurum yi kanuma ami-yi kaniliinga lkuna yandu oku kene kendemande-yili kona purum kanuring.

7:11-17 Kolea Nen Yi Te Kulurumele Yesos-ni “Kelku Lomburuku Ola Mului.” Nimba Topa Makinjirim Temanele

11 Yesos kolea Nen taon-ndu purum, yunga lumbili andúlima kene yambu pulele wasie puring.

12 Yunu kolea Nen pala keri-puluna nondupa purum kene yi te kulurumele ónu tingíndu taropola teku meku ulsu pungí uring. Kulurum yi kanili yunga anum lapaselenga miringli komulayele, pe te lupa naa meangli lapa kulurum. Penga yunga anum ambu-wayele we mulupili yunga kangale kulurumko. Kang kanili ónu tingíndu yambu pulele anum kene tapú toku puring.

13 Auliele-ni ambale kanupa kene aima kondu kolupa yunundu “Kola naa ti.” nirim.

14 Kanu-kene yunu yambu-taropolana nondupa omba taropolale ambulupaliinga, miring yi kanuma we meku angiliangi yunu-ni nimba mele: “Kang yili, ola mului.” nirim.

15 Kanu-kene yi kulurumele ola molupa yunu ung nirim. Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yi kulurumele liipa yili yunga anum yunu sirim.

16 Yesos-ni aku-sipa tirimeliinga yambuma-ni mundu-mong teku kene niku mele: “Pulu Yili-nga ung “Ninjui.” nimba, nimba silimú ungma piliipa yambuma nimba sili yi-auli te oliu molemuluna wendu um lam.” niku Pulu Yili yunga bili paka tonjuku kene niku mele: “Pulu Yili yunga yambuma molemelena omba liipa tapunjum.” niring.

17 Yesos-ni tirim ilinga temanele kolea Judia distrik pali kene Judia ulsukundu kolea lupa-lupamanga pali anju-anju purum piliiring.

7:18-35 No-Liinjili Jon-ni ‘Yesos Yunu Naenje Piliambu.’ Nimba Jon Yunga Lumbili Anduli Yi Mare Yesos Mulurumna Liipa Mundurum Temanele

18 Yesos-ni tirim akili Jon yunu lumbili andúlima-ni yunundu niku siring kene yunu-ni yunga lumbili andúlimanga tale “Yandu wale.” nimba kene Yesos mulurumna elsele liipa mundupa nimba mele:

19 “˹Pulu Yili-ni oliu nokupa konjumba yi te˺ “liipu mundumbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum yili ‘Ombá.’ nimbu nokupu molemulu kanili nu mola te lupa ombále nokupu molamiliye?” nirim.

20 Yi kanusele-ni Yesos mulurumna okulu yunundu nikulu mele: “No-Liinjili Jon-ni olsu liipa mundupa kene nimba mele: “˹Pulu Yili-ni oliu nokupa konjumba yi te˺ “liipu mundumbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum yili ‘Ombá.’ nimbu nokupu molemulu kanili nu mola te-lupa ombá nokupu molamiliye?” nim.” niringli.

21 Aku-siku walsiku piliikulu kene ena-mong tenga ˹we kanuku angiliangli˺ Yesos-ni kuru lupa-lupa turum yambuma kene, numanuna kuru mulurum yambuma kene, mong kis lirim yambu pulele kene, tepa kaí tepa mulurum kanuringli.

22 Penga Yesos-ni elselendu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Else-ni ya kanokumbele
mele kepe piliikimbili mele kepe Jon-ndu niku si-pale.
Mong kis lili yambuma mongale-ni kanuku,
kimbu kis lili yambuma kapula anduku,
kuru-laká núlima bo-kangi angiliipa,
kum sílima kumele-ni ung piliiku,
kolupa lílima lomburuku ola molemeleko,
korupa púlima temani-kaiéle topu siliu piliilimiliko
kanili. Aku-siku Jon-ndu niku si-pale.
23 Na kanuku kene ‘Yunu sika yi kanili molemú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene,
alsuku numanu tale naa panjiku mulungí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili
molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.” nirim.
24 Jon-ni liipa mundurum yisele kelku nendu puringli kene Yesos-ni alsupa yambu
pulele máku toku muluringmandu Jon-ndu nimba mele: “˹Kolea-wakana Jon no liinjipa
mulurum kene˺ eni kolea-waka kanuna nambulka kanungí puringiye? Lkepanie-sindí
mele popuremi-ni topa lop-lope tenjipa mulurum te kanungí puringiye? ˹Jon yunu aku-
sipa mele te mólu kanili.˺
25 ˹Taki-taki kanolemele mele kanungí naa puring lem˺ ulu nambulka te kanungíndu
puringiye? Yi te mulumbale aima kaíma pakupa mulurum kanungí puringiye?
Akili móluko. Yambu kamako molku, méle pulele nosuku, mulumbale aima kaíma
pakolemelema yi nuim kingimanga lkuna mendepulu molemele kanili.
26 “˹Aku-sili yi te kanungí naa puring lem˺ Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba
silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba sili yi te kanungí puringiye? Akili sika akiliinga-
pe na-ni enindu nimbu siker: “Jon yunu sika Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa nimba sili yi te akiliinga-pe yunu aku-sili yi we te mólu.” niker.
27 Aku niker yi kanilindu Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu molemú ung te i-sipa mele:
‘˹Pulu Yili-ni yunga Málalendu nimba mele:˺
“Piliai! Nanga ung ninjimba yili
na-ni nu puni kupulanum-na
yunu kumbi-lepu liipu mundukur.
Yunu-ni nunga kupulanumele akisinjimba.”
nirim.’ *Mallakai 3:1*
ung kanili bukna molemú.
28 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ui mana mania muluring yambumanga te ˹No-
Liinjili˺ Jon kene kapula mólu. Jon ola-kilia mele. Akiliinga-pe ekupu ena konale wendu
okum. Ena kanili Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú yambumanga te aima bi
naa molupa aima korupa puli yambale ola-kilia; Jon yunu mania-kilia. ˹Ui muluring
yambuma mania-kilia mele; ekupu na ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliingéliinga
numanu kaí pemba yambuma ola-kilia.˺” niker.” nirim.
29 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene we-yambuma kene ku-moni-takis liiring yima
kene Yesos-ni Jon-ndu nirim ungele piliiku kaí piliiku Pulu Yili kape niring. Yambu
kanuma-ni ui ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon-ni nirim ungele piliiku kaí piliiku kene enini ulu-pulu-kis
tiringma liiku bulu siku, numanu topele toku ‘Oliu Jon-ni no liinjipili.’ niku no liiring.
30 Akiliinga-pe Perisi-yi kanuma kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku
kungnjuring yi kanuma kene, enini ‘Pulu Yili-ni Jon naa liipa mundurum.’ niku piliiku
kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Yambumanga liipu tapunjupu tembu.” nirim ungele piliiku kis piliiku
liiku bulu siku kene penga ‘Jon-ni oliu no naa liinjipili.’ niku no naa liiring.
31 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ung te wasie nimba mele: “Ekupu ma-koleana molemele
yambuma nambulka méle te kene enini manda lepu nimbúnje? ˹Enini molemele mele
i-sipu nimbu sambu:˺
32 Enini yambuma máku tolemele koleana kangambulama pepi pereku molemele
mele. Kangambula kanumanga mare-ni ne anju molemele kangambula mare ˹kene
wasie pepi pereku mulungí kupulanum te koruku kelku kene˺ eninindu walsiku kene
niku mele:
“Konana nímulu kene
eni ‘Wasie konana niamili.’ naa niku
“Mólu.” níngi.
Penga kelepu kola tímulu kene
eni ‘Wasie kola teamili.’ ni naa níngi.
˹Wasie pepi perepu molomulú kupulanum te mólu lam.˺”
nilimele. ˹Ekupu molemele yambuma eni kangambula kanuma mele molemele.˺

33 ⌞Na kene No-Liinjili Jon kene olsu-ni nilimbulu ungma eni piliiku kis piliilimili;
telembulu mele kanuku kis piliilimiliko⌟. Jon omba kene langi kene no-waen kene naa
nomba mulurum kene ⌞kanuku kis piliiku kene⌟ niku mele: “Yunga numanuna kuru te
molemú.” niring.
34 Penga Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili omba langi kene no-waen kene nurum
kene ⌞kanuku kis-ko piliiku kene⌟ niku mele: “Yunu langi pulele nomba kis piliipa, no-
waen pulele nomba kelep topa telemú yili. Yunu ku-moni-takis liili yi kanuma kene,
ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambu wema kene ‘Yunu kene pulu lipili kene wasie tapú topu
molamili.’ nimba telemú.” nilimeleko. ⌞Eni aku-siku Jon kanuku kis-ko piliilimili. Na
kanuku kis-ko piliilimili.⌟
35 Akiliinga-pe piliipa kungnjuli ulu-pulele Pulu Yili-kene pelemú-na yunga
kangambulama-ni pali yunu-ni telemú melemandu ‘Papu telemú.’ ningí.” nirim.

7:36-50 Ambu Ulu-Pulu-Kis Tili Te-ni Yesos-nga Kimbusele Lumaye Tunjurum Temanele

36 Walse, Perisi-yi te-ni Yesos-ndu “Langi wasie nambili ui.” nirim kene yunga lkuna
lkundu pupa akuna langi poluna nondupa polu tenga mania mulurum kene
37 kolea kanuna mulurum ambu ulu-pulu-kis tili te-ni Yesos yunu Perisi-yi kaniliinga
lkuna lkundu langi nomba mulurumele piliipa kene, yunu kopungu-wel aima kaí te
mingi pali liipa akuna memba pupa kene
38 Yesos mulurumna bulkundu kimbuna nondupa kola tepa angiliipa kene, penga
Yesos yunga kimbusele kola-monguma-ni lumaye tonjupa, penga ambale yunga pengi-
lapisale liipa kimbu kanusele kulu tonjupa, kimbusele kanglupa, kopungu-wel memba
urum kanili-ni kimbuna kopungu kanjunjurum.
39 Lku pulu yi Perisi-yi ⌞Saimon⌟ kanili yunu-ni ambale-ni aku-sipa tirimele kanupa
kene yunu numanale-ni piliipaliinga ‘Yi ili aima sika Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung
nimba silimú ungma piliilimú yi te molkanje ambu yunu ambulkum ili molemú mele
kene ulu-kis telemú mele kene kapula piliipaliinga “Na naa ambolkunu, oku wendu pui.”
nilka.’ nimba piliirim.
40 Yesos-ni ⌞Saimon⌟ numanale-ni piliirim mele piliipaliinga yunundu nimba mele:
“Saimon, nu ung te niambu.” nirim kene Saimon-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele:
“Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, kapula, ni.” nirim.
41 ⌞Aku-sipa nirim kene Yesos-ni yunundu temani te topa nimba mele:⌟ “Yi te-ni yi tale
ku-moni pundu angnjipa sirim. Yi te paip-tausen kina mele sipa, yi te paip-anderet kina
mele sirim.
42 Penga elsele wasie pundu kapula naa tunjuringli kene yi pundu sirim yi kanili-
ni pundusele we mundupa kelepa “Ulu te mólu. Temba nomba tipili.” nirim. Aku-
sipa nirimaliinga yiselenga nae-ni yunu numanu lakupa munjurum niku piliikunuye?”
nimba Yesos-ni Perisi-yilindu aku-sipa nimba walsurum.
43 ⌞Perisi-yi⌟ Saimon kanili-ni yunundu pundu topa nimba mele: “Pundu auli
angnjirim yili, nimbu piliiker.” nirim kene Yesos-ni “Sumbi-siku nikinu.” nirim.
44 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni topele topa ambu kanili angiliirimna kanupaliinga Saimon-ndu
nimba mele: “Ambu ili kána! Na nunga lkuna lkundu úndu kene ⌞oliu Isrel-yambuma-
ni yi-poning koela olemú kene telemulu mele⌟ nu-ni nandu aku-sikunu naa tinu. Nu-ni
“Kimbu lumaye tui.” niku no naa kulkunu sinu akiliinga-pe ambu ili-ni nanga kimbusele
yunga kola-monguma-ni lumaye tonjupa, yunga pengi-lapisale liipa nanga kimbusele
kulu tunjum.
45 Na úndu kene nu-ni na naa kanglunu akiliinga-pe ambu ili-ni na úndu kene kepe
yandupa ekupu kepe nanga kimbusele kanglupa molemú.
46 Na úndu kene nu-ni nanga pengína kopungu-wel liiku kopungu naa kanjunjunu
akiliinga-pe ambu ili-ni nanga kimbusele kopungu-wel kaí te-ni kopungu kanjunjumu.
47 Yunu-ni ulu-pulu-kis pulele tirim-ma ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ “Mania pupili. Kanupu konde
tenjikur.” nimu-na mania púmeliinga na numanu auli-tepa monjupa kene aku-
sipa tímu. Akiliinga-pe ulu-pulu-kis koltale mindi telemú yambale yunga tirim mele
‘Mania pupili, kanupu konde tenjikur.’ nimbá yili kanu yambale-ni numanu layesele
monjumbako.” nirim.
48 Yi Saimon-ndu aku-sipa nimba pora sipa kene ambalendu nimba mele: “Nunga
numanuna ulu-pulu-kis tirinu pelemúma mania pupili, kanupu konde tenjikur.” nirim.
49 Aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene yu-kene langi noku muluring yambuma yunu-ni nirim
mele piliiku kis piliiku kene enini anju-yandu tombulku niku mele: “Yambuma-ni ulu-
pulu-kis telemelema yi ili-ni “Mania pupili, kanupu konde tenjikur.” nikem yili yunu yi
naeye? ⌞‘Na Pulu Yili.’ nimba piliipaliinga nikem-nje?⌟” niring.

50 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ambalendu kamu nimba mele: “Na-ni nu ulu-pulu-kis tirinu mele ‘ ‘Omba wendu pupili.’ kapula nimbú.’ niku piliikunu úneliinga na-ni sika aku-sipu kapula liipu tapunjupu tepu liiker akiliinga nu numanu waengu nipili mololsiliikunu pui.” nirim.

8

8:1-3 Ambu Mare-ni Yesos Nukuring Temanele

1 Kanu-kene penga Yesos pupa, kolea-aulima kene kelúma kene akumanga andupa kene, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba temani-kaiéle topa silsiliipa, yambuma ung-mani silsiliipa andurum. Yu lumbili anduli yi rurepu kene
2 ambu mare kene yunu wasie anduring. Ambu kanumanga mare ui kuru topa, mare ui kuru eninga numanuna pirim kene Yesos-ni enini pali tepa kaí tirim. Te, kolea Makdalla ambu Maria, ui yunga numanuna kuru angere yupuku-guli muluringmandu Yesos-ni “Oku wendu pai.” nirim kene oku wendu puring.
3 Te, ambu Joana, Susa min. Susa yunu kolea Gallalli distrik yi nuim king Erot-nga lku tápu-yili. Te, ambu Susana. Enini kene we-ambu pulele kene Yesos nukuring. Ambu kanuma-ni eninga ku-moni nusuringma liikuliinga Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene eninga langi kene mélema taropu toku liiku siku nukuring.

8:4-8,11-15 Yi Te-ni Langi-Bo Puniena Tanda Sirim Ung-Ekale

4 Kanu-kene Yesos mulurumna kolea lupa-lupamanga muluring yambu aima pulele sukundu-sukundu oku, liiku máku turing kene yunu-ni eninindu ung-eku te topa kene nimba mele:
5 “Yi te-ni rais-wit boma puniena andupa tanda sirim. Tanda silsiliipa andurum kene bo mare kupulanum-na mania purum, kanuma yambuma-ni kimbele-ni kambiliiring; mare kerama-ni oku liiku nuringko.
6 Bo mare ku-mulú pirimna mania pupa kene akuna no naa mulurum kilia mulie topa ola omba walsekale kulurum.
7 Bo mare kumbulu-sirkambu mele mulurumna mania purum, sirkambu melale ola omba wit-boma topa nurumeliinga omba kaí naa tepa ˹mong te naa turum˺.
8 Bo mare ma kaína mania purum-ma ola omba mong kaíma topa, mong tokapu angere mele turum.” ˹nirim.˺
˹Aku-sipa nimba kene˺ “Yambu kum-peú lelemúma-ni ung ili piliai.” nirim.

8:9-10 Yesos-ndu “Ung-Ekuma Nambimuna Tolluye?” Niku Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

9 ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim kene˺ yu lumbili andúlima-ni yunundu niku mele: “Ung-eku akiliinga pulele nikunu si.” niring.
10 Kanu-kene yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma kene mélema kene nokulemáliinga ulu-pulu ui yunu piliirim ulu-pulu kanuma ‘Eni ekupu ˹na lumbili olemele yambuma˺ piliangi.’ nimba kene eni ‘Ung-ekumanga puluma piliangi.’ nimbaliinga eni nimba sikem. Akiliinga-pe we-yambuma ungma nimbu simbundu ung-eku mindi topu siliu. ˹Pulu Yili-ni Asayanga kerina nimba mele:˺
‘Enini mongale-ni kanuku kene kanuku bi naa silimele;
kumele-ni piliiku kene piliiku bi naa silimele.’ *Asaya 6:9*
nirim akiliinga we-yambumandu ung-eku mindi toliu.” nirim.

(8:11-15 Ung-ekaliinga bili ya 8:4-8 molemú.)

11 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yunu-ni nimba mele: “Ung-eku akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:
“Langi-bo tanda sirim kanuma Pulu Yili-nga ungele.
12 Bo mare kupulanum-na mania purum-ma yambu mare aku-sílima molemele. Enini ungele piliilimili kene penga ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale omba ‘Ung akili kamu tondulu munduku pilííngi lem Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa liipa, kupulanum kísina wendu liimba kene kapula mólu.’ nimbaliinga ung tanda sílima numanuna omba pelemúma wendu liilimú.
13 Bo mare tanda sirim-ma ku pirimna mania purum-ma yambu mare aku-sílima molemele. Enini ungele piliiku kene numanu siku piliiku liilimele. Akiliinga-pe enini pulkanu naa munduku kene ungele layesele mindi piliiku molemele. Penga enini numanuna buni temba kene mola ˹Seten omba˺ manda lepa kundi-ka temba kene, enini piliilimili ungele munduku kelelemele.
14 Bo mare tanda sirim-ma kumbulu-sirkambu mele kanili mulurumna mania purum-ma yambu mare aku-sílima molemele. Enini ungele piliiku kene penga kupulanum-na pungí kene numanuna buni telemú bunima kene, méle pulele nosulimele mélema kene

ya ma-koleana uluma teku numanu singí uluma kene, kanu-sili ulu mare wendu omba
ung kanili topa nolemú kene ungele-ni ulu te naa tepa langi-mong kamu naa tolemú.
15 Bo mare tanda sirim-ma ma kaína mania purum-ma, yambu mare aku-sílima
molemele. Enini eninga numanu kaí pípili molku ungele piliiku kene ung kanili kamu
liiku tondulu munduku piliiku kene, tondulu pupili molemele kene bo kanuma-ni langi-
mong ˹pulele˺ tolemú.” ˹nirim.˺

8:16-18 Tepi-LLameliinga Ung-Ekale

16 ˹Yesos-ni eninindu ung-eku te wasie topa nimba mele:˺
“Yambuma-ni tepi-llam kanduku kene mingina sukundu naa monjuku polu mani-
akundu naa nosulimele. ‘Yambu lkuna ungíma lkuna sukundu pa tipili kolea kanangi.’
niku polu tenga ola nosulimele.
17 Aku-sipa mele, ekupu mo tolemú mélema penga walse mokeringa lemba, yambuma-
ni kanungí; ekupu panda topa lelemú mélema penga walse pa temba kene yambuma-ni
méle kanuma kanuku bi singí.
18 “Aku-sipa temba akiliinga eni ung piliilimili akili mimi-siku piliai. Pulu Yili-nga ung-
sikale piliiku liiku molemele yambuma aima lakupa ungma nimba simba piliingí. Penga
aima pulele piliingí. Akiliinga-pe ung naa piliiku molemele yambuma enini layesele
piliilimili ungele kepe wendu liimba.” nirim.

8:19-21 Yesos-nga Anum Kene Anginipili Kene Akumanga Temani Te

19 Walse Yesos lku tenga sukundu mulurum kene yunga anumele kene anginipili
kene yunu kanungíndu uring. Akuna yambu pulele si-si siku muluringeliinga yunu
mulurumna nondupa kapula ungí kupulanum te naa lirim kilia
20 ˹ung te niku munduring kene˺ yambuma-ni yunundu niku mele: “Aminie kene
angenali kene nu kanungíndu oku pena angiliimili.” niring.
21 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku liiku
kene telemele yambuma nanga anumele kene nanga anginipili molemele.” nirim.

8:22-26 Popuremi Auli Te Turumele-ni Yesos-nga Ungele Piliipa Liirim Temanele

22 Walse, Yesos kene yu lumbili andúlima kene enini nona anduli sip tenga sukundu
puring kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “No-numú nekendu pamulu.” nirim kene
akuna pungí puring.
23 Sipna pungí puring kene Yesos yu uru pirim. Yu uru pípili popuremi auli te no-
numúna turum. Aku tirim kene ˹numéle apsipa ola omba kene˺ no-sipna sukundu-
sukundu omba peka topa kene sipele memba nona mania pumba tirim kene enini no
wangingí tiring.
24 Kanu-kene yunu uru pirimna puku toku makinjiku kene niku mele: “Yi-Nuimele,
Yi-Nuimele, oliu no wangkumulu.” niring kene yu makiliipa kene popuremale kene no
apsipa ola urum numéle kene ung-mura sirim. Kanu-kene popuremale topa kelepa,
numéle lope naa tepa we lirim.
25 Kanu-kene yu-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: “ ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni oliu
nokumba.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku naa piliikimiliye?” nirim.
˹Yu-ni tirim mele kanuku kene˺ yima-ni mundu-mong teku mini-wale munduku kene
anju-yandu enini tombulku kene niku mele: “Apa! Yi ili naenje? Popuremale-ni kepe
no-numéle-ni kepe yu-ni elselendu “Teale.” nikem ungele piliiku liikulu kelkembele.”
niring.

8:26-39 Kuru Aima Pulele Yi Tenga Numanuna Molku Yu Ambuluringma Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

26 Kanu-kene no-numúna nekendu puku kolea Gerasa puring. No-numú yakundu
kolea Gallalli, numú nekendu kolea Gerasa kanili.
27 Akuna uring kene Yesos sipna wendu omba no-kéluna angiliirim kene kolea kanuna
yi te yunu mulurumna urum. Yi kanili kuru pulele yunga numanuna muluringeliinga
mulumbale te kepe naa talupa, giu-gau andupa, lku tenga naa pepa, yambu ónu-koleana
pepa andupa mulurum.
28-29 Kurale-ni yi kanili taki-taki liirim kilia yambuma-ni ka-sen-ni yunga kimbu-kima
ka toku yunu nokuku muluring akiliinga-pe ka-senuma topa sungu-mangu sirim kene
penga kurale-ni kolea-wakana yunu memba purum. Yi kanili-ni Yesos kanupa kene
ke nimba yunu angiliirimna mania molupa tamalu pepa tondulu mundupa kene nimba
mele: “Yesos, Pulu Yi Aima Auli Olandupaliinga Málale, na-kene nambulka ulu te tinindu
únuye? “Na aima mindili liikunu naa si.” nimbu mawa teker.” nirim. ˹Yu koela ombá
urum kene˺ Yesos-ni ui nimba mele: “Kurale, yi ilinga numanuna oku wendu pui.” nirim
mele piliipaliinga yili-ni aku-sipa “Mindili liikunu naa si.” nimba mawa tirim.

30 Aku-sipa nirim kene Yesos-ni yi kanilindu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Nunga bili naeye?” nirim kene yili yunga numanuna kuru pulele muluringeliinga piliipa kene “Nanga bili Aima Pulele.” nirim.
31 Kuru pulele kanuma-ni wale pulele Yesos mawa teku kene niku mele: “Oliu ‘oku wendu pai.’ nikunu toku makurukunu “˹Ma-kolea ili munduku kelku˺ Pulu Yili-ni takara toku wara-peú aima lepa mindi pupa pora naa nilimú wara-peúna ˹oliunga yi-nuim Seten walse liipa mundumba˺ wara-peú kanuna pai.” ni naa ni.” niku mawa tiring.
32 Akuna ma-pangi tenga bo-kung pulele im noku muluring kanuku kene Yesos mawa teku kene niku mele: “Oliu ˹toku makuruku kene˺ ‘Ne kungmanga sukundu molu-pai.’ ni.” niring kene yu-ni “Kapula, akuna pai.” nirim.
33 Aku-sipa nirim kene kuruma yi kaniliinga numanuna wendu oku kene kung akuna muluringmanga numanuna puku muluring kanu-kene kung kanuma kelep toku lkisiku puku kopuna puka toku no-numúna suku puku no wanguring.
34 Ulu akuma wendu urum-na kanuku kene kung tápu-teku muluring yi kanuma takara toku puku kene, kolea-aulina muluring yambuma kene, kolea-kelúmanga muluring yambuma kene, ulu akuma wendu urum akili temani toku silsiliiku puring.
35 Temani kanili piliiring yambuma ‘Ulu wendu um mele kanumulú.’ niku wendu puku Yesos mulurumna oku kene ui kuru pulele numanuna molku oku wendu puring yili mulumbale talupa, numanu-bo pirim-na Yesos mulurumna nondupa mania mulurum kanuku kene enini mundu-mong tiring.
36 Yesos-ni tirim mele mongale-ni kanuring yambuma-ni penga uring yambuma niku siring. Kuru pulele numanuna muluring yilinga numanuna kuruma oku wendu puring kene yili yunu numanu-bo pirim-na mulurum akili mele niku siring.
37 Kanu-kene kolea Gerasa yambuma pali aima mini-wale munduku kene Yesos mawa teku kene niku mele: “Oliunga koleana naa molkunu kelkunu pui.” niring kene yunu kelepa pumbandu nona anduli sipna sukundu purum.
38 ˹Yu pumba tirim kanupaliinga˺ kuru pulele numanuna ui molku wendu puring yili-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Wasie pambulu.” nimba mawa tirim.
Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni “Mólu.” nimba yundu nimba mele:
39 “Nu lkundu pukunu Pulu Yili-ni nu lakupa tepa kaí tímu mele nunga yambuma nikunu si-pui.” nirim. Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene yi kanili pupa kolea-aulina sukundu muluring yambuma pali Yesos-ni yu-kene lakupa tepa kaí tirim mele nimba sirim.

8:40-56 (8:41-42,49-56) Ambula Te Kulurumele Kene (8:43-48) Kuru Te Topa Naa Kilirim Ambu Te Kene Elsengla Temanisele

40 Kanu-kene Yesos yunu ˹lumbili andúlima kene˺ no-numú yakundu urum kene yunu ‘Ombá.’ niku liiku máku toku nokuku muluring yambuma-ni “Nu papu okonu.” niku numanu siring.

41-42 Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku te nukurum yi te, yunga bili Jairas, Yesos mulurumna urum. Kanu-kene yunu Yesos-nga kimbuna nondupa omba mania molupa tamalu pepa yunundu mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Nanga lkuna wasie pambili ui.” nirim. Yili yunga ambulale, yunga limin tiluele mindi, yunu punie engkaki-rurepu mele omba purum ambula kanili, kuru aima lakupa turumeliinga yunu nondupa kolumba lirim-na ˹yili-ni Yesos aku-sipa mawa tirim˺.
Kanu-kene Yesos lku kanuna pumba purum kene yambu pulele liiku máku toku yunu liiku poku teku si-si siku wasie puring.

43 ˹Yambu wasie puring kanumanga˺ ambu te yunga ku-puku turum enama pora naa nirim. Yu ku-puku mindi tupili punie engkaki-rurepu omba purum. Yu doktamanga yunga kurale ‘Pora nipili.’ nimba andupa, yunga ku-moni pali enini sirim akiliinga-pe kuru kanili pora naa nirim.
44 Ambu kanili Yesos pumba purum kene bulkundu pupa, yunga wale-pakuleliinga pundele ambulurum kene enaliinga yunga kuru kanili pora nirim.
45 Aku-sipa tirim kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Nae-ni na ambulúmuye?” nirim. Enini pali “Na mólu.” niring kene ˹yu lumbili anduli yi˺ Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Yi-Nuimele, yambu pulele nu angiliikununa nondupa-nondupa oku liiku poku teku si-si siku angiliikimele akili.” nirim.
46 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni alsupa nimba mele: “Na yambu liipu tapunjuliu tondulu mare nanga kangina omba wendu pukumu-na piliipuliinga yambu te-ni na ambulúmelendu niker.” nirim.

47 Aku-sipa nirim piliipaliinga ambale yunu mo tomba mele naa lirim, yunu tirim mele
Yesos piliipa mulurum piliipa kene yunga kimbu-kima pur-puru nipili Yesos mulurumna
omba mania molupa tamalu pepa kene, yambuma piliiku angiliangi yunu-ni 'Kuru pora
nipili.' nimba omba Yesos ambulurum kene walsekale kaí lirim akili mele nimba para
sirim kene
48 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Nanga ambulale, 'Nu kapula tepa kaí temba.'
nikunu tondulu mundukunu pilíínu ulu kanili-ni nu kaí lekenu. Numanu waengu nipili
molani pui." nirim.

49 Yesos-ni ambalendu aku-sipa nimba mulurum kene, yi te, yambuma máku toku Pulu
Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku nukuli yi ˹Jairas˺ nga lkuna molupa kene omba ˹Jairas-ndu˺
nimba mele: "Nunga ambulale kolupa pora símu. Ung-Bo Tunjuliele 'Mindili nupili.'
niku we naa meku wani." nirim.
50 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni nirim mele akili piliipaliinga Yesos-ni ˹lku nukuli yi kanilindu˺
nimba mele: "Mini-wale naa mundui. Nunga ambulale na-ni 'Kapula liipa tapunjumba.'
nikunu tondulu mundukunu piliikunu muluni kene yunu kapula kona pumba." nirim.
51-53 Kanu-kene Yesos yilinga lkuna omba kene lkuna sukundu yambu pulele ambula
kulurumele kondu niku kola teku muluring kanupaliinga eninindu nimba mele:
"Ambulale kulú naa kulum. We uru mindi pelemú akiliinga eni kola naa teai." nirim.
Akiliinga-pe yunu sika kolupa pora sirimele piliiku kene yunu-ni "We uru pelemú."
nirimaliinga enini yunga ung-taka tonjuku tae tinjiring. Penga yunu ˹ambulaliinga
suluminana˺ sukundu pumba purum kene 'We-yambuma pali naa oku anju pai.'
nimbaliinga Pita kene, Jon kene, Jemis kene, ambula kaniliinga anum lapasele kene
"Eni mindi wasie pamili wai." nimba ˹ambula ónale lirim˺ suluminana enini memba
purum.
54 Pupa kene ambulaliinga kili ambulupa yunundu walsipa kene nimba mele:
"Ambulale, nu ola mului." nirim kene
55 yunga mulunga purum kanili alsupa sukundu urum kene ambula kanili walsekale
ola mulurum. Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ˹anumundu˺ nimba mele: "Ambulale langi mare
liikunu si." nirim.
56 Yunu-ni tirim mele akili kanukulu kene ambulaliinga anum lapasele elsele aima
mini-wale munduringlieliinga-pe yunu-ni elselendu tondulu mundupa nimba mele:
"Ulu teker ili yambu tilurindu kepe anju pukulu aima naa niku sale." nirim.

9

9:1-6,10 Yesos-ni Yi Engkaki-Rurepu "Kongun Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Temanele

1 Walse Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yi engkaki-rurepundu "Yandu wai." nimba
kene, enini yambumanga numanuna kuru molemúma "Oku wendu pai." niku toku
makurungí tondulale sipa kene, yambu kuru túlima 'Kaí molangi.' ningí tondulale sirim.
2 Aku-sipa tepa kene eninindu nimba mele: "Eni puku, Pulu Yili omba yi nuim kingele
molumba temani-kaiéle yambuma toku silsiliiku anduku, kuru túlima teku kaí telsiliiku
pai.
3 "Pungíndu, mélema naa meku we pai. Apulu-mingi kepe, méle-wale kepe, keri-langi
kepe, ku-moni kepe, wale-pakuli tale kepe naa meku we pai.
4 "Penga kolea tenga sukundu puku kene akuna mulungí teku lku tiluringa lkundu
puku kene akuna mindi peku molku kene penga kolea akili munduku kelku pai. ˹Lku
tenga puku tenga puku naa teai. Tiluringa mindi keri-langi noku peai.˺
5 Kolea marenga suku pungí kene kolea pulu yambuma-ni "Papu úngi. Wasie piamili
wai." ni naa niku enini ung ningíma piliiku naa lííngi lem kolea kanuna yambu kísima
munduku kelku pungí teku kene eni liiku su singéliinga kolea kanuna yambuma 'Kamu
molku kis-sangi! Pulu Yili-ni enini liipa naa tapunjumba akili piliangi.' niku kolea
kanumanga ma eninga kimbuna angiliimbama tanda siku munduku pai." nirim.
6 Aku-sipa nirim kene yi kanuma puku, koleamanga anduku, Pulu Yili-nga temani-
kaiéle toku silsiliiku, kuru turum yambuma teku kaí telsiliiku, telsiliiku anduring.

9:7-9 Yi Nuim King Erot-ni "Yesos Yunu Naenje?" Nimba Piliirim Temanele

7-8 Kolea Gallalli distrik nukurum yi nuim king Erot-ni Yesos-ni tirim mele temani
turing piliipaliinga, 'Yi ili naenje?' nimba piliipa sundurum.
Yambu mare-ni niku mele: "Yi ili ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon ˹talku kulurum kanili˺ lomburupa ola
molupa um-nje." niku muluring.

Mare-ni niku mele: “˹Pulu Yili-ni ui kona we mulupili olandu liirim yi˺ Illaija alsupa omba molemú.” niku muluring.
Mare-ni niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi kóru-ui molku kuluringmanga yi te lomburupa ola molupa urum.” niku muluring.

9 ˹Yi nuim king˺ Erot-ni ˹Yesos-ni tirim mele temani turing˺ piliipa kene nimba mele: “˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon ‘yunga pengale wendu pupili.’ nimbu numi kari lirindu-na yu kulurum akiliinga-pe ulu-tondulu lupa-lupa telemú piliiliu yi ili yunu naenje?” nirim. Aku-sipa nimba kene “Yi Yesos ili kanulkanje kapula!” nimba mulurum.

9:10-17 Yesos-ni Yi Paip-Tausen Langi Sirim Temanele

10 Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima yu mulurumna kelku yandu oku kene ulu tiringma yunu temani toku siring. Kanu-kene yi kanuma liipa memba pupa ‘Tenga oliuliu molamili.’ nimbaliinga enini Besaida taon-na memba purum.

11 Akiliinga-pe enini akuna puring kene yambu aima pulele piliikuliinga yunu purumna lumbili aeleku puring. We-yambuma uring kanupaliinga Yesos-ni eninindu “Papu úngi.” nimba kene enini Pulu Yili omba yi nuim kingele molumba temani-kaiéle topa sipa, eninga yambu kuru turum-ma ‘Kaí molangi.’ nimba enini tepa kaí tirim.

12 Penga ipinjali ena pumba tirim kene yu lumbili anduli yi rurepu yunu mulurumna oku yunundu niku mele: “Kolea ilinga yambu te naa pelemelé akiliinga ya máku toku molemele yambuma ‘Puku kolea marenga keri-langi taropu toku liiku noku pe-pangi.’ ni.” niring.

13 Aku-siku niring kene Yesos-ni lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: “Eni-enini yambuma langi mare liiku sai.” nirim.

Enini yunundu niku mele: “Ya langi mare au-sipa naa lelemú. Pllawa kaluli wallú angere te-guli kene oma kaluli tale kene, langi talse aku-sele mindi lelemú. Mola nu-ni ‘Oliu kolea tenga puku yambu imanga langi taropu toku liinji-pamili.’ niku nikinuye?” niku walsiring.

14 (Yambu kanuma koltale mólu, yi paip-tausen mele akuna muluring.)

Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Yambumandu ‘eni tokapu tale-tale niku mania molangi.’ niai.” nirim kene

15 enini aku-siku yambumandu niring kene yambuma ungele piliiku liiku aku-siku mania muluring.

16 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni pllawa kaluli angere te-guli kene oma tale kene liipa kene mulú-koleana olandu-sipa kanupa ˹Pulu Yili-kene˺ “Angke” nimbaliinga langi kanuka ambulupa puku topa yu lumbili andúlima moke tepa sipa kene “Anju yambuma sai.” nirim, ˹enini yambuma moke teku siring˺.

17 Enini pali langi kanuma nuring kene olu tirim. Penga yu lumbili anduli yima-ni langi kakena lirim-ma liiku máku toku wale-basket engkaki-rurepu toku peka siring.

9:18-22 Pita-ni Yesos-ndu “Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu Nokupa Konjumba Yi Te Liipu Mundumbu.’ Nimba Makó Turum Yi-Nuim Akili Nu.” Nirim Temanele

18 Walse, Yesos yunu Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mulurum kene yu lumbili anduli yi wasie muluringmandu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Yambuma-ni na bi leku nae nilimeleye?” nirim.

19 Enini yunundu pundu toku niku mele:
“Mare-ni “Nu No-Liinjili Jon ˹kulurum kanili alsupa lomburupa ola molemále˺.” niku piliilimili;
mare-ni “Nu ˹Pulu Yili-ni ui kona mulupili olandu liirim yi˺ Illaija alsupa omba molemú.” niku piliilimili;
mare-ni “Nu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te ui kulurum kanili lomburupa ola molemú.” niku piliilimili.” niring.

20 ˹Aku-siku niring kene˺ Yesos-ni eninindu walsipaliinga nimba mele: “˹We-yambuma-ni aku-siku nilimele˺ akiliinga-pe eni-enini na nae nilimeleye?” nimba walsurum.

Pita-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Nu Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele.” nirim.

21 Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim piliipaliinga Yesos-ni eninindu tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Na moliu mele ˹Pita-ni ekupu nikemele˺ eni anju yambu tilurindu kepe ˹isili-ui˺ aima naa niku sai!” nirim.

9:22-27 Yesos Yunu Toku Kunjingí Kene Kolupaliinga Lomburupa Ola Molumba Mele Ui-Pulu-Pulu Nimba Para Sipa, Yambuma Yunu Lumbili Pungíndu Tingí Mele Nirim Temanele

22 ˹Nimbaliinga˺ yu-ni ˹yu-kene wendu ombá mele˺ enini nimba sipa kene nimba mele: "Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili sika mindili pulele nombá. Juda-yambuma nokolemele tápu-yima kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuli yima kene, enini ˹niku mele: "Yunu Pulu Yili-ni naa liipa mundurum. Yunu Pulu Yili-nga Málale naa molemú." niku˺ yunu úngulu siku, liiku bulu siku yunu toku kunjingí. Yunu toku kunjingí kolumba kene kongun tale omba pumba kene yupuku-sipaliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunundu 'Lomburuku ola mului.' nimbá." nirim.

23 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni akuna liiku máku toku muluring yambumandu pali nimba mele: "Yambu te-ni 'Yu lumbili pumbú.' nimba kene yunu-ni taki-taki yunga numanale-ni piliilimú melemanga 'Topu mania mundambu.' nimba, yambuma unji-perana peku mindili noku kolemele mele yu-ni unji-pera mele koma lembandu 'Na yu lumbili pupu kene mindili nundu lem kapulako; kulundu lem kapulako.' nimba kene na lumbili upili. We naa upili.

24 Yambu te-ni ma-koleana yunga kona molupa naa kululi ulu-pulele ambulumba temba kene yu kolupa kene sika molupa kis-sipa mindi pumba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni na numanu monjupa kene nanga kongunale "Tenjambu." nimba temba kene yunu kolupa kene yu kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele sika kanupa liimba.

25 ˹Akili nambimuna nikerye?˺ Yambu te-ni ma-koleana mélema pali yunu liipa nosulka kene yunga minéle pali Pulu Yili naa molumba koleana pupa mindili nomba molupa kis-silkanje méle kanuma-ni yambu kanili nambi-sipa tepa liilkanje? Manda tepa naa liilkale.

26 "Nanga yambu mare we-yambuma kene molkuliinga niku mele: "Oliu Yesos-nga ungma piliipu liipu, yunu lumbili andupu molemulu mele akili we-yambuma-ni naa piliangi." niku kene, na kiyang niku lumbili andolemele yambuma eni-kene ulu te penga wendu ombá akili nimbu sambu: Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili penga Lapanga tondulu talang puliele kene ˹mulú-koleana˺ angkella kake tílima kene ˹mania˺ ombá temba kene, we-yambu kanuma mulungína yunga yambuma mokeringa mulungéliinga we-yambuma mulungína kanuku kene yunu ui naa upili 'Oliu yunga yambuma molemulu akili we-yambuma-ni naa piliangi.' niku pipili kolku mo toku mulungí yambuma yu-ni liipa wekundu kanupa, "Na moliuna naa wai." nimbáko." ˹nirim.˺

27 "Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: "Eni ya angiliikimilimanga mare ui kulú naa kolangi Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele omba molupa kolea nokumbandu ombá kanungí." niker." nirim.

9:28-36 Yesos-nga Kangiele Te-Lupa Au Talurum Temanele

28 Yesos-ni ˹yu lumbili anduli yimandu aku-sipa nimba sirim kene˺ penga kóru te omba purum kene Pita kene, Jemis kene, Jon kene, enini liipa memba pupa "Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung niambu wasie pamili wai." nimbaliinga ma-pangina enini liipa memba ola purum.

29 Yunu-ni akuna Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mulupili yunga kumbi-kerale te-lupa-mele tepa angiliirim, yu pakurum mulumbalema ena tondulu topa yambumanga mongma takele telemú mele aku-sipa kake tirim.

30-31 Yunu aku-sipa mulupili, ˹Juda-yambumanga kórunga-ui muluringli yi-auli tale,˺ Moses kene Illaija-sele, okulu talang purum-na oku angiliirim elsele Yesos kene enini Yesos kolea-auli Jerusallem akuna Pulu Yili-ni yunundu 'Ti.' nirim mele kolumba akili niku muluring.

32 ˹Yesos uinga Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mulurum kene˺ Pita kene, wasie akuna muluring yisele kene, enini enimbu topa uru ombá tirim akiliinga-pe, penga enini suru niku numanu-bo pirim-na molkuliinga Yesos yunga kangiele te-lupa-mele tepa angiliirim-na mulurum mele akili kepe, yunga tondulale talang purum mele kepe, yunu kene angiliiringli yisele kene wasie kanuring.

33 Kanu-kene yi akusele punglí puringli kene Pita-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: "Yi Nuimele, oliu ya molkumulale kaí lam. Oliu-ni lku-takaé yupuku takunjamili. Te nunga, te Moses-nga, te Illaija-nga takunjamili." nirim. (Akiliinga-pe nirim mele ˹mundu-mong lakupa kolupa kene˺ yunu-ni nimbá mele naa piliipa ungele walu-sipa nirim.)

34 Pita-ni aku-sipa nimba mulupili kupa te omba enini panda turum. Kupana sukundu puring kene enini mini-wale munduring.

35 Kupa turumuna sukundu ung te wendu omba kene nimba mele: “Yi ili nanga
Málale. Na-ni ˹‘Eninga’ nimbu˺ yunu makó topu liipu mundurundu. Yunu-ni ung
nimbáma piliiku liai.” nirim.
36 Ung akili nimba kilirim kene Yesos yunu mindi mulurum kanuring.
Enini aku-siku kanuring mele anju yambu te-ndu naa niku siring, yambu te naa
piliirim.

9:37-43 Yesos-ni Kuru Te Makururum Temanele

37 Ulsulam-uikundu, ˹Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yi yupuku kene˺ enini ma-pangina
mandu ungí uring kene yambu pulele-ni yunu liingí uring.
38 Yambu uringimanga yi te-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, ‘Nanga
kangale, yu nanga kang tiluele mindi, kondu kolkunu liikunu tapunjui.’ nimbuliinga
mawa teker.
39 Yunga numanuna kuru te pelemále-ni yunu liipa mindili sipa tolemú kene kangale-
ni ke nimba, kuru-kopari topa kene apapu memba molemú. Yunu aku-sipa mele taki-taki
telemú akiliinga kangale yunga kangima pang-mangi telemúko.
40 Nu lumbili anduli yimandu temani akili topu sipu enini kuru kanili ‘Toku
makurangi.’ nimbu mawa tindeliinga-pe enini kapula naa tíngi.” nirim.
41 ˹Aku-sipa nirim-na˺ piliipa kene Yesos-ni ˹yambuma ung-mura sipa kene˺ nimba
mele: “Ekupu molemele yambuma eni ˹‘Pulu Yili-ni uluma sika kapula temba.’ niku˺
tondulu munduku naa piliilimili. Eni numanu karaye tepa pili yambuma, na eni-kene
molupu, wale nambi-sili molupu mani sipu ulu mare liipu ora simbu kene mimi-siku
piliingíye? ˹Na eni-kene enembu tokum.˺” nimbaliinga penga yi kanilindu nimba mele:
“Nunga kangale na moliuna meku ui.” nirim.
42 Memba ombá urum kene kuru kanili-ni kang kanili topa liipa kapá lepa mundurum
yu turum kene Yesos-ni kurale ung-mura sipa kangale tepa kaí tepaliinga lapa sirim.
43 Aku-sipa tirim kanuku kene yambuma Pulu Yili-nga tondulale numanale-ni
piliikuliinga mini-wale munduring.

9:43-45 Yesos-ni Yunu Toku Kunjingí Kene Kolupa Lomburupa Ola Molumba Mele Wale Tale-Sipa Nirim Temanele

Yunu-ni tirim mele akili enini suru niku mini-wale munduku muluring kene Yesos-ni
yunga lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele:
44 “Ya niker akili piliiku kongnjai. Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ˹ka siku kene
toku kunjingí˺ yima anju singí.” nirim.
45 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni nirim ungele piliiku sunduku kene ‘Ung ilinga pulele nam-
bulkanje, naa piliikumulu.’ niring akiliinga-pe “Nambulka niku nikinuye?” niku yunu
walsiku piliingíndu pipili kolku naa walsiring. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini ung kaniliinga pulele
isili-ui naa piliangi.’ nimbaliinga tirim kanili.

9:46-48 Pulu Yili Yi Nuim King Molupa Nokulemú Yambumanga Yambu Aima Bi Olandupa Molemáliinga Ung Te

46 ˹Walse Yesos lumbili anduli yima-ni˺ eni-enini anju-yandu tombulku nikuliinga niku
mele: “Oliunga yi nae aima olandupa molemúye?” niring.
47 Enini numanale-ni piliiring akili piliipa kene, Yesos-ni kangambula kelú te liipa
˹Yesos-yu˺ mulurumna nondupa monjupa kene
48 eninindu nimba mele: “Yambu te-ni ‘Na Auliele-nga yambale moliu.’ nimbaliinga
kangambula ili liipa tapunjumba yambu kanili-ni temba kaniliinga na liipa tapun-
jumbako. Kanu-kene na liipa tapunjumba yambale-ni na liipa mundurum yili liipa
tapunjumbako. Eninga yi te-ni ‘Nanga bili ola naa mulupili.’ nimba, ‘Yi tenga lupa
bili ola mulupili.’ nilimú yili yu eninga aima olandupa molumbáliinga ˹aku-sipa ulele
pemba˺.” nirim.

9:49-50 Yesos-ni Nimba Mele: “Oliu-Kene Ele-Tu Naa Molemele Yambuma ‘Oliunga Ele-Lkerame.’ Niamili.” Nirim Temanele

49 Yesos lumbili anduli yi Jon-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: “Yi-Nuimele, oliu kanúmulu,
yi te-ni nunga bili lepa kuru mare yambumanga numanuna mulúngima “Oku wendu
pai.” nimba topa makurupa mulúm kanúmulu. Kanupu kene yunu oliu-kene wasie
tapú-topu naa andolemulaliinga yundu “Nu aku-sikunu naa ti.” nímulu.” nirim.
50 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yundu ˹yi kanili-ni tirim ulelendu˺ nimba
mele: “Yambu te oliu-kene ele-tu naa molemú yambale oliunga ele-lkeramale molemú
akiliinga eni yunundu “Mólu.” naa niai.” nirim.

9:51—19:28 Yesos Yu Lumbili Andúlima Kene Jerusallem Pumba Purum Temanele

9:51-56 Yesos "Jerusallem Pumbú." Nimbaliinga Pumba Purum Kene Yunu-ni "Piamili." Nirim Kolea Te Sameria-Yambuma-ni "Mólu." Niring Temanele

51 Kanu-kene Yesos kolea-auli Jerusallem yunu kolupaliinga penga mulú-koleana olandu pumba enale nondupa wendu urumele piliipaliinga numanu tondulu mundupa 'Jerusallem pumbú.' nimba kene pumba purum.
52 Yu lumbili anduli yi mare liipa mundupaliinga nimba mele: "Ekupu sumbulsuli kolea Sameria-nga taon nondupa lemba tenga piamilieliinga eni akuna puku oliu pemulu lku te koruku liangi pai." nirim kene puku kururing.
53 Akiliinga-pe Sameria-yambu kanuma ˹enini kene Isrel-yambuma kene anju-yandu numanu kis panjiku muluringeliinga˺ yunu Jerusallem pumba purum kanuku kene enini "Mólu, ya kapula naa pingí." niring.
54 Aku-siku niring kanuku kene yu lumbili anduli yi Jemis kene Jon-seleni yunundu nikulu mele: "Auliele, 'olsu-ni 'Mulú-koleana tepi wendu omba Sameria-yambu ima nomba kunjupili.' niambili.' niku piliikunuye?" niku walsiringli.
55 Akiliinga-pe yunu topele topa elsele kanupa ung-mura sipa "Akili nikulu kis-sikimbili." nirim kene
56 enini kolea tenga puku pi-puring.

9:57-62 Yesos Lumbili Andolemuláliinga Ung Te

57 Enini kupulanum-na pungí puring kene yi te omba Yesos-ndu nimba mele: "Nu puni koleamanga pali na lumbili ombú." nirim kanu-kene
58 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Piliiyo! Owa-takarama lku pelemelémanga pelemelé; kerama eninga mi takolemelemanga pelemelé; akiliinga-pe Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-nga pelemú kolea te naa lelemú ˹akiliinga, nu 'Yunu lumbili pupu kene kapula naa molumbu.' niku piliikuliinga lumbili ui. We naa ui.˺" nirim.
59 Kanu-kene yunu-ni yi te-ndu nimba mele: "Na-kene wasie pambili lumbili ui." nirim kanu-kene yi kanili-ni yunundu pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Auliele, ˹nu kamu lumbili wambu aramele-pe˺ ui pupu nanga lápale-kene molambu. Penga yunu kolumba kene angnjipu panjipuliinga nu lumbili ombú." nirim.
60 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yunundu ˹ung-eku topa˺ alsupa nimba mele: "Yambu kulúlima enini yambu kulungíma ónu teangi. Nu 'Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba temani-kaiéle yambuma piliangi.' niku toku silsiliikunu andui." nirim.
61 Kanu-kene yi te-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Auliele, nu lumbili ombáliinga-pe ui pupu nanga yambuma kondu kolupu 'Molai.' nimbu kene penga nu lumbili wambu." nirim kene
62 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Na 'Lumbili ombú.' nimba omba kene nondupa enimbu kolumba yambale Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba kolealiinga kongunale kapula naa tenjimba." nirim.

10

10:1-24 Yesos-ni Yi Tokapu Yupuku 'Pai.' Nimba Liipa Mundurum Kene Puku Andukuliinga Kelku Uring Temanele

10:1-12,16 Yesos-ni Yi Tokapu Yupuku Liipa Mundurum Temanele

1 Kanu-kene Yesos ˹kolea-auli Jerusallem-ndu pumba pupaliinga,˺ yu pumba purum kolea marenga yi mare kumbi-lepa liipa mundurum. Yunu-ni yi tokapu yupuku makó topa yi tale-tale nimba liipa mundupa kene
2 enini-kene ˹ung-eku mele te topa˺ nimba mele:
"Puniena langi pulele tepa-topa pelemú akiliinga-pe langi kanuma puku liiku nusingí yambu koltale akiliinga Punie Pulu Yili-ni 'Langi kanuma liiku nusingí kongunale puku tingí yambuma puniena liipa mundupili.' niku yu-kene mawa teai.
3 Eni liipu mundukur yima eni sipsip melema, yambu owa-takara auli kísima-ni sipsip topa nolemú akili mele yambuma molemelena liipu mundukur. ˹Nanga ungele anduku niku singí kene ungele piliiku kis piliikuliinga yambuma-ni eni mindili liiku singí.˺
4 Pungí tekuliinga, wale-tapima kepe, ku-moni kepe, méle-walema kepe, kimbu-su ˹alowa teku munjingí˺ ma kepe aima naa meku we pai. Kupulanum-na puku kene yambuma kanuku eninindu ung te naa nikuliinga we pai.

5 “Kolea tenga-lupa sukundu puku kene akuna mulungíndu lku tiluringa puku
pekuliinga ui lku pulu yambu kanumandu niku mele: “Eni numanu kaí pípili molangi.”
niai.
6 Aku-siku ningí kene lku kanuna ‘Numanu kaí pípili molambu.’ nimbá yambu te
mulúm lem yunu numanu kaí pípili molumba. Mola aku-siku ningí kene lku kanuna
‘Numanu kaí pípili molambu.’ nimbá yambu te naa mulúm lem eni akuna ‘Pangi.’
nimbu liipu mundukur yi kanuma eni-enini numanu kaí pepa buni te naa pípili mulungí.
7 Kongun telemú yili yunu méle papu kalemele akiliinga pungí lkuna peku, lku pulu
yili-ni keri-langi simbama nai. Lku tenga puku tenga puku naa teai. Lku tiluna mindi
keri-langi noku peai.
8 “Kolea tenga-lupa sukundu puku kene kolea pulu yambu kanuma-ni enindu “Papu
úngi. Oliu-kene wasie molamili wai.” níngi lem eni keri-langi singíma noku,
9 akuna kuru tomba yambuma teku kaí teku, eninindu niku mele: “Pulu Yili omba yi
nuim kingele molupa oliu nokumba enale enini-kene nondupa ombá.” niai.
10 “Mola kolea tenga sukundu puku kene kolea pulu yambu kanuma-ni enindu “Eni
nambimuna úngiye?” niku, “Wasie piamili wai.” ni naa níngi lem ˹kolea kanili
munduku kelku pungíndu˺ kupulanum-na puku angiliiku kene yambumandu niku mele:
11 “Enini oliu liiku su síngeliinga kamu molku kis-sangi! ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini liipa naa
tapunjumba akili lakuku piliangi!’ nimbu, oliunga kimbuna ya kolealiinga kingpana
angiliikim-ma kepe tanda sipu mundupu pukumulu.” niai. ‘Akili piliangi.’ niku aku-
siku niku kene penga ung te kene wasie eninindu kamu niku mele: “˹Enini lip-lipi tamili
piliai.˺ Pulu Yili omba yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba enale nondupa
ombá.” niai.

10:12-16 Yesos-ni Kolea Marenga Yambuma “Mindili Noku Molku Kis-Singí.” Nirim Temanele

12 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Kot enale wendu ombá kene kolea-auli
Sodom ˹yambuma ui ulu-pulu-kis pulele sika tiring akiliinga-pe˺ eninga kot laye-mele
pemba. Akiliinga-pe yambu ili ˹enindu “Wasie molamili wai.” ni naa niku, eninga
ung piliiku naa liingí yambuma,˺ kot enale wendu ombá kene eninga kot auli-mele te
pemba.” niker.” nirim.
13 “Kolea Korasin kene Besaida taon ˹akuselenga molemele yambuma˺ mindili noku
aima molku kis-singí. Kolea kanuselenga sukundu ulu-tondulu pulele tirindu ˹akiliinga-
pe akuna molemele yambuma numanu topele naa tolemele˺. Kolea-auli Taya kene
Saidon-selenga sukundu ulu-tondulu mare naa tirindu akiliinga-pe kolea kanuselenga
sukundu na-ni ulu-tondulu mare aku-sipu telka kanolkemelanje kolea kanuselenga
˹yambuma-ni˺ enini ulu-pulu-kis telemelema kórunga munduku kelku, liiku bulu siku,
numanu topele tolkemela.
14 ˹Akiliinga,˺ kot enale wendu ombá kene kolea-auli Taya kene Saidon kanuselenga
˹yambuma ulu-pulu-kis sika telemeláliinga˺ eninga kot laye-mele pemba. Akiliinga-pe
eni kolea Korasin kene Besaida-selenga ˹yambuma na-ni ulu-tonduluma tirindu mele
kanukuliinga numanu topele naa turingeliinga˺ kot enale wendu ombá kene eninga kot
auli te mele pemba.
15 “Kapeniam taon ˹yambuma eni˺ ‘Mulú-koleana pupu molomulú.’ niku piliikim-
iliye? Akili kapula mólu. ˹Eni nanga ungma taki-taki piliilimili akiliinga-pe numanu
topele naa tolemeláliinga˺ eni kolea-kísina puku mulungí.” ˹nirim.˺
16 ˹Aku-sipa nimba kene yunu-ni liipa mundumba tirim yimandu ung te wasie nimba
mele:˺ “Eni ung ningíma piliipa liimba yambale-ni na-ni ung niliu ungele piliipa
liimbako. Eni ung ningíma naa piliipa ‘Oliu kene wasie molamili.’ naa nimbá temba
yambale-ni na-kene ‘Wasie naa molambili.’ nimbáko. Nandu ‘Wasie naa molambili.’
nimbá yambale-ni na ma-koleana liipa mundurum yi kanilindu ‘Wasie naa molambili.’
nimbáko.” nirim. ˹Yesos-ni aku nimba pora sipa kene ‘Yunga kongunale tenji-pai.’
nimba enini liipa mundurum.˺

10:17-20 Yi Tokapu Yupuku Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima Kelku Yandu Uring Temanele

17 ˹Walse˺ Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi tokapu yupuku yunu mulurumna aima numanu
siku yandu oku kene enini yunundu niku mele: “Auliele, oliu-ni nunga bili lepuliinga
kuruma kepe oliu-ni ung nirimuluma piliiku liiku tiring.” niring.
18 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Aku-siku telsiliiku anduring kene ˹kurumanga
nuim˺ Seten kolea-kariyapa mele tepaliinga, topa ˹mana˺ mania mundurum na-ni
kanurundu.

19 Piliai! Eni tondulu te sirindu. Yambu nomba kunjuli wambiye-kalta mola karoma
mele akuma eni naa kanuku kambiliingí kene méle akuma-ni eni nanga yambuma ‘Ulu
te naa tipili.’ nimbu tondulu kanili eni sirindu. Oliu-kene ele-tu ˹kuru Seten˺ yunu sika
tondulu pulimú akiliinga-pe eni tondulu sirindu kaniliinga yunu-ni eni ulu te kapula
naa temba.
20 Akiliinga-pe aku-sipu nikereliinga numanu naa siku, kuruma eninga ungele piliiku
liiku telemeláliinga numanu naa siku; ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ mulú-koleana ˹molupa˺ eninga
bima topa munjurumeliinga numanu siku molai.” nirim.

10:21-24 Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-Kene ‘Angke’ Nimbaliinga Kape Nirim Temanele

21 Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-nga Mini Kake Tiliele kene numanu lakupa sipaliinga Pulu Yili-
ndu nimba mele: “Tata, Mulú-Masele Nokukunu Mollu Yi-Nuimele, na-ni nu-kene
“Angke” niker. ‘Oliu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú. Oliu oliuliu ungmanga puluma pali
piliipu kongnjulimulu.’ niku piliilimili yambuma enini na-ni teliu ulumanga pulele
‘Naa piliangi.’ nikunu naa niku sirinu. Yambu kangambula-pame ˹mele˺ molku, na-ni
niliu ungma kum leku molemele yambuma mindi na-ni teliu ulumanga pulele ‘Piliangi.’
nikunu, enini niku sirinu kaniliinga nu kape nimbu “Papu tirinu.” niker. Sika Tata, nu-
ni ‘aku-sipa wendu ombá kene numanu simbu.’ niku aku-sikunu tirineliinga ˹aku-sipa
wendu okum.˺” nirim.
22 ˹Pulu Yili-ndu aku-sipa nimbaliinga alsupa yambu muluring yambumandu nimba
mele:˺ “Mélema pali Tata-ni na sirim. Yambu te-ni Málale aima sika molemú akili piliipa
kanupa bi silimú yambu te mólu; lápale-ni mindi yunu kanupa bi silimú. Yambu te-ni
Lapa aima sika molemú mele piliipa kanupa bi silimú yambu te naa molemú. Málale-ni
mindi kanupa bi silimú; Málale-ni ‘Lapa liipu ora sambu.’ nimbá yambuma enini Lapa
kanuku bi singíko.” nirim.
23 Kanu-kene yu lumbili anduli yi kanuma eni-enini muluringna pupa ‘Enini mindi
piliangi.’ nimba eninindu nimba mele: “Eni mongale-ni kanolemele mélema kene
uluma kanolemele yambuma eni Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku kaí teangi.”
nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
24 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ui muluring yambuma, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi kanuma kene, yi nuim
kingima kene, yambu pulele kanuma ekupu eni mongale-ni kanuku molemele mélema
kene uluma kene kanungíndu “Kanámuluka!” niku muluring akiliinga-pe naa kanuring.
Eni ekupu kumele-ni ung piliiku molemele mélema piliingíndu “Piliámuluka!” niku
muluring akiliinga-pe naa piliiring.” niker.” nirim.

10:25-37 Juda-Yambumanga Ele-Tu Yi Te-ni Juda-Yi Te Kondu Kolupa Liipa Tapunjurum Temanele

25 Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliipa kunjurum yi te-ni ‘Yu-ni nimba kis-
simbanje manda lepu piliambu.’ nimba Yesos-ndu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele:
“Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, na nambulka tembu kene kona molupu konjupu mindi puli ulu-
pulele liimbuye?” nirim.
26 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima Moses-ni bukna turum
molemúma kanukuliinga nambulka nimba molemú niku kanolluye?” nirim.
27 Yili-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni nimba mele:
‘Eninga numanuma kene,
eninga minima kene,
eninga tonduluma kene,
eninga piliipa kungnjúlima kene,
akuma-ni eni Auli Yawe eninga Pulu Yili mindi
tondulu munduku numanu monjai.’ *Ung-Manima 6:5*
nimba pepa,
‘Eni-enini lupa-lupa numanu monjuku
eninga kangiele eni-enini
kondu kolku nokolemele mele
aku-sikuko pulu lelemú yambuma
numanu monjuku nokuku molai.’ *LLipai 19:18*
nimba molemú.” nirim.
28 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu aima sika nikinele. Nu aku-sikunu tinu lem
molupa mindi puli kupulanum-na puni.” nirim.
29 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga ungmanga puluma piliipa yambuma ung-bo tunjuring yili-
ni ‘Yambuma-ni ‘Na aima piliilimú yili’ niku piliangi.’ nimbaliinga alsupa nimba mele:
“Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma nameléye?” nirim.

30 Yesos-ni ung te pundu topa kene nimba mele:
“Juda-yi te kolea-auli Jerusallem mundupa kelepa kolea-auli Jeriko pumba purum kene
wa-yi kanuma oku yunga mulumbale posuku torulku liiku yunu toku nosuku enini
puring.
31 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi te kupulanum kanuna mandu pumba
ombaliinga yili kupulanum-na lirimele kanupa kene yunu lirim koleana mundupa
kelepa kupulanum alse ekendunga omba purum.
32 Penga aku-sipako Pulu Yili-nga kongun tinjili talape LLipai yi te yili toku nusiringina
omba kanupa kene yunu lipili mundupa kelepa kupulanum alse ekendunga omba
purumko.
33 Akiliinga-pe Sameria yi te kupulanum kanuna pumba omba kene yili lirim koleana
omba kanupaliinga kondu kolupa,
34 lirimna nondupa pupa kangi turingmanga kopungu kene no-waen kene onde lepa
kanjunjupaliinga ka-banisi-ni ka tonjupa kene, penga yunu-ni kanglupa ola liipa yunga
kung-dongki bulu-mingina ola nosupa memba pupaliinga yambu poningma oku pi-pui-
upui tiring lku tenga memba pupa nosupa nokupa mulurum.
35 Piringli kene ipulam-ui yunu pumba tepaliinga ku-moni paip-kina mele wendu liipa
lku pulu yili sipaliinga nimba mele: “Yili nokukunu kunjui. Penga siker ku-moni ili
kapula naa tepa nunga ku-moni mare wasie pumu lem penga kelepu yandu ombu kene
nunga ku-moni pundu tombu.” nimba Sameria-yili-ni aku-sipa nirim.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni
aku-sipa nirim.˺
36 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga alsupa nimba mele˺ “Yi yupuku oku puring imanga wa-yima-
ni toku nusiring yilinga pulu lirim yili naeye? ˹Juda-yi ui-pulu-pulu oku kanukulu we
oku puringli yiselenga te mola yunga ele-tu mele yi aelepa urum yiliye?”˺ nimba walsipa
piliirim.
37 Pulu Yili-nga ungmanga puluma piliipa yambuma ung-bo tunjuring yili yunu-ni
nimba mele: “Yili-ni yunu we kondu kulurum yili lem.” nirim.
Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu pukunu aku-sikunu ti-pui.” nirim.

10:38-42 Yesos Kene Ambu Mata Maria-sele Kene Wasie Muluring Temanele

38 Kanu-kene Yesos kene yunga lumbili andúlima kene enini oku puku kene kolea
tenga pupa ambu Mata yunga lkuna “Wasie molamili ui.” nirim-na yunu akuna purum.
39 Mata yunga anginele Maria molupa kene yunu Yesos-ni ung kaí nilimú nimbáma
‘Piliambu.’ nimba Yesos mulurumna omba nondupa mania molupa kene Yesos ung
nimba mulurum mele yunu piliipa mulurum.
40 Akiliinga-pe Mata yunu keri-langi kalunjupa, kongun tepa mulurum-na yunu
kongun wanwani lakupa lirim kilia Yesos mulurumna pupa nimba mele: “Auliele, nanga
anginele na liipa naa tapunjukumu-na na-nanu mindi langi nomulú kongunale tepu
molkur akili kondu naa tekemuye? Yunu-ni na ‘Omba liipa tapunjupili.’ ni.” nirim.
41 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yunundu pundu topa nimba mele: “Ambu
Mata, ulu pulele numanu lakuku liiku mundukunu numanu buni liikunu mollu
42 akiliinga-pe ulu tilu mindi nu naa piliikunu tellu. Ulu kaí akili Maria-ni ‘Teambu.’
nimba kene ˹nanga ungele piliipa˺ molemú. Ulu kaí akili yunu-ni temba kupulanumele
yambu te-ni “Mólu!” nimba manda pipi naa simba.” nirim.

11

11:1-13 Pulu Yili Kene Ung Nimbu Mawa Temuláliinga Ung Te

1 Walse, kolea tenga, Yesos yunu Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba molupa kene
penga nimba pora sirim kene yunga lumbili anduring yi te-ni yunundu nimba mele:
“Auliele, oliu Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimulú mele mani si. ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon yunu
lumbili anduring yi kanuma mani sirim akili mele oliu aku-sikunu mani si.” nirim.
2 ˹Aku-sipa nirim kene piliipaliinga˺ Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni Pulu Yili-kene
popu toku ung ningíndu i-siku mele niai:
“Tata,
yambuma-ni ‘Nunga bi ola pípili,
yi kake tili kaiéle mollu.’ niku molangi.
Nu yi nuim kingele molkunu
yambuma nukuni enale wendu upili.
3 Ekupu kepe penga taki-taki
oliunga nomulú langima siyo.
4 Yambuma-ni oliu teku kis-silimele kene
oliu-ni kanupu konde tenjipu

ulu te naa telemulu akiliinga
oliu-ni nu-kene tepu kis-silimulu kene
nu-ni aku-sikunuko kanuku konde tenjikunu
oliu ulu te naa tiyo.
Oliu ‘Ulu te-ni kundi tupili.’ ni naa niani.”
niku aku-siku niai.” nirim.

5 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga penga eninindu ung te wasie nimba mele: “Nu nunga pulu lelemú yambu te aima sumbulsuli ai-burum molumbana pukunu kene yunundu niku mele: “Ang, langi mare siyo.

6 Yi-poning te kolea tenga-lupa pumbandu nanga lkuna pemba okum akiliinga-pe na langi te naa lelemú akiliinga nu-ni na langi mare si.” nilkena kene

7 yunu-ni nundu nimba mele: “Nu-ni na buni te aku-sikunu naa si.” nilka. “Kangambulama kene ui lku-kuna angnjipu uru pímulaliinga na ola molupu ombu méle te nu kapula naa simbu, mólu.” nilka.

8 “Na-ni enindu nimbu siker: “Yunga angenale nimbaliinga ola molupa langi naa silka akiliinga-pe nu-ni yunu taki-taki mawa telkenaliinga yunu enimbu kolupa wendu omba langi silka.” niker.

9 “Aku-sipa telkaliinga eni ˹nanga lumbili andúlima˺ ndu ung te wasie nikerko: “˹lápale, Mulú-Koleana Molemú Yili,˺ mélema mawa teku “Si.” niai. Aku-siku tingí kene mélema sika simba liingí. ˹lápale molemúna˺ mélema korai. Aku-siku tingí kene mélema sika kanuku liingí. Lku-keri-puluna angiliiku “Lkundu wamiliye.” niai. Aku-siku ningí kene “Lkundu wai.” nimba kuna liimba.

10 Mawa tingí mélema sika simba liingí, kurungí mélema sika kanuku liingí, “Lkundu wamiliye.” ningí kene sika kuna liimba. Aku-sipa tembaliinga aku-siku teai.” niker.

11 “Eninga yi te yunga málale omba kene “Tata, oma te nambu si.” nimbá kene yunga lápale-ni wambiye te simbaye?

12 Mola kangale-ni “Tata, kera-múlu te nambu si.” nimbá kene yunga lápale-ni karoma mola koniwe-makena te liipa simbaye?

13 Pe eni numanu kis pípili molemele yambuma-ni aku-siku eninga kangambulama méle kaíma silimele lem, eninga Lapa Mulú-Koleana Molemú Yili-ni ˹méle aima pulele naa simbaye? Lakupa simbale.˺ Yambuma-ni yunundu “Mini Kake Tiliele oliunga numanuna omba mulupili si.” niku mawa tingí yambuma yunu-ni enini simba liingí.” nirim.

11:14-23 “Yesos Kene Kurumanga Nuim Seten Kene Tapú-Tokulu Kongun Telembele.” Niring Temanele

14 Walse yi te yunga numanuna kuru te mulurum-na ung manda naa nirim kene Yesos-ni kuru kanili topa makururum. Kurale wendu omba ulsu purum kene yi kanili ung nirim. Aku tirim kanuku kene yambuma mini-wale munduku muluring.

15 Akiliinga-pe yambu mare ˹Yesos-kene numanu kis panjiring˺ kanuma-ni niku mele: “Kurumanga nuim Belsipull Yesos-nga numanuna molupa kene yunu tondulu silimú-na yunu-ni kuruma topa makorolemú.” niring.

16 Yambu mare-ni Yesos manda leku “Nambulka nimbánje.” niku yunundu niku mele: “Nu sika Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kongun tenjani.’ nimba liipa mundurumnje kanamili, mulú-koleana ˹Pulu Yili-ni mindi kapula temba˺ ulu-tondulu te ti.” niring.

17 Enini aku-siku numanale-ni piliiring akili Yesos-ni piliipaliinga ‘˹Yesos Seten-kene ele-tu muluringlieliinga Seten-ni yunu naa liipa tapunjulka akili lakuku piliangi.’ nimba˺ eninindu nimba mele: “Yambu-talape te numanu tiluna naa pupili molku suku-singina oe panjiku eni-enini ele teku lupa-lupa molemele kene talape kanili pora nilimú. ˹Mola˺ lku tiluna pelemelé yambuma numanu tiluna pupili naa molku eni-enini ele telemele kene yambu-talape kanili sungu siku lupa-lupa mulungí.

18 Aku-sipako, Seten-ni yunga kuru te topa makurulkanje aku telkaliinga yunga talapele kene ele mele telka. Penga yunga talapele nambi-sipa kapula molkemelaye? ˹Pora nilka.˺ Eni nandu “Belsipull-ni yunu liipa tapunjilimú-na yunu-ni kuruma topa makorolemú.” nikimili akili. Sika aku-sipa telkanje Belsipull yunga talapele pora nilka.

19 “Ung te kamu piliai. Na-ni Belsipull-nga tondulale-ni kuruma topu makuruliu lem eninga yima-ni naenga tondulale-ni kuruma toku makurulemeleye? Akiliinga, ˹eninga yi kuruma toku makorolemele yima-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu tondulu silimú-na oliu-ni kuruma topu makorolemulu.’ niku piliilimiláliinga˺ eni nandu nikimili ung ima yi kanuma-ni ung piliiku apuruku kene “Eni gólu tokomele.” ningí.

20 Akiliinga-pe sika Pulu Yili-ni na tondulu silimú-na na-ni kuruma topu makurundu
lem Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumba enale eni molemelena kórunga wendu um.”
˹nirim.˺
21 “Yi tondulu puli te-ni ele mélema ambulupa yunga lkuli nokupa konjulimú kene
yi te-ni we kapula sukundu omba mélema wa naa liilimú. Yunga lku lelemú mélema
kapula lelemú.
22 Lku nokulemú pulu yi kanili-ni ‘Nanga ele mélema ambulupu kene nanga mélema
kapula nokupu konjumbu.’ nilimú akiliinga-pe yunga ele-tu yi te tondulu lakupa
pulimále omba yunu tomba tepaliinga ele-tu yilinga lku nokulemú yili topa mundupa
yunga ambululemú ele mélema anju liipa, lkuna lelemú mélema liipa memba pupa
yunga pulu lelemú yambuma moke tepa silimú.
23 “Na naa liipa tapunjilimú yambale-ni na-kene ele-tu molemú. Yambu te-ni na liipa
tapunjupa ˹kung-sipsipma˺ sukundu naa liilimú yambale-ni ˹kung-sipsipma˺ topa bulu-
bale silimú.” ˹nirim.˺

11:24-26 Kuru Te Yambu Tenga Numanuna Kelepa Sukundu Urum Temanele

24 ˹Yesos-ni ung te kene wasie nimba mele:˺ “Kuru te yi tenga numanuna wendu
omba kene, no naa uli koleamanga pupa kóru molumba kolea-kolu korolemú. Tenga
naa kanupa liipaliinga yunu-ni nimba mele: ‘Nanga ui molupu kene wendu undu lkuna
kelepu pambu.’ nimbá.
25 Aku-sipa nimba kene yunu omba yunga ui molupa purum lkuli kanolemú kene, lku
kulsupana memba tepa kaí tepa we lelemú kene kanupaliinga
26 yunu kelepa anju pupa kene, kuru kara puli aima ola-kilia angere yupuku-guli liipa
memba omba enini wasie lku kanuna lkundu puku molemele. Kanu-kene yi kanili ui
molupa kis-silimú akiliinga-pe penga aima kamu lakupa mele molupa kis-silimú.” nirim.

11:27-28 Yambuma Numanu Singí Kupulanumele Yesos-ni Nimba Sirim Temanele

27 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nimba mulupili máku toku muluringna ambu te-ni ung tondulu
nimba mele: “Nu aima tekunu konjullaliinga ambu nu memba ame sirimele yunu Pulu
Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku kaí teangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemú.” nirim.
28 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Sika akiliinga-pe yambu Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku liiku
teku molemele yambuma enini Pulu Yili-ni aima ola-kilia “Numanu kaí pípili molku
konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.” nirim.

11:(16),29-32 Yesos-ndu “Nu Sika Pulu Yili-ni Liipa Mundurum-nje Kanamili, Ulu-Tondulu Te Ti.” Niring Kene Yesos-ni Pundu Topa Nirim Mele Temanele

29 Yesos mulurumna yambu pulele sukundu-sukundu oku liiku máku turing kene
yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Ekupu ma-koleana molemele yambuma yambu-kísma
mindi molemele. Enini teku kis-siku Pulu Yili liiku su silimele yambuma-ni “Na molupu
niliu mele akili sikanje, kanamili akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma manda
telemú akili mele ti.” niku na mawa telemele. Akiliinga-pe ˹na Pulu Yili-kene tapú-
topulu kongun telembulu akili mele liipa ora simba ulu˺ te wendu naa ombá. ˹Pulu
Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi˺ Jona-
kene wendu urum ulu akili-ni mindi liipa ora silimú kapula kanungí.
30 Jona-kene ˹oma auli te-kene˺ ulu-tondulu te ola urum ulele-ni Ninipa yambuma-
˹kene ulu buni te wendu ombá mele˺ liipa ora sirim aku-sipa mele Mania Omba Mana-Yi
Au Talurum Yili-kene ulu-tondulu wendu ombá ulele-ni ekupu molemele yambuma-kene
ulu penga wendu ombá mele liipa ora simba. ˹Liipa ora simba ulu te-lupa naa ombá,
naa kanungí.˺
31-32 “Ui kolea-auli Ninipa yambuma ˹sika molku kis-siring akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-
ni “Niku sinjui.” nimba, nimba sirim akili˺ Jona-ni ˹piliipa˺ pupa Ninipa-yambuma
nimba sirim kene piliikuliinga teku kis-siring mele akili kanuku kis piliiku numanu
topele toku molku kunjuring. Aku-siku tiringeliinga ekupu molemele yambuma-ni Jona-
nga olandupa yi te ya molemú yilinga ungele liiku su siku naa piliilimiláliinga kot
enale penga wendu ombá kene Ninipa-yambuma-ni kot-na angiliiku, ekupu molemele
yambumandu “Teku kis-siring. Mindili nungí kene kapula.” ningí.
“Ui ˹oliu Isrel-yambumanga yi nuim king˺ Sollomon yunu yi aima tondulu te molupa,
yunu ung lupa-lupama piliipa kungnjuliele pili mulurum akili kolea Sipa nukurum ambu
nuim kuinele piliipaliinga, Sollomon-ni ung kaíma mindi nirim mele piliimbandu yunu
kolea suluna molupa kene ˹Sollomon mulurumna˺ ena pulele kupulanum-na sing-lku
pelsiliipa urum. Aku-sipa tirimeliinga, yi-nuim Sollomon-nga olakundu ya molemú yili-
ni nilimú ungele ekupu mana molemele yambuma-ni naa piliiku, liiku su silimeláliinga
kot enale wendu ombá kene kolea Sipa ambu nuim kuinele-ni nimba mele: “Sollomon-ni

ung kaí nirim akili na piliimbundu kupulanum suluna urundu akiliinga-pe Sollomon-
nga olakundu mulurum yili-ni nirim ungele enini naa piliiku, liiku su siring yambuma
aku-siku tiringeliinga enini kapula mindili nungí.” nimbá.” ˹nirim.˺

11:33-36 Pa Tilieliinga Ung Mare

33 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga Yesos-ni ung te wasie nimba mele:˺ “Yambuma-ni tepi-llam
kanduku kene luikolu-na naa monjuku, mingina sukundu naa nosuku kene ‘Lkuna
sukundu pa tipili. Yambu ungíma-ni kolea kanangi.’ niku poluna ola nosuku molemele.”
˹nirim.˺
34 “Nunga mongsele nunga kangieliinga tepi-llam melale. Aku-sipaliinga nunga
mongale kaí angiliimú kene nunga kangiele pali pa telemú-na molláliinga nu molkunu
konjullu. Akiliinga-pe nunga mongsele kis lemba kene nunga kangiele pali sumbulú
molombana anduni.
35 Akiliinga, nunga kangina pa tili pembale ‘alsupa sumbulú naa tupili.’ niku ˹kangiele
pa tipili molemú mele molku kunjui˺.
36 Nunga kangina pa tepa peka topa pípili molku sumbulú te kepe naa tupili muluni
kene nunga kangi numanuma pali pa tembana muluni. Tepi-llam talang pulimú
kanolemulu akili mele nunga kangi numanusele pa tembana muluni.” nirim.

11:37-54 Perisi-Yima Kene, Pulu Yili-nga Ung-Manimanga Puluma Piliiku Kungnjuring Yima Kene, Yesos-ni Ung-Mura Simbandu Ung Angere Tale-Guli Nirim Temanele

37 Yesos-ni ungele nimba pora sirim kene Perisi-yi kanumanga te-ni Yesos-ndu nimba
mele: “Langi wasie nambili ui.” nimbaliinga yu-kene pupa langi nombandu mania
mulurum.
38 Akiliinga-pe yunu ui ki lumaye naa topa kene langi we nurum kanupaliinga Perisi-yi
kanili-ni numanu pulele liipa mundurum.
39 Yesos-ni ˹yunu numanu liipa mundurum akili˺ piliipaliinga ˹ung-eku mele te topa˺
yunundu ˹ung-mura tepa kene˺ nimba mele:
“Eni Perisi-yi kanuma plletma kene kapma kene ulsukundu lumaye tolemele akiliinga-
pe akiliinga sukundu, eninga numanuna sukundu mele, kalaru pulele molemú. Ulu-
pulu-kísima kene, mélema wa liilimele ulu-pulele kene akuselenga pelemú.
40 Eni aima sundupa sili-pili yambuma. Kangiele tirim yili-ni numanale wasie naa
tirimuye? ˹Walse-nele tirimeliinga˺ eni kangiele no leku kake tipili molemele mele aku-
siku eninga numanukundu kake tipili mulúngi lem kapula.
41 Eni numanu topele toku kene yambu-korupama kondu kolku eninga méle
nosulimelema singí kene eninga numanu kalaru molemále alko topa kake tipili mulungí
mele yambuma-ni kanungí.” ˹nirim.˺
42 “Perisi-yima, eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí! Eni eninga puniena olemú
langi aima kelúma kengipa kulá kimú aku-sipa mélema meku kambu toku rurepunga
tale rurepunga tale niku liiku nosuku kene tilu tilu niku wendu liiku ‘Pulu Yili-nga
kongunale tinjili yi kanuma samili.’ niku silimele. Pulu Yili-ni aku-siku ‘Teai.’ nirim
mele eni kapula telemele akiliinga-pe ulu olandupama naa telemele. We-yambuma
kondu naa kolku, Pulu Yili-ni yambuma numanu monjulemú mele eni manda leku
yambuma numanu naa monjulemele. Aku-siku ulu auli mele mare telkemelanje kapula.
Ekupu ulu kelú telemele akili munduku naa kelkuliinga ulu akuma kene ulu aulima kene
wasie-nele telkemelanje kapula. Akiliinga-pe aku-siku naa telemeláliinga eni mindili
noku aima molku kis-singí!
43 “Perisi-yima, eni Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkuna
lkundu puku kene mania mulungíndu yi-aulima molemele polu kaí akuna ‘molomulú.’
niku mendu puku polu akuna numanu siku molemele. Yambuma máku toku molemele
koleamanga mong-keng teku andungí kene ‘We-yambuma-ni oliu kanuku kape niangi.’
niku piliikuliinga numanu siku piliiku molemeleko. Aku telemeláliinga eni mindili noku
aima molku kis-singí!
44 “˹Perisi-yima,˺ eni yambu-ónu-kolea tenga ‘Yambu ilinga ónu telemele.’ niku naa
piliiku walu-siku kimbu kambiliilimele mele eni aku-siku molemeláliinga mindili noku
aima molku kis-singí!” nirim.
45 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirimele piliiku kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliipa
kungnjurum yi te-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, ‘Nu-ni Perisi-yi kanuma
aku-siku ung-mura tekenaliinga oliu kepe ung-mura tekenu.’ nimbu piliikumulu.” nirim
kene piliipaliinga
46 Yesos-ni kelepa enini ˹ung-mura tepa kene˺ nimba mele: “Sika nikinu. Eni Pulu
Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku kungnjuli yi kanuma mindili noku aima molku
kis-singíko! Eni ung-mani siku ‘Teai.’ nilimele mele we-yambuma piliiku kene tingíndu

buni kolemele. Aku-siku buni pulele mindili siku mingí mele ‘Meangi.’ niku siku kene eni-enini layesele kepe ‘Liipu tapunjupu meamili.’ naa niku molemeláliinga eni ˹kepe˺ mindili noku aima molku kis-singíko!

47-48 “˹Eni Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku kungnjuli yi kanuma,˺ eninga anda-kolepalima-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima toku kunjuring. Ekupu, yandupa, eni yi kanuma ónu tiring koleama au silimele. Anda-kolepalima enini yi kanuma toku kunjiringele piliiku kaí piliiku kene penga ekupu eni yi kanuma ‘Papu toku kunjuring.’ niku enini ónu tiring koleama au silimeláliinga eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí!

49 “˹Ui eninga anda-kolepalima-ni aku-siku tiring, ekupu eni aku-siku telemelá˺liinga Pulu Yili yunu ung pali piliipa kungnjuli yili-ni ui nimba mele: “Na-ni yi mare ung mare nimbu sipu ‘Enini yambuma niku sai.’ nimbu liipu mundupu, yi mare ‘Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.’ nimbu liipu mundumbu kene yambuma-ni liipu mundumbu yimanga mare mindili siku, mare toku kunjingí.” nimba Pulu Yili-ni nirim.

50-51 “Kóru-ui Pulu Yili-ni male koela tepa mím tirim kene enini Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi kanuma toku konjuku, penga yandupa-yandupa aku-sili yima pali toku kunjuring. Kóru-ui Adam málu Eboll toku konjuku, penga yandupa-yandupa aku-sili yi lupa-lupama toku konjulsiliiku puku, penga kamu Pulu Yili-ni “Niku sinjui.” nimba, nimba sirim ungma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Sekaraya Pulu Yili ˹popu toku kaluli˺ lku-tembolluna lku-suku toku kunjuring. Kanuna sukundu sulumina kake tiliele akuna anjukundu lirim, Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kaluring polale yakundu lirim, suku-singi kanuna yunu toku kunjuring. Ui muluring yambuma-ni yi kanuma toku kunjuringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini sika “Mong liiringeliinga mindili nangi.” nilka akiliinga-pe ekupu molemele yambuma enini Pulu Yili-ni kot piliipaliinga anda-kolepalima-ni aku-siku tiringeliinga enini “Mong liiring akiliinga mindili nangi.” nimbáko.

52 “Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku kungnjuli yi kanuma, eni ung-manimanga puluma piliiku kongnjulimele akiliinga-pe “We-yambuma-ni naa piliangi.” niku enini piliingí kupulanumele pipi silimele. Eni Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ungele taki-taki kanolemele akiliinga-pe apuruku kene Pulu Yili-ni “ ‘Yi te enini nokupa konjupa tepa liipili.’ nimbu makó topu liipu mundumbu.” nirim yilindu nimba bukna molemú ungma kanuku kene piliiku sundulimele. Sumbi-siku piliingí kupulanumele eni naa pulimelé; bukna yi kanilindu nilimú ungma ‘Piliamili pamili.’ niku molemele yambu lupama piliingí kupulanumele “Mólu.” niku pipi silimeleko. Aku telemeláliinga eni mindili noku aima molku kis-singí!” nirim.

53-54 Yesos-ni ˹ung akili nimba pora sipaliinga˺ lku akili mundupa kelepa pumba purum kene yunu-ni ung-mura sirim yi-Perisima kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi kanuma kene enini ‘Yu ung nambulka ung mare wasie nimba kene, yunu ung nimba kis-simba kene yunu kot tenjimulú.’ niku kene enini ung lupa-lupa pulele lkisiku walsiku piliiku kene “Pundu toku ni.” niku tondulu munduku niring.

12

12:1-3 Yesos-ni “Perisi-Yima Telemele Mele Manda Leku Naa Teangi.” Nirim Temanele

1 Kanu-kene Yesos mulurumna yambu tausen pulele liiku máku toku angiliiringi, yambu aima si-si siku angiliiring kene yunu lumbili anduring yimandu ui kumbi-lepa nimba mele:

“Eni lip-lipi topu, ‘Perisi-yi kanuma pllawa tepa auli mundulimú méle yis nosulimelale kanuku piliiku kongnjai.’ niker. Eninga yis nosulimele akili enini ˹“Pulu Yili-nga ulu kaíma telemulu.” niku˺ gólu toku topele-mapele tolemele ulele. ˹‘Akili manda leku naa teangi.’˺ nimbuliinga lip-lipi ili tokur. ˹Perisi-yima-ni sika teku kis-siku molemele akili mele kamu mo kapula naa tungí.˺

2 Mo tolemú ulumanga te kepe penga panda naa topa pali mokeringa lemba. Mo tolemú ulumanga te kepe penga mo naa tomba. Ulu kanuma kene ungma pali yambuma-ni pali piliingí.

3 Sumbulsuli ung niringma yambuma-ni tangiliim piliingí. Lku-suluminana ung óluwálu toku niring ungma lku-imuna olakundu angiliiku nangale toku ningí.” ˹nirim.˺

12:4-7 Pulu Yili Mindi Mundu-Mong Tinjingéliinga Ung Te

4 “Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, enindu ung te nimbu sambu: “Kangiele mindi toku konjukuliinga penga kelku minéle kene wasie ulu te kapula naa tingí yambuma-kene mundu-mong naa teai.” niker.

5 Akiliinga-pe eni-kene aima mundu-mong tinjingí yili nimbu sambu: “Kangiele topa
konjupa kene penga minéle pali tepi-koleana manda topa mundumba ‹Pulu Yili›-kene
mundu-mong tenjai. Aima sika nimbu siker. Yunga mundu-mong tenjai.” niker.
6 “Kera kalepandele aima kelále molemú, akiliinga taropu toku liingíndu kera angere
te-guli ku-moni kululi tale mindi pulimú kanili. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni kera kanuma
nokumbaliinga apera naa silimú.
7 Piliai! Eni ‹na lumbili andúlima›, eninga pengi-dima kepe yunu-ni kórunga tilu-tilu
nimba pali kambu topa pora sirim. Kera kalepandele yunga ku-moni aima koltale mele
akiliinga-pe kera kanili Pulu Yili-ni kanupa piliilimú. Eni yambuma aima lakupa aulima
nimba kanupaliinga eni aima nokupa konjumba‹liinga mundu-mong naa teai.›” ‹nirim.›

12:8-12 “Oliu Yesos-nga Yambuma Molemulu.” Nimuláliinga Pipili Naa Kolamili Ung Te

8 “Na-ni enindu ung te nimbu sambu: “Yambu te-ni yambumanga kumbi-kerina ola
angiliipa ‘Na Yesos-nga yambale moliu.’ nímu lem penga Pulu Yili-nga angkellamanga
kumbi-kerina Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni ola angiliipa “Yambu kanili
nanga yambale.” nimbáko.
9 Akiliinga-pe yambumanga kumbi-kerina “Yesos yunu yi naeye? Yunu na naa
piliiker.” aku-sipa nimbá yambale penga Pulu Yili-nga angkellamanga kumbi-kerina
Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni “Yambu akili yunu naeye? Yunu na naa
piliiker.” nimbáko.
10 “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ung-taka tonjupa nimba kis-silimú yambale
aku-sipa ulu-kis telemúma ‹Pulu Yili-ni› ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjimba.
Akiliinga-pe Mini Kake Tiliele ung-taka tonjupa, nimba kis-sipa, yunga bili marake
telemú yambale aku-sipa ulu-kis telemále ‘Mania pupili.’ naa nimba, aima kanupa
konde naa tenjimba.” niker.
11 “Kanu-kene penga eni ‹nanga yambuma mulungí kanuku kene› eni oku ka siku,
enini liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkumanga yi-aulima kene, yi-
nuimima kene, gapman yi-aulima kene enini mulungína eni meku puku kot tinjingí
kene ‘Kotna nambulka ung te nimulúnje? Oliu ung te walsingí kene nambulka ung te
pundu topu nimulúnje?’ niku mini-wale naa mundai.
12 Akuna Mini Kake Tiliele-ni eni anju ningí akili mele mani simba akiliinga mini-wale
naa mundai.” nirim.

12:13-21 Yi-Kamako Te-ni Ulu-Wiliema Tirimeliinga Ung-Ekale

13 Yesos mulurumna liiku máku turing yambumanga yi te-ni yunundu nimba mele:
“Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, nanga anginele kene olsunga lápale-ni moya-méle sirim-ma yunu-ni
‘Na mare moke tepa sipili.’ ni.” nirim.
14 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yunundu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Yili, ‘Na-ni eninga
kot piliinjikunu eninga mélema moke tinjui.’ nimba nae-ni na makó turumuye? Yambu
te-ni nandu aku-sipa naa nirim kanili. Nanga kongun te mólu.” nirim.
15 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yunu-ni eninindu alsupa nimba mele: “ ‘Méle pulele liipu
nosupu kamako molambu.’ ni naa niku, ‘Méle languli ulu-pulele ulu-pulu-kisele
akiliinga aku-sikunu naa teambu.’ niku piliiku molai. Yambu méle pulele liipa
nosulimáliinga mini-kangi pali kona molupa konjumba kupulanum te naa lelemú.”
nirim.
16 ‹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga Yesos-ni ‘Eninindu niker ungmanga puluma kamu piliangi.’
nimbaliinga› yunu-ni ung-eku te topa kene nimba mele:
“Walse yi kamako te molupa kene yunga puniena langi aima pulele pirim.
17 Akiliinga yununú nimba mele: “Langi nosiliu lkuma pali si nikimeliinga, langi pulele
kakena we lelemú akiliinga na-ni nambi teambuye?” nirim.
18 Akiliinga alsupa yununú nimba mele: “Ekupu na piliiker. I-sipu mele teambu.
Nanga langi nosiliu lkuma pali tekisipuliinga lku aima aulima kelepu takupuliinga akuna
nanga rais-witma kene langi nanga puniena olemúma pali nosumbu.
19 Akuna nosupuliinga na nanu piliipu kene nimbu mele: Na kapula. Nanga langi
pulele, punie pulele omba pumba kene nombu molumbu mele lelemú akiliinga kóru
molupu, langi nombu, no-waen nombu, numanu sipu molambu.” nirim.
20 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni yi kanilindu nimba mele: “Yi wiliele. Ekupu sumbulsuli na-
ni nunga minéle ombu liimbu kene nunga méle nosulluma nae-ni liimbaye?” nirim.”
‹nimba Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim.›
21 ‹Ung-ekale topa pora sipaliinga ung te wasie nimba mele:› “Aku-sipa mele, ‘Na
méle lupa-lupa pulele nosiliu.’ nilimele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupaliinga enini
yambu korupa púlima nimba kanolemú. Pulu Yili kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-puluma naa

telemele yambuma eninga minikundu korupa mele pupili molemele. Yambu kanuma enini ung-eku tokur yi akili mele molemele.” nirim.

12:22-31 Yesos-ni Yunu Lumbili Anduring Yimandu “Mini-Wale Munduku Numanu Pulele Naa Leai.” Nirim Ungele

22-23 ˹We-yambumandu˺ aku-sipa nimbaliinga Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu alsupa nimba mele: “˹Kulungí kene ma-koleana mélema-ni eni liipa naa tapundupa tepa naa liimba˺ akiliinga na-ni enindu ung kamu nimbu sambu: ‘Kangikundu molupu konjamili.’ niku numanu pulele liiku naa mundai. Langi nungéliinga kepe no nungéliinga kepe mulumbale pakungéliinga kepe akumanga numanu pulele liiku naa mundai. Eni kapula mulungí mele ola-kilia, keri-langi nungí akili mania-kilia; eninga kangiele ola-kilia mele, mulumbale pakungí akili mania-kilia mele akiliinga keri-langi nungí mele kepe, mulumbale pakungí akili mele kepe, numanu pulele liiku naa mundai.
24 Kerama kanai. Langi te talku kene tepa tolemú kene liiku meku lkundu puku nosuku naa nolemele akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni kerama keri-langi silimú. Kerama we-mele, eni yambuma ola-kilia akiliinga yunu-ni eni aima nokumba.
25 Eninga yambu te-ni numanu pulele liipa mundumba ulu akili-ni yunga kolumba ena-mongale kapula ‘We lipili.’ nimbáye? Kapula naa nimbá.
26 Eni ulu laye-kolte aku-siku mele te kapula naa telemeláliinga ulu wema eni nambimuna numanu pulele liiku munduku molemeleye?
27 “Pllawa-kukuma kanai. Pllawa kukuma-ni kongun mindili noku naa teku, mulumbale te teku mimi naa telemele akiliinga-pe pllawa-kukuma molemele mele ola-kilia, ˹yi nuim king˺ Sollomon kongun pulele tepaliinga wale-pakuli aima kaíma pakupa au nirim mele mania-kilia.
28 Era-kuku tolemúma ekupu mele molemú, ulsulam-ukundu mele akili lkunuku tepina kalemelema Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa mele nokupa konjulimú lem eni ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu kapula nokumbanje?’ niku layesele mindi piliilimili yambuma mulumbale pakungí mélemanga yunu-ni kapula liipa naa tapunjumbaye? Eni liipa tapunjumba.
29 “˹Pulu Yili-ni kerama kene era-kukuma kene we-méle akuma aku-sipa nokulemú˺ akiliinga eni numanu pulele liiku munduku kene ‘Es, keri-langi te tena liipu no-mulúnje?’; mola ‘No tena kolupu nomulúnje?’ niku naa molai.
30 Pulu Yili-nga yambuma naa molku ulsukundu molemele yambuma-ni aku-siku telemele akiliinga-pe eninga Lapa ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni yunga yambuma méle mólu tolemúma kanupa molemú ˹akiliinga eni keri-langi nungímanga kepe méle pakungímanga kepe numanu pulele liiku naa mundai˺.
31 ˹Pulu Yili˺ yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú uluma ‘Kumbi-lepu teambu.’ niku piliiku molai. Aku-siku tingí kene yunu-ni we-mélema kepe eni simba.” ˹nirim.˺

12:32-34 Méle Ausili Lupa-Lupama Mulú-Koleana Nosulimulaliinga Ung Te

32 “Nanga kung-sipsip koltale, eninga lápale walse yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba kene ‘Eni kene wasie yi-nuimima molku yambuma nokangi.’ nimbá. Yunu aku-sipa tembandu numanu sipa molemáliinga mundu-mong teku naa molai.
33-34 Akiliinga eni méle nosulimelema ku-moni liiku, ku-moni liingí akuma yambu-korupama moke teku sai. Aku-siku teku kene penga ku-moni kamu mania naa puli kuli liiku nosuku, méle kaí lupa-lupama liiku mulú-koleana ˹penga pungéliinga˺ nosai. Akuna wa-yi kanuma oku wa naa liingí, koka mola lkurena mélema-ni oku teku kis-siku naa tingí. Eni akuna nusingí mélema kamu kapula lemba. Eninga méle kaíma lelemú kolea akuna eninga numanuma pali piliiku numanu monjuku molemele akiliinga ‘mulú-koleana mindi mélema lipili.’ niku molai.” ˹nirim˺.

12:35-48 Yesos Wale Tale-Sipa Kelepa Yandu Ombáliinga ‘Kongunale Mimi-Siku Tenjiku, Nokuku Konjuku Molai.’ Nirim Ung-Eku Tale

Te: 12:35-40 Kendemande-Yambuma-ni Eninga Yi-Auliele “Yandu Ombá.” Niku Nokuku Molemele Ung-Ekale

35 “˹Na lumbili andúlima,˺ eni ‘Auliele ekupu ombánje.’ niku mulumbalema talku, kamirika toku, kamaye kanduku, molai.
36 Yi-auli te kolea tenga-lupa pupa, yi tenga ambu liimba keri-langi koyolemele yambuma kene anju langi nomba molupaliinga penga yunu kelepa lkundu ombáliinga yunga kendemande-yambuma-ni ‘Yunu ombá.’ niku lku-kunale liingí mele nokuku molemele akili mele eni aku-siku molai.

37 Kendemande-yambu kanumanga yi-auliele omba yunga kendemande-yambuma
kanupaliinga, uru naa peku we mulungí kanomba kendemande-yambuma enini
numanu siku mulungí.
“Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “˹Taki-taki kendemande-yambuma-ni eninga
yi-auliele nokuku keri-langi kalunjuku silimele akili mele yunu aku-siku nokulkemela
akiliinga-pe kendemande-yambumanga˺ yi-auliele-ni ˹kendemande-yambu kaí kanuma
numanu sipa˺ yunu-ni kongun-mulumbale talupa eninindu “Langi nuli poluna molai.”
nimba ‘Langi nangi.’ nimba eninga kongun tenjipa enini nokumba.” niker.
38 Sumbulsuli ai-burum ombáne mola kera-kulla ko tomba kene ombánje niku enini
uru naa peku nokuku mulúngi kanum lem enini numanu siku mulungí.
39 “Ung ili numanu liiku munduku piliai. Lku pulu yi te-ni wa-yi te yunga lkuli omba
bulsupa mélema wa liimba ena-mongale piliilkanje ‘Wa-yili ombá.’ nimba nokupa
molka kene wa-yili kapula sukundu naa olka.
40 Aku-siku eni nokuku molai. Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ombá ena-
mongale naa piliilimili akiliinga ‘Yunu sika ombá.’ niku aku-siku nokuku molai.” nirim.

Te: 12:41-48 Kendemande-Yambuma Nokonjilimú Kendemande-Yilinga Yi-Auliele Kelepa Ombaliinga Kendemande-Yili-Kene Temba Mele Ung-Ekale

41 Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Auliele, ung-eku toku niku sikenu akili oliu ˹nunga
lumbili anduli yimandu mindi˺ niku sikenu mola yambu wemandu pali niku sikenuye?”
nirim.
42 Auli ˹Yesos-ni˺ pundu topa kene nimba mele:
“Kongun tinjili kendemande-yambu nae-ni kongun tepa konjunjulimú kene kanu-
paliinga yunga yi-auliele-ni ‘Kongun siliuma sumbi-sipa telemáliinga yunu kongun
simbu kene tepa konjumbaliinga alsupu numanu liipu mundupu naa molumbu.’
nilimúye? Kendemande-yambu te aku-sipa mele tepa konjupa molemále kanupaliinga
yunga yi-auliele-ni yunu makó topa kene yunundu nimba mele: “Nu-ni kongun tinjili
kendemande-yambuma pali nokunjuku eninga keri-langi nungíma ena makó toliu-na
enini nangi moke teku sikunu, nokunjuku mului.” nimba ˹yunu tenga-lupa pulimú˺.
43 Penga yi-auliele-ni kongun sirimele kongun tinjili kendemande-yambu kanili-ni
mimi-sipa tenjipa we mulupili auliele kelepa um lem kendemande-yambale yunu
numanu sipili.
44 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Yi-auli kanili-ni kendemande-yi kanilindu
“Nanga méle nosiliuma pali nu-ni nukunjui.” nimbá.” niker.
45 “Akiliinga-pe ˹yi-auliele-ni kendemande-yambu kanilindu nimba mele: “Nanga
kendemande-yambuma pali nukunjui.” nimba tenga-lupa pulimú kene˺ kendemande-
yambu kanili-ni “Nanga auliele wela naa ombá.” nimba piliipa kene yunu-ni
nokonjilimú kendemande-yambuma kimbulú-ni topa, keri-langi nomba no-tonduluma
nomba kelep topa kene, aku-sipa tepa kis-sipa mulúm lem
46 walse kendemande-yambu kanili ‘Yunga yi-auliele ombá.’ nimba naa piliipa
˹kongun sirim mele naa tepa˺ walu-sipa tepa kis-sipa molumba kene ombá. Omba
˹yambu kanili tepa molumba mele kanupaliinga˺ yunu aima kimbulú-ni topa konjupa
kene, yunga ungele liiku su siku kongunale teku kis silimele yambuma ˹kolea-kis˺
molemelena ‘Pupili.’ nimba liipa mundumba.
47 “Kongun tili yambu te yunga auliele-ni “I-sikunu i-sikunu ti.” nimbá ungele sumbi-
sipa piliipaliinga ungele karaye temba, mola ‘Nikem mele naa tembu.’ nimba piliipa
aku-sipa piliipa liipa naa temba yambu kanili yunga auliele-ni penga yunu ‘Mindili aima
lakupa nupili.’ nimba wale aima pulele tomba.
48 Akiliinga-pe “Ti.” nimbá mele mimi-sipa naa piliipaliinga walu-sipa tepa kis-simba
yambale yunga auliele-ni ‘Mindili layesele mele nupili.’ nimbaliinga laye-sele mele
tomba. Yambu méle pulele siring liipa nusurum yambale “Pundu toku méle pulele
si.” ningí. Yambu “Méle pulele nokuku mului.” niring yambale “Kelku méle pulele si.”
ningí.” ˹nirim.˺

12:49-53 Yesos-nga Ungele Yambuma Piliikuliinga Ele-Tu Mele Mulungí Mele Ungele

49 “˹Na lumbili andúlima,˺ na ya ma-koleana tepi mundumbu urundu. Tepi akili isili-
ui lkisipa nolkanje kapula. Na numanu silka.
50 “Na no liimbu ulu akili na-kene ola ombá. Ulu akili ui wendu naa okum akiliinga
nanga numanukundu buni tipili moliu.” ˹nirim.˺
51 “ ‘Ya mana-yambuma ele naa teku tiluna kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimbu urundu
niku pillikimiliye? Aku-sipa mólu. ‘Yambuma numanu lupa-lupa pípili anju-yandu ele-
tu mele molangi.’ nimbuliinga urundu.

52 Ekupu kepe penga kepe lku tiluna pelemelé yambumanga ˹mare-ni nanga ungele
piliiku mulungí kene mare-ni nanga ungele liiku su siku molkuliinga,˺ eni-enini elenale
teku yambu angere te-guli lku tiluna pengí kene, yupuku enini mulungí, tale elsele
mulunglí, lupa-lupa mulungí.
53 lápale-ni málu-kene ele-tu molomba, málale-ni lapa-kene ele-tu molomba, tiluna
kapula naa mulunglí. Anumele-ni limin-kene ele-tu molomba, liminele-ni anum-kene
ele-tu molomba, tiluna kapula naa mulunglí. Bamele-ni yunga málunga min-kene ele-tu
molomba, málunga mínele-ni bamu-kene ele-tu molomba, tiluna kapula naa mulunglí.
˹Yambu kanuma kapula naa mulungí.˺" nirim.

12:54-56 "Ekupu Wendu Olemú Ulumanga Ulu-Pulele Nambimuna Naa Piliilimiliye?" Nimba Yesos-ni Walsurum Temanele

54 Aku-sipa nimba kene Yesos-ni liiku máku toku muluring yambumandu nimba mele:
"Eni kolea kolupa kene kupa kululi andolemú kanukuliinga "Lo ombá lem." nilimele
kene lo sika olemú.
55 Penga alsupa sumbulsuli popuremi auli te merekundu winju-sipa topa, kombukan-
tupu angiliimú-na kanuku kene "Ena temba lem." niku piliilimili kene ena sika telemú.
56 "˹Naa piliikumulu." nilimele akiliinga-pe sika piliilimili˺ yambu gólu toku topele-
mapele túlima! Eni mulále kene ya male kene kanukuliinga 'kolea i-sipa i-sipa
mele temba.' niku kanolemele akiliinga-pe ekupu ˹na mana-mania urundu kene˺ ulu
wendu olemúma kanuku molkuliinga ulu kanumanga ulu-pulele naa piliilimili. Akili
nambimuna ˹liipa ora silimú mele˺ naa kanuku naa piliilimiliye?" ˹nirim.˺

12:57-59 "Yambu Te-ni "Nu Kot Tenjimbu." Nimbá Yambale Kene Wela Alsuku Yunu-Kene Kapula-Kapula Mulunglí Uluma Teai." Nimba Yesos-ni Nirim Temanele

57 "Eni nambimuna uluma piliiku apuruku ulu-kaíma piliiku naa telemeleye?
58 Nu kot tenjimba temba yambale 'Kapula-kapula molambili ulu te teambu.' niku
kene wela ti. Aku-sikunu naa tinu lem nu kot tenjimba yambale-ni nunga kot piliimba
yili molumbana memba pupa simbanje? Penga kot piliimba yili-ni nu ka-lku nukuli yili
liipa simba, yunu-ni nu ka-lkuna liipa mundumba.
59 Na-ni nundu aima sika nimbu siker: "Nu ka-lkuna wendu uníndu pundu aima pali
tokunu kene mindi wendu uni. We kapula wendu naa uní." niker." nirim.

13

13:1-5 Yesos-ni "Ulu-Pulu-Kis Telemelema 'Naa Kolamili.' Niku Liiku Bulu Siku Numanu Topele Tangi." Nirim Temanele

1 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ung-mani sirimuna muluring yambu mare-ni yunundu temani
toku siku kene niku mele: "Kolea Gallalli distrik yambu mare-ni Pulu Yili popu toku
mélema kalku molangi ˹Rom-gapman yi-auli˺ Paillet-ni enini topa kunjurum." niku
temani turing.
2 Temani akili turing kene piliipaliinga Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Kolea Gallalli
yambu kanuma aku-siku mindili nuring kilia piliikuliinga 'Gallalli-yambu muluring
wema-ni ulu-pulu-kis tiring akili mania-kilia, mindili nuring yambu kanuma ulu-pulu-
kis tiring akili aima ola-kilia.' niku piliikimiliye?
3 Aima sika na-ni enindu "Aku-sipa mólu." niker. Ya molkumele yambuma, eni ulu-
pulu-kis telemelema liiku bulu siku munduku kelku numanu topele naa túngi lem eni
aku-siku toku kunjingíko." nirim.
4 Penga alsupa Yesos-ni temani te topa kene nimba mele: "Kolea-auli Jerusallem
sukundu kolea-kelú Silloam ku-ni takuli lku auli ola-kilia te topa kalalu sipa topa mania
mundupaliinga yambu supunga tale topa kunjurum kuluring. Yambu kanuma 'Kolea-
auli Jerusallem yambu-lupa muluringma-ni pali ulu-pulu-kis tiring akili mania-kilia,
kuluring yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis tiring akili aima ola-kilia.' niku piliikimiliye?
5 Aima sika na-ni enindu 'Aku-sipa mólu.' niker. "Ya molkumele yambuma, eni ulu-
pulu-kis telemelema liiku bulu siku munduku kelku numanu topele naa túngi lem eni
aku-siku kulungíko." niker." nirim.

13:6-9 Unji Te Mong Naa Turumeliinga Ung-Ekale

6 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga alsupa ung-eku te topa kene eninindu nimba mele:
"Yi te-ni unji-pik te yunga unji-waen puniena bo lirim. Penga 'Unji-pikele mong
tomba.' nimba omba kanurum kene unji-mong te naa turum.
7 Unji-pikele mong te naa turum kilia yunga unji-waen punie tápu tirim yi kanilindu
nimba mele: "Piliiyo. Punie tale yupuku pali unji-pik angiliimú ilinga ombu kanurundu

akiliinga-pe unji-pik mong tilu kepe aima naa turum akiliinga yunu-ni ma-kopungele we
nolemú akiliinga peki tokunu wendu mundui.” nirim.
8 Punie pulu yili-ni aku-sipa nirim kene punie tápu tirim yili-ni yunundu pundu topa
kene nimba mele: “Auliele, punie tilu ili mindi we angiliipili. ‘Unjele akopa mong tupili.’
nimbu unji-puluna era tepu, ma mundupu, kung-le liipu mundupu, teambu.
9 Penga nekendu punieliinga mong tum lem kapula. Naa tum lem kamu peki tani.”
nirim.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni˺ aku-sipa nirim.

13:10-17 Kóru Muluring Ena-Sambat Tenga Yesos-ni Ambu Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

10 Walse, ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambat tenga Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu
Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku tenga Yesos lkundu pupa kene yambuma ung-mani sipa
mulurum.
11 Akuna ambu te mulurumele, yunu bulele puka turum-na ola angiliipa sunu sipa
andumba piliipa sundurum. Yunu aku-sipa mindi mulupili punie supunga tale omba
purum.
12 Yesos-ni ambu kanili kanupaliinga yunundu “Ui.” nimba kene nimba mele:
“Ambale, nunga kurale pora nipili.” nimbaliinga
13 ambale kíli-ni ambulurum kene yunu lkisipa sumbi-sipa ola angiliipa kene Pulu Yili
kape nirim.
14 Akiliinga-pe lku kanili nukurum yili yunu-ni Yesos ˹kóru mululi˺ ena-Sambateliinga
yambu tepa kaí tirim-na kanupa kis piliipa kene akuna liiku máku turing yambumandu
nimba mele: “Kongun-ena angere tale-guli lelemúmanga ‘Kuru tomba yambuma kaí
lingíndu.’ ungí lem kapula. ˹Kóru mululi˺ Sambat enaliinga kapula mólu.” nirim.
15 Yili-ni aku-sipa nirim kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Eni topele-mapele tuli yima, taki-
taki ˹kóru mululi˺ ena-Sambat ola olemú kene eni pali lupa-lupa eninga kung-kao mola
kung-dongki langi nomba molemúna muki leku no olemú kolea tenga ‘No nupili.’ niku
meku pulimelé kanili.
16 Eni eninga kungma Sambat enaliinga kapula muki leku nokolemele akiliinga ambu
ili Sambat enaliinga kapula liipu tapunjukurko. Kungma mania-kilia mele, yambuma
ola-kilia mele kanili. Akiliinga ambu ili, yunu Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim ambale,
˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-ni yunu punie ten-et ka mele sirim ambale Sambat enaliinga
muki lepu nokukurale tepu kis-sikerye?” nimba walsurum.
17 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nirim kene ung kanili-ni yunu tirim mele kanuku kis piliiring yima
pipili kuluring akiliinga-pe we-yambuma-ni yunu ulu-tondulu kaíma tirim kanukuliinga
numanu auli-teku siring.

13:18-21 Unji-Mastet Bóliinga Ung-Ekale Kene Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akiliinga Ung-Ekale Kene

18 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ˹yambumandu˺ alsupa nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú, akili nambulka mele kanu-
siliele lelemúye? ‘Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokulemú akili piliangi.’
nimbu akili nambi-sipu nimbu sambuye?
19 Akili i-sipa mele: Yi te-ni unji-mastet bo te liipaliinga yunga puniena bo mundurum
kene unji-bo kanili ola omba ai lepa unjele angiliirim kene unji akiliinga polamanga
kerama oku piring. Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molemú akili aku-sipa.” nirim.
20 Aku-sipa nimba kene alsupa walsipaliinga nimba mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa yambuma nokulemú akili piliingí nambi-sipu nimbu sambuye?
21 Akili i-sipa mele: Ambu te-ni langi pllawa tepa auli mundulimú méle yis laye-kolte
liipaliinga pllawa puleliinga mundurum kene pllawa pali akurum. Pulu Yili yi nuim
kingele molemú mele aku-sipa.” nirim.

13:22-30 Pulu Yili Molumba Koleana Sukundu Pumulú Mele Yesos-ni Nirim Temanele

22 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga penga Yesos kolea-auli Jerusallem pulimú kupulanum-na
pumba ombaliinga kolea-aulimanga kene kelúmanga kene, akumanga pali muluring
yambuma ung-mani sirim.
23 Yambu kanumanga te-ni yunu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, mindili nomulú
kupulanum molemuluna Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tepa liipa yu-kene molku kunjingí
kupulanum-na liipa monjumba yambu koltale mindiye?” nimba walsurum.
Piliipaliinga yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele:
24 “Lku keri-pulu aima kelú si nílina yambu pulele oku sukundu pungíndu piliiku
sundungí. Akiliinga ‘Keri-pulu kanuna eni oku lkundu puku mulungéliinga mindili siku
pangi.’ nimbuliinga niker.

25 Lku pulu yili-ni ola angiliipa kunale angnjimba kene eni pena molku kene kuna
toku walsiku kene niku mele: “Auliele, oliu nu-kene wasie molamili wamili akiliinga
oliunga kuna liinjui.” ningí kene yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eninga bima na naa
piliipu eni kepe eninga koleama kepe na naa kanoliu.” nimbá.
26 “Yunu-ni aku-sipa nimbá kene enini yunundu niku mele: “Nu-kene wasie langi
nurumulu. Oliunga koleamanga nu oku kene oliu ung-mani sirinu.” ningí.
27 “Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni niambu piliai. Eninga bima na
naa piliiliu, eninga koleama na naa kanoliu. Eni ulu-pulu-kis teku molemele yambuma
pali na moliuna anju pai.” nimbá.
28 Akuna ulsukundu molku kene eni ˹anda-kolepa˺ Eprayam kene, Aisak kene, Jekop
kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi
kanuma pali, enini Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba koleana sukundu mulungí
kanukuliinga eni-enini akuna ulsukundu mulungí kanukuliinga eni-enini arerembi
kolku kola teku mini-wale mundungí.” nirim.
29 ˹Isrel-yambuma enini Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba koleana sukundu
enini mindi naa pungí akili ‘Piliangi.’ nimbaliinga˺ yunu-ni alsupa nimba mele: “Ma-
koleana pali yambu mare Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba koleana sukundu
puku Pulu Yili-kene wasie keri-langi nungí.
30 Piliai. Aeleku olemele yambu mare Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba
koleana sukundu kumbi-leku pungí. Kumbi-leku uring yambu mare aeleku pungí.”
nirim.

13:31-35 Jerusallem Yambuma Toku Kalungéle Piliipaliinga Yesos-ni Enini Kondu Kulurum Temanele

31 Walse, Yesos ui Jerusallem naa ombaliinga kolea tenga-lupa ung nimba mulurum
kene Perisi-yi mare-ni oku yunundu niku mele: “˹Yi nuim king˺ Erot-ni ‘Nu topu
konjumbu.’ nimba molemáliinga nu ya naa molkunu tenga-lupa takara toku pui.”
niring.
32 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na tomba tekem yili, yunu gólu topa numanu kis
pili owa-takara poks mele akili molemúna ung ili puku niku si-pai.” nimba kene kelepa
nimba mele: “Ekupu mele kepe opali talú mele kepe yambumanga numanuna pelemú
kuruma topu makurupu, kuru tuli yambuma tepu kaí tepu, molupu kene laye-kolte
penga mele na kongun tepu moliále pora simbu.
33 Akiliinga-pe Jerusallem pumbale ekupu kepe opali talú kepe we-kongun telsiliipu
pumbu. Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba
silimú yi te kolea-auli Jerusallem ulsukundu kapula naa kolumba akiliinga ˹na Pulu Yili-
ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipuliinga yambuma nimbu siliu yili moliu
akiliinga˺ na Jerusallem ulsukundu kapula naa kolumbu.” ˹nirim.˺
34 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga Yesos-ni Jerusallem muluring yambuma yunu kondu kolupa
ung te nimba kene nimba mele:˺
“O Jerusallem-˹yambuma˺, Jerusallem-˹yambuma˺, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung
nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi kanuma toku konjuku, yunu-ni eni
molemelena liipa mundulimú yi kanuma ku-ni toku konjuku telemele yambuma, kera-
kulla anumele-ni yunga walúma liipa yunga puna mo topa nokulemú akili mele na-ni
ena puleliinga eni aku-sipu nokulka akiliinga-pe eni “Mólu.” niring.
35 Akiliinga piliayo. ˹Ele-túma eni tungí ungí kene Pulu Yili-ni alsupa eni naa nokupa
naa liipa tapunjupa tepa liimbaliinga˺ ele-túma-ni oku sika toku munduku eninga
koleale kene eninga lku-tembollale kene kamu toku kalungéliinga eni ku pingí. Na-ni
eni ung te wasie nimbu siker:
“Eni Jerusallem-yambuma, eni nandu
“Pulu Yi Yawe-ni liipa mundurum-na okum yili
bili ola molupa, molupa kunjupili.” *Konana 118:26*
ningí kene na alsuku kanungí. Ui mólu.” niker.” nirim.

14

14:1-6 Sambat-Ena Tenga Yesos-ni Yi Te Kangi Akurumele Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

1 ˹Kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambat tenga Perisi-yi auli tenga lkuna Yesos langi wasie
nungéliinga Yesos purum. Omba mulurum kene wasie langi noku muluring yima-ni
yunu nem-nemi niku kanuku muluring.
2 Yunga kumbi-kerina yi kangi akurum te mulurum.
3 Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku kungnjuring yi kanuma kene, Perisi-
yima kene, enini Yesos-ni walsipa kene nimba mele: “˹Kóru mululi˺ ena-Sambat kene

kuru tuli yambu te teku kaí telkemelanje kapula mola móluye?” nirim. “Pulu Yili-nga
ung-manimanga sukundu nambulka nimba molemúye?” nirim.
4 Akiliinga-pe yunundu ung te pundu toku naa nikuliinga we muluring. Kanu-kene
yunu-ni yi kanili liipa tepa kaí tepa kene yunundu “Pui.” nirim.
5 Aku-sipa tepaliinga Yesos yunu-ni wasie muluring yambumandu nimba mele: “Eni
molkumele yambumanga yi tenga kangale mola kung-kao te Sambat-ena tenga no-numú
tenga no wangúmu lem yi kanili-ni yunga kangale mola kung-kaoele enaliinga ola naa
liimbaye?” nirim.
6 Aku-sipa nirim piliikuliinga ‹‘Oliu-ni “Sambat-ena tenga kangale mola kung-kao no-
numúna wendu liimba akili kapula.” nímulu lem yunu-ni “Sambat-enale kene yili
liipu tapunjukurele kapulako.” nimba.’ niku piliikuliinga› ung te pundu toku ningí
kupulanum te naa lirim.

14:7-11 Eni-Enini Bi Toku Mania Mundungéliinga Ung Te

7 Perisi-yi aulieliinga lkuna langi nungíndu puring yambuma yi-aulimanga polu
kumbikundu ‘oliu molomulú.’ niku numanu siku muluring kanupaliinga Yesos-ni enini
ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:
8-9 “Yi te-ni nu kene yambu mare kene wasie “Langi namili wai.” nimbá kene nu
okunu kene yi-aulimanga polu kumbikundu tenga pukunu naa molui. Nu polu kanuna
muluni kene penga yi-auli te yunga bi ola-kilia molumba yi te yunu kepe ‘Langi wasie
namili ui.’ nimbá yi te ombá kene lku pulu yili-ni nundu nimba mele: “Yi-auli ili nu
mollu polu akuna mulupili polale si.” nimbá kanu-kene nu pipili kolkunu kene polu te
lupa, namba naa lili yambumanga polu tenga pukunu muluni.
10 “Akiliinga, yi te-ni nundu “Langi wasie namili ui.” nimbá kene yunga lkuna pukunu
namba naa lili yambumanga polu tenga pukunu molui. Akuna muluni kene lku pulu
yili-ni nu mulunina omba kene nundu nimba mele: “Ang, polu ilinga naa molkunu yi-
aulimanga poluna okunu mului.” nimbá kene langi wasie noku mulungí yambuma-ni
nu-kene temba akili kanukuliinga nu ‘Yi-auliele.’ niku kanungí.” nirim.
11 “Yambuma-ni enini bi paka tolemele yambuma ‹Pulu Yili-ni› bima topa mania
mundumba, akiliinga-pe yambu enini bima toku mania mundulimele yambuma yunu-ni
eninga bima paka tonjumba kanili.” nirim.

14:12-14 “Langi Wasie Namili Wai.” Nilimulu Mele Ungele

12 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni lku pulu yi kanilindu nimba mele:
“Nu yambumanga keri-langi kalunjukuliinga nunga pulu lelemú yambuma kene, nunga
angenali kene, yi-kamakoma kene eninindu ‘Langi wasie namili wai.’ ni naa niani.
‘Enini walse alsuku pundu mele toku, nandu ‘Langi wasie namili ui.’ niangi.’ ni naa
niani, mólu!
13 Nu yambumanga keri-langi kalunjukuliinga yambu-korupama kene, kimbu-ki
lkenuwa tambulurum yambuma kene, kimbu kis lirim-na mimi-siku kupulanum naa
anduring yambuma kene, mong kis lirim yambuma kene eninindu ‘Langi wasie namili
wai.’ niani.
14 Enini langi kanuma pundu aima kapula naa tungéliinga nu numanu sikunu molkunu
kunjini. Walse numanu sumbi-nimba pípili molemele yambuma kolku lomburuku ola
mulungí ena kaniliinga ya niker akili mele nu aku-siku tinéliinga méle kalomba liini.”
nirim.

14:15-24 Langi Pulele Máku Toku Nuringeliinga Ung-Ekale

15 Perisi-yilinga lkuna Yesos-kene wasie langi noku muluring yi te-ni Yesos-ndu nimba
mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokumba koleana langi nomulú yambuma
“Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemulu.” nirim.
16 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga Isrel-yambuma Yesos yunga ungele naa piliiku liiku su
siringeliinga mulú-koleana puku naa mulungí akili piliipaliinga yili-ni nirim ungele
piliipa kene Yesos-ni ung te pundu topa kene ung-eku te topa kene nimba mele:
“Yi te-ni ‘Yambu pulele kene wasie langi namili kalambu.’ nimbaliinga yambu
pulelendu “ ‘Langi kalupu namili wai.’ nimbú kene wangi.” nimba, nimba mundurum.
17 Langi nungí ena-mongale ola urum kene yunga kendemande-yili liipa mundu-
paliinga nimba mele: “Ui “Langi wasie namili wai.” nirindu yambuma “Ekupu ena-
mongaliinga langi kalunjundu akiliinga namili wangi.” ni-pui.” nirim.
18 Akiliinga-pe enini pali naa ungíndu lupa-lupa “Wan-wani lekem akiliinga naa
omulú.” niring.
Te-ni nimba mele: “Na ma kona te taropu topu liindele kanu-pumbaliinga na naa
ombáliinga ninji.” nirim.

19 Te-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni kongun tili kung-kao rurepunga tale taropu topu liinduma
pupu kanu-pumbaliinga kapula naa ombú akiliinga ninji.” nirim.
20 Te-ni nimba mele: “Ekupu mindi ambu liindeliinga
na kapula naa ombú.” nirim.
21 ˹Aku-siku niring kene piliipaliinga˺ kendemande-yili kelepa yandu omba kene niring
mele yunga yi-auliele nimba sirim.
Kanu-kene lku pulu yili-ni arerembi kolupaliinga kendemande-yilindu nimba mele:
“Nu wela lkisiku pukunu, kolea-auli ilinga kupulanum aulimanga kene kupulanum
kelúmanga kene pukunu, yambu-korupama kene kimbu-ki lkenuwa tambululi yam-
buma kene, mong kis lili yambuma kene kimbu kis lelemú-na mimi-siku kupulanum
naa andolemele yambuma kene, akuma liikunu mekunu ui.” nirim.
22 Kendemande-yili-ni aku-sipa tepaliinga kelepa omba nimba mele: “Auliele, ninu
mele tindu akiliinga-pe langi nuli poluna kolea mare we lelemúko.” nirim.
23 Kanu-kene auliele-ni yunga kendemande-yilindu nimba mele: “Aku tekem akiliinga
nu alsukunu pukunu, kolea-aulina ulsukundu pukunu kupulanum aulimanga kepe
kupulanum pakili-makilimanga pukunu, yambu kanuku liiníma pali mekunu wani.
“Mólu.” ningí yambuma kepe karaye tekunu mekunu ui. Nanga lkuli si nipili akiliinga
pulele wangi.” ˹nirim.˺
24 “Aima mi ya kanui. Na aima sika eni nimbu siker: “Na-ni kumbi-lepu “Langi wasie
namili wai.” nimbu, nimbu mundurundu yambumanga te kepe aima naa oku langi
nungí. Aima mólu.” niker.” nirim.” nimba ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa ung-eku te turum.˺

14:25-33 Oliu Yesos Lumbili Andumulú Mele Ung Mare

25 Yesos kupulanum-na omba purumna yambu pulele liiku máku toku yunu lumbili
anduring kene yunu we angiliipa topele topa kanupaliinga eninindu nimba mele:
26 “Yambu te-ni na lumbili ombándu na lakupa numanu naa munjum yambale na
lumbili kapula naa ombá. Yunga lapa kene, anum kene, min kene, kangambulama
kene, anginipilima kene, kimulupili kene, yu-ni yunu kepe, enini pali lakupa numanu
monjupa, na mindi numanu naa monjupaliinga na lumbili kapula naa ombá.
27 Yambu te-ni ‘Yunu lumbili pumbú.’ nimba kene yambuma unji-perana peku mindili
noku kolemele akili mele yunu-ni yunga unji-pera mele akili koma lemba˹ndu ‘Na yunu
lumbili pumbale mindili nundu lem kapulako; kulundu lem kapulako.’ naa nim lem˺
na lumbili kapula naa ombáko.
28 “Eninga yi te-ni lku auli tondulu te takombandu yunu ui naa takupa kene
lku kaniliinga numanu liipa mundupaliinga yunu nimba mele: ‘Lku takupu pora
simbaliinga ku-moni kapula tembanje mola mólu tombanje?’ nimba piliipaliinga
‘Nanga ku-moni kapula nusundu lem kapula takumbu.’ nimba numanu kimbu-sipa
naa molumbaye? ˹Aku-sipa temba kanili.˺
29 Yunu aku-sipa ui naa telkanje penga yunga lku kanili takombandu lku ponga mindi
taropu topa liipa polupaliinga penga ku-moni mólu tomba kene kamu kapula naa takupa
pelka. Akiliinga yambuma-ni yunga ung-taka tonjuku tae tenjilkemela.
30 Enini tae tenjiku ung-taka toku niku mele: “Yi ili lku auli tondulu te takumba
takurum akiliinga-pe yunga ku-moni mólu turum-na yunu kapula naa takupa pora
sirim.” niku tae tenjilkemela.
31 “˹Te walsekerko.˺ Eninga yi nuim king tenga talapele kene yi nuim king tenga-lupa
talapele kene ele tinglí kene te tomba temba, te yunga koleana we molumba. Enini omba
tomba yi nuim kingele yunu ele tili yi tuwendi-tausen memba ombá. Akiliinga-pe we
molumba yi-nuimele yunga ele tili yi ten-tausen mindi mulungí. Koela tungí ungí kene
we molumba yi-nuimele yunga yi kanuma walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Oliu ele
tili yi ten-tausen mindi molemuláliinga oliu oku tungí yambuma anju kapula tomulú
mola móluye?” ni naa nimbáye? ˹Aku-sipa manda lepa piliipa molumba kanili.˺
32 Kanu-kene yi nuim king kanili yunu-ni ‘Oliu-ni enini anju kapula naa tomulú.’
nimba pilíímu lem yunga yi mare liipaliinga, yi tuwendi-tausen memba ombá yi-nuimele
kupulanum suluna ombáliinga “Pai.” nimba liipa mundupa kene nimba mele: “ ‘Ele naa
tepu we táka-nimbu molamili akiliinga na-ni nambulka ulu te teambuye?’ niku walsiku
pilii-pai.” nimbá.” ˹nirim.˺
33 ˹Ung-ekusele topa pora sipaliinga penga ung-ekuselenga yi tale-ni telkembela mele
akiliinga ung-pulele enini nimba sipaliinga nimba mele:˺ “˹Yi kanusele-ni telkembela˺
aku-sipa mele eninga yambu te yunu-ni ‘Na lumbili ombu.’ nimbaliinga yunga mélema
pali kene, yunga yambuma kene, yunga ku-monima kene, yunga kangiele kene, méle
akuma mindi numanu monjupa na lakupa numanu naa monjulemú yambale na lumbili
kapula naa ombá.” ˹nirim.˺

14:34-35 Api-Kusaliinga Ung-Ekale

34 ˹Aku-sipa nimba kene kelepa nimba mele:˺ “Api-kusa akili méle kaiéle akiliinga-pe
yunu sungu naa temba kene ‘Yunu kelepa sungu tipili.’ niku ulu te kapula temulúye?
35 Api-kusa sungu naa tili kanili nambulka temulúye? ‘Puniena liipu mundumulú
kene langi kapula ola naa ombá; yunga kopungu te mólu.’ nimbu kanupu kene we topu
mundupu kelemulú.” ˹nimbaliinga˺
“Yambu kum-peú lelemúma-ni ya niker mele akili piliai.” nirim.

15

Kolomong-Auli 15 Yesos Ulu-Pulu-Kis Tili Yambuma Kene Taki-Taki Mulurum Mele Juda-Yambumanga Tápu-Yima-ni Kanuku Kis Piliiringeliinga Piliipa Kene Yesos-ni Pulu Yili Yambu Kis Kanuma Numanu Munjurum Mele Nimba Simbandu Ung-Eku Yupuku Turum Ung-Ekuma

Te: 15:1-7 Kung-Sipsip Te Takara Turumeliinga Ung-Ekale

1 Ku-moni-takis liili yi kanuma kene ulu-pulu-kis tili yi wema kene enini pali Yesos-nga
ungele piliingíndu yunu mulurumna nondupa uring.
2 Perisi-yi kanuma kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring
yi kanuma kene enini aku-siku tiring mele kanuku kene kon-konu nikuliinga niku
mele: “Yi ili yunu tepa kis-sikem. Ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma “Wasie molamili wai.”
nimbaliinga, langi taki-taki enini kene wasie noku molemeleko.” niring.
3 Yesos-ni enini aku-siku niring mele piliipaliinga ˹ung-eku ima enini topa sirim.˺ Ung-
eku ili topaliinga nimba mele:
4 “Eninga yi te-ni kung-sipsip paip-paon monjulka kene te takara tolkanje yunu-ni
sipsip po-paon ten kelepa nain wema kolea-wakana molangi mundupa kelepa pupa,
takara tolka kung-sipsipele korulsiliipa naa pulkaye? ˹Aima korulsiliipa pulka.˺
5 Penga kanupa liipaliinga yunu-ni numanu sipa apu topa lkundu memba pulka.
6 Kanu-kene lkundu omba kene yili-ni yunga pulu lelemú yambuma kene yunga lku
keri-kúpu yambuma walsipa kene nimba mele: “Nanga kung-sipsip takara tum kanili
kanupu liindeliinga wasie numanu sipu molamili wai.” nilka.” ˹nirim.˺
7 ˹Nimba kene ung-ekaliinga pulele nimba para sipa kene nimba mele:˺ “Na-ni
eni ung te nimbu siker: “Yambu numanu sumbi-nimba pípili molemele yambuma
aku-siku molemeláliinga enini ulu-pulu-kisma munduku kelku numanu topele tungí
kupulanum te naa lelemú kanili, yambu kanuma mulú-koleana angkellama-ni numanu
we silimele. Akiliinga-pe sipsip nukuli yili-ni yunga sipsip takara tolemále kanupa
liipaliinga aima lakupa numanu silka mele aku-sipa ulu-pulu-kis tili yambu te yunga
ulu-pulu-kis telemúma piliipa kis piliipa mundupa kelepa numanu topele tombá kene
angkellama-ni aima lakuku numanu singí.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

Te: 15:8-10 Ku-Moni Te Mania Purumeliinga Ung-Ekale (Kolomong-Auli 15 pali kanui)

8 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga kelepa ung-eku te kene wasie topaliinga nimba mele:˺
“Te ya walsekerko: Ambu te ku-moni suruli mele engkaki-rurepunga tale nosupa kene
penga ku-suruli mele kanumanga mong tilu mania pulkanje yunu tepi-llam kandupa lku
kulsupana memba naa korulkaye? ˹Aima sika korulkale.˺
9 Kanu-kene ku-moni kanili kanupa liipaliinga yunga pulu lelemú yambuma kene
yunga lku keri-kúpu yambuma walsipa kene nimba mele: “Nanga ku-moni suruli mania
pumu kanili kanupu liindeliinga wasie numanu sipu molamili wai.” nilka.
10 “Na-ni eni nimbu siker: “Ambu kanili numanu silka akili mele aku-sipa ulu-pulu-kis
tili yambu te yunga ulu-pulu-kis telemúma piliipa kis piliipa mundupa kelepa numanu
topele tombá kene Pulu Yili-nga angkellama-ni numanu singí.” niker.” nirim.

Te: 15:11-32 Kangale-ni Tepa Kis-Sirim Akiliinga-pe Lapa-ni Yunu We Numanu Munjurum Mele Ung-Ekale (Kolomong-Auli 15 pali kanui)

11 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga˺ Yesos-ni kelepa ˹ung-eku yupuku-sipale wasie topa yi-aulima
mani sipa kene˺ nimba mele:
“Yi te, yunga kang tale muluringli.
12 Walse kang-akeleale-ni lapandu nimba mele: “Tata, nu kulunéliinga nunga moya-
mélema isili-ui moke tekunu na sini mele si.” nirim kene yi kanili-ni yunga nusurum
mélema moke tepaliinga yunga kangsele sirim liiringli.
13 Méle kanuma elsele moke tepa sirim kene kang-akeleale kongun talse mindi molupa
kene, penga méle sirim-ma pali liipa memba kupulanum sulu tenga purum. Kupulanum
suluna pupa kene kolea tenga pupa molupa kene yunu langi kaíma mindi nomba,

mulumbale kaíma mindi ku-moni auli-tepa pulimúma taropu topa liipa panjipaliinga, no-tonduluma taropu topa liipa nomba, ambu wapera tombandu ku-moni sipa, aku-sipa telsiliipa purum kene yunga ku-moni mélema pali pora nirim.

14 Yunga mélema kene ku-monima kene pora nirim kene yunu aima korupa purum. Kanu-kene yunu mulurum koleana engle auli te lirim kanu-kene yunu mélema pali mólu turum kene yunu aima engle-ni kulurum.

15 Yu engle turum kilia kolea pulu yi te mulurumna pupaliinga “Ku-moni kongun te lim lem teambu si.” nimba mawa tirim kanu-kene yunu-ni nimba mele: “Kapula, nanga kung tápu tenjikunu ‘Langi nangi.’ nikunu liiku si.” nirim.

16 ˹Engle-ni aima kolupaliinga˺ ga-kilu kepe kanapa-buluma kepe kung sirim-ma ‘Nolka.’ nimba piliipa mulurum akiliinga-pe te naa siring.

17 Kanu-kene penga yunu numanu liipa mundupa piliipaliinga yununu nimba mele: ‘Tatanga kongun tenjilimele yambuma langi pulele noku teku kis-silimele andiliinga-pe na ya engle-ni kolupu kene kamu kolumbu teker.

18 Akiliinga na anju pupu Tata molemúna pupu kene yunundu nimbu mele: “Tata, nu kene Mulú-Koleana Molemú Yili kene na-ni tepu kis-sirindu.

19 Na kang kisele akiliinga nunga málale molumbále kapula naa temba akiliinga nunga kongun-yi te molambu.” nimbú.’ nimba piliirim.

20 Aku-sipa nimba piliipaliinga yunga mulurum koleale mundupa kelepa, lapa mulurumna ˹lku koleandu˺ pumba purum.

Yunu lku koleandu koela pumba purum kene yunga lapa-ni yunu sulu tepa urumele kanupaliinga yunu kondu kolupa lkisipa pupa yunu kanglurum.

21 Kanu-kene kangale-ni lapandu nimba mele: “Tata, nu-kene Mulú-Koleana Molemú Yili-kene na-ni tepu kis-sirindu. Na kang kis akiliinga nunga málale molumbále kapula naa temba akiliinga nunga kongun yi te molambu.” nirim.

22 Aku-sipa nimba mulurum kene lapa-ni yunga kongun tinjiring kendemande-yi kanumandu nimba mele: “Wela puku nanga mulumbale kaiéle liiku meku oku yunu pakunjuku, ki-ung te liiku yunga kína monjunjuku, kimbu-su liiku yunga kimbuna monjunjai.

23-24 Aku-siku teku kene kung-kao walú auliele toku kalunjuku, molumbulúna meku wai.” nirim. “Nanga kangale yunu kórunga-ui purum, ‘Yunu kulurum˹-nje.’ nimbu piliirindu˺ akiliinga-pe ekupu yunu alsupa kona molupa okum. Yunu ui pupaliinga tepa nema liirim akiliinga-pe ekupu alsupa okum kanupu líímulu kilia numanu sipu kung kao nombu molamili.” nirim kene enini aku-siku numanu siku kung noku muluring.

25 Akiliinga-pe yunga kang-komale eninga puniena kongun tepa molupa kene penga ipinjali lkundu ombá urum kene enini numanu siku musik ung siku denis teku muluring ungele piliipaliinga

26 yunu-ni kongun kendemande-yi te-ndu “Ung te niambu ui.” nimba kene walsipa nimba mele: “Ulu tekemele ili nambimuna tekemeleye?” nimba walsurum.

27 Kongun kendemande-yi kanili-ni yunundu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Angena um-na lanie-ni kanupa yunu kapula mele molupa um-na kanupa kene numanu sipa “Kung-kao walú auliele namili.” nimba topa kalum.” nirim.

28 Aku-sipa nirim piliipaliinga kang-komale yunu arerembi kolupaliinga “Na lkuna lkundu aima naa pumbu!” nirim.

Aku-sipa nirim piliipaliinga lapa-ni wendu omba yunundu nimba mele: “Oliu-kene wasie numanu sipu molamili ui.” nimba mawa tirim kene

29 lapandu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Piliiyo! Na taki-taki, punie pulele, nunga kongunale tenjipu molupu kene nu-ni nillu ungma taki-taki piliipu liipu teng panjipu, walse kepe nunga ungele karaye naa tepu moliu akiliinga-pe nu-ni nandu walse kepe kung-memi walú te ‘Kánguma-kene wasie numanu siku noku molai.’ nikunu naa sillu.

30 Akiliinga-pe ekupu nunga kang te omba, yunu-ni ambu-waperama nunga ku-monima sipa tepa pora sirim, kang kanili um kene nu numanu sikunu ‘Kung-kao walú auliele namili.’ nikunu túnu lam.” nirim.

31 Lapa-ni yunundu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Kangale, nu kene na kene wasie taki-taki molembulu kene nanga mélema pali olsunga.

32 Akiliinga-pe angena ui kulurum ˹mele tirim˺ kanili ekupu alsupa kona molupa um. Yunu ui pupa purum ˹mele tirim˺, ekupu kelepa um kanupu líímulu akiliinga oliu numanu sipu musik ung sipu langi nombu molkumulu akili kapula tekemulu.” nirim.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni˺ aku-sipa nirim.

16

16:1-15 Ya Mana Méle Nosulimulúmandu Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

1 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga˺ Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele:
"Walse yi-kamako te mulurum kene yunga méle nusurum-manga nukunjuli yi te mulurumko. Walse yambu mare-ni yi-kamakale mulurumna oku, yunga mélema nukunjuli yili-ni tirim akili mele okuliinga yunundu niku mele: "Nunga méle nosullumanga nukunjuli yili-ni nu tepa kis-sipa, nunga mélema 'We mania pupili.' nimba yunu akuma nokupa naa konjulimú." niring.
2 Aku-siku niring piliipaliinga yi-kamakale-ni yi kanilindu 'Ui.' nimbaliinga yunundu ung-mura sipa nimba mele: "Ung ili nambulka ung te nikimeleye? Nu-ni nanga mélema tekunu kis-sillu mele níngi-na piliipuliinga nu-ni nanga mélema tellu mele bukna tokunu, yandu sikuliinga penga pani. Nu nanga mélema alsukunu kapula naa nukuni. Nu makurumbu." nirim.
3 Méle kanuma nukunjuli yili yunu nimba mele: "Apa! Ekupu nambulka tembuye? Nanga auliele-ni nanga kongun teliále wendu liipa na topa makurumba tekemaliinga na nambulka tembuye? Na apulu-kongun tembaliinga tondulale naa pelemáliinga kongun akili kapula naa tembu. Yambuma keri-langi mawa tembaliinga pipili tekem.
4 Akiliinga na tembu mele ekupu piliiker. ˹Nanga auliele-ni pundu angnjirim yambuma liipu tapunjupuliinga eninindu 'Pundu ekendu mindi tai, ekendu mania pupili.' nimbú kene˺ penga na topa makurumba kene yambu kanuma-ni na numanu siku liiku tapunjukuliinga nandu "Wasie piamili ui." ningí." nimbaliinga,
5 Yunga auliele-ni pundu angnjirim yambuma 'Lupa-lupa wangi.' nimbaliinga kumbilepa urum yi kanilindu nimba mele: "Nanga auliele-ni nu-kene méle nambi-sili pundu angnjirimuye?" nimba walsurum kene
6 yunu-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Unji-ollip mong wel-mingi paip-paon pundu angnjirim." nirim kene yi-kamakaliinga mélema nukunjuli yili-ni yunundu alsupa nimba mele: "Pundu angnjili bukele ya siker; ya mania molku, paip-paon toku panjiring buk-gomale ambolku ola toku munduku kelku kene alko toku buk-gomú kona tenga kopungu-wel mingi paon tale ten lkisiku tokunu munjui." nirim.
7 Yunga bulkundu urum yi kanilindu nimba mele: "Nanga auliele-ni nu-kene méle nambi-sili pundu angnjirimuye?" nimba walsurum kene yunu-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Rais-wit wale paip-paon pundu angnjirim." nirim kene mélema nukunjuli yili-ni yunundu alsupa nimba mele: "Pundu angnjili bukele ya siker; ya mania molku, rais-wit wale paip-paon toku munjuring buk-gomale ambolku ola toku munduku kelku kene alko toku buk-gomú kona tenga rais-wit wale po-paon lkisiku tokunu munjui." nirim.
8 Yunu aku-sipa tirimele piliipaliinga yi-kamako auliele-ni tepa kis-sili yi kanili yunu kape nirim. Yunga mélema sika wa-mele liipaliinga tepa kis-sirim akiliinga-pe yunga piliipa kungnjuliele aima lakupa pirim piliipaliinga yunu kape nirim.
"Ya mana molku, Pulu Yili numanu naa monjulemele yambuma, eninga piliipa kungnjuliele aima ola-kilia; pa tílina molku Pulu Yili numanu monjulemele yambuma eninga piliipa kungnjuliele mania-kilia. We-yambuma-ni yambu te kene ku-moni kongun tinjingíndu, mola ulu te tinjingíndu kupulanumele sumbi-siku kanuku akisiku konjulemele; pa tílina molemele yambuma aku-sipa tondulale mania-kilia pelemú. We-yambuma aku-siku molemeláliinga ˹yi-auliele-ni tepa kis-sili yili aku-sipa kape nirim.˺" ˹nimba Yesos-ni nirim.˺
9 "Na-ni enindu nimbu sambu: "Ekupu ya mana-molkuliinga mana-mélema liiku 'Yambuma nunga anginpili mele molangi.' niku nunga méle nosullumanga enini liiku tapunjui. Penga mélema pora nimbá kene nu kolea-kaí kam-kamu lepa mindi púlina puni kene akuna mulungí yambuma-ni nundu "Ya kamu wasie molamili." ningí." niker." ˹nirim.˺
10 "Yambu te-ni yambu tenga-lupa méle koltale nokupa konjunjulimú kene kanupaliinga 'Méle pulele simbu kene nokupa konjunjumba lem.' nilimú. Yambu te-ni yambu tenga méle koltale nokupa kis-sinjilimú kene kanupaliinga "Méle pulele simbu kene nokupa kis-sinjimba lem." nilimú.
11 Nu-ni ya mana méle nosulimelema nokuku naa kunjunu lem nu aima sika méle kaí lupa-lupa Pulu Yili-ni silimúma 'Nokunjui.' kapula naa nimbá. ˹Ya mana nosulimele mélema mania-kilia, Pulu Yili-ni silimú méle kaí lupa-lupama ola-kilia kanili.˺
12 Nu-ni ya mana mania méle nosulluma aima sika nunga mólu, méle kanuma Pulu Yili-nga. Akiliinga nu-ni yunga mélema nokuku naa kunjunjunu lem penga yunu-ni 'nunga nosani.' nimba simbandu molemú mélema kapula simbaye?

13 “Kendemande-yambu tiluele-ni yi-auli tálenga kongunsele liipa tere lepa kapula naa
tenjimba. Yi-auli te numanu kis panjipa, te numanu monjumba. Mola aku naa tímu lem
yi-auli tenga ung nimbáma aima numanu sipa piliipa liipa kongun nimbáma tondulu
mundupa tenjipa, te numanu kis panjipa yunga ung nimbáma liipa su sipa naa temba.
Yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga kongunale kene Ku-Monelenga kongunale kene liiku tere leku
kapula naa tinjingí.” nirim.
14 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliikuliinga Perisi-yima enini ku-moni kepe mélema kepe
numanu aima pulele munjuringeliinga yunu-ni ung nirimele ung-taka tonjuku tae tiring
kene
15 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni-enini i-siku niku mele: ‘We-yambuma-ni
oliu Perisi-yima numanu sumbi-sipa pepa, yi kaíma molemulu niku kanuku niangi.’
niku molemeláliinga-pe eninga numanuna aima sika pelemú mele Pulu Yili-ni kanupa
molemú. Mana-yambuma-ni kanukuliinga ‘Méle aima kaí, méle aima ola-kilia.’
nilimele mélema Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú.” ˹nirim.˺

16:16-17 Ung-Manimanga Kene, Temani-Kaiéliinga Kene, Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

16 “˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon ui ma-koleana naa omba mulupili Pulu Yili-ni yambuma ‘Teai.’
nirim akili mele ˹Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima yandu nimba sirim yi˺ Moses-ni turum
bukma kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma
niku siring yima-ni buk turingima kene, buk kanumanga mulurum, yandupa-yandupa
mani siku yambuma niku siring. Akiliinga-pe, ekupu, Pulu Yili-ni omba yi nuim
kingele molupa yambuma nokupa konjumba temani-kaiéle topu silsiliipu andolemulu.
Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba yambu-talapena sukundu puku
mulungéliinga yambuma aima tondulu munduku aima mindilisele siku teku pulimelé.
17 Mulú-ma-sele walse kapula pora nimbá akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima
Moses-ni yandu nimba sipa bukna turum molemú bimanga tilu aima laye-kolte kepe
mania kapula naa pumba. Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima pali pepa mindi pumba.” ˹nirim.˺

16:18 Yi Te-ni Ambu Te “Kelku Pui.” Nilimáliinga Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

18 “Yi te-ni yunga ui liilimú ambale makurupa “Kamu pui.” nimbaliinga alsupa ambu
te liilimú kene yi akili-ni waperanale telemú. “Pui.” nimba topa makorolemú ambale
penga yi te-ni yunu liilimú kene yi kanili kepe waperanale telemúko.” ˹nirim.˺

16:19-31 Yi-Kamakale Kene Yi-Korupa LLasares-Selenga Temanele

19 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga Yesos-ni alsupa temani te topaliinga nimba mele:˺
“Yi-kamako te mulurum. Yunga wale-pakuli aima kaí ku-moni aima pulele púlima
pakupa, taki-taki yunga lkuna langi kaíma mindi nomba pirim.
20 Yi-korupa te mulurumko, kaniliinga bili LLasares. Yunu enamanga taki-taki ‘Yi-
kamakale-ni yunu kondu kolupa ku-moni te mola keri-langi te simbanje.’ niku yunga
lku keri-puluna ‘Mulupili.’ niku meku oku munjuring. Yunga kangima pali irili tirim.
21 Irili kanuma owama-ni oku peni-mani le-pui-upui tiring. Yunu ‘Yi-kamakaliinga
langi-pundu mana mania pumbama apurupu liipu nombú.’ nimba piliipa mulurum.
22 Penga walse yi-korupale kulurum. Kulurum kanu-kene angkellama-ni yunga minéle
liiku, ˹Juda-yambumanga kumbi-lepa anda-kolepa˺ Eprayam mulurumna meku puring.
Yi-kamakale kulurumko. Yambuma-ni yunu ónu tiring.
23 Kanu-kene yunu tepi-koleana mindili nomba molupa kene, yunu-ni yunga mongsele-
ni olandu-sipa sulu tenjipa Eprayam kanupa, LLasares kene wasie muluringli kanurum.
24 Kanupa kene ung te tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Totu Eprayam, na kondu
kolkunuliinga ‘LLasares-ni nona yunga ki-sundele mindi mania mundupaliinga ‘Nanga
keri-anembelale koma linjipili.’ nimba tinjipili.’ nikunu yunu yandu liiku mundui. Na
tepi ilinga aima mindili nombu moliu.” nirim.
25 Akiliinga-pe Eprayam-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Totu, ui muluringli mele pília!
Else ma-koleana muluringli kene nu méle kaí lupa-lupama nosuku kapula mulurunu;
LLasares yunga méle kísima nosupa, molupa kis-sirim kanili. Pe ekupu yunu numanu
kaí pípili molemú, nu mindili noku mollu.
26 Mola na-ni “O.” nilkanje yunu andi akuna kapula naa-ko olka. Oliu kene eni kene
ai-suku-singina ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ mai-angi auliele tirim pelemú akili. Pe ekupu ya molemulu
yambuma ‘Eni molemelena anju pamili.’ ningéle kapula naa pungí; eninga yambuma
‘Yandu wamili.’ ningéle yandu kapula naa ungíko.” nirim.
27 Kanu-kene yi-kamakale-ni nimba mele: “Aku-sipa lam akiliinga, Totu, yunu nanga
pulu-koleana mania pupili liikunu mundani nimbu mawa teker.

28 Nanga anginipili angere te-guli molemele kanili. Kolea mindili nuli kolea ilinga
enini kepe naa wangi akiliinga yunu-ni enini lip-lipi ili topa ung nimba sipa kunjupili.”
nirim.
29 Akiliinga-pe Eprayam-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Moses-ni bukna turum ungma kene
Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni
buk turing bukma wasie nosuku molemele kanili. Enini buk kanuma molemú ungma
kanuku piliangi.” nirim.
30 Kanu-kene yi-kamakale-ni nimba mele: “Totu Eprayam, akili kapula mólu. Kululi
yambu te lomburupa ola molupa enini molemelena pupaliinga nimba símu lem ulu-
pulu-kis telemelema kanuku kis piliiku munduku kelku numanu topele tungí.” nirim.
31 Eprayam-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Moses-nga ungma kene Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yimanga ungma kene
˹bukmanga turing molemú akuma˺ pilíí naa pilííngi lem kululi yambu te lomburupa
ola molupa pupaliinga nim lem yunga ungele naa-ko piliingí.” nirim.” nimba Yesos-ni
temani te aku-sipa turum.

17

17:1-4 Ung Kundi Tolemele Ung Tale

1 Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: “˹Na˺ ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku
piliilimili yambuma kelku liiku bulu siku munduku kilingí uluma sika wendu ombá
akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni nanga yambu te ung-kundi tombaliinga nanga yambu kanili na
liipa bulu sipa anju pumu lem kundi tomba yambu kanili mindili nomba aima molupa
kis-simba.
2 Nanga yambuma aku-sipa ung-kundi tomba yambale yunu ku-
mulú aima auli te moku toku numina lenjiku ‘Yunu kamu kulúpili.’ niku paka toku
no-numúna mania mundulkemelanje aima kapula. Aku-siku toku mundulkemela kene
yunu kolupaliinga penga yunu Pulu Yili-nga kangambula te-ndu ‘Ulu-kísima tipili.’
nimba ung-kundi kapula naa tolka. Akiliinga-pe yunu aku-siku no-numúna toku naa
mundulkemela kene yunu yambuma ung-kundi tolkaliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunu ‘Mong
lakupa liikim.’ nimba “Mindili aima nupili.” nilka akiliinga enini yunu no-numúna
kapula paka toku mundulkemela.
3 “Nanga yambuma, eni-enini telemele akili mele kanuku piliiku kongnjai.
“Angena te-ni nu-kene ulu te tepa kis-simba kene yunu molumbana pukunu nikunu
mele: “Ang, nu-ni na tekunu kis-sinu.” ni. Aku-siku niní kene yunu-ni piliipaliinga
nimba mele: “Ang, sika tepu kis-sindeliinga kondu kolambu.” nimbá kene nu-kene ulu-
kis temba ulu kanili ‘Mania pupili.’ nikunu kanuku konde tenjui.
4 Kanu-kene ena tilueliinga yunu wale angere yupuku-guli aku-sipa nu-kene tepa kis-
sipa, penga alsupa wale angere yupuku-guli numanu topele topa nundu “Ang, kondu
kolambu.” nimbá kene kapula, nu-ni wale angere yupuku-guli ulu-kis temba kanuma
‘Mania pupili.’ nikunu kanuku konde tenjui.” nirim.

17:5-6 Oliu-ni Yesos-nga Ungele Piliipu Liipu Ambulumulú Ung Te

5 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ui “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni
yunundu niku mele: “Auliele, nu ung nillu mele oliu ‘Sika ungele.’ nimbu laye-kolte
tepu piliipu liipu ambululimulu akiliinga nu-ni ‘auli-teku piliiku liiku tondulu munduku
ambolangi.’ niku liikunu tapunjui.” niku mawa tiring kene
6 ˹Auliele-ni˺ eninindu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Unji tenga-lupa mong akili
méle aima kelále akiliinga-pe mong kanili mana mania bo mundulimele kene unji akopa
ai lepa angiliimú kanili. Aku-sipa mele, eni na-ni ung niliu mele unji-mong laye mele
aima laye-sele mindi piliiku liiku ambulkumelanje, eni ‘Pulu Yili-ni nanga ungele kapula
piliimba.’ niku ya angiliikim unji auli akilindu “Nu pulkanu pali pulu lkunuku pukunu,
no-numúna kelku angiliui.” nilkimela kene unji kanili eninga ungele piliipa liipaliinga
aku-sipa kapula telka.” ˹nirim.˺

17:7-10 Pulu Yili-nga Kongun Kendemande Tinjiringeliinga Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

7 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga ung te wasie nimba mele:˺ “Eninga yi te yunga kendemande-
yi te-ni punie tenjimba mola kung-sipsip tápu tenjimba kene penga ipinjali lkundu ombá
kene yunga auliele-ni yunundu “Ya oku mania molkunu langi nui.” nimbáye? ˹Aku-sipa
kapula naa nimbá.˺

8 Kongun tinjili yi kanili yunga kongun tepa kelepa lkundu ombá kene yunga aulieleni yunundu i-sipa mele nimbá: “Nanga langi kalunjuku burukunu sikuliinga penga nananu langi nombu pora simbu kene nu pukunu nunga langi kalku nani.” nimbá.
9 Yi-auliele-ni ‘Ti.’ nimbá mele yunga kendemande-yili-ni piliipa liipa temba akiliinga “Angke, kapula tinu.” nimbáye? Aku-sipa naa nimbá.
10 “Aku-sipako, eni Pulu Yili-ni enindu “Kongun tenjai.” nilimú mele pali teku liikuliinga eni-enini niku mele: ‘Oliu kendemande-yambu kísima.’ niai. ‘Yunu-ni oliu “Teai.” nilimú mele mendepulu tepu, kongun ola-kilia te naa tepu kene oliu kendemande-yambu kísima molemulu.’ niai.” nirim.

17:11-19 Yesos-ni Yi Rurepunga Tale Kuru-Kindí Nurumuma Tepa Kaí Tirim Kene Juda-Yambumanga Ele-Tu Yili-ni Mindi Omba “Angke” Nirim Temanele

11 Yesos kolea-auli Jerusallem pumba pupa kene, kolea Gallalli kolea Sameria distrikselenga kupulanum ai-suku-singina pupa kene,
12 kolea kelú tenga-lupa sukundu purum. Sukundu purum kene kuru-kindí nuli yi rurepunga tale yunu kupulanum omba purumna oku anju-siku angiliiku
13 enini nangale toku kene niku mele: “Yesos, Yi-Nuimele, oliu kondu kului.” niring.
14 Yunu-ni enini kanupaliinga nimba mele: “Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi kanuma molemelena puku, eninga kangima liiku ora si-pai.” nirim. Kanu-kene enini pungí puring kene eninga kuru pora nimba bo-kangi angiliirim.
15 Eninga kangiele kaí lirim kanuring kene yi akumanga te-ni yandu omba tondulu nangale topa nimba Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjiliipa omba
16 Yesos angiliirimna mana mania omba tamalu pepa yunundu “Aima angke.” nirim. Yi kanili yunu Sameria-yili.
17 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni yi rurepunga tale tepu kaí naa tinduye? Penga ekupu yi rurepunga tilu kanuka tena molemeleye?
18 Te wasie yandu oku Pulu Yili-nga bili paka naa tonjukumiliye? Yi-lupa ili mindi okumuye? Isrel-yi kuru-kindí num tepu kaí tinduma tena molemeleye?” nirim.
19 Kanu-kene yunu-ni Sameria-yi kanilindu nimba mele: “Ola angiliikunu pa. Na-ni nu kapula tenjimbu nikunu “Sika” niku tondulu mundukunu pilíínele-ni nu kaí linu.” nirim.

17:20-37 Pulu Yili Kamu Yi Nuim Kingele Molupa Yambuma Kamu Nokumba Enale Wendu Ombáliinga Ung Te

20 Perisi-yima-ni Yesos walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba enale te-kene wendu ombáye?” niring.
Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili
yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma nokumba enale wendu ombáliinga yambuma mongale-ni kanungí ulu te naa ola ombá.
21 Eni ekupu ya molemelena Pulu Yili kórunga yi nuim kingele molupa yambu mare nokulemáliinga yunu yi nuim kingele molupa yambuma kene mélema pali nokumba ulelendu yambu te-ni “Kanai. Ya wendu okum.” niku, “Andi wendu okum.” niku, aku-sipa mele kapula naa ningí. Ena kanili kórunga wendu okum.” nirim.
22 Aku-sipa nimba kene Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: “Eni “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili laye-kolte kanamili.” ningí enama wendu ombáliinga-pe naa kanungí.
23 Yambuma-ni “Wi-na molemú.”, “Ya-na molemú.”, ningí. Akiliinga-pe aku-siku ningí kene gólu tungí akiliinga enini lumbili naa pai.
24 Kariyapa liipa sinjipa telemú kene koleama pali pa telemú-na yambuma-ni pali kanolemele. Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili aku-sipa mele alsupa ombá.
25 Akiliinga-pe ui yunu mindili lakupa nombá, ekupu molemele yambuma-ni yunu úngulu siku, liiku bulu singí. ˻Kanu-kene kolupa lomburupa ola molupa kene,˼ penga “Ombá.” niker akili mele ombá.
26 “Ui yi Noa mulupili yambuma-ni tiring akili mele Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ombá temba kene yambuma-ni aku-siku tingí.
27 ˻Ma-koleamanga pali˼ no ui naa tupili yambuma langi noku, yi kanuma ambu liiku, ambuma yi puku, ulu akuma mindi teku mololsiliiku puring. Noa nona anduli sip-lkuna lkundu purum kene kepe enini aku-siku uluma teku mindi molangi no topa ˻koleama pali no-ni panda topa˼ yambuma pali topa kunjurum.
28 “LLot kene wasie muluring yambuma-ni aku-siku tiringko. Enini langi noku, méle taropu toku, punie panjiku, lku takuku, we-ulu akuma teku muluring.

29 Akiliinga-pe LLot kolea-auli Sodom mundupa kelepa takara topa purum ena
kaniliinga tepi kene ku-mulú tepi-ni núlima kene lo mele mulúna mania omba Sodom
muluring yambuma pali topa kunjurum.
30 “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili alsupa ombá enaliinga ui tiring niker akili
mele penga aku-siku teku mulungíko.
31 “Yunu ombá ena kanili wendu ombá kene lku imuna ola mulungí yambuma alsuku
lkundu puku eninga lku sukundu nusingí mélema puku naa lii-pangi. Aku-sikuko
puniena mulungí yambuma mélema lipili nosuku puniena pungí kene ena kanili wendu
ombá kene méle nusingíma alsuku puku naa lii-pangi.
32 LLot-min tirim akili mele piliai. ˻LLot kene wasie Sodom munduku kelkulu takara
tokulu puringleliinga-pe Sodom tepi mania urum kilia piliipaliinga Pulu Yili-nga angkella
te-ni ui “Iki teku naa kanukulu we sumbi-sikulu takara tokulu pale.” nirim akili LLot-
min naa piliipa liipa, iki tepa kanurum kene api-kusa au talupa ku-mulú mele we
angiliirim.˼
33 “ ‘Na naa kolupu numanu simbu uluma mindi tepu molambu.’ niku Pulu Yili-nga
ungele naa piliiku liingí yambuma sika kulungí. Akiliinga-pe ‘Na kulundu lem kapulako.’
niku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku liiku teku mulungí yambuma naa kolku molku mindi
pungí.
34 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili
alsupa ombá enaliinga sumbulsuli yambu tale sulumina tiluna pinglí kene ˻Pulu Yili-
nga angkella te-ni˼ omba yambu te we pípili mundupa kelepa te liipa memba pumba.
35 Ambu tale langi kalunglí teku mulunglí kene ˻angkella te omba˼ ambu te we mulupili
mundupa kelepa te liipa memba pumba.
36 (Yi tale taena unji toku angiliinglí kene ˻Pulu Yili-nga angkella te-ni omba˼ yi te we
mulupili mundupa kelepa te liipa memba pumba.)” niker.” nirim.
37 ˻Yunu-ni nirim mele piliikuliinga˼ enini niku mele: “Auliele, ulu akili tena
tembaye?” niring.
Yesos-ni pundu topa kene ung-eku te topaliinga nimba mele: “Méle kolupa lelemú
koleamanga méle kulúlima nolemele kerama-ni méle kolupa lelemúma kanukuliinga
nungíndu mania oku liiku máku tolemele.” nirim.

18

18:1-8 Pulu Yili Kot Piliipa Molumbáliinga Ung-Ekale

1 Walse, Yesos-ni ‘Enini taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku enembu naa kolku
munduku naa kelangi.’ nimba yu lumbili anduli yimandu ung-eku te topaliinga nimba
mele:
2 “Walse, kolea tenga kot piliirim yi te mulurum. Kot piliirim yi kanili yunu Pulu Yili
kepe mana-yambumanga kepe, mundu-mong naa tinjirim.
3 Kolea kanuna ambu-waye te mulurumko. Ambu kanili yunu-ni kot piliimba yili
mulurumna taki-taki omba yunundu nimba mele: “Na tepa kis-sirim yili kot tenjambu.
Nu-ni na liiku tapunjukunu kot piliinjani.” nimba mawa ti-pui-upui tirim.
4 Ambale ui koela urum kene kotele piliimba yili-ni yunundu “Mólu, nunga kotele na
naa piliinjimbu.” nirimeliinga-pe ambale yunu-kene taki-taki omba mawa tirim kilia kot
piliimba yili piliipa kis piliipaliinga yununu nimba mele: ‘Na Pulu Yili-nga mundu-mong
naa tenjipu, yambuma kondu naa kolupu moliu
5 akiliinga-pe ambu-waye ili taki-taki omba walsilimáliinga penga alsupa omba
mawa temba kene na kamu piliipu kis piliimbu akiliinga yunga kotele ekupu kamu
piliinjambu.’ nirim.” ˻nimba kene Yesos-ni˼ aku-sipa nirim.
6 Auli ˻Yesos-ni ung-eku akili topa pora sipaliinga˼ ung te wasie nimba mele: “Kot
piliirim yi-kisele-ni ambu-wayelendu tirim mele piliai.
7 Aku-sipa mele Pulu Yili-ni yunga yambuma buni silimele yambuma aku-siku
telemeláliinga kot piliimba yili molupa kene kot naa tenjimbaye? Yunga ui makó turum
yambuma-ni sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe taki-taki “Oliunga kot piliinjui.” niku mawa
telemele kene yunu-ni eninga kotele naa piliinjimbaye? Yunu ui we molupa penga mele
“Enini liipu tapunjambu.” nimba táka-nimba ombáye?
8 Yunu temba mele akili nimbu sambu: “Pulu Yili yunu wela omba yunga yambuma
liipa tapunjumbandu enini buni silimele yambuma kot tenjipaliinga mindili simba.”
niker. Akiliinga-pe Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili alsupa wale tale-sipa mana
mania ombá kene “Yambu mare-ni ‘Yunu-ni enini liipa tapunjumba.’ niku yunu mawa
teku mulungí mola mólunje?” nimba omba kanomba.” nirim.

18:9-14 Yi-Perisi Te Kene Ku-Moni-Takis Liili Yi Te Kene Yi Akuselenga Ung-Ekale

9 Yambu mare eni-enini piliikuliinga ‘Na yi kaiéle. Na sumbi-sipu moliu, yambu-
lupama molku kis-silimele. Enini yambu kísima. Enini-kene tapú-topu naa molumbu.’
niku piliiku anduku muluring yambumandu Yesos-ni ung-eku ili topaliinga nimba mele:
10 “Yi tale lupa-lupa ‘Pulu Yili-kene ung niambili.’ nikulu Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring
lku-tembolluna puringli. Te Perisi-yi te, te ku-moni-takis liili yi te.
11 Perisi-yili kakará nimba ola angiliipa kene yununu numanale-ni piliirim ungma
nimba mele: “Pulu Yili, yambu-lupama pali molemele mele na aku-sipu naa moliáliinga
nu-kene “Angke” niker. Enini wa noku, ulu-pulu-kisma teku, ambu yima waperanale
teku, telemele. Ku-takis liili yi ili tepa molemú mele kepe na naa teliu.
12 Na kóru tenga taki-taki ena tale langi mi topu naa nombu, ku-monima kene mélema
kene méle rurepunga tale nimbu taki-taki liiliumanga tilu-tilu nimbu nu moke tepu siliu
kanili.” nirim.
13 Akiliinga-pe ku-moni-takis liili yili nondupa naa omba anju tenga-lupa ma kanupa
angiliipaliinga, ‘Na yi aima kis te.’ nimba piliipa pipili kolopa mundu-mong tenjipa
ki-kumu-ni yunga pepeli-ombelena topa angiliipaliinga nimba mele: “Pulu Yili, na
numanuna ulu-pulu-kis pili yili kondu kului.” nirim.” ˹nimba Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim.˺
14 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Yi i-selenga Pulu Yili-ni ku-takis liili
yilinga ulu-pulu-kísima kanupa konde tenjipa, yunu ‘yi sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanupa
mulupili lkundu purum, akiliinga-pe Perisi-yili yunga ulu-pulu-kísima numanuna we
pípili lkundu purum.” niker. Yambu eninga bi paka tolemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni topa
mania mundumba, akiliinga-pe yambu eninga bi toku mania mundulimele yambuma
yunu-ni eninga bima paka tonjumba.” nirim.

18:15-17 Yesos-ni Kangambulamandu “Pulu Yili-ni Enini Membu Sipili.” Nirim Temanele

15 Kanu-kene yambuma-ni eninga kangambula kelúma ‘Yesos yunga kili-ni am-
bulupili.’ niku yunu mulurumna meku uring. Meku ungí uring kanuku kene Yesos
lumbili anduli yima-ni ung-mura siku ˹“Naa meku wai.”˺ niring.
16 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni kangambulamandu “Wai.” nimbaliinga ˹yu lumbili anduli
yimandu˺ nimba mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú yambu-talape akili
kangambula ima mele molemele akiliinga eni kangambula ima na moliuna wangi pipi
siku “Mólu.” naa niai.” ˹nirim.˺
17 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Kangambolama-ni ‘Pulu Yili oliunga yi nuim
kingele mulupili.’ niku molemele mele aku-siku naa nilimele yambuma yunga koleana
sukundu aima naa pungí, mólu.” niker.” nirim.

18:18-30 Yi-Kamako Tenga Temanele

18 ˹Walse Juda-yambumanga˺ yi-nuim te Yesos mulurumna omba yunundu walsipa
piliipaliinga nimba mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuli Yi Kaiéle, na nambulka ulu te tembu kene na
kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele liimbuye?” nirim.
19 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu-ni na nambimuna “Kaiéle.” nikinuye? Yambu
kaí te naa molemú. Pulu Yili mindi kaiéle.” ˹nirim.˺
20 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yili-ni walsurumeliinga pundu topa kene nimba mele:˺ “Nu
˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung-manima ˹Moses-ni yandu nimba sirim-ma˺ piliillu. ˹Ung-mani akuma
i-sipa mele˺:
“Ambu yi púlima mola yi ambu líílima yambu lupa-lupama-kene waperanale naa
teai.” nimba,
“Yambu toku naa konjai.” nimba,
“Mélema wa naa liai.” nimba,
“Yambumanga kot gólu toku naa tenjai.” nimba,
“Aminiali laniali kene teku konjuku, ung ningí mele piliiku liiku teku molai.” nimba,
ung-mani akuma sirim molemú kanili.” nirim.
21 Aku nirim-na piliipa kene yi kanili-ni nimba mele: “Na kang-kene molupuliinga ung-
mani akuma pali piliipu liipu tepu mulurundu mele yandupa ekupu kepe tepu moliuko.”
nirim.
22 Yunu aku-sipa nirim piliipa kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Papu tellu
akiliinga-pe ulu tilu mindi naa tellu. Nu pukunu nunga méle nosulluma pali ku-moni
liikunu kene, ku-moni liiníma yambu-korupama moke teku sikunu kene na lumbili ui.”
nirim. “Nunga ˹ma-koleana˺ mélema aku tiní kene mulú-koleana nunga méle lupa-lupa
kaí pulele lemba.” nirim.
23 Yi-nuim kanili méle aima lupa-lupa kaí pulele nusurumeliinga Yesos-ni aku nirim
kene piliipa kene yunu numanu kis panjipa numanu buni aima auli-tepa liipa anju
purum.

24 Yunu aku-sipa purum kanupaliinga Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba
mele: “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu pungíndu yambu-
kamakoma aima mindili-siku sukundu pungí.
25 Kung-kemel akili ˹kung aima auli te akiliinga-pe˺ kalé suruli kupulanum-na sukundu
pumbandu mindili laye-kolte mele sipa kene pumba. Akiliinga-pe yambu-kamakoma
Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu pungíndu mindili aima
lakuku mele siku pungí.” nirim.
26 Yu-ni aku nirim piliiring yambuma-ni niku mele: “Aku lem mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na nae kapula wendu pupa, molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na pumbaye?
Te mólunje?” niring kene
27 yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Yambuma-ni aima kapula naa telemele uluma Pulu
Yili-ni kapula tenjimba. Pulu Yili yu-ni uluma pali kapula telemú. Ulu te yu-ni kapula
naa temba te mólu.” nirim.
28 ˹Yu-ni aku nirim piliipa kene˺ Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “˹Pe oliu-kene
nambulka ulu te wendu ombáye?˺ Oliu oliunga mélema pali mundupu kelepu nu
lumbili purumulu mele pulimulu kanili.” nirim.
29 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: ‘Pulu Yili omba yi
nuim kingele molupa nokumba enale wendu ombá mele “Yambuma piliangi.” niku
silsiliiku andungíndu eninga lkuma kene, minupili-ambuma kene, anginipilima kene,
anupili lapaliima kene, kangambulama kene, akuma munduku kelemele yambuma pali
30 ya ma-koleana aima méle pulele ola-kilia liiku kene penga pungí koleana kona
molku konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulele liingíko.’ niker.” nirim.

18:31-34 Yesos-ni Yu Kolupa Kene Lomburupa Ola Molumba Mele Alsupa Wale Yupuku-Sipa Nimba Para Sirim Temanele

31 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ˹yu lumbili anduli˺ yi rurepu ‘na kene enini kene oliuliu
molamili.’ nimba enini liipa anju memba pupa kene eninindu nimba mele:
“Piliai. Oliu kolea-auli Jerusallem pumulú pukumulu. Akuna pumulú kene ui Pulu Yili-
ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirim-ma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni wendu
ombá mele niku bukna turing uluma pali Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-kene
kamu wendu ombá.
32 Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima-ni Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili liiku Juda-yi
naa molemele yima singí. Enini yu ung-taka tonjuku yunu teku kis-siku yunga kumbi-
kerina lkambe toku,
33 yunu ka-pulsa-ni toku yu toku kunjingí. Yunu toku kunjingí kene ena yupuku-
sipaliinga lomburupa ola molumba.” nirim.
34 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni ung nirimele piliiku sunduring. Ung-pulele naa piliiku kene
ung nirimele piliiku bi naa siring.

18:35-43 Yesos-ni Mong Kis Lirim Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

35 Kanu-kene Yesos Jeriko taon nondupa ombá urum kene mong kis lirim yi te
kupulanum alsena molupa yambuma “Ku-moni sai.” nimba mawa tirim.
36 Yi kanili-ni yambu pulele oku pungí puring piliipa kene yunu-ni “Nambulka
tekemeleye?” nimba walsurum kene
37 enini yunundu niku mele: “Nasaret-yi Yesos omba pukum.” niku, niku siring.
38 Aku-siku niring piliipaliinga yunu-ni tondulu nangale topa walsipa kene nimba
mele: “Yesos, ˹yi nuim king˺ Depit-ni kalupa liirim yili, na kondu kului.” nirim.
39 Kumbi-leku puring yambuma-ni yunu ung-mura siku “Nu ung naa niku táka-nikunu
mului.” niring.
Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni aima tondulu nangale topa walsipa kene nimba mele: “Depit-ni
kalupa liirim yili, na kondu kului.” nirim.
40 Yesos we angiliipa kene “Yunu yandu meku wai.” nirim. Yunu Yesos angiliirimna
nondupa urum kene Yesos-ni yunundu walsipa kene nimba mele:
41 “Na-ni nu nambulka tenjambu niku piliikunuye?” nirim. Yunu-ni pundu topa
kene nimba mele: “Auliele, na mongale-ni mélema kanambu nanga mongsele teku kaí
tenjani.” nirim.
42 Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “ ‘Na-ni nunga mongsele kapula tenjimbu.’ niku
pilíneliinga nunga mongsele kaí lipili.” nirim.
43 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim kene enaliinga yunga mongsele kaí lirim, mélema kanupa
kene Pulu Yili kape nimba yunga bili paka tonjiliipa Yesos lumbili purum. Yambuma-ni
pali ulu˹-tondulu te wendu urum˺ akili kanuku kene enini kepe Pulu Yili kape niring.

19

19:1-10 Yesos Kene Yi Sakias Kene Tiringli Temanele

1 Yesos yunu Jeriko taon-na omba pumba purum.
2 ⌜Jeriko akuna⌟ ku-moni-takis liipa ku-takis liiring yi wema nukurum yi te, yunga bili
Sakias, yunu akuna mulurum. Yunu méle pulele nosupa yi-kamakale mulurum.
3 Yi kanili-ni Yesos urum kilia kanombandu tirim mele. Yesos urumna yambu pulele
liiku máku turing kene Sakias yunu yi aima sumbu akiliinga molupa kene Yesos kapula
naa kanurum.
4 Akiliinga Yesos urumna kanombandu yunu lkisipa kumbi-lepa pupa kene unji
sikamú-pik nili te Yesos ombá urum kupulanum-na nondupa angiliirim unji kaniliinga
omba ola purum.
5 Yesos akuna omba kene we angiliipa olandu-sipa kanupaliinga yunundu nimba mele:
“Sakias, nunga lku-kolea ekupu na-kene wasie molambili pambili wela mania ui.” nirim
kene
6 yu lkisipa mania omba yunundu “Kapula.” nimbaliinga numanu sirim.
7 Yesos Sakias-nga lku-kolea wasie puringli kanuku kene ui akuna liiku máku turing
yambuma-ni niku mele: “Yunu ulu-pulu-kis tili yili kene ‘Molu-pambili pambulu.’ nimba
pukum.” nikuliinga yunu tirim mele kanuku kis piliiring.
8 Kanu-kene Yesos kene Sakias elsele lkuna lku-suku molkulu kene Sakias ola angiliipa
Auliele-ndu nimba mele: “Auliele, na-ni nundu ung te niambu pília. Nanga méle
nosiliuma ekendu liipu yambu-korupama sipu kene, penga ku-moni te mola méle te
gólu topu wa-mele liirindu méle kanuma alsupu wa liirindu mele pundu topu yupuku
tepu ola panjipu anju simbu.” nirim.
9 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nirim kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ekupu lku ilinga pulu
yambuma Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa ‘mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, yu-kene
wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nilimú ulu-pulele liikimele. Ekupu lku pulu
yi ili yunu kepe anda-kolepa Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yi te.
10 “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni ‘Yambu kupulanum lu liiku molku kis-
silimele yambuma korupu, enini tepu liipu mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu
liipu na-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipu monjumbu.’ nimba urum.” nirim.

19:11-28 Yi-Auli Te-ni Yunga Kendemande-Yambuma Ku-Moni Mare Sipaliinga Tenga Purum Ung-Ekale

11 Aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene Yesos yunu kolea-auli Jerusallem nondupa ombá tirim-
na kanukuliinga we-yambuma enini ‘Pulu Yili omba yi nuim kingele molumba enale
aima nondupa ombá.’ niku piliiku muluring. Enini aku-siku piliiku muluringele piliipa
kene ⌜Yesos⌟ yunu-ni eninindu ung-eku te topaliinga
12 nimba mele:
“Yi-nuim tenga málale kolea tenga kupulanum sulu pupa kene yunu king molumba
namba tondulale liimbandu ‘Penga yandu ombú.’ nimba kene yunu purum.
13 Ui naa pupa kene kumbi-lepa yunga kendemande-yi rurepunga tale-ndu “Wai.”
nimbaliinga ku-moni kumu rurepunga tale nimba moke tepa enini lupa-lupa sipaliinga
eninindu nimba mele: “Na wilí anju molumbu kene ku-moni siker liikimele ilinga ‘Ku te
ola-buluna panjupu liinjimulú.’ niku numanu tondulu munduku kongun tenjiku molai.
Penga na ombú.” nimbaliinga yunu purum.
14 Yi kanili purum kene yunga talapena-yambuma yu-kene numanu kis piliiring kilia
eninga yi te ‘Yunu aelepa pupili.’ niku liiku munduku kene niku mele: “ ‘ “Yi-nuim
ili oliunga yi nuim kingele naa mulupili.” nimbu molemulu.’ ninjui.” niku yunu liiku
munduring.
15 Penga yi kanili kingeliinga nambale sika liipa memba yandu urum kene ui ku-moni
sipa purum kendemande-yimandu “Wai.” nimbaliinga “Eni ku-moni sirindumanga ola-
buluna panjiku ku-moni nambi-sili liiku nusunjuring-nje?” nimba walsurum.
16 Ui kumbi-lepa sirim yili-ni omba yunundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nunga ku-moni
kumu te sirinu kaniliinga ola-buluna panjipu kumu rurepunga tale liinjirindu.” nirim
kene
17 yi nuim kingele-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Kendemande-yi kaiéle. Papu tirinu.
Méle laye sirindeliinga nu-ni tekunu kunjurunu akiliinga nu-ni kolea-auli rurepunga
tale nukui.” nirim.
18 Yi tale-sipale-ni omba yunundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nunga ku-moni kumu te
sirinu kaniliinga ola-buluna panjipu kumu angere te-guli liinjirindu.” nirim kene
19 yi nuim kingele-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Aku-siku tirineliinga nu-ni kolea-auli
angere te-guli nukui.” nirim.

20-21 Penga kendemande-yi te omba yunundu nimba mele: “Auliele, na-ni piliipu kene
‘Nu méle taropu tondulu munduku tokunu, ‘Ku-moni liipu nosumbaliinga yambuma
mindili núngi lem kapulako.’ nikunu ⌞kendemande-yambuma ‘Kongun mindili noku
teai.’ niku sikunu, enini méle koltale sikunu mélema pali nu-nunu mindi liillu yili;⌟
yambuma-ni punie panjinjilimele kene nu-ni nunu langi mélema we ukuku liiku; punie
naa telluna langima we liiku nosukunu, nu-ni aku-sikunu teku mollu yili.’ nimbu
piliipuliinga mundu-mong tenjipu nu-ni na sirinu ku-monele kumu topu nusurundele
ya siker.” nirim.
22 Aku-sipa nirim kene piliipaliinga yi-nuimele-ni ung-mura tepa kene yunundu nimba
mele: “Nu kendemande-yi kisele. ⌞Na-ni nunga kot piliimbu kene⌟ nunga nikinu ungele-
ni nu-nunu kot tenjimba. Nu-ni piliikunu kene ‘Yambuma-ni punie panjinjilimele kene
na-nanu langi mélema we ukupu liipu; punie naa teliuna langima liipu nosupu, na aku-
sipu tepu moliu.’ niku piliikunu molluye?
23 Aku-siku niku piliikunuliinga nanga ku-monele ku-beng lkuna nambimuna naa
nusunjurunuye? Aku-siku telkenanje na ombu nanga ku-monele wendu liipu kene ku-
moni laye-kolte ola-buluna panjiku silkimela liilkáko.” nirim.
24 ⌞Kendemande-yi kanilindu aku-sipa nimba pora sipaliinga⌟ yunu-ni nondupa
angiliiring yambu kanumandu nimba mele: “Yi ili tepa kis-sirim akiliinga yunga kuli
wendu liiku kene ku-kumu rurepunga tale ambulkum yili sai.” nirim.
25 Enini yunundu niku mele: “Auliele, yunu kórunga ku-kumu rurepunga tale
ambulúm kanili.” niring.
26 Enini aku-siku niring kene yi nuim kingele-ni alsupa nimba mele: “Enindu nimbu
sambu: “Mélema nosilimú yambale na-ni mare wasie simbu, yunu aima pulele nosimba.
Akiliinga-pe mélema naa nosilimú yambale yunga méle nosulimúma kepe wendu
liimbu.” niker.” nirim.
27 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yi nuim king kanili yunu-ni ung te wasie nimba mele: “Ekupu
na teku kis-siring yambuma meku wai. Enini nandu niku mele: ‘Yi ili oliunga yi nuim
kingele naa mulupili.’ niring yambu kanuma meku oku na kanupu molambu enini toku
konjai.” nirim.” nimba ⌞Yesos-ni aku-sipa ung-eku kanili topa pora sirim⌟.
28 Ung-eku akili topa pora sipaliinga kolea-auli Jerusallem kelepa pumba purum.

19:29—21:38 Yesos Jerusallem Omba Kene, Lku-Tembolluna Yambuma Ung-Bo Tonjupa Mani Sirim Temanele

19:29-40 Ui Yi Nuim King Te Kolea Tenga Sukundu Pumba Pulimú Kene Telemele Aku-Siku Mele Yesos Jerusallem Sukundu Pumba Purum Kene Aku-Siku Tiring Temanele

29 Kanu-kene Yesos ⌞kene yu lumbili andúlima kene enini kolea-auli Jerusallem
nondupa oku⌟, ma-pangi te ‘Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangiele’ nili akuna kolea kelú tale,
Betepas kene Betani kene akuselenga nondupa uring. Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yunga lumbili
anduli yi tale liipa mundupa, elselendu nimba mele:
30 “Ne kolea-kelú kanukumbele akuna pukulu kene kung-dongki walú te, yambu te
yunga bulu-mingina ui naa molku anduringele ka teku panjingéle ne akuna sukundu
molumba kanunglí akili pukulu posukulu meku wangli pale.
31 Pusinglí tekulu mulunglí kene yambu te-ni elsendu “Kung-dongkele nambimuna
posukimbiliye?” nimba walsum lem else-ni i-siku niale: “Auliele yunu kung-dongkele-
kene kongun te pímu-na ombu liikimbulu.” niangli.” nimba kene elsele liipa
mundurum.
32 Liipa mundurum yi kanusele pukulu yunu-ni nirim akili mele kanuku liikulu kene
33 penga kung-dongki walú kanili posikulu muluringli kene kung-dongki pulu yima-
ni elselendu niku mele: “Oliunga kung-dongkele nambimuna posukimbiliye?” niku
walsiring kene
34 elsele-ni “Auliele yunu kung-dongkele-kene kongun te pímu-na ombu liikimbulu.”
niringli.
35 Kanu-kene kung-dongki kanili liikulu Yesos mulurumna meku pukulu kene elsengla
mulumbalema posukulu, dongkeliinga bulu-mingina ola pauwa tonjukulu Yesos kanuna
ola munjuringli.
36 Yambu mare-ni eninga mulumbalema posuku yu ombá kupulanum-na pauwa
tolsiliiku puring.
37 Kanu-kene yunu Jerusallem aima nondupa omba, Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangina
mania ombá urum kene yu lumbili puring yambu pulele numanu lakuku siku ⌞Yesos-ni⌟
ulu-tondulu pulele tirim kanuring akumanga Pulu Yili kape niku tondulu munduku niku
mele:
38 “Pulu Yi Yawe-ni liipa mundurum-na

yunga kongunale tenjimba okum yi nuim kingele
molupa kunjupili. *Konana 118:26*
Mulú-koleana numanu waengu nipili molomulú enale
wela upili.
Mulú-koleana aima ola-kilia ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bili
aima ola pípili lakupu kape niamili.”
nilsiliiku puring.

39 Aku-siku niring piliiku kene Perisi-yi wasie puring yi mare-ni ˹we-yambuma-ni aku-siku niring akili piliiku kis piliikuliinga˺ yunundu niku mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, nu lumbili anduli yima-ni nikimili mele akili ‘Naa niangi.’ nikunu enini ung-mura si.” niring kene
40 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu i-sipu niker: “Yambu ima-ni i-siku naa niku we mulúngi lem ya ku-mulú lelemúma-ni nangale toku ningí.” niker.” nirim.

19:41-44 Yesos Kolea-Auli Jerusallem Kanupa Kene Kondu Kolupa Kola Tirim Temanele

41 Yesos Jerusallem aima nondupa omba kolea-auli kanili kanupaliinga kola tepa kene
42 nimba mele: “˹Jerusallem yambuma,˺ ekupu eni kepe mindili naa noku kapula-kapula mulungí kupulanumele piliilkimilánje kapula. Akiliinga-pe ekupu naa piliilimili ˹akiliinga˺ naa liiku manjingí.
43 Eni mulungína ena mare wendu ombá, ena kanuna eninga ele-tu yima oku ‘Eninga koleana kupulanum naa lipili.’ niku ma-pala teku ele-tu yima eni molku poku teku ‘Eni sukundu molangi.’ niku aku-siku tingí.
44 Aku-siku teku kene, penga Jerusallem lkuma pali toku tekisiku bulu-bale siku kene lku-suku mulungí yambuma tungí, aku-siku tingí enama wendu ombá. Pulu Yili-ni ˹eni tepa liimbandu˺ um enale eni naa pilííngeliinga ena kanuma wendu ombá.” nirim.

19:45-48 Lku-Tembolluna Mélema Taropu Toku Ku-Moni Liiku Muluring Yima Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

45 Yesos ˹Jerusallem sukundu pupa kene,˺ Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-tembolluna ˹“Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma ‘Pulu Yili popu tamili.’ niku máku tolemele kolea” niring akuna˺ suku pupa kanupa kene akuna mélema maket teku muluring yambuma pulu monjupa topa makurupaliinga
46 eninindu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te i-sipa nilimú:
‘Yambuma-ni nanga lkulindu
“Pulu Yili kene ung nilimulu lkuli.” ningí.’ *Asaya 56:7*
kanili. Ung aku-sipa molemú akiliinga-pe eni lku ili
‘wa nolemele yambuma mo toku molemele lkuli’
mele niku piliiku kene aku-siku telemele.” nirim. *Jeremaya 7:11*
47 Yunu-ni enamanga taki-taki lku-tembolluna lku-suku ˹“Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma ‘Pulu Yili popu tomulú.’ niku liiku máku tolemele kolea” niring akuna˺ yambuma ung-mani sirim. Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, Juda-yambuma nukuring yi-aulima kene, enini yunu toku kunjingí kupulanumele kururing
48 akiliinga-pe we-yambuma-ni yunga ungele kum leku piliiku muluring kilia enini yunu toku kunjingí kupulanum te naa kanuku liiring.

20

20:1-8 Yesos Namba Sirimeliinga Tombulku Niring Temanele

1 Walse Yesos-ni ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-temboll akuna liiku máku turing yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa, temani-kaiéle topa sipa mulurum kene yi mare, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene, enini oku
2 yunu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Nu namba nambulka nambale liikunu kene kongun ili telluye? Nae-ni kongun ili “Ti-pui.” nimba nu nambale sipa liipa mundurumye?” niring.
3 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Na-ni eni ung te walsipu piliimbuko. Eni walsimbu mele akili eni na pundu toku niai.
4 Ui ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon omba yambuma no liinjirim kene yunu mulú-koleana ˹molemú yilinga˺ kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirim mola ya mana-yambumanga kongunale tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirimuye? ˹Nae-ni “Ti.” nirim-na tirimuye? Niku sai.˺” nirim.

5 ⌞Yu-ni aku-sipa walsurum mele piliiku kene⌟ eni-enini tombulku niku kene niku
mele: “Yu-ni walsikim mele oliu-ni pundu topu, “⌞Jon⌟ yunu mulú-koleana ⌞molemú
yilinga kongun tenjimbandu yambuma no liinjirim⌟.” nímulu lem yu-ni oliundu nimba
mele: “Aku lem eni Jon-ni nirim ungele nambimuna ‘Ung ili sika.’ niku naa piliiku
liiringiye?” nimbá.
6 Mola oliu-ni nimbu mele: “Yu mana-yambumanga ⌞kongunale tenjimbandu
yambuma no liinjirim⌟.” nímulu lem we-yambuma-ni oliu ku-ni toku kunjingí. We-
yambuma-ni ‘Jon yunu aima sika Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba, nimba sirimu ungma
piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te mulurum.’ niku piliilimili akiliinga enini oliu ku-ni
toku kunjingí.” niku enini aku-siku tombulku niring.
7 ⌞Eni-enini aku-siku anju-yandu tombulku niku kene⌟ Yesos-ndu pundu toku niku
mele: “Yu-ni Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tenjipa kene yambuma no liinjirim, mola mana-
yambumanga kongunale tenjipa kene yu-ni yambuma no liinjirim-nje. Oliu naa
piliikumulu.” niring.
8 Aku-siku niring kene piliipaliinga Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Kapula. ⌞Na-ni eni
walsiker ungeliinga ung te pundu toku naa nikimilieliinga⌟ eni na walsikimili ungeliinga
ung te pundu topu nandu kongun ili ‘Ti-pui.’ nimba na liipa mundupa namba sirim
yilinga bili eni naa nimbu simbuko.” nirim.

20:9-19 Unji-Waen Punie Nukuring Yi Kismanga Ung-Ekale

9 Kanu-kene liiku máku toku muluring yambumandu Yesos-ni ung-eku ili topa kene
nimba mele:
“Yi te-ni unji-waen punie tirim. Yi mare kanupa liipa kene eninindu nimba mele:
“Nanga puniele tápu tenjiku unji-monguma lkeku nokunjangi. Penga waen-mong polu
tomba kene monguma moke tepu, kongun tinjingí mele mare eni liangi, mare na
liimbú.” nimba punie kanili enini sipa kene yunu kolea ⌞sulu⌟ tenga pupa akuna wale
pulele mulurum.
10 Kanu-kene penga unji-waen-mongma polu tomba tirim kene punie pulu yili-ni
yunga kendemande-yi te liipa mundupaliinga “Nanga unji-waen-mongma sangi puku
liiku menjikunu wani pui.” nimba punie nukuring yi kanuma muluringna liipa
mundurum. Akiliinga-pe kendemande-yili ⌞urum kene⌟ punie nukuli yima-ni yunu
ambolku liiku kimbulú-ni toku, unji-waen-mong mare naa siku, “Anju we pui!” niku
liiku munduring.
11 Alsupa punie pulu yili-ni kendemande-yi te liipa ⌞“Nanga unji-waen-mongma liinji-
pui.” nimba liipa⌟ mundurum. Akiliinga-pe kendemande-yili ⌞urum kene⌟ punie nukuli
yima-ni yunu ambolku liiku kene kimbulú-ni toku, teku kis-siku, unji-waen-mong mare
naa siku anju we liiku munduring.
12 Alsupa punie pulu yili-ni kendemande-yi te liipa mundurum kene enini yunu toku
kene puniena makuruku liiku ulsu munduring.
13 Aku-siku tiringeliinga punie pulu yili-ni ⌞numanale-ni piliipa kene⌟ ‘Ekupu na tembu
mele piliiker. Nanga málale, na-ni numanu monjuliu kangale, enini yunu-kene pipili
kolku liiku ai siku yunu unji-waen-mong mare singínje.’ nimba piliipa kene ⌞yunga
málu liipa mundurum⌟.
14 Akiliinga-pe punie nukuli yima-ni punie pulu yilinga málale ombá urum kanuku
kene eni-enini niku mele: “Andi okum yili penga lapanga moya-méle simbama liimba
yili okum. Yunu topu konjupu, punie ili oliu kamu liamili.” niku kene
15 enini yunu ambolku liiku puniena makuruku ulsu munduku kene yunu toku
kunjuring.” ⌞nimba Yesos-ni nirim.⌟
⌞Aku-sipa nimbaliinga ung-eku akili topa pora simbandu akuna liiku máku toku
muluring yambumandu nimba mele:⌟
“Punie nukuli yima-ni aku-siku tiringeliinga penga punie pulu yili-ni enini-kene
nambulka ulu te tembaye?
16 Yu omba
yi kis kanuma topa konjupa kene ‘Yi mare-ni lupa puniele nokunjangi.’ nimba liipa
simba.” nirim.
Kanu-kene Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim kene piliikuliinga enini niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni
‘Aku-sipa wendu naa upili, aima mólu!’ nipili.” niring.
17 Yesos-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-nga Juda-yambuma nukuring yima-ni yunu toku kunjingí akili
piliipaliinga⌟ eninindu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga ung te bukna molemáliinga ung-
pulele nambulkanje niku piliilimiliye? Ung akili i-sipa mele:
‘Lku takuring yima-ni ku-mulú te kanuku kis piliiku
toku munduku kiliring ku-mulú akili

ekupu alsupa lku paka-sum mele
lku tepa tondulu munduli ku-mulú auli kaiéle.’
nimba molemú kanili. *Konana 118:22*
18 Ku-mulále ˹niker˺ ilinga ola yambu te singa-topa tomba kene ombele mélema elki tomba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te molumbana ola kúli-ni omba yunu topa kene yambu kanili topa nurupalu tomba.” nirim.
19 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani siring yima kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, enini Yesos-ni ung-eku turum kanili piliiku kene enini teku kis-siku yunu toku kunjingí teku muluring akili yu-ni nirim piliiku kene enini ena-mong kaniliinga yunu ka singí tiring akiliinga-pe yi-auli kanuma-ni we-yambumanga mundu-mong tenjiku kene yunu naa liiku ka siring.

20:20-26 “Gapman Ku-Moni-Takis Tamili Mola Móluye?” Niku Yesos Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

20 Kanu-kene ˹Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima-ni˺ ‘Yesos ka sipu ˹kot tenjimuláliinga˺ gapman yili molumbana membu pumulú.’ niku molkuliinga yu kanuku muluring. ‘Yunu-ni ung te nimba kis-simba kene ka simulú.’ nikuliinga yi mare, ‘Numanu sumbi-nimba pílima molemulu. Yunga ungele numanu sipu piliipu molemulu.’ niku gólu toku mulungí yi mare, liiku yunu mulurumna liiku munduring.
21 Yi kanuma-ni oku yundu ˹kundi toku kene˺ niku mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, oliu piliipuliinga, ‘Nu-ni taki-taki ung-sikama mindi sumbi-siku nikunu, ung-mani sikama mindi sumbi-siku mani siku ung-bo tonjukunu tekunu kene, nu-ni yambu tiluringa kepe numanu kimbú naa sikunu, yambuma mundu-mong naa tenjikunu, eninindu pali ung tilu-siku kapula-kapula niku sikunu, Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nilimú uluma aima sika ungma mani siku ung-bo tonjukunu, aku-siku tellu.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
22 ˹Aku-sikunu teku molláliinga nu nambulka niku piliikunuye?˺ Oliu-ni Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale ku-moni-takis túmulu lem kapula mola móluye? Pulu Yili-ni akiliinga ung-mani sirim ung-manele nambulka nimba pelemúye? Niku si.” niring.
23 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni enini yunu teku kis-singíndu aku-siku liiku lu siku walsiringele piliipa kene eninindu nimba mele:
24 “˹Ku-takis tolemele˺ ku-mong te na liiku ora sai.” ˹nimba kene eninindu kelepa walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele:˺ “Ku-moni ilinga naenga kumbi-kerale kene bili kene molemúye?” nirim.
25 Enini yunundu niku mele: “Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-nga ˹kumbi-kerale kene bili kene molemú˺.” niring.
Kanu-kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “˹Ku-moni akili Sisale-nga ku-monele˺ akiliinga Sisale-nga mélema Sisale yunu siku, Pulu Yili-nga mélema Pulu Yili yunu sai.” nirim.
26 Yu-ni aku-sipa ˹aima sumbi-sipa˺ nirim mele akili piliiku kene ‘Oliunga ungele aima pundu topa kene nimba konjukumu.’ niku piliiku numanu pulele liiku mundukuliinga ung te alsuku naa niring. Yambuma kanuku molangi yu liiku lu siku walsiring kene yu-ni ung te nimba kis naa sirimeliinga “Yunu ka samili.” ningí kupulanum te naa lirim.

20:27-40 “Kolemele Yambuma Lomburuku Ola Molku Kene Alsuku Nambi Tingínje?” Niku Yesos Walsiku Piliiring Temanele

27 ˹Yi kanuma Yesos-kene ku-moni-takis tuli ungele niku pora siring kene˺ penga Sadusi-yi mare Yesos mulurumna uring. Sadusi-yi kanuma enini ‘Pulu Yili-ni kolemele yambuma topa naa makinjimba, lomburuku ola naa mulungí.’ niku piliiku muluring talapele. Sadusi-yi kanuma oku
28 Yesos walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, ˹Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima oliu sirim yi˺ Moses-ni ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele:
“Ambu liimba yi te kangambula naa memba kene
ambale we mulupili yili kolumba kene
yi kanili yunga angin molumbále-ni
yunga ambu-wayele liipa angin liipa tapunjupa
kangambula minjipili.” *Ung-Manima 25:5, Rut 4:9-10*
nirim aku-sipa nimba bukna turum molemú kanili.
29 ˹Ung-mani akiliinga ulu te oliunga yi mare-kene wendu urum mele nu walsipu piliamili.˺
“Anginipili-yi angere yupuku-guli muluring. Komale ambu liipa kangambula te naa memba kene pe yunu kulurum.

30-31 ˹Kangambula te naa mulupili kulurum kilia˺ yunga bulkundu anginele-ni
˹yunga angin kulurumeliinga kangambula ‘Menjambu.’ nimba˺ ambu-wayele kelepa
liirim. Yunu kangambula te naa-ko menjipa kene yunu we kulurumko. Yunga angin
bulkundele-ni ambu kanili liirimko akiliinga-pe yunu kepe we kulurumko. Aku telsiliiku
puku kene yi angere yupuku-guli pali kangambula tilu kepe naa meku kene kolku pora
siring kene akeleale kamu we kulurumko.
32 Penga ambale yunu kulurumko.
33 Akiliinga, kolemele yambuma penga lomburuku ola mulungí kene ambu kanili
yi angere yupuku-guli pali ya mana liiringeliinga ambale yunu yi aima naenga min
molumbaye?” niring.
34 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Ya ma-koleana molemele yambumanga
yima ambu liiku, ambuma yi puku telemele
35 akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yambu kolku kene kapula lomburuku ola molku mulú-
koleana puku molangi.’ nilimú yambumanga yima ambu naa liiku, ambuma yi naa
puku, aku aima naa tingí.
36 Yambu kanuma lomburuku ola molkuliinga enini mulú-koleana angkellama
molemele mele aku-siku molkuliinga, kelku kulú naa kolku kene Pulu Yili-nga
kangambulama mulungí.
37 Akiliinga-pe ˹enini Sadusima-ni˺ ‘Kolemele yambuma lomburuku ola naa mulungí.’
niku piliilimeláliinga ung te kamu niambuko. Moses-ni oliu liipa ora sirim mele niambu:
Walse Moses unji walú tenga ˹tepi nomba pirim tepéle-ni unjele naa nurum-na kanupa
kene,˺ akuna yu-ni ˹Pulu Yi˺ Yawe-ndu bi lepa kene nimba mele: “Eprayam kene, Aisak
kene, Jekop kene eninga Pulu Yili.” nirim.
38 Pulu Yili yunu kululi yambumanga Pulu Yili mólu. Yunu yambuma pali kona
molemele kanupa kene yu kona mululi yambumanga Pulu Yili.” nimba Yesos-ni nirim.
39-40 Aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-
bo tonjuku mani siring yi mare-ni alsuku yunu ung te walsiku piliingíndu pipili kolku
mundu-mong teku kene yundu niku mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, nu-ni kapula nikinu.”
niring.

20:41-44 Yesos-ni “Yi-Nuim Kraisele Naenga Málaleye?” Nimba Walsurum Temanele

41 Kanu-kene ˹Juda-yambumanga yi-auli mare aku-siku we muluring kene˺ Yesos-ni
eninindu alsupa ung te nimba mele: “ ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu
mundumbu.” nimba ui makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele yunu ˹yi nuim king˺ Depit-nga
kalupa liimba yi te molumba.’ niku piliilimili, ˹akiliinga-pe yunu aku-sipa mindi mólu˺.
42-43 ˹Aku-siku nilimele yima-ni˺ Depit yu-ni yunu ˹yi kanilindu nirim akili naa
piliilimilinje.˺ Depit-ni ˹yi-nuim Kraisele molumba mele˺ konana te numanale-ni
piliipaliinga bukna turum akili i-sipa mele:
“Auli ˹Pulu Yi Yawe-ni˺ nanga Auliele-ndu nimba mele:
“ ‘Nunga ele-túma nu-ni nokani.’ nimbu,
penga enini topu mania mundunjumbu akiliinga
isili-ui nu ˹na-kene wasie tapú topulu
yi-nuimsele molupulu mélema nokambili˺
nanga ki-bokundu okunu molui.” nirim.” *Konana 110:1*
nimba Depit-ni aku-sipa nirim.
44 Depit-ni ˹yi-nuim Kraisele˺ yunundu “Nanga Auliele.” nirim. Penga eni “Yunu Depit-
ni kalupa liimba yili molumba.” nambi-siku piliikuliinga nilimeleye?” nimba Yesos-ni
nirim.

20:45-47 Ung-Manimanga Puluma Piliiku Ung-Bo Tunjuring Yima-ni Teku Kis-Siring Ulumanga Ung Te

45 Yesos mulurumna yambu pulele liiku máku toku muluringma piliiku molangi Yesos-
ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu ˹lip-lipi topa˺ ung te nimba mele:
46 “Eni Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuli yima mimi-
siku kanuku ˹enini telemele mele manda leku naa teku˺ molai. ˹‘Yambuma-ni oliu
kanuku “Yi kaíma” niangi.’ niku˺ yi kanuma-ni wale-pakuli aima sulu kaíma, ˹yi-
nuimima pakolemele mele,˺ pakuku andolemele. Yambuma máku toku molemele
koleamanga andungíndu mong-keng leku ‘We-yambuma-ni oliu kape niangi.’ niku
piliiku kene numanu silsiliiku anduku molemeleko. Yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-
nga ungele piliilimili lkuna lkundu puku kene mania mulungíndu yi-aulima molemele
polu kaí akuna ‘molamili.’ niku kumbina puku polu akuna numanu siku molemeleko.
Yambuma-ni langi noku yambumandu “Wasie namili wai.” nilimele kene yi kanuma
oku kene yi-aulimanga polu kumbina ‘oliu molamili.’ niku numanu siku molemeleko.

47 “Yima kolemele kene enini yi kanumanga ambu-wayema toku makuruku munduku
kene lkuma ‘Oliunga’ niku we liilimele. Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung ningíndu niku
sulu munduku gólu toku nilimele. Pulu Yili-ni we-yambuma ulu-pulu-kis telemeláliinga
enini sika “Mindili nai.” nimbá akiliinga-pe ya yi nikeruma-ni ulu akuma telemeláliinga
Pulu Yili-ni yi akuma “Mindili aima lakuku nai.” nimbá.” nirim.

21

21:1-4 Ambu-Waye Korupa Te-ni Lku-Tembolluna Ku-Moni Mundurum Temanele

1 Yesos ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-temboll lku-kerina molupa˺ lku-tembolluna
sukundu kongun tingí ku-moni munduring unji-mingi tenga nondupa mulurum. Akuna
molupa kene olandu-sipa kanupa kene yi-kamakoma-ni mingi kanuna ku-moni oku
munduring mele kanurum.
2 ˹Aku-sipa kanupa mulurum kene˺ ambu-waye aima korupa te omba yunga ku kululi
tale mindi mundurum kanupaliinga
3 nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Andi ambu-waye korupale
yu-ni ku-moni mundukumele aima ola-kilia mele mundukum, we-yambu ku-moni
mundukumelema mania-kilia mele.” niker.
4 Enini ku-moni pulele nosulimelemanga koltale mindi oku mundukumele. Akiliinga-
pe ambu-wayele ku-moni te aima naa nosilimú. Yunga koltale nusum-sele pali memba
omba mundum. Langi nombá te kepe naa nosilimú.” nirim.

21:5-36 Ulu Buni Tílima Penga Wendu Ombáliinga Yesos-ni Nimba Sirim Temanele

21:5-6 Lku-Tembollale Toku Kalungéliinga Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

5 Kanu-kene Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene enini ˹Pulu Yili popu toku
kaluring˺ lku-temboll akuna molku kene lku-temboll aima kaí angiliirim mele kepe lku-
tembollale takuring ku-mulú aima kaí lupa-lupa kepe ku akuma-ni au siring mele kepe
kanuku, mare-ni ung anju-yandu niku muluring kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele:
6 “Ya ˹lku-temboll kaí angiliimú˺ kanokumele mélema ˹penga walse ya kolea-auli
Jerusallem yambuma mindili nungí enale wendu ombá kene˺ lku-tembollale tekisiku
kene kuma pali toku kalalu singí.” nirim.

21:7-19 Buni Pulele Wendu Ombámanga Yesos-ni Nirim Temanele 21:5-36 pali kanui)

7 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nirim piliikuliinga enini yunundu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele:
“Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, nu-ni nikinu mele te-kene wendu ombáye? Penga nu-ni nikinu ulu
ima nondupa wendu ombáliinga ui nambulka ulu te temba kene oliu-ni kanupu kene
‘Sika wendu ombá tepam lam.’ nimbu piliimulúye?” niku walsiring kene
8 yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele:
“˹Ulu kanuma wendu ombáliinga ung mare˺ yambuma-ni eni gólu toku singéliinga
kanuku piliiku kongnjuku molangi. Yi pulele-ni oku na moliu mele lupa-lupa gólu toku
niku mele: “˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma nokupa kunjupili liipu mundumbu.’ ui
nimba makó turum yi-nuim Krais˺ akili na.” niku kene, “˹Male pora nimbá˺ ena nirimele
wendu ombá tekem.” ningíko. Enini lumbili naa pai.
9 Kolea marenga ele lakuku tingí mele piliiku, yambuma-ni eninga yi-nuimima tungí
akili piliikuliinga mini-wale naa mundai. Ele tingíma kene ulu akuma Pulu Yili-
ni ‘Ui wendu upili. Laye penga mele ya ma-koleale pora nimbá.’ nimba, nimba
panjurumeliinga ulu akuma sika wendu ombá akiliinga-pe aku-kene mulú-masele ui
naa pora nimbá.” nirim.
10 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu alsupa nimba mele: “˹Mulú-masele
pora nimbá enale ui wendu naa upili buni auli mare wendu ombá.˺ Yambu-talape auli
te kene talape auli te kene ele tekulu, yi nuim king marenga talapema kene marenga
talapema kene ele tingíko.
11 Ya ma-kolea lupa-lupamanga ma jim-jim lakupa tepa, engle lepa, kuru auli mare
wendu omba, aku-sipa temba. Yambuma lakupa tepa mundu-mong tenjimba ulu-
tonduluma mulúna wendu ombá kanungíko.
12 “Aku-sipa mele ˹penga wendu ombá akiliinga-pe˺ ui naa wendu upili eni nanga
yambuma mulungéliinga eni ˹mare˺ ambolku liiku, teku kis-singí. Eni ˹mare˺ Juda-
yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkumanga liiku meku puku ˹akuna
kot tenjiku˺, eni ˹mare˺ ka-lkuna meku puku panjiku, eni ˹mare ka siku˺ yi nuim kingima
kene gapman yi-aulima kene mulungína ˹kot tinjingíndu˺ meku pungíko.
13 ˹Ka siku kot tinjingí kene kot-na angiliiku kene yi kanuma kene yi kanuma nukungí
yi-nuimima kene˺ enini ‘Nanga ungele piliangi.’ niku, enini niku singí.

14-15 Eni ka siku kot tinjingí kene ‘Eninga kerima kene numanuma kene tondulu pupili.’
nimbú kene eni ningí ungma eni teku kis-singí tingí yambuma-ni enindu ung ningí mele
pundu tungíndu piliiku sundungí. Akiliinga eni ui oku ka naa sangi ‘Kotna nambulka
ung te nimulúnje? Oliu ung te walsiku piliingí kene nambulka ung te pundu topu
nimulúnje?’ niku mini-wale naa mundai.
16 “Eninga kandi aminiali laniali kepe angenali kepe, pulu lemba yambuma kepe,
akuma-ni kepe eni mare liiku ka siku kot tenjiku kene eni mare toku kunjingíko.
17 Nanga yambuma mulungéliinga yambuma-ni pali eni-kene numanu kis panjingí.
18 Akiliinga-pe eninga kangina ulu te naa tepa pengi-dima kepe te aima omba mania
naa pumba.
19 ˹Nanga yambuma mulungéliinga enini eni aku-siku teku kis-singí kanu-kene˺ na
munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku mulungí yambuma kona molku konjuku mindi
puli ulu-pulele liingí.” ˹nirim.˺

21:20-24 Jerusallem Toku Kalungí Enaliinga Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele (21:5-36 pali kanui)

20 “Penga walse, ami-yima ya kolea-auli Jerusallem-yambuma tungíndu oku liiku
poku teku mulungí kanukuliinga Jerusallem-yambu ima toku mundungí enale nondupa
wendu ombá akili liiku manjingí.
21 ˹Aku-siku mele wendu ombá kanuku kene ‘Buni aulima wendu ombá tekem.’
niku piliiku˺ kolea Judia distrik lirim koleamanga mulungí yambuma ˹eninga koleama
munduku kelku˺ ma-pangi lembamanga takara toku puku, Jerusallem sukundu mulungí
yambuma wendu oku takara toku puku, Jerusallem ulsukundu mulungí yambuma
alsuku sukundu naa pangi.
22 Ena akuna Jerusallem-yambuma-ni ui taki-taki Pulu Yili teku kis-siringeliinga yunu-
ni “Enini mindili nangi.” nimba. Kórunga-ui yunu-ni ‘Walse aku-sipu tembu.’ nimba,
nimba panjurum ung kanili yunga yi mare-ni yunga bukna turing molemú kanili.
23 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ Jerusallem-yambuma arerembi kolupaliinga ‘Ami-yima enini-kene
arerembi kolku oku tangi.’ nimbá kene ulu buni tili pulele enini mulungína wendu
ombá.
“Aku-sipa wendu ombá kene ambu kangambula munjúlima kene, ambu kangambula
ame sílima kene, ˹enini kapula lkisiku takara toku naa pungéliinga˺ enini-kene aima
buni wendu ombáliinga enini kondu tekem.
24 Jerusallem-yambuma tungí enamanga yambu tuli lu-koyama-ni yambu mare toku
kunjingí, mare ka siku kolea sulu lupa-lupamanga meku pungí. Juda-yambumanga
talapena ulsukundu mululi yambuma ya Juda-yambumanga kolea-auli Jerusallem
sukundu oku toku munduku kolea liiku alko toku mulungí. Kanu-kene penga Pulu Yili-
ni ‘Eninga enama pora nipili.’ nimbá kanu-kene Juda-yambuma Jerusallem kelku oku
mulungí.” ˹nirim.˺

21:25-28 Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yi Yesos Kelepa Wale Tale-Sipa Yandu Ombáliinga Ung Te (21:5-36 pali kanui)

25 “˹Aku-sipa mindili nungí niker uluma wendu ombá kene˺ enána kene kaliimbuna
kene kombukantupumanga kene ˹pali˺ uluma temba yambuma-ni kanukuliinga piliingí.
Ma-koleana numú-kusale ung aima auli-tepa nimba, aima auli-tepa topa lombeya-
mambeya lepa no tomba kanungíko. Ulu aku-sipa wendu ombá kene yambu-talapema
mini-wale mundungí.
26 Mulúna ola pelemú méle-tonduluma lop-lope tepa anju-yandu pumba kene
yambuma mundu-mong aima lakuku teku ‘Ma-koleana nambulka ulu te wendu ombá
tekemunje?’ niku piliiku numanu aima pulele liiku mundungí.
27 Ulu akuma wendu ombá kene Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili tondulu puliele
kene, tondulu talang lakupa puliele kene, kupa tenga suku molupa, kamu mania ombá
˹kene˺ yambuma-ni kanungí.
28 “Ulu akuma pulu monjupa temba kene Pulu Yili-ni eni ulu-pulu-kismani ka sipa
nokulemáliinga mindili siku molemele koleana wendu liipa, yu-kene kamu tapú-toku
kapula mulungí kolea kaína sukundu liimba enale nondupa wendu ombá akiliinga ulu
akuma wendu ombá kene eni ola angiliiku olandu-siku kanai.” ˹nirim.˺

21:29-33 Unji-Pik-ma Telemú Mele Kanupu Kene Ung-Pulu Te Piliilimulu Mele Ung Te (21:5-36 pali kanui)

29-30 ˹Yesos-ni aku-sipa nimbaliinga, yunu ombá enale ‘Piliangi.’ nimba˺ ung-eku
te topa kene nimba mele: “Unji-pikma kene we-unjima pali kuku topa gomú tolemú

kene kanuku kene ‘Ekupu kaliimbu temba kaliimbele wendu ombá tekem lem.’ niku piliilimili.
31 Aku-sipako ulu ima “Wendu ombá.” nikerele sika wendu ombá kene kanuku kene,
“Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molumba enale nondupa wendu ombá tekem.” niku piliingí.
32 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ekupu molemele yambuma ui naa kolangi
˹“Wendu ombá.” niker˺ ulu ima pali wendu ombá.
33 Mulú-masele pora nimbá akiliinga-pe nanga ung niliuma aima pora naa nimbá.
˹Niliu mele pali aima sika wendu ombá.˺” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

21:34-36 Yesos Kelepa Ombá Enale “Naa Piliilimiláliinga Kanuku Nokunjuku Molangi.” Nirim Temanele (21:5-36 pali kanui)

34 “Akiliinga, naa kanuku mulungí kene ena kanili ombáliinga aima mimi-siku piliai!
Lopa te yunga tápu andolemúna ‘Pumbú.’ nimba olemú kene milu leku panjilimelale
naa kanupa ‘Yunu tomba.’ nimba naa piliipa walu-sipa olemú kene penga miluna
walsekale tolemú, aku-siku ulu-pulu-kísima numanu siku teku, eni no-tonduluma noku
kelep toku, ma-koleana mélema-ni buni sipili numanu kimbu-siku molku, numanuna
puralé naa nipili mulúngi lem ˹Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili˺ yunu ombá
ena kanili eni naa liiku manjangi liipa sinjipa wendu ombá akiliinga kanuku piliiku
kongnjuku molai.
35 Ena akili ma-koleana pali yambuma mulungína wendu ombá akiliinga
36 eni Pulu Yili-kene popu toku mawa tekuliinga niku mele: “ ‘Na penga Mania Omba
Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-nga kumbi-kerina pupu ola angiliimbu akiliinga na tondulu
pupili, ulu wendu ombá ima-ni na topa mania naa mundupili.’ ni.” niku taki-taki
kanuku piliiku kongnjuku molai!” nirim.

21:37-38 Yambu Pulele Yesos-nga Ungele Piliiku Muluring Temanele

37 Yesos-ni enamanga taki-taki lku-tembolluna yambuma ung-mani sipa ung-bo tonju-
pui-upui tepaliinga, sumbulsuli taki-taki Jerusallem ulsukundu pupaliinga ma-pangi te
‘Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangiele’ nili akuna ola pupa pi-pui-upui tirim.
38 Yambuma pali aima ipulam-ui ‘Yunu ung-bo tonjupa mani simbama piliamili.’ niku
lku-tembolluna oku liiku máku tu-pui-upui tiring.

Kolomong-Auli 22-24 Yesos Mindili Nomba Kolupa Kene, Lomburupa Ola Molupa Mulú-Koleana Kelepa Purum Temanele

22

22:1-6 Judas-ni Yesos Yunga Ele-Tu Yima “Liipu Simbu.” Nimba, Suku Mulurum Temanele

1 ˹Juda-yambuma-ni puniemanga taki-taki kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu˺
Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum akili mele piliiring
enama, akili bi leku ‘Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akili Naa Munduku Pllawa
We Kalku Nuring Enale’ niringko, ena akili nondupa wendu urum kene
2 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku
ung-bo tunjuring yi kanuma kene, enini Yesos toku kunjingí kupulanumele koruku
muluring akiliinga-pe enini “Oliu yambuma-ni kanangi yunu ka simulú kene yambuma-
ni oliu-kene arerembi kolku ung-mura singí.” nikuliinga mundu-mong tenjiku we
muluring.
3 Kanu-kene Yesos yu lumbili anduli yi rurepu akumanga yi Judas, yunga bi te ‘Iskeriot’
nili, kaniliinga numanuna ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten omba sukundu purum.
4 ˹Seten yunga numanuna sukundu purum˺ kene yunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-
aulima kene, lku-tembollale nukuli ele-yimanga ele-yi aulima kene, enini muluringna
ombaliinga, enini Yesos ka singí kupulanumele yunu-ni akisinjimba mele enini-kene
tombulku niring.
5 Yunu-ni temba mele nirim kene piliikuliinga enini numanu lakuku siku “Nu ku-moni
te simulú.” niku, niku panjiringi.
6 Yunu-ni eninga ungma piliipaliinga “Kapula.” nimba, we-yambuma Yesos-kene
wasie naa mulungí kene yu enini liipa simba mele kupulanumele korupa mulurum.

22:7-23 Yesos Yu Lumbili Anduli Yima Kene Wasie Kamu Langi Nuring Kene Yunu Kulurum Mele ‘Penga Piliiku Molangi.’ Nimba Langi Sirim Nuring Temanele

7 Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akili Naa Munduku Pllawa We Kalku Nuring
Enale wendu urum kene Juda-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni ui eninga anda-kolepalima Naa

Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingíndu kung-sipsip walú te toku nungí mele piliipa
kene,
8 Yesos-ni Pita kene Jon-sele liipa mundupa kene nimba mele: “Else pukulu, Pulu
Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliimuláliinga
kung-sipsip walú ˹kaluli˺ te ekupu nomulále teku mimi te-pale.” nirim.
9 Elsele-ni walsikulu kene nikulu mele: “Tena tepu mimi te-pambili niku piliiku
nikinuye?” niringli.
10 Yunu-ni elselendu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Piliale. Ne kolea-auli ˹Jerusallem˺
pukulu kene, yi te mingina no kolupa memba ombá kupulanum-na pukulu kanuku
kumbi-nunu tekulu kene, yunu pumba mele lumbili pukulu yunu sukundu pumba lkuna
lkundu pukulu kene
11 lku pulu yi kanilindu nikulu mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele-ni i-sipa walsipa kene
nimba mele: “Na kene nanga lumbili anduli yima kene oliu-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliunga
anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliimulúndu kung-sipsip walále
tékundu nomulúye? Nomulú lku-suluminale tena lelemúye?” nim.” niale.
12 Aku-siku ninglí kene yu-ni else lkuliinga olakundu lku-sulumina auli te, akuna langi
nuli polu te kene, mania molomulú poluma kene, mélema kene akuna ui lelemúma, liipa
ora simba. Lku-sulumina akuna ˹nomulú sipsip-walále˺ teku mimi teale.” nirim.
13 Kanu-kene elsele pukulu kene, Yesos-ni nirim kanu mele ulu akuma tili lirim
kanukululiinga, akuna Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba
Purum mele piliingí kung-sipsip walú nungéle kene langi nungíma teku mimi tekulu
nusiringli.
14 Juda-yambuma-ni ipinjali kolea kalá turum kene Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-
kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum Enale piliingíndu kung-sipsip walú ˹kaluliele˺
nungí ena-mongale kamu ola urum kene, Yesos kene yunga kongunale ‘tenji-pai.’ nimba
liipa mundurum yi kanuma kene enini keri-langi nuli poluna muluring.
15 Langi noku muluring kene yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “ ‘Na mindili ui naa
nambu. Pulu Yili-ni anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum ena piliimulúndu
langi ima nolemulu langima ui eni-kene wasie aima namili! Penga mindi mindili
nambu.’ nimbu aima tondulu mundupu numanu kimbú sipu andupu mulurundu akili
mele ekupu kepe aku-sipuko aima numanu kimbú sipu moliu.
16 Na-ni enindu i-sipu nimbu siker: ‘Ekupu langi nokomulu ima na alsupu naa nombú.
Penga Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele kamu molumba enale wendu omba kene langi imanga
sika ulu-pulele wendu ombá kene alsupu nombú.’ niker.” nirim.
17-18 Yunu no-waen kapale liipa ambulupa kene Pulu Yili-ndu “Angke” nimba kene
eninindu nimba mele: “Ili eni-enini moke teku nai. Na-ni enindu i-sipu nimbu siker:
“Isili-ui na no-waen ili alsupu aima naa nombú. Penga mindi, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa nokulemú enale wendu ombá kene na no-waen konale kelepu nombú akiliinga
˹eni-enini isili-ui nai˺.” niker.” nirim.
19 Bret te liipa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimba kene ambulupa puka topa ˹yu lumbili
anduli yima˺ sipa kene nimba mele: “Ili nanga kangiele ˹eni liiku nai˺. Nanga kangiele
‘eninga’ ninjipu ˹‘Na tangi.’ nimbu˺ simbu teker ili. Penga-penga kepe, ‘eninga’ nimbu
tenjimbu teker akili mele ‘Alsupu piliimulú.’ niku bret ili “Nanga kangiele.” nimbu
siker mele eni aku-siku bret te noku kene liiku manjai.” nirim.
20 Penga enini langima noku pora siring kene yunu-ni ˹bretele-kene tirim mele˺ aku-
sipako no-waen kapale liipa kene ˹enini sipaliinga˺ nimba mele: “No-waen ˹eni siker˺ ili
nanga memale. ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini-kene tembu.’ nimba,˺ ung te nimba panjipa mi lirim
ung kona kanili ‘Kamu wendu omba pípili.’ nimbu na-ni eninga ninjipu nanga memale
onde lepu kene ˹kolumbu˺ memi akili no-waen ili.
21 “Akiliinga-pe na liipa nanga ele-tu yima simba yili na-kene wasie langi nokomulu
polu ilinga molemú.” nirim.
22 “Ekupu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili kene tingí mele Pulu Yili-ni kórunga-
ui nimba panjurum akili sika ele-túma-ni tingí, akiliinga-pe yunu liipa ele-tu yima simba
yili mindili nomba molupa kis-simba.” nirim.
23 Aku-sipa nirim kene piliikuliinga ˹yu lumbili anduli yima-ni˺ anju-yandu tombulku
walsiku kene niku mele: “Oliunga yi nae-ni ulu akili tembanje?” niring.

22:24-30 Lumbili Anduli Yima Anju-Yandu Tombulku Niku Kene “Nanga Bili Ola Molemú. Nanga Bili Ola Molemú.” Niku Muluring Temanele

24 Ena akili kene ung te wasie wendu urumko. ˹Yesos lumbili anduli yima-ni˺ eni-enini
anju-yandu tombulku nikuliinga niku mele: “Oliunga yi nae aima ola-kilia molemúye?”
niku gelema-nele meku muluring.

25 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Oliu Juda-yambumanga wendukundu molemele
yambu-talapemanga yi-nuimima eninga yambuma tondulu munduku nokuku kongun
tondulu púlima taki-taki silimele. Yi bi ola molemú yi kanuma eninga yambuma
‘Mindili nangi.’ niku nokolemele yima-ni eni-enini bi paka toku, “Oliu yambuma nokupu
konjupu liipu tapunjuli yima.” nilimele.
26 Akiliinga-pe ˹we-yambumanga yi-nuimima-ni eninga yambuma tondulu munduku
nokolemele mele na lumbili anduli yima˺ eni-enini aku-siku anju-yandu naa teai. Eninga
yi tenga bili ola molumba kene yi akili yi-korupa akili mele mulupili. Yi-nuim molupa
we-yima nokumba yili kendemande-yi akili mele molupa we-yimanga kongun tinjipili.”
˹nirim˺.
27 “Yi nae aima yi olandupaleye? Langi nolemú yili yi olandupale mola langi peki topa
kalupa pllet lumaye topa kendemande-kongun akuma tenjilimú yili yi olandupaleye?
Langi nolemú yi akili yi-nuimele lem. Aku-sipa, akiliinga-pe na aku-sipa mólu. Na ˹sika
eninga yi-auliele˺ akiliinga-pe eninga kongun tinjili kendemande-yili mele molupu eni
liipu tapunjuli yili moliu.” ˹nirim.˺
28 ˹Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli ˹yi˺ rurepukandu kelepa nimba mele:˺ “Na buni
membu mindili nombu mulurundu kene eni na-kene wasie tapú-topu mindili nombu
mulurumuluko.
29 Nanga Lapa yi nuim kingele omba molupa yambuma nokumba kene nandu ‘Akuna
yambuma nukunjupiliko.’ nilimú nimbá mele akili na-ni enindu ‘Akuna yambuma
nokunjangi.’ niliu nimbúko.
30 Akuna na yi nuim kingele molupu yambuma nokumbu kene eni na-kene wasie
langi-polu tiluna molupu langi nombu molomulú. Eni yi nuim kingismanga poluna
molku kene Isrel-yambu talape rurepu nukungí.” ˹nirim.˺

22:31-34 Pita-ni Yesos “Naa Kanoliu.” Nimbá Mele Yesos-ni Yu Ui Nimba Sirim Temanele

31 ˹Aku-sipa nimba kene, Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yi Pita-ndu nimba mele:˺ “Saimon,
pília! ˹Kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-ni Pulu Yili-ndu mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Eni teku
kis-singínje manda lepu kundi topu kanambu.” nirim kene Pulu Yili-ni “Kapula.” nirim.
32 Akiliinga-pe Saimon, na-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topu nunga mawa tenjipu kene
nimbu mele: “Seten yunu-ni nu aku temba kene Pita yunu-ni na naa mundupa kelepa
na piliipa mulupili.” nindu. Saimon, Seten laye-kolte piliikunu na munduku kelkunu
kene, penga numanu topele tokunu na kelkunu tondulu munduku piliiku molkunu kene
angenalima numanu tondulu mundunjui.” nirim.
33 Akiliinga-pe Pita-ni nimba mele: “Auliele, na-ni nu penga mundupu kelepu takara
topu pumbu nikunu nikinuye? Kapula mólale. Nu ka síngi lem na-kene wasie ka sangi.
Mola nu toku kunjúngi lem na-kene wasie toku konjangiko. Olsu-kene wasie aku tíngi
lem akili kapulako. ‘Mólu.’ naa nimbú.” nirim.
34 Yesos-ni Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Pita, na-ni nundu i-sipu nimbu siker: “Ekupu kera-
kulla ui ko naa tupili nu-ni pipili kolkunu mundu-mong tenjikunu nandu gólu tokunu
wale yupuku tenjikunuliinga “Yi ili yi naeye? Na naa kanoliu.” niní.” niker.” nirim.

22:35-38 Ku-Monima Kene, Méle-Walema Kene, Lu-Koyama Kene, Méle Akumandu Yesos-ni Ung Te Nirim Temanele

35 Aku-sipa nimba kene Yesos-ni yu yi ˹rurepukandu˺ pali alsupa nimba mele: “Na-
ni eni uinga ˹‘Kongunele ti-pai.’ nimbu˺ liipu mundurundu kene ‘Ku-moni naa meku,
méle-wale naa meku, kimbu-su naa meku, we mindi pai.’ nimbu liipu mundurundu
kene eni méle te mólu turum mola móluye?” nimba walsipa piliirim kene enini niku
mele: “Méle tilu kepe mólu naa turum.” niring.
36 Yunu-ni eninindu alsupa nimba mele: “Akiliinga-pe ekupu na-kene ulu te wendu
ombáliinga, ku-moni nosilimú yili ku-moni kanili liipa ambulupa, méle-wale nosilimú
yili wale kanili liipa ambulupa, aku-siku teku molai. Ele tili lu-koya naa nosilimú yili
yunga wale-pakuli te anju sipa lu-koya te yandu liipili.
37 ˹Na-ni aku-sipu nikereliinga pulele niambu:˺ Ui yambuma-ni nandu niku Pulu Yili-
inga bukna turing molemú mele ekupu wendu ombá tekem akili i-sipa mele:
“Yunu kene, yambu mong liiku
ulu-pulu-kísima tili yambuma kene,
liiku tere leku makó turing.” *Asaya 53:12*
niring bukna molemú kanili.” nirim.
38 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nirim akili piliiku sunduku kene enini yunundu niku mele:
“Auliele, ya ele tili lu-koya tale nosupu molemulu kanui.” niring kene yunu-ni eninindu
nimba mele: “Ung manda nikimulu, ˹pamulu.˺” nirim.

22:39-46 Kolea Gesemani Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Topa Mawa Tirim Mele Temanele

39 Kanu-kene Yesos ˹lkuli mundupa kelepa kolea-auli Jerusallem˺ ulsukundu ombali-
inga yunu taki-taki Unji-Ollip-Punie Lili Ma-Pangina ola pu-pui-upui tirim aku mele
akuna Yesos purum. Yu lumbili anduli yima yunu lumbili aeleku wasie puring.
40 Akuna purum kene yunu-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: "˹Kurumanga
nuim˺ Seten-ni 'Oliu kundi tomba kene tepu kis-simuláliinga' niku kene Pulu Yili-kene
popu toku mawa teku molai." nirim.
41 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yununu laye-kolte anjupa pupaliinga koporungu langupa,
Pulu Yili-kene popu topa mawa tepa kene nimba mele:
42 "Tata, na ˹mindili nuli˺ no-mingina no nombále 'Naa nambu.' nikunu pilíínu lem
aku-sikunu teani akiliinga-pe 'Na-ni tepu kene nanu numanu simbu.' nimbu piliiker
akili mele naa teambu. Nu-ni kanukunu kaí piliiní ulele mindi teambu." nirim.
43 Aku-sipa nirim kene angkella te-ni mulú-koleale mundupa kelepa Yesos yunu
mulurumna omba 'Yunu numanu tondulu pupili.' nimba tirim akili mele Yesos-ni yunu
kanurum.
44 Kanu-kene yunu numanuna buni lakupa liipa, mundu-monguna mindili tipili
molupaliinga yunu-ni Pulu Yili-kene tondulu mundupa popu topa mawa tirim-na yunga
kangina kúru omba kúru kanili memi mele mana mania purum.
45 Yunu-ni Pulu Yili-kene aku-sipa popu topa ung nimba molupa kene ola angiliipa yu
lumbili anduli yima muluringna yandu omba kanurum kene yunga kondale-ni eninga
mundu-mongma mi lirim kilia uru piring kanupa kene
46 eninindu nimba mele: "Eni uru nambimuna pekemeleye? '˹Kurumanga nuim
Seten-ni˺ oliu kundi tomba kene tepu kis-simulú akiliinga' niku kene ola molku Pulu
Yili-kene popu toku mawa teku molai." nirim.

22:47—23:56 Yesos Ka Siku, Kot Tenjiku, "Kulupili" Niku Unji-Perana Ola ˹Toku˺ Ku Toku Panjiku, Ónu Tiring Temanele

22:47-53 Yesos Ka Siring Temanele

47 Yesos-ni aku-sipa nimba mulupili enini muluringna yi pulele uring. Yi uring
kanumanga kumbi-lepa memba urum yili yu Judas, Yesos lumbili anduli yi rurepunga
yi te. Judas yunu Yesos mulurumna nondupa omba yunu kanglurum.
48 Aku-sipa tirim kene Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Judas, ele-tu yima-ni
Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili 'kanuku bi siku ka sangi.' nikunu nu-ni na
kanglkunuye?" nirim.
49 Kanu-kene Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku angiliiring yima-ni yunu-kene ulu wendu
ombá tirim akili kanukuliinga enini yunundu niku mele: "Auliele, ele tili lu-koyama-ni
yi ima tamiliye?" niring kene
50 eninga yi te-ni ˹yunga lu-koyale liipa ambulupa kene˺ Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-
auli olandupaliinga kendemande-yi tenga kumele topa laká lirim kene kumele omba
mania purum.
51 Aku-sipa tirim kanupaliinga Yesos-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Ekupu kapula, kilíí!"
nimba kene yi turumeliinga kumele liipa ambulupa tambu sinjirim.
52 Yesos ka singí uring yi kanuma i-sipa: Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli mare kene,
lku-tembollale nukuli ele-yimanga ele-yi aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yi mare,
enini Yesos ka singí uring kene kanupaliinga eninindu nimba mele: "Na 'yambu topu
wa nuli yi te molemú.' niku piliiku kene lu-koyama kene kimbulúma kene meku
okumeleye?
53 Lku-temboll lku-kerina taki-taki eni-kene wasie molemulu kene na ambolku liiku
ka naa silimele kanili. Akiliinga-pe ekupu ena wendu okum ili Pulu Yili-ni ui 'Eninga.'
nirim ena-mongale wendu okum. Sumbulu túlieliinga tondulale kene lakupa molemú."
nirim.

22:54-62 Pita-ni Gólu Topa "Yesos Yu Naa Kanoliu." Nirim Temanele

54 Kanu-kene Yesos ka siku kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupa akiliinga
lkuna sukundu meku puring. Yesos meku puring kene Pita yunu lumbili aelepa táka-
nimba purum.
55 Yesos meku puring lku akili lku angiliipa poku tirim, sukundu we lirim koleana tepi
kalku piliiku muluringna Pita pupa enini-kene mulurum.
56 Yunu akuna mulupili ˹Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli olandupa akiliinga˺
kendemande-ambu te omba tepi pa tirimna Pita mulurum kanupa bi sipaliinga yunu

nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene nimba mele: “Yi ili Yesos-kene wasie muluringli kanurundu.” nirim.
57 Akiliinga-pe Pita-ni gólu topa kene nimba mele: “Ambale, nikinu yi akili na naa kanoliu.” nirim.
58 Laye penga mele yi te-ni Pita kanupa kene yunundu nimba mele: “Nu Yesos-nga talape-yi te lam.” nirim kene Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Yili, na akili mólu.” nirim.
59 Penga ena-mong tilu mele omba purum kene yambu te-ni ˹Pita yunga ungele laye-kolte lupa mele lirim akili piliipa kene˺ yunu-ni tondulu mundupa kene nimba mele: “Kolea Gallalli distrik yambuma-ni ung lelemele akili mele yunu-ni aku-sipa ung lekem piliiker. ˹Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kolea Gallalli distrik yimako,˺ yunu kepe Gallalli yi te, akiliinga ‘Yunu aima sika ˹Yesos˺ lumbili anduli yi te.’ nimbu piliiker.” nirim.
60 Aku-sipa nirim kene Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Yili, nu nikinu akili mele na aima naa piliiker.” nirim. Aku-sipa nimba mulupili kera-kulla ko turum.
61 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni topele topa Pita kanurum kene Yesos-ni yundu “Kera-kulla ui ko naa tupili nu-ni wale yupuku gólu tokunu kene “Yu naa kanoliu.” niní.” nirim ung kanili Pita alsupa piliirim.
62 Piliipaliinga ˹‘Ama, aima tepu kis-sindu lam. ‘Aima naa tembu.’ nimbu piliirindu akili mele sika tindu.’ nimba piliipa kene˺ pena pupa kola aima lakupa tirim.

22:63-71 Juda Yi-Aulima-ni Eni-Enini Yesos-nga Kotele Piliiku Yu Teku Kis-Siring Temanele

63 Kanu-kene Yesos akuna nokuku muluring ele-yima-ni yunu ung-taka tonjuku, yunu lkarauwa-ni toku, tiring.
64 Yunga kumbi-kerale múlu te-ni pipi sinjiku kene ki-kumu-ni toku ˹“Nu ‘Pulu Yili-nga yi te moliu.’ niku piliillu kaniliinga˺ nae-ni nu tokumnje nikunu si.” niring.
65 Ung-taka tunjingindu enini yunu aku-siku mele ulu pulele teku ung pulele niku yunu aku-siku teku kis-siring.
66 Kolea tangurum kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, Juda-yambu kanumanga tápu-yi kanjolluma pali ‘Yesos-nga kotele piliimulú.’ niring. ˹Eninga ele-yima-ni˺ yunu enini liiku máku toku muluringna meku puring kene enini yunundu niku mele:
67 “Pulu Yili-ni oliu “Nokupa konjumba yili liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele sika nu mola móluye? Nikunu si.” niring.
Yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “ ‘Na akili moliu.’ nilkanje eni naa piliiku “Gólu tokunu.” nilkimela.
68 Na-ni enindu ung te walsipu piliilkanje yandu ung te naa-ko nilkimela.
69 Akiliinga-pe Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ekupu kepe penga kepe tonduluma pali pelemú Pulu Yilu˹-kene mélema nokumbaliinga˺ yunga ki-bokundu molumba.” nirim.
70 Enini pali yunundu niku mele: “Nu ‘Pulu Yili-nga Málale moliu.’ niku nikinuye?” niring kene yunu-ni nimba mele: “Akili na moliu.” nirim.
71 Enini niku mele: “Yunu-ni mong liirim akili mele nimba simba yambu te wasie nambimuna korumulúye? Yunu-ni yunu nimba kis-sikem piliikumulu ili.” niring.

23

23:1-5 Rom-Gapman Yi-Nuim Paillet-ni Yesos-nga Kotele Piliirim Temanele

1 Aku-siku nikuliinga Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima pali ola angiliiku Yesos liiku meku puku ˹Rom-gapman yi-nuim˺ Paillet mulurumna meku puku kot tinjiring.
2 Yu kot tenjiku kene Paillet-ndu niku mele: “Yi ili-ni nimba mele: “Rom-gapmanale-ni oliu Juda-yambuma naa nukupili.” nimba, “Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale ku-moni-takis naa tai.” nimba, “Yu-yunu “Pulu Yili-ni oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele, yi nuim kingele moliu.” nimba molemále oliu piliipu kanolemulu.” niring.
3 Yi-aulima-ni aku-siku niring-na piliipa kene Paillet-ni ˹Yesos-nga kotele˺ yu walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Nu Juda-yambumanga yi nuim kingele mola móluye?” nirim. Yesos-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Sika nikinu. Akili na.” nirim.
4 Aku nirim kene piliipaliinga Paillet-ni Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, we-yambu akuna liiku máku turingima kene, eninindu nimba mele: “Yi ili ulu te naa tepa kis-sim.” nirim.

5 Akiliinga-pe enini karaye teku tondulu munduku niku mele: “Yu-ni ung-mani sipa
kene “We-yambuma ulu teku kis-siku, mong liiku teangi.” nimba mani sirim. Yu-ni ui-
pulu-pulu kolea Gallalli distrik ung akili mani sipa, penga yandupa kolea Judia distrik
koleamanga pali ung-mani silsiliipa andupa kene, penga kamu ya kolea-auli Jerusallem
omba ung akili mani sipa molemú.” niring.

23:6-12 Yi Nuim King Erot Mulurumna Yesos Meku Puring Temanele

6 “Kolea Gallalli” niring kene piliipaliinga Paillet-ni eninindu walsipa piliipa kene
nimba mele: “Yi ili yu Gallalli-yi ténje?” nirim kene
7 enini “O.” niring kene piliipaliinga Paillet-ni nimba mele: “˹Yi nuim king˺ Erot,
Gallalli distrik nokulemú yili, Yesos-nga kotele yu-ni piliipili yu molemúna meku pai.”
nirim. Ena kaniliinga ˹yi nuim king˺ Erot kanili yu Jerusallem omba mulurum kilia
piliipaliinga, “Yu molemúna meku pai.” nirim. ˹Paillet yu kolea Judia distrik, Jerusallem
lirim, nukurum yili.˺
8 Erot ˹mulurumna meku puring kene˺ yu-ni Yesos kanupa kene numanu sirim.
Yu Yesos-ni ulu-pulu tirim mele ung pulele piliipaliinga, ‘Yi akili na kanulkanje
kapula!’ nimba piliipa molupa, ‘Yu-ni ulu-tondulu te tipili kanambuka!’ nimba piliipa
mulurumeliinga yu urum kene kanupa numanu sirim.
9 Akiliinga, Erot-ni Yesos ung pulele walsipa piliirim akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni ung te pundu
topa naa nimba we mulurum.
10 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma
piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene, akuna angiliiku kene enini Erot-ndu niku mele:
“Yesos-ni i-sipa mele ung nimba kis-sipa, i-sipa ulu pulele tepa kis-sipa molemú.” niku
tondulu munduku niring.
11 Kanu-kene Erot kene yunga ami-yima kene enini ‘Yesos yu yi-nuim móluko, yu
we-yi te.’ niku yi-nuimima-ni pakolemele mulumbale kaí te liiku pakunjuku, yunga
ung-taka tonjuku tae tinjiring. Kanu-kene Paillet mulurumna Erot-ni Yesos liipa yandu
mundurum.
12 Paillet-ni Erot mulurumna Yesos ui naa liipa mundupili Paillet kene Erot-sele ui
elsele ele-tu yisele muluringli. Akiliinga-pe Yesos-kene aku-siku tiringli enaliinga penga
elsele angingingli mele-sele muluringli.

23:13-25 Paillet-ni Yesos-nga Kotele Piliipa Kene “Yu Unji-Perana Ola Pepa Kene Kulupili.” Nirim Temanele

13 Yesos Paillet mulurumna yandu meku uring kene Paillet-ni Pulu Yili popu tunjuring
yi-aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene, we-yambuma kene, “Enini wai.”
nimba kene
14 nimba mele: “Yi ili na moliuna meku oku kene “Yu-ni yambumandu ‘Rom-
gapmanale-ni oliu naa nukupili.’ nimba ‘Enini mong liiku teangi.’ nimba molemú.”
níngi. Kanu-kene eni kanuku molangi na-ni kotele piliipuliinga eni ‘Yu tepa kis-sirim.’
níngi akili na ulu te naa piliiker.
15 ˹Gallalli distrik yi nuim king˺ Erot, yu-kene yi ili-ni ulu te tepa kis-sirim te naa-ko
piliipa kene yu alsupa yandu liipa mundum. Piliikimiliye? Yu ulu te tepa kis naa sim.
Yu we nambimuna topu konjumulúye?
16 Ulu te tepa kis naa símaliinga na-ni yu we kimbulú-ni topu kene “Kelku pui.”
niambu.” nirim.
17-19 (Kolea-auli Jerusallem sukundu yi te, yunga bili Barapas, ˹yu kene yi mare kene˺
‘Rom-gapmanale-ni oliu Juda-yambuma naa nukupili.’ niku ui Rom-gapmanale kene
ele tekuliinga yambu mare toku kunjuringeliinga yu ka siring. ˹Rom-gapmanaliinga ka-
lkuna yi Barapas akili we pípili Juda yi-aulima-ni Yesos kot tinjiring˺. Juda-yambuma-
ni puniemanga taki-taki kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu Pulu Yili-ni eninga
anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum akili piliiring enama wendu urum
kene Rom-gapman yi-auliele-ni ka-yi te ka-lkuna wendu liipa mundupa “Pui.” nirim.)
˹Aku-sipa tirim mele piliiringeliinga Paillet-ni “Yesos-ndu “Pui.” niambu.” nirim kene
piliikuliinga˺ yambuma-ni pali yundu tondulu munduku kene niku mele: “Yi ili mólu.
Yu ˹kulupili˺ meku pukunu kene, Barapas, ˹ka-lkuna˺ wendu liiku si.” niring.
20 Paillet-ni ‘Yesos we pupili.’ nimbaliinga eninindu ung te wasie nirim
21 akiliinga-pe enini yundu wale pulele tondulu munduku niku mele: “Yesos kulupili
unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku tokunu panjui!” niku muluring.
22 Aku-siku niring kene yu-ni eninindu alsupa wale yupuku-tenjipa walsipaliinga
nimba mele: “Akili nambimunaye? Yu mong nambulka mong te líímuye? Yu ulu te
tepa kis naa sim. Yu we nambimuna topu konjumulúye? Na-ni yu we kimbulú-ni topu
kene “Kelku pui.” niambu.” nirim.

23 Akiliinga-pe enini karaye teku tondulu munduku kene niku mele: “Yi ili kulupili
unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku tokunu panjui!” niring kene enini tondulu munduku niring mele
piliipaliinga Paillet-ni enini niring akili mele temba tirim.
24 Kanu-kene Paillet-ni kotele piliipaliinga enini Yesos-kene “Aima ti.” niku karaye
teku mawa tiring mele ‘Aku-sipa tipili.’ nirim kene
25 ˹yi Barapas,˺ ‘Rom-gapmanale-ni oliu Juda-yambuma naa nukupili.’ nimba ui Rom-
gapmanale kene ele tepaliinga yambu mare topa kunjurum akiliinga ka-lkuna pirim yi
kanili, wendu liipa enini sipaliinga, penga enini ‘Yesos unji-perana kulupili.’ niring mele
piliipaliinga “Yu-kene aku-sipa wendu upili.” nimba ami-yima sirim.

23:26-56 Yesos Toku Kunjuring Kulurum Kene Ónu Tiring Temanele

23:26-43 Yesos Unji-Perana Ola Ku Toku Panjiring. Unji-Perana Pípili Juda-Yambuma-ni Yunga Ung-Taka Tunjuring Temanele

26 ˹Rom ami-yima-ni˺ Yesos meku pungí puku kene, kolea Sairini yi te, yunga bili
Saimon, yu Jerusallem pumba urum kene kanuku kene yunu ambolku liiku ka mele
siku kene Yesos kolumba unji-perale liiku pendekuna ola nosunjukuliinga “Ili menjikunu
yunu lumbili aelekunu pui.” niring.
27 Yambu pulele yu lumbili puring. Ambu mare yu toku kunjingí akiliinga kola
telsiliiku puring.
28 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni topele topa ambu kanumandu nimba mele: “Jerusallem
ambuma, eni na kolumbaliinga piliiku kene kola naa teai. Eni-enini kene eninga
kangambulama kene ulu penga wendu ombáliinga piliiku kene kola teai.
29 Aku-sipu nikerele, nambimuna nikerye? Niambu: Walse eni Jerusallem yambuma
˹teku kis-siku mong liilimeláliinga buni singí˺ enale wendu ombá kene eni kene eninga
kangambulama kene mindili nungí kene yambuma-ni niku mele: “Ambu kangambula te
naa meku, kangambula ame naa siku, wangnu molemele ambuma, eninga kangambula
te mindili nombá enini naa kanungí akiliinga enini maluya.” ningí.
30 Pe
‘yambuma-ni kelku mulú-komunga auli polemúmandu
“Ma angke toku oliu tupili.” niku,
ma-pangímandu
“Ma angke toku oliu panda tupili.” ningí.’ ”
˹nirim.˺ *Osia 10:8, Asaya 2:19*
31 ˹Aku-sipa nimbaliinga penga kamu ung-eku te topa kene eninindu nimba mele:˺
“Unji kona angiliimále peki tokomele. Aku lem pe unji kululiele nambi tingíye?
Akiliinga ˹enini eni aku-siku buni singí, mindili nungí˺.” nirim.

32 Yi tale kene wasie ‘Yesos kene kolangi.’ niku unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku
panjingíndu meku puring. Yi akusele mong liiringli yisele.
33 Kolea ‘Pengí Ombele’ nílina puring kene yu kene mong liiringli yisele kene unji-
pera yupukunga ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring. Mong liiringli yiselenga te Yesos yunga
ki-bokundu ˹toku˺ ku toku, te Yesos yunga ki-tarukundu ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring.
34 Aku-siku tiring kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Tata, na-kene tekemele mele akili
yambuma-ni naa piliiku tekemele akiliinga nu-ni tekemelaliinga “Mindili nangi.” naa
nikunu kanokunu konde tenji.” nirim. ˹Aku-siku tekuliinga, ui unji-perana ola ˹toku˺
ku toku naa panjiku kene˺ ui kumbi-leku yunga mulumbale ˹posuku wendu liiku
nusuringma˺ moke tingíndu enini lupa-lupa liingíndu ku-kas teku piliiku kene penga
mulumbalema liiring.
35 We-yambuma enini yu-kene tiring akili mele kanuku we angiliiringeliinga-pe eninga
yi-aulima-ni yundu ung-taka tonjuku niku mele: “Yu yambu wema ‘Naa kolku kona
pai.’ nimba tepa liirim mele ekupu yu-ni ‘Naa kolupu unji-perana omba wendu pambu.’
nimba yu-yunu tepa liipa unji-perana omba wendu pupili. Yu sika Pulu Yili-ni makó
topa oliu ‘Nokupa kunjupili.’ nimba liipa mundurum yi nuim Kraisele omba mulúm
lem ekupu yu-ni yunu aku-sipa tepa liipili.” niring.
36 Ami-yima kene wasie yunga ung-taka tonjuku molkuliinga no-waen kumbili tili te
‘Nupili samili.’ niku singí tekuliinga
37 yunundu niku mele: “Nu Juda-yambumanga yi nuim kingele mollu lem ‘Naa kolupu
unji-perana wendu wambu.’ nikunu nu-ni nunu tekunu lii.” niring.
38 ‘Yu mong liirim mele yambuma-ni kanangi.’ niku

YI ILI JUDA-YAMBUMANGA YI NUIM KINGELE

niku bi toku unji-perana olakundu munjuring.

39 Mong liiringli yisele unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring yiselenga te-ni Yesos-
ndu ung-taka tonjupa kene nimba mele: “Nu “Pulu Yili-ni makó topa oliu ‘Nokupa
kunjupili.’ nimba liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele ˹moliu.” nillu akili sika mola
móluye? Sika aku-sikunu˺ mollu lem nu kene olsu kene pali ‘Naa kolamili.’ nikunu
teku liikunu unji-perana wendu lii.” nirim.
40 Akiliinga-pe mong liiringli yiselenga yi te-ni kumbi-lepa yi te-ni nirim mele
piliipaliinga yu ung-mura sipa kene nimba mele: “Nu kene yu kene tilu-siku mele mindili
noku kolangli niku tíngeliinga nu Pulu Yili-kene mundu-mong naa tenjikunuye?
41 Olsu tepu kis-sirimbulaliinga mindili kapula sikimili. Akiliinga-pe yi ili yunu mong
te naa liirim.” nirim.
42 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yu-ni ˹Yesos-ndu˺ nimba mele: “Yesos, nu yi nuim kingele
molkunu mélema nukuni kene na pilíí.” nirim kene
43 Yesos-ni pundu topa kene yundu nimba mele: “Na-ni nundu aima sika nimbu siker:
“Ekupu nu na-kene wasie Yambuma Molku Konjulemele Kolea Kaína pupu molumbulú.”
niker.” nirim.

23:44-49 Yesos Kulurum Temanele

44-45 Yesos unji-perana ola we pípili ai-tangili ena tuwallup killok tirim kene kolea
pali sumbulú topa kene penga ipinjali ena tre killok tirim kene ena alsupa topa kolea
tangurum. ˹Ulu auli te walsekale wendu urumko. Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-
temboll ˹Jerusallem sukundu angiliirim akuna sukundu Pulu Yili mulurum˺ Sulumina
Aima Kake Tili akuna keri-puluna ˹‘Yambuma sukundu naa pangi.’ nikuliinga ui taki-
taki˺ mulumbale auli te-ni pipi siku panjiring angiliirim. Mulumbale kanili ai-suku-
singina olá topa ulsu purum.
46 Yesos-ni ung te tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Tata, nanga mulungale ‘Nu molluna
upili.’ nimbu nu siker.” nirim. Aku-sipa nimba kene yu kulurum.
47 ˹Rom˺ ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yi te Yesos turing ami-yima nokupa mulurum
yi kanili-ni Yesos ung te nimba kulurum mele piliipa kanupa kene yu-ni Pulu Yili kape
nimba kene nimba mele: “Yi ili yu aima sika yi numanu sumbi-nili te lam.” nirim.
48 Kanu-kene ‘Yunu unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjingí kanomulú.’ niku ui liiku
máku turing yambuma yunu tirim mele kanuku bulu-bale niku ung pulele numanu
liiku munduku kondu kolulsiliiku eninga mundu-mongma mi lirim kilia kondu nilsiliiku
lkundu puring.
49 Yu-kene ui tapú-toku anduring yima kene, kolea Gallalli distrik munduku kelku yu
lumbili anduku ˹Jerusallem˺ wasie uring ambuma kene enini ˹yu-kene tiring kulurum
mele˺ sulu-teku kanuku angiliiring.

23:50-56 Yesos Ónu Tiring Temanele

50-51 Yesos kulurum kene yi te, yunga bili Josep, yu Juda-yambumanga kanjoll yi-auli
te molupa, ulu-kaíma mendepulu tepa mulurum. Yu numanu sumbi-nili yi te, kolea
Judia distrik Arimatia taon yili. Yu ‘Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa oliu nokumba
enale wendu upili.’ nimba nokupa mulurum yili. Yu Juda-yambumanga kanjollale sika
mulurum, akiliinga-pe kanjoll-yima-ni ˹ui eni-enini kot piliikuliinga˺ “Yesos kulupili.”
niring kene yu-ni “O.” naa nimba we mulurum.
52 Yi kanili-ni ˹Rom-gapman yi-nuim˺ Paillet mulurumna pupa, “Yesos-nga ónale na
si.” nimba mawa tirim.
53 Paillet-ni “Kapula.” nirim kene Josep pupa ónale mania liipa, mulumbale kona te-
ni liipa kumu topa kene, ku-muru te ukuku nusiringina memba pupa suku nusurum.
Ku-muru kanuna yambu-ónu te ui naa nusiring, yu mindi pulu-pulu nusurum.
54 Yesos ónu tirim ena akili ekupu mele, ulsulam-ukundu mele ˹kóru muluring˺
ena Sambatele nondupa wendu ombá tirim. Sambat enale wendu ombá kene kóru
mulungíndu ekupu mele, mélema liiku undu-undu siring enale wendu urum, ena
kaniliinga Yesos ónu tiring.
55 Ui Yesos kene kolea Gallalli distrik munduku kelku yunu kene wasie ˹Jerusallem˺
uring ambuma Josep-ni Yesos ónu tirim ku-murele kanuku akuna sukundu ónale
nusurum mele nem-nemi niku kanuku kene,
56 penga kanuku pora siku kene yandu oku, ‘Yunga ónuna kopungu-wel-ma kene méle
lupa mura túlima kene kanjimulú.’ niku teku mimi tiring. Akiliinga-pe Sambat enale
wendu urum kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manele-ni
‘Sambat enale-kene kóru molai.’ *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 2:3,* Wendu Uring 20:10, Ung-Manima
5:14
nirim mele akili piliiku liikuliinga méle teku mimi tiring mélema liiku sumbi-siku ónu-
koleana naa meku puku kene we nosuku kóru muluring.

24

24:1-12 Yesos Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Kene Ambu Mare-ni Yu Kanuring Temanele

1 ˹Eninga kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambatele pora nimba, kumbi-lepa kongun enale
wendu ombándu kolea tangumba muni lirim kene ambuma kopungu mura tuli ui teku
nusuringma liiku meku puku, ˹Yesos-nga˺ ónale nusiring ku-muruna meku puring.
2 Akuna puring kene ku-muru keri-puléle pipi siring kuli perele-marele pupa
merekundu tenga lirim kanukuliinga,
3 suku puring kene akuna Yi-Auli Yesos-nga ónale ui lirim kolea akuna naa lirim
kanuring.
4 Kanu-kene ‘Ónale nambulka tímunje?’ niku numanu liiku munduku muluring kene
yi tale kariyapa tepaliinga talang pulimú akili mele tili wale-pakuli pakuringli yisele
enini muluringna angiliiringli.
5 Kanuku kene ambuma mini-wale munduku tamalu piring kene yisele-ni eninindu
nikulu mele: “Kona molemále, ya ónu-koleana nambimuna korokumeleye?
6 Yu ya naa lelemú. Lomburupa ola molupa wendu pumu.” ˹niringli.˺ “Yu-ni ˹eni-
kene˺ kolea Gallalli molupa enindu nirim mele piliai. Yu-ni nimba mele:
7 “˹Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima-ni˺ Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili liiku
yambu-talape lupa ulu-pulu-kis tílima yu liiku singí, enini ‘yu unji-perana kulupili’
niku ˹toku˺ ku toku panjingí kene kolupaliinga ena yupuku-sipaliinga lomburupa ola
molumba.” nirim kanili.” niringli.
8 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni ui aku-sipa nirim akili ambuma-ni alsuku piliiring.
9 Ku-murele munduku kelku, kelku yandu oku kene, lumbili anduli yi rurepunga
yupuku kene kanuma wasie muluring yambuma kene eninindu piliiku kanuring akili
mele temani toku siring.
10 Kolea Makdalla ambu Maria kene, ambu Joana kene, Jemis anum Maria kene, enini
wasie puring ambuma kene, ambu kanuma-ni Yesos-ni ui “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.”
nimba liipa mundurum yi rurepunga yupuku temani akili toku siring.
11 Akiliinga-pe ambuma-ni niring ungele piliiku kene ‘Enini gólu tokomele.’ niku
piliiring.
12 Aku niku piliiringeliinga-pe Pita ola angiliipa ónale nusiring ku-muruna kanom-
bandu lkisipa pupa kene, wake tepa kanurum kene Yesos-nga ónale kumu turing
mulumbalema mendepulu akuna we lirim kanupaliinga numanu pulele liipa mundupa
‘Ili nambulka ulu te tímunje?’ nimba piliipa yandu urum.

24:13-35 Kolea Emeas Kupulanum-na Ulu Te Wendu Urum Temanele

13 Yesos lomburupa ola mulurum ena akuna ˹yu lumbili anduring yambumanga˺
yambu tale kolea-kelú Emeas punglí puringli. Kolea-kelú akili kene kolea-auli Jerusallem
kene kupulanumele laye-kolte sulu tenjipa mele, illepen killomita mele.
14 Elsele-ni Yesos kulurumele anju-yandu tombulku nilsiliiku puringli.
15 Kupulanum-na ulu akumandu tombulku nilsiliiku puringli kene Yesos yunu elsele
puringlina omba tapú-topa purum,
16 akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni ‘Yu we-yi te-lupa okum niku piliangli.’ nimbaliinga aku-sipa
tirim, elsele-ni yu naa kanuku bi siringli.
17 Yu-ni elsele walsipa kene nimba mele: “Else nambulkalendu tombulku nilsiliikulu
pukumbiliye?” nirim.
Elsele Yesos turing kulurumeliinga kondu niku we angiliiringli.
18 Tenga bili Killopas, akili-ni yunundu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Jerusallem
sukundu talku ulu wendu urum-ma nu naa kanuku piliirinuye? Yambu pulele akuna
oku liiku máku toku kene kanuring akiliinga-pe nu wasie naa molku kanuring lam.
Tenga lupa molkunu kene ekupunga okonu lam.” nirim.
19 Yi urumele-ni “Nambulka uleleye?” nirim.
Elsele-ni nikulu mele: “Kolea Nasaret yi Yesos-nga ulu kanumandu nikimbulu.”
niringli. “Yesos yu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui” nimba, nimba silimú ungma piliipa yandu nimba
sili yi te molupaliinga Pulu Yili kene oliu mana-yambuma kene kanupu molamili ung
tonduluma nimba ulu tonduluma tirim.
20 Kanu-kene oliunga niku Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene oliu nokolemele yi-
aulima kene ‘Yunga kotele piliiku “Kulupili.” niku tangi.’ niku ˹Rom-gapman yima˺ anju
siring enini ‘Yu kulupili.’ niku unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring.
21 Akiliinga-pe oliu piliirimulu, ‘Yu Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum, ˹Rom-gapman
yambuma-ni oliu˺ Isrel-yambuma ˹tondulu munduku nokulemeláliinga˺ mindili nombu
buni membu molemuláliinga oliu tepa liipa ˹eninga kína˺ wendu liipa ‘Molku konjangi.’
nimba ˹alko topa˺ oliunga yi nuim kingele molupa oliu nokupa konjumba.’ nimbu piliipu

numanu sipu mulurumuleliinga-pe yu toku kunjuring. Akiliinga ung te wasie i-sipa:
Talku turing, ekupu ena yupuku-sipa mele omba pukum.
22-23 “Pe ekupu ulu te lupa wendu úmko. Yu lumbili andurumulumanga ambu talse-ni
ekupu oku oliu níngi mele piliipuliinga mini-wale mundúmulu. Ekupu aima ipulam-ui
ambu kanuma yunga ónu tiring ku-muruna puku kanúngeliinga-pe yunga ónale naa
lim. Enini oku oliundu niku mele: “Mulú-koleana angkella tale kanúmulu, elsele-ni “Yu
we molemú.” níngli.” níngi.
24 Kanu-kene oliu-kene wasie mulúmulu yi tale ónu ku-muruna pukulu kene ambuma-
ni níngi mele kanúngli, akiliinga-pe yu sika naa kanúngli.” niringli.
25 Aku-siku niringli kene elsele lumbili aelepa urum yili-ni elselendu nimba mele:
“Else sundupa sili-pili-sele. Else numanu naa pelemáliinga ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni yunundu niring bukna
molemú akili mele, mongale-ni kanuku kumele-ni piliikulu kene numanuna liiku meku
andulkimbilánje ˹Yesos-kene talku tiring akili mele kene yunu-ni uinga tirim ekupunga
tekem akili mele kene˺ kam-kamu piliilkimbila.
26 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring
yima-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui nimba
makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mana-mania omba kene, ya yi nikimbiliele talkunga mindi
mindili nurum akili mele mindili nomba mulú-koleana yi-nuim auliele pupa molumba
mele ui niku naa siringye? Niku siring kanili. Pe ekupu ui niku siring akili mele yu
aku-sipa tímu.” nirim.
27 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga Moses-ni Yesos yu-ni yunu temba mele ui buk marenga topa
nirim akili pulu monjupa nimba sipa, yandupa-yandupa Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung
nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni yu temba mele ui buk marenga
toku niring mele akili nimba sipa, Pulu Yili-nga buk akili-ni nilimú mele pali nimba
silsiliipa yambusele kene kupulanum-na purum.
28 Yambusele puringli koleale nondupa wendu uring-na Yesos we sumbi-sipa tenga-
lupa pumba tirim.
29 Akiliinga-pe elsele-ni karaye tekulu kene nikulu mele: “Mólu. Ena pupa sumbulu
nondupa tomba tekem akiliinga wasie piamili ˹pamili ui˺.” niringli kilia yu elsele-kene
pupa mulurum.
30 Kanu-kene elsele kene wasie keri-langi noku muluring kene yu-ni pllawa kaluli te
liipa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke.” nimba, ambulupa puku topa elsele sirim.
31 Aku-sipa tirim kene elsele yu kanukulu elsengla Auli Yesos niku kanuringli kene
yunu tepa nema liirim-na alsuku naa kanuringli.
32 Kanu-kene else-elsele anju-yandu tombulku nikulu mele: “Kupulanum-na olsu-kene
omba ung nimba Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nilimú mele ung-pulele nimba silsiliipa um kene
olsula numanale omba pípilina pimu kanili. Auli Yesos-kene úmbulu-na aku-sipa tímu
lam.” niringli.
33 Kanu-kene elsele ola angiliikulu kelkulu sumbi-siku Jerusallem yandu okulu, lumbili
anduli yi rurepunga yupuku kene enini wasie liiku máku toku muluring yambu lupama
kene muluringna puringli.
34 Sukundu puringli kene enini elselendu niku mele: “Auliele aima sika lomburupa
ola mulúm. Yununu Saimon mulumna pupa mokeringa angiliim.” niring.
35 Kanu-kene yambusele-ni kupulanum-na puringli kene yi te omba nirim akili mele
kepe yi kanili-ni pllawa kaluli te ambulupa puka turum-na kanukulu ‘Yu Yesos.’ niku
kanuringli mele akili kepe eninindu temani toku siringli.

24:36-49 Yesos Lomburupa Ola Molupaliinga Yunga Lumbili Andúlima Muluringna Urum Temanele

36 ˹Yesos lumbili anduli˺ yambuma-ni ˹Yesos yu lomburupa ola mulurum kanuringe-
lendu˺ tombulku niku muluring kene Yesos yunu omba enini muluringna sumbi-sipa
angiliipaliinga “Eni numanu waengu nipili molai.” nirim.
37 Enini ‘Yambu kululi tenga minéle kanokumulu.’ niku piliikuliinga pung-pungu niku
mundu-mong tiring.
38 Yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Nambimuna mini-wale munduku numanu tale
panjiku molemeleye?” ˹nirim.˺
39 “Nanga ki-sele kene kimbuma kanuku ‘Ili na-nanu.’ niku kanai. Ambolku piliai.
Nanga kangiele kene ombele kene angiliikim mele minimanga aku-sipa angiliimúye?
˹Aku-sipa naa angiliimú kanili.˺” nirim.
40 Aku-sipa nimba kene yunga kimbu-ki pirimú turingima enini liipa ora sirim.

41 Kanu-kene enini yu kanukuliinga numanu siku aima numanu liiku munduring
akiliinga-pe ‘Sikanje mola nambulka te kanokumulunje?’ niku numanu tale panjiku
we muluring kilia yu-ni enini mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Langi nombú te yana
lelemúye? ˹Sai.˺” nirim.
42 Enini yu oma kaluli te liiku siring,
43 akili liipa enini kanuku molangi nurum. ˹‘Na kuru te naa moliu, na yambale moliu
niku kanangi.’ nimba aku-sipa tirim.˺
44 Yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na ui naa kolupu eni-kene molupuliinga eni ulu
wendu ombá mele nimbu sirindu ulu kanili ya wendu okum. “Moses kene Pulu Yili-
ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima kene enini
nandu niku buk marenga turing uluma kene, Pulu Yili-nga konana niring bukna molemú
konanama-ni nandu nilimú uluma kene, ulu kanuma sika wendu ombá.” nirindu
kanili.” nirim.
45-46 Aku-sipa nimba kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nilimú mele piliiku kaí teangi.’
nimba yu-ni ungmanga pulele enini nimba sipa kene nimba mele:
“Bukna turing molemú akili i-sipa mele:
‘Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba ui nimba makó
turum yi-nuim Kraisele mindili nomba kolupaliinga ena yupuku-sipaliinga ónu-koleana
lomburupa ola molumba.
47 Aku-sipa temba kene yi Krais kanili yunga talape-yambuma-ni yunga tondulale-ni
yambuma ulu-pulu-kis tingíma piliiku kis piliiku numanu topele tungí akili kene, ulu-
pulu-kis tingíma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa konde tenjipa alsupa naa piliipa “Aku-siku teku
kis-siringeliinga mindili nangi.” naa nimbá akili kene, niku singíndu Juda-yambumanga
kolea-auli Jerusallem pulu monjuku niku siku koleamanga pali puku kene niku silsiliiku
andungí.’,
48 aku-mele nandu ui niku bukna turing.
“Penga ekupu na-ni tirindu uluma kene na-kene tiring uluma kene kanuring tiring
kanokumeleliinga yambuma kapula niku singí.
49 Akiliinga-pe we naa teai. Pulu Yili-ni “Simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum ˹Minéle˺
na-ni olandu pupu kene liipu mundumbáliinga ˹Mini Tondulu akili yu˺ mulú-koleana
mania omba ‘Eni tondulu pupili molangi.’ nimba eni-kene molumba akiliinga ui tenga
lupa naa puku Jerusallem sukundu we nokuku molai.” nirim.

24:50-53 Yesos Mulú-Koleana Kelepa Olandu Purum Temanele

50 Yesos yu lumbili anduring yambuma kolea-kelú Betani lirimna nondupa akuna
memba pupa kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini membu panjipili.’ nimba yunga ki-sele ola
mundupa, “Pulu Yili-ni eni nokupa konjupa ‘Eni numanu tondulu pupili molangi.’
nipili.” nirim.
51 Eninindu aku-sipa nimba mulupili ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ yu mulú-koleana olandu liirim kene
enini mundupa kelepa mulú-koleana olandu purum.
52 Kanu-kene enini ˹Yesos˺ yu kape niku bi paka tonjuku kene mundu-mong liiku pípili-
na panjiliiku, Jerusallem-ndu kelku yandu uring.
53 Akuna puku kene ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna taki-taki molku,
Pulu Yili-ni tirimeliinga “Angke” niku yu kape niku yunga bili paka tunjuring.

˹Yesos-nga temani kaí ekendu topu pora siker.˺

JON
Temani-Kaiéle JON-ni Turum Bukele

Buk Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu mare buk-gomú 1 ilinga molemú.

Buk ili turum yili yu “Yesos-ni numanu munjurum lumbili anduli yili” (13:23-24, 19:26, 20:2, 21:7,20,23-24). ‘Akili lumbili anduli yi Jon.’ niku piliilimili. We lumbili andúlimanga bima bukna molemú akiliinga-pe Jon-nga bili naa molemú. 1:35-42, 18:15-16, 20:2-8 kananiko. Jon Pita-sele sika ena mare tapú-toku anduringli ung mare LLuk 22:8,13, Liipa Mundurum Yima 3:1,3-4,11, 4:1,3,7,13,19 molemú.

Jon-ni numanuna piliipa kene bukele turum ung-pulele Jon 20:30-31 molemú. Yesos yu Pulu Yili-nga málale kepe, yu Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yambuma tepa liipa ‘Mindili naa nangi.’ nimba alko topa kulunjupili.’ nimba liipa mundurum yi-nuim Mesaya Kraisele kepe, yu mindi kona molku mindi pungí ulu-pulele kepe, aku-sipa molemú mele ‘Yambuma-ni ‘Sika yu aku-sipa molemú. Sika nanga nimba aku-sipa tinjirim.’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimba Jon-ni buk ili turum. ‘Akili sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene, penga mindili naa nombu, kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele liimulú. (Jon 1:7,12-13,17,29,35,40-42, 3:13-18, 4:10,13-14,25-26,39-42, 7:37-41, 5:21,24-27, 6:33,35,40,47-48,51,53-58, 8:12, 10:7,9, 10:11,14-15, 11:25, 14:6, 15:1,5, 8:42-47,51,56-58. Mare wasie molemúnje nu-ni nunu kurui.) Buk ambulkunaliinga aima alsena ung-pulu mare “8. bilip”, “24. laip”, “27. Mesaia”, “23. Krais” kene molemú.

Jon kolomong-auli 13-17 pali molemú ungma Jon-ni mindi bukele turum.

Yesos-ni ung-eku topa yu-yunu mulurum mele nirim, méle angere yupuku-guli nirim ung akuma Jon-ni nimba sirim: “Na gale moliu.” nirim Jon 6:35 molemú; “Na pa tiliele” nirim, 8:12; “Na lku keri-puléle” nirim, 10:7-9; “Na kung-sipsip tápu-tepa kunjiliele” nirim, 10:11,14-15; “Na yambu kulúlima lomburuku ola mulungí ulu-pulele kene kona mululi ulu-pulele kene” nirim, 11:25; “Na kupulanumele, sika-ungele, kona mululi ulu-pulele” nirim, 14:6; “Na unji-waenele” nirim, 15:1,5. “Na aku-sipa melema moliu.” nirim. Aku nirim mele ung-puluma aima piliai.

Jon yu-ni pepá yupuku topa mundupa, Liipa Ora Sirim bukele turumko.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1 Pulu Yili-nga Ungele Mana-Yambu Talupa Yambuma Kene Omba Mulurum Temanele

1:1-18 Yesos Krais, Pulu Yili-nga Ungele, Mana-Yi Au Talurum Temanele

1 Aima kórunga-ui, ⌞mulú-masele kepe méle te naa lipili,⌟ Ungele mulurum. Ung akili
Pulu Yili-kene muluringli. Ung akili yu Pulu Yili.
2 Aima kórunga-ui, méle te mana naa lipili, yu Pulu Yili-kene muluringli.
3 Ungele yu-ni yunu mélema pali tirim. Méle te we pora naa purum. Méle wendu
urum-ma pali yu-ni tirim-na wendu urum.
4 Mululi ulu-pulele yu-kene mindi pirim. Mululi ulu-pulu kanili yambumanga pa
tinjiliele.
5 Pa tili akili-ni sumbulú tolemále pa tenjilimú. Sumbulú tolemále-ni alsupa pa tiliele
kapula pipi sipa sumbulú alsupa naa tomba.
6 Yi te urumele Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum-na urum, yunga bili Jon. ⌞Yu No-Liinjili
Jon kanili.⌟
7 Jon-ni pa tinjilieliinga pulele nimba simba urum. ‘Yambuma-ni “Nondupa ombá yili
yu sika pa tinjili akili.” niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimba, omba nimba sirim.
8 Jon yu pa tinjili akili mólu. Yu pa tinjili akili ombá mele nimba simba urum.
9 Jon-ni yambuma ung nimba sipa mulupili aima sika pa tinjiliele-ni yambuma pali pa
tenjilimú kanili ma-koleana ombá urum.
10 Yu ma-koleana omba mulurum. Yu-ni yunu ma-koleale tirim akiliinga-pe ma-
koleana yambuma-ni yu kanuku kene ‘Yu ma-koleale tirim Pulu Yili.’ niku naa kanuku
‘Yu we mana-yi te.’ niku piliiring.
11 Yu yunga koleana omba mulurum akiliinga-pe yunga yambuma-ni “Nu oliunga
Auliele okonu akiliinga oliu oku nokuku mului.” ni naa niring.
12 Akiliinga-pe yundu “Nu sika ⌞Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum-na urunu yili akiliinga⌟
oliu nokani wasie molamili ui.” niku yunga ungma tondulu munduku piliiku liiring
yambuma yu-ni “Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molangi.” nirim.

13 Akiliinga-pe yambu kanuma Pulu Yili-nga kangambula au taluring, ulu akili
kangieliinga kongun te mólu. Anupili lapalii-ni “Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama meamili.”
ni naa niringko. Pulu Yili-ni yunu mindi eninindu “Nanga kangambulama.” nirim.
14 Ungele ˻Pulu Yili kene wasie mulurinqliele˼ mania omba mana-yi au talupa oliu-kene
wasie ena laye-kolte mulurum. Yu mana omba mulurum kene nem-nemi nimbu kanupu
kene, yu yi aima kaí, bi molemú yi tondulale, kanupu piliirimulu. Yi aima kaí tondulu
kanili Málu tiluele mulurum Lapa mulurumna yu-kene wasie molkulu kene mana-mania
urumeliinga yu yi aima kaíele, bi aima ola mululi yi tondulale mindi kanupu piliirimulu.
Yu we kondu kululi ulu-pulele kene ung-sika nili ulu-pulele kene yunga numanuna pepa
peka turum yili.
15 ˻Jon yambuma no liinjipa mulupili Yesos Pulu Yili-nga Ungele urum kene˼ Jon yu-ni
yambuma yi kanili liipa ora sipa yu mulurum mele nimba sirim. Yu-ni nangale topa
kene nimba mele: “Yi ili na-ni ui enindu “Nondupa ombá.” nimbu sirindu yi kanili ili.
Na naa molambu yi ili yu kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-kene wasie mulurumeliinga “Yu yi-nuim
auliele, na aima we korupale.” nirindu yi kanili ili.” nirim.
16 Yu-ni oliu we kondu kolemú ulu-pulele yu-kene pelemáliinga yu-ni oliu taki-taki
kondu kolupa mindi molupa oliu ‘Numanu waengu sangi.’ nimba taki-taki membu
panjilimú.
17 Moses-ni oliu Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sirimuma mindili sipu tepu mulurumulu.
Akiliinga-pe oliu we kondu kululi ulu-pulele kene sika-ungma kene ulu akuma Yesos
Krais yu-kene mindi pípili urum.
18 Mana-yambu te-ni ui kepe, ekupu kepe, Pulu Yili naa kanolemele. Pulu Yili-nga Málu
tilu mindi molemú, akili Lapa-kene wasie tapú-toku molembele, akili-ni mindi ‘Pulu Yili
molemú mele kanangi.’ nimba yu liipa ora sirim.

1:19-28 No-Liinjili Jon-nga Temani Te

19 Juda-yambuma˻nga yi-auli˼ kolea-auli Jerusallem muluring ˻yi kanuma-ni˼ Pulu
Yili popu tunjuring yi talse kene, LLipai-yi talse kene Jon no liinjipa mulurumna liiku
munduku kene, “Jon-ndu “Nu naeye?” niku walsiku piliangi pai.” niring.
20 Enini oku yu walsiku piliiring kene yu-ni gólu naa topa sumbi-sipa nimba kene
nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó
turum yi-nuim Kraisele na mólu.” nirim.
21 Enini “Nu yi kanili mólu lem nu naeye? Nu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung
nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Illaija, ˻yu kona mulupili Pulu Yili-
ni ui olandu liirim akili˼ nu kelkunu únuye?” niku walsiku piliiring. Yu-ni “Na akili
mólu.” nirim.
Enini niku mele: “Aku lem ‘Pulu Yili-ni ye tendu “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba simbama
piliipa yambuma nimba simba yi te penga ombá.’ ˻ui niring yili˼ nuye?” niring. Yu-ni
“Mólu.” nirim.
22 Kanu-kene enini yundu niku mele: “Nu naeye? Oliu liiku mundúngi yima-ni ‘Oku
niku singí.’ niku nokuku molemeláliinga nunga bili lekunu si. Nu-ni nunu nae niku
piliikunuye?” niring.
23 Jon-ni nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa
yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-ni kórunga-ui nimba mele:
“Kolea-wakana yi te-ni
“Auliele ombá kupulanumele sumbi sinji.”
nikem piliiker.” *Asaya 40:3*
nirim. Asaya-ni ui piliirim ung kanili na-ni ekupu niker.” nimba Jon-ni nirim.
24 ˻Kanjolloma-ni˼ liiku munduring oku muluring yimanga Perisi-yi mare muluringko.
25 Perisi-yi akuma-ni yundu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Nu yi-nuim Kraisele
móluko, Illaija móluko, ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba simbama piliipa
yambuma nimba simba yi te penga ombá.’ ui niring yili móluko. Pe ekupu nu
nambimuna yambuma no liinjilluye?” niring.
26 Jon-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na sika no liinjiliu akiliinga-pe nanga
kongunale mania. Yi te oliunga koleana sukundu molemú akili eni kanuku kene ‘we-yi
te’ niku piliiku, kanuku bi naa silimele,
27 akili nanga bulkundu aelepa okum yili. ˻Yambu-aulimanga kongun kis tili
yambuma-ni sika eninga yambu-aulimanga kongun kis tinjingíndu eninga kimbu-su ka
silke toku su wendu liinjilimele akiliinga-pe˼ yi nanga bulkundu aelepa okum ilinga
kimbu-su ka silke topu su wendu liinjimbu kongunale kepe aima ola-kilia mele, na-ni
kapula naa tenjimbu. Na yi aima kis mele; yu yi aima nuim auliele.” nirim.

28 Ulu wendu urum ima kolea-kelú Betani taon, no Jodan nekendu lelemú koleana,
wendu urum. Jon-ni akuna yambuma no liinjirim.

1:29-34 Jon-ni Yesos-ndu "Pulu Yili-nga Kung-Sipsip Walále" Nirim Temanele

29 Ulsulam-ukundu ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon mulurumna Yesos ombá urum kanupa kene,
yambumandu nimba mele: "Kanai! Pulu Yili-nga Kung-Sipsip Walále okum. Yu yambumanga pali
ulu-pulu-kísima kulu tonjulemú tonjumba yili okum." ˹nirim˺.
30 "Ui na-ni yi te nirindu kanili andi okum yi akilindu nirindu. Ui na-ni nimbu mele:
"Yi nanga bulkundu ombá yi te na naa molambu yu kórunga-ui mulurumeliinga yu
olandupa na mandupa." nirindu kanili yi ili.
31 Na kepe yu naa kanurundu akiliinga-pe 'Isrel-yambuma yu kanuku kene piliangi liipu
ora sambu.' nimbu na ombu yambuma no liinjiliu." nirim.
32 Jon-ni yundu ung te wasie nimba mele: "Yu no liinjipu molupu kanundu kene Mini
˹Kake Tiliele˺ kera waembonu mele te mulú-koleana mandu omba yu mulumna omba
yu-kene mulúm kanundu.
33 Na-ni yunga bili naa piliipu yu kanupu kene 'Yu we-yi te.' nimbu piliilka akiliinga-
pe nandu "Yambuma no liinji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yili-ni na nimba sipa kene
nimba mele: "Mini ˹Kake Tiliele˺ mania omba yi tenga kangi tenga ola omba molumba
kanuní kene yi akili-ni yambuma Mini ˹Kake Tiliele˺-kene no liinjimba yili." nirimeliinga
piliipu kene yu kanupu bi sipu kene
34 enindu "Yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale." niliu." nirim.

1:35-42 Buk Ili Turum Yi Jon Kene Endru Kene Pita Kene Yesos Lumbili Puring Temanele

35 Ulsulam-ukundu ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon no-Jodan kélu akuna alsupa angiliipa kene, yu
lumbili andúlimanga yi tale wasie angiliiring.
36 Kanu-kene Yesos omba purum kene yu-ni kanupa kene nimba mele: "Kanale! Pulu
Yili-nga Kung-Sipsip Walále omba pukum." nirim.
37 Yu lumbili andulisele yu-ni nirim ungele piliikulu kene Yesos lumbili puringli.
38 Yesos topele topa elsele yu lumbili uringli kanupa kene elselendu nimba mele:
"Nambulka korokumbeleye?" nirim. Elsele-ni yundu "Rapai, nu tena pelluye?" niringli.
(Rapainga ung-pulele 'Ung-Bo Tunjuliele'.)
39 Yu-ni elselendu "Kanangli wale." nirim. Elsele yu pirimna puku kanukulu kene
ipinjali ena po-killok mele tirim kilia ena-mong kaniliinga yu-kene wasie piring.
40 Yi tale Jon-ni nirim ungele piliikulu kene Yesos lumbili puringli yiselenga te Endru,
Saimon-Pita-nga angin.
41 Yu sumbi-sipa pupa angin Saimon korupa kanupa liipa kene yundu nimba mele:
"Pulu Yili-ni "oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu." nimba makó turum yi-nuim
Mesayale kanupu líímulu." nirim. ('Mesaya' akili Juda-yambumanga ung te. Mesayale-
ndu Grik-ungna 'Kraisele' nilimele.)
42 Aku nimba kene Endru-ni angin Saimon Yesos mulurumna memba purum. Yesos-ni
yu kanupa kene nimba mele: "Nu Saimon, 'Jon' nili yi tenga málale. Nunga bi te 'Sipas'
niku lingí." nirim. (Sipas-ndu 'Pita' niringko. Juda-yambumanga ungna 'Sipas' niku,
Grik-ungna 'Pita' nilimele, ung akuselenga pulele 'ku'.)

1:43-51 Yesos-ni Pillip Kene Nataniel Kene "Na Lumbili Wale." Nirim Temanele

43 Ulsulam-ukundu Yesos 'Kolea Gallalli distrik pambu.' nimba piliipa pumbandu
purum. Pupa kene Pillip kupulanum-na angiliirim kanupa kene, "Na lumbili ui." nirim.
44 Pillip kepe kolea-kelú Besaida taon yili, Endru kene Pita-selenga koleale.
45 Pillip-ni Nataniel korupa kanupa liipa kene yu-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Moses-
ni buk turum bukmanga 'Yi te ombá.' nimba temani turum yi kanili kepe, Pulu Yili-
ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yandu niku siring yima-ni eninga
bukmanga 'Yi te ombá.' niku temani turing yi kanili kepe, ekupu oliu kanupu líímulu.
Yu Nasaret taon yi Yesos, Josep-nga málale." nirim.
46 ˹Akiliinga-pe 'Kolea kelú akuna yi-auli te manda wendu naa ombá.' nimba
piliipaliinga˺ Nataniel-ni Pillip-ndu nimba mele: "Nasaret taon-na ulu-kaí te kapula
wendu ombáye?" nirim. Pillip-ni Nataniel-ndu nimba mele: "Okunu kanui." nirim.
47 Kanu-kene Nataniel ombá urum kene Yesos-ni kanupa kene, yundu nimba mele: "Yi
okum ili aima sika Isrel-yili, yu gólu tuli ung te aima naa pelemú yili." nirim.
48 Nataniel-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: "Nu-ni na nambi-sikunu kanuku bi sikunu kene
aku-siku nikinuye?" nirim.
Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: "Mólu. Pillip-ni nu ui naa walsipili nu unji-pik
puluna mulunu kene nu kanupu bi sindu." nirim.

49 Aku nirim kene Nataniel-ni tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Rapai, nu Pulu Yili-nga Málale, oliu Isrel-yambumanga yi nuim kingele.” nirim.

50 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni ‘Nu unji-pik puluna mulunu kene kanundu.’ nindu kaniliinga nu-ni na ‘Pulu Yili-nga Málale molemú.’ niku piliikunuye? Ekupu na-ni nundu nindu mele mandupa. Penga ulu-tondulu aima olandupama wendu ombá kanuní.” nirim.

51 Aku nimba kene Yesos-ni ung te wasie nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Penga mulú-koleale anju-yandu pupa, Pulu Yili-nga angkellama Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili molumbana olandu puku mandu oku tingí kanungí.” niker.” nirim.

Kolomong-Auli 2-4 Yesos-ni ‘Yu Mulurum Mele Kanangi Liipu Ora Sambu.’ Nimba Ulu-Tondulu Mare Pulu Monjupa Tirim Temanele

2

2:1-12 Yesos-ni Ulu-Tonduluma Pulu Monjupa Tembandu Bo-Nole No-Waen Au Talunjurum Temanele

1 Ena yupuku-sipaliinga kolea-kelú Kena taon, akili kolea Gallalli distrik sukundu lirim, akuna yi te ambu liimbandu langi koyopa yambuma simba tirim, akuna Yesos anum-kene wasie máku toku muluring.

2 Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene ambu liimba yi kanili-ni “Eni kepe langi wasie namili wai.” nirim-na enini oku langi wasie nuring.

3 Langi noku molangi no-waen pora nirim kene Yesos anumu-ni Yesos yundu nimba mele: “Eninga no-waenele pora nimu-na mini-wale munduku molemele.” nirim.

4 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Ambale, na-ni ulu tembuma nunga kongun te mólu. Na-ni ulu tembu enale ui wendu naa uli.” nirim.

5 Yunga anumu-ni ˹lku-pulu-yilinga˺ kendemande-yambumandu nimba mele: “Yu-ni enindu “Teai.” nimbá mele aku-siku teai.” nirim.

6 Juda-yambuma-ni no lingindu no kolku munjuring ma-mingi auli angere tale-guli akuna angiliirim. Mingimanga tenga-tenga nimba no manda munjuli wan andret llita mola wan andret teti llita mele kapula mulurum.

7 Yesos-ni ˹lku-pulu-yilinga˺ kendemande-yambumandu nimba mele: “Mingi kelú marenga no puku kolku kene, andi mingi auli lelemúmanga liiku munduku peka sai.” nirim. Kanu-kene enini no kolku aima peka siring.

8 Yu-ni eninindu kelepa nimba mele: “Olama liiku munduku kene langi nukuli yili meku puku sai.” nirim. Kanu-kene meku puku yu siring.

9 Langi nukuli yi kanili-ni bo-nole no-waen au talurumele naa kanupa kene nole we nomba piliirim. Akiliinga-pe kendemande-yambu no kuluringima-ni nole kanuku bi siring. Langi nukuli yili-ni nomba piliipaliinga ambu liimba yilindu “Ui.” nimba kene

10 yundu nimba mele: “Yima-ni pali taki-taki no-waen kaiéle ui siku kene, penga yambuma-ni no pulele noku pora siku alsuku we walu-siku noku ‘sungu tekemune mola naa tekemune’ niku apuruku naa piliilimili kene no kisma silimele. Akiliinga-pe nu-ni no-waen kaiéle ui we nosuku kene pe ekupu sikenu lam, ˹aima papu sikenu˺.” nirim.

11 Kolea Gallalli distrik sukundu lirim kolea-kelú Kena taon-na Yesos-ni tirim ulu akili penga yu molupa kongun tirim mele liipa ora sirim ulu-tonduluma tembandu ulu ili pulu-pulu tirim. Aku-sipa mele yu we-yi te mólu, yu Pulu Yili-nga tondulu pili yili ‘enini kanangi.’ nimba liipa ora sirim. Kanu-kene yu lumbili anduli yima-ni ‘Yu aima sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum yili˺.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring.

12 Yi ambu liimbaliinga langi noku pora sikuliinga Yesos kene anum kene anginipili kene lumbili andúlima kene kolea-kelú Kapeniam taon-ndu puku kene, akuna ena talse muluring.

2:13-22 Pulu Yili Popu Toku Kaluring Lku-Tembolluna Mélema Taropu Toku Muluring Yima Yesos-ni Topa Makururum Temanele

13 Juda-yambuma-ni punie tenga-tenga niku kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna suku Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliiring enama nondupa wendu ombá tirim kene Yesos Kapeniam taon mundupa kelepa kolea-auli Jerusallem olandu purum.

14 ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-temboll akuna sukundu pupa kanurum kene kung
pirimu-kao konama kene kung sipsip konama kene kera waembonu konama kene ku-
moni liiku méle taropu turing yambuma kene, ku-moni alowa tiringi yambuma kepe
pali akuna sukundu aku teku muluring kanurum.
15 Kanupa kis piliipa kene, ka mare liipa lakupa kene ka-pulsa kanili-ni kungma pali
lku-tembolluna topa makurupa pena-pena tepa, ku-moni alowa tiringi yambumanga ku-
moni walena pirim-ma liipa onde lepa eninga ku-moni nusiring poluma liipa onde lepa
kene,
16 kera monjuku ku-moni taropu turing yambumandu nimba mele: “Tatanga lku ilinga
méle taropu naa toku, méle ima wendu liiku meku pai! Tatanga lku ili langi taropu
lkuliye?” nirim.
17 Yu-ni aku terimele yu lumbili andúlima-ni kanuku kene enini ung te Pulu Yili-nga
bukna sukundu nimba molemále numanale-ni piliiring. Ung akili-ni nimba mele:
“Na aima mindili sipu nunga lkuli
‘Angiliipa kaí tipili.’ nimbu nokupu moliu.” *Konana 29:9*
nimba molemú ung kanili numanale-ni piliiring.
18 Kanu-kene yu-ni tirimele Juda-˹yi auli˺ma-ni kanuku kene yundu niku mele: “Nu
namba nambulka namba te liikuliinga aku-siku tekenuye? ‘Liipu ora sambu.’ nikunu
Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nim lem Pulu Yili-ni telemú mele ulu-tondulu te oliu kanamili ti.”
niring.
19 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Eni lku-temboll ili tikisingí kene na-ni
ena tale-nga takupu, yupuku-sipaliinga takupu liimbu.” nirim.
20 Nirim mele akili Juda-˹yi auli˺ma-ni piliiku kene niku mele: “Lku-temboll ili punie
paon tale omba pupa kelepa punie angere tale-guli omba purum kene takuku liiring
kanili. Pe nu-ni “Ena tale-nga takupu, yupuku-sipaliinga takupu liimbu.” nikinuye?”
niring.
21 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni “lku-tembollale” nirim akili yunga kangielendu nirim.
22 Kanu-kene penga Yesos kolupa ena tale ónu-koleana pepa yupuku-sipaliinga
lomburupa ola mulurum kene yu-ni ui lku-tembollalendu nirim mele akili yu lumbili
andúlima-ni kelku piliiring. Piliiku kene Pulu Yili-nga bukna ˹Yesos-ndu˺ nimba
mulurum ungele kene Yesos-ni nirim ungele kene ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring.

2:23-25 Yesos-ni Yambuma Pali Teku Muluring Mele Piliipa Kilirim Temanele

23 Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum
mele piliiring enamanga Yesos Jerusallem molupa kene yu molupa kongun tirim mele
liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu tirim-ma yambuma-ni kanuku kene ‘Yu sika Pulu Yili-ni
‘Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yili omba molemú.’
niku tondulu munduku piliiring.
24-25 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yambuma pali teku muluring mele piliipa kelepa kene uluma
pali yambu te-ni yu nimba naa sipili yu-yunu piliipa mulurum. Enini niku piliiring mele
yu-ni numanale-ni piliipa kene, ˹‘We niku piliilimili. Sika ekupu aku-siku niku piliilimili
akiliinga-pe opali kepe talú kepe numanu topele toku kene na ‘Topu konjamili.’ niku
piliingí.’ nimba piliipaliinga,˺ ‘Enini-kene we walu-sipu molambu.’ ni naa nirim.

3

3:1-21 Yesos Kene Nikodimas-sele Tombulkulu Niringli Temanele

1 ˹Juda-yambumanga yi mare Perisi muluring.˺ Yi-Perisi akumanga yi te, bi
‘Nikodimas’, yu Juda-yambuma nukurum kanjoll yi te,
2 yu Yesos mulurumna sumbulsuli omba kene, yundu nimba mele: “Rapai, ‘Nu Pulu
Yili wasie molkulu kene ung-bo tunjunindu urunu.’ nimbu piliilimulu. Yi te ‘Pulu Yili-
kene naa molkanje Pulu Yili-ni ulu-tonduluma telemú mele nu-ni tellu aku-sipa yu-ni
kapula naa telka. Ulu telluma-ni Pulu Yili-kene wasie molembele mele liipa ora silimú.’
nimbu piliilimulu.” nirim.
3 Yesos-ni pundu topa yundu nimba mele: “Na-ni nundu aima sika nimbu siker:
“Yambu te alsuku naa míngi lem yambu kanili-ni Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa
yambuma nokulemú koleale manda naa kanupa yunga talapena manda naa molumba.”
niker.” nirim.
4 Nikodimas-ni yundu nimba mele: “Yambu te anda lepa molemú kene yu nambi-
siku mingíye? Yu anumunga oluna alsupa manda suku pumba, anumu-ni yu kapula
membaye?” nirim.
5 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni nu aima sika nimbu siker: ‘Yambu te nole-
ni kepe Minéle-ni kepe mi naa míngli lem yambu kanili Pulu Yili-nga kangambula naa

molupa Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana suku kapula naa pumba, mólu.
6 Méle kangiele-ni melemú méle akili kangiele, yu mana molumba mélale mindi. Méle
Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni melemú méle akili minéle, méle akili mindi Pulu Yili molemúna
manda pupa molumba.' niker.
7 "Akiliinga na-ni nundu nimbu mele: " 'Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú
koleana pamili.' ningí yambuma pali ui alsuku meangi." nikerelendu numanu pulele
naa pilíí.
8 Popuremale yunu piliipa kolea lupa-lupamanga popuremi tolemú kene eni yunga
ungele piliiku, mélema lop-lopi telemú kanolemele, akiliinga-pe yu naa kanuku yu
wendu olemúna kepe pulimúna kepe naa kanolemele. Pulu Yili-nga Minéle aku-sipako.
Minéle-ni melemú yambuma mini kona pípili enini aima yambu lupa mele molemele
yambuma-ni kanolemele, akiliinga-pe ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle-ni yambu kanuma mini
konama silimú Mini kanili naa kanolemele." nirim.
9 Nikodimas-ni yundu nimba mele: "Ulu ima nambi-sipa wendu okumuye?" nirim.
10 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: "Nu Isrel-yambumanga ung-bo tunjuliele yi te akiliinga-
pe i niker mele naa piliikunu lam.
11 Na-ni nundu aima sika nimbu siker: Oliu piliilimulumandu nilimulu; kanolemu-
lumandu nimbu silimulu. Akiliinga-pe ung nilimulu ung ima eni pali piliiku liilimele
yambu te mólu.
12 Ya ma-koleana uluma eni nimbu siliu kene eni 'Gólu tokumnje.' niku piliilim-
iláliinga pe ekupu mulú-koleana uluma nimbu sindu lem 'Sika nikem.' niku nambi-siku
manda tondulu munduku piliingíye? Manda naa piliingí.
13 Yambu tilu kepe ola mulú-koleana suku naa puring. Yi tiluele mindi, mulú-koleana
mania urum yili mindi ui mulú-koleana mulurum. Yu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum
Yili.
14 "Ui Moses-ni yambu naa pili kolea-wakana wambiye-kimbulu mele ku-kapa-ni tiliele
liipa ˹unjina-˺ola ˹topa˺ ku topa munjurum ili mele aku-siku yambuma-ni Mania Omba
Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili liiku ˹unjina-˺ ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjingí.
15 Kanu-kene, ˹ui yambu wambiyema-ni noku kunjuring kulungí tiring yambuma
Moses-ni liipa ˹unjina-˺ola ˹topa˺ ku topa munjurum wambiye kapa-ni tiliele kanuku
kene kona puring kanu-mele˺ penga ekupu aku-siku 'Yambuma-ni lupa-lupa 'Mania
Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili yu uluma tepa molemú mele sika.' niku tondulu
munduku piliingí yambuma pali molku konjuku mindi pangi.' nimba Pulu Yili-ni 'Yu
unjina-ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjangi.' nimbá nirim." ˹nimba Yesos-ni nirim.˺
16 "Pulu Yili-ni mana-yambuma numanu aima lakupa monjupaliinga yunga Málu
tiluele mindi mulurum akiliinga-pe yu ˹mana-yambuma˺ sirim. 'Yambuma-ni lupa-lupa
'Yu sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni sipa mundurum, oliu tepa liipa nokupa kunjuli yili.˺' niku tondulu
munduku piliiku mulungí yambuma mindili noku molku kis-singí koleana naa puku,
taki-taki molku konjuku mindi pangi.' nimba yunga Málale sirim.
17 "Pulu Yili-ni Málalendu "Nu-ni mana-yambuma kot piliikunu enini ka-lkuna liiku
mundani pui." ni naa nirim. 'Nanga kangale enini tepa liipa mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na wendu liipa na-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa munjupili.'
nimba yu-ni Málalendu "Ma-koleana mania pui." nimba yu liipa mundurum.
18 Yambu 'Yu sika ˹Pulu Yili-nga Málale, oliunga nimba tinjirim yili˺.' nimba
tondulu mundupa piliipa molumba yambaliinga kot naa pemba. Akiliinga-pe yambu
te-ni 'Yu aku-sipa naa molemú. Nanga nimba ulu te naa tinjirim.' nimba piliimba
yambale, yunga kotele kórunga wendu okum. Yambu kanili-ni Pulu Yili-nga Málu tiluele
mendepolu molemú kanilindu 'Yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale mólu.' nimba piliirim
yambu kanili kot piliilimú yili-ni liipa kot tenjipa "Yu kulupili." nimba kórunga-ui
tinjirim.
19 "Koteliinga ung-pulele i-sipa mele: Pa tíliele ma-koleana wendu urum akiliinga-pe
mana-yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kísima mindi teku kene pa tiliele numanu naa monjuku
súmbulu tuliele mindi numanu monjulemele.
20 Yambu ulu-pulu-kísima telemelema-ni pa tiliele kanuku kis piliiku kene, 'Pa tílielе-
ni nanga uluma tepa mokeringa lenjemba.' niku pa tílina wendu naa olemele.
21 Akiliinga-pe yambu ulu-sikama telemú yambale-ni 'Pulu Yili-ni na liipa tapunjilimú-
na ulu-pulu sika ima teliáliinga teliu uluma yambuma-ni kanangi.' nimba pa tílina yu
wendu olemú." nirim.

3:22-36 No-Liinjili Jon-ni Yesos Mulurum Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele

22 Penga Yesos kene yunga lumbili anduli yima kene kolea Judia distrik lirim kolea
tenga puku kene, akuna ena mare yu enini-kene molku, ⌞Yesos⌟ yu-ni yambuma no
liinjirim.
23 Jon yu yambuma no liinjipa mulurumko. Kolea Sellim nondupa kolea Inon no
pulele omba purumeliinga Jon yu-ni akuna yambuma no liinjirim, yambu pulele yu
mulurumna no liingí uring.
24 (Jon yu ⌞yi nuim king Erot-ni⌟ ka ui naa sipili aku tepa mulurum.)
25 Walse ⌞No Liinjili⌟ Jon-nga lumbili anduli yima kene Juda-yi te kene anju-yandu
tondulu tombulku niku kene, "Oliu nambi-sipu kimbu ki kangima lumaye tomulú kene
Pulu Yili-ni oliu kake temba kanombaye?" niku tombulku niring.
26 Penga Jon-nga lumbili anduli yima Jon yu mulurumna oku kene niku mele: "Rapai,
yi te no Jodan nekendu nu wasie muluringli kene nu-ni yu molemú mele niku sirinu yi
kanili-ni no liinjipa molemúna yambu pulele pukumele." niring.
27 Aku niring piliipa kene Jon-ni pundu topa nimba mele: "Mulú-koleana Pulu Yili-ni
'Yi te ulu te tipili.' ni naa nilkanje yi kanili-ni manda naa telka.
28 Na-ni eni ui nimbu sirindu piliiring mele akili i-sipa: Na-ni nimbu mele: "Pulu Yili-
ni 'Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.' nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele
na mólu. Pulu Yili-ni 'Yi-nuim Kraisele molumba yili yu ombá.' nimba na ui kumbi-lepa
liipa mundurum." nirindu piliiring kanili.
29 Yi ambu liimba ambale yili yunga mendepolu. Yi ambu liimba yili-ni ung nimbá
mele yili yunga pulu lemba yili-ni piliimbandu kum lepa molumba. Yunga ungele piliipa
kene aima numanu simba. Akiliinga, yili kene pulu lemba yili numanu simba mele na
aku-sipu kamu numanu siliu. Ambu liimba yili olandupa. Yunga pulu lelemú yili yu-
kene wasie we tapú-topa molemú, yi kanili mandupa.
30 Aku-sipa mele ne no liinjipa molemú yili yunga bili sika aima olandupa pumba.
Nanga bili sika mania pumba." nirim.
31 Yi wi-ola molupa kene mania urum yili yambumanga pali yu olandupale. Oliu mana-
yambu molemuluma mana-mélemanga mindi molupu, mana-mélemanga mindi bima
nimbu sipu temani tolemulu. Oliu mania-kilia, mulú-koleana molupa kene mana-mania
urum yili yu yambumanga pali olandupale.
32 Yu-ni mulú-koleana kanupa piliirim mele nimba silimú akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni
"Gólu tokum." niku liiku su siku naa piliilimili.
33 Yambu te-ni yunga ungele piliipa liipa "Sika nikem." nimbá yambale-ni aku-sipa
"Pulu Yili-ni sika nilimú." nimbáko.
34 Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum yi ili Pulu Yili yunga Minéle aima auli-tepa silimú
numanuna pepa kapula telemáliinga yu-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele sumbi-sipa nilimú.
35 Lapa-ni Málale numanu monjupaliinga 'Mélema pali Málale nukupili.' nimba sirim.
36 Yambu te '⌞Yu sika nikem.⌟ Yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale.' nimba tondulu mundupa
piliimba yambale taki-taki kona molupa mindi pumba, akiliinga-pe yambu te Málale
liipa bulu sipa yunga ungele liipa su sipa naa piliimba yambale kona mululi ulu-pulele
naa liimba. Yambu kanili ekupu kepe penga kam-kamu kepe Pulu Yili-ni mindili liipa
simba ulu-pulele yu-kene wasie pelemú.

4

4:1-43 Yesos Sameria-Ambu Te-Kene Ung Niringli Temanele

1 Perisi-yima-ni ung te piliiring mele i-sipa: "Yesos molemúna yambu pulele 'No
liinjipili.' niku pulimelé, Jon molemúna yambu koltale mele 'No liinjipili.' niku
pulimelé." niring ungele piliiring.
2 (Akiliinga-pe Yesos yu lumbili puring yambuma yu-ni no naa liinjirim, yu lumbili
anduli yima-ni yambuma no liinjiring.)
3 ⌞Yesos-ni yambu no liinjirim⌟ temani akili Perisi-yima-ni piliiring mele piliipaliinga
Auliele-ni ena kaniliinga kolea Judia distrik mundupa kelepa kolea Gallalli distrik-ndu
kelepa pumba purum.
4 Yu Gallalli purum kupulanum akili kolea Sameria ai-suku-singina lepa purum.
5 Kupulanumele aku-sipa lirim-na yu kolea Sameria taon tenga urum, taon akiliinga
bili Saika. Taon akili Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepa Jekop-ni yunga málu Josep sirim
ma akuna nondupa lirim.
6 Jekop-ni 'No mulupili.' nimba no ukupa munjurum monglu akili ma kaniliinga
mulurum. Yesos kupulanum suluna urumeliinga enembu turum-na no akiliinga kéluna
omba mania molupa múlu liirim. Ena ai-tangili mele tirim kene akuna omba mulurum.

7-8 (Yesos no-kéluna mulupili yu lumbili anduli yi wasie uringma keri-langi taropu toku
liingíndu Saika taon-na puring.) Penga Sameria-ambu te no kolumbandu no-monglu
akuna urum kene Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “No te nambu kolkunu si.” nirim.
9 Sameria-ambale-ni yundu nimba mele: “Nu Juda-yili. Na Sameria-ambale. Pe
nambimuna nandu “No kolkunu si.” nikinuye?” nirim. (Aku-sipa nirim akiliinga ung-
pulele i-sipa mele: Juda-yambuma-ni Sameria-yambuma numanu kis panjiku keri-langi
tiluele moke teku naa noku, enini-kene tiluna tapú-toku naa anduringeliinga aku-sipa
nirim kanili.)
10 Yesos-ni pundu topa kene ambalendu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni méle we silimú
mélale piliikunu, yi “No kolkunu si.” nikem yi ili kanukunu bi silkenanje yundu “No
si.” nilkena kene yu-ni kona molupa mindi puli nole nu silka.” nirim.
11 Ambale-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Auliele, nu no kuluni mingi te naa míneliinga,
no-monglale aima mandupa lelemú. Pe no kona molupa mindi puli no nikinu ili nu tena
kolkunu kene siniye?
12 Oliunga anda-kolepa yi Jekop-ni no-monglu ili sirim yi kanili, yu kene yunga
kangambulama kene kungma kene no ili nuring, ‘yi kanili mandupa nu olandupa.’ niku
nikinuye?” nirim.
13 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “No-monglu ilinga no nungí yambuma alsupa no
waka lemba,
14 akiliinga-pe na-ni no simbu nungí yambuma penga enini no aima waka naa lemba.
Na-ni aima sika niker: “Na-ni no simbu akili nungí yambumanga numanuna no pikipa
mindi molupa, kona molku mindi pungí ulu-pulele simba.” niker.” nirim.
15 ‹Yesos-ni ung-eku turum mele naa piliipaliinga,› ambale-ni yundu nimba mele:
“Auliele, na no alsupa waka naa lipili, ya alsupu taki-taki ombu no naa kolambu akiliinga
nu-ni no nikinele nambu si.” nirim.
16 Yesos-ni ambalendu nimba mele: “Nunga yili kene wasie kelkulu wangli, pukunu
walsi-pui.” nirim.
17 Ambale-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Nanga yi te naa molemú.” nirim.
Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “ “Nunga yi te naa molemú.” nikinele sika nikinu.
18 Ui nu yi angere te-guli purunu. Pe ekupu nu yi te wasie pelembelale nunga emena
mólu. Nu-ni ekupu ung nikinele sika nikinu.” nirim.
19 Ambale-ni yundu nimba mele: “Auliele, na piliiker nu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba
ung nimba silimúma piliikunu yambuma niku sillu yi te lam.
20 Oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni ma-pangi ilinga Pulu Yili popu toku kape niring
akiliinga-pe eni Juda-yambuma-ni niku mele: “Pulu Yili popu toku kape ningí koleale
aima Jerusallem mindi.” nilimele.” nirim.
21 Yesos-ni tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Ambale, na-ni ya nikerele nu piliikunu
liani. Ena te wendu ombá ena kaniliinga ma-pangi ilinga kepe Jerusallem kepe
yambuma-ni Lapale popu toku kape naa ningí.” ‹nirim. Ung akiliinga pulele i-sipa
mele: “Koleamanga pali Pulu Yili popu toku kape ningí.” nimba nirim kanili.›
22 “Eni Sameria-yambuma popu toku kape nilimele yili piliiku sunduku we nilimele.
Oliu Juda-yambuma-ni popu topu kape nilimulu yili molemú mele piliipu kongnjulimulu.
Nambimuna, mana-yambuma Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-
na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjulemú ulu-
pulele Juda-yambuma-kene wendu ombá, enini koleamanga pali yambuma liiku ora
singéliinga aku-sipa.
23 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili sika popu toku kape ningí yambuma-ni Tatanga ungele ‘Sika
ungele.’ niku piliiku yunga Minéle-ni tondulu silimáliinga Pulu Yili popu toku kape
ningí ena wendu ombále kórunga wendu um. Pulu Yili aku-siku popu toku kape ningí
yambuma Tata-ni korolemáliinga, ena kanili wendu um.
24 Pulu Yili yu minéle, akiliinga yu popu toku kape ningí yambuma-ni yunga Minéle-ni
tondulu silimáliinga ‘Yunga ungele sika ungele.’ niku sumbi-siku aku tingí.” nirim.
25 Ambale-ni nimba mele: “Yi-nuim Mesayale ombá. Yu omba kene ungmanga puluma
pali oliu mimi-sipa nimba simba mele na piliipu moliu.” nirim. (Ipuru-ungna ‘Mesayale’
niring, Grik-ungna ‘Kraisele’ niring ung akuselenga pulele tilu-sipa. Ungselenga pulele
i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni “Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó
turum yi-nuim kanili.)
26 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Nu “Yi-nuim Mesayale ombá.”
nikinu akili na. Na nu-kene ung nimbu molkumbulu yi akili nu-ni “Yi-nuim Mesayale”
nikinu yi akili yi tiluele.” nirim.
27 Yu aku nimba mulupili yu lumbili anduli yima kelku yandu oku kene, yu ambu
te kene ung niku muluringli kanukuliinga mini-wale munduku numanu pulele liiku

munduring. Akiliinga-pe eninga yi te-ni “Nu nambulka méle te liini tekenuye?”, mola
“Yu-kene wasie nambimuna ung niku molembeleye?” niku te-ni kepe naa walsiring.
28 Kanu-kene ambu kanili yunga no-mingele mundupa kelepa yu alsupa taon akuna
yandu pupa yambumandu nimba mele:
29 “Na ulu tirinduma pali yi te-ni na nimba símu yili eni oku kanai! Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu
nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nirim yi-nuim Kraisele yununje.” nirim.
30 Aku nirim-na piliikuliinga yambuma taonale munduku kelku Yesos mulurumna
ungí uring.
31 Aku teku molangi Yesos lumbili anduli yima-ni yu aima karaye teku kene niku mele:
“Rapai, langi te nui.” niring.
32 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na langi nombále lelemú, akiliinga-pe
akili eni naa piliiku naa kanolemele.” nirim.
33 Aku nirim piliiku kene yu lumbili andúlima-ni anju-yandu tombulku kene niku
mele: “Yambu te-ni langi ui memba omba simunje?” niring.
34 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Nanga langiele i-sipa mele: Na ‘kongun teani pui.’ nimba
liipa mundurum yili-ni numanu silimú uluma tepu, yunga kongunale tepu pora simbu.
Akili nanga langiele.
35 Eni “Kaliimbu angere omba pumba kene rais-wit tepa tomba kene lkepu nosimulú.”
nilimele kanili. Akiliinga-pe na-ni enindu nimbu mele: “Puniema kanai! Langi pali
kórunga tepa tum.” niker.
36 Langi lkenjilimú yili langi lkenjilimáliinga méle kaluli kórunga liipa, ‘Lepa mindi
pupili.’ nimba langima lkenjepa molemú. Aku tenjilimáliinga punie tepa langi
panjurum yili kene langi lkenjilimú yili kene wasie-nele numanu singlí.
37 Akiliinga ung te pelemále sika. ‘Yi te-ni langi-bo talonjilimú. Te-ni langi lkenjilimú.’
nilimele ungele sika.
38 Langi eni bo naa taluringima na-ni “Eni lke-pai.” nimbu liipu mundurundu.
Yambu lupama-ni punie mindili siku tiring, akiliinga-pe yambu kanuma-ni kongun tiring
langima eni lkelemele.” nirim.
39 Ambale-ni “Na ulu tirinduma pali yu-ni na nimba símu.” nirimeliinga piliiku kene
˹Saika˺ taon kanuna muluring Sameria-yambu pulele ‘Yu sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni nokupa
konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba ui makó turum˺ yi-nuim Kraisele.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiring.
40 Akiliinga, Sameria-yambuma yu mulurumna oku, “Nu aima ya wasie molamili.”
niring, kanu-kene ena tale yu enini-kene mulurum.
41 Kanu-kene yambu pulele wasie yu-yunu ung nirimele piliiku kene ‘Yu sika ˹yi-nuim
Kraisele omba molemú. Yu-ni sika nikem.˺’ niku tondulu munduku piliiringko.
42 Enini ambalendu niku mele: “Nu-ni ui ung nínele piliipu ‘Yu sika yi-nuim
Kraisele.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu pilíímulu akiliinga-pe ekupu oliu-oliuliu yunga
ungele piliipuliinga ‘Sika yi ili oliu mana-yambuma Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula
Kupulanum-na Wendu Liilimú Yili molemú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliikumulu.”
niring.

4:43-45 Yesos Kolea Gallalli Distrik Kelepa Pupa Kene, 4:46-54 Yi Nuim Kingeliinga Kongun Tinjili Yi-Auli Tenga Málale Tepa Kona Liirim Temanele

43 Sameria-yambuma kene ena tale molupa kene Yesos enini mundupa kelepa kolea
Gallalli distrik pumba purum.
44 (Gallalli akili Yesos yunga pulu-koleale. Ui walse Yesos yu-ni nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-
ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba silimú yi te-ni yunga
pulu-kolealiinga yambuma ung nimba silimú kene piliikuliinga, enini ‘Yu oliunga we-yi
te. Yu bi mululi yi te mólu.’ niku yu nilimú ungma naa piliiku liilimele.” nirim kanili.)
˹‘Kolea wemanga yambuma yi kaniliinga ungele piliiku liilimele akiliinga-pe yunga pulu
lelemú yambuma-ni naa piliiku liilimele.’ nimba nirim.˺
45 Yu Gallalli suku purum kene Gallalli-yambuma yu urum kanuku kene “Papu okonu.”
niku numanu siring. Ui Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola
We Omba Purum mele piliiring enama wendu urum kene enini Jerusallem puku molangi
yu-ni akuna ulu mare tirim kanuringeliinga enini aku-siku tiring.

46 Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik pupa kene alsupa kolea-kelú Kena taon-na sukundu
urum. Taon kanuna ui yu-ni bo-no kuluringima no-waen tepa au talunjurum. Kolea-
kelú Kapeniam taon yi nuim kingeliinga kongun tinjili yi-auli te kolea-kelú Kena kanuna
mulurum, akiliinga málale kuru auli te turum.

47 Yesos kolea Judia distrik mundupa kelepa kolea Gallalli distrik sukundu urumele
piliipaliinga, yi kanili Yesos mulurumna pupa kene, yundu mawa tepa nimba mele:
“Nanga kangale nondupa kolumba tekemeliinga mandu okunu yu tekunu kona lii.”
nirim.
48 Aku nirim-na piliipa kene Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “ ‘Na sika ˽Pulu Yili-kene
molupa mana-mania urum˼.’ niku we naa piliingí lem. Pulu Yili-ni ulu-tonduluma
telemú mele ‘Yu-ni aku-sipa mele temba kene kanupuliinga ‘Yu sika ˽Pulu Yili-kene
molupa mana-mania urum˼.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliimulú.’ niku nandu taki-
taki “Ulu-tonduluma okunu ti.” niku mawa telemele.” nirim.
49 Kingeliinga kongun tinjili yi-auliele-ni yundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nanga kangale
ui kulu naa kulupili nu wela mandu ui.” nirim.
50 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Marena kona pulimáliinga pui.” nirim.
Yili-ni Yesos-ni nirim mele piliipa kene ‘Sika nikem.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa
yu purum.
51 Mandu pumba purum kene yunga kendemande-yima kupulanum-na oku yu mandu
urum kanuku liiku kene enini yundu niku mele: “Marena kona pumu.” niring.
52 Kanu-kene yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Ena-mong nambulkana kuru topa
kilímuye?” nimba walsipa piliirim. Enini yundu niku mele: “Bonongu ai-tangili wan-
killok mele kangi nomba kilímu.” niring.
53 Lapale-ni piliipa kene Yesos-ni “Marena kona pumu.” nirim ena-mong kaniliinga
‘Kangi nomba kilímu lam.’ nimba piliipaliinga, yu kene yunga lkuna piring yambuma
kene enini ‘Yesos yu sika ˽Pulu Yili-kene wasie molupa mana-mania urum˼.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiring.
54 Kolea Judia distrik mundupa kelepa kolea Gallalli distrik omba molupa kene Yesos-
ni kangale tepa kona liirim ulu kanili kolea akuna yu mulurum mele liipa ora sirim
ulu-tondulu tale-sipale tirim. Te ui walse kolea akuna bo-no kuluringima no-waen tepa
au talunjurum kanili.

Kolomong-Auli 5-10 Yesos-ni Yunga Kongunale Andupa Tepa, Juda-Yambuma Kóru Molku Pulu Yili-Kene Ulu Mare Tiring Ena Auli Marenga Yambuma Ung-Bo Tonjupa Mani Sirim Mele Temani Mare

5

5:1-15 Yesos-ni Sambat-Ena Kene Yi Te Numú Betesda Kéluna Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

1 Penga walse, Juda-yambuma-ni punie tenga-tenga niku Jerusallem puku Pulu Yili-
kene ulu te tiring ena te wendu urum kene Yesos Jerusallem olandu purum.
2 Jerusallem sukundu, kung-sipsipimanga pala-keripulu-sukundu-ólina nondupa, no-
numú-wallú te mulurum, numú-wallú kanilindu Ipuru-ungna ‘Betesda’ niring, akuna
lku-takae angere te-guli angiliipa poku tirim.
3 Akuna kuru turum yambu pulele anambu liring.
Mong kis lirim yambuma kene,
kimbu tondulu naa pepa topele-mapele turum yambuma kene,
kimbu kolupa kukurum yambuma kene,
enini (‘Nole lop-lopi temba.’ niku nokuku muluring.
4 Walse-walse nimba Auliele-nga angkella te mania omba nole lop-lopi tinjirim kene
yambu te kumbi-lepa nona suku purum yambale kona purum.)
5 Yi te akuna mulurum punie tokapu tilu kelepa malapunga tale kuru turum yu
anambu lirim.
6 Yesos omba, yi anambu lirimele kanupa, yu kórunga-ui anambu lirimele piliipali-
inga, yili walsipa nimba mele: “Nu ‘kuru waengu nipili.’ niku piliikunuye?” nirim.
7 Yi anambuli-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Auliele, no lop-lopi telemú kene yambu te-
ni na liipa tapunjupa nona memba pumba te naa molemú. Na-nanu pumbu teliu kene
yambu mare ui kumbi-leku nona pulimelé.” nirim.
8 Aku nirim kene Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Nu ola angiliikunu nunga uru pellu
kunungele liiku mekunu oku pui.” nirim.
9 Aku nirim kene enaliinga yilinga kurale pora nirim-na yu ola angiliipa yunga
kunungele liipa memba purum.
Ulu ili wendu urum ena akili ˽kóru muluring˼ ena-Sambat te,

10 akiliinga Juda yi-˹auli˺ mare-ni kuru pora nirim yilindu niku mele: “Ekupu ˹kóru
mululi˺ ena-Sambatele-nga nambimuna nunga kunungele mekunu oku pukunuye?
‘Sambat-ena kene mélema naa meku andai.’ nimba ung-manele pelemú kanili.” niring.
11 Akiliinga-pe yili-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Na tepa kaí tímu yili-ni ‘Nunga
kunungele liiku ambolkunu meku pui.’ nim.” nirim.
12 Aku nirimaliinga enini yu alsuku walsiku kene niku mele: “Yi nae-ni ‘Nunga
kunungele liiku ambolkunu meku pui.’ nimuye?” niring.
13 Akiliinga-pe yi kuru pora nirim yili ui anambu lirim koleana yambu pulele muluring
kilia Yesos kiyang nimba purumeliinga yu-ni manda yunga bili walsipa naa piliirim.
14 Penga Yesos yi kanili ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna kanupa kene
yundu nimba mele: “Pília. Ekupu nunga kurale pora nimu-na nu alsukunu kaí
molláliinga nu ulu-pulu-kísima manda teku ti, alsukunu naa ti. Alsukunu tinu lem nu
ulu buni auli te wendu ombánje.” nirim.
15 Yi kanili-ni anju pupa Juda yi-aulimandu nimba mele: “Na tepa kaí tímu yi kanili
Yesos.” nirim.

5:16-18 Juda Yi-Aulima-ni Yesos Numanu Kis Panjiring Kene 5:19-47 Yu-ni Pundu Topa Nirim Temanele (Ung-pulele 5:1-15)

5:16-30 Pulu Yili-nga Málale Kongunuma Tembandu Namba Liirim Temanele

16 Yesos-ni enini kóru muluring ena Sambatele-nga aku-sipa mele uluma tirim kilia
Juda yi-aulima-ni Yesos yu pulu monjuku teku kis-siku buni siring.
17 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Tata-ni ui yambuma enamanga pali liipa
tapunjurum mele ekupu kepe aku-sipa tepa molemú. Na aku-sipu Sambat-enamanga
kongun teliuko.” nirim.
18 Yu-ni aku nirim kilia piliiku kene Juda yi-aulima-ni ‘Yesos yu aima kamu topu
konjumulú.’ niku piliiku kupulanum te koruku muluring. Ui Sambat-enaliinga ung-
manele topa pula turumeliinga piliiku yu arerembi kolku kene; penga “Pulu Yili yunga
lapa.” nirimaliinga yu ‘Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula molembulu.’ nimba nirimaliinga
yu kamu arerembi kolku yu toku kunjingí tiring.

19 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker:
“Málale-ni yu-yunu uluma kapula naa telemú temba. Yunga Lapale-ni telemú mele
kanupa kene manda lepa telemú. Lapale-ni telemú uluma mindi Málale-ni telemú.”
niker.
20 Nambimuna, Lapale-ni Málale numanu monjupaliinga yu-ni telemú mele pali
Málale liipa ora silimú. Yi tepa kaí tímu akili mandupa. Aima sika penga eni aima
kanuku numanu pulele liiku mundungí ulu-tondulu olandupama Lapale-ni Málale liipa
ora simba.
21 Akili nambi-sipa wendu ombáye? Lapale-ni yambu kulúlima topa makinjipa kene
‘Kona molangi.’ nilimú mele aku-sipa Málale-ni yambu kulúlima ‘Kona pangi.’ nimba
piliilimú yambuma tepa kona liilimú.
22-23 Ung te wasie i-sipa mele: ‘Yambuma-ni Lapale-nga bili paka tonjilimele mele
Málenga bili aku-siku paka tonjangi.’ nimba Lapale-ni kot piliipa yambuma naa
apurupa kot piliili kongun akili Málale sirim. Akiliinga, yambuma Málunga bili paka
naa tonjilimele yambuma aku-siku Málu liipa yandu mundurum Lapanga bili kepe paka
naa tonjilimeleko.

5:24-29 Pulu Yili-nga Málale-ni Kona Molupa Mindi Puli Ulu-Pulele Silimú Temanele

24 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Nanga ungele piliiku, na liipa mundurum-na
urundu yili ‘Yu sika Pulu Yili.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma kona molupa
mindi puli ulu-pulele enini-kene pelemú. Penga kot enale wendu ombá kene enini kot-
na naa angiliingíko. Yambu kanuma kululi ulu-pulele pelemú kupulanumele munduku
kelku kona molupa mindi puli kupulanum-na pulimelé.” niker.
25 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ena wendu ombále ekupu kórunga wendu
um. Ena kaniliinga Pulu Yili-nga Málunga ungele kululi yambuma piliingí. Kanu-kene
yunga ungele ‘Sika’ niku piliiku liingí yambuma kona mulungí.” niker.
26 ˹Mélema˺ kona mululi ulu-pulele Lapale-kene pelemú mele aku-sipa Lapale-ni
‘˹Mélema˺ kona mululi ulu-pulele Málale-kene pípili.’ nirimko.
27 Málale yu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili molemáliinga Lapale-ni ‘Málale
yambumanga kot piliipili.’ nimba nambale sirim.

28 “Akiliinga-pe akiliinga-mindi eni numanu pulele liiku naa mundangi. Nambimuna,
ena te wendu ombá, ena kaniliinga yambu ónu-koleana pelemeléma-ni Málunga ungele
piliiku kene,
29 ónu-koleale munduku kelku wendu ungí. Kanu-kene lomburuku ola mulungí
yambumanga ui ma-koleana kona molku kene teku konjuku muluring yambuma kona
mulungí; ui ma-koleana teku kis-siku muluring yambuma penga kot-na angiliiku kene
mindili nungí.
30 “Na-nanu ulu te manda naa tembu. Tata-ni nilimú mele piliipuliinga yambumanga
kot-ma apurupu piliiliu. ‘Na-nanu numanu sambu.’ nimbu uluma naa tepu, ‘Na liipa
mundurum yili numanu sipili.’ nimbu uluma teliáliinga kot sumbi-sipu piliipu apurupu
konjiliu.” ˹nirim.˺

5:31-47 Yambu Mare-ni Yesos Molupa Tirim Kanuring Mele Niku Siring Temanele

31 “Sika na moliu mele na-nanu nimbu sindu lem ‘Gólu tokumnje.’ niku pilííngi lem
kapula.
32 Yi te-ni lupa na moliu mele nimba silimú, akili na piliikerale nandu nilimále aima
sika nilimú, ‘Gólu tokum.’ manda naa ningí.
33 “˹Yi-aulima,˺ eni yi mare ˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon mulurumna “Pai.” niku liiku munduring
kene yu-ni na sika moliu mele nimba sirim.
34 Mana-yambu te-ni na moliu mele yambuma nimba sipa “Sika nikem. Sika aku-sipa
molemú.” nim lem na numanu pulele liipu naa mundupu, ‘Ulu te mólu.’ nimbu piliiliu,
akiliinga-pe ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipili.’
nimbu Jon-ni nandu nirim mele eni nimbu siker.
35 Jon-ni kongun tirimeliinga yu kamaye mele nomba yambuma pa tinjirim. Kanu-
kene laye-kolo eni numanu siku pa tinjirim pa tili kanuna muluring.
36 “Akiliinga-pe Jon-ni na liipa tapunjupa na moliu mele eni nimba sirim mele
mandupa. Ulu te na moliu mele liipa tapunjupa liipa ora silimú mele ola-kilia. Tata-
ni “Ulu-tonduluma teku pora sani.” nimba na sirim ulu-tondulu teliu kanuma-ni na
liipa tapunjupa, Tata-ni na “Pui.” nimba liipa mundurum mele eni liipa ora silimú.
37 Tata-ni na “Pui.” nimba liipa mundurum-na urundele-ni kepe nanga nimba para
sinjiliele molupa na moliu mele nimba sirim. Eni yunga kerina ung nirim-ma walsekale
kepe kumale-ni naa piliiku, yunga kumbi-kerale mongale-ni naa kanuring.
38 Ung te wasie kepe. Tata-ni liipa mundurum yilinga ungele “Gólu tokum.” niku
piliilimiláliinga yu liipa mundurum Lapale-nga ungele eninga numanumanga naa
pelemú.
39 ‘Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung molemále-ni oliu taki-taki kona molupu mindi pumulú
ulu-pulele simba.’ niku mimi-siku kanolemele. Mimi-siku kanolemele buk akili-ni na
moliu mele nimba silimú
40 akiliinga-pe ‘Kona molupu mindi pumulú ulu-pulele liamili.’ naa niku, na moliuna
‘naa omulú.’ niku karaye telemele.
41 “ ‘Yambuma-ni na kape niku nanga bili paka tunjingí kene na auliele molambu.’
nimbu aku naa teliu.
42 Eni molemele mele na-ni piliiliu. ‘Pulu Yili numanu munjuli ulu-pulele eni-kene
naa pelemú’ nimbu piliiliu.
43 Nanga Tata-ni na namba sipa yunga kongunale ‘tenji-pui.’ nimba na liipa
mundurum-na urundu akiliinga-pe nanga ungele eni naa piliiku liilimele. Akiliinga-pe
yambu te-ni yu-yunu namba liipa omba kongun telkanje yambu akiliinga ungele piliiku
liilkemela.
44 Eni-enini anju-yandu ‘bi mulupili.’ niku, Pulu Yi tiluele mindi molemú akili-ni
eninga bi ‘paka tunjupili.’ naa nilimele lem na moliu mele nimbu siliu ungele ‘Sika
nikem.’ niku nambi-siku piliingíye?
45 “Akiliinga-pe ˹na-kene˺ teku kis-silimelaliinga ‘Pulu Yili-nga kot enale wendu ombá
kene Tata-ni kot piliipa mulupili na-ni nanu kot tenjimba.’ niku naa piliai. ‘Moses-ni eni
liipa tapunjupa tepa liimba.’ niku piliilimili yi kanili-ni eninga kot tenjimba.
46 Moses-ni na ombu molumbu mele buk turum kilia eni ‘Moses-ni nirim ungma sika
nirim.’ niku piliilkimilanje nanga ungele kepe ‘Sika nikem.’ niku piliilkimilá.
47 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni nanga temani bukna turumele ‘Sika nikem.’ niku naa piliilim-
iláliinga nanga ung nikerale ‘Sika nikem.’ niku nambi-siku piliingíye?” nimba Yesos-ni
nirim.

6

6:1-15 Langi Naa Lirim Koleana Yesos-ni Yi Paip-Tausen Langi Sirim Temanele

1 Penga walse Yesos Numú-Gallalli nona anduli sipna molupa no-nekendu purum.
(Numú akiliinga bi te 'Numú-Tapirias' niring.)
2 Numú akuna nekendu purum kene kuru turum yambuma tepa kaí tirim kanukuli-
inga 'Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma telemú mele yu-ni aku-sipa tekem.' niku kanuku
kene yambu aima pulele yu purumna aeleku lumbili puring.
3 Yesos ma-pangina ola purum kene lumbili anduli yima wasie puku mania muluring.
4 Juda-yambuma-ni ˹punie tenga-tenga kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna suku˺ Pulu
Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingíndu Pulu
Yili-kene ulu te tiring enama nondupa wendu ombá tirim.
5 Yesos ma-pangina ola molupa mandu-sipa kanurum kene yambu aima pulele yu
urum kupulanum-na lumbili uring kanurum. Kanupa kene yu-ni yu lumbili anduli yi
Pillip-ndu nimba mele: "Yambu ima nungí langima tena taropu topu liinjamili niku
piliikunuye?" nirim.
6 Yunu-ni aku-sipa Pillip-ndu we walsipa piliirim. Yesos yu-ni temba mele akili
yunu piliipa pora sipa mulurum akiliinga-pe 'Pillip yu-ni nambulka nimbánje? 'Na-
ni ulu-tondulu te tepu kene kapula langi simbu.' nimba piliimba, mola we mini-wale
mundumbanje piliambu.' nimba kene yu-ni aku-sipa Pillip-ndu walsipa piliirim.
7 Pillip-ni yundu nimba mele: "Ku-moni tu-tausen kina akuma-ni langi taropu topu
liilkemelanje yambu mare mindi wallú-teku liiku nolkemela. Mare mólu tolka naa
nolkemela." nirim.
8 Lumbili anduli yimanga te, Saimon-Pita-nga angin Endru, yu-ni nimba mele:
9 "Ya kang te rais-balli pllawa kaluli wallú angere te-guli kene oma kaluli tale kene
nosupa molemú. Akiliinga-pe akili koltale, yambu aima pulele. Kapula naa temba lam."
nirim.
10 Yesos-ni "Yambuma "Mania molangi." niai." nirim. Kolea akuna era pulele pirim-na
mania muluring. Yi tausen angere te-guli mele akuna mania muluring.
11 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni rais-balli-pllawa kalúlima liipa ambulupa kene Pulu Yili-ndu
"Angke" nimba yambu muluringma moke tepa enini manda nungí mele sirim. Omasele
aku-sipako moke tirim. Noku ˹aima˺ kis piliiring.
12 Langi kanili nuring olu tirim kene yu-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele:
"Langi kakena lelemúma we mania pupa lembale kapula naa tembaliinga liiku máku
tai." nirim.
13 Kanu-kene noku pora siring kene kakena lirim-ma lumbili anduli yima-ni liiku máku
toku wale-basket engkaki-rurepu laliiku toku peka siring.
14 Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tondulu manda telka mele ulu akili Yesos-ni tirim kene
kanukuliinga yambuma-ni pulu monjuku niku mele: " "Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui." nimba,
ung nimba simbama piliipa yandu nimba simba yi te ma-koleana omba oliu nokumba."
niku panjiringele aima sika yi ili." niring.
15 Aku niku piliiku kene enini 'Yu oliunga yi nuim kingele mulupili.' niku yu tondulu
munduku ambolku gi siku 'eninga kingele mulupili.' ningí tiring. Aku tingí tiring
piliipaliinga yu-yunu molumbandu ma-pangina ola alsupa purum.

6:16-21 Yesos No-Numúna Ola Kimbu Kambiliipa Urum Temanele

16 Ena pupa kolea kalá turum kene yu lumbili anduli yima ma-pangina mandu puku
numú-kéluna puring.
17 Akuna nona anduli sip tenga ola puku no-numúna yakundu oku Kapeniam taon
pungí puring. No-numúna pungí puring kene súmbulu turum akiliinga-pe Yesos naa
urumeliinga lumbili anduli yima eni-enini puring.
18 ˹Sipna ola molku pungí puring kene˺ popuremi tondulu turum kene nole ombele
tepa kulsapiye topa ola pupa mania omba tirim.
19 Sipele kongun ˹mindili-siku˺ teku meku no-numú ai-suku-singina mele puring kene
Yesos no-numúna ola kimbu kambiliipa sipele purumna urum kanukuliinga 'Kuru te
okum.' niku piliiku kene aima mini-wale lakuku munduring.
20 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Na mindi okur, mini-wale naa mundai."
nirim.
21 Aku nirim-na piliikuliinga "˹Auliele okum.˺ Sipna wasie molamili." niku enini
numanu siku yu sipna sukundu liiring. Sukundu urum kene enini pungí puring numú-
kéluna sipele enaliinga purum.

6:22-59 Yesos-ni Ung-Eku Topa 'Na Mulú-Koleana Gale Moliu.' Nirim Temanele

6:22-24 Yambuma-ni Yesos Anduku Kururing Temanele

22 Ipulam-ui yambu numú-kélu nekendu sumbulsuli muluringma-ni numanu kimbú-
siku kene, ‘Bonongu sumbulsuli numúna anduli sip tilu mindi ya lim, Yesos akuna
suku naa pumu, yu lumbili anduli yima eni-enini akuna suku puku numú-kélu nekendu
púngi.’ niku piliiring.
23 Kanu-kene bonongu Auliele-ni langi wallú-sele liipa ambulupa Pulu Yili-ndu
“Angke” nimba yambuma sirim nuring koleana nondupa kolea-auli Tapirias yambu-
manga sip mare numú-kéluna uring.
24 Yesos-ni langi sirim nuring koleana yambuma-ni Yesos kene lumbili andúlima kene
akuna naa muluring koruku kelku kene sip enini muluringna numú-kéluna nondupa
oku liringimanga suku puku kolea-kelú Kapeniam taon-na Yesos kurungíndu puring.
25 Numú-nekendu oku Yesos kanuku liiku kene enini yu walsiku piliiku niku mele:
“Rapai, nu te-kene yandu únuye?” niring.
26 Akiliinga-pe ˹yu urum mele nimba para naa sipa kene˺ pundu topa eninindu nimba
mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Na-ni ˹Pulu Yili-ni na liipa tapunjilimú
mele˺ liipa ora silimú ulu-tonduluma teliáliinga eni na naa korokumele. Na-ni eni langi
sindu noku olu tinjing kaniliinga mindi na korokumele lem.” niker.
27 Eni langi nondupa purulimúma ‘Liipu nomulú.’ niku kongun naa teai. ˹Langi
kanuma noku kene, kulungí enama wendu olemú kene kolemeleko.˺ Langi, Mania Omba
Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-ni silimú langi, kanili naa purulimú, kanili nolemele kene kona
molku konjuku mindi pulimelé langi kanili ‘Liipu namili.’ niku mindi kongun teai. ‘
‘Yi akili-ni sika langi kanili yambuma simba.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ulu-
tonduluma telemú mele ‘Yi akili-ni ulu-tonduluma aku-sipa tipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili yu-ni
yu sirim.” nirim.
28 ˹Yu-ni nirim ungele piliiku sundukuliinga,˺ enini yundu walsiku piliiku niku mele:
“˹Kona molupu mindi pumulú langi liipu nomulundu˺ oliu nambi tepu kene Pulu Yili-ni
kanupa kaí piliimba kongunuma temulúye?” niring.
29 Yu-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga kongunale i-sipa mele: ‘Pulu Yili-
ni ma-koleana liipa mundurum yili yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale, ˹yu sika oliu molupu
konjupu mindi pumulú ulu-pulele simba yili˺.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku molai.”
nirim.
30 Aku nirim piliiku kene enini yundu walsiku kene niku mele: “Nu-ni ‘ “Na sika Pulu
Yili-ni liipa mundurum. Na-ni niker ungma sika ungma.” niliu akili ‘Sika’ niku tondulu
munduku piliangi.’ nikunu Pulu Yili-ni mindi ulu-tonduluma manda telemú mele nu-ni
aku-sikunu nambulka ulu-tondulu te liiku ora siniye? Nambi tiní kene kanupuliinga
‘Nu-ni sika nikinu.’ nimbu piliimulúnje?” niring.
31 “Oliunga anda-kolepali ui muluringma kolea-wakana langi-maana nuring. Langi-
maana urum mele Pulu Yili-nga bukna temanele molemú:
‘Yu-ni ‘Enini mulú-koleana yandu
langi nangi.’ nimba kene sirim.’
ung akili molemú. *Wendu Uring 16:4, Konana 78:24, 105:40*
˹Nu-ni oliunga aku-siku tinjiní mola nambulka tiniye?˺” niring.
32 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ui muluring
yambuma mulú-koleana yandu langi sirim yili Moses mólu. Tata-ni sirim. Molku
konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulu pelemú ga niker ga-sika kanili mulú-koleana yandu silimú
yili Tata mindiko.” niker.
33 Mulú-koleana mania omba mana-yambuma molku konjuku mindi pungí ulu-pulele
silimále yu Pulu Yili-ni silimú gale.” nirim.
34 Yesos-ni nirim mele piliiku sunduku kene, “Auliele, ga akili ekupu kepe yandu-yandu
kepe si.” niring.
35 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Molku konjuku mindi pungí gale na.
˹Ga noku kene engle naa kolku kangi tondulu pupili molemele mele aku-sipa˺ na
molumbuna ungí yambuma eninga minéle engle naa kolumba, numanu tondulu pupili
mulungí. Bo-no noku kene no waka naa kolku kapula molemele aku-mele na niliu
ungma kepe moliu mele kepe manda tembu mele kepe ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku
piliingí yambuma alsuku taki-taki minéle no waka naa lipili mulungí.
36 Aku tingí yambuma aku-siku mulungí akiliinga-pe “Eni na ˹Pulu Yili-nga ulu-
tonduluma teliu mele˺ kanuku kene kanuku sunduku ‘We telemú. Yu Pulu Yili-ni naa
liipa mundurum.’ niku piliilimili.” ui nimbu sirindu kanu-mele ekupu kepe aku-siku
mele we teku molemele.
37 Tata-ni ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó tolemú yambuma pali na
molumbuna ungí. Kanu-kene na lumbili andungíndu na molumbuna ungí yambumanga
tiluri kepe “Anju pui.” aima naa nimbú.

38 " 'Na-nanu numanuna piliiker mele teambu.' nimbu na mulú-koleale mundupu
kelepu mana-mandu naa urundu, mólu. Na liipa mundurumele-ni numanale-ni
piliilimú mele tembu urundu.
39 Na liipa mundurum yili-ni numanuna piliirim mele i-sipa: 'Na-ni ˹nanga Málale˺
simbu yambuma pali ˹Málale-ni˺ nokupa konjupa, tilu kepe mundupa naa kelepa kene
mindili nungí koleana aima naa pumba, ma-koleale pora nimbá enaliinga enini pali topa
makinjipa olandu liipili.' nimba numanale-ni piliilimú.
40 Na liipa mundurum yi Tata-ni numanale-ni piliirim mele te i-sipa: 'Nanga Málale
'oliu tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanumuna wendu liimba.' niku tondulu
munduku piliingí yambuma molku konjuku mindi pangi.' nimba numanale-ni piliilimú.
Kanu-kene aku tingí yambuma ma-koleale pora nimbá enaliinga na-ni topu makinjipu
olandu liimbu." nirim.
41 Yesos-ni "Na mulú-koleana mandu urundu gale." nirim piliiku kis piliikuliinga Juda
yi-aulima-ni yu arerembi kolku eni-enini pulu monjuku kon-konu niku kene
42 niku mele: "Ung nikem yi akili Josep-nga málu Yesos mindi. Yunga anum lapasele
kanolemulu kanili. Pe yu "Mulú-koleana molupu mana-mandu urundu." nikemale
nambi-sipa nikemye?" niring.
43 Yesos-ni nimba mele: "Eni anju-yandu kon-konu manda-teku niai!
44 Yambu te na we kapula naa lumbili ungí. Na liipa mundurum Tata-ni numanuna
kundulimú yambuma mindi na lumbili olemele. Na moliuna oku na tondulu munduku
piliilimili yambuma mulú-ma-sele pora nimbá enaliinga na-ni topu makinjipu olandu
liimbu.
45 Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai." nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring
yimanga bukna molemú ung te i-sipa mele:
"Pulu Yili-ni yambuma pali
ung-bo tonjupa mani simba." *Asaya 54:13*
niku turing bukna aku-sipa molemú. Tata-ni nilimú mele piliiku kene ung kanumanga
puluma piliiku liilimele yambuma pali na moliuna olemele.
46 Tatanga ungele piliilimili niker akili aima sika yunga ungele piliilimilalendu niker
akiliinga-pe yu mongale-ni naa kanolemele. Ma-koleana-yambu tiluri-ni kepe Tata naa
kanuring naa kanolemele. Yi tiluele-ni mindi yu kanurum. Tata-kene wasie molupa
mania urumele-ni mendepolu yu kanurum.
47 "Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: "˹Niliu ungma˺ 'Sika nilimú.' niku
tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma molku konjuku mindi pungí ulu-pulele enini-
kene pelemú." niker.
48 Mini pali molku konjuku mindi pungí gale na.
49 Eninga kórunga-ui muluring yambuma-ni kolea-wakana langi-maana nuring
akiliinga-pe molku mindi naa puring. Eninga kulungí enama wendu urum kene
kuluringko.
50 "Akiliinga-pe ekupu niker ga ili mulú-koleana mandu okum gale. Akili nungí
yambuma mini pali naa kulungí.
51 Pora naa nimba we lepa mindi puli gale, akuna suku molku konjuku mindi puli ulu-
pulele pelemú gale, akili mulú-koleana mandu urum gale na. Ga akili nanga kangiele.
'Ma-koleana-yambuma, minéle pali molku konjuku mindi pangi.' nimbu na-ni nanga
kangiele eninga gale simbu." nirim.
52 ˹Yesos-ni aku nirim piliiku sunduku kene,˺ yambuma tombulku niku kene, "Yi ili
oliu yunga kangiele "Nangi." nikemale nambi-sipa manda simbandu nikemye?" niring.
53 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: "Eni Mania
Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-nga kangiele naa noku yunga memale naa núngi lem
molku konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulele eni-kene kapula naa pemba." niker.
54 Nanga kangiele kene memale-sele nungí yambuma taki-taki molku konjuku mindi
pungí ulu-pulele enini-kene pelemú. Yambu kanuma ma-koleale pora nimbá enaliinga
na-ni topu makinjipu olandu liimbu.
55 "Nanga kangiele ga-sikale; nanga memale no-sikale. Gale kene nole kene nokuliinga,
kulungí enale wendu olemú kene kolemele. Akiliinga-pe nanga kangiele kene memale
kene nolemele yambuma molku konjuku mindi pungí.
56 Nanga kangiele kene memale kene nolemele yambuma enini na-kene tapú-toku
molemele, na enini-kene tapú-topu moliu.
57 Molupa mindi pulimú Tata-ni na liipa mundurum, yu-ni na 'Molkunu mindi pani.'
nirim-na molupu mindi puliu, aku-sikuko na nungí yambuma 'Molku mindi pangi.'
nimbú, kanu-kene enini mini pali molku mindi pungí.

58 Ga akili mulú-koleana mandu urum gale. Eninga ui anda-kolepali muluringma-ni
langi-maana akili noku kene ⌞kulungí enama wendu urum kene⌟ kuluring, akiliinga-pe
penga ekupu urum gale kene ui urum langi-maanale kene tilu-sipa mólu. Penga ekupu
urum ga ili nungí kene taki-taki molku konjuku mindi pungí.” nirim.
59 Juda-yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku te, Kapeniam taon-na
angiliirim, akuna suku Yesos-ni yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa ung akuma nirim.

6:60-71 Yambuma Molku Kunjingéliinga Pulele Yesos-ni Nirim-na Piliikuliinga Yu Lumbili Puring Yambu Pulele Yu Munduku Kelku Puring Temanele

60 Yesos-ni ⌞yunga kangiele kene memale kene akusele ga kene no kene nungéliinga⌟
nirim mele piliikuliinga Yesos lumbili anduring yambu pulele-ni niku mele: “Ung ili
ung-buni tili te nikem. Nae-ni manda piliipa liimbaye? Oliu naa piliikumulu.” niring.
61 Yu lumbili anduring yambuma yu-ni nirim ung akili piliiku kis piliiku kene anju-
yandu kon-konu niku tombulku niring akili Yesos-ni piliipaliinga, yu-ni eninindu nimba
mele: “Ung ili eni piliiku kis piliikimiliye?
62 Pe ekupu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ui mulurumna alsupa olandu pumu
kanúngi lem nambi tingíye? ⌞Kamu arerembi kulungínje?⌟
63 “Minéle-ni kona molku puli ulu-pulele silimú; kangiele-ni kona molku pungí ulu te
naa telemú. Na-ni enindu ung nindu akuma kona molku mindi puli ulu-pulele. Akuma
eninga numanuna suku pemba kene eni mini pali kona molku mindi pungí.
64 Akiliinga-pe eni molemele yambu mare-ni ‘yu gólu tokum.’ niku piliikimili.” nirim.
Yu-ni piliipa ‘Yu gólu tuli yili.’ niku piliingí yambuma kene ‘Yu sika-ung nili yili.’ niku
piliingí yambuma kórunga apurupa piliipa, Yesos yu yunga ele-túma liipa simba yili
kórunga piliipa mulurumeliinga “Eni mare-ni na ‘Gólu tokum.’ niku piliikimili.” nirim.
65 Yu-ni ung te wasie nimba mele: “Eni mare-ni na ‘Gólu tolemú.’ niku piliilimiláliinga
‘Tata-ni “Na moliuna pai.” ni naa nilimú yambuma na moliuna kapula naa oku, na
“Sika” niku tondulu munduku kapula naa piliiku andungí.’ ui nimbu sindu kanili.”
nirim.
66 Ung nirim ena-mong akiliinga kepe penga enamanga kepe yu lumbili anduring
yambu pulele yu-ni nirim mele piliiku kis piliikuliinga yu munduku kelku liiku bulu
siku alsuku yu lumbili naa puring.
67 Yu munduku kiliring kene yu lumbili anduli yi rurepukandu yu-ni walsipa piliipa
nimba mele: “Eni kepe na ‘Mundupu kelepu anju pumulú.’ niku piliikimiliye?” nirim.
68 Saimon-Pita-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Auliele, nae molemúna pumulúye? Kona
molupu konjupu mindi pumulú ungma nu-kene pelemú.
69 ‘Nu Pulu Yili-ni makó topa ‘Nanga Yi Kake Tiliele.’ nirim yili mollu.’ nimbu oliu-ni
piliipu pora sipu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu.” nirim.
70 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni nanu eni yi rurepukandu pali ‘Nanga
yima molangi.’ nimbu makó turundu akiliinga-pe eninga yi te ⌞kuru-⌟depollale mele
molemú.” nirim.
71 (Aku nirimele Saimon-Iskeriot málu Judas-ni tembalendu piliipaliinga nirim. Judas-
Iskeriot yu enini yi rurepu akumanga yi te akiliinga-pe yu-ni penga Yesos liipa yunga
ele-tu yima sirim-na turing.)

7

7:1-9 Yesos Yu Molupa Nirim Mele Yunga Kandi-Anginupilima-ni Yu Sika Mulurum Mele Piliiku Naa Liiring Temanele

1 Kanu-kene penga Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik andupa mulurum. Juda yi-auli kolea
Judia distrik muluringma-ni yu toku kunjingíndu nokuku muluringeliinga piliipaliinga
yu kelepa ‘Judia naa pumbu.’ nimba anju mulurum.
2 Akiliinga-pe Juda-yambuma-ni ui kolea-wakana sell-lku takuku piring enama
piliiring ena kake tílima nondupa wendu ombá tirim kene
3 Yesos yunga anginipilima-ni yundu niku mele: “ ‘Nu-ni ‘ulu-tonduluma tellu mele
nu lumbili andolemele yambuma-ni kanangi.’ nikunu nu ya koleale munduku kelkunu
kolea Judia distrik-ndu pani.’ nimbu piliikumulu.” niring.
4 “Yambu te-ni ‘yu kongun tepa molemú mele piliiku yu kanuku bi sangi.’ nimba
uluma mo topa naa telemú. Akiliinga nu ulu akuma sika tellu lem yambuma-ni pali
kanangi puku ti-pui.” niring.
5 Yesos-nga anginipilima-ni kepe ‘Yesos yu Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum-na urum yili.’
niku naa piliikuliinga aku-siku niring.

6 Aku niringeliinga Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Nanga enale ui wendu naa
uli. Akiliinga-pe eni uluma taki-taki tingíndu enama naa piliiku apuruku, enama pali
“Oliunga” niku uluma walu-siku telemele.
7 Ma-kolea yambuma eni-kene numanu kis naa panjilimele akiliinga-pe na-ni yambu-
mandu “Ulu telemelema teku kis-silimele.” niliáliinga na-kene numanu kis panjilimele.
8 Eni ena kake tiliele wendu ombále pilii-pungí lem pangi. Akiliinga-pe nanga enale
ui naa wendu okumaliinga na ˻ui˼ naa pumbu.” nirim.
9 Aku nimba kene yu kolea Gallalli we mulurum.

7:10-53 Ui Sell-Lkumanga Piring Mele Piliiring Ena Kake Tiliele Wendu Urum Kene Juda-Yambuma Piliingí Puring Kene Yesos Wasie Jerusallem Purum Temanele

10 Akiliinga-pe Yesos yunga anginipilima ‘Ena kake tílima oliu wasie piliamili.’ niku
ui puring kene Yesos kepe purum. Akiliinga-pe Yesos yu ‘naa kanuku bi sangi.’ nimba
kiyang nimba ˻kolea Gallalli distrik mundupa kelepa Jerusallem˼ purum.
11 Akuna Juda-yambumanga ena kake tílima piliiring Juda yi-aulima-ni ‘Yesos um-nje.’
niku koruku molku kene eni-enini niku mele: “Yi kanili tena molemúnje?” niring.
12 we-yambumanga pulele-ni yundu ólu-walu toku niku anduku muluring.
Mare-ni niku mele: “Yu yi kaiéle.” niring.
Akiliinga-pe mare-ni niku mele: “Yu yandupa yambuma gólu topa silimú.” niring.
13 Akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni Juda yi-aulimanga mundu-mong tenjiku kene ‘Oliu
nikimulu mele enini piliiku kene oliu teku kis-singí.’ niku ung tondulu teku naa niring.
14 Kake tili enama ui wendu urum suku-singina ˻Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˼ lku-
tembolluna pupaliinga Yesos yambuma ung-mani sirim.
15 Ung-mani sirim mele piliiku kene Juda yi-aulima-ni mini-wale munduku kene niku
mele: “Yi ili nambi-sipa piliipa kungnjuli pelemúye? Yu skull auli tenga naa purum
kanili.” niring.
16 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Ung nimbu siliu ili nanga ung te mólu. Na liipa
mundurum-na urundu yilinga ungele.
17 ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nilimú uluma piliipu liipu teambu.’ nimba piliipa molemú
yambale-ni na-ni ung niliu ungeliinga pulele piliipa kene, ‘Na-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele
nilimú.’ mola ‘Yu-ni yunu numanale-ni piliipa nilimú.’ nimba piliimba.
18 Yambu te-ni yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipa kene ung nimba silimále-ni ‘Nanga bili
ola pípili.’ nimba telemú, akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni ‘Liipa mundurum yilinga bili paka
tonjambu.’ nimba kongun telemú yambale yu yambu sumbi-nili te molupa, tepa kis-sipa
gólu tuli yambu te naa molemú.
19 Ui Moses-ni ˻“I-siku teai.” nimba “I-siku naa teai.” nimba˼ eni ˻Pulu Yili-nga˼ ung-
manima naa sirimye? Sirim akiliinga-pe eni molemelemanga tiluri-ni kepe ung-mani
kanuma piliiku teng panjiku naa telemele. Aku lem ‘Na ung-mani kanuma topa pula
tolemú.’ niku nambimuna toku kunjingí tekemeleye?” nirim.
20 Yu-ni aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene yambuma-ni pundu toku niku mele: “Nae-ni nu
topa konjumba tekemuye? Nunga numanuna kuru te molemáliinga piliikunu kene aku-
siku nikinu lam.” niring.
21 Yesos-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni ulu-tondulu te tirindu kene eni
numanu pulele liiku munduring.
22 Moses-ni ‘Kangmanga kangi te kopsiku poku teai.’ nimba ung-mani sipa
panjurumeliinga eni kóru molemele ena-Sambatele kene kangmanga kangi te kopsiku
poku telemele. (Sika Moses-ni ui-pulu-pulu ‘ulu akili teamili.’ ni naa nirim. Ui eninga
anda-kolepalima-ni ulu akili tiring, akiliinga-pe penga Moses-ni ˻yandupa˼ ung-mani
kanili sipa panjurumeliinga piliiku kene telemele.)
23 Eni Moses-ni ung-mani sirimele piliiku liiku kene kang tenga kangi te kupsingí
enale eni kóru molemele ena-Sambatele wendu olemú kene kopsilimele lem kapula,
na Sambat-enale kene yi te tepu kaí tirindeliinga na-kene nambimuna arerembi
kolemeleye? ˻Sambat-enale kene˼ Sambat-enaliinga ung-manele pula toku ˻kang tenga
kangi te kopsiku wendu liiku kene ‘Papu tekemulu.’ níngi lem Sambat-enale kene na-ni
yi tenga kangiele pali tepu kaí tirindu akili papuko tirindu.˼
24 Eni mongale-ni kanolemele uluma kanuku kene lkisiku ‘Ili sika. Ili gólu.’ niku
naa piliangi! Uluma mimi-siku kanuku numanale-ni piliiku kene sumbi-siku apuruku
konjai.” nirim.

7:25-31(-44) “Yesos Yu Sika Pulu Yili-ni ‘Liipu Mundumbu.’ Nirim Yi-Nuim Kraisele-nje?” Niring Temanele

25 Yu aku-sipa nimba mulupili Jerusallem muluring yambu mare-ni eni-enini walsiku
piliiku kene niku mele: “Yi ili ‘Topu konjamili.’ niku molemele yi akili yi ili móluye?

26 Akiliinga-pe kanai. Yambu pulele molemelena yu mokeringa omba angiliipa ung-
mani sikemu akiliinga-pe yi-aulima-ni yu ulu te naa tekemele. Enini 'Yu sika Pulu Yili-ni
'Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.' nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele.'
niku piliikimilinje?
27 Akiliinga-pe oliu-ni yi ilinga pulu-koleale kanolemulu. Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundumba
yi-nuim Kraisele ombá kene yambu te-ni yu molupa ombá koleale naa kanupa bi simba."
niring.
28 Kanu-kene Yesos lku-tembolluna ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa we molupa kene, nangale
topa nimba mele: "Sika eni na kanuku bi siku, na molupu úndu koleale kanolemeleye?
Na-nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene naa urundu. Na liipa mundurum-na urundu yili yu-
kene sika ulu-pulele pelemú yili. Yi kanili eni naa piliilimili
29 akiliinga-pe na yu-kene wasie molupu kene, yu-ni na liipa mundurum-na urundu
akiliinga na-ni yu kanupu bi siliu." nirim.
30 Aku-sipa nirim kilia piliikuliinga yu ambolku liiku ka singí tiring akiliinga-pe yu
toku kunjingí enale ui wendu naa urum kilia yambu te-ni yu naa ambulurum.
31 Yambu pulele-ni aku tingí tiring akiliinga-pe yambu pulele-ni niku mele: "Pulu
Yili-ni 'Liipu mundumbu.' nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele omba kene, yi ili-ni
yu molemú mele liipa ora silimú ulu-tonduluma telemú mele yi kanili-ni ulu-tondulu
olandupama manda tembaye? 'Yi-nuim Kraisele-ni temba.' nimbu piliilimulu uluma yi
ili-ni telemú." niku kene 'Yu sika yi kanili.' niku tondulu munduku piliiring.

7:32-36,45-52 Juda Yi-Aulima-ni Ele-Yi Mare "Yesos Puku Ka Si-Pai!" Niku Liiku Munduring Temanele

32 Yambuma-ni Yesos aku-sipa mulurum mele aku-siku anju-yandu ólu-walu toku
tombulku niring mele Juda yi-auli Perisima-ni piliikuliinga, enini kene Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-aulima kene enini lku-temboll ele-yi marendu "Yesos puku ka si-pai!" niku
liiku munduring.
33 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni nimba mele: "Laye-sele mindi eni-kene wasie molupu kene,
penga na liipa mundurum yili molemúna kelepu pumbu.
34 Penga eni na kurungí akiliinga-pe naa kanuku liingí, molumbuna kapula naa ungí."
nirim.
35 Juda yi-aulima-ni enini anju-yandu tombulku kene niku mele: "Yu tena pumba-
na oliu yu manda naa pupu kanupu liimulúye? Aku lem oliunga Juda-yambu mare
ui kolea lupamanga puring molemele koleamanga pupa yambu-talape lupama ung-bo
tonjupa mani sipa molumbáliinga naa kanumulúnje?
36 Yu-ni ui nimba mele: "Na kurungí akiliinga-pe eni na manda naa kanuku liingí. Na
molumbuna eni manda naa ungí." nim kanili ung-pulele nambulkanje?" niring.

7:37-39 Kona Molupa Mindi Puli Ulu-Pulele Pelemú Nolenga Ung Te

37 Penga, yambuma Jerusallem oku máku toku kake tili enamanga uluma tiring enama
pora nimbándu ena auliele wendu urum kene Yesos ola angiliipa kene tondulu mundupa
nimba mele: "Yambu te no waka kulum lem na moliuna omba no nupili.
38 Na moliu niliu mele "Sika" niku tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma eninga
numanumanga kona molupa mindi puli noma pikipa wendu ombá. Pulu Yili-nga bukna
ung te aku-sipa nimba molemú." nirim.
39 Yu-ni ung nirimaliinga pulele i-sipa mele: "Yu Pulu Yili-ni sika liipa mundurum,
oliu tepa liimba yili molemú." niku tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma penga walse
Pulu Yili-nga Minéle eninga numanumanga omba molumba liingélendu nirim. Yesos
ui kolupa lomburupa ola molupa mulú-koleana kelepa olandu naa purumeliinga Mini
˹Kake Tiliele˺ ui naa urum.

7:40-44 Yambuma Yesos Mulurum Mele Tombulku Niku Muluring Temanele

40 Yesos-ni ung nirim-ma yambuma-ni piliiku kene, mare-ni niku mele: "Moses-ni ui
nimba mele: 'Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba simbama piliipa yambuma nimba
simba yi te ombá.' nirimele yi ili lam." niring.
41-42 Mare-ni niku mele: "Yu Pulu Yili-ni 'oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.'
nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele." niring.
Mare-ni niku mele: "Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundumba yi-nuim Kraisele kolea Gallalli distrik
molupa kene ombáye? Yu Gallalli naa mingí. Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele: 'Pulu
Yili-ni liipa mundumba yi-nuim Kraisele yi nuim king Depit-ni kalupa liimba. Depit yu
miring kolea-kelú Betelliem taon akuna yi-nuim Kraisele mingí.' nilimú kaniliinga yu
kolea Gallalli distrik kapula naa mingí." niring.

43 Aku-siku yambuma Yesos mulurum mele tombulku niku numanuna lupa-lupa piliiring.
44 Yambu mare-ni ‘Yesos ka samili.’ niku piliiku muluring akiliinga-pe te-ni yu pupa ambulupa naa liirim.

7:45-52 Juda Yi-Aulima-ni ‘Yesos We-Yi Te.’ Niku Piliiring Temanele

45 Lku-temboll ele-yima-ni Yesos kene yambuma kene niku muluring mele piliiku molku kene, penga we kelku yandu oku Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene Perisi yima kene muluringna puring. Yesos ka siku naa meku uring kilia kanukuliinga enini ele-yimandu niku mele: “Yili nambimuna ˹ka siku˺ naa meku úngiye?” niring.
46 Ele-yima-ni niku mele: “Mólu. Yi te-ni ui ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele mele yu-ni aku-sipa ung-bo naa tunjúmu. Yu-ni ung-mani aima lakupa ung-bo tunjúmu.” niring.
47 Perisima-ni piliiku kis piliiku kene niku mele: “Yunu-ni gólu topa ung nimuma ‘Sika nim.’ niku piliiku eni we kelku yandu úngiye?
48 Oliunga yi-aulima kene Perisi-yima kene oliunga yi te-ni “Yu molemú nilimú mele sika akili molemú.” nimba pilíímuye? ˹Mólu, te-ni aku-sipa naa nimba pilíímu kanili.˺
49 Akiliinga-pe we-yambu máku toku mulúngima Moses-ni ung-mani sirim pelemúma aima naa piliilimili. Pulu Yili-ni eninga kotele kórunga piliipa, kulungí kene ‘Mindili nangi.’ nimba panjurum.” niring.
50 Nikodimas, yu ui walse Yesos mulurumna purum yi kanili, Perisi-yi kanumanga te yu, yu-ni enini walsipa kene nimba mele:
51 “Oliunga ung-manima-ni ‘Yambu te kot naa piliiku kene we “Mong liikimeliinga buni mipili.” niai.’ nilimúye? Yu ui kot-na omba kene nilimú mele piliipu kene penga ung nilimúmanga puluma apurupu piliimulú kanili.” nirim.
52 Perisi-yima-ni yundu pundu toku niku mele: “Aku lem nu kepe kolea Gallalli yi te-nje? Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu mimi-sikunu kanui. Mimi-siku kanukunu kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba simbama piliipa yandu nimba simba yi te Gallalli wendu ombá.’ nimba pelemú kanuníye?” niring.

7:53—8:11 Ambu Yi Puli Te Kene Yi Te Kene Waperanale Tiringli Kene Yesos-ni Ulu Te Tirim Temanele

53 Yambuma pali lkundu bulu-bale niku puring

8

1 akiliinga-pe Yesos ‘Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangiele’ nili akuna olandu purum.
2 Kanu-kene ipulam-ui, kolea tangumba muni lirim kene yu kelepa ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna purum kene yambuma yu mulurumna oku máku toku muluring kene enini ung-bo tonjupa mani simbandu yu mania mulurum.
3 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tonjuku mani siring yima kene Perisi-yima kene enini ambu yi puli te yi te kene waperanale tiringliele liiku meku oku yambuma muluring kumbi-kerina oku ola angnjiku kene,
4 Yesos-ndu niku mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele, ambu yi puli ili yi te kene waperanale teku mulúngli yambuma-ni kanúngi-na membu okomulu.
5 Moses-ni ung-mani te sipa panjipa kene nimba mele: “Ambu aku tembale ku-ni toku konjai.” nirim akiliinga nu-ni nambulka niniye?” niring.
6 Akiliinga-pe enini sika piliingíndu naa niring. ‘Yu-ni nambulka nimbánje? Nimba kis-simba kene kot tenjimulú.’ niku aku-siku walsiring.
Akiliinga-pe Yesos ma kanupa kili-ni mana bi topa mulurum.
7 Kanu-kene yu taki-taki walsi-pui-upui tiringeliinga olandu-sipa kanupa kene eninindu nimba mele: “Eninga yi te ulu-pulu-kis te naa pelemú yi te-ni ambu ili kumbi-lepa ku-ni tupili.” nirim.
8 Aku nimba kene yu kelepa ma kanupa mana bi topa mulurum.
9 Aku nirim-na piliikuliinga yi-aulima enini te tale niku pena-pena puku Yesos munduku kelku enini puring. Yi-aulimanga yi-nuimima ui kumbi-leku puring kanu-kene we yi-aulima aeleku puring kene Yesos yu-yunu mindi mulurum, ambale yu mulurumna we angiliirim.
10 Kanu-kene Yesos olandu-sipa kanupa kene ambale walsipa nimba mele: “Ambale, yima tena molemeleye? Yi te-ni nu ‘Teku kis-sínaliinga kot tenjambu.’ naa nimuye?” nirim.
11 Ambale-ni nimba mele: “Auliele, yi te-ni na kot naa tenjimba tekem.” nirim.
Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni kepe ‘Nu-ni teku kis-sínaliinga mindili nani.’ naa nikeraliinga nu pukunu kene ulu-pulu-kis tellu mele munduku kelkunu, alsuku naa ti!” nirim.

8:12-20 (Temani ilinga bi tale mele.) Te: Yesos Mulurum Mele Yu-ni Yunu Witnes Molupa Yambuma Nimba Sirim Temani Te Te: Yesos Mana-Yambumanga Pa Tinjilieliinga Ung Te

12 Yambu muluringmandu Yesos-ni kelepa nimba mele: “Na ma-koleamanga pali yambumanga pa tinjiliele. Na andupu molumbuna lumbili anduku mulungí yambuma sumbulú túlina naa anduku mulungí. Kona mululi ulu-pulele silimú pa tiliele kene mulungí.” nirim.

13 Aku nirim-na yi-auli Perisima-ni piliikuliinga yu-kene toku monjuku niku mele: “Nu mollu mele nu-nunu nikunu sillu akiliinga nu-ni ung nikinuma piliipu kene ‘Sika nikem.’ nimbu piliilkimilanje kapula naa telka.” niring.

14 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na ui molupu urundu koleale kepe kelepu pumbu teker koleale kepe piliipu moliáliinga na moliu mele sika na-nanu niliu akiliinga-pe na-ni ung niker ili ung-sikale. Akiliinga-pe na molupu urundu koleale kepe penga pumbu teker koleale kepe eni naa piliikimili.

15 Mana-yambuma-ni piliiku apuruku telemele mele eni Perisi-yima-ni aku-siku piliiku kene apurulimele, akiliinga-pe na-ni yambu te naa apuruliu.

16 Akiliinga-pe na-ni sika ˹yambu te mola ung te piliipu apuruliu lem na-nanu mendepulu naa apuruliáliinga sumbi-sipu apuruliu. Na liipa mundurum yi Tata-kene wasie tapú-topu ˹kongun tepulu˺ molembulu kanili.

17 Eninga ung-mani te bukna molemú kanili i-sipa mele: ‘Yambu tale-ni ung te niku síngli lem ‘Ung akili sika.’ niangi.’ aku-sipa nimba pelemú.

18 Akiliinga na moliu mele na-nanu nimbu siliále kepe; na liipa mundurum yi Tata-ni na moliu mele nimba silimúko.” nirim.

19 Kanu-kene enini walsiku kene niku mele: “Lanie tena molemúye?” niring.

Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Eni na kepe nanga Lapale kepe naa kanuku bi silimele. Eni na kanuku bi silkimelanje Tata kepe kanuku bi silkimelako.” nirim.

20 Yesos lku-tembolluna sukundu, Pulu Yili-nga niku yambuma-ni ku-moni munduring mingima lirim koleana Yesos molupa yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa molupa kene ung ima nirim. Akiliinga-pe yunga enale wendu naa urum-na yambu te-ni yu ambolku liiku ka naa siring.

8:21-30 Yesos-ni Yi-Aulimandu “Na Pumbú Koleana Eni Kapula Naa Pungí.” Nirim Temanele

21 Yesos-ni alsupa Juda yi-aulimandu nimba mele: “Na ekupu pumbu teker, kanu-kene enini na koruku kelku kene eninga ulu-pulu-kis ˹telemele˺ma numanuna pípili kulungí. Na pumbu koleana eni manda naa ungí.” nirim.

22 Aku nirim-na piliiku kene Juda yi-aulima-ni eni-enini tombulku walsiku kene niku mele: “Aku nambimuna ‘Na pumbu koleana eni manda naa ungí.’ nikemye? Aku lem yu-yunu topa konjumbanje?” niring.

23 Yesos-ni kelepa nimba mele: “Eni mania yambuma, na ola yili. Eni ma-kolea pulu yambuma, na ma-kolea pulu yi te mólu.

24 Na-ni enindu ui nimbu mele: “Ulu-pulu-kis ˹telemele˺ma numanuna we pípili kulungí.” nindu kanili. Akili “Na ekupu moliu, ui-pulu-pulu mulurundu, penga molupu mindi pumbu yili.” nimbu siliu mele eni ‘Sika akili molemú.’ niku tondulu munduku naa pilííngi lem penga eni kulungí kene sika eninga ulu-pulu-kísima numanuna we pípili kulungí.” nirim.

25 Perisi-yima-ni yu walsiku kene niku mele: “Nu naeye?” niring. Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na moliu mele eni taki-taki nimbu siliu kanili na mindi.

26 Na-ni eni molku ulu telemele mele piliipu apurupu kene eni teku kis-silimele mele ung pulele nimbu silka akiliinga-pe na-nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene ungma naa niliu. Na liipa mundurum yili, yu ulu sikama mindi tepa ung sikama mindi nilimú yi, kanili-ni nilimú mele mindi piliipu kene mana-yambuma nimbu siliu.” nirim.

27 Yu-ni Lapandu nirim akiliinga-pe enini yu-ni nirim mele pulele naa piliiringeliinga

28 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Penga eni Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ola ku toku panjiku kene eni piliiku kene “Na ekupu moliu, ui-pulu-pulu mulurundu, penga molupu mindi pumbu yili.” nimbu siliu mele eni ‘Sika akili molemú.’ niku piliiku kene kepe, “Na-nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene naa teliu. Tata-ni na mani silimú mele mindi piliipu kene niliu.” taki-taki nimbu siliu ‘Akili sika.’ niku piliingí.

29 Na liipa mundurum-na urundu yili na-kene wasie tapú-topulu molembulu; taki-taki yu kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mendepolu teliáliinga yu-ni walsekale kepe na mundupa naa kelelemú.” nirim.

30 Yesos yu-ni aku-sipa nimba mulupili kepe yambu pulele ‘Yu Pulu Yili-ni sika liipa mundurum.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring.

8:31-47 Eprayam-ni Kalupa Liirim Yambumandu Yesos-ni Nirim Temanele

8:31-36 Ung-Sikale-ni Oliu Ka Silimú Mélema Wendu Liinjipa ‘We Molku Konjangi.’ Nimbá Temanele

31 ‘Yu sika.’ niku piliiring Juda-yambumandu Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni ung-bo tonjupu mani siliuma sika piliiku liiku teng panjiku mulúngi lem eni sika nanga lumbili anduli yambuma mulungí.

32 Aku teku kene, eni ung-sikale piliingí kanu-kene eni ka silimú mélema ung-sikale-ni wendu liipa ‘eni we molku konjangi.’ nimbá.” nirim.

33 Enini pundu toku yundu niku mele: “Oliu Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma molupu, yambu tenga ka-kongun te naa tenjipu mulurumulu. Aku lem nu-ni ‘Ka silimú mélema wendu pumba oliu molku kunjingí.’ nikinu akili nambi-siku piliikunu kene nikinuye?” niring.

34 Yesos-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker: “Yambu ulu-pulu-kis telemelema ulu-pulu-kismani ka silimú-na ulu-pulu-kis akumanga ka-kongun telemele.

35 Ka-kongun telemú kendemande-yambale lku pulu yambuma kene wasie kamu naa molemú, akiliinga-pe kangambula te yunga lku pulu yambuma kene taki-taki tiluna tapú-toku molemele.

36 Akiliinga, ˹Lku Pulu Yili-nga˺ Málale-ni ‘Eni ka silimú mélema mundupa kilipili, eni we molku konjangi.’ nim lem méle te-ni sika ka naa simba, we aima sika molku kunjingí.” niker.

37 “ ‘Eni Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma molemele.’ nimbu piliipu moliu akiliinga-pe eninga numanuna nanga ungele naa pelemáliinga na toku kunjingí tekemele.

38 Na Tata-kene molupu kanurundu mele eni nimbu siliu. Eninga lapale-ni nilimále eni piliiku kene telemele.” nirim.

8:39-47 Yesos-ni “Seten Eninga Lapale.” Nirim Temanele (8:31-38 wasie)

39 ˹Yesos-ni yambumandu “Eninga lapalenga ungele eni piliiku kene telemele.” nirim mele akili piliikuliinga˺ Juda-yambuma-ni pundu toku niku mele: “Oliunga lapa kalupa liirimele Eprayam.” niring.

Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Mólu. Eni sika Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma molkeme-lanje Eprayam-ni tirim mele eni aku-siku telkemela.

40 Akiliinga-pe aku naa telemele. Pulu Yili-ni na nimba sirim ungma na piliirindu ung-sikama eni nimbu siliu yili toku kunjingí tekemele. Eprayam-ni aku-sipa mele naa tirim.

41 Eninga lapale-ni telemú mele eni manda leku telemele.” nirim.

Enini tondulu karaye teku kene niku mele: “Oliunga anumele yi-te-lupa kene wapera topa kene oliu naa mirim. Oliunga lapa tilu kanili Pulu Yili mindi.” niring.

8:42-47 “Seten-ni Kalupa Liirim Yambuma Molemele.” Nimba Yesos-ni Nirim Temanele (8:31-45 wasie)

42 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na Pulu Yili-kene molupu urundele ekupu ya moliáliinga, Pulu Yili yu sika eninga Lapale molkanje eni na numanu monjulkemela. Na-nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene naa urundu. Yu-ni na liipa mundurum-na urundu.

43 Na-ni ung niliumanga pulele nambimuna sumbi-siku naa piliilimiliye? ‘Ung-pulele naa piliimulú.’ niku piliiku naa liilimele akiliinga nanga ungele eni naa piliilimili.

44 Eni ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Depollale-nga kangambulama, Seten eninga lapale. Eninga lapale-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú mele ‘teamili.’ niku kene yu-ni “Eni teai.” nilimú mele ‘Aima teamili.’ nilimele. Ui-pulu-pulu mulú-masele koela wendu urum kene yu yambu topa kunjuli yili mulurum mele aku-siliele yandupa ekupu we molemú. Yu ung-pulu sika te naa pirim-na sika-ung te walsekale kepe aima naa nirim. Yu gólu tolemú yili; yu sika gólu tuli ungeliinga pulu-yili molemáliinga ui yu gólu turum mele yandupa ekupu kepe penga kepe gólu mindi tolemú tomba.

45 Akiliinga-pe na-ni ung-sikama nimbu siliáliinga eni naa piliiku ‘Gólu tolemú.’ niku piliilimili.

8:46-59 Yesos Kene Isrel-Yi-Auli Mare Kene Tombulku Niring Temanele

46 “Nae-ni nanga numanuna ulu-pulu-kis tilu kepe pelemú nimba manda liipa ora
simbaye? ˻Te naa pelemú akiliinga-pe˼ na-ni ung-sikale niliu lem ‘Sika nikem.’ niku eni
nambimuna naa piliilimiliye?
47 Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama-ni Pulu Yili-ni nilimú ungele piliiku liilimele. Eni
Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama naa molku kene yunga ungele na-ni nimbu siliuma “Naa
piliimulú.” niku, piliiku naa liilimele.” nirim.

8:48-59 Yesos-ni “Eprayam Ui Naa Mulupili Na Mulurundu.” Nirim Temanele

48 Juda yi-aulima-ni yundu pundu toku niku mele:
“ “Nu Sameria-yi te, nunga numanuna kuru te molemú.” nilimulu kanili sika nilimulu.”
niring. ˻Juda-yambuma-ni Sameria-yambuma kene numanu kis panjiring kaniliinga yu
ung-mura siku ung-taka tonjuku “Yu yi kis te.” ningíndu “Nu Sameria-yi te.” niring.˼
49 Niring mele piliipa kene Yesos-ni pundu topa eninindu nimba mele: “Nanga
numanuna kuru te naa molemú. Na-ni Tatanga bili paka tonjuliu, akiliinga-pe eni nanga
bili teku kis-sinjilimele.
50 Na-nanu ‘Bi ola mulupili.’ naa niliu, akiliinga-pe yi te molemú akili-ni ‘Na bi ola
mulupili.’ nimba nanga bili paka tonjulemú. Yi kanili-ni na-ni niliu mele kepe eni
nilimele mele kepe mimi-sipa piliipa apurupa te-ni ‘Sika nikem.’ nimba piliipa molemú.
51 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Yambu te nanga ungele piliipa liipa tepa
molumba yambale aima kamu naa kolupa, molupa mindi pumba.” niker.” nirim.
52 Juda yi-aulima-ni yundu niku mele: “Ekupu oliu piliikumulu, kuru te aima sika
nunga numanuna molemú. Anda-kolepa Eprayam kulurum; Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima kuluringko. Akiliinga-pe
nu-ni nikunu mele: “Nanga ungele piliipa liipa molumba yambale kamu naa kolumba.”
nikinu.
53 Eprayam-nga bili mania mele molupa nunga bili ola molemúye? Yunga bili aima
ola, akiliinga-pe yu kepe kulurumko. Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma
piliiku yambuma niku siring yambuma kepe bi ola mulurum akiliinga-pe kuluringko.
Nunga bili ola-kilia, eninga bima mania-kiliaye? Aima mólu! Nu yi-korupa-wele.”
niring.
54 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni nanga bili na-nanu paka tolkanje na bi
aima sika ola naa molka, na we mindi nilka. Akiliinga-pe akili mólu. Tata, yundu eni
“Oliunga Pulu Yili.” nilimele kanili-ni nanga bili paka tonjulemú.
55 Eni yu naa kanuku piliilimili akiliinga-pe na-ni yu kanupu piliiliu. Na-ni “Yu naa
kanupu piliiliu.” nilkanje eni gólu túlima molemele mele na aku-sipu molka. Akiliinga-
pe na-ni yu aima sika kanupu piliipu, yunga ungele piliipu liipu tepu moliu.
56 Eninga anda-kolepa Eprayam-ni ‘Na mana-mania ombá enale kanombu.’ nimba
piliipaliinga numanu sipa mulurum. Ena kanili kamu kanupa kene numanu sirim.”
nirim.
57 Kanu-kene Juda yi-aulima-ni yundu niku mele: “Nunga punie tokapu tale ui naa
pora nili. Nu kang-yili mindi. Pe nu “Eprayam kanurundu.” nikinuye? Nu-ni yu kapula
naa kanurunele. Gólu tokunu.” niring.
58 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Eprayam
sika aima kórunga-ui molupa kulurum akiliinga-pe yu ui naa mulupili na mulurundu.”
niker.” nirim.
59 Aku nirim-na piliikuliinga ˻Pulu Yili marake tepa ‘Pulu Yili moliu.’ nimba nirim-na
piliikuliinga˼ enini “Yu topu konjamili.” niku ku-mulú liiku yu tungí tiring. Akiliinga-pe
Yesos mo topa kene, lku-tembolluna kiyang nimba omba ulsu purum.

9

9:1-12 Yesos-ni Mong Kis Lirim Yi Te Tepa Kaí Tirim Kene 9:13-34 Penga Perisi-Yima-Kene Ulu Te Wendu Urum Temanisele

1 Yesos pumba purum kene mong kis lirim yi te kupulanum-na mulurum kanurum.
Anumu-ni oluna sukundu mong kis líliele mirim.
2 Penga Yesos lumbili anduli yima-ni yu walsiku kene niku mele: “Rapai, nae-ni ulu-
pulu-kis tirim-na yi ili oluna sukundu mong kis líliele mirimye? Yili yunu tirim mola
anum lapasele-ni tiringliye?” niring.
3 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Yili yu-ni kepe anum lapasele-ni kepe ulu-pulu-kis te
tiringeliinga yu mong kis naa lirim. ‘Pulu Yili-nga ulu-tondulu te yi ili-kene mokeringa
wendu upili yambuma pali kanangi.’ nimba yi ili mong kis lirim.
4 Ena ili pora naa nimba kolea we tangupili na liipa mundurum yilinga kongun aima
temulú. Sumbulu tomba kene yambu te-ni manda kongun naa temba.

5 Na ma-kolea ilinga molupu kene, na ma-koleana yambumanga pa tinjiliele moliu.”
nirim.
6 Aku nimba kene yu mana lkambe topa male liipa ulí-mele tenjipa kene yilinga
mongselenga kanjipa kene nimba mele:
7 “Nu no-numú-wallú Silloam pukunu kumbi-kerina no li-pui.” nirim. (Silloam-nga
ung-pulele ‘liipa munduli’.) Yu akuna pupaliinga kumbi-kerina no lirim kene mongsele
kaí lirim, mélema kanulsiliipa lkundu purum.
8 Kanu-kene yunga kolea yambuma kene “Yu ku-moni sai.” nimba ui kupulanum-na
mawa tepa mulurum kanuring yambuma kene yu aku-sipa urum kanukuliinga eni-enini
anju-yandu tombulku niku walsiku kene niku mele: “Yi ili ui “Ku-moni sai.” nimba
mawa tepa mulurum yi kanili móluye?” niring.
9 Mare-ni niku mele: “Sika, yu yi kanili mendepolu.” niring.
Mare-ni niku mele: “Mólu. Elsele kumbi-keri tilu-sipa akiliinga-pe yi ili lupa.” niring.
Akiliinga-pe yili yunu tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Yi kanili na mindi.” nirim.
10 Enini pundu toku kene niku mele: “Nunga mongsele nambi-tinu kene kaí límuye?”
niring kene
11 yu-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Yi te ‘Yesos’ nilimele kanili-ni ulí liipa mongselenga
kopungu kanjipa kene nimba mele: “No-numú-wallú Silloam pukunu kumbi-kerina no
li-pui.” nim kene pupu kumbi-kerina no le-pundu kene nanga mongsele kaí límu-na
kolea kanundu.” nirim.
12 “Yi ili tena molemúye?” niring kene “Na naa kanundu.” nirim.

9:13-34 Perisi-Yima-ni Mong Kis Lirim Yili ‘Nambi-Sipa Kaí Límunje Piliamili.’ Niring Temanele (9:pali temani tiluele.)

13 Yi ui mong kis lirimele yambuma-ni Perisi-yima muluringna meku puring.
14 Kanu-kene, Yesos-ni le-ulí liipa yilinga mongselenga kopungu kanjipa yilinga
mongsele ‘alsupa kaí lipili.’ nirim ena kanili ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambatele kene tirim,
15 Akiliinga Perisi-yima-ni kepe yu walsiku kene niku mele: “Nunga mongsele nambi-
sipa kaí límuye?” niring.
Yili-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Nanga mongselenga ulí kopungu kanjum kene na
kumbi-kerina no lindu kene ekupu na mongale-ni kanokur.” nirim.
16 Perisi-yi mare-ni niku mele: “Yi ili Sambat-enale naa piliipa we andolemú, aku-sipa
ulu-pulu-kis telemáliinga Pulu Yili-ni yu naa liipa mundurum.” niring.
Akiliinga-pe mare-ni niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni liipa tapunjumba kene mendepolu
yambu te-ni ulu-tondulu ima mele manda temba aku-sipa mele yi ulu-pulu-kis telemú
te-ni manda telkaye?” niring.
Akiliinga, eni-enini anju-yandu tombulku niku numanu tiluna pupili naa muluring.
17 Akiliinga, mong ui kis lirim yili alsuku walsiku kene niku mele: “Yi kanili-ni nunga
mongale tepa kaí tinjim akiliinga yundu nu nambulka niku piliikunuye?” niring. Yili-ni
pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Yu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma
piliipa yambuma nimba silimú yi te.” nirim.
18 Akiliinga-pe Juda yi-aulima-ni “ ‘Yi ili ui yunga mongsele sika kis lirimele, pe ekupu
sika kaí lim.’ we naa nimulú. Yu kanupu bi naa silimuláliinga anum lapasele walsipu
piliamili wale.” niring.
19 Kanu-kene anum lapasele uringli kene walsiku niku mele: “Yi ili elsengla málaleye?
“Anum-ni mirim kene mongsele kis lirim.” nilimbele yi kanili iliye? Aku lem ekupu
nambi-sipa kanúmuye?” niring.
20 Anum lapasele-ni pundu tokulu nikulu mele: “Yu sika olsunga málale, anumu-ni
mirim kene yunga mongsele kis líliele mirim yili olsu sika kanolembulu.
21 Akiliinga-pe ekupu yunga mongsele kaí límele nambi-sipa tímunje olsu naa
kanúmbulu. Yu nae-ni mongsele tepa kaí tinjimunje akili olsu naa-ko kanúmbulu. Yu
yi-yuli molemú akiliinga tímu mele yu-yunu nimba sipili yu walsiku piliai.” niringli.
22 Anum lapasele Juda yi-aulimanga mundu-mong tenjikululiinga aku-sikulu niringli.
Juda yi-aulima-ni ui niku panjiku kene niku mele: “Yambu te-ni ‘Yesos yu sika Pulu Yili-
ni liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele.’ nim lem yambu akili Pulu Yili-nga ungele lkuna
máku topu piliilimulu lkumanga naa upili kamu makoromulú.” niringeliinga aku-sikulu
niringli.
23 Ui yi-aulima-ni aku-siku niku panjiringele anum lapasele-ni piliikulu kene “Yu yi-
yuli akiliinga yu-yunu nipili walsiku piliai.” niringli.
24 Juda yi-aulima-ni kelku wale tale-siku ui mong kis lirim yili “Ui.” niku kene yundu
niku mele: “Nu-ni ‘Pulu Yili piliipa molemú.’ nikunu gólu naa tokunu, nu tímu mele

sumbi-sikunu oliu piliamili nikunu si! Oliu piliilimulu, ‘ ‘Nunga mongsele tepa kaí tinjim.’ nikinu yili yu ulu-pulu-kis tili yili.’ nimbu piliikumulu.” niring.
25 Yu-ni eninindu pundu topa nimba mele: “Nanga mongsele tepa kaí tinjim yili ulu-pulu-kis tili yili mola mólunje, na naa piliiker. Akiliinga-pe ulu te na aima sika piliiker. Ui nanga mongsele aima sika kis lirim akiliinga-pe ekupu nanga mongsele kaí límu-na kolea kanokur, akili na aima piliiker.” nirim.
26 Kanu-kene enini yu walsiku piliiku kene niku mele: “Yu-ni nu nambulka tímuye? Nambulka ulu te tímu kene nunga mongsele kaí límuye?” niring.
27 Yu-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni eni ui nimbu sindu akiliinga-pe naa piliiku liiku su síngi kanili. Pe ekupu nambulkari piliingíndu alsuku “ni!” nikimeleye? Eni kepe yu lumbili pungíndu walsikimilinje?” nirim.
28 Kanu-kene enini yu-kene arerembi kolkuliinga ung-mura teku niku mele: “Nu yi-kiseliinga lumbili anduli yili akiliinga-pe oliu Moses-nga lumbili anduli yima.
29 ‘Pulu Yili-ni sika Moses-kene ung nirim.’ nimbu piliipu kene ˻‘Moses Pulu Yili-nga yi-auliele.’ nimbu piliipu molemulu˼ akiliinga-pe yi-kis ili yu terenga molupa urumunje, oliu naa piliikumulu.” niring.
30 Yili-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Yi ili-ni nanga mongsele tepa kaí tinjim akiliinga-pe yu tena molupa urumunje eni Pulu Yili-nga ungele mimi-siku piliilimili yima-ni naa piliilimili akili aima ulu te lupa.
31 Oliu piliilimulu, ‘Ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma Pulu Yili mawa teku “Liiku tapunjui.” nilimele ungma Pulu Yili-ni naa piliilimú. Yambu te ‘Pulu Yili-nga bili olandupa mulupili.’ nimba uluma tepa molupa, yu-ni “Ti.” nilimú mele piliipa telemú yambale Pulu Yili mawa tepa “Liiku tapunjui.” nilimú ungma piliilimú.’ akili oliu piliilimulu.
32 Ui Pulu Yili-ni mulú-masele tirim kene kepe yandupa kepe yambu te oluna sukundu mong kis lili anumu-ni mirim yambaliinga mongsele yambu te-ni tepa kaí tinjirim niku temani tilu kepe ui te-ni naa turum piliirimulu kanili.
33 Pulu Yili-ni yi ili liipa naa mundulkanje yu-ni aku-sipa ulu-tondulu te manda naa telka.” nirim.
34 Yu-ni aku nirim-na piliikuliinga enini pundu toku niku mele: “Nu aminie-ni mirim kene ulu-pulu-kis pulele pípili mirim. Pe ekupu nu-ni ‘oliu ung-bo tonjambu.’ niku piliikunu kene nikinuye?” niring. Aku niku kene yu ˻Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna kamu˼ toku makuruku ulsu munduring.

9:35-41 “Yambumanga Numanuna Sukundu Monguma Kis Lelemú, Yambu Naa Kanolemele.” Nirim Temanele (9:pali temani tiluele.)

35 Juda yi-aulima-ni Yesos-ni mong tepa kaí tinjirim yili ˻Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna˼ kamu makururing kene piliipaliinga Yesos yu pupa kanupa kene nimba mele: “Nu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili ˻‘Yu sika Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum˼.’ niku tondulu munduku piliikunu mola móluye?” nirim.
36 Yili-ni walsipa kene nimba mele: “Yi-Auliele, yi nikinu ili yu naeye? Na-ni ‘yu sika yi kanili molemú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliambu akiliinga nikunu si.” nirim.
37 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Yi kanili nu ekupu kanukunu mollu. Ekupu nu-kene ung nikulu molkumbele akili.” nirim.
38 Kanu-kene yi kanili-ni nimba mele: “Auliele, ekupu ‘Nu
yi kanili sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiker.” nimba kene Yesos-nga bili paka tonjupa yu kape nirim.
39 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na ‘yambuma ulu-pulu-kis teku molemele mele mokeringa lipili piliangi.’ nimbu ma-koleana urundu. ‘Yambu mong kis lelemúma mongale-ni mélema kanuku, mong kaí lelemúma mongale-ni mélema naa kanangi.’ nimbu ma-koleana urundu.” nirim.
40 Perisi-yi yu-kene wasie muluring mare-ni yu-ni aku-sipa nirim-na piliikuliinga ‘Yu ung-eku te topa oliundu nikem-nje?’ niku yu walsiku kene niku mele: “Nu nambulka nikunu nikinuye? Oliunga monguma kis lelemúkoye?” niring.
41 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Eninga monguma kis lelkanje eninga ‘numanuna ulu-pulu-kísima pelemú.’ niku piliiku kene, ˻Pulu Yili-ndu˼ “ ‘Ulu-pulu-kisma mania pupa numanu kaí lipili.’ ni.” nilkimela. Akiliinga-pe “Mongale-ni mélema kanolemulu.” nilimeláliinga eninga ulu-pulu-kísima numanuna we pípili molemele.” ˻nirim.˼

10

10:1-21 Yesos-ni Kung-Sipsipima Kene Sipsipimanga Tápu-Yili Kene Akumandu Nirim Temanele

10:1-6 Kung-Sipsip Kene Sipsip-Palaliinga Ung-Ekale

1 ˹Yesos-ni yambu muluringmandu nimba mele:˺ “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker:
“Yi te kung-sipsip pala keri-puluna sukundu naa pupa, we tenga topa tangnjepa pulimú
yili yu wa nuli yili.
2 Akiliinga-pe yi te pala keri-puluna sukundu pulimú yili yu sipsip tápu-yili.” niker.
3 Pala keri-pulu nukuli yili-ni tápu-yilinga kuna liinjilimú. Sipsipima-ni tápu-yilinga
ungele piliilimili, yunga sipsipimanga bima lepa pala keri-puluna memba ulsu pulimú.
4 Yunga sipsipma wendu liipa kene, yu kumbi-lepa pulimú kene yunga ungele piliiku
yu lumbili pulimelé.
5 Yi-lupa tenga ung nilimále piliiku bi naa siku kene yu lumbili naa puku takara
tolemele.” nirim.
6 Yesos-ni ung-eku akili topa nirim akiliinga-pe ung-pulele naa piliiring.

10:7-18 Yesos Yu “Kung-Sipsipimanga Tápu-Yi Kaiéle Moliu.” Nirim Temanele (10:1-18 pali kanui)

7 ˹Ung-ekaliinga pulele naa piliiring˺ akiliinga Yesos-ni kelepa ung te wasie nimba
mele: “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Na sipsipimanga pala keri-puléle.
8 Na naa wambu yi-lupa ui uring yima wa nuli yima mendepolu, akiliinga-pe eninga
ungma sipsipima-ni naa piliiring.
9 Na pala keri-puléle. Yambuma ‘Sukundu pamili.’ niku na molumbuna ungíma
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku na-kene kapula molku sukundu puku pena
oku era noku tingí.
10 Wa nuli yili-ni wa nomba, topa konjupa, tepa kis-simbandu mindi olemú. Akiliinga-
pe na-ni ‘Enini kona molku aima molku konjangi.’ nimbu urundu.” niker.
11 “Na-nanu kung-sipsipma tápu-tepu konjiliu yili. Sipsip tápu-tepa kunjuli yili-
ni yunga sipsipma ‘Mindili naa noku, kului naa kolangi.’ nimba kene enini liipa
tapunjumbandu tepa liipa, ‘eninga’ nimba alko topa kolunjumba telemú.
12 Yi te yu we ku-moni kongun mindi tepa sipsipma we nokonjilimále, yu sipsip pulu-
yili mólu, we tápu tinjili yi kanili owa-takara te ‘Sipsip te topu nambu.’ nimba olemú
kene kanupaliinga, yu sipsipma mundupa kelepa takara topa pulimú. Kanu-kene owa-
takarale-ni sipsipma topa nombandu topa takara tonjupa bulu-bale silimú.
13 Yili yu ku-moni kongun tili yili mendepolu molupaliinga, sipsipma kondu naa kolupa
yu takara mindi tolemú.
14-15 “Na-nanu sipsip pulu-yili molupu kene enini tápu-tepu konjiliu. Tata-ni na
kanupa piliilimú na-ni yu kanupu piliiliu mele aku-sipa meleko, na-ni nanga sipsipma
kanupu piliiliu enini na kanuku piliilimiliko. Na-ni sipsipma enini ‘Naa kolangi.’ nimbu
eninga alko topu kolunjumbu.
16 Nanga sipsip mare lupa molemeleko, ˹Juda-˺kolealiinga palana molemele sipsip ima
˹mendepolu˺ mólu. Sipsip we kanuma kepe aima membu ombúko. Membu ombú
kene kanuma nanga ungma piliiku liingí kene penga sipsipma pali talape tiluele mindi
mulungí, sipsip tápu-yi tilu mindi molupa tápu-tepa konjumba. Akili na.
17 “ ‘Na tangi kolambu.’ nikereliinga Tata-ni na numanu monjulemú. Akiliinga-pe
‘ ‘Kolupu kene ónale ónu-koleana kamu leambu.’ ni naa nimbu, ‘Lomburupu ola
molambu.’ nimbú.’ nimbu piliipu kene ‘Na kolambu tangi.’ niker.
18 Yambu te-ni na ‘Kulupili topu konjambu.’ ni naa nikem; na-nanu numanale-ni
piliipu kene ‘Kolambu tangi.’ niker. ‘Na kolambu tangi.’ nikerale na-nanu ‘Kolambu
tangi.’ manda nimbú. Kolupu kene, ‘Na alsupu kona molambu.’ nimbále na-nanu
kapula nimbú. Tembu ili Tata-ni “Aku-sikunu ti.” nirim mele tembu.” nirim.

19 Yesos-ni aku nirim-na Juda yi-aulima-ni piliiku kene enini alsuku numanu tiluna
naa pupili lupa-lupa numanu liiku munduring.
20 Yi pulele-ni niku mele: “Yunga numanuna kuru te molemú-na yu aima kelep topa
aku-sipa ungele nimba kis-silimú. Nambimuna yunga ungele piliikimiliye?” niring.
21 Akiliinga-pe mare-ni niku mele: “Ung nikem ima kuru te numanuna molumba yi te-
ni aku-sipa mele manda naa nilka. Kuru te-ni nambi-sipa yambu tenga mong kis líliele
manda tepa kaí tenjilkaye?” niring.

10:22-42 Juda Yi-Aulima-ni “Yesos Pulu Yili-nga Málale Naa Molemú.” Niring Temanele

22 Kanu-kene Juda-yambumanga ulu te ui wendu urumeliinga piliingí enale wendu
urum. Kórunga-ui ˹ele-tu yi mare-ni˺ Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-tembolluna
˹ulu-pulu-kis te tiring kene˺ Juda-yi mare-ni tembolluna kelku teku kake tinjiring enale

puniemanga lupa-lupa piliingíndu Jerusallem máku turing ena akili wendu urum. Ena akili kolea alí tepa kalapera turum enale wendu urum.
23 Ena kanili wendu urum kene Yesos lku-temboll keri-puluna ‘Sollomon-nga’ niku takuku anju liiring-na andupa mulurum
24 kanu-kene yu mulurumna Juda yi-aulima oku máku toku angiliiku kene yundu niku mele: “Oliu numanu tale-tepu naa liipu mundupu molamili akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele nu lem oliu mong-tokunu niku si.” niring.

25 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni yi kanili moliu ui nimbu sirindu akiliinga-pe ‘Sika nikem.’ niku naa piliilimili. Nanga Tata-ni na namba sipa yunga kongunale “tenji-pui.” nirim-na ulu-tondulu teliuma-ni na moliu mele liipa ora silimú,
26 akiliinga-pe eni ˹Juda-yambuma˺ nanga kung-sipsipma naa molemeláliinga ˹moliu mele niliu akili˺ ‘Gólu tokum.’ niku piliilimili.
27 Nanga sipsipma nanga ungma piliilimili. Na-ni enini kanupu bi siliu, enini na lumbili olemele.
28 Na-ni enini ‘kona molku mindi pangi.’ niliu. Enini mindili noku molku kis-singí koleana aima naa pungí. Enini na-ni nokupu molombaliinga yambu te-ni manda wendu naa liimba.
29 Tata yu-ni sipsip kanuma na sirim yili yu mélemanga pali olandupale, yu-ni kanuma nokupa mulupili yambu te-ni kapula wendu naa liimba.
30 Na kene Tata kene olsu tiluele.” nirim.

31 Juda yi-aulima-ni alsuku ku-mulú liiku Yesos toku kunjingí tiring,
32 akiliinga-pe yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Na-ni Tatanga ulu-tondulu kaí pulele eni liipu ora sipu tirindu, akumanga tele kanuku kis piliiku kene na ku-ni toku kunjingí tekemeleye?” nirim.

33 Juda yi-aulima-ni pundu toku niku mele: “Ulu-tondulu tirinumanga nu ku-ni topu konjumulú naa tekemulu. Nu we-mana-yili-ni Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjukunu nu-ni nikunu mele: “Na Pulu Yili.” nillu, akiliinga nu ku-ni topu konjumulú tekemulu.” niring.

34 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga buk nosilimeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni ung te nimba mele:

“Na-ni eni ui nimbu mele:
‘Eni pulu yima.’ nirindu kanili.” *Konana 82:6*
nirim, nimba bukna molemú.
35 Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung molemále-ni gólu naa tolemú, ung nilimúma pepa mindi pulimú kanili. Pe Pulu Yili-ni yunga ung piliiring yambumandu “pulu yima.” nirim lem
36 Tata-ni makó topa ‘nanga yili mulupili.’ nimba ma-koleana liipa mundurum-na urum yili-ni “yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale.” manda naa nimbáye? Pe na-ni “Na Pulu Yili-nga Málale.” niliáliinga nandu “Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjukunu.” nambimuna nikimeleye?
37 Tata-ni uluma telemú mele na-ni aku-sipu uluma naa tindu lem na ‘sika yunga málale nikem’ niku naa piliai!
38 Akiliinga-pe Tata-ni uluma telemú mele na-ni sika aku-sipu uluma tembu kene ‘Yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale mólu. Gólu tokum.’ niku piliíngi lem aku kapula, ulu-tondulu teliuma kanuku kene ‘Sika Pulu Yili-nga ulu-tonduluma.’ niku kanai. ‘Tata na-kene tapú-topa molemú, na Tata-kene tapú-topu moliu.’ niku piliingíndu na-ni teliu uluma aku-siku kanuku kene ‘Sika Pulu Yili-nga ulu-tonduluma.’ niku kanai.” nirim.

39 ˹Yu-ni aku nirim-na piliiku kis piliikuliinga˺ ˹Juda yi-aulima˺ enini alsuku yu ka singí tiring akiliinga-pe yu enini mundupa kelepa yu we purum.

40 Aku tepa kene, Yesos alsupa no Jodan lumbiliipa nekendu pupa, Jon ui yambuma no liinjirim koleana pupa mulurum.
41 Kanu-kene yambu pulele yu mulurumna uring. Oku kene niku mele: “˹No-Liinjili˺ Jon-ni sika ˹Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tinjirim mele˺ liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu te kepe naa tirim, akiliinga-pe yi ili-ni penga omba molupa temba mele Jon-ni ui nimba sirim ung akuma aima sika nirim.” niring.
42 Kanu-kene kolea akuna yambu pulele-ni ‘Yesos yu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring.

Kolomong-Auli 11-12 Yesos Kolea Judia Distrik Pupa Jerusallem Purum Kene Juda-Yambumanga Yi-Aulima-ni “Yu Topu Konjamili.” Niku Ele-Langi Niring Temanele

11

Kolomong-Auli 11:pali, 12:9-11 LLasares Kulurum Ónu Tiring Kene Yesos-ni Topa Lomburupa Ola Munjurum Kene Ung Mare Niring Temanele

11:1-16 LLasares Kulurum Temanele

1 Yi te kuru turum, yunga bili LLasares. Yunga kolea-kelú Betani taon, akuna yunga
kimulu Maria kene Mata-sele kene wasie muluring.
2 Ambu Maria kanili-ni penga walse Auliele-nga kimbusele kopungu-wel onde lepa
kopungu kanjunjupa kene Maria yunga pengí-dili-ni Auliele yunga kimbusele kulu
tunjurum. Ambu akiliinga kimulu LLasares kuru turum.
3 Yunga kimulusele-ni LLasares kuru turumeliinga Yesos mulurumna ung te niku
mundukulu kene nikulu mele: “Auliele, nu-ni numanu monjullu yili kuru tum.” niringli.
4 Yesos-ni ung akili piliipa kene yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: “LLasares
kuru tokumale manda naa kolumba, mólu. Pulu Yili-nga tondulale mokeringa lepa
yunga bili ola molumbáliinga yu kuru tokum. Yu kuru tokumaliinga Pulu Yili-nga
Málale-nga tondulale mokeringa lepa bili ola molumbako.” nirim.
5 Yesos-ni ambu Mata kene angin Maria-sele elsengla kimulu LLasares kene enini aima
numanu munjurum
6 akiliinga-pe LLasares kuru turum piliipa kene yu mulurum kolea akuna ena tale we
mulurum.
7 Ena tale molupa kene penga yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele: “Oliu kolea
Judia distrik-ndu kelepu yandu pamili.” nirim.
8 Akiliinga-pe enini niku mele: “Rapai, Juda yi-aulima-ni nu ui ku-ni toku kunjingí
tiring kanili. Pe nu akuna kelkunu puni tekenuye?” niring.
9 Yesos-ni pundu topa ˹ung-eku topa kene˺ nimba mele: “Ena tenga ekendu kolea
súmbulu topa, ekendu tangupa naa telemúye? Kolea tangulemú kene ma-koleana pa
telemúna yambu te pupa kene kupulanum sumbi-sipa kanupa pupaliinga kapula singa
naa tolemú.
10 Akiliinga-pe yambu te sumbulsuli pulimále pa tiliele yu-kene naa pelemáliinga yu
singa tolemú.” nirim.
11 Aku nimba kene pe yu-ni alsupa eninindu ung te wasie nimba mele: “Oliunga pulu
lelemú yi LLasares uru pelemú. Akiliinga-pe na-ni pupu yu topu makinjimbu.” nirim.
12 Yunga lumbili anduli yima-ni niku mele: “Auliele, yu uru pimu lem kelepa kapula
molumbále.” niring.
13 Yesos-ni LLasares kulurumelendu nirim akiliinga-pe yunga lumbili andúlima-ni ‘Yu
we uru pelemú.’ niku piliiring.
14 Aku-siku niku piliiringeliinga Yesos-ni ung-ekaliinga pulele mong-topa nimba mele:
“LLasares kolupa pora símu.” ˹nirim.˺
15 “Akiliinga-pe na yu-kene naa mulundeliinga ulu-tondulu wendu ombáliinga eni na
moliu niliu mele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliingéliinga yu-kene naa mulundele
kapula tindu. Yu˹nga ónale˺ lelemúna pamili wai.” nirim.
16 Aku nirim-na piliipaliinga, Tomas, yunga bi te Didimas, yu-ni lumbili anduli yi
wemandu nimba mele: “Oliu Yesos yu-kene wasie kolamili pamulu.” nirim.

11:17-37 Yesos-ni LLasares-nga Kimulusele Kondu Kolupa Nimba Toembu Tunjurum Temanele (ilinga 11:1 pulu monjukunu kanui)

11:17-27 Yambu Kulúlima Lomburuku Ola Molemeláliinga Pulele Kepe Yambu Kona Molemeláliinga Pulele Kepe Yesos Yu Ulu Akusele Pulele Molemú Ungele

17 Yesos kolea-kelú Betani omba piliirim kene “LLasares ónu-koleana ena angere
pimu.” niring piliirim.
18 Kolea-kelú Betani kene kolea-auli Jerusallem kene aima nondupa mele lirim, manda
munjuli killomita yupuku mele. Nondupa lirim-na
19 Juda-yambu pulele LLasares kulurum kilia piliiku kene Mata Maria-sele mulur-
inglina enini kola-lku uring.
20 Mata-ni Yesos urum piliipaliinga yu-ni ‘Kupulanum-na kanupu liimbu.’ nimba
purum, akiliinga-pe Maria yu lku-suku we mulurum.
21 Mata-ni Yesos kanupa liipa kene yundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nu ya wasie
molkumulanje nanga kimulele naa kolka.” ˹nirim.˺
22 “Akiliinga-pe na piliiker, ekupu kepe nu-ni Pulu Yili-kene mawa tiní kene nu mawa
tiní melale yu-ni piliipa nu simba.” nirim.

23 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Nunga kimulele alsupa lomburupa ola molumba.”
nirim.
24 Mata-ni nimba mele: “Sika, na piliiliu. Mulú-masele pora nimbá enaliinga
yambuma lomburuku ola mulungí kene LLasares kepe lomburupa ola molumba.” nirim.
25 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Yambu lomburuku ola mulungí ulu-pulele kene kona
mululi ulu-pulele kene ulu akuselenga pulele na.” ˻nirim.˼ “Na moliu niker mele ‘Sika’
nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú yambale kolupa kene kona molumba.
26 Yambu kona molupa ‘Na sika ˻Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum yili˼.’ nimba tondulu
mundupa piliilimú yambale aima sika kului naa kolupa taki-taki kona molupa mindi
pumba. Niker akili ‘Sika nikem.’ nikunu tondulu munduku piliiku molkunu mola
móluye?” nirim.
27 Mata-ni Yesos-ndu nimba mele: “Sika, Auliele. ‘Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba
yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele kene Pulu Yili-nga Málale
kene, yi kanili “Ya mana ombá.” niring yi akili nu oku mollu.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu
piliipu moliu.” nirim.

11:28-37 Yesos Kola Tirim Temanele (ilinga 11:1 pulu monjukunu kanui)

28 Mata-ni aku nimba kene yu yandu pupa angin Maria kiyang nimba walsipa “Wasie
molambili ui.” nimba kene yundu nimba mele: “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele omba molupa kene,
“Yu moliuna ui.” nikem.” nirim kene
29 piliipaliinga Maria yu lkisipa ola angiliipa Yesos mulurumna purum.
30 Kola-lku muluringna Yesos ui naa omba, Mata-ni yu kupulanum-na angiliipili pupa
kanupa urum akuna yu we angiliirim.
31 Kanu-kene Juda-yambu kola-lku wasie muluringma-ni Maria lkisipa ola angiliipa
omba pena purum kene kanukuliinga, ‘Yunga kimulu ónu tíngi koleana kola temba
pukumnje.’ niku lumbili puring.
32 Maria Yesos angiliirimna omba yu kanupa kene yunga kumbi-kerina omba tamalu
pepa nimba mele: “Auliele, nu ya wasie molkumulanje nanga kimulele naa kolka.”
nirim.
33 Maria kene Juda-yambu wasie uringma kene kola tiring kanupaliinga yu aima kondu
kolupa numanu buni lakupa kulurum.
34 Yu-ni walsipa kene nimba mele: “Yu ónu tena tíngiye?” nirim. Enini pundu toku
niku mele: “Auliele, nu okunu kanui.” niring.
35 Yesos kola tirim.
36 Aku tirim-na kanukuliinga Juda-yambuma-ni niku mele: “Kanai. Yi kulumele yu
aima numanu monjulemú.” niring.
37 Akiliinga-pe mare-ni niku mele: “Yi tenga mong kis lirimele kapula tepa kaí tinjirim
yili yu-ni kulum yi ilindu “Naa kulupili.” manda naa nilkaye?” niring.

11:38-44 Yesos-ni LLasares Ónu-Koleana Topa Makinjirim Temanele (ilinga 11:1 pulu monjukunu kanui)

38 Yesos yu alsupa kamelena mindili tirim piliipa kene ónu-koleana urum. Ónu-kolea
akili yu ku-murele. Yu ónu tiring ku-muru keri-puluna ku auli te-ni pipi siku nusiring
lirim.
39 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Kuli wendu liai.” nirim.
Akiliinga-pe kulurum yilinga kimulu Mata-ni nimba mele: “Auliele, yu ónu-koleana
pípili ena angere omba púmeliinga aima lkupandi tomba.” nirim.
40 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Na-ni nundu “Na moliu mele nindu ungele ‘Sika nim.’
nikunu tondulu munduku pilíínu lem nu-ni Pulu Yili-nga tondulale kanuní.” nindu
kanili.” nirim.
41 Aku nirim kene enini ku akili wendu liiring.
Kanu-kene Yesos-ni olandu-sipa kanupa kene nimba mele: “Tata, nu-ni na pilííneliinga
na-ni nu ‘Aima angke.’ niker. Papu tinu.
42 Nu-ni nanga ungele taki-taki piliillu, nu-ni piliillu mele na piliiliu akiliinga-pe ‘Ya
angiliikimele yambu ima-ni ‘Na nu-ni liiku mundurunu yili.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu nu-ni
“Na pilííneliinga angke.” nindu.” nirim.
43 Aku nimba kene, tondulu walsipa nimba mele: “LLasares, nu makiliikunu wendu
ui.” nirim.
44 Kanu-kene yi kulurum kanili makiliipa ola molupa wendu urum kene yunga kimbu-
kima ka-banisi-ni ka toku yunga kumbi-kerale kepe mulumbale-ni kumu toku yu ónu
tiring mélema wendu naa liipa we omba angiliirim-na Yesos-ni enindu nimba mele:
“Yu kumu tung mulumbalele wendu liai. Yu omba pupili.” nirim.

11:45-57 Yesos Toku Kunjingíndu Ele-Langi Niring Temanele (ilinga ung-puluele 11:1-44 nimba molemú kanui)

45 ˹LLasares kulurum kene Yesos-ni yu tepa kona lirim˺eliinga Juda-yambu kola-lku
uringmanga pulele-ni yu-ni tirim ulu akili kanuku kene 'Yu-ni "moliu" nilimú mele sika
akili molemú.' niku tondulu munduku piliiring.
46 Akiliinga-pe mare-ni Perisi-yima Jerusallem muluringna puku Yesos-ni tirim mele
temani toku siring.
47 Ung akili piliikuliinga Perisi-yima kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene enini
"Oliu Judamanga kanjolluma pali máku tamili wai." niku kene niku mele: "Oliu-ni yi
ili nambulka temulúye? Yi ili-ni Pulu Yili-kene tapú-tokulu molembele mele liipa ora
silimú ulu-tondulu pulele telemú." ˹niring˺.
48 "Oliu-ni yu aku-sipa ˹ulu-tonduluma˺ tepa mulupili mundupu kilímulu lem
yambuma aima pali 'Yunu-ni "moliu" nilimú mele sika akili molemú.' niku
tondulu munduku piliiku kene ˹yu lumbili andungí˺ kene Rom-gapmanale-ni oliu
˹Juda-yambuma˺-kene 'Ele tomulú.' niku piliiku kene, oku oliunga Pulu Yili popu
topu kalemulu lku-tembollale toku tekisiku oliunga yambuma toku bulu-bale siku
mundungí." niring.
49 Kanu-kene eninga yi 'Kayapas' nili yi te, yu punie akiliinga Pulu Yili popu tunjuring
yi-auli olandupale mulurum, yi kanili-ni nimba mele: "Eni kelep toku ulu wendu okum
ilinga pulele naa piliilimili.
50 Yambu te yambumanga pali alko topa kulunjum lem kapula. Te alko topa naa
kolunjumba kene yambuma pali kulung lem kapula naa temba." nirim.
51 Yu-ni nirim akili yu-yunu piliipa naa nirim. Yu punie akiliinga Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-auli olandupale mulurumeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunga numanuna sukundu
ung-bo te tonjupa nimba sirim mele piliipaliinga aku-sipa walu-sipa nirim. ˹Aku nirim
ungeliinga ung-pulu-sikale naa piliirim.˺ Yesos yu temba mele Kayapas-ni nirimaliinga
pulele i-sipa: Yesos Juda-yambumanga pali nimba alko topa kolunjumba.
52 Akiliinga-pe Juda-yambumanga mendepulu mólu. Koleamanga pali Pulu Yili-nga
kangambula molemele akuma wasie tiluna liipa memba omba máku tombaliinga yu
eninga wasie nimba kolunjumbáliinga Kayapas-ni nirim.
53 Kanu-kene Kayapas-ni kerina nirim mele piliiku kene kanjolluma-ni Yesos toku
kunjingíndu pulu monjuku ele-langi niring.
54 Kanu-kene Juda yi-aulima-ni yu toku kunjingíndu ele-langi niring piliipaliinga Yesos
enini muluringna yu we mokeringa naa andurum. Yu enini mundupa kelepa kolea-
wakana nondupa lirim kolea-kelú Iprem pupa, akuna yunga lumbili andúlima wasie
muluring.
55 ˹Juda-yambuma-ni punie tenga-tenga niku kolea-auli Jerusallem suku oku akuna˺
Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliiring enama
nondupa wendu ombá tirim kene Juda-yambu pulele eninga pulu-koleama munduku
kelku puku, "Pulu Yili-ni enini kake tipili molangi kanupili." niku uluma tingíndu
Jerusallem olandu puring.
56 Akuna puku Yesos koruku kene, Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring lku-tembolluna
máku toku angiliiku kene anju-yandu tombulku kene niku mele: "Eni nambulka niku
piliikimiliye? Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele
piliimulúndu Pulu Yili-kene ulu temulúma 'wasie teamili.' nimba naa ombáye?" niring.
57 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene Perisi-yima kene enini ui niku
panjiku kene niku mele: "Yambu te-ni Yesos tenga mulum kanum lem ka samili oliu
nimba sipili." niring.

12

12:1-8 LLasares-nga Kimulu Maria-ni Yesos-nga Kimbuna Kopungu-Welale Kanjunjurum Temanele

1 ˹Juda-yambuma-ni puniemanga taki-taki kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu˺
Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliiring enama
punie akili wendu ombándu ena angere te-guli we pípili Yesos LLasares mulurum kolea-
kelú Betani taon-na purum. Yi kanili yu ui kulurum ónu tiring kene penga Yesos-ni
"Wendu ui." nirim kene yu lomburupa wendu urum.
2 Betani kanuna lku tenga yambuma Yesos wasie langi nungíndu teku mimi tiring.
LLasares kimulu Mata-ni langima moke tirim. Yesos wasie langi noku muluring
yambumanga te LLasares yunu.

3 Kanu-kene LLasares kimulu Maria-ni ‘sipaik-nat’ nili kopungu-wel mingi te liipa
Yesos mulurumna memba urum. Kopungu-wel kanili yunga mingi tenga manda munjili
bunele ap-llita mele, kanili ku-moni aima auli-tepa purum. Liipa memba omba kene,
Yesos-nga kimbuselenga kopungu kanjunjupaliinga Maria yunga pengi-lapisale liipa
kimbusele kulu tunjurum. Lku-suku kopungu-wel mura aima lakupa turum.
4 Akiliinga-pe Yesos yunga lumbili anduli yi te, Judas-Iskeriot, yu-ni Yesos penga liipa
Yesos yunga ele-túma sirim yi kanili, yu-ni nimba mele:
5 “˹Yu-ni kopungu-wel ili mura aima lakupa tuli mingele pali nambimuna we naa
simuye? Silkanje˺ kopungu-wel akili ku-moni liilkumulanje ku-moni pulele liilkumula,
ku-moni mong wan-tausen akili liipu kene yambu-korupama moke tepu silkimula.”
nirim.
6 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni yambu-korupama kondu kolupa kene aku-sipa naa nirim. Yu wa
liimbandu nirim. Yu Yesos lumbili anduli yimanga ku-walale nokupa menjipa, eninga
ku-moni laliiringma taki-taki yu wa liirim.
7 ˹Judas-Iskeriot yu-ni aku nirim kene˺ Yesos-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele:
“Ambale-ni tímeliinga ung te naa ni! Na kolumbu kene ónu tingéliinga kopungu
kanjumbandu papu nusurum.
8 Yambu-korupama eni-kene taki-taki mulungí akiliinga-pe na eni-kene taki-taki naa
molumbu.” nirim.

12:9-11 Pulu Yili Popu Tunjuring Yi-Aulima-ni “LLasares Kepe Topu Konjamili.” Niku Ele-Langi Niring Temanele (kolomong-auli 11:pali kananiko)

9 Yesos kolea-kelú Betani lku tenga mulurumele Juda-yambu pulele-ni piliiku kene yu
mulurumna uring. Yesos mendepolu kanungíndu naa uring. LLasares ui kulurumele
Yesos-ni tepa kona liirim yi kanili kona mulurum mele kanungí uringko.
10 Aku tiring-na Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima-ni piliiku kene LLasares kepe toku
kunjingíndu ele-langi niring.
11 LLasares-kene ulu-tondulu te wendu urumeliinga Juda-yambu pulele-ni eninga Juda
yi-aulima munduku kelku Yesos-ni “moliu.” nirim mele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku
piliiku yu lumbili anduring kilia LLasares yu kepe “Topu konjamili.” niku ele-langi
niring.

12:12-19 Taki-Taki Yi Nuim King Te Kolea Tenga Sukundu Pumba Purum Kene Tiringi Mele Yesos Jerusallem Sukundu Pumba Purum Kene Tiring Temanele

12 ˹Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele˺ piliingí
uluma tingíndu yambu pulele kolea-auli Jerusallem sukundu-sukundu oku máku toku
muluring. Yesos ˹bonongu mele kolea-kelú Betani LLasares-nga lkuna mulurum.˺ Penga
ulsulam-ukundu yu Jerusallem ombá urum-na yambu máku toku muluring kanuma-ni
piliiku kene,
13 enini yala-gomú mare languku meku puku, kupulanum-na Yesos liingíndu puku
kene tondulu nangale toku niku mele:
“Ekupu oliu tepa liimba yi kaiéle okum.
Pulu Yi Yawe-ni liipa mundurum-na
yunga kongunale tenjimba okum yili
molupa kunjupili. *Konana 118:25-26*
˹Oliu˺ Isrel-yambumanga yi nuim kingele
molupa kunjupili.”
nilsiliiku puring.
14 Yesos kung-dongki te kanupa liipa kene ola pupa bulu-mingina molupa ˹urum˺. Aku
tirim kene Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te, penga wendu ombá mele kórunga-ui niringele,
pe sika wendu urum. Ung akili i-sipa mele:
15 ‘Jerusallem-yambuma, mundu-mong naa teai.
Eninga yi nuim kingele
kung-dongki walú tenga bulu-mingina ola
molupa okum kanai.’ *Sekaraya 9:9*
nirim mele bukna molemú.
16 Yesos ui naa toku konjangi enini-kene mulurum kene yu lumbili anduli yima-ni ulu
kanumanga pulele naa piliiring, penga mindi piliiring. Penga Yesos yu yambuma-ni
toku kunjuring kanu-kene Pulu Yili-ni yu kelepa mulú-koleana olandu liipa yu tepa
kunjurum kene enini ulu akuma, ui yu mulú-koleana naa pupili wendu urum, alsuku
piliiku kene, Yesos mana-mania naa upili Pulu Yili-nga ung molemú bukele-ni yundu
penga wendu ombá mele ui nimba sirim molemú mele penga yambuma yu-kene tiring
mele kepe yu-ni tirim mele kepe piliiring.

17 Yambuma-ni Yesos kupulanum-na we naa lii-puring. Ui kolea-kelú Betani LLasares
kolupa ónu-koleana pirim kene Yesos-ni yu “Wendu ui!” nimba walsipa topa suru sirim
yambu máku toku muluringma-ni kanuring. Ulu-tondulu kanili Yesos-ni tirim kanuring
mele yambu kanuma-ni temanele anduku toku siring.
18 Yambuma-ni Yesos Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum yili, Pulu Yili yu-kene tapú-tokulu
molembele mele liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu tirim kanili piliiku kene yu kupulanum-na
liingí puring.
19 Kanu-kene yambuma-ni aku tiring mele Perisi-yima-ni kanukuliinga enini eninga yi-
aulimandu niku mele: “Eni yu toku mania mundungíndu telemelále kapula naa tekem
kanai. we-yambuma pali puku yu lumbili pukumele kanai.” niring.

12:20-26 Grik-Yambu Mare-ni “Oliu Yesos Kanamili.” Niring Temanele

20 ˹Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum
mele˺ piliingí uluma tingí enama wendu ombá tirim kene yambuma ‘Pulu Yili popu
tonjupu yunga bili paka tunjamili.’ niku Jerusallem puring yambu kanumanga mare
Grik-yambu mare enini wasie puring.
21 Grik-yambu kanuma kolea Gallalli distrik lirim kolea-kelú Besaida taon yi Pillip
mulurumna oku mawa teku kene niku mele: “Auliele, oliu Yesos kanumulú.” niring.
22 Niring mele piliipaliinga Pillip-ni anju pupa Endru-ndu nimba sirim. Kanu-kene
Yesos lumbili anduli yi Pillip kene Endru-sele elsele pukulu Yesos niku siringli.
23 Yesos-ni pundu topa yu nondupa temba mele nimba sipa kene nimba mele: “Mania
Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili alsupa pupa yunga kolea-kaína molupa konjumba enale
wendu um.
24 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Langi-mong te kolupa mana-mania naa pumu
lem yu-yunu tiluele mindi we lemba. Akiliinga-pe yu kulum lem mulie topa wendu omba
mong pulele tomba. ˹Aku-sipako na naa kulundu lem nanga yambu pulele naa mulungí,
na-nanu mendepulu molumbu.˺
25 “Yambu te ya mana ‘Na molupu konjupu, na nondupa naa kolambu.’ nimba
numanuna piliilimú yambale yu kolupa kene kolea-kísina pupa mindili nomba molupa
mindi pumba. Akiliinga-pe yambu te na lumbili andupa nanga kongunale tenjimbandu
‘Na ya ma-koleana mindili nombu mulundu lem kapulako, kulundu lem kapulako.’
nimba numanuna piliilimú yambale yu penga kam-kamu molupa konjupa mindi pumba.
26 Yambu nanga kongunale tenjilimú yambu te yu na lumbili andupa na teliu mele
tipili. Na yambuma liipu tapunjupu, Pulu Yili-nga ungele eninindu nimbu simbundu
mindili nombu moliu mele molumbu aku-sipa mele yambu kanili-ni nanga kongunale
tinjipili. Kanu-kene na molumbu koleana nanga kendemande-yambale kepe wasie tapú-
topulu molombulú. Yambu te nanga kongunale tenjipa mulúm lem penga Tata-ni yambu
kaniliinga bili paka tonjumba.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

12:27-36 Yesos Kolumbaliinga Ung Te Nirim Temanele

27 ˹Aku nimba kene Yesos-ni ung te wasie nimba mele:˺
“˹Na nondupa toku kunjingéliinga˺ ekupu na mini-wale pukumu. Nambulka
nimbúnje? Tatandu “Tata, ekupu na-kene ulu-pulu wendu ombá okomale ‘Naa wendu
upili.’ ni.” niambunje? Akili mólu! Na ‘ulu-pulu ili wendu upili.’ nimbu urundeliinga
aku-sipu aima naa nimbú.
28 Tata, nunga bili ‘Ola pípili.’ ni.” nirim.
Kanu-kene ung te mulú-koleana wendu omba kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni tirinu mele
telláliinga nanga bili kórunga ola pirim. Pe ekupu tinéliinga kamu ola pemba.” nirim.
29 Máku toku muluring yambuma ung akili piliiku kene, “Mulú topam.” niring.
Mare-ni niku mele: “Angkella te-ni yundu ung te nim.” niring.
30 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Ung wendu um ili na ‘Liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba ung ili naa
nim. ‘Ulu-pulu wendu ombá okomale wendu ombá kene eni numanu tondulu pupili
molangi.’ nimba ung ili nim.
31 Ekupu Pulu Yili-ni ma-koleana yambuma “Teku kis-silimelaliinga pundu toku
mindili nangi.” nimba enale nondupa ombá tekem. Na kolumbu kene ma-kolealiinga
˹yi-˺nuim ˹Seten˺nga tondulale mania pumba.
32 Akiliinga-pe na liiku ola panjingí kene na molumbuna yambuma pali “Wai.”
nimbú.” nirim.
33 (Yu-ni “Na liiku ola panjingí.” nirimaliinga ‘ ‘Yu kulupili.’ niku unji-perana ˹toku˺
ku toku ola panjingí mele yunga lumbili andúlima piliangi.’ nimba yu-ni aku-sipa nirim.)
34 Yu-ni aku nirimaliinga yambu máku turingma-ni niku mele: “Pulu Yili-nga bukna
‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘Nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim
Kraisele omba kene kului naa kolupa taki-taki molupa mindi pumba.’ nimba molemú

kanili piliipu molemulu. Akiliinga nu-ni “Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili liiku
ola panjingí.” nikinu akili nambi-siku nikinuye? ‘Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yi’
nikinele naeye?” niring.
35 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Ena laye-selenga pa tiliele eni-kene
wasie molumba. Akiliinga ekupu pa tinjiliele eni-kene molemú kene eni pai. Penga
eni sumbulele-ni pipi naa sipili. Yambu súmbulu túlina pulimú yambale pulimú
kupulanumele kanupa bi naa silimú kanili.
36 Ekupu pa tiliele eni-kene molemáliinga ‘Oliu pa tílieliinga yambuma molamili.’
niku ‘Pa tíliele sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.” nirim.
Ungma nimba pora sipa kene, ‘Na naa kanangi.’ nimba Yesos yambuma mundupa
kelepa tenga-lupa pupa mo tu-purum.

12:37-43 Yesos-ni Ulu-Tondulu Pulele Tirim Kene Juda-Yambu Pulele-ni “Yu Pulu Yili-ni Liipa Mundurum. Yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale.” Niku Naa-Ko Piliiring Temanele

37 Yesos-ni ˹Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘kongun tinjipili.’ nimba liipa mundurum, yu wasie
tapú-tokulu muluringli mele˺ liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu pulele tirim-ma yambuma-ni
kanuring akiliinga-pe ui kepe, kanuring kene kepe, “Yu sika Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum
yili.” niku naa piliiring.
38 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi
Asaya-ni ui nirim mele penga kamu wendu ombáliinga enini aku-siku niku naa piliiring.
Asaya-ni nimba mele:
“Auliele, oliu-ni nimbu sirimulu ungma
nae-ni ‘Sika nikimili.’ nimba piliirimuye?
Auliele-ni yunga tondulale
nae liipa ora sirimuye?” *Asaya 53:1*
nirim.
39 Asaya-ni aku nirim akiliinga enini Yesos molupa nilimú mele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu
munduku piliingí kupulanum te naa lirim. Aku niku piliingí kupulanum te naa
lirimeliinga Asaya-ni ung te wasie nirim, yu-ni bukna turum molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
40 “Pulu Yili-ni eninga monguma pipi sinjipa,
eninga numanuma pipiko sinjilimú.
Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“Na-ni enini tepu kaí naa teambu akiliinga
enini mongale-ni naa kanuku, numanale-ni méle te naa piliiku, numanu
topele naa toku
na moliuna naa wangi.” nimba kene
eninga mong numanusele aku-sipa tirim.” *Asaya 6:10*
nirim.
41 Asaya-ni Yesos-nga tondulale kanupa kene yu-ni Yesos-nga aku-sipa ninjirim.
42 Sika Juda yi-auli pulele-ni Yesos-ni “moliu” nirim mele ‘Gólu tokum. Yi akili naa
molemú.’ niku piliiring akiliinga-pe eninga yi-auli pulele-ni ‘Yu yi akili sika omba
molemú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring. Akiliinga-pe enini Perisi-yimanga mundu-
mong tenjiku kene, ‘ ‘Yu sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu mele nimbu para
simulú kene Perisi-yima-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele máku topu piliilimulu lkumanga ‘naa
wai.’ niku kamu makurungí.’ niku piliikuliinga, niku para naa siring.
43 Enini ‘Pulu Yili-ni kape nimbá kene kapula.’ niku naa piliiku, ‘Yambuma-ni oliu
kape ningí kene kapula.’ niku aku-siku we molku, yu ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku
piliiring mele niku para naa siring.

12:44-50 Yesos-nga Ungele Liiku Su Silimelema Penga Kot Enale Wendu Ombá Kene Yunga Ungele-ni Kotele Piliipa Kene Eninga Ulu Telemelema Apurumba Mele Nirim Temanele

44 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni tondulu mundupa kene nimba mele: “Yambu ‘Na molupu niliu
mele sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma na mendepulu ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku naa piliilimili. Na liipa mundurum yili kepe ‘Sika’ niku tondulu
munduku piliilimiliko.
45 Yambu ‘Na sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma-ni na kanolemele akili
na liipa mundurum yili kanolemeleko.
46 ‘Yambu te-ni ‘Na moliu niliu mele sika.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliimba yambu
te súmbulu túlina naa mulupili.’ nimbu na ma-koleamanga pali pa tinjiliele ma-koleana
urundu.
47 “Akiliinga-pe yambu te nanga ungele piliipa teng panjipa naa tímu lem na-ni yu kot
naa tenjimbu. Na-ni mana-yambumanga kot piliipu ‘mindili noku molangi.’ nimbu naa

urundu kanili. ‘Enini tepu liipu, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipu, na-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipu monjumbu.’ nimbu urundu.
48-49 Yambu te na liipa bulu sipa nanga ungma ‘Sika’ nimba naa piliipa liimba yambale kot-na piliipa apurumba mélale pelemú. Mulú-masele pora nimbá enale kene ung nimbu siliu ungma-ni yu kot tenjimba. Na-nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene ung ima naa nirindu. Tata-ni na liipa mundurum-na urundu yili-ni “Ni.” nirim mele piliipu kene, nirindu ungma-ni yambu kanili kot tenjimba.
50 Na piliiker, ‘Tatanga ungele-ni yambuma taki-taki molku konjuku mindi pungí ulupulele silimú.’ nimbu piliiliáliinga yu-ni nandu “Nikunu si.” nirim mele ungele nimbu siliu.” nirim.

Kolomong-Auli 13-17 Yesos-ni Yu Lumbili Andúlimandu “Eni Mundupu Kelepu Na Tata Molemúna Kelepu Pumbu.” Nirim Temanele

13

13:1-20 Yesos-ni Yu Lumbili Andúlimanga Kimbuma Lumaye Tunjurum Temanele

1 ˹Juda-yambuma-ni punie tenga-tenga kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu˺ Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingíndu kung-sipsip nungí enale opali mele wendu ombá tirim. Yesos yu nondupa ma-koleale mundupa kelepa Lapa molemúna pumbaliinga ekupu mele piliirim. Yu-ni yunga ma-koleana muluring yambuma numanu monjupa mulurum mele pe ekupu kepe yu kolumbandu enini kamu aima numanu monjupa kolumba tirim.
2 Yesos yunga ele-tu yima Saimon-Iskeriot málu Judas-ni liipa simba ungele ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-ni Judas yunga numanuna kórunga panjinjipili, Yesos kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene ipinjali kolea kala turum kene langi noku muluring.
3 Yesos-ni piliipaliinga, Lapa-ni mélema pali yu “Nukui.” nirim, yu Pulu Yili mundupa kelepa mania urum, alsupa Pulu Yili molemúna olandu kelepa pumba mele piliipa mulurum.
4 Aku-sipa piliipaliinga, yu langi noku muluringele mundupa kelepa ola angiliipa kene yunga ola-wale-pakuli pakurumele posupa wendu liipa nosupa, kendemande-yambuma-ni yambumanga kimbu lumaye tunjingindu tiring mele yu-ni aku-sipa kangi kulu tuli taoll te liipa talupa kene,
5 dis tenga no onde lepa mundupa yu lumbili andúlimanga kimbuma pulu monjupa lumaye tonjupa kulu tuli taollale porona talurumele-ni liipa kulu tunjurum.
6 Lumaye topa kulu tonjiliipa omba kene Saimon-Pita mulurumna urum kene Pita-ni yundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nu-ni nanga kimbele lumaye tunjini tekenuye? Aima kapula mólu!” nirim.
7 Yesos-ni pundu topa yundu nimba mele: “I teker mele nu ekupu naa piliikunu akiliinga-pe penga piliiní.” nirim.
8 Pita-ni yundu nimba mele: “Nu nanga yi-auliele akiliinga ekupu kepe penga kepe nu-ni nanga kimbusele lumaye aima naa tunjini, mólu!” nirim. Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Lumaye naa tunjundu lem nu-kene na-kene wasie tapú-topulu naa molumbulú.” nirim.
9 Yesos-ni aku nirim-na piliipaliinga Saimon-Pita-ni ˹‘Kimbu ki kepe kangima pali lumaye tonjumba kene aima kam-kamu wasie tapú-topulu andumbulunje.’ nimba piliipa kene˺ nimba mele: “Auliele, aku tembaliinga kimbu mindi mólu! Kimbu ki kepe kangima pali lumaye tunjui!” nirim.
10 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Yambu te yunga kangima pali lumaye topa kene penga yu kolea tenga pulimú kene yunga kimbuna ma molemále kelepa lumaye tolemú kene yunga kangima pali alsupa kake telemú. Ekupu eni kake tipili molemele, akiliinga-pe eni pali mólu.” nirim.
11 Yu-ni piliipaliinga ‘Enini molemelemanga yi te-ni na liipa nanga ele-tu yima simba tekem.’ nimba piliipaliinga ‘Yi kanili numanu kalaru mulupili molemú.’ nimbándu ung-eku topa “Eni pali kake tipili naa molemele.” nirim.
12 Kanu-kene yu-ni eninga kimbuma lumaye topa pora sinjipa, yunga ola-wale-pakuliele liipa pakupa alsupa mania molupa kene, enini walsipa piliipa nimba mele: “Na-ni ekupu eninga kimbu lumaye tunjundeliinga ulu-pulele eni piliikimiliye?
13 Eni na bi leku kene “Ung-Bo Tunjuliele” nilimeleko, “Auliele” nilimeleko. Bi akusele kapula lelemele, na aku-sipu moliále.
14 Na eninga Auliele molupu eninga Ung-Bo Tunjuliele moliu akiliinga-pe ekupu kendemande-yi korupama-ni telemele mele tepu eninga kimbuma lumaye tunjundu

akiliinga eni kepe ‘Kendemande-korupama mele molamili.’ niku anju-yandu eni-enini kimbu lumaye tonjangiko.
15 Ulu-pulu ili na-ni ‘Eni ˹bi naa pípili mele molku, yambumanga kendemande-yima mele liiku tapunjuku,˺ aku-siku mele teangi.’ nimbu liipu ora sindeliinga eni aku-siku mele penga-penga kepe teai.
16 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Kongun tinjili yambu te-ni yunga nukuli yili ‘Mania mele mulupili.’ yu ‘Ola mele molambu.’ kapula naa nimbá. Yambu kongun pupa tenjilimú yambu te-ni ‘Yu kongun pupaliinga tinjipili.’ nimba liipa mundulimú yambale ‘Mania mele pulimú. Na olandupa mele moliu.’ kapula naa nimbá akiliinga na eninga auliele molupu kene eninga kongun-kis te tinjindu aku-mele eni yambu lupamanga aku-siku kongun tenjangiko.” niker.
17 Eni ung ima piliiku kongnjuku kene niker mele tingí kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni ‘Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.’ nirim.
18 “Na-ni “enindu” niker akili enindu pali naa niker. Na-ni eninga numanuma kanupu kene ‘Nanga yima molangi.’ nimbu ui makó turundu, akiliinga-pe ‘Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú mele aku-sipa wendu upili.’ nimbu na-ni eninga yi te makó turundu. Ung akili molemále i-sipa mele:
“Na-kene wasie ga nombu molemulu yi te
na-kene ele-tu molumba.” *Konana 41:9*
nilimú.
19 “ ‘Ulu akili wendu ombá kene ‘Na sika ui mulurum, ekupu molupa mindi pulimú yili.’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimbu ulu akili ui wendu naa upili na-ni ung akili eni nimbu siker.
20 Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Yambu te “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimbu liipu munduliu yambale kolea tenga pupaliinga yambu te molemúna pulimú kene ‘Papu okonu. Wasie molambili ui.’ nilimú yambale-ni na kepe ‘wasie molambili ui.’ nilimúko. Kanu-kene yambu nandu “Wasie molambili ui.” nilimú yambale-ni na liipa mundurum yi Tata kepe “Wasie molambili ui.” nilimúko.” niker.” nirim.

13:21-30 Judas-ni Yesos Yunga Ele-Túma Liipa Simba Purum Temanele

21 Yesos-ni aku nimba kene, yunga numanale aima buni tirim-na yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba sipa kene nimba mele: “Na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker: “Eni molkumele yimanga te-ni na liipa nanga ele-tu yima simba.” niker.” nirim.
22 Yu-ni aku-sipa nirim-na piliikuliinga lumbili andúlima eni-enini anju-yandu kumbi-kerina nem-nemi niku kanuku kene ‘Nae-ni aku tembalendu nikem-nje?’ niku piliiring.
23 Eninga yi te, kanili Yesos-ni aima numanu munjurum, yi akili Yesos mulurumna nondupa mulurum.
24 Akiliinga, Saimon-Pita-ni yi akilindu ólu topa kiyang nimba kene nimba mele: “Yu naendu nikem-nje? Walsikunu pilíí.” nirim.
25 Kanu-kene lumbili anduli yi kanili Yesos mulurumna nondupa pupaliinga molupa kene yundu kumuna ólu topa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, naendu ninuye?” nirim.
26 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni pllawa-bret te liipu simbu yi akilindu nindu.” nirim. Aku nimba kene pllawa-bret te liipa Saimon-Iskeriot málu Judas sirim.
27 Yesos-ni pllawa-bret sirimele Judas liirim kene yunga numanuna ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten sukundu purum kene Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Nu-ni ulu tiní tekenale wela pukunu ti-pui.” nirim,
28 akiliinga-pe langi wasie noku muluring yima Yesos-ni Judas-ndu ung nirimaliinga pulele naa piliiring.
29 Judas-ni eninga ku-moni walale nokonjulemáliinga mare-ni piliiku kene, ‘ ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliimulúndu langi nomulú mare pupa taropu topa lii-pupili.’ nimba nikem-nje mola ‘Yambu-korupama liipa tapunjupa ku-moni te pupaliinga si-pupili.’ nimba nikem-nje.’ niku piliiring.
30 Judas pllawa-bret sirimele liipa kene enaliinga omba pena purum. Omba pena purum kene kolea súmbulu topa pípili omba pena purum.

13:31-33,36-38 Yesos-ni Pita-ndu Yu Penga Mundupa Kelepa Liipa Bulu Simba Mele Nimba Para Sirim Temanele

31 Judas-Iskeriot pena purum kene Yesos-ni we lumbili anduli yi lkuna wasie muluringmandu nimba mele: “Ekupu Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-nga bili aima olandupa molumba tekem. Kanu-kene yunga bili aima olandupa molumbáliinga Pulu Yili-nga bili kepe aima olandupa molumba.
32 Kanu-kene Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili-nga bili aima olandupa molumbáliinga Pulu Yili-nga bili aima olandupa mulúm lem Pulu Yili-ni yi kaniliinga

bili kene ‘wasie-nele aima olandupa mulupili.’ nimbá. Aku nimbále aima nondupa isili
mele nimbá.
33 “Nanga kangambulama, na eni-kene laye-sele molkur. Penga eni na koruku kilingí.
Juda yi-aulima ui aku-sipu nindu mele ekupu enindu aku-sipu nimbu siker. Na pumbu
teker kolea akuna eni kapula naa ungí.” ˹nirim.˺

13:34-35 “Teai!” Nimba, Nimba Sirim Ung-Mani Kona Te

34 “Na-ni ‘eni teai.’ nimbu ung-mani konangale eni nimbu siker: “Eni anju-yandu
numanu monjai.” niker. Na-ni eni numanu munjundu mele eni anju-yandu aku-siku
numanu monjangiko.
35 Eni anju-yandu numanu munjung lem we-yambuma-ni eni aku-siku tingí kene
kanukuliinga ‘Eni nanga lumbili andúlima molemele.’ niku kanungí.” nirim.

13:36-38 (Akili yakundu 13:31-33 kanui)

36 Saimon-Pita-ni yu walsipa nimba mele: “Auliele, nu tena puniye?” nirim. Yesos-ni
pundu topa nimba mele: “Na pumbúna nu isili-ui manda naa uní. Akiliinga-pe nu sika
penga lumbili uní.” nirim.
37 Pita-ni walsipa nimba mele: “Auliele, nu puni kupulanum-na na isili-ui nambimuna
manda lumbili naa ombúye? Na nu tepu liipu waku topu kulundu lem kapulako.” nirim.
38 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Nu sika na teku liikunu kuluniye? Na-ni nundu
aima sika nimbu siker: “Kera-kulla ui ko naa tupili nu-ni ˹mundu-mong tenjikunuliinga˺
wale yupuku nandu gólu tokunu “Yu naenje? Na naa kanoliu.” niní.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

14

14:1-14 Yesos-ni “Tata Molemúna Yambuma Pungí Kupulanumele Na Mindi.” Nirim Temanele

1 ˹Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yimandu kelepa nimba mele:˺ “Eni numanuna buni
tipili mini-wale munduku naa molai. Pulu Yili eni ‘Sika ˹nokupa liipa tapunjumba˺.’
niku tondulu munduku piliai. Na-ni eni ‘Sika ˹nokupa liipa tapunjumba˺.’ niku tondulu
munduku piliangiko.
2 Nanga Tatanga lkuna sulumina pulele lelemú. Naa lelkanje na-ni enindu “Naa
lelemú.” nimbu, nimbu silka. Akiliinga-pe sika lelemáliinga na-ni eni mulungí koleale
pupu tepu mimi tenji-pukur.
3 We naa-ko tenjimbu. Eni mulungí koleale pupu tepu mimi tenjipu kene, penga na
molumbuna ‘Eni kene wasie molamili.’ nimbu eni ombu liimbu.
4 Pumbu kolealiinga kupulanumele eni piliilimili.” nirim.
5 ˹Lumbili anduli yi˺ Tomas-ni yundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nu puni koleale oliu naa
kanolemulu. Pe ekupu oliu kolea akiliinga kupulanumele nambi-sipu kanolemuluye?”
nirim.
6 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Na kupulanumele, na ung-sikale, kona molku mindi
pungí ulu-pulele na. Yambu te Tata molemúna pumbandu na molumbuna mindi kapula
ombá. Kupulanum te-lupa mólu.
7 Eni na sika piliiku bi siku molkemelanje Tata piliiku bi silkimelako. Akiliinga-pe
ekupu nimbu siker kene Tata yu pulu monjuku piliiku kene kanuku bi sikimili.” nirim.
8 ˹Yu lumbili anduli yi˺ Pillip-ni yundu nimba mele: “Auliele, Lanie liiku ora si.
Kanupu kene oliu-ni “Manda.” nimulú.” nirim.
9 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Pillip, eni ena pulele na-kene wasie molemulu
akiliinga-pe na Tata mele moliu akili naa piliilimili lem. Na kanolemelema-ni Tata
kanolemele. Pe ekupu “Tata liiku ora si.” nikinu akili nambimuna nikinuye?
10 Na Tatanga numanuna sukundu yu-kene tapú-topu moliu, yu nanga numanuna
sukundu na-kene tapú-topa molemú, kanili na-ni ‘Gólu topa nilimú.’ niku piliilimiliye?
Ung enindu niliuma nanga nanu numanale-ni piliipu naa niliu. Tata nanga numanuna
sukundu molupa kene na-ni teliu uluma yu-ni mindi telemú.
11 “Na Tatanga numanuna sukundu moliu, yu nanga numanuna sukundu molemú.”
niker akili ‘Sika nikem.’ niku tondulu munduku piliai. Mola ungele mindi piliiku kene
‘Sika nikem.’ niku we naa pilííngi lem na-ni ulu teliuma kanuku kene ‘Tata-ni manda
telemú ulu-tonduluma mele mendepolu na-ni sika aku-sipa telemú.’ niku kanuku kene
“Tata kene na kene yi tiluele molembulu.” niker ‘Sika nikem.’ niku tondulu munduku
piliai.” ˹nirim.˺

14:12-14 Yesos-ni “Na-ni Teliu Mele Mania-Kilia, Eni Ulu-Tondulu Olandupama Tingí.” Nirim Temanele

12 “Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Na moliu niliu mele ‘Sika nikem.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma na-ni ulu-tonduluma teliu mele yambu akuma-ni
aku-siku tingíko. Akiliinga-pe na-ni ulu-tondulu tirindele koltale mele tirindu. Ekupu
Tata molemúna pumbaliinga enini ulu-tondulu pulele mele tingí.
13 Nanga bili leku ‹‘nanga niku tinjirineliinga nu molluna ombu mawa teker.’ niku›
ulu te na mawa tingí ulele na-ni tembu. ‘Málu-ni Lapanga bili paka tunjupili.’ nimbu
na aku-siku mawa tingí mele piliipu kene tembu.
14 Eni nanga bi leku walsiku mélema na mawa tíngi lem mawa tingí mele pali tembu.”
niker.” ‹nirim.›

14:15-31 Yesos-ni “Pulu Yili-nga Minéle Ombá.” Nirim Temani Te

15 ‹Yesos-ni ung te wasie nimba mele:› “Eni na numanu munjung lem na-ni “Teai!”
nimbu ung-mani siliuma piliiku liiku tingí.
16-17 Aku tingí kene na-ni Tata eninga nimbu mawa tenjimbu kene yu Liipa Tapunjupa
Numanu Tondulu Munjunjuli te lupa ‘Eni-kene kamu tapú-topa mulupili.’ nimba akili
eni simba. Yu Ung-Sikama Liipa Ora Sili Minéle. we-yambuma-ni yu naa kanuku yu naa
piliilimiláliinga, yambu kanuma-ni yu yandu kapula naa liingí. Akiliinga-pe na lumbili
andúlima, yu eni-kene tapú-topa molemú-na, eni yu piliiku bi silimele. Pe yu eninga
numanumanga molumbako.
18 “Eni mundupu kelepu pupu kene, na-ni ‘Eni-enini kangambula esipama mele
molangi.’ naa nimbú, mólu. Kelepu eni mulungína ombú.
19 Penga nondupa we-yambuma-ni na kamu naa kanungí. Akiliinga-pe eni na kanungí.
Na kona molupu mindi puliu-na eni kepe kona molku mindi pungí.
20 Ena akiliinga eni piliiku kene, ‘Na Tatanga numanuna sukundu moliu mele kepe, eni
nanga numanuna sukundu molemele mele kepe, na eninga numanuna sukundu moliu
mele kepe’ piliingí.
21 Yambu te na-ni “Teai.” niliu ung-manima piliipa molemú yambale yu-ni na numanu
monjulemú. Yambu te-ni na numanu monjulemú yambale Tata-ni yambu kanili numanu
monjumba. Na-ni yambu kanili numanu monjupu kene ‘Na piliipu moliu mele piliipili.’
nimbu yu molumbana ombu tiluna kupu-tepu molupu kene moliu mele liipu ora simbu.”
nirim.
22 Yesos-ni aku nirim kene ‹yu lumbili anduli yi› ‘Judas’ nili te, Judas-Iskeriot mólu,
Judas te-lupa, yu-ni Yesos yundu nimba mele: “Auliele, nu-ni oliu mendepulu “liipu ora
simbu.” nikinu, we-yambuma nambimuna “Naa liipu ora simbu.” nikinuye? Nambi-
sikunaliinga aku tiniye?” nirim.
23 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni pundu topa yu lumbili andúlimandu nimba mele: “Yambu te-
ni na numanu munjum lem na-ni “Teai!” niliu ung-manima yu-ni piliipa liipa temba.
Kanu-kene yambu kanili nanga Tata-ni numanu monjupa kene Tata kene olsu ‘Yu-kene
wasie tiluna molamili.’ nimbulu yu molumbana ombulú.
24 Na numanu naa monjulemú yambale-ni nanga ung-manima piliipa liipa naa telemú.
Niker piliikimili ung ili nanga mólu. Tata-ni na liipa mundurum yilinga ungele mindi.”
‹nirim.›

14:25-31 Yesos-ni “Eni Numanu Waengu Nipili Molai.” Nirim Temanele

25 “Na eni-kene molupu kene ung ima pali niliu.
26 Akiliinga-pe na nondupa tembaliinga Tata-ni eni Liipa Tapunjuliele yandu liipa
mundumba. Akili Mini Kake Tiliele. Mini Kake Tiliele yu-ni eni ungma pali ung-bo
tonjupa nimbá; na-ni enindu nirindu ungma pali te kum singí kene ung akili alsupa
nimba simba.
27 “Na ‹eni nondupa mundupu kelepu pumbundu› “Eni numanu waengu nipili molai.”
nimbu isili-ui niker. “Na numanu waengu sipu moliu mele eni numanu waengu siku
molai.” niker. Nanga ungele naa piliilimili yambuma numanu waengu silimele mele
lupako; na numanu waengu siliu mele lupako. Nanga ungele naa piliilimili yambuma
walse numanu waengu siku walse mini-wale munduku telemele. Akiliinga-pe eni na
lumbili andúlima, “Na taki-taki numanu waengu nipili moliu mele eni taki-taki numanu
waengu nipili molai.” niker akiliinga eni walse kepe numanu buni tipili naa molku mini-
wale naa munduku numanu waengu siku mindi molai.
28 “Na-ni ui nindele eni pilííngi. “Na eni mundupu kelepu pumbu. Penga alsupu eni
mulungína yandu ombú.” nindu pilííngi kanili. Tata yu ola-kilia na mania-kilialiinga eni
na numanu monjulkemelanje na Tata molemúna pumbaliinga eni numanu silkimela.
29 Na-ni enindu “Pupu kene kelepu yandu ombú.” niker ungele penga wendu ombá
kene ‘ ‘Sika nirim.’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimbu ui naa pupu kene tembu
mele enindu nimbu siker.

30 “Ya ma-koleale nokulemú yi-nuim ˹Seten˺ okumu-na na-ni penga eni-kene ung
pulele alsupu naa nimbú. ˹Na ma-koleana molumbu walale pora nikem. Yu-ni na ‘Toku
konjangi.’ nimbá okum˺ akiliinga-pe na naa nokolemú-na ulu te we manda naa temba.
˹Na-ni ‘Yu-ni na ulu te tipili.’ nindu lem na manda temba. We kapula naa temba.˺
31 Akiliinga-pe ‘ ‘Mana-yambuma-ni pali na Tata numanu monjuliu.’ niku piliangi.’
nimbu Tata-ni nandu “Ti.” nirim ung-manima pali piliipu liipu tembu.” ˹nimba Yesos-
ni nirim.˺
˹Aku nimba kene˺ “Manda nikeraliinga ekupu pamili wai.” ˹nirim.˺

15

*15:1-17 Yesos-ni (1-8) “Na Unji-Waenele Eni Unji-Waen Polama.” Nimba Kene, (9-17)
“Eni-Enini Anju-Yandu Numanu Monjai.” Nirim Temanele*

1 ˹Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu nimba mele:˺ “Na unji-waen sikale. Tata yu
unji-waen punie nokulemú yili.
2 Tata-ni nanga unji-pola mong naa tolemúma pali langupa wendu liilimú. Pola mong
tolemúma pali ‘Kaí tepa angiliipa kamu mong pulele tupili.’ nimba yu-ni pola akumanga
kísima langupa wendu liipa tepa mimi telemú.
3 “Na lumbili andúlima, eni ung nimbu siliu kanili-ni ˹eninga numanuna kalaru
mulurumuma lumaye tunjumu-na˺ eni ˹numanu˺ kake tipili molemele.
4 Unji-polama paka kapula telemú kene unjina kapula angiliipa mong tolemú, aku-
siku eni na-kene tapú-toku mulungí, na eni-kene tapú-topu molumbu kene eni kapula
molku ulu-pulu-kaíma tingí. Pola te kerepa mania omba lelemále alsupa mong naa
tolemú. Pola unjina ola paka tepa angiliimále yu mong tolemú. Aku-siku eni na-kene
wasie ‘Tapú-topu molamili.’ naa níngi lem eni “Teai.” niliu mele manda naa teku nanga
kongunale manda naa tinjingí.
5 “Na unjele, eni polama. Pola paka tepa kene unjina angiliipa mong tolemú mele eni
na-kene tapú-toku molku na eni-kene tapú-topu molupu aku tímulu lem na-ni “Teai.”
niliu mele eni manda teku nanga kongunale kapula tinjingí. Eni na munduku kelku eni
na-kene tapú-toku naa mulúngi lem nanga uluma eni manda naa tingí.
6 Unji-pola languku wendu liiku munduku kelku kene, kolemú kene pola akuma liiku
máku toku tepina kalemele kene nolemú. Aku-sipako, yambu te na-kene tapú-topa naa
molupa kene ulu-kaíma naa tímu lem unji-pola kulúlima telemele mele yu aku-siku
tingí.
7 “Eni na-kene tapú-toku molku nanga ungma eninga numanumanga pípili piliiku
liiku mulúngi lem ulu te ‘Teambuka!’ niku, ung te ‘Piliambuka!’ numanu piliiku, méle
te mólu tombale ‘Liambuka!’ niku, aku-siku piliiku kene Tata-kene ung niku mawa tingí
mele yu-ni tenjimba.
8 Eni na-ni “Teai.” niliu mele aima teku konjuku, nanga kongunale aima teku kunjingí
kene aku-siku tingéle-ni Tatanga bili paka tunjingí kene ola pembako. Tingí mele
yambuma-ni kanuku kene ‘Eni aima sika Yesos-nga lumbili andúlima molemele.’ niku
piliingíko.” ˹nirim.˺

9 “Tata-ni na numanu monjulemú mele na-ni eni numanu monjuliu. Na-ni eni ‘Kamu
numanu monjambu.’ niku molai.
10 Tata-ni nandu “Ti.” nilimú ung-manima na tepu moliáliinga yu-ni na kamu numanu
monjulemú mele eni aku-siku na-ni “Teai.” niliu ung-manima piliiku liiku tíngi lem aku-
siku tingéliinga na-ni eni ‘Kamu numanu monjambu.’ ningí.
11 ‘Na numanu sipu moliu mele eni aku-siku numanu siku numanu kapula pípili
molangi.’ nimbu ung ima nimbu siker.
12 “Na-ni “Teai.” niliu ung-manele i-sipa mele: ‘Na-ni eni numanu monjuliu mele
eni-enini anju-yandu aku-siku numanu monjangi.’ nimbu niker.
13 Yambu te-ni yunga pulu lelemú yambuma numanu monjupa kene eninga nimba
alko topa kulunjum lem yu-ni numanu monjulemú mele olandupa, we-yambuma-ni
numanu monjulemele mele mandupa.
14 “Na-ni enindu “Teai.” niliu ung-manima tíngi lem eni nanga pulu lelemú yambuma
mulungí.
15 Ekupu na-ni enindu alsupu “Nanga kendemande-yima.” naa nimbu, “Nanga pulu
lelemúma.” niliu. Kendemande-yambuma eninga nukuli yili-ni uluma tepa numanuna
piliipa andupa molemú mele enini naa nimba silimú naa kanuku naa piliilimiláliinga
ekupu enindu aku-sipu “Nanga kendemande-yima.” ni naa niliu. ˹Yi tenga pulu
lelemúma mindi yili yu andupa molemú mele nimba silimú piliilimili. Akili piliipu

kene˻ na-ni enindu “Nanga kendemande-yima.” ni naa nimbu, Tata-ni nandu nimba
sirim piliirindu mele pali eni nimbu sirindeliinga na-ni eni “Nanga pulu lelemúma.”
niliu.
16 “Eni-enini na ‘Oliunga Auliele.’ niku makó naa turing. Na-ni na-nanu eni ‘Nanga
yima molangi.’ nimbu makó turundu. ‘Eni puku, “Teai.” nimbú mele teku, nanga
kongunale tenjangi. Ulu-kaí tingí akuma pora naa nimba we pepa mindi pupili.’ nimbu
na-ni enindu “Nangama.” nimbu eni makó topu “Na lumbili wai.” nirindu. Akiliinga,
Tata-kene ung niku “Oliu Auli Yesos-nga yambuma molemulu.” niku méle te mawa tingí
kene yu-ni piliipaliinga mawa tingí mélema eni sipa eninga tenjimba.
17 Na-ni eni ung-mani sipu kene “Eni-enini anju-yandu numanu monjai!” niliu mele
niker.” ˹nirim.˺

15:18—16:5 Yambuma-ni Yesos-nga Lumbili Andúlima Kene Ele-Tu Mulungí Temanele

18 “We-mana-yambuma-ni eni na lumbili anduli yima-kene numanu kis panjingí
kanuku kene ‘Ui na-kene numanu kis panjiring.’ niku piliiku molai.
19 Eni we-yambuma-kene numanu tiluna pupili molkemelanje we-yambuma-ni ‘eni
oliunga yambuma’ niku numanu monjulkemela. Akiliinga-pe eni we-yambuma-kene
eni manga-bo tiluele mólu. ‘Eni ma-koleana uluma munduku kelku nanga yambuma
molangi.’ nimbu makó turundeliinga we-yambuma-ni eni-kene numanu kis panjilimele.
20 “Na-ni eni nimbu sirindu ungma numanale-ni piliiku molai. Na-ni ui enindu nimbu
mele: “Kongun tinjili yambu te-ni yunga nukuli yili ‘Mandupa molemú. Na yunga
olandupale moliu.’ kapula naa nimbá.” nirindu kanili. Akiliinga, we-yambuma-ni na
mindili liiku silimele mele eni kepe aku-siku mindili liiku singí. Nanga ungele piliiku
liiku teng panjilimele yambuma-ni eninga ungele piliiku liiku teng panjingíko.
21 We-yambuma-ni na liipa mundurum yili piliiku bi naa siku kene, eni nanga bili leku
kongun tinjingéliinga eni mindili liiku singí.
22 Na ˹Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum-na˺ yambuma molemelena ombu ung te naa
nilkanje ˹na liiku ai naa siku, liiku bulu silimele mele naa telkemelaliinga˺ ulu-pulu-
kis telemeláliinga mong naa liilkemela. Akiliinga-pe ˹na sika urundu, ung niliu mele
piliilimiláliinga˺ “Ulu-pulu-kis telemulu mele naa piliimulú.” manda naa ningí.
23 Yambu te na-kene numanu kis panjilimú yambale-ni Tata-kene kepe numanu kis
panjilimúko.
24 Kongun lupa-lupama, ui yambu te-ni ulu-tonduluma naa tirim mele na-ni eninga
suku-singina ombu naa telkanje enini na liiku bulu siku ulu-pulu-kis telemele mele naa
telkemela. Akiliinga-pe ulu-tondulu tirindu akuma kanuku kene kepe Tata olsulu-kene
numanu kis panjilimele.
25 Akiliinga-pe eninga ung-mani te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú mele wendu
ombáliinga aku tekemele. Bukna ung te molemále i-sipa mele:
“Enini na-kene we numanu kis panjilimele.” *Konana 35:19, 69:4*
nimba bukna molemú.” ˹nirim.˺

15:26—16:5 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle Omba Tembaliinga Ung Te

26 “Eni Liipa Tapunjupa Numanu Tondulu Munjunjuliele Tata-kene wasie molembe-
lena pupu kene liipu mundumbu akili omba kene, nanga ulu teliu mele eni nimba simba.
Liipa Tapunjupa Numanu Tondulu Munjunjuli akili yu Ung-Sikama Liipa Ora Sili Minéle,
yu Tata molemúna molupa kene olemú Minéle.
27 Akiliinga-pe Minéle yu-ni mendepulu nanga mélemandu naa nimba simba. Eni
na-kene wasie ui pulu monjupu mulurumulu mele ekupu yandupa molemuláliinga eni
kepe nanga ung anju niku sili yima molemeleko.” ˹nirim.˺

16

1 “ ‘Eni na munduku kelku lu naa liangi.’ nimbu ung ima enindu ui niker.
2 Yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkuna yima-ni eni “Sukundu naa
wai!” niku makuruku ulsu mundungí. Yambuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tenjamili.’
niku eni nanga lumbili anduli yima toku kunjingí enale sika wendu ombáko.
3 Tata-kene olsu pilíí naa piliilimiláliinga yambuma-ni eni-kene aku-siku teku kis-singí.
4 “Akiliinga-pe ‘Ulu akuma tingí enale wendu ombá kene eni ‘Apa, yambuma-ni oliu
i-siku tingí enale Yesos-ni “penga wendu ombá” nimba ui lip-lipi turum enale ya sika i
wendu okum lam.’ niku piliiku molangi.’ nimbu kene penga ombá eni mindili nungí
mele, ekupu ui lip-lipi topu niker. Na eni-kene wasie ui mulurundaliinga eni nimbu naa
sirindu.
5 Akiliinga-pe na ui mana mania liipa mundurum ˹yi˺li molemúna pumbu tekeraliinga
ekupu ui naa pupu kene enindu nimbu lip-lipi topu siker.

16:5-15 Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni Kongun Temba Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele

“ “Na ekupu pumbu teker.” niker akiliinga-pe aku nikereliinga eninga yi te-ni “Nu tena pukunuye?” niku naa walsiku piliikimili.
6 ‘ “Na pumbu teker.” nikereliinga eninga numanuna sukundu memi kumu pímu-na piliikuliinga aima kondu kolku kene aku naa walsiku piliikimili.’ nimbu piliiker.
7 Akiliinga-pe na pumbaliinga ‘Yu-kene wasie alsupu tapú-topu naa molomulú lem.’ niku kene eni na kondu naa kolai. Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker: “Na pumbaliinga eni liipu tapunjumbu. Na naa pundu lem eni Liipa Tapunjupa Numanu Tondulu Mundunjuliele naa ombá. Akiliinga-pe pundu lem na-ni yandu eni mulungína yu liipu mundumbundu pumbu.” niker.
8 “Yu yandu omba kene, ulu-pulu-kismanga mindili silimelaliinga pulele kene numanuna ulu-pulu-kis te naa pepa numanu sumbi-sílieliinga pulele kene koteliinga pulele kene nimba sumbi-sipa, yambuma-ni ulu kanumanga puluma niku piliiku sundulimele mele yu-ni liipa ora sipa nimbá.
9 Na Pulu Yili-nga Málale molupu, yu-ni na liipa mundurum-na mana mania urundu mele piliiku kene yambuma-ni na liiku su siring ulu kanili yu ulu-pulu-kismanga pali pulele Minéle-ni nimba liipa ora sipa;
10 Pulu Yili kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-pulu kaíma liipa ora simbandu na Tata molemúna pumbale alsuku naa kaningéliinga na ulu-pulu-kis te naa tepu, te numanuna naa pepa numanu sumbi-sipa pípili mulurundu mele moliále liipa ora sipa;
11 ‘Koteliinga pulele liipu ora sambu.’ nimba ya ma-koleale nokulemú yi-nuim ⌞Seten⌟ mongu liirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni kórunga ‘Kot nimba wendu ombá kene yu kamu mindili simbu.’ nimba, nimba panjurum mele liipa ora simbako.
12 “Na-ni enindu ung nimbú pulele we pelemú, akiliinga-pe ekupu nilkanje eni mindili siku piliilkimila.
13 Akiliinga-pe Minéle, yu sika-ungmanga pulele, yu omba kene, yu-ni ung-sikama pali ‘Piliiku konjangi.’ nimba akuma eni nimba simba. Yu-ni yu-yunu numanale-ni piliimba mele naa nimba simba. ⌞Pulu Yili-ni yundu nimba simba⌟ ungma kumele-ni piliipa kene nimba simba. Ulu penga wendu ombá ulumanga ui nimba simbako.
14 Na teliu mele kepe moliu mele kepe niliu mele kepe méle akumanga yu-ni piliipaliinga yandu eni nimba simba kene aku-sipa nanga bili paka tonjumba.
15 Tatanga mélema pali nangaliinga piliipu kene na-ni ‘Minéle-ni nanga mélemanga piliipa yandu eni nimba simba.’ niker.” ⌞nirim.⌟

16:16-24 Yesos-ni Yu Lumbili Anduli Yima Ui Kamelena Mindili Tipili Molku Kene Pe Kelku Numanu Singélendu Nirim Temanele

16 “Nondopa eni na naa kanungí. Penga nondupa alsuku na kanungí.” nirim.
17 Yu lumbili anduli yi mare eni-enini anju-yandu tombulku kene niku mele: “Oliundu nikemale nambulka ung te nimba kene nikem-nje? “Nondopa eni na naa kanungí. Penga alsuku nondupa na kanungí.” nimba, “Na Tata molemúna pumbaliinga aku temba.” nikem, akili nambulka ung te nimbándu nikem-nje?
18 Yu “nondupa” nikemale nambulka nimbándu “nondupa” nikem-nje? Oliu naa piliikumulu.” niku muluring.
19 Enini yundu ‘Walsipu piliamili.’ niku numanale-ni piliiring kene Yesos yu-ni piliipaliinga, yu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni anju-yandu tombulku nikimili akili na-ni nindu mele eni na walsiku piliingíndu nikimeleye? “Na nondupa eni na naa kanungí. Penga nondupa alsuku na kanungí.” nindu kanilindu nikimeleye?
20 Na-ni eni aima sika nimbu siker: “⌞Na-kene ulu wendu ombáliinga⌟ eni kola teku kondu kulungí. Akiliinga-pe we-yambuma numanu singí. Na lumbili andúlima eni ui kamelena mindili temba akiliinga-pe kelku na kanuku kene alowa teku numanu singí.” niker.
21 “Ambu te yu kangambula membá enale nondupa wendu olemú kene yu mini tolemú kene mindili nomba perelemú. Akiliinga-pe kangambulale memba kene yu ui buni tipili molemú mele apera sipa yambu kona te mana molumbandu wendu olemú-na yu alowa tepa numanu silimú.
22 Eni aku-sipako. Ambuma-ni kangambula mingíndu mindili nolemele aku-siku mele “Na eni mundupu kelepu pumbu.” nikereliinga eni ekupu kamelena mindili tipili molemele. Akiliinga-pe ambu te-ni kangambula kamu memba kene alsupa numanu silimú mele na-ni eni kelepu kanombu kene eni numanu singíko. Kanu-kene eni numanu siku mulungélendu yambu te-ni eni numanu naa sangi ulu te kapula naa tingí.
23 “Kanu-kene na pumbaliinga Minéle ombáliinga ung nikerumanga puluma piliiku kene eni na ung te alsuku walsui naa walsingí. Na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker:

“Tatandu méle te mola ung te mola ulu te ‘Mawa teamili.’ niku kene, na-ni eninga nimbu tenjimbaliinga ‘Nanga yambuma molemulu.’ niku mawa tingí kene Tata-ni mawa teku walsingí mélema eni simba.” niker.
24 Ui eni nanga bili leku méle te mawa naa tiring. Mawa teai. Pe eni numanu aima kapula singíndu liingí.” ˻nirim.˼

16:25-33 ‘Yesos Yu Pulu Yili-Kene Wasie Aima Sika Molupu Kene Mana Mania Urum.’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiring Temani Te

25 “Na lumbili andúlima, na-ni eni ungma nimbu simbundu taki-taki ung-eku mindi toliu. Akiliinga-pe walse penga na-ni enindu aku-sipu naa nimbú. Nanga Tata-ni ulu telemúma na-ni sumbi-sipu nimbu simbu.
26 Ena akiliinga nanga bili leku mawa tingí. Kanu-kene ‘Na-ni Tatandu eninga nimbu mawa tenjimbu.’ ni naa niker,
27 mólu. Eni na numanu monjuku, na Pulu Yili-kene molupulu kene ya ma-koleana urundele eni ‘Sika aku tirim.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiléliinga Tata-ni eni numanu monjulemáliinga eni-enini yu mawa tingí mele yu-yunu piliimba.
28 Ui na Tata mulurumna molupu kene ma-koleana mania urundu. Pe ekupu kelepu ma-koleana mundupu kelepu Tata molemúna pumbu.” nirim.
29 Yu lumbili andúlima-ni niku mele: “A, ekupu ung-eku naa tokunu sumbi-siku mindi nikinele oliu piliikumulu.
30 Nu uluma pali piliiku kongnjullu. Méle te nu naa piliillále yambu te-ni nu nimba simba méle manda mólu. Oliu aku-sipu piliipu kene ‘Nu Pulu Yili-kene wasie molkulu kene mana mania urunu.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliikumulu.” niring.
31 ˻Enini aku-siku niring kene piliipaliinga˼ Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “˻Na Pulu Yili-kene wasie molupulu kene mana mania urundele˼ eni ekupu ‘Sika aku tirim.’ niku kamu piliikimilinje?
32 Piliai. Ena te wendu ombá, ˻sika˼ ena kanili kórunga wendu um, ena kaniliinga yambu lupama-ni eni toku bulu-bale singí. Kanu-kene ‘Na-nanu molambu.’ niku na munduku kelku eni-enini lupa-lupa eninga lku-kolea pungí. Akiliinga-pe Tata-kene wasie tapú-topulu molembuláliinga na-nanu naa moliu, mólu.
33 “Eni ‘Na tondulu munduku piliiku kene numanu waengu siku molangi.’ nimbu ekupu sumbulsuli eni-kene molupu kene ung ima na-ni enindu nimbu siker. Ma-koleana eni buni tepa mong pulele ola olemú. Akiliinga-pe mana-yambuma tondulu pulimelé akili laye tondulu naa pelemú, na aima ola-kilia, na aima tondulu pelemú. Aku teliáliinga piliiku kene eninga numanukundu tondulu pupili molai.” nirim.

17

17:1—18:1 Yesos-ni Lapa Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Topa Ung Nimba Mawa Tembandu (1-5) Yesos Yu “Bi Ola Pípili.” Nimba Mawa Tepa Kene (6-19) Yu Lumbili Andúlimanga Nimba Mawa Tenjipa, (20-26) Yu Penga ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliingí Yambumanga Pulu Yili Mawa Tinjirim Temanele

1-2 Yesos-ni yu lumbili anduli yimandu ung akuma nimba pora sipa kene, mulú-koleana olandu-sipa kanupa kene nimba mele:
“Tata, na-ni tembu mele nu-ni niku panjirinu enale wendu okum. Nu-ni yambu sirinu yambuma eninindu pali na-ni ‘ ‘Kona molku mindi pangi.’ nipili.’ nikunu, na-ni ma-koleana yambuma pali ‘Nukupili.’ nikunu, nunga Marena namba sirineliinga nunga bili ‘Ola pípili.’ nikunu nunga Marenanga bili paka tunjuyo.
3 “Kona molku mindi pungí akili i-sipa mele: ‘Nu tiluele mindi sika Pulu Yili.’ niku piliiku, ‘Na nu-ni ‘yambuma nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nikunu makó tokunu kene na liiku mundurunu yi-nuim Kraisele.’ niku piliiku, olsu-kene wasie tapú-toku molemele mulungí yambuma kona molku mindi pungí.
4 Nu-ni kongun na sirinu kanili tepu pora síndele-ni nunga bili paka tunjundu.
5 Tata, ma-koleale wendu naa upili nu-kene wasie molambili na bi ola molupa tondulu pupili mulurundu kanu-mele ‘Ekupu na-kene wasie kelepu molambili.’ nikunu ui mulurundu mele ‘Kelepu na aku-sipa bi ola pepa tondulu pupili wasie molambili.’ nikunu ti.” ˻nirim.˼

6 “Ma-koleana-yambumanga yi mare nu-ni sirinuma eninindu nu tondulu pullu mele kene, aima olandupa mollu mele kene, nimbu para sirindu. Ui enini nunga yima muluring, penga na sirinu. Enini nunga ungele piliiku liiku teku muluring mele molemele.

7-8 Nu-ni nandu nirinu ungma na-ni eninindu nimbu sirindu kene, enini ung kanuma
piliiku liiku kene nu mulurununa na molupu kene urundu akili piliiku kongnjuku kene
‘Nu-ni na sika mana liiku mundurunu.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene aku-siku
teku muluring-na ekupu mélema nu-ni na sirinu mélema pali nu molluna wendu olemú
enini piliilimili.
9 “Eninga nimbu nu-kene popu topu ung nimbu mawa tenjiker. We-mana-
yambumanga nu-kene ung naa nimbú, mólu. Nu-ni sirinu yima nunga yima
molemeláliinga na eninga mendepulu nu-kene ung nimbu mawa tenjiker.
10 Nanga mélema pali nunga, nunga mélema pali nanga. Nu-ni sirinu yima enini
molku konjulemelále-ni nanga bili ola pelemú.
11 Ekupu na nu molluna okuraliinga na mana-yambuma-kene wasie naa molemulu
mele tekem. Akiliinga-pe yima enini ma-koleana-yambuma-kene molemele mele
mulungí.
“Tata Kake Tiliele, na nu mulunina ombú kene na sirinu lumbili andúlima eni-enini
mana-yambuma-kene wasie mulungí kene ‘Olsu yambu tiluele mele molupu numanu
tiluna pupili molembulu kanu-mele na sirinu lumbili andúlima enini aku-siku yambu
tiluele mele molku numanu tiluna pupili molangi.’ nikunu nunga tondulu na sirinu
akili-ni enini nukui.
12 Na enini-kene wasie mulurumulu kene nunga tondulu na sirinu akili-ni na-ni enini
‘ulu te naa tipili.’ nimbu nukurundu. Na-ni enini tápu tirindu kene te ulsu pupa
yambuma mindili nungí koleana pulimú kupulanum-na naa purum. Yi tiluele mindi,
nunga buk tunjuring ung te wendu ombándu yambuma mindili nungí koleana pumba
telemú yili mindi ulsu molupa mindili nombá koleana pulimú.
13 “Ekupu nu molluna okuraliinga na numanu lakuku sipu moliu ‘Aku-mele enini aku-
siku numanu kaí panjiku molangi.’ nimbu ui na olandu naa ombu kene ya ma-koleana
molupu ung ima niker.
14 Nunga ungele enini sipu pora sirindu. Na ya ma-kolealiinga yi te mólu, aku-
siku enini ma-kolealiinga yima móluko. Olsunga yima molku olsunga ung-manima
piliiku liiku telemeláliinga mana-uluma mendepulu piliiku telemele yambuma-ni enini
numanu kis panjiku enini-kene ele-tu yambuma molemele.
15 ‘Enini ma-koleana wendu lii.’ nimbu mawa naa teker. Akiliinga-pe ‘ ‘˹Ya ma-koleana
olsunga kongun tenjiku mulungí kene˺ ulu-kismanga pali ulu-pulele molemú ˹kur˺ale-ni
enini kundi topa tepa kis naa sipili.’ nikunu nukui.’ nimbu eninga nimbu mawa tenjiker.
16 Na ma-kolealiinga yili naa moliu mele enini ma-kolealiinga yima naa-ko molemele.
17 “ ‘Ung-sikale-ni enini nunga yi mendepulu molku yi kake tílima molangi.’ niku tiyo.
Nunga ungele ung-sikale.
18 Nu-ni na ma-koleana liiku mundurunu mele na-ni enini ma-koleana liipu
mundurunduko.
19 ‘Enini numanu kake tipili molku nunga niku mendepulu molangi.’ nimbu na
‘numanu kake tipili nunga nimbu mendepulu molambu.’ nimbu moliu.” ˹nirim.˺

20-21 “Tata, na-ni nanga lumbili andúlimanga mendepulu mawa naa tenjiker. Penga
enini ung niku singí yambuma ‘Na sika nunga Málu ya ma-koleana liiku mundurunu.’
niku tondulu munduku piliingí yambumanga kepe popu topu mawa tenjiker. ‘Nu nanga
numanuna mollu, na nunga numanuna moliu mele aku-siku yambu kanuma pali yambu
tiluele mele numanu tiluna pupili molangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu eninga mawa tenjiker. ‘Ma-
koleamanga yambuma-ni pali ‘Nu-ni na liiku mundurunu-na urundu.’ niku tondulu
munduku piliangi.’ nimbu ‘Yambu kanuma olsu-kene yambu tiluele mele numanu
tiluna pupili molamili.’ nimbu aku-sipu mawa tenjiker.
22 Nu-ni nanga ‘Bili ola pípili.’ niku sirinu ulele na-ni enini sirindu. Akili ‘Olsu
numanu tiluna pupili molembulu mele enini aku-siku numanu tiluna pupili molangi.’
nimbu enini sirindu.
23 ‘Enini aima kamu numanu tiluna pupili molangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu “Nu nanga
numanuna mollu mele na eninga numanumanga molambu.” nimbu mawa tenjiker. Na
numanu monjullu mele nanga ungele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma
aku-siku numanu monjullu mele kepe ‘nu-ni na liiku mundurunu mele kepe, ma-
koleamanga pali yambuma-ni piliangi.’ nimbu na-ni aku-sipu nu mawa tepu ‘Enini
aima kamu numanu tiluna pupili molangi.’ niker.
24 “Tata, ‘nu-ni na yambu sirinuma na molumbuna wasie molupu, male ui naa teambili
na numanu monjukunu kene ‘nanga bili ola pepa talang pupa tondulu pupili.’ niku
sirinu akili kanangi.’ nimbu piliiker.

25 “Tata Sumbi-Niliele, sika we-mana-yambuma-ni nu naa kanolemele akiliinga-pe na-
ni nu kanoliu, yambu nanga ungele piliiku liilimelema-ni ‘Nu-ni na liiku mundurunu-na
urundu.’ niku piliilimili.
26 Na-ni nu mollu mele enini nimbu sirindu. Penga nimbu sipuko molumbu. ‘Nu-
ni na numanu monjullu mele eni-enini aku-siku anju-yandu numanu monjangiko. Na
eninga numanuna molambuko.’ nimbu aku-sipu nimbu síli-síli tepu molumbu.” nimba
Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-kene aku-sipa popu topa nirim.

Kolomgo-Auli 18—19 Yesos Ka Siku, Kot Tenjiku, Unji-Perana Ola Toku Konjuku, Ónu Tiring Temanele

18

18:1-12 Yesos Ka Siring Temanele

1 Yesos aku-sipa Pulu Yili-kene nimba pora sipa kene, ˹sumbulu tupili˺ yu kene yu
lumbili anduli yima kene kolea akili munduku kelku no Kitron nekendu unji-ollip punie
te lirimna suku puring.
2 ˹Sumbulsuli unji-ollip punie kaniliinga Yesos taki-taki yu lumbili anduli yima wasie
puring kilia˺ Judas-Iskeriot enini punie akuna taki-taki puring mele piliirim. Judas yu
Yesos penga liipa Yesos yunga ele-tu yima sirim yi kanili.
3 Kanu-kene Judas-ni ˹‘Yesos akuna wasie taki-taki pupu molemuláliinga yu akuna
molumba.’ nimba piliipaliinga,˺ akuna urum. Yu ami-yi-talape te kene Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-aulima kene Perisi-yima kene yi-auli kanuma-ni liiku munduring ele-yi
mare kene akuna memba urum. Enini kamaye kanduku meku, tepi-llamema kanduku
meku, ele tili mélema meku uring.
4-5 Yesos-ni yu-kene nondupa tingí mele piliipaliinga, enini ‘Yesos ka sangi.’ nirim yi
Judas wasie uringina Yesos yu anju pupa enini walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Eni
nae korokumeleye?” nirim. Enini pundu toku yundu niku mele: “Kolea Nasaret yi Yesos
korokumulu.” niring.
Yesos-ni “Yi akili na.” nirim.
6 Yesos-ni “Yi akili na.” nirim kene enini anju bulu mini-mini puku kene bau niku
piring.
7 Yu-ni alsupa enini walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Eni nae korokumeleye?” nirim.
Enini “Nasaret yi Yesos korokumulu.” niring.
8 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “ “Yi akili na.” nindu kanili. Eni na kurúngi lem na-kene wasie
molemulu yima ka naa siku ‘Yandu pangi.’ niai.” nirim.
9 Yesos penga temba mele ui nirim mele ‘Aima sika aku tipili.’ nimba aku-sipa ele-
túmandu “Nanga yima naa ambolku “Anju pangi.” niai.” nirim. Yu-ni ui Pulu Yili-ndu
nimba mele: “Nu-ni na sirinu yimanga te ulsu pupa mindili nungí kupulanum-na naa
pumu, enini pali nokupu kunjurundu.” nirim, ung kaniliinga penga sika te molupa kis
naa sirim.
10 Kanu-kene Saimon-Pita-ni yunga lu-koyale kulu topa wendu liipa Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-auli-olandupaliinga kendemande-yi te topa yunga kum bokundu topa laká
linjirim, kum akili wendu urum. Kendemande-yi kaniliinga bili Malkas.
11 Yesos-ni Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Nunga lu-koyale kelkunu laliui! Na Tata-ni “Mindili
nani.” nirim mele naa nombúye?” nirim.
12 Kanu-kene ami-yima kene eninga nukuli yili kene Juda-yambumanga ele-yima kene
enini Yesos ambolku liiku ka siku meku puring.

18:13-14,19-24 Anas Mulurumna Yesos Meku Puring Kene Anas-ni Yu Walsurum Mele Temanele

13 ˹Yesos ka siku kene˺ ui-pulu-pulu Anas mulurumna meku puring. Anas yu Kayapas-
nga ambaliinga lapale, yunga kolepa. Kayapas yu punie kaniliinga Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-auli-olandupale mulurum.
14 Yi te-ni Juda yi-aulimandu ui nimba mele: “Yi te yambumanga pali alko topa
kolunjumba kene kapula.” nirim kanili Kayapas yu-ni nirim.

18:15-18,25-27 Pita-ni Wale Yupuku “Yesos Naa Kanupu Naa Piliiliu.” Nirim Temanele

15 Saimon-Pita kene Yesos lumbili anduli yi te kene Yesos lumbili punglí puringli.
Lumbili anduli yi kanili Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupale-ni kanupa bi sirim-
na, yi-auli olandupa kaniliinga lkuna yambu máku turing koleana sukundu Yesos meku
puringna yu sumbi-sipa purum

16 akiliinga-pe Pita we-yambuma máku turing lku keri-puluna ulsu we nokupa
angiliirim. Akiliinga Yesos lumbili anduli yi te mulurum kanili kelepa yandu omba
kendemande-ambu lku keri-puléle nukurumelendu “Pita sukundu upili.” nimba mawa
tepa kene Pita liipa memba sukundu purum.
17 Keri-pulu nukurum ambu kanili-ni Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Nu ne-yilinga lumbili
anduli yi te-nje?” nirim. Pita-ni “Akili na mólu!” nirim.
18 Sumbulsuli alí tirim-na kongun tili kendemande-yambuma kene ele-yima kene
tepi kalku kene liiku poku teku piliiku angiliiring. Pita wasie enini-kene tepi piliipa
angiliirim.

18:19-24 (Ilinga 18:13-14 kene wasie kanui)

19 Pita kene yambuma kene aku-siku molangi Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-
olandupale-ni Yesos lumbili anduli yima kene yu-ni yambuma ung-bo tunjupa mani
sirim mele kene akuma Yesos walsipa piliirim.
20 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na mokeringa molupu yambuma ung-bo tonjuliu.
˹Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele˺ lku-tembollale kene, yambuma máku toku Pulu Yili-nga
ungele piliilimili lkuma kene Juda-yambuma pali máku tolemele lku akumanga ung-bo
tonjupu mani siliu. Mo topu kiyang nimbu ung te naa niliu.
21 Aku teliu-na nu-ni na ung niliále nambimuna walsikinuye? Nanga ung piliilimili
yambumandu walsikunu pilíí. Niliu mele yambu akuma piliiku molemele.” nirim.
22 Yesos-ni aku nirim kene yu nukuring yi te yu-kene nondupa angiliirimele-ni yu
kumbi-kerina lkarauwa-ni topa kene nimba mele: “Nu aku-sikunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli
yi-auli-olandupalendu pundu tokunu nikinele kapulaye?” nirim.
23 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni ung níndeliinga te nimbu kis-sindu lem
ung kis nindu akili nikunu para si. Mola sika-ung te nindu lem nu-ni na nambimuna
tokunuye?” nirim.
24 Kanu-kene yu ka turing akili we pípili Anas-ni “Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli
olandupa Kayapas molemúna meku pai.” nimba liipa mundurum.

18:25-27 (Ilinga 18:15-18 kene wasie kanui)

25 Saimon-Pita tepi piliipa angiliirim-na enini yundu niku mele: “Nu ne yilinga lumbili
anduli yi te-nje?” niring. Yu-ni pundu topa ˹gólu topa˺ nimba mele: “Akili na mólu.”
nirim.
26 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupaliinga kendemande-yi te, yi kanili kene
Pita-ni kum kari lirim yili kene pulu lirim kanili-ni Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Nu ne-yili
kene unji-ollip punie lelemú koleana wasie mulúngli kanundu kanili sikaye?” nirim.
27 Pita-ni kelepa ˹wale yupuku-sipa˺ “Mólu.” nirim. Aku tirim kene kera-kulla ko pulu
monjupa turum.

18:28—19:17 ‘Rom-Gapman Yi-Auli Te-ni Yesos Kot Pilíípili.’ Niku Paillet Mulurumna Meku Puku Kot Tinjiring Temanele

28 ˹Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupa Kayapas kene Juda-yambumanga kanjoll-
yima pali kene enini Kayapas-nga lkuna Yesos kot tenjiku piliiku pora siku kene,˺
Judamanga yi-aulima Kayapas munduku kelku enini nukurum Rom gapman-yilinga
lkuna Yesos meku puring. Kolea tangumba muni lirim kene akuna meku puring. Meku
puku kene enini Juda-yambumanga ung-mani te pirimele piliiku kene ‘Oliu Rom-yambu
tenga lkuna pumulú kene kalaru mele molumba akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-
kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliilimulu enaliinga kung-sipsip walú
kapula naa nomulú.’ niku piliiku kene enini lkuna lkundu naa puring.
29 Enini pena lku-keri-puluna angiliiring kilia kanupa kene enini angiliiringina Rom-
gapman yi-nuim Paillet-ni pena omba eninindu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Eni yi ili ulu
te nambulka lawa tímu-na kot tenjikimeleye?” nirim.
30 Enini pundu toku niku mele: “Yu mong naa liilkanje nu mulununa naa membu
ombu silkimela.” niring.
31-32 Paillet-ni nimba mele: “Yu yandu meku puku kene eni-enini eninga ung-mani
pelemúma-ni nilimú mele piliiku kene yu kot tenjiku buni singí mele eni-enini piliiku
sai.” nirim.
Juda-˹yambumanga yi-auli˺ma-ni niku mele: “Aku telkumulaliinga-pe Rom-
gapmanale-ni oliu ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele: “Oliu we-yambuma-ni yambu te
toku kunju naa konjai.” nilimú kanili.” niring. Aku niringeliinga Yesos-ni yu kolumba
mele ui nimba sirim aku-sipa sika kolumbandu enini yu-ni nirim mele naa piliiku
kene we eni-enini piliiku kene “Yu kulupili.” niku yu Paillet mulurumna meku uring.
Yesos-ni “ ‘Na kolambu.’ niku unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjingí.” ui nirim mele

⌞Rom-gapmanale-ni mendepolu mong liiring yambuma aku-sipa topa kunjurum, Juda-yambuma-ni aku-siku kapula naa tiring⌟.
33 Juda yi-aulima-ni niring mele piliipaliinga, Paillet alsupa lku-aulina sukundu pupa Yesos-ndu "Ui." nimba kene yundu walsipa nimba mele: "Nu Juda-yambumanga yi nuim kingele molluye?" nirim.
34 Yesos-ni pundu topa walsipa kene nimba mele: "Nu-ni nu-nunu piliikunu kene ung akili nikinunje mola nandu yambu lupama-ni nu niku síngi-na piliikunu kene akili nikinuye?" nirim.
35 Paillet-ni pundu topa nimba mele: "Na 'Juda-yi te.' niku piliikunu kene aku-siku walsikinuye? Nunga yambuma kene nunga Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene akuma-ni nu na mulunduna meku úngi. Nu nambulka tinu-na liiku meku úngiye?" nirim.
36 Yesos-ni nimba mele: "Na ya ma-koleana yi nuim kingele molupu mana-yambuma nokumbu mele mólu. Sika ma-koleana yi nuim kingele molkanje nanga yambu-talapema-ni na "Juda-yambuma-ni ka naa sangi." niku ele telkemela. Akiliinga-pe na ma-koleana yi nuim kingele mólu." nirim.
37 Paillet-ni nimba mele: "Aku lem nu aima sika yi nuim king te lam. Sika nikerye?" nirim.
Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: "Sika. Pulu Yili-ni 'Na kingele mulupili meai.' nirim-na miringko. 'Yambuma ung-sikama piliangi.' nimbu ma-koleana urunduko. Yambu 'ung-sikama' waka kolku kene 'piliamili.' nilimele yambuma-ni na piliilimili." nirim.
38 Paillet-ni ⌞ung-taka tonjupa kene⌟ nimba mele: "Ung-sika te pelemúye? Te naa pelemú." nirim.
Aku nimba kene yu alsupa Juda-yima angiliiringina pena pupa kene nimba mele: "Yu mindili simbaliinga lawa te tímu nimbu naa piliiker. Yu-ni ulu te tepa kis naa sim." nirim.

18:39—19:17 'Rom-Gapman Yi-Auli Paillet-ni Yesos-nga Kotele Kamu Piliipa Kene "Kulupili." Nirim Temanele (18:28 pulu monjuku kanui)
39 Paillet-ni ⌞Yesos ulu te naa tepa kis-sirim nimba piliipa kene 'Naa kulupili.' nimba piliipaliinga⌟ Juda-yimandu nimba mele: "Eni kene na kene telemulu ulu-pulu pelemále piliipu kene teambu. Punie tenga-tenga, eni Juda-yambuma-ni eninga anda-kolepalima kolea Isip muluring kene Pulu Yili-ni enini Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliingíndu keri-langi nuring enama wendu olemú kene eni ka-lkuna pirim yi te bi leku 'Wendu liikunu mundui.' niku mawa telemele kene na-ni yi kanili wendu liipu eni siliu. Akiliinga, ekupu ena kanili wendu okumaliinga 'Juda-yambumanga yi nuim kingele wendu liipu eni sambu.' niku piliikimiliye?" nirim.
40 Akiliinga-pe enini anju tondulu munduku kene niku mele: "Yi akili aima mólu. Barapas wendu liikunu si!" niring. (Barapas yu Rom-gapman-kene ele tirimeliinga ka siring yili kanili.)

19

1 Aku niringeliinga piliipaliinga Paillet-ni Yesos liipa Rom ami-yimandu "Ka-pulsa-ni tai." nirim.
2 Aku teku kene enini yu ung-taka tonjuku ⌞'Yu "Yi nuim kingele moliu." nímeliinga yu yi nuim king mele mulupili.' niku⌟ mulumbale kunduli kaí te yunga pakunjuku, unji-ka ko-ko mululi te liiku mulkapiye teku 'Yi nuim kingeliinga wanie-kraonele.' niku pengína mere mundunjuku,
3 yu angiliirimna puku "Juda-yambumanga kingele, nu akuna angiliikunuye?" ni-pui-upui teku, yu kumbi-kerina lkarauwa-ni turing.
4 Paillet-ni alsupa pena omba kene Juda-yimandu nimba mele: "Kanai! 'Yu mong te naa líímeliinga piliipu kene yu kapula tombu mele mólu.' nimbu kene 'Piliangi.' nimbu eni molemelena yu membu okur." nirim.
5 Kanu-kene Yesos ka ko-ko mululi te-ni tiring wanie-kraon melale kene wale-pakuli kunduliele pakupa wendu urum kene Paillet-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Yili i okum kanai!" nirim.
6 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene eninga kendemande-ele-yima kene enini Yesos koela pena urum kanuku kene sumbi-siku niku mele: "Kulupili, unji-perana ola ⌞toku⌟ ku tokunu panjui! Kulupili, unji-perana ola ⌞toku⌟ ku tokunu panjui!" niring.
Akiliinga-pe Paillet-ni nimba mele: "Na mólu. Na yu mong líímeliinga topu konjumbu mele naa piliikereliinga eni yu meku puku unji-perana ola ⌞toku⌟ ku tai!" nirim.
7 Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima-ni niku mele: "Oliunga ung-mani te pelemále-ni nimba mele:

'Yambu te-ni
Pulu Yili-nga bili lepa ung-taka tunjum lem
yambu kanili kulupili toku konjai.'
nilimú, *LLipai 24:16, Wendu Uring 20:7*
ung-mani akili piliipuliinga yu-ni "Pulu Yili-nga Málale moliu." nímeliinga piliipu kene 'Kulupili.' nimbu piliikumulu." niring.
8 Enini "Yu "Pulu Yili-nga Málale moliu." nirim." niringeliinga Paillet-ni piliipa kene yu aima kamu mini-wale mundupa kene,
9 kelepa lku-aulina sukundu pupaliinga Yesos-ndu walsipa kene nimba mele: "Nu tena molkunu urunuye?" nirim, akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni yundu pundu topa ung te naa nirim.
10 Ung te naa nirim-na Paillet-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Nandu 'Ung te naa nimbú.' niku piliikunuye? Nanga tondulu pelemále-ni "Nu we pui." manda nimbúko; "Nu kolani unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toko panjai." manda nimbúko. Aku niker ungele naa piliikunuye?" nirim.
11 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: "Nunga tondulu pelemále-ni na ulu te manda naa telkena. Olandupa Molemú Yili-ni 'Nu-ni na-kene teani.' nimbá mele mindi tiní. Akiliinga, nu-ni na-kene tiní mele ulu-pulu-kis kelú mele tiní. Yi na 'Kolambu.' nimba memba omba nu símu yilinga ulu-pulu-kis akili auliele." nirim.
12 Yesos-ni aku nirimele piliipaliinga Paillet-ni Yesos yu "We pupili." nimbá kupulanum te kururum, akiliinga-pe Judama-ni tondulu munduku ni-pui-upui teku kene niku mele: " "Na yi nuim king te moliu." nilimú yi te Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisa-kene ele-túli molemú-na "King te moliu." nilimú yi akili nu-ni "We pupili." ninu lem aku-sikunu tinéliinga ˹nu Yi Sisale-nga ele-tu yi te liiku tapunjunéliinga˺ nu-kene Yi Sisale-kene pulu naa lelemú." niring.
13 Aku niring piliipaliinga Paillet-ni Yesos memba pena omba, kolea te akilindu 'ku-polale' niring akuna pupa kot piliimba kongunale mania molupa tirim poluna pupa mania mulurum. (Ku-polalendu Juda-yambumanga ungna 'Gapata' niring.)
14 Kot akili tinjiring enale yu ekupu mele. Opali ipulam-ui Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum mele piliiku kung sipsip-walále nungí enale wendu ombá. ˹Kóru mulungí ena akili˺ wendu ombále piliikuliinga ekupu mele Juda-yambuma-ni langi nungíma liiku undu-undu siring enale, ena kaniliinga enale omba ai-tangili mele, Paillet-kene Yesos kot tinjiring. Paillet kot piliimba poluna omba mania molupa kene, Juda-yimandu nimba mele: "Eninga yi nuim kingele kanai!" nirim.
15 Akiliinga-pe enini tondulu munduku niku mele: " "Kulupili." niyo! "Kulupili." niyo! Unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku tokunu panjui!" niring.
Paillet-ni walsipa kene nimba mele: " ' 'Eninga yi nuim kingele kulupili.' nimbu unji-perana ola ˹topu˺ ku topu panjambu.' niku piliiku kene nikimeleye?" nirim.
Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima-ni pundu toku niku mele: "Oliunga yi nuim kingele te-lupa naa molemú. Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale mendepolu." niring.
16 Kanu-kene Paillet-ni kamu nimba mele: "Kapula, 'Unji-perana kulupili.' niku meku puku unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panji-pai." nirim.
Paillet-ni aku-sipa nirim kene Rom ami-yima-ni yu ambolku liiku meku puku kene
17 yu unji-pera te siring, akili yu-yunu memba Jerusallem ulsu purum.

19:17-27 Yesos Unji-Perana Ola ˹Toku˺ Ku Toku Panjiring Temanele

Yesos unji-pera siringele memba pupili enini Jerusallem munduku kelku 'Kolea Pengí-Ombele' nílina meku puring. ('Kolea Pengí-Ombele' kanilindu Juda-yambumanga ungna 'Golkota' niring.)
18 Kolea akuna Yesos ˹kona mulupili˺ unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring. Yi tale-kene wasie unji-pera tálenga ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiku kene, te ekendunga ola angnjiku, te ekendunga ola angnjiku, Yesos suku-singina ola angnjiring.
19 Paillet-ni "Yesos-nga unji-perana ola bi te toku monjai." nirim mele toku munjuringko. Akili i-sipa mele:
KOLEA NASARET TAON YI YESOS, JUDA-YAMBUMANGA YI NUIM KINGELE
niku bi toku munjuring.
20 Yesos unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring koleale Jerusallem nondupa lirim, unji-perana ola bi turingima Juda-yambumanga ungna kene ˹Rom-yambumanga˺ LLatin-ungna kene Grik-ungna kene, ung lupa-lupa yupuku akumanga niku bi toku munjuring mulurumeliinga bi akuma Juda-yambu pulele-ni kanuring.
21 Juda-yambumanga Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima-ni bi kanuma kanuku kis piliikuliinga Paillet-ndu puku kene niku mele: "Nu-ni "Judamanga yi nuim kingele"

nikunu “Akili bi tai.” ninu kanili kapula naa tekem. ⌞Yu oliunga kingele mólu akiliinga⌟ ‘Yi akili-ni “Na Judamanga kingele moliu.” yu-yunu nim.’ “Aku-siku bi tai.” ni.” niring.
22 Paillet-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Na-ni bi “Toku monjai.” nindu ung akili papu túngi. Alsupu ung te naa nimbú. Ui túngi ung akili mulupili.” nirim.
23 Ami-yima-ni Yesos unji-perana ola ⌞toku⌟ ku toku panjiku pora siku kene, yunga mulumbale ⌞posuku nusuringma⌟ liiku, enini yi angere liingí mele moke teku liiring. Aku teku kene wale tilu mindi sukundu pakurumele we lirim. Akili suku-singi tenga tambulu naa tambulku we suluele tiring kilia
24 ami-yima-ni niku mele: “Ili olá naa tamili akiliinga yi tiluele mendepulu liipili akiliinga ui ku-kas teamili.” niring. Aku tiring mele Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemále-ni penga aku-siku tingí ui nirim mele wendu urum. Ung bukna molemú kanili-ni nimba mele:
“Nanga mulumbalema moke teku liiku,
nanga mania pakoliu walale
“Yi tiluele mendepolu liipili.” niku
ku-kas tiring.” *Konana 22:18*
nirim, aku-mele tiring.
25 Yesos unji-perana ola pirim akuna nondupa yunga anum kene, anum-papale kene, Killopas-nga minu-ambu Maria kene, kolea Makdalla ambu Maria kene, ambu akuma angiliiring.
26 ⌞Yesos-⌟ anum kene, ⌞Yesos-anum angiliirimna⌟ nondupa angiliirim yi Yesos numanu munjurum yili kene, ⌞yambu kanusele⌟ Yesos-ni kanupa kene anumundu “Andi yili nunga málale mulupili.” nimba,
27 lumbili anduli yi kanilindu “Andi ambale nunga aminiele mulupili.” nirim. Aku nirim-na piliipaliinga lumbili anduli ⌞yi⌟ kanili-ni Yesos-anum liipa yunga lku koleana memba pupaliinga nokupa mulurum.

19:28-42 (28-38) Yesos Unji-Perana Kolupa Pora Sirim Kene (38-42) Yu Ónu Tiring Temanele

28 Penga, Yesos-ni yunga kongunuma pali tepa pora sirimu-na piliipaliinga, “Na no waka lekem.” nirim. Ung akili nirimele ung te ui niring Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemále-ni ulu te penga wendu ombá mele piliipa kene ‘Wendu upili.’ nimba aku-sipa nirim.
29 No-waen kumbili tili mingi te akuna lirim kanuku kene ulú-pinja mele te liiku no-waen akuna suku munduku kene, pinja melale no pípili unji-isop kolá te-ni unji toku olandu-siku Yesos-nga kerina kupunjiring.
30 Yu-ni nole nomba kene “Nanga kongunale pora nikem.” nirim. Aku nimba kene ma kanupa yunga pengale mandu-sipa mundupa ‘Ekupu kolambu.’ nimba yunga minéle “Pui.” nimba kene yu kulurum.
31 Yu kulurum ena akili ekupu mele, opali ipulam-ui mele eninga kóru mulungí ena-Sambat olandupa te wendu ombá tirim. Sambat-enale wendu ombá kene kóru mulungíndu ekupu mele, mélema liiku undu-undu siring enale. Akili piliiku kene Juda-yambumanga yi-aulima-ni ‘Opali Sambat-enana kene yima unji-perana ola we pingéle kapula naa temba.’ niku kene enini Paillet-ndu puku mawa teku kene niku mele: “Yima ekupu mania liamilieliinga ⌞‘Enini ekupu mindi walsekale kolangi.’⌟ niku “Eninga kimbuma elki tonjai.” ni.” niring.
32 Kanu-kene ami-yima oku kumbi-leku Yesos-kene wikindunga pirim yilinga kim-busele elki tonjuku, pe merekundunga pirim yilinga kimbusele elki tunjuring.
33 Akiliinga-pe Yesos pirimna oku yu kanuring kene yu kórunga kulurum kanuku kene munduku kiliring. Yunga kimbusele elki naa tunjuring
34 akiliinga-pe ami-yi te-ni Yesos-nga wanguna kupanda-ni turum, akuna memi kene no kene waka-maka tepa urum.
35 Aku tiring mele yi mongale-ni kanurum yili-ni tiring mele temanele topa sirim. Yi akiliinga ungele sika. Yu ‘Sika niker.’ nimba piliipa kene ‘Eni temani ili piliingí yambuma-ni piliiku kene ‘Yesos yu sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimba temani ili topa silimú.
36 Ulu penga wendu ombá Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni ui nirim ulu mare sika wendu ombándu enini aku-siku Yesos-kene tiring. Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ung te i-sipa mele:
‘Yunga ombelemanga tilu kepe elki naa tunjingí.’
nimba molemú. *Wendu Uring 12:46, Kambu Turing 9:12, Konana 34:20*
37 Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ung te wasie i-sipa mele:
‘Kupanda-ni tungí yili nem-nemi niku kanungí.’

nimba molemú. *Sekaraya 12:10*

38 Yesos kolupa pora sirim kene penga kolea Arimatia yi Josep pupaliinga Paillet-ndu
"Yesos-nga ónale na si." nirim. Josep yu Yesos-nga ungele piliipa liipa mulurum yi te,
akiliinga-pe Juda ˹yi-auli lupa˺manga mundu-mong tenjipa kene mokeringa lumbili naa
andupa kiyang nimba Yesos-nga ungma piliipa mulurum.

"Ónale si." nirim kene Paillet-ni "Kapula, lii." nirim kene Josep yu omba ónale mania
liirim.

39 Yi te, ui walse sumbulsuli Yesos mulurumna purum, wasie ung nikulu muluringli
yi te, yunga bili Nikodimas, yi kanili yu Josep-kene wasie uringli. Yu unji-tálenga unji-
toma liiku akili-ni kopungu mura tuli te telemele akili pulele, yunga bunele teti paip
killokram mele puliele, memba urum.

40 Elsele pukulu Yesos-nga ónale mania liikulu kene, ˹Juda-yambuma-ni ónu tingíndu
tiring mele piliikulu kene tinglíndu˺ múlu te liiku olo-mala tokulu, unji-to-seleni tiring
kopungale ónaliinga kanjikulu kene ónale kumu turingli.

41 Yesos unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring koleana unji-punie te lirim, akuna
ku-muru te lirim. Ku-muru kanuna yambu-ónu te ui naa nusiring, yu mendepolu kumbi-
leku nusiringli.

42 Yesos ónu tiringli enale yu ekupu mele, opali mele ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambatele
nondupa wendu ombá tirim. Sambat nimba wendu ombá kene kóru mulungíndu ekupu
mele, mélema liiku undu-undu siring enale. Sambat-enale nondupa wendu ombá tirim-
na piliikulu kene ónu tiring ku-muru akili nondupa lirim-na Yesos akuna ónu tiringli.

Kolomong-Auli 20-21sele Yesos Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Kanuring Mele Temanele

20

20:1-10 Yesos-nga Ónale Nusuring Ku-Muruna Ónale Naa Lirim Kanuring Temanele

1 ˹Kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambatele pora nimba, eninga kumbi-lepa kongun enale wendu
urum kene kolea súmbulu topa pípili aima muni-poluna-ui kolea Makdalla ambu Maria
Yesos-nga ónale nusiring ku-muruna omba kanurum. Omba kanupa kene ku-muru keri-
puléle pipi siring kuli perele-marele pupaliinga ekendunga lepa keri-puléle we lirim
kanurum.

2 Kanupa kene yu lkisipa pupaliinga Saimon-Pita kene Yesos lumbili anduli yi Yesos-ni
numanu munjurum yili kene muluringli akuna pupa kene nimba mele: "Yambuma-ni
oliunga Auliele ónu-koleana wendu lííngi. Yu nusíngi koleale oliu naa piliikumulu."
nirim.

3 Aku nirim kene piliikuliinga Pita kene Yesos lumbili anduli yi te akili kene ónu tiring
ku-muruna punglí puringli.

4 Lkisiku pukulu kene, lumbili anduli yi te akili-ni Pita topa aele lenjipa yu kumbi-lepa
ónu tiring ku-muruna purum.

5 Pupa ku-muruna wake tepa kanupa kene Yesos kumu toku ónu tiring mulumbalema
˹mindi˺ we lirim kanurum, akiliinga-pe yu sukundu naa purum.

6 Kanu-kene Saimon-Pita aelepa omba ku-muruna sukundu pupa kanupa kene, yu
kumu toku ónu tiring mulumbalema ónu tiring koleana we lepa,

7 yunga pengína ka turing mulumbalele yunga pengí lirim koleana ka turing mele we
lirim kanurum.

8 Kanu-kene lumbili anduli yi kumbi-lepa urumele yu kepe sukundu pupa kanupa
kene, '˹Yu aima˺ sika ˹lomburupa wendu pumu˺.' nimba tondulu mundupa piliirim.

9 (Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni Yesos lomburupa ola molumba mele ui nimba sirim akiliinga-
pe Yesos sika lomburupa ola mulurumele ui naa kanuku kene yu lumbili anduli yima-
ni ung kanili naa piliiku kunjuring. Yu kulurum kene 'Kamu kulum.' niku piliiku,
'Lomburupa ola molumba.' niku naa piliiring.)

10 Kanuku pora sikulu kene yu lumbili anduli yisele kelku lkundu puringli.

20:11-18 Makdalla Ambu Maria-ni Yesos Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Kanurum Temanele

11 Kolea-kelú Makdalla ambu Maria Yesos lumbili anduli yisele kumbi-leku puringli
kene yunu aelepa omba kene Yesos ónu tiring ku-muraliinga keri-puluna kola tepa
angiliirim. Kola tepa angiliipa kene ku-muruna sukundu wake tepa kanurum kene

12 mulú-koleana angkella tale wale-pakuli kake tili tale pakukulu Yesos-nga ónale ui
lirimna muluringli kanurum. Te yunga pengí ui lirimna molupa, te yunga kimbusele
lirimna mulurum.

13 Elsele-ni yundu walsikulu kene: “Ambale, nambimuna kola tekenuye?” niringli.
Yesos lomburupa ola mulurum mele naa piliipaliinga yu-ni nimba mele: “Nanga Auliele
yu liiku meku puku nusíngi koleale na naa piliiker.” nirim.
14 Aku nimba kene yu topele topa kanurum kene yunga bulkundu Yesos angiliir-
imu˹na˺ kanurum. Akiliinga-pe ‘akili Yesos ˹lem˺’ nimba kanupa bi naa sirim.
15 ˹Yesos˺-ni nimba mele: “Ambale, nu nae koruku kene kola tekenuye?” nirim. Yesos
yu ‘punie tápu-yili’ nimba piliipa kene Makdalla ambu Maria-ni nimba mele: “Yili, nu-ni
Yesos mekunu punu lem nusunu koleale na niku si. Yu liipu membu pambu.” nirim.
16 Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Maria.” nirim. Yu angiliirimna ambale kamu topele
topa sumbi-sipa kanupa kene Juda-yambumanga Ipuru-ungna nimba kene “Raponai.”
nirim. (Akiliinga pulele ‘Ung-Bo Tunjuliele’.)
17 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Na Tata molemúna kelepu olandu ui naa púndeliinga na naa
ambuluyo. Nanga anginipilima molemelena pukunu eninindu niku sikunu kene nikunu
mele: “ “Na kene eni kene oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili molemúna kelepu olandu pukur.”
nim.” ni.” nirim.
18 Kanu-kene Maria yu Yesos lumbili anduli yima muluringna pupaliinga yu Auliele
kanurum mele kene Auliele yu-ni nirim mele kene pupa temani topa sirim.

20:19-23 Tomas Wasie Naa Molangi Lumbili Anduli Wema-ni Yesos Lomburupa Ola Mulurumele Kanuring Temanele

19 Yesos lomburupa ola mulurum ena kanili eninga kumbi-lepa kongun-ena kaniliinga
ena pupa kolea kalá turum kene lumbili andúlima-ni Juda yi-aulimanga mundu-mong
tenjiku kene, enini muluring lkuli kuna pali llok toku molangi Yesos omba enini
muluringna angiliipa eninindu nimba mele: “Eni numanu waengu nipili molai.” nirim.
20 Aku nimba kene, ˹‘Na turing urulama kanuku kene ‘Na sika eninga Auliele omba
angiliikim.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba˺ yunga ki-sele kene wángele kene liipa ora sirim.
Auliele kanukuliinga enini numanu aima lakuku siring.
21 Yesos-ni eninindu alsupa nimba mele: “Eni numanu waengu nipili molai. Tata-ni
na liipa mundurum mele eni na-ni liipu mundukurko.” nirim.
22 Aku-sipa nimba kene yu-ni enini muluringna keri-múlele popu topa mundupa kene
nimba mele: “Mini Kake Tiliele eninga numanuna mulupili liai.
23 Eni yambu te ulu-pulu-kis tembama ‘Omba mania pupili.’ níngi lem kapula ulu-
pulu-kis temba kanuma omba mania pupa pora nimbá. Mola yambu tenga ulu-pulu-
kísima ‘We pípili.’ ningí kene kapula yambu kaniliinga ulu-pulu-kísima we pemba.”
nirim.

20:24-29 Yesos Lumbili Anduli Yima Tomas Wasie Molku Kene, Yesos Yu Alsupa Yandu Urum Kanuring Temanele

24 Yesos lumbili andúlima muluringna Yesos lomburupa ola molupa kene ui urum
kene eninga yi te naa mulurum. Yi kanili Tomas. (Yunga bi te “Didimas” niringko.) Yu
Yesos lumbili anduli yi rurepu akumanga te-ko.
25 Lumbili anduli yi wema-ni “Auliele ya um kanúmulu.” niring kene yu-ni ‘Gólu
túngi.’ nimba piliipa kene nimba mele: “Nanga mongale-ni yunga kína pirimú turing
urulale naa kanupu, akuna nanga ki-sundale suku naa mundupu, kupanda-ni wanguna
turing akuna nanga kili suku naa mundundu lem ‘Yu lomburupa ola mulúm.’ nimbu
naa piliimbu, aima mólu.” nirim.
26 Penga ena engkaki omba purum kene Yesos yunga lumbili anduli yima alsuku Tomas
wasie lkuna sukundu muluring. Enini lku muluringele kunama pali llok turing akiliinga-
pe Yesos omba enini muluringna ola angiliipa kene nimba mele: “Eni numanu waengu
nipili molai.” nirim.
27 Nimba kene yu-ni Tomas-ndu nimba mele: “Nunga ki-sundele-ni nanga ki-sele
simbi tonjukunu kene kanui. Nunga kili sunu munduku kene nanga wanguna ki suku
mundukunu pilíí. Kanuku piliikunu kene ‘Sika mola gólunje.’ nikunu naa pilíí. ‘Sika
lomburupa ola mulúm.’ nikunu tondulu munduku pilíí.” nirim.
28 Tomas-ni yundu nimba mele: “Nanga Auliele, nanga Pulu Yili.” nirim.
29 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni yundu nimba sipa kene nimba mele: “Na kanukunuliinga ‘Sika
lomburupa ola mulúm we molemú.’ niku piliikunu. Na naa kanuku kene ‘Yu sika
lomburupa ola mulurum ekupu we molemú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma
enini Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na mulungí.”
nirim.

20:30-31 Jon-ni Buk Ili Turumeliinga Pulele Nimba Sirim Temanele

30 Yesos lumbili andúlima kanuku molangi Yesos yu-ni ‹Pulu Yili-ni yu liipa
mundurum-na omba mulurum, yu Pulu Yili-kene tapú-topa molupa kongun tinjirim
mele› liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu pulele tirim, ulu kanuma pali buk ilinga naa tundu,
mare mendepolu tundu.
31 Akiliinga-pe ‘Yesos-ni eninga nimba tinjirimeliinga eni taki-taki molku konjuku
mindi pangi.’ nimbu ‘ ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.”
nimba ui makó turum yili, penga Yesos yu sika yi-nuim Krais kanili urum.’ niku piliiku,
‘Yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu buk wallú-kolte ili tundu. Kanu-
kene eni sika aku-siku niku tondulu munduku piliingí kene yu-ni ya ma-koleana eninga
nimba tinjirimeliinga eni taki-taki molku konjuku mindi pungí.

21

21:1-14 Yesos-ni Yu Lumbili Anduli Angere Yupuku-Gulindu “Oma Liili Walena Oma Pulele Omba Suku Pupili Liai.” Nirim Kene Liikuliinga ‘Yu Yesos.’ Niku Kanuku Bi Siring Temanele

1 Penga Yesos Numú-Tapirias ‹numú akiliinga bi te Gallalli kanili› numú-kélu akuna
‘Enini yu alsuku kanangi.’ nimba lumbili anduli yima muluringna urum. Urum
kanuring mele temanele i-sipa mele:
2 Saimon-Pita kene, Tomas (yunga bi te Didimas) yu kene, kolea Gallalli distrik Kena
taon yi Nataniel kene, Seperi málu tale kene, lumbili anduli yi tale lupa kene, enini
tiluna máku toku muluring.
3 Saimon-Pita-ni Yesos lumbili anduli marendu nimba mele: “Na oma lii-pukur.” nirim
kene piliiku kene “Oliu wasie pamulu.” niku kene, nona anduli sipna ola puku, no-
numú suku-singina puku oma liili walema sumbulsuli nona munduliiku anduku kolea
tangunjiring akiliinga-pe oma te naa liiring.
4 Kanu-kene ena mundi ombá tirim kene Yesos no-kéluna angiliirim akiliinga-pe
lumbili andúlima-ni ‘Yu Yesos.’ niku kanuku bi naa siring.
5 Yesos-ni enini walsipa kene nimba mele: “Nanga kangma, oma mare lííngiye?”
nirim. Enini pundu toku “Mólu.” niring.
6 Yu-ni nimba mele: “Sip kumbikundu angiliiku kene oma liili walale ki-bokundu
nona mania mundai. Oma mare manda liingí.” nirim. Kanu-kene yu-ni nirim mele
tiring kene oma aima pulele walena omba suku purumeliinga sipna ola liingí piliiku
sunduring.
7 Aku tirim-na kanupaliinga Yesos yunga numanu munjurum lumbili anduli yili-ni
Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Ne yili Auliele.” nirim. Yu-ni “Ne yili Auliele.” nirim-na
piliipaliinga Saimon-Pita yunga wale-pakuli ola pakurumele kongun tembandu posupa
nusurumele alsupa liipa pakupa puka topa nona mania pupa no lepa no-kéluna ulsu
purum.
8 Lumbili anduli yima sipna oma peka lepa pirim walale kunduku meku Pita lumbili
aeleku puring. Enini no-kéluna nondupa pungí mele manda munjuli wan andret mita
mele lirim-na kapula puring.
9 No-kéluna ulsu puku kanuring kene tepi te nomba pirimna oma mare kaluli pirim
kanuku, pllawa-kaluli mare lirim kanuring.
10 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Andi oma liiku meku okomelemanga mare meku
wai.” nirim.
11 Kanu-kene Saimon-Pita sipna ola pupa oma pirim walale kundupa memba no-
kéluna ulsu urum. Oma-walale peka turum, oma-walena sukundu oma aima auli
‹pulele›, oma wan andret pipti tre, pirim akiliinga-pe walale sungu naa nirim.
12 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Langi oku nai.” nirim. Lumbili andúlima-ni ‘Yi ili
yu sika oliunga Auliele.’ niku piliikuliinga eninga yi te-ni “Nu naeye?” nimba walsipa
piliimbandu pipili tepa mundu-mong tirim.
13 Yesos omba pllawa kalúlima liipa enini moke tepa sipa, pe omama aku-sipa liipa
enini moke tepa sirimuko.
14 Yesos kolupa kene lomburupa ola molupa kene, i tepa mulurum, ui wale tale ‘Yu
lomburupu ola mulurundu mele we moliu mele kanangi.’ nimba liipa ora sirim, ili wale
yupuku-sipale tirim.

21:15-25 Yesos-ni Pita-ndu ‘Alsukunu Lumbili Ui.’ Nirim Temanele

21:15-19 Yesos-ni Wale Yupuku Pita-ndu Nimba Mele: “Nanga Sipsipima Langi Sinjui.” Nirim Temanele

15 Langi noku pora siring kene Yesos-ni Saimon-Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Jon-málu
Saimon, yi ima-ni na numanu monjulemele mele mandupa, nu-ni na numanu monjullu
mele sika aima olandupaye?” nirim. Pita-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “Auliele, sika
na-ni nu numanu monjuliu kanollu.” nirim.
Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Aku lem nanga kung-sipsip walúma langi sinjui.” nirim.
16 Yesos-ni alsupa wale tale-sipa nimba mele: “Jon-málu Saimon, sika nu-ni na numanu
monjullu mola móluye?” nirim. Pita-ni pundu topu nimba mele: “Auliele, sika na-ni nu
numanu monjuliu kanollu.” nirim.
Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Aku lem nu nanga kung-sipsipma tápu tinjui.” nirim.
17 Ena yupuku-sipa Yesos-ni Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Jon-málu Saimon, na numanu
monjulluye?” nirim. Yesos-ni wale yupuku-sipa “Na numanu monjulluye?” nimba
walsurum mele piliipaliinga Pita numanu kis panjipa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, nu
uluma pali kanollu. Na-ni sika nu numanu monjuliu kanollu kanili.” nirim.
Yesos-ni yundu nimba mele: “Aku lem nu-ni nanga kung-sipsipma langi sinjui.”
˹nirim.˺
18 “Na-ni nundu aima sika nimbu siker: “Ui nu kang-kene molkunu kene nu-nunu bale
panjikunu, nu-nunu tenga punindu numanale-ni piliikunu kene purunu, akiliinga-pe nu
anda lekunu kene nunga ki-sele sunu sini kene yi te-ni lupa nunga bale panjinjipa, nu
‘naa pumbu.’ niní koleana memba pumba.” niker.” nirim.
19 Yesos-ni ˹ung-eku ili turum akili˺ Pita toku kunjingí kolumba mele akili-ni yu Pulu
Yili-nga bili paka tonjumba mele nirim. Aku nimba kene yu-ni Pita-ndu “Na lumbili ui.”
nirim.

21:20-25 Yesos-ni Numanu Munjurum Lumbili Anduli Yilindu Nirim Mele Temanele

20 Pita-ni topele topa Yesos-ni numanu munjurum lumbili anduli yili kanurum kene
aelepa elsele lumbili urum. (Pita-ni kanurum yili yu ui Yesos wasie langi noku muluring
kene yu Yesos mulurumna nondupa molupa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, oliunga yi nae-
ni nu ele-túma liipa simbaye?” nirim yi kanili.)
21 Pita-ni yi kanili kanupaliinga Yesos walsipa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, ne-yili nambi
tembaye?” nirim.
22 Yesos-ni pundu topa nimba mele: “ ‘Na kelepu yandu ombúndu yu ui kona mulupili.’
nindu lem akili nunga kongunaleye? Nu na lumbili ui.” nirim.
23 Yesos-ni aku nirim-na piliiku kene ung te anju-anju anginipilima niku siringele i-
sipa mele: “Lumbili anduli ili kulú naa kolumba.” niring. Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni “Yu naa
kolumba.” ni naa nirim. “ ‘Na kelepu yandu ombú kene yu ui we kona mulupili.’ nindu
lem akili nunga kongunaleye?” nirim.
24 Lumbili anduli yi kanili-ni ˹Yesos-kene˺ ulu wendu urum akuma pali kanurum
mele nimba sipa bukna turum. Yi kanili oliu piliilimulu ‘Yunu-ni kanurum mele nimba
silimále aima sika nilimú.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
25 Yesos-ni ulu pulele tirim-ma kepe. Ulu tirim-ma pali bukna tolkumulanje ma-koleale
pali si nilka, buk akuma kapula naa nosilkumulanje.

˹Aku manda.˺

LIIPA MUNDURUM YIMA
Yesos-ni "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yimanga Bukele

Buk Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Yi angere-ni Yesos-nga temanele turingmanga te LLuk. Penga LLuk-ni Yesos-nga temanele topa pora sipa kene buk ili turum. Buk tale wasie yi-nuim Tiopillas simbandu turum (LLuk 1:1-4, Liipa Mundurum Yima ilinga 1:1-2). Ilinga 1:1 lakuku kanui. Akuna buk ui turum bukeliinga "Yesos-ni pulu monjupa tirim akili turundu." nirim (Mak 1:1 mele). Aku-sipa lem buk ilinga molemú temanima Yesos-nga temanima kene, Yesos-nga ungma kene. Akiliinga-pe Yesos ma-koleana molupa kene tirim kanu mele mólu. Yesos-ni yunga lumbili anduli yi kanuma yunga tondulale 'enini simbu kene nanga ungele ninjiku, nanga kongunale tinjingí mele.' nimba yunga Minéle enini sirim (1:3-9, 2:1-3). Yesos-nga Minéle eninga numanuna molupa tondulu purum kene enini Jerusallem sukundu Yesos-nga ungele pulu monjuku niku sinjiku kene (2:1—8:1), penga kolea puleliinga anju-anju niku sinjilsiliiku puring. Penga Poll kepe "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurumko. Yi kanuma Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni ulu pulele tiring. (Eninga bilinga ung-pulu te buk ambulkunaliinga alsena "1. aposel" molemú.) Pita kene Poll-selenga temani pulele molemú. Pita-nga temanima 1:15—5:11,29-32, 8:14-25, 9:32—11:18, 12:1-19 molupa, Poll-nga temanima 7:58 pulu monjupa nimba, 28:31 nimba pora silimú. Akiliinga-pe kamu kuluringli mele naa nimba silimú.

Ui Juda-yambuma-ni mindi ungele piliiku Krais-nga yambuma muluring. Akiliinga-pe penga Juda-yambu pulele-ni "Ungele naa piliimulú." niring kene Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa muluringma niku siring kene enini pulele "Sika" niku tondulu munduku piliiku Krais-nga yambuma muluring. Yesos Krais yunga yambu-talapele molku uring mele buk ilinga molemú (1:15, 2:41,47, 8:1,4-8,26-40, penga puleleko).

Temani mare LLuk-ni we piliipa kene bukna turumunje. Akiliinga-pe wale mare yu-yunu Poll-kene andupa kanupa kene turumko. (Yunu-kene wasie anduring kene "Oliu i-sipu i-sipu tirimulu." nimba bukna turum akili 16:10-17, 20:5—21:18, 27:1—28:16 molemú. Pillimon 23-24, Kollosi 4:10-17 kananiko.)

Ung-pulu mare buk ambulkunaliinga alsena "8. bilip", "2. arapela lain", "14. Grik" mimi sikunu kanui.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1—8:3 Yesos-ni "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima-ni Kolea-Auli Jerusallem Yesos-nga Ungele Niku Siku Muluring Temanele

1:1-3 LLuk-ni Buk Tale-Sipa Ili Topa Simbandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Yi-Auli Tiopillas, Yesos-ni pulu monjupa uluma tepa yambuma ung-mani sipa tirim
mele ui buk tenga turundu kanili.
2 Ui uluma pulu monjupa telsiliipa pupa kene, penga 'Alsupa mulú-koleana nondupa
pumbu.' nimba piliipaliinga, "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba makó topa liipa
mundurum yi kanuma, Mini Kake Tiliele yunu kene molupa liipa tapunjurum-na Yesos-
ni eninindu "Eni i-siku i-siku uluma teai." nimba ung-mani sirim.
3 Yesos yunu mindili nomba kolupaliinga penga lomburupa ola molupa kene,
yunga 'Lumbili anduli yima yunu aima sika lomburupu ola mulundu akili kanangi.'
nimbaliinga enini muluringna yunu pupaliinga enini kanuku molangi ulu mare tirim.
Yunu walsekale-ko nimba enini muluringna omba mokeringa molupa, Pulu Yili yi nuim
kingele molupa kolea nokulemú nokumba akili mele enini nimba sirim. Aku-sipa tepa
mulupili ena paon tale omba purum.

1:4-12 Yesos-ni "Mini Kake Tiliele Ombá Eni Liingí." Nimba Kene Yunu Mulú-Koleana Olandu Purum Temanele

4 Walse Yesos yu enini-kene molupaliinga yunu-ni nimba mele: "Eni ui kolea-auli
Jerusallem munduku naa kelai. Ui Tata-ni "Simbu." nirim Minéle 'Ui upili penga pamili.'
niku ilinga we nokuku molai. Akili na-ni enindu ui nimbu sirindu piliiring kanili.

5 Na-ni enindu uinga nimbu mele: “Jon-ni yambuma no liinjirim liiringeliinga-pe ena
pulele omba naa pupili eni nanga yambuma Pulu Yili-ni Mini Kake Tiliele simba liingí.”
nirindu kanili.” nirim.
6 Kanu-kene Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yima yunu kene liiku máku toku molku kene,
enini Yesos-ndu niku mele: “Auliele, ekupu enaliinga nu-ni “Isrel-yambuma alsuku enini
molangi, Rom-gapmanale mania pupili, enini gapman liangi, na eninga yi nuim kingele
molupu enini nokambu.” ninínje?” niku walsiku piliiring.
7 Yesos-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Tata-ni ulu lupa-lupama “Tembu.” nimba makó
tolemú enama kene mélema ínge tili kaliimbuma kene eninga kongun te mólu. Tata-ni
yunu ulu akuma temba enama Tata yunu akuma piliipa molemú.
8 Akiliinga-pe eni mulungína Mini Kake Tiliele-ni omba kene ‘Eni tondulu pupili
molangi.’ nimbá. Kanu-kene penga eni tondulu pupili molku kene kolea-auli Jerusallem
kene, kolea Judia distrik lelemú taon-ma kene kolea-kelúmanga pali kene, kolea Sameria
distrik lelemú koleama pali kene, kelku ma-koleama pali kene yambumandu eni na-ni
tirindu mele kepe “Tembu.” nirindu akili mele kepe kanuku piliiring akili mele niku
silsiliiku pungí.” nirim.
9 Yu-ni aku-sipa nimba molupa kene, enini kanuku molangi yunu ma-koleale mundupa
kelepa mulúna olandu purum kene kupa te omba yunu pipi sirim, penga alsuku naa
kanuring.
10 Yunu olandu pumba purum kene enini olandu-siku nem-nemi niku kanuku
angiliiring kene enini angiliiringina yi tale mulumbale kake tilisele pakukulu enaliinga
oku angiliikululiinga,
11 elsele-ni eninindu nikulu mele: “Kolea Gallalli yima, eni mulúna olandu-siku
nambimuna kanuku angiliikimiliye? Yesos ili, Pulu Yili-ni ekupu mulú-koleana olandu
liikim yili, yunu ekupu pukum kanokumele akili mele penga walse aku-sipa alsupa
mana-mania ombá.” niringli.
12 Kanu-kene enini ma-pangi te, ‘Unji-Ollip Punie Lili Ma-Pangiele’ nili, akili munduku
kelku Jerusallem kelku yandu uring. Ma-pangi akili kene kolea-auli ˹Jerusallem˺
kene aima nondupa mele lirim, kupulanumele aima nondupa, ˹kóru muluring˺ ena-
Sambatele-nga Isrel-yambuma kupulanum anduring akili mele.

1:13-26 ‘Judas-Iskeriot-nga Yi Te Alko Topa Mulupili.’ Niku Makó Turing Temanele

13 Yesos mulú-koleana olandu purum kene yu lumbili anduli yima Jerusallem-ndu
yandu oku sukundu pukuliinga, lku kanuna puku olakundu piringna ola puring. Akuna
piring yimanga bima i-sipa mele: Pita kene Jon kene Jemis kene Endru kene, Pillip
Tomas-sele kene, Batollomiu Matyu-sele kene, Allapias málu Jemis kene “Oliu Isrel-
yambuma oliuliu gapman molamili.” niku karaye tiring talape ‘Sellot’ nili yi Saimon
kene elsele kene, Jemis málu Judas yunu kene, yi rurepunga yupuku kanuka lku akuna
piring.
14 Kanuna enini pali liiku máku toku, numanu tiluna pupili Pulu Yili-kene ung niku
mindi muluring. Ambu mare kene Yesos-nga anum Maria kene Yesos-nga anginipili kene
kanuka wasie Pulu Yili-kene ung niku muluring.
15 Ena kanuna Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambu wan andret tuwendi muluring kene
Pita-ni ola angiliipaliinga yambu kanumandu nimba mele:
16 “Angmene, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ˹yi nuim king˺ Depit-nga kerina penga wendu ombá
mele nirim yunu-ni bukna turum akili mele yu aima sika aku-sipa wendu ombálendu
nirim. Akili aima sika wendu urum. Ung kanili Judas-ni Yesos yunu ele-tu yima liipa
simba Depit-ni uinga nirim ung kaniliinga pulele talku wendu urum.
17 Judas oliu-kene wasie molupu kongun wasie tepu mulurumulu kanili. Akiliinga yi
te yunga alko topa mulupili.” nirim.
18 (Yi Judas akili-ni yunu tepa kis-sirimeliinga ku-moni siring kanili-ni ma te taropu
topa liirim kene yunu mana-mania topa mundupa yunga olale suku nimba yunga oluma
pali wendu omba purum.
19 Penga Jerusallem muluring yambuma pali Judas aku-sipa tirimele piliiku kene
eninga bo-ungna kolea kanili bi leku ‘Akeltama’ niring. ‘Akeltama’ akiliinga pulele
‘Memi Onde Lili Male’.)
20 “Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ung wendu ombá nirim Depit-ni bukna turum ung ili Konana
bukna molemú akili i-sipa mele:
‘Yunga lkuli we angiliipili,
akuna yambu te naa peangi.’ *Konana 69:25*
nimba molemú kanili. Konana te-ni i-sipa mele nikemko:
‘Yambu te yunga kongunale alko topa tipili.’ *Konana 109:9*

nimba molemú kanili.
21-22 “Kapula, ung i-selenga te ui kamu talkunga wendu urum, ekupu te kamu wendu upili teamili. Ui oliu yi engkaki-rurepu mulurumulu niker imanga te mania purumeliinga alko topu te makó tamili. Yi makó tomulú ili yunu i-sipa mele yi te mulupili: Ui Jon-ni pulu monjupa yambu no liinjirim akili kepe, penga yandupa-yandupa Yesos-ni uluma tepa ungma nimba molupa kene, yunu oliu mundupa kelepa mulú-koleana olandu purum akili mele kepe, ulu akuma pali wendu urum akili mele, oliu kene tapú-topa andupa kanurum yi te makó tamili. Yi kanili yunu-ni Yesos lomburupa ola mulurum akili mele kanurumeliinga oliu-kene wasie kapula andupu nimbu simulú.” nirim.
23 Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim kene piliikuliinga enini yi tale makó turing. Yi tenga bili Josep, kanilindu ‘Basapas’ niringko, (yunga bi te ‘Jasitas’ niringko;) yi te Matias.
24-25 Yi akusele makó tokuliinga Pulu Yili walsiku kene niku mele: “Auliele, nu yambumanga pali numanuna kanollu akiliinga Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yi rurepunga kongunale Judas mundupa kelepa yunga koleandu purum, kongun kanili Judas yu alko topa temba yi te nu-ni yi i-selenga te makó túnele oliu liiku ora si.” niring.
26 Kanu-kene pepá-gomú tálenga yiselenga bisele toku mania mundukuliinga mingele ambolku kulkalu sikuliinga penga pepáma wendu liiring kene Matias-nga bili ola liiring, kaniliinga “Matias yunu Yesos-ni ui liipa mundurum yi rurepunga yupuku-kene wasie kongun tapú-toku teangi.” niring. Kanu-kene liipa mundurum yi kanuma alsuku rurepu muluring.

2

2:1-13 Pulu Yili-nga Mini Kake Tiliele Mania Urum Temanele

1 ˹Yesos kulurum kóru angere yupuku-guli omba purum kene˺ Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-kene ulu te tiring ena “Pendikos” niliele wendu urum. Ena akuna Yesos lumbili anduli yambuma kolea tiluna liiku máku toku muluring.
2 Walsekale ung te, popuremi auli te ung nilimú akili mele, mulúna olakundu mania urum, méle akili lku kanuna muluring yambuma-ni pali piliiring.
3 Mélema, tepi anembele mele, akuma wendu urum-na kanuring, méle akuma omba yambumanga ˹pengi-imuna˺ pali tilu-tilu nimba omba mulurum.
4 Kanu-kene Mini Kake Tiliele Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambumanga numanuna sukundu omba molupa kapula tinjirim. Kanu-kene Minéle-ni enini lupa-lupa ‘Bo-ung lupa-lupama kerina niangi.’ nimba silisili tirim kene enini bo-ung ui naa liring ung lupa-lupama pulu monjuku leku niring.
5 Juda-yambu mare ui oku kolea-auli Jerusallem liiku máku toku muluring kene ulu akili wendu urum. Enini Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliili yambuma. Enini ma-koleana yambu lupa-lupama pali muluringmanga yambu kanuma munduku kelku Jerusallem sukundu puring.
6 Popuremi auli mele akiliinga ung kanili piliikuliinga yambu kanuma liiku máku toku molku kene eninga bo-ung lupa-lupa kanuma Yesos lumbili anduli yima-ni niring akuma piliikuliinga enini numanu pulele liiku munduring.
7 Enini suru niku mini-wale mundukuliinga niku mele:
“Apa, yambu ima bo-ung lupa-lupama lekemelema enini kolea Gallalli distrik yambuma mendupulunje? ˹Gallalli yambuma-ni ung tiluele mindi nilimele kanili.˺
8 Pe ekupu oliu lupa-lupa bo-ung lupa-lupa lelemulu ungma nambi-siku piliikuliinga nikimili-na oliu piliikumuluye?
9-11 “Oliu kolea Patia kene, kolea Midia kene, kolea Illam kene, kolea Mesepotemia kene, kolea Judia kene, kolea Kapadosia kene, kolea Pondas kene, kolea Esia kene, kolea Pirisia kene, kolea Pambillia kene, kolea Isip kene, kolea LLipia sukundu Sairini nondupa lelemú koleamanga kene, kolea-auli Rom kene, kolea Krit kene, kolea Arepia kene, kolea lupa-lupa akumanga pali molupu úmulu yambuma molemulu. Oliu Juda-yambuma kene yambu lupa-lupa Juda-yambumanga ulu-pulu telemulu yambuma kene, oliu lupa-lupa oliunga ung-na mindi Pulu Yili-ni ulu-tonduluma telemú ulu akumandu nikimili mele oliuliu piliikumulu.” niring.
12 Enini suru nikuliinga ‘Piliipu lawa mundukumulunje?’ niku piliikuliinga, anju-yandu tombulku niku kene “Ilinga ulu-pulele nambulkanje?” niring.
13 Akiliinga-pe yambu mare-ni ung-taka tonjuku kene niku mele: “Yi ima no-tondulu noku kene kelep tokomele.” niring.

2:14-36 Pita-ni Yambuma Ung Nimba Sirim Temanele

14 Kanu-kene, ˹Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi˺ rurepunga yupuku angiliiring kene Pita
wasie ola angiliipa kene yu-ni yambumandu tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Oliunga
Judia-yambuma kene, eni Jerusallem molemele yambuma kene, ekupu ulu wendu okum
tekemulu ulu ilinga pulele eni nimbu sambu, mimi siku kum leku piliai.” nirim.
15 “ ‘Oliu kelep tokumulu.’ niku piliikimili akili mólu. Ekupu ipulele-ui nain killok
mindi, ena-mong aku-kene yambuma no-tonduluma naa nolemele kanili.
16 Ekupu wendu okum ulelendu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma
piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Joel-ni penga wendu ombá mele uinga nirim. Yunu-ni
nirim mele i-sipa:
17 “Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“˹Mulú-masele˺ pora nimbá enama wendu ombá kene
na-ni nanga Minéle yambuma pali simbu.
Kanu-kene eninga marenali liminalima-ni
nanga ung “Ninjai!” nimbu, nimbu simbuma piliiku
yambuma niku siku,
eninga yi-andama-ni uru-kumbu teku,
eninga yi-kanguwama-ni mong-kalkalu mele kanungí.
18 Nanga kendemande ambu yi kanuma kepe
nanga Minéle simbu kene nanga ung
“Ninjai!” nimbu, nimbu simbuma
piliiku yambuma niku singí.
19-20 Yi-Auliele-nga ena auliele ui wendu naa upili
na-ni ola mulú-na kene mana-mania kene
˹enama pora nimbá tekem nimba˺
liipa ora simba ulu-tonduluma
‘Enini kanangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu tembu.
‘Mana memi kene tepi kene ikilia aulsi kene,
ulu-tondulu aku-sipama tipili.’ nimbú.
‘Mulúna enale sumbulú topa
kaliimbale memi tupili.’ nimbúko.
21 Kanu-kene Auliele-nga ena auliele
kamu wendu ombá kene
yambuma-ni isili-ui
Auliele-nga bili leku walsingí yambuma
na-ni tepu liipu,
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipu
na-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipu monjumbu.” nimba
Pulu Yili-ni nim.” *Joel 2:28-32*
nimba Joel-ni nirim.
22 “Eni Isrel-yambuma, eni ung nimbú teker ili piliai.
‘Kolea Nasaret yi Yesos ‘Yunu sika Pulu Yili-ni makó topa liipa mundurum.’ niku
kanangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni yunu liipa tapunjurum kene eni muluringna yambuma
liipa ora sirim ulu-tonduluma tirim. Akili eni kanuku piliiring.
23 Eni yi kanili-kene penga tingí mele Pulu Yili-ni ui piliipa mulurum. Pulu Yili-ni ‘I-sipa
wendu upili.’ nimba piliipaliinga yi ili eni Juda-yambuma sirim kene ‘Teku kis-siring
yambuma-ni oliu liiku tapunjuku yunu toku konjangi.’ niku enini siring, enini ‘Yunu
kulupili.’ niku pirimú-ni unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring kene kulurum kanili.
24 ˹Aku-siku tiring˺ akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunu kamu mana-mania naa pípili.’
nimbaliinga topa suru-sipa ola munjurum. Kululi ulu-pulele-ni yunu ka sipa kamu
kapula naa ambulumba akiliinga mindili noku kolemele uluma pali Pulu Yili yunu-ni
yu tepa liipa wendu liirim.
25 “Depit yunu-ni kepe yi ili yunu penga temba mele uinga ung te nirim akili i-sipa
mele:
“Auliele nanga kumbi-kerina
taki-taki omba mulurum kanurundu.
Yunu na liipa tapunjumbandu
nanga ki-bokundu omba molemáliinga
méle te-ni buni na kapula naa simba.
26-27 Akiliinga na aima lakupu numanu sipu molupu,
nanga numanuna numanu sipu ungma niliu.
Nu-ni nanga minéle yambu kolku pulimelé koleana pupili

munduku naa kelku,
nunga Yi Kake Tílieliinga ónale
'We purupili.' naa niní kaniliinga piliipu kene,
'Nanga kangiele kene minéle kene
na méle kaiéle liimbu.' nimbu nokupu moliu.
28 Nu-ni na kona molupu mindi pumbu kupulanumele
liiku ora sirinu,
nu na-kene tapú-tokunu molunéliinga
na numanu pulele simbu." *Konana 16:8-11*
nimba Depit-ni aku-sipa nirim.
29 "Angmene, ung ili sika niker. Oliunga anda-kolepa Depit kórunga-ui kulurum ónu tiring, yunga ónu-koleale oliunga koleana lirim-na lelemú. Aku lem yunu-ni 'Nunga Yi Kake Tílieliinga ónale 'We purupili.' ni naa niní.' nirimele yunu yunundu naa nirim lem.
30 Akiliinga-pe yunu Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yili molupaliinga, Pulu Yili-ni "Nu-ni kalku liini yi te-ni nunga alko topa yi nuim kingele molumba." nimbaliinga "Aima sika aku-sipa tembu." nimba tondulu mundupa nirim akili mele piliirim.
31 Depit ˹yunu Pulu Yili-ni nimba sirim mele piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yili molupa˺ penga wendu ombá mele ui piliipa kene nimba mele:
'Pulu Yili-ni yunga minéle
yambu kolku pulimelé koleana
mulupili mundupa naa kelepa,
yunga ónale naa purumbá.' *Konana 16:10*
nirim akili Pulu Yili-ni makó topa liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele kolupa kene alsupa lomburupa ola molumbálendu nirim.
32 Pulu Yili-ni yi Yesos ili sika topa makinjirim, akili oliu kanurumulu mele nikimulu.
33 "Topa makinjipa kene yunga ki-bokundu liipa munjurum. Akuna molupaliinga Lapa-ni uinga "Simbu." nirim Mini Kake Tiliele yunu sirim, liipa kene, ekupu yandu sikem. Ekupu kanuku piliikimilele yunu-ni sikemele kanuku piliiku tekemele.
34-35 Depit mulú-koleana olandu naa purum akiliinga-pe yunu-ni nimba mele:
"Auli ˹Pulu Yi Yawe-ni˺
nanga Auliele-ndu nimba mele:
" 'Nunga ele-tu yima nu-ni nokani.' nimbu,
penga enini topu mania mundunjumbu akiliinga
isili-ui nu ˹na-kene wasie tapú topulu
yi-nuimsele molupulu mélema nokambili˺
nanga ki-bokundu oku molui." nirim." *Konana 110:1*
nimba Depit-ni aku-sipa nirim.
36 "Akiliinga Isrel-yambuma eni pali aku-siku piliai: Yi Yesos ili eni "Kulupili." niku unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiringele Pulu Yili-ni "Yunu Yi-Auliele kene, yunu 'Yambuma nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.' nimbu makó turundu yi-nuim Kraisele mulupili." nirim yili molemú." nimba Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim.

2:37-42 Yambu Aima Pulele Numanu Topele Toku No Liiring Temanele

37 Pita-ni enini aku-siku tiring mele nirim ungele piliikuliinga yambuma mini-wale munduku kene enini Pita kene Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yi wema kene eninindu niku mele: "Angmene, ekupu oliu nambulka teamiliye?" niring.
38 Pita-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Eni 'Pulu Yili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima kanupa konde tinjipili.' niku, teku kis-silimele kanuma piliiku kis piliiku, numanu topele toku, 'Na Yesos Krais-nga yambale molambu.' niku no liangi. Aku-siku tingí kene Pulu Yili-ni Mini Kake Tiliele eni we simba liingíko.
39 Pulu Yili-ni 'Mini Kake Tiliele simbu.' nirim akili eni kene eni kalku liingí yambuma kene yambu kolea sulumanga molemelema kene penga mulungíma kene enindu pali nirim. Auliele oliunga Pulu Yili yunu-ni ' 'Nanga yambuma molangi wai.' nimbú yambuma pali Mini Kake Tiliele simbu.' nirim." nimba Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim.
40 Pita-ni ung-mani lupa-lupa pulele tondulu mundupa enini lip-lipi topaliinga nimba mele: "Ya mana yambu molku kis-silimelemanga Pulu Yili-ni eni buni simba tekemaliinga yunu-ni 'Oliu buni naa sipili.' niku, piliiku kongnjuku molai." nirim.

41 Kanu-kene Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim ungele piliiku liiring yambuma no liiring. Ena
kaniliinga Yesos-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring yambu-talapeliinga
sukundu yambu tausen yupuku mele olandupa purum.
42 Kanu-kene ˹ungele piliiku liiku no liiring yambuma˺ Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale
tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni ung-bo tonjuku mani siring ungma piliiku,
anginipilima kene tiluna kapula-kapula molku, wasie tapú-toku langi noku, Pulu Yili-
kene popu toku ung niku muluring.

2:43-47 Krais-nga Yambuma Kapula-Kapula Muluring Mele Temanele

43 Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yi kanuma Pulu
Yili-ni liipa tapunjurum kilia liipa ora sirim ulu-tonduluma tiringeliinga kanuku kene
yambuma pali mini-wale munduku mundu-mong tiring.
44 ‘Yesos yunu sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Yambuma tepa liipa nokupa konjumba.” nimba mana
mania liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele.’˺ niku tondulu munduku piliiring yambuma
pali tiluna molku, eninga mélema enini lupa-lupa naa nosuku, ‘Oliunga pali’ niku
nosuku manda-manda mindi muluring.
45 Eninga ma-ma kene méle nusuringma maket teku ku-moni liiku méle mólu turum
yambuma ku-moni moke teku siring.
46 Taki-taki ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna puku liiku máku toku,
eninga lkumanga pali wasie anduku ‘Langi wasie tere lepu namili.’ niku, numanu kaí
pípili numanu siku langi noku,
47 Pulu Yili kape niku bi paka tonjuku, muluring. Yambuma-ni pali enini kanuku kaí
piliiring. Eninga ulu-pulu-kis kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele toku Yesos-ndu “Mindili
nolka kupulanum-na naa pambu akiliinga na tekunu lii.” niring yambuma Auliele-ni
‘Yunga yambuma molangi.’ nimba taki-taki sukundu-sukundu liirim.

3

3:1-26, 4:5-22 Kimbu Kis Lirim Yi Tenga Temanele

3:1-10 Kimbu Kis Lirim Yi Te Pita-ni Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

1 Yambuma ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna ena tre killok Pulu Yili-kene
taki-taki popu toku ung niring mele walse Pita kene Jon-sele ena kanuna Pulu Yili-kene
popu tokulu ung ninglíndu puringli.
2 Kimbu kis lirim yi te akuna mulurum. Anum-ni mirim kene kimbele kis líliele mirim.
‘Yunu yambu oku lku-tembolluna lkundu pungí puringma mawa tepaliinga “Ku-moni
sai.” nipili.’ niku taki-taki meku oku lku-temboll keri-pulu tenga ‘Aima Kaiéle’ niku bi
liring akuna munjuring.
3 Yunu akuna mulurum kene Pita Jon-sele okulu lku-tembolluna lkundu punglí
puringli kene yunu-ni elsele mawa tepaliinga “Ku-moni mare sale.” nirim.
4 Pita kene Jon-seleni yunu nem-nemi nikulu kanukulu kene Pita-ni nimba mele: “Nu-
ni olsu kanui.” nirim.
5 Kanu-kene ‘Ku-moni singlíndu nikimbili.’ nimba piliipa kene elsele kanurum.
6 Kanu-kene Pita-ni nimba mele: “Na ku-moni te kepe aima naa mindu akiliinga-pe
méle te mekerale nu sambu. Akili kolea-kelú Nasaret Yi Yesos Krais-nga tondulale-ni
‘Nu ola angiliikunu andui.’ niker.” nirim.
7 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yunga ki-bokundu ambulupa liipa ola angnjirim kene
walsekale yunga kimbusele tondulu purum.
8 Yunu puka topa ola angiliipaliinga pulu monjupa andupa mulurum. Aku-sipa
tepaliinga yisele-kene wasie tapú-toku lku-tembolluna lkundu puring. Yunu kimbu
kambiliipa puka tolsiliipa Pulu Yili kape nilsiliipa sukundu purum.
9 Yunu kimbu kambiliipa Pulu Yili kape nilsiliipa urum kene yambuma-ni pali
kanuring.
10 Enini kanukuliinga, ‘Yunu taki-taki lku-temboll keri-pulu ‘Aima Kaiéle’ nílina mania
molupa ku-moni mawa telemú yi kanili okum lam.’ niku kanuku suru niku mini-wale
munduring.

3:11-26 Pita-ni Lku-Tembolluna Ung-Mani Sirim Temanele (3:1 pulu monjuku kanui)

11 Kimbu kis lirim yili ola angiliipa Pita Jon-sele ambulurum kene kanukuliinga
yambuma pali mini-wale munduku lkisiku oku lku-tembolluna ‘Sollomon-nga’ niku lku
keri-pulu takuku yandu liiring-na Pita Jon-sele kene kimbu kis lili yili kene muluringna
enini oku liiku máku turing.
12 Aku-siku tiring kene Pita-ni kanupaliinga eninindu nimba mele:

“Isrel-yambuma, nambimuna ya ulu wendu okum ili kanuku numanu pulele liiku
mundukumiliye? Nambimuna eni olsu nem-nemi niku kanokumeleye? ‘Olsu-ni olsunga
tondulu te-ni “Yi ili ola angiliipa pupili.” níngli.’ niku piliikimiliye? Aima mólale. Mola
‘olsu-ni Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-pulu telembulu akuma-ni yi ili tepu kaí
tímbulu.’ niku piliikimiliye? Aima móluko.
13 Eprayam kene Aisak kene Jekop kene oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni “Oliunga Pulu
Yili.” niku popu turing Pulu Yili, yunu-ni yunga kendemande-yi Yesos-nga bili paka
tunjurum. Yi akili eni Isrel-yambuma-ni “Yunu toku konjangi.” niku yunu Rom-gapman-
yi kanuma liiku siring. Kanu-kene Rom-yi-nuim Paillet-ni “Yunu ulu te tímu nimbu naa
kanokur. Yunu pupili.” nirimeliinga-pe eni “Yunu toku konjangi.” niku liiku bulu siring.
14 Yi Kake Tepa Sumbi Niliele liiku bulu siku, “Yunu kulupili toku konjangi.” niku,
yambuma topa kunjuli yi Barapas ka-lkuna “ ‘Alko topa wendu pupili.’ ni.” niring.
15 Kona mululi ulelenga pulu yili toku kunjuring akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni yambu-ónu-
koleana pirimele topa makinjirim. Olsu-ni aku-sipa tirim mele kanurumbulu.
16 ‘Yesos-ni kapula liipa tapunjumba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu pilíímbuleliinga yi
eni kanuku bi silimele yi kanili kaí lekem. ‘ ‘Yesos-kene tondulu pelemú.’ nimbu
piliipuliinga yunu bi lepu walsipulu kene, yunu-ni yi ili kapula ‘Kaí lipili.’ nimbá.’
nimbu tondulu mundupu pilíímbulu akiliinga yi ili kaí límu akili eni kanokumele.
17 “Sika, angmene, eni kene eninga nukuli yi kanuma kene piliiku sunduku kene Yesos
toku kunjuring.
18 Akiliinga-pe talku ulu wendu urum akili mele uinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Wendu upili.’
nirim mele wendu urum. Yunu-ni penga wendu ombá mele yu-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung
nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yimandu nimba mele: “Na-ni eni nokupa
konjumba yi te makó topu liipu mundumbu yi-nuim Kraisele mindili nombá.” nirim aku
mele eni nanga ungele piliikimilima-ni aima sika talku yunu toku kunjuringele wendu
urum.
19 “Akiliinga, ekupu teku kis-siring akili piliiku kis piliiku numanu topele toku, Pulu Yili
molemúna wangi. ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima kam-kamu mundupa kilinjipili.’
niku aku-siku teai. Aku-siku tingí kene Auliele-ni eni numanu waengu nimba tondulu
pupili mulungí enama sipa,
20 eni mulungína yunu-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba
makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele eni simba. Simba yi akili Yesos.
21 “Pulu Yili-ni ‘Mélema pali kona pupili.’ nimbá enale wendu ombáliinga ekupu isili-
ui Yesos yunu mulú-koleana nokupa molemú. Ui Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nimba panjurum
akili yu-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiring yi kake tílima-ni aku-siku
yandu niku siring kanili.
22 Akiliinga Moses-ni nimba mele:
“Auli eninga Pulu Yili-ni
“Ninju!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipu
eni nimbu siliu yili moliu akili
penga eninga yi te na-mele
‘Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba simbama
piliipa nimba simba yi te mulupili.’ nimba
makó tomba.
Yi ombá akili yunu-ni nimbá akili eni aima piliiku liangi.
23 Yi akiliinga ungele naa piliingí yambuma
Pulu Yili yunga talapena ‘Naa molangi.’ nimba
Pulu Yili yunu-ni enini topa konjumba.”
nimba Moses-ni aku-sipa nirim. *Ung-Manima 18:15,18,19*
24 “Ekupu wendu okum akili Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku
yambuma niku siring yima-ni pali ung niku siring akili ekupu wendu okum. Yi Samuel
kene, yandupa-yandupa Pulu Yilinga unguma piliiku muluring yi wema-ni pali aku-siku
niring.
25 Pe ekupu Pulu Yili-ni nimba sirimu ungma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni
wendu ombá mele ui niring ungma ekupu wendu okomale ‘Eninga.’ ninjipa wendu
okum. Ui eninga anda-kolepalima-kene Pulu Yili-ni nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele
ekupu ‘Eninga.’ ninjipa wendu okum. Pulu Yili yunu-ni eninga ui-pulu-pulu anda-kolepa
Eprayam-ndu nimba mele:
“Nu-ni kalku liini yi te-ni temba akiliinga
mana-yambuma pali molku kunjingí.”
nirim. *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 22:18, 26:4*

26 Pulu Yili-ni yunga kendemande-yi ⌊Yesos⌋ mana mania liipa mundumbandu ‘Eni
Juda-yambuma liipa tapunjupili.’ nimba ‘Eni Juda-yambuma teku kis-silimele uluma
kanuku kis piliiku munduku kelangi. Eni lupa-lupa numanu topele tunjupili.’ nimba eni
mulúngina yunga kendemande-yili yunu uinga kumbi-lepa liipa mundum. ‘Yi kanili-ni
eni aku-sipa membu panjipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa tirim.” nimba Pita-ni aku-
sipa nirim.

4

4:1-23 Juda-Yambumanga Kanjoll-Yima-ni Pita Kene Jon-sele Kot Tenjiku Ka Siring Temanele (4:5-14 akiliinga temanele ilinga 3:1-26 molemú.)

1 Pita Jon-sele yambuma ung niku sikulu muluringli kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring
yima kene, lku-temboll nukuring ele-yimanga nukuli yili kene, Sadusi tápu-yima kene,
Juda-yambumanga yi-auli kanuma elsele ung niku siku muluringlina uring.
2 Elsele-ni Yesos ónu-koleana lomburupa ola mulurum akili mele niku sikulu yunu
aku-sipa tirim mele yambuma pali lomburuku ola mulungí akili mele nikulu siringli
piliikuliinga enini arerembi kuluring.
3 Enini elsele ka sikuliinga, ‘Ekupu kalá topa sumbulú tokumaliinga opali ulsulam-ui
kot tenjamili.’ niku elsele liiku ka-lkuna panjiring.
4 Akiliinga-pe Yi-Nuim Krais Yesos-ndu ung niku siringli piliiring yambumanga yambu
pulele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring. Kanu-kene uinga ‘Sika’ niku tondulu
munduku piliiring yi kanuma kene penga tondulu munduku piliiring yi kanuma kene
liipa tere lepa paip-tausen mele muluring.
5 Ulsulam-ui ⌊Juda-yambumanga⌋ yi-aulima kene tápu-yima kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene kolea-auli Jerusallem liiku máku
turing.
6 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupa uinga mulurum yi Anas kene penga yunga
alko topa aku-sipa mulurum yi Kayapas-sele, elsele kene, ‘Jon’ nili yi te kene, Alleksenda
kene, Anas yunga pulu lirim yi mare kene, enini wasie liiku máku turing.
7 Máku toku kene Pita Jon-sele kot tinjingíndu eninga kumbi-kerina liiku ola angnjiku
walsiku kene niku mele: “Else-kene nambulka tondulale pelemú, mola naenga bilinga
walsikuliinga else-ni ulu-tondulu akili tíngliye?” niku walsiring.
8 Kanu-kene Mini Kake Tiliele Pita-nga numanuna omba molupa kapula tirim-na Pita-
ni eninindu nimba mele: “Eni Juda-yi-aulima kene, tápu-yima kene,
9 eni olsu walsikimiliele, olsu-ni yi kimbu kis líliele kondu kolupulu liipu
tapunjúmbuleliinga walsikimili nimbu piliiker. Akili nambi-sipa kaí límu niku piliiku
walsikimilinje?
10 Aku lem eni kot piliikimili Isrel-yi kanuma kene eninga yambuma pali ung ili mimi-
siku piliai! Kolea-kelú Nasaret yi Yesos Krais, eni ‘Yunu kulupili.’ niku unji-perana
⌊toku⌋ ku toku panjiring, Pulu Yili-ni topa lomburupa ola munjurum, yi Yesos kaniliinga
tondulalenga yunga bili lepu walsipu ⌊‘Kaí lipili.’ nimbulu kene⌋ yi ili kaí lepa eninga
kumbi-kerina angiliikim eni kanokumele.
11 Konana te toku kene ung-eku toku niring akili i-sipa mele:

‘Lku takuring yima-ni kanuku kis piliiku kene
toku munduku kiliring ku-mulú kanili
ekupu kelepa lku-paka-sum mele
lkuli tondulu sinjili ku-mulú auli kaiéle.’ *Konana 118:22*

niring ku-mulú kanili Yesos yunu. Ku-mulú kanili munduku kiliring yi kanuma eni
Isrel-yima.
12 Yambu te-ni lupa oliu kapula naa tepa liimba. Ma-koleamanga pali yambu te-ni
lupa ‘Oliu tepa liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, molupu konjumulú
kupulanum-na liipa munjupili.’ nimbu bi lepu walsimulú yambu te lupa naa molemú.
⌊Yesos Krais yunu mindi.⌋” nirim.
13 Pita kene Jon-sele mundu-mong naa tenjikulu ungma sumbi-sikulu niringli
kanukuliinga, elsele skull tenga naa tekulu we bo-yisele muluringli akili piliikuliinga
enini numanu pulele liiku munduku kene, ‘Yi i-sele uinga Yesos-kene wasie tapú-tokulu
anduringli yisele lam.’ niku piliiring.
14 Akiliinga-pe yi teku kaí tiringli yi kanili elsele-kene wasie tapú-toku angiliiring
kanukuliinga enini ung te kapula pundu toku naa niring.
15 Akiliinga “Elsele kanjollumanga lkuna pena pale.” niring kene pena puringli kanu-
kene eni-enini tombulku nikuliinga niku mele:

16 “Yi i-sele oliu nambulka teamiliye? Elsele-ni ˹Pulu Yili-kene tapú-toku molemele
mele akili˺ liipa ora silimú ulu-tondulu aima kaí te tíngli Jerusallem molemele yambuma-
ni pali piliiku kanúngi ulele oliu-ni “Naa tíngli.” nimbu kapula panda naa tomulú.
17 Akiliinga-pe ung nikimbili ili koleamanga pali nilsiliiku pungí piliingí kene kapula
naa temba akiliinga “Kelku yi ˹Yesos˺ ilinga temanele yambuma toku siku yunga ungele
koleamanga anju-anju naa niangli! Níngli lem elsele aku-siku mong liingliéliinga oliu-ni
buni simulú.” nimbu “Mólu!” niamili.” niring.
18 Aku-siku niku panjikuliinga, “Elsele wale.” niku kene elselendu niku mele: “Aima
ung laye-kolte kepe, Yesos-nga temanele tokulu yambuma aima ung-bo naa tunjale!
Mólu!” niring.
19 Akiliinga-pe Pita Jon-sele elsele-ni eninindu pundu toku nikulu mele: “Pulu Yili-ni
olsu “Teale.” nilimú akili mele mundupu kelepulu, eni “Teale.” nikimili mele piliipu
tímbulu lem Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliimbanje? Eni-enini piliai!
20 Akiliinga-pe olsu ulu kanurumbulu mele kepe piliirimbulu mele kepe olsunga kerale
pipi kapula naa simbulú.” niringli.
21 Enini elsele alsuku tondulu munduku niku mundu-mong tenjikuliinga “Else pale.”
niring. Elsele-ni ulu-tondulu tiringli akili yambuma-ni pali kanuku kene, Pulu Yili
kape niku bi paka tunjuring kilia enini kanukuliinga elsele ambolku liiku buni singí
kupulanum te koruku kiliring.
22 ˹Ulu te˺ liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulale-ni teku kaí tiringli yi kanili yunga punie tu
paon omba purum.

4:23-31 Krais-nga Yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Toku Ung Niku Mawa Tiring Temanele

23 Pita Jon-sele “Wendu pale.” niring kene elsengla yambuma muluringna sumbi-siku
pukulu kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene, Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima
kene
yi kanuma-ni elselendu niring mele elsengla Yesos-nga ungele piliili yambuma temani
toku siringli.
24 Niringli mele akili piliikuliinga enini liiku tere leku molku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku
ung nikuliinga niku mele: “Yi-Auli Tondulu Olandupale, nu-ni mulále kepe male kepe
numú-kusale kepe méle lelemúma pali tirinu.
25 Nu-ni ung te ninindu nunga Minéle-ni oliunga anda-kolepa, nunga kendemande-yi
Depit nimba sirim kene yunu-ni piliipa yandu nimba sirim mele i-sipa:
“Isrel-yambu naa molku yambu bo-lupa molemelema
nambimuna arerembi kolkumeleye?
Yambuma-ni pali ulu te kapula naa tingí mele
nambimuna “Oliu-ni teamili.” niku,
niku panjikimiliye?
26 Pulu Yi Auliele kene
yunu-ni ‘Nanga yambuma nokupa konjumba yi te
liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim
˹Krais˺ele kene elsele
koleamanga pali yi nuim kingima-ni
‘Elsele-kene ele teamili.’ niku molemele.
Yambu nukuli yima-ni
‘Elsele topu mania mundumulú.’ niku molemele.
Aku-siku ulu kapula naa tingí mele
nambimuna ‘Oliu-ni teamili.’ niku molemeleye?”
nimba Depit-ni aku-sipa nirim. *Konana 2:1-2*
27 Sika kolea-auli ilinga yi nuim king Erot kene Rom-yi Pondias-Paillat-sele Isrel-
yambuma kene Isrel-yambu naa molku yambu bo-lupa mululi yambuma kene enini
liiku máku toku, nunga kendemande-yi kake tili yi uinga makó turunu yi Yesos ‘Topu
konjumulú.’ niku wai turing.
28 Ui nunga tondulale-ni nu-nunu numanale-ni piliikunu “I-siku teangi.” nikunu, niku
panjirinu mele aku-siku tiring.
29 Kaniliinga Auliele, ekupu oliu-kene enini “Temulú.” niku oliu niku mundu-
mong tenjikimele mele nu-ni piliikunuliinga, nunga kendemande-yima nunga ungele
ninjingíndu mundu-mong naa teku sumbi-siku niangi akiliinga liikunu tapunjuyo.
30 Nunga kendemande-yi kake tili yi Yesos-nga bili lepu yunu walsimulú kene kuru tomba
yambuma ‘Kaí leangi.’ nikunu ulu-tonduluma tekunu, nunga kongun telemulu mele

‘Yambuma “Sika akili Pulu Yili-nga kongunale lam.” niku kanangi.’ nikunu liipa ora simba ulu-tonduluma ti.” niring.
31 Aku-siku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku pora siring kene lku muluringele jim-jim mele tepa, Mini Kake Tiliele enini-kene molupa kapula tinjirim-na mundu-mong naa teku Pulu Yili-nga ungele tondulu munduku yambuma anduku niku siring.

4:32-37 Yi-Nuim Krais Yesos-ndu ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiring Yambuma Kapula-Kapula Muluring Temanele
32 Yi-Nuim Krais Yesos-ndu ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring yambuma kapula-kapula molku enini numanu tiluna pupili muluring. Yambu te yunga méle nusurum-ma ‘nanga mendepulu’ naa nimba, ‘oliunga pali’ niku tere leku nusiring.
33 Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni Auli Yesos lomburupa ola mulurum kanuring mele temani kaiéle munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku toku silsiliiku anduring kene Pulu Yili-ni enini we kondu kolupa aima membu panjipa ‘Molku konjangi.’ nirim.
34 Enini muluringna yambu te langi kepe méle te mólu turum yambu te naa mulurum. Wale-mare wale-mare nimba yambu te ma lepa lku pulele angiliipa tirim yambuma-ni ma we lepa lku we angiliirim-ma ku-moni liiku meku oku,
35 Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi kanuma muluringna oku siring, enini yambu te méle mólu turum yambu kanuma moke teku siring.
36 Aku-siku tiring mele ‘Josep’ nili yi te-ni aku-sipa tirim. Yi kanili Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima-ni yunga bi te ‘Banapas’ niring. Banapas-nga ung-pulele ‘Yambuma nimba toembu tunjuli yili’. Yunu LLipai yili, yunga kolea Saiporas.
37 Yunga ma te lirim kanili ku-moni liipaliinga memba omba Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima sirim.

5

5:1-11 Ananais Kene Min Sapaira-selenga Temanele
1 Krais-nga yambuma aku-siku teku muluring akiliinga-pe ˹ulu tiring akili mele sumbi-sipa naa tirim˺ yi te mulurum, yunga bili Ananais. Yunga minunga bili Sapaira. Ananais-ni yunga ma te ku-moni liipaliinga,
2 ambu-min kanupa mulupili ku-moni liirim-ma pak-sipa, ekendu yunu nosupa, ekendu Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima pupa sipaliinga nimba mele: “Na-ni ma te ku-moni liipu kene, ku-moni akuma membu ombu i siker.” nirim.
3 Kanu-kene Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Ananais, nambimuna nunga numanuna ‘˹Kurumanga nuim˺ Seten omba mulupili.’ nikunuliinga, Mini Kake Tiliele gólu toku sikunuliinga, maliinga ku-moni líínuma pak-sikunu mare anju nosukunuliinga mare meku okunu oliu gólu tokunu sikenuye?
4 Ui ku-moni naa líínu kene male nunga kanili. Ku-moni líínuma nu-nunu nukunu akili. ‘Male ku-moni naa liambu.’ nilkenanje yambu te-ni ung te naa nilka. Male nungale. Ku-moni liikunuliinga ‘Ekendu nanu nosupu, ekendu yambuma sambu.’ nilkenanje ung te móluko. Mélale nungale. Akiliinga ili nambulka niku piliikunuliinga ku-moni liikunu kene ekendu mindi gólu toku sinuye? Nu-ni yima gólu toku naa sinu, mólu. Pulu Yili gólu toku sinu.” nirim.
5-6 Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim ungele Ananais piliipaliinga,
yunu kulurum kene yunga ónale topa mana mania mundurum. Yi-kanguwama oku yunga ónale liiku mulumbale tenga kumu toku meku puku ónu ti-puring. Aku-sipa ulele tirim temanele yambuma piliiku kene aima mini-wale munduring.
7 Ananais-min yunu ulu wendu urum kanili naa piliipaliinga, penga ena-mong yupuku omba purum kene yunu urum.
8 Pita-ni yunu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Ananais ku-moni omba símu ambulkur ili else maliinga aku-siku lííngli meleye? Na piliambu nikunu si.” nirim. Yunu-ni nimba mele: “Sika. Aku-sipu líímbulu mele.” nirim.
9 Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nambimuna else-ni Auliele-nga Minéle “Gólu topu sambili.” níngliye? Nunga yilinga ónale meku puku ónu ti-pung yi kanuma oku lku keri-puluna angiliimili akuma-ni nunga ónale kamu liiku meku pungíko.” nirim.
10 Kanu-kene walsekale ambale Pita-nga kumbi-kerina kulurum kene yunga ónale topa mana mania mundurum. Kulurum kene yi-kanguwama oku yunga ónale kanuku liiku kene, yi-min ónu tiring kanuna nondupa yunu meku puku ónu tiring.
11 Kanu-kene Krais-nga talapena yambuma kene, ulu wendu urum piliiring akuma pali enini aima mini-wale munduring.

5:12-16 Yesos-ni "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima-ni Ulu-Tondulu Pulele Tiring Temanele

12 Yambuma muluringna Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yi kanuma anduku ulu wendu urum liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu lupa-lupa pulele tiring. 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiring yambuma pali ˹lku-tembolluna˺ 'Sollomon-nga' niku lku keri-pulu takuku yandu liiring-na ui taki-taki liiku máku turing.
13 Yambu lupama-ni enini kanuku kaí piliiring akiliinga-pe mundu-mong teku kene 'Krais-nga yambuma-kene liiku máku tamili.' niku naa uring.
14 Akili sika akiliinga-pe yambu pulele-ni Auli ˹Yesos˺-ndu 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliikuliinga sukundu-sukundu oku yunga yambuma muluring.
15 Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima-ni tiring akili mele kanuku kene yambuma-ni yambu kuru turum-ma meku wendu oku kupulanum-na nosuku muluring. 'Pita omba pumba kene enána yunga minéle enini lingína omba lumina lemba kene kaí lingínje.' nikuliinga aku-siku nosuku muluring.
16 Kolea-auli Jerusallem lirim koleana nondupa lirim koleamanga muluring yambu pulele-ni kuru turum yambuma kene kuru numanuna pirim yambuma kene meku uring kene enini pali kaí liring.

5:17-42 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima Ka Siku Kot Piliikuliinga Niring Kene Yi Kanuma-ni Tiring Mele Temanele (5:12-16 kananiko)

5:17-26 Yesos-ni "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima Ka Siring Kene Ulu Te Wendu Urum Temanele

17 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupale kene Sadusi-talapena sukundu yi mare yunu-kene wasie tapú-toku muluring yi kanuma kene ˹we-yambuma enini munduku kelku Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima aku-siku lumbili puring akili mele kanukuliinga˺ enini aima numanu kis panjiring. 'Yi akuma-ni tiring mele naa teai.' niku kene
18 Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yi kanuma ambolku liiku, we-yambuma panjiring ka-lku auli akuna ka siku panjiring.
19 Akiliinga-pe sumbulsuli Auliele-nga angkella te omba ka-lkuli kuna liipa enini liipa memba pena omba kene nimba mele:
20 "Eni ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele˺ lku-tembolluna puku angiliiku yambuma numanu topele toku molku kunjingí mele ungma pali niku si-pai." nirim.
21 Angkellale-ni aku-sipa nirim mele piliiku liikuliinga kolea tangurum kene lku-tembolluna puku yambuma ung-mani siring.
Kanu-kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupale kene, yunu wasie tapú-toku muluring yi kanuma oku, kanjolluma kene, Isrel yambumanga tápu-yima kene "Máku tamili wai." niring. Oku máku toku kene ung te niku munduku kene niku mele: "Ka-lkuna yi panjúmulu-na pelemelé yi kanuma meku wai." niring.
22 Akiliinga-pe eninga ele-yima-ni puku Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi kanuma liingíndu ka-lkuna puring kene yi kanuma naa muluring kilia kanuku kene kelku yandu okuliinga niku mele:
23 "Ka-lkuli kunama pali kuna angnjili pimu, nokolemele yima keri-puluna nokuku angilííngi kanúmulu akiliinga-pe oliu kuna liipu lkuna lkundu kanúmulu kene yi te aima naa mulúm." niring.
24 Lku-temboll nukuring ele-yimanga yi-auliele kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene enini oku niring-mele piliikuliinga, "Ulu wendu um ili nambulka ulu te wendu ombándu tekemunje?" niku enini piliiku sunduring.
25 Kanu-kene yi te omba kene eninindu nimba mele: "Piliai! Eni liiku ka síngi yi kanuma lku-tembolluna yambuma ung-bo tonjuku mani siku molemele." nirim.
26 Aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene lku-temboll ele-yima kene eninga yi-auliele kene Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi kanuma ambolku liingí puring. Akiliinga-pe 'Yambuma-ni oliu ku-ni toku kunjingí.' nikuliinga yi kanuma kimbulu-ni naa toku táka-niku meku uring.

5:27-33 Yesos-ni "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima-ni Kanjolluma-Kene Mundu-Mong Naa Tenjiku Enini-Kene Ung Sumbi-Siku Niring Temanele

27 Yi-kanjolluma muluringna ele-yima-ni Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi kanuma liiku meku uring kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yimanga yi-auli-olandupale-ni eninindu nimba mele:
28 "Enindu uinga nirimulu akili i-sipa mele: "Aima ung laye-kolte kepe naa niku, yi ˹Yesos˺ ilinga temanele alsuku toku yambuma ung-bo naa tonjai." nirimulu kanili. Pe

ekupu eni Jerusallem koleamanga pali ung kanili anduku niku siku kilíngi. ‘Yambuma-ni ‘Oliu Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima-ni yi kanili toku kunjuring.’ niku piliangi.’ niku eni ung akuma mani siku ung-bo tonjilimeleko.” nirim.
29 Pita kene, Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi wema kene, enini eninindu pundu toku niku mele: “Yambuma-ni ‘Teai.’ nilimele mele oliu-ni piliipu liipu kapula naa temulú. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Teai.’ nilimú mele mindi piliipu liipu teng panjipu temulú.
30 Eni ‘Yesos kulupili.’ niku unji-perana ku toku panjiring kene kulurum yi kanili, oliunga anda-kolepalimanga Pulu Yili-ni yunu alsupa topa makinjirim.
31 ‘Yunu-ni oliu Isrel-yambuma numanu topele tonjupa oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima kanupa konde tinjipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yesos yunu Yi-Nuimele molupa, yambuma Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkemela Kupulanum-na Wendu Liilimú Yili mulupili.’ nimba yunga ki-bokundu liipa munjurum molemú.
32 Oliu kene Mini Kake Tiliele kene yunu aku-sipa tirim mele andupu nimbu silimulu. ‘Mini Kake Tili’ nikimulele Pulu Yili yunga ungma piliiku liiku telemele yambuma Mini Kake Tiliele silimú kanilindu nikimulu.” niring.

5:33-39 Gamelliel-ni “Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima-Kene Eni Ulu Te Naa Teai.” Nirim Temanele

33 Niring mele piliikuliinga arerembi aima tondulu kolku ‘Enini topu konjamulu.’ niring.
34 Akiliinga-pe Perisi-yi kanjoll te, yunga bili Gamelliel, yunu Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima piliipa yambuma ung-bo tunjurum yi te, yunu piliipa kungnjuli aima pirim-na yambuma-ni kanukuliinga yunu kape niring yili, yunu kanjolluma máku turingina ola angiliipaliinga ele-yimandu nimba mele: “Yima ui laye-kolte pena meku pai.” nirim.
35 Kanu-kene meku pena puring kene yunu-ni kanjoll-yimandu nimba mele: “Eni Isrel-yima, eni yi ima tingí mele ui piliiku konjai.
36 Ui walse yi Tudas omba yunu-ni nimba mele: “Na yi-auli te, nanga tondulu pelemú.” nirim kene yi po andret yunu lumbili puring. Akiliinga-pe gapmanale-ni yunu toku konjuku, yunu lumbili puring yi kanuma toku bulu-bale siring. ‘Teamili.’ niring mele kam-kamu naa tiring.
37 “Penga aku-sipa gapmanale-ni yambu bi turum enama wendu urum kene Gallalli-yi Judas kepe “Oliuliu gapman molamili.” nirim kene yi mare-ni yunu lumbili puring kanu-kene gapmanale-kene ele tiring akiliinga-pe yunu toku konjuku yunu lumbili puring yima toku bulu-bale siringko.
38 Ui aku-sipa tirim akiliinga ekupu eni yi ima-kene tingí mele niambu. Eni yi ima-kene ulu te naa teai, we pangi munduku kelai. Yi ima eni-enini numanale-ni piliikuliinga ‘Teamili.’ niku tíngi lem ulu te naa tepa we pora nimbá.
39 Mola tekemele mele Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nimu-na tíngi lem eni kanjolluma-ni akili kapula “Mólu.” naa ningí. Mola “Mólu.” níngi lem Pulu Yili-kene ele mele tingéle kapula naa temba.” nirim.

5:40-42 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima Yunga Yima Muluringeliinga Enini Mindili Siring Kene Numanu Siring Temanele

40 Aku-sipa nirim kene enini piliiku kene ‘aku-sipu teamili.’ nikuliinga “Yima alsuku lkundu wai.” niku, enini ka-pulsa-ni toku kene niku mele: “Yesos-nga temanele alsuku yambuma niku silsiliiku naa andai.” nikuliinga “Eni pai.” niring.
41 Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima-ni kanjolluma munduku kelku ulsu puring. Pulu Yili-ni eninindu ‘Eni Yesos-nga yima mulungéliinga yambuma-ni eni teku pipili kunjúngi lem kapulako.’ nirim kilia piliiku kene enini aima numanu siring.
42 Enamanga pali lku-tembolluna kepe yambumanga lkumanga pali mundu-mong naa teku anduku temani kaiéle toku siring. Kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini tepa liimba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele Juda-yambuma-ni ‘Upili.’ niku nokuku muluring yi-nuim Krais kanili Yesos yunu yi kanili omba molupa enini tepa liirim tepa liipa nokupa konjumba mele temanele anduku toku siring.

Kolomong-Auli 6-7sele Krais-nga Yambumanga Kuskus-Yi Stipen-nga Temanele

6

6:1-7 ‘Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima Liiku Tapunjuku Ambu-Wayemanga Langi Moke Tenjangi.’ Niku Yi Angere Yupuku-Guli Makó Turing Temanele

1 Ena kanumanga Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambu kambu aima pulele olandupa purum. Kanu-kene Grik ung niring Juda-yambuma-ni ulu te kanuku kis piliikuliinga

ung-mura teku niku mele: “Ambu-wayema taki-taki langi moke teku singíndu Ipuru-ungna nilimele Juda-yambumanga ambu-wayema mindi siku, oliunga ambu-wayema naa silimele.” niring.
2 Akiliinga, ˻Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum˼ yi rurepu-ni Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma pali liiku máku toku kene eninindu niku mele: “Oliu Pulu Yili-nga ungma nimbu silimulu kongunale mundupu kelepu langi kongun temulú kene kapula naa temba.
3 Angmene, eninga yi angere yupuku-guli, Mini Kake Tiliele kene piliipa kungnjuliele kene píli, yambuma-ni kanuku kaí piliilimili yima kanuku makó tai. ‘Langi kongunale oliu-ni telemulale enini tenjangi.’ nimbu mundupu kelepu,
4 oliu taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene ung nimbu mawa tepu, yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Piliangi.’ nimbu liipu tapunjumulú.” niring.
5 Aku-siku niring-na yambuma-ni pali piliiku kaí piliiku kene, Stipen makó turing. Yunu Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ nimba aima tondulu mundupa piliirim yili; yunu Mini Kake Tiliele numanuna molupa kapula tinjirim yili. Yi talse makó turingmanga bima i-sipa mele: te Pillip, te Porokoras, te Naikena, te Taimon, te Pamenas, te Nikollas. Nikollas kolea-auli Andiyok yi ili, yunu Juda-yi te mólu. Yunu yi te lupa molupa kene, uinga Juda-yambumanga ulu-pulu tiring akili mele topele topa tirim yili.
6 Yi akuma Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yimanga kumbi-kerina liiku ola angnjiring kene enini yimanga ˻pengí˼na ambolku kene Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung mare niku mawa tiring.
7 Aku-siku tiring kene yambu muluring koleamanga pali Pulu Yili-nga ungele pupa kapula tinjirim. Jerusallem-yambu pulele ˻‘Yesos yunu sika Yi-Nuim Kraisele.’ niku˼ yunu lumbili puku, Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi pulele-kene wasie ˻Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima-ni ung niring mele˼ ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku liiring.

6:8—8:1 Juda-Yambuma-ni Kuskus-Yi Stipen Ambolku Liiku Kot Tenjiku Ku-Mulále-ni Toku Kunjuring Temanele (6:1-7 kananiko.) 6:8-15 Juda-Yambuma-ni Stipen Kot Tinjiring Temanele

8 Stipen, yunu Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu kululi ulu-pulele kene Pulu Yili-nga tondulale kene pirim kilia yambu muluringmanga andupa ˻Pulu Yili yu-kene mulurum, yunga ungele sika nimba sirim mele˼ yambuma liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu pulele tirim.
9 Akiliinga-pe yi mare-ni “Teku kis-sikenu. Aku-siku naa ti.” niku Stipen kene ung pulele niring. Yi kanuma enini ui kendemande-yambuma molkuliinga penga we muluring yambuma, eninga Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku te lupa angiliirim. Enini Juda-yima kolea Sairini kene Alleksendia kene Sillisia kene Esia kene kolea akumanga muluring yambuma. Yi akuma Stipen kene tombulku niring
10 akiliinga-pe Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Stipen aima piliipa kungnjuliele tunjurum-na yunu-ni nirim mele piliikuliinga yambu te-ni aima pangá ukuku ung te kapula naa niring.
11 Ung te ningíndu koruku kelku kene enini yi marendu kiyang niku kundi toku kene niku mele: “Eni “Moses kene Pulu Yili-selenga ungma Stipen-ni ung-taka tunjum pilíímulu.” niai.” niring.
12 Enini aku-siku kundi turingeliinga yambuma kene Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yima kene enini arerembi kolku Stipen ambolku liiku kanjoll-yima liiku máku toku muluringna meku puring.
13 Enini yi mare kondi toku “Kotna puku Stipen tirim mele gólu toku ‘I-sipa i-sipa tímu.’ niai.” niring kanu-kene enini kot-na puku kene niku mele: “Yi ili-ni ˻Pulu Yili popu topu kalemulu˼ lku˻-temboll˼ kake tiliele kene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima kene, taki-taki ung-taka tonjulemú.
14 Yunu-ni nim pilíímulu mele i-sipa: “Kolea-kelú Nasaret yi Yesos ili-ni lku-temboll ili tekisimbá.” nimba; Moses-ni nimba panjurum ulu-puluma penga yandu-yandu niku siring telemulu ulu-pulu akuma “Penga alsuku naa teku akuma munduku kelku Yesos-ni “Teai.” nirim uluma mindi teai.” nímuko.” niring.
15 Kanjoll liiku máku toku muluringma-ni pali Stipen nem-nemi niku kanuring kene, yunga kumbi-kerale angkella tenga kumbi-keri mele tirim kanuring.

7

7:1-53 Stipen-ni Kotna Juda-Yambumanga Kanjoll Yimandu Ung Te Nimba Sirim Temanele

1 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupale-ni kot tenjipaliinga Stipen walsipa kene nimba mele: “Ung nikimili ima sikaye?” nirim.

2 Kanu-kene Stipen-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele:
“Angmene Tatamene, nanga ungele piliai. Oliunga pulu monjupa anda-kolepa Eprayam
ya kolea ili ui naa upili, kolea Aran ui naa-ko pupili, kolea Mesepotemia we mulupili
Pulu Yi tondulu lakupa pupa ola-kilia molemú Pulu Yili yunu mulurumna omba kene
nimba mele:
3 “Nunga ma-koleale kene pulu lelemú yambuma kene munduku kelkunu na-ni nu “Pui.”
nimbu liipu ora simbu kolea akuna pani.” nirim.
4 “Ung akili piliipaliinga Eprayam yunga kolea Mesepotemia, akuna Kaltia-yambuma
muluring koleale mundupa kelepa kolea-kelú Aran pupaliinga mulurum. Kanu-kene
yunga lapa kulurum kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu molemulu kolea ˹Kenan˺ ilinga yandu liipa
mundurum.
5 Kolea ilinga ma laye te kepe ‘Eprayam yunu kamu ambulupili.’ nimba naa sirim.
Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ung te yunundu nimba mele: “Nu kene nunga kalku liini
yambuma kene kolea ili liingí.” nimba, nimba panjurum. Eprayam yunga kangambula
te kepe ui naa mipili
6 Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nirim. Pulu Yili-ni yunundu nirim mele i-sipa: “Nunga
kalku liini yambuma kolea tenga lupa yambu poning mele mulungí. Akuna mulungí
yambuma-ni eninindu “Oliunga kendemande-yambuma.” niku kene teku kis-siku ka-
kongun singí, mindili noku teku molangi punie po andret omba pumba.
7 Kanu-kene enini ka-kongun singí yambuma ‘Pundu tangi.’ nimbu buni simbu kene
penga enini kolea kanili munduku kelku ulsu oku kolea ilinga oku na popu tungí.” nirim.
8 Aku-sipa nimba kene Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim ungma ‘Eprayam-ni ‘Na-kene kam-
kamu pípili.’ nipili.’ nimba yunu kene yunga kalupa liimba kangma kene “kangi te
kopsiku wendu liiku munduku kelai.” nirim. Pulu Yili-ni “Aku-siku teai.” nirimaliinga
Eprayam-ni kang Aisak memba kene, yunga ena engkaki omba purum kene yunga kangi
te kopsipa wendu liirim. Kanu-kene penga Aisak-ni Jekop mirim. Penga Jekop-ni oliu
Isrel-yambumanga talape rurepu molemulumanga anda-kolepama mirim.
9 “Kanu-kene oliunga anda-kolepa Jekop-ni mirim yima-ni eninga angin Josep-kene
numanu kis panjiku kene kolea Isip pungí puring yi mare kene yunu ku-moni liiring.
Josep ku-moni liikuliinga “Yunu yambu tenga-lupa kendemande-yili mulupili niku meku
pai.” niring. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili yunu-kene molupaliinga,
10 yunu tepa liipa buni wendu urumumanga pali wendu liirim. Yunu-ni yunu piliipa
kungnjuliele sipa, kolea Isip yi nuim kingele ‘Yunu kanupa kaí piliipili.’ nirim kene yi
nuim kingele-ni ‘Josep yunu Isip-gapmanaliinga yi-nuimele molupa, yunga lkuli kene
Isip-koleamanga méle lelemúma pali nukupili.’ nirim.
11 “Penga kolea Isip kene ˹kolea ya molemulu˺ kolea Kenan ili kene engle lakupa te
lirim, yambuma buni pirim. Oliunga anda-kolepalima langi liingí kupulanum te naa
lirim.
12 Jekop-ni “Kolea Isip langi liiku máku toku nosulimele.” niring-na piliipaliinga yunga
malupili oliunga anda-kolepalima kumbi-lepa Isip liipa mundurum.
13 Wale tale-siku Isip puring kene Josep-ni yunga anginupilindu “Na Josep.” nimba
yunga bili nimba sirim, penga yi nuim kingele-ni Josep-nga yambuma kanupa bi sirim.
14 Kanu-kene Josep-ni yunga lapa Jekop kene Jekop yunga yambuma kene “ “Yandu
wangi.” niai.” nimba, eninindu kupulanum sunga liipa mundurum. Jekop yunga
yambuma liipa tere lepa sependi-paip muluring.
15 “Yandu wai.” nirim kene piliipaliinga Jekop kolea Isip purum, kanuna yunu kene
yunga malupili kene anda leku molku kuluring.
16 Eninga ónuma kelku kolea Kenan meku yandu oku kolea-kelú Sekem meku oku,
uinga Eprayam-ni kolea-kelú Sekem yi Amo-nga malupilinga ma te taropu topa liipa
uinga yunga ambale ónu tirim kanuna meku puku yunu ónu tiring.
17 “Pulu Yili-ni uinga Eprayam-ndu “Ma ili simbu.” nirim ena kanili nondupa kamu
wendu ombá tirim kene oliunga yambu kolea Isip muluring mele anjupa-anjupa pulele
kalku liiku muluring.
18 Aku-sipa telsiliipa pupaliinga, punie pulele omba purum kene Isip yi nuim king te
alko topa mulurum kanili-ni Josep yunga temanele mimi-sipa naa piliirim.
19 Yunu-ni oliunga yambuma gólu topa sipa tepa kis-sipa, anda-kolepalima mindili
liipa sipa, “Kangambula mingíma ‘Kolangi.’ niku lkumanga wasie naa molku pena toku
munduku kelai.” nirim.

20 “Aku-siku teku molangi Moses miring. Yunu we-kang te naa miring. Yunu Pulu Yili-
ni kanupa kaí piliirim kangale miring. Kaliimbu yupuku yunga lapanga lkuna nosuku
muluring.

21 Kanu-kene penga pena nusiring kene yi nuim kingeliinga liminu-ni kanupa
liipaliinga “Nanga kangale.” nimba yunga lkuna memba pupa nukurum.
22 Isip-yambumanga piliipa kungnjuli pirim mele pali Moses mani siring kene yunga
piliipa kungnjuli lakupa pepa ungma sumbi-sipa nimba uluma tondulu mundupa tepa
mulurum.
23 Moses-nga punie tu paon pora nirim kene yunga Isrel-yambuma ‘pupu kanu-
pambu.’ nimba piliirim.
24 Pupa kanu-purum kene Isip yi te-ni Isrel yi te tepa kis-sirim. Kanupa kene yunu-ni
Isrel-yili liipa tapunjupa Isip-yili topa kunjurum.
25 “(Moses-ni piliipaliinga, ‘Yunga yambuma ‘Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini teku liani pui.’ nirim.’
niku piliingí.’ nimba piliirimeliinga-pe enini aku-siku niku naa piliiring.)
26 “Ulsulam-ui Isrel-yi tale ele tiringli kene Moses omba kanupaliinga, yunu pupaliinga
ele tiringli yisele ambulupa kene elselendu nimba mele: “Angininglí-sele, nambimuna
ele tekembeleye? Angininglí-sele ele tekembele kapula naa tekem.” nirim.
27 “Kanu-kene tepa kis-sirim yi kanili-ni Moses paka topa anju mundupa kene nimba
mele: “Nae-ni nu ‘Oliu nokani.’ nimba makó túmuye?
28 Bonongu nu-ni Isip-yili toku kunjunu kanu mele ekupu na ‘Topu konjambu.’ niku
nikinuye?” nirim.
29 Aku-sipa nirim kene Moses piliipaliinga ‘Kingele-ni yunu tomba.’ nimba takara
topa pupa kene kolea Midian pupaliinga mulurum. Yunu akuna molupa kene ˹ambu te
liipaliinga˺ kang tale mirim.
30 “Kanu-kene Moses kolea Midian mulupili punie tu paon omba purum kanu-kene
walse yunu kolea-wakana andupa mulú-komunga Sainai lirimna nondupa mulurum
kene Pulu Yili-nga angkella te yunu mulurumna omba unji tenga tepi nomba pirimna
omba mulurum.
31 Moses-ni akili kanupaliinga yunu numanu pulele liipa mundupa, ulu tirim mele
mimi-sipa kanombandu nondupa purum kene Auliele-nga ungele unjina wendu urum
piliirim akili i-sipa mele:
32 “Na nunga anda-kolenali-ni popu turing yimanga Pulu Yili moliu. Eprayam kene
Aisak kene Jekop kene akumanga Pulu Yili moliu.” nirim. Kanu-kene Moses pung-pungu
nimba mundu-mong tepa kene liipa wekundu kanupa tepéle naa kanurum.
33 Kanu-kene Auliele-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu ma angiliikinu ili nangale akiliinga
nunga kimbu-súli posuku wendu lii!
34 Nanga yambu Isip molemelema mindili nolemele mele kanupu pora sipu moliu.
Enini kola telemele akili piliipuliinga ekupu enini tepu liimbundu mania úndeliinga
‘Nu kolea Isip-ndu kelkunu pani.’ nimbu liipu mundumbu teker.” nirim.
35 “Yi Moses ili yunu uinga Isip mulurum kene Isrel-yambuma-ni niku mele: “Nae-
ni ‘Nu oliu nokani.’ nimba makó túmuye?” niku yunga ungele liiku su siring yi Moses
kanili Pulu Yili yunu-ni yunu makó topa ‘Nanga yambuma nokukunu, enini teku liikunu,
mindili nolemelema wendu liani.’ nimba unjina tepi nomba pirimeliinga angkella tenga
kerale-ni ‘Moses nimba sipili.’ nirim.
36 Yi Moses kanili yunu-ni yambuma kolea Isip memba wendu urum. Enini kolea Isip
sukundu muluring kene kepe, Numú Kundulina uring kene kepe, kolea-wakana punie
paon tale anduku muluring kene kepe, yunu-ni ˹Pulu Yili yununu mulurum mele˺ liipa
ora sirim ulu-tondulu pulele tirim.
37 Yi Moses-ni Isrel-yambumandu nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma
piliipu eni nimbu siliu yili moliu mele
penga eninga yi te na-mele
‘Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba simbama
piliipa nimba simba yi te mulupili.’ nimba
Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundumba.” *Ung-Manima 18:15*
nirim yi Moses kanili Moses tilu ili mindi.
38 Isrel-yambuma kolea-wakana muluring kene yi Moses kanili enini-kene wasie
muluring. Yunu oliunga anda-kolepalima kene mulú-komunga Sainai molupa ung
nimba sirim angkellale-kene wasie muluring. Pulu Yili-ni we pepa mindi pupaliinga
naa pora nimbá ungma ‘Moses-ni oliu nimba sipili.’ nirim, Moses ung kanuma yunu-ni
piliipaliinga yandu oliu nimba sirim.
39 “Aku-sipa tirimeliinga-pe oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni ˹Pulu Yili-ni yunundu “Enini
nukui.” nimba makó turum yi Moses-nga˺ ungele ‘teng panjipu naa piliimulú.’ niku
yunu liiku bulu siku, enini ‘Kolea Isip-ndu kelepu pulkumulanje manda!’ niku waka
kolku muluring.

40 ˹Moses mulú-komunga Sainai akuna ola pupaliinga wela mandu naa urum kene
Isrel-yambuma-ni eninga niku Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yimanga kumbi-lepa yi-auli-
olandupa˺ Eron-ndu enini niku mele: “Oliu meku puku nukungí pulu yi popu tomulú
mare nu-ni unji-ni mola ku-ni teku mimi tinjui. Oliu kolea-Isip yandu liipa memba urum
yi Moses wela naa okumaliinga nambulka tímunje?” niring.
41 Ena kanuna enini kung pirimu-kao walú mele tilu-sili te teku mimi teku, ‘Ili oliunga
pulu yili.’ niku popu toku mélema kalku siku, eni-enini teku mimi tiring mele piliiku
numanu siku kung kaluringma kene langi noku muluring.
42 Aku-siku tiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini liipa bulu sipa, kaliimbale kene enale kene
kombukantupu kene mulúna angiliimú akuma enini ‘Oliu nokolemele pulu yambuma.’
niku popu toku mélema kalku singí tiring kene kanupaliinga ‘Kapula, eninga aku-siku
teangi.’ nimba mundupa kilirim. Aku-siku tiring mele Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung
nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi te-ni ungele bukna turum mele kapula
telemú. Akili i-sipa mele:
‘Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“O Isrel-yambuma,
uinga punie paon talenga yambu naa pili kolea-wakana
eni kung pirimu-kaoma kene kung sipsipma kene
kung memima kene popu toku kaluringma
na popu toku kalku siringye?
˹Mólu. Na popu toku naa siring.˺
43 Eni sell-lku meku puringele
‘Pulu yi Mollek-nga molomba lkuli.’ niku meku puku,
‘Repan oliunga pulu yi te.’ niku
yunga kombukantupu mele tili te teku angnjiku,
méle kanuma ‘Oliu nokolemele pulu yambuma.’ niku
kape niku popu turing.
Aku-siku tiringeliinga na-ni eni mindili liipu simbundu
‘Eni kolea sirinduna naa molangi.’ nimbu topu makurupu,
eni kolea-auli Bapillon nekendu
kolea anjupa tenga-lupa liipu mundumbu.”
nirim.’ *Emos 5:25-27, (Jeremaya 19:13)*
nimba bukna turum. Aku-sipa nimba bukna turum akili enini sika aku-siku tiring.

44 “Kolea-wakana oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni Pulu Yili enini-kene mulurum sell-lku
kanili kanuku ‘Pulu Yili oliu-kene molemú.’ niku enini yunu popu toku mélema kaluring
sell-lkuli takuku angnjiring. Pulu Yili-ni Moses-ndu “I-siku i-siku takangi.” nimba lkuli
angiliimba mele liipa ora sirimele aku-siku enini takuku angnjiring.
45 Penga yandupa Josua-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima nukurum kene enini sell-lku kanili
tekisiku, Pulu Yili-ni sirim kolea akuna meku oku angnjiring. Pulu Yili-ni kolea kanuna
yambu-talape lupa-lupa piringma oliunga anda-kolepalima “Alko toku molangi, ma akili
liangi, kanuna pelemelé yambuma kam-kamu pangi.” nirim kene kolea kanuna uinga
piring yambu-talape kanuma enini toku munduku, sell-lkuli meku oku kanuna takuring,
yandupa yi nuim king Depit mulurum kene we angiliirim.
46 “Pulu Yili-ni Depit yunu kanupa kaí piliipa numanu munjurum kilia yunu-ni Pulu
Yili-ndu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Na kalupa liirim yi Jekop-nga popu turum Pulu Yili
molumba lku te, uinga sell-lkuli angiliirim mele, manda lepu takunjambuye?” nirim.
47 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni “Mólu.” nirim kene Depit-nga málu Sollomon, yunu Depit
alko topa yi nuim kingele molupaliinga, Pulu Yili-nga lku-tembollale takunjurum.
48 “Akiliinga-pe Bi Aima Olandupa Mululi Pulu Yili yambuma-ni lku takolemelemanga
naa molemú. Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba
sirim yi te-ni aku-sipa nirim kanili. Yi kanili-ni nimba mele:
49 “Pulu Yi Auliele-ni nimba mele:
“Mulú-koleale nanga mania molupu
koleama nokuliu polale,
ma-koleale nanga kimbu munduliu koleale.
Pe eni nanga nambulka lkuli takunjingíye?
Mola na tékundu kapula kóru molumbuye?
50 Nanga kili-ni méle ima pali naa terinduye?”
nirim.” *Asaya 66:1-2*
nimba ˹Asaya-ni˺ aku-sipa nirim kanili.” ˹nimba Stipen-ni nirim.˺

51 “Eni karaye tili yambuma, eni nandu “Pulu Yili teku kis-siku yunu ung-taka tonjukunu.” nikimilieliinga-pe akili mólu. Eni ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molamili.’ niku kangi te kopsiku wendu liilimele akiliinga-pe yambu Pulu Yili-nga ungele naa piliili yambuma mele molku eninga kum-ma pipi siku numanuma pipi siku molemele. Eni eninga anda-kolepalima tiring mele teku, yambu kanuma-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-nga ungele liiku bulu siku “Naa piliimulú.” niring mele ekupu eni aku-siku nilimele.
52 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi te eninga anda-kolepalima-ni mindili liiku naa siring yi te mulurumye? Te naa mulurum kanili. Yi kanuma pali buni siring. Yi kanumanga yi mare-ni Pulu Yili-nga Yi Sumbi Niliele ombá mele ungele piliiku yambuma niku siring yi kanuma kepe eninga anda-kolepalima-ni toku kunjuringko. Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-nga ungma niku siring yima-ni “Ombá.” niring Yi Sumbi Nili kanili kamu urum kene eni nanga ungele piliiku molemele yima-ni ‘Yunu toku konjangi.’ niku eninga ele-tu yima liiku siring kene yunu toku kunjuring.
53 Eni Isrel-yambuma, eni angkellama-ni ‹“I-siku mele teai! I-siku naa teai!” niku Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani siringima yandu liikuliinga teng panjiku naa tiring yambuma, ‹eni Pulu Yili-nga Yi Kake Tili Yesos aku-siku toku kunjuring›.” nimba Stipen-ni aku-sipa nirim.

7:54—8:2 Stipen Ku-Mulále-ni Toku Kunjuring Temanele (6:8-15; 7:1-53 kene wasie)

54 Yunu-ni eninindu aku-sipa nirim-na piliiku kene, yunu-kene aima arerembi kolku eninga kerima kongliiku pula turing.
55 Akiliinga-pe Mini Kake Tiliele Stipen yunga numanuna omba molupa kapula tirim-na yunu-ni olandu-sipa mulú-koleana sukundu kanurum kene Pulu Yili-nga talang tondulu puliele kene yunga tondulale kene kanuma kanupa, Yesos Pulu Yili-nga ki-bokundu ola angiliirim kanurum.
56 Aku-sipa kanupa kene nimba mele: “Mulú-koleale kuna liipa anju-yandu pukum kanokur kene Mania Omba Mana-Yi Au Talurum Yili Pulu Yili-nga ki-bokundu ola angiliikim kanokur.” nirim.
57 Yunu-ni aku-sipa ‹Pulu Yili kene Yesos kene kapula-kapula muluringli› akili mele nirim piliikuliinga, ‹“Pulu Yili-kene ung-taka tonjukum.” niku› ‘Yunga ung nikemale naa piliamili.’ niku kúmele pipi siku enini ung lupa mare tondulu munduku nilsiliiku yunu mulurumna lkisiku oku
58 yunu ambolku kunduku meku kolea-auli kaniliinga palana ulsukundu makuruku toku munduku, ‘Yunu kulupili.’ niku ku-mulú-ni tungí turing.

Ui kot-na “I-sipa i-sipa mele tímu kanúmulu.” niku kundi turing yima-ni yunu ku-ni tungíndu eninga wale-pakulima posuku kene, kang-yi te kanupa angiliirimele ‘Nukupili.’ niku nusiring. Yi kaniliinga bili Soll.
59 Enini yunu ku-mulúma-ni toku kunjingí turing kene Stipen-ni Yesos-kene popu topa mawa tepa kene nimba mele: “Auli Yesos, nanga mulungale nu siker. Nu molluna wambu ni.” nirim.
60 Kanu-kene yunu ku-mulúma-ni toku mana mania panjiring kene koporungu langupa nangale topa nimba kene nimba mele: “Auliele, teku kis-sikimili ulu ili pundu naa tokunu kanukunu konde tinjui.” nimbaliinga yunu kulurum.

8

8:1-3 Poll-ni Krais-nga Yambuma Mindili Sirim Temanele (7:58 ekendu, 9:1-2 wasie kanui)

1 Soll-ni Stipen toku kunjuring akili kanupaliinga ‘Papu tokomele.’ nimba yunu numanu kaí panjurum.

Stipen ku-ni toku kunjuring ena kaniliinga Krais-nga yambu-talape kolea-auli Jerusallem muluringma eninga ele-tu yambuma-ni pulu monjuku teku kis-siku aima mindili lakuku siring kene enini pali bulu-bale niku puku, mare kolea Judia distrik-ndu puku muluring, mare kolea Sameria distrik-ndu puku muluring. Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima mindi Jerusallem we muluring.
2 Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku muluring yi mare-ni Stipen ónu teku kola pulele tiring.

3 Akiliinga-pe Soll-ni ‘Krais-nga yambu-talapele kamu mania pangi.’ nimba pulu monjupa yambumanga lkumanga pupa, yambu muluringma ki kundupa pena liipa memba pupa ka sirim.

8:4—12:25 Yesos-nga Yi Mare Kolea Judia Distrik Kene Sameria Distrik-Selenga Anduku Yesos-nga Ungele Niku Siring Temanisele

8:4-14 Kolea Sameria Distrik Lirim Taon-manga Pillip-ni Temani Kaiéle Topa Sirim Kene Sameria-Yambuma-ni Ungele Pilliku Liiringliinga 8:14-25 Pita Kene Jon-Sele Akuna Puku Enini Liiku Tapunjuringli Mele Temanele

4 Krais-nga yambuma bulu-bale niku puringma-ni Yesos-nga temanele kolea lupa-
lupamanga pali toku niku silsiliiku puring.
5 ˹Krais-nga yambumanga liipa tapunjuli yi˺ Pillip Sameria distrik lirim taon tenga
mandu pupa kene, Pulu Yili-ni "Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu." nimba
uinga makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele-nga temanele topa sirim.
6 Pillip yunu-ni ung nirim mele piliiku, ˹Pulu Yili-kene tapú-toku muluringli˺ liipa ora
sirim ulu-tonduluma tirim mele kanuku kene, yambuma pali aima kum teku ungele
piliiku muluring.
7 Yambu pulele kuru numanuna muluringma Pillip-ni "Oku wendu pai!" nirim kene
nangale toku wendu oku puring. Kimbu kolupa pora sirim yambuma kene, kimbu
tondulu naa pepa topele-mapele topa pirim yambuma kene tepa kaí tirim.
8 Pillip-ni aku-sipa ulu-tonduluma tirim kilia taon akuna muluring yambuma numanu
lakuku siring.

9 Taon kanuna yi te mulurum, yilinga bili Saimon. Pillip ui naa upili kuruma-ni Saimon
yunu liiku tapunjuring kene yunu-ni "Na yi auliele. Nanga bi molemú." nimba ulu-
tonduluma tirim. Kolea Sameria yambuma-ni pali ulu-tonduluma tirim mele kanuku
kene numanu pulele liiku munduring.
10 Yambu-kamakoma kene korupama kene yunga ungele kum teku piliiku kene niku
mele: "Yi ili Pulu Yili tondulu pelemú mele yunu tondulu aku-sipa pelemú yili. Yunu
Tondulu Pelemú Pulu Yili molemú." niring.
11 Saimon-ni taki-taki ulu-tondulu pulele andupa tirim kilia kanukuliinga numanu
pulele liiku munduku kene yunga ungele piliiku yunu lumbili puring.
12 Akiliinga-pe Pillip-ni Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa mélema nokulemú nokumba
mele temani kaiéle topa sipa, Yesos yunga yambuma tepa liipa alko topa mindili
nunjurum yili molupa, yunu Pulu Yili-ni 'Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.'
nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mulurum mele nimba sirim kene yambu pulele-ni
'Sika nikem.' niku tondulu munduku piliikuliinga ˹Saimon munduku kelku numanu
topele toku˺ no liiring.
13 Saimon kepe Pillip-ni nirim akili mele 'Sika nikem.' nimba tondulu mundupa
piliipaliinga no liirim. No liipaliinga Pillip mulurumna lumbili pupaliinga, Pillip-ni
˹Pulu Yili-kene tapú-toku muluringli˺ akili liipa ora sirim ulu-tondulu pulele tirim mele
kanupa kene numanu pulele liipa mundurum.
14 Kanu-kene kolea Sameria distrik yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele numanu siku
piliiku liiring akili Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yi
kolea-auli Jerusallem muluring yima-ni piliiku kene, eninga yi Pita kene Jon-selendu
"Sameria yambuma liiku tapunjangli pale." niku elsele akuna liiku munduring.
15-16 Akuna pukulu kene, Sameria yambuma muluringna Mini Kake Tiliele ui naa
urum-na liiku munduring yi kanusele-ni 'Enini Mini Kake Tiliele liangi.' nikululiinga,
'eninga' ninjiku Pulu Yili-kene popu tokulu mawa tinjiringli. Ui Auli Yesos-nga bili leku
walsiku no mindi liiring.
17 Kanu-kene penga Pita kene Jon-seleni pukulu eninga ˹pengí˺ma ambuluringli kene
enini Mini Kake Tiliele liiringko.
18 Kanu-kene elsele-ni yambumanga ˹pengí˺ma ambuluringli kene enini Mini Kake
Tiliele liiring akili Saimon-ni kanupaliinga yunu yisele muluringlina ku-moni mare
memba omba kene elselendu nimba mele:
19 " 'Na-ni yambumanga ˹pengí˺ma ambulumbu kene Mini Kake Tiliele liangi.' nikulu
else-ni ya tekembele tondulale 'na-ni aku-sipu teambu na sangli.' nimbu ku-moni ima
membu okur." nirim.
20 Akiliinga-pe Pita-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Nu-ni 'Pulu Yili-ni we silimú
méle te ku-moni-ni kapula taropu toku liilimele.' niku piliikunaliinga nunga ku-monima
mekunu kolea-kísina pani.
21 Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú mele nu-ni aku-sipa mólu, akiliinga kongun
telembulu mele ili nunga kongun te aima mólu.

22-23 Nu-ni olsu telembulu mele kanukunu kum panjullu akiliinga nu mindi molku
kis-sikunu, ulu-pulu-kísimani nu ka silimú akiliinga ‘Numanu piliiker mele ili Auliele-
ni ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjimbanje.’ nikunu, ekupu andi teku kis-sillu
ulu-puluma kanuku kis piliikunu numanu topele tokunu, yunu-kene popu toku ung niku
mawa ti.” nirim.
24 Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim piliipaliinga Saimon-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele:
“Na-kene wendu ombá nikimbili uluma wendu naa upili akiliinga else-ni na liiku
tapunjukulu Auliele-kene popu toku ung niku mawa tenjangli.” nirim.

25 Pita kene Jon-seleni Yesos-kene molkulu kanuringli akili niku sikulu, Auliele-nga
ungele niku sikulu kene, elsele kelku Jerusallem puringli. Punglí pukululiinga kolea
Sameria distrik sukundu taon lirimumanga temani kaiéle toku silsiliiku puringli.

8:26-40 Pillip-ni Temani Kaiéle Kolea Aprika Itiopia-Yili Topa Sirim Temanele

26 Walse Pulu Yi Auliele-nga angkella te-ni Pillip-ndu nimba mele: “Jerusallem
munduku kelku Gasa taon akuna pungí pulimelé kupulanum akuna kolea-wakana pani
pui.” nirim.
27 Kanu-kene Pillip akuna purum. Pupa kanurum kene Itiopia-yi te kupulanum-na
omba purum kanurum. Yi kanili yunu ambu Kandas, kolea Itiopia yambumanga ambu
nuim kuineliinga ku-moni nukunjurum yi-auliele. Pillip-ni yunu kupulanum-na ui naa
kanupa liipili yunu Pulu Yili popu topa bi paka tonjumbandu ui Jerusallem purum.
28 Penga kelepa lku-koleandu pumbandu kung osu-ni kundurum kar-na ola molupa
Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi
Asaya-ni turum bukele kanulsiliipa pumba purum.
29 Kanu-kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Pillip-ndu nimba mele: “Nu pukunu kung osu-ni kar
kundupa memba omba pukum akili lumbili pui.” nirim.
30 Kanu-kene Pillip kar omba purumna lkisipa pupa piliirim kene yi kar-na mulurum
kanili yunu Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui.” nirim ungma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Asaya-
ni turum bukele kanupa nilsiliipa purum akili piliipaliinga, walsipa kene nimba mele:
“Nu bukna ung kanuku nikinu akiliinga ung-pulele piliikunu mola móluye?” nirim.
31 Yi kanili-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Yambu te-ni na nimba naa simba kene
na-nanu nambi-sipu piliimbuye?” nirim. Aku-sipa nimba kene Pillip-ndu nimba mele:
“Nu kar-na tapú-topulu molambili ui.” nirim.
32 Pulu Yili-nga ungele yili-ni kanurum mele i-sipa:
“Kung-sipsip walúma meku puku tolemele mele
yunu aku-siku meku puku turing. Aku-kene
kung sipsip di purungíndu ambululimele kene
ung naa nimba yunu we tendi-sipa lelemú
aku-sipa mele yunu toku kunjingí tiring kene
aku-sipa ung naa nimba we tendi-sipa mulurum.
33 Yunu ulu te tepa kis naa sirimeliinga-pe
kot we tenjiku ka siku kene toku kunjuring.
Yunu kangambula te naa mipili yunu turing akiliinga
yunga kalupa liirim yambu-talape te naa molemú.”
nimba, bukna aku-sipa mulurum ungele kanurum. *Asaya 53:7-8*
34 Itiopia yili-ni Pillip walsipa kene nimba mele:
“Buk ili turum yili-ni naendu ung ili nirimye? Yi ili yunundu nirim mola yambu te
lupandu nirimye?” nimba walsurum.
35 Kanu-kene Pillip-ni yi kanilindu ungma nimbándu yili-ni bukna kanurum ungmanga
pulele pulu monjupa nimba sipa Yesos-nga temani kaiéle topa sirim.
36 Kupulanum-na punglí pukulu no-kélu tenga puringli kene Itiopia yili-ni Pillip-ndu
nimba mele: “No omba pukum ili kanui. Méle te-ni na no liimbu kupulanumele kapula
pipi simba mola no kapula liimbuye?” nirim.
37 (Pillip-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Yesos-nga ung nimbu sikerale ‘Akili sika.’
niku tondulu mundukunu pilíínu lem no kapula liini.” nirim. Itiopia yili-ni pundu topa
kene nimba mele: “ ‘Yesos Krais yunu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale.’ nimbu piliiker.” nirim.)
38 Kanu-kene kar kanili ‘Lipili.’ nirim kene Pillip kene elsele puka tokulu nona mania
pukulu kene Pillip-ni Itiopia yi kanili no liinjirim.
39 Nole munduku kelkulu wendu uringli kene Auliele-nga Minéle-ni Pillip walsekale
liipa memba purum kanu-kene Pillip liipa nema tirim kilia Itiopia yili-ni yunu alsupa
naa kanupaliinga, numanu lakupa silsiliipa kelepa ˹yunga lku-koleandu˺ purum.

40 Minéle-ni Pillip memba pupaliinga Asitat taon-na munjurum kene yunu akuna molupa kene koleamanga pali temani kaiéle topa silsiliipa andupa kolea-auli Sisaria wendu purum.

9

9:1-25 Poll Damaskas Pupa Tirim Temanele

9:1-19 Poll Numanu Topele Topa 'Yesos Yunu Sika Yi-Nuim Kraisele.' Nimba Yunga Yili Mulurum Temanele (8:1-3, 9:1-25 pali kanui.)

1 Soll ui pulu monjupa Auliele-nga lumbili anduli yambuma mindili liipa sirim mele mundupa naa kelepa, 'Enini kolangi.' nimba we mindili liipa sipa mulurum. Aku-sipa tepa molumbandu Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupale mulurumna pupa

2 mawa tepa walsurum kene yi-nuimele-ni pepá te topa sipa kene nimba mele: "Yi Soll ili kolea-auli Damaskas pupa, Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lkumanga pupaliinga, Yesos-ni tirim akili mele piliiku molemele yambuma kanupa liipa ka sipa, Jerusallem yandu memba upili." nirim.

3 Kanu-kene Soll yunu kolea-auli Damaskas nondupa pumba purum kene walsekale mulú-koleana talang te mania omba yunu mulurumna talang auli-tepa purum.

4 Yunu topa mana mania mundurum lepa piliirim kene ung te yunundu nimba mele: "Soll, Soll, nambimuna nu-ni na taki-taki mindili liiku sikenuye?" nirim.

5 Soll-ni nimba mele: "Auliele, nu naeye?" nirim.

Yunu-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Na Yesos, nu-ni mindili liikunu sillu yili. (Nu-nunu kupanda wisiku angnjukunu mindili naa kolkunu kene polkunu tendika pullale.)

6 Ekupu ola molkunu ne kolea-aulina sukundu pui. Akuna puní kene nu tiní mele yi te-ni nimba simba." nirim.

7 Soll-kene wasie puring yi kanuma popuremi ung mele te piliiku yambu te naa kanuku kene, enini ung naa niku we angiliiring.

8 Soll mong makiliipa ola mulurum akiliinga-pe mongale-ni méle te naa kanurum. Akiliinga, yunu-kene wasie puring yima-ni yunu ki ambolku meku kolea-auli Damaskas sukundu puring.

9 Ena yupuku yunga mongale-ni méle te naa kanupa keri-langi kepe no kepe naa nomba we mulurum.

10 Kolea-auli Damaskas sukundu Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yi te mulurum, yunga bili Ananais. Auliele-ni Ananais mulurumna omba uru-kumbu mele sipa kene "Ananais." nimba walsurum. Yunu-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Auliele, na ya moliu." nirim.

11 Auliele-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Kupulanum bi leku 'Kupulanum Sumbi Niliele' nilimele kanuna nu pukunu kene, Judas-nga lkuna puku walsikunuliinga, kolea-auli Tasis yi te, yilinga bili Soll, yunu akuna na-kene popu topa ung nimba molemú kilia puku kanui.

12 Soll yunu uru-kumbu mele tepa kanum kene yi te, yilinga bili Ananais, yunu omba yunga kili-ni mongselenga ambulúm kene yunga mongsele kaí lim kanum." nimba Auliele-ni aku-sipa nirim.

13 Ananais-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Auliele, yi kanili-ni nunga yambu kake tili Jerusallem muluringma tepa kis-sipa mindili liipa sirim akili yambu pulele-ni temani toku nilimele piliiliu.

14 Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi aulima-ni yunu pepá toku siring liipa ya memba omba kene, nunga bi leku
nu-kene ung nilimele yambuma ka simbandu urum." nirim.

15 Akiliinga-pe Auliele-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Mólu.
Yi niker akili 'Yunu nanga kongunale tinjipili.' nimbu makó turundu yili. Isrel-yambu-talapena naa molku ulsukundu yambu bo-lupa mululi yambuma kene eninga yi nuim kingima kene mulungímanga kepe Isrel-yambu mulungímanga kepe pupaliinga nanga ungele nimba simba akiliinga niker mele ti-pui.

16 Yunu-ni nanga ungele andupa nimba sipa kene buni memba mindili nombá mele na-ni liipu ora simbu." nirim.

17 Kanu-kene Ananais pupaliinga lku nirim kanuna sukundu pupaliinga Soll ˌpen-dekuˌna ambulupa kene nimba mele: "Ang Soll, nu kupulanum-na uní urunu kene Auliele nu-ni kanurunu, yi Yesos kanili-ni 'Nu mongale-ni alsuku kanukunu Mini Kake Tiliele nunga numanuna omba molupa kapula tinjipili.' nimba na "Pui." nímeliinga okur." nirim.

18 Kanu-kene enaliinga yunga mongselenga méle te pipi sirim kanili omba wendu
purum kene yunu alsupa mongale-ni mélema kapula kanupa kene, yunu ola molupa
'Krais-nga yili kamu molumbu.' nimba no liirim.
19 Aku-sipa tepa kene, keri-langi mare nurum kene yunu alsupa tondulu pirim.

9:19-22 Poll-ni Temani Kaiéle Damaskas Yambuma Topa Sirim Temanele (9:1-25 pali kanui.)

Soll yunu ena mare kolea-auli Damaskas molupa Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma
kene mulurum.
20 Yunu sumbi-sipa pupaliinga Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele
piliiring lkumanga pupa Yesos mulurum mele nimba sipa kene nimba mele: "Yi ili yunu
Pulu Yili-nga Málale." nirim.
21 Yunga ungele piliiring yambuma-ni mini-wale munduku kene walsiku piliiku kene
niku mele: "Ne aku nikem yili, Yesos-nga bili leku yu-kene ung niring yambu Jerusallem
muluringma tepa kis-sipa topa bulu-bale sipa mundupa mindili liipa sirim yi kanili
móluye? Pe ekupu ya omba aku-siku teku molemele yambuma ka sipa Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yi-aulima molemelena memba pumba yili ili lam." niring.
22 Akiliinga-pe Soll yunga tondulale aima lakupa pirim, Pulu Yili-ni 'Enini nokupa
konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.' nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele Yesos yunu yi
kanili mulurum mele tondulu mundupa nimba sirim kilia Juda-yambuma-ni yunundu
ung te pundu toku kapula naa niring.

9:23-25 Juda-Yambuma-ni Poll-Kene Ele-Túli Muluringeliinga Kolea-Auli Damaskas Mundupa Kelepa Kowa Takara Topa Purum Temanele (9:1-25 pali kanui.)

23 Ena pulele omba purum kene Juda-yambuma-ni Soll toku kunjingíndu ele-langi
niring,
24 akiliinga-pe yunu piliirim. Yunu toku kunjingíndu tanguli kepe sumbulsuli kepe
polu-pakana nokunjuku muluring.
25 Akiliinga-pe walse sumbulsuli yunga lumbili puring yambuma-ni 'Yunu naa toku
konjangi.' niku meku puku, ku-pala pakana olakundu meku puku wale basket tenga
laliiku ka moku toku ˹kolea-auli Damaskas˺ ulsukundu liiku munduring.

9:26-31 Poll Jerusallem Pupa Tirim Mele Temanele

26 Soll ˹Damaskas mundupa kelepa pupaliinga˺ kolea-auli Jerusallem omba kene,
Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma-kene wasie molumba tirim akiliinga-pe enini 'Yunu-
ni liipa lu sipaliinga we nikem. Yunu aima sika Yesos-nga ungele piliili yi ili mólu.' niku
piliikuliinga yunu-kene mundu-mong tiring.
27 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yima
muluringna Banapas-ni Poll yunu liipa memba pupa kene eninindu nimba mele: "Yi
ili kupulanum-na pupaliinga Auliele kanurum, Auliele-ni yunundu ung te nirim kene
yunu kolea-auli Damaskas pupa "Yesos-nga ungele niker." nimba mundu-mong naa tepa
nimba sirim." nimba aku-sipa mele nirim.
28 Aku-sipa nirimaliinga Soll yunu enini-kene wasie molupa, Jerusallem we andupa
molupa, "Auliele-nga ungele niker." nimba mundu-mong naa tepa andupa nimba sirim.
29 Yunu kene Grik-ung niring Juda-yambuma kene tombulku niring akiliinga-pe enini
yunu toku kunjingí tiring.
30 Toku kunjingí tiring akili ˹Yesos piliiku muluring˺ anginipilima-ni piliiku kene, yunu
kolea-auli Sisaria mandu meku puku kene "Kolea-auli Tasis pui." niku liiku munduring.
31 Kanu-kene ˹Soll-ni yambuma tepa kis-sirim ulele mundupa kilirim kene˺ Judia kene
Gallalli kene Sameria kene distrik kanumanga Krais-nga yambu-talapele-kene buni te
wendu naa urum, molku kunjuring. Auliele mundu-mong tenjiku 'Yunga ungele piliipu
liipu teamili.' niku muluring kilia Mini Kake Tiliele-ni enini liipa tapunjurum kene
Auliele yunga talapele tondulu pupa yambu pulele yunga talapena sukundu-sukundu
puring.

9:32-35 Pita-ni Kolea LLida Yi Inias Anambu Lirim Kene Tepa Kaí Tirim Temanele

32 Pita koleamanga pali andupa kene, walse LLida taon ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ yambu kake tili
muluringma pupa kanu-purum.
33 Akuna yi te mulurumeliinga bili Inias, yunu kimbu kima kolupa pora sirim kilia
punie engkaki anambu we lirim.
34 Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Inias, Yesos Krais-ni 'Nunga kimbu-kima kaí lipili.'
nikem akiliinga nu ola molkunu nunga anambu lellu kunungele kimbui." nirim. Aku-
sipa nirim kene enaliinga yunu ola mulurum.

35 LLida taon yambuma kene Saron taon yambuma kene pali yunu kanukuliinga
numanu topele toku Auliele-nga ungele piliiku muluring.

9:36-43 Kolea Jopa Ambu Tapita Dokas Kulurum Kene Pita-ni Pupa "Nu Ola Mului."
Nirim Temanele

36 Jopa taon Auliele-nga lumbili anduli ambu te mulurum, yunga bili Tapita, (Grik-
ungna "Dokas" niring). Yunu taki-taki enimbu naa kolupa, buni pirim yambuma kondu
kolupa yambu-korupama liipa tapunjurum.
37 Pita LLida taon mulurum ena kanumanga ambu kanili kuru topa kulurum, yunga
ónale no lenjiku sulumina tenga nusiring.
38 LLida taon lirimna Jopa taon nondupa lirim. Akiliinga, Auliele-nga lumbili
anduli yambuma-ni Pita LLida taon-na mulurum akili piliikuliinga enini yi tale yunu
mulurumna liiku munduring kene elsele okulu yunu aima mawa tekululiinga nikulu
mele: "Nu 'Wasie pamili.' nimbu, liimbulú okumbulu." niringli.
39 Pita elsele-kene wasie purum. Yunu lkuna purum kanuku kene enini yunu lku-
suluminana meku puring. Ambu-wayema Pita angiliirimna nondupa oku poku teku
angiliiku kola teku kene, Dokas yunu-ni kona molupaliinga eninga mulumbale tinjirim-
ma oku liiku ora siring.
40 Pita-ni "Eni suluminana naa molku, wendu pai." nimbaliinga, koporungu langupa
mania molupa Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mawa tirim. Aku-sipa tepaliinga
ambu-ónale lirimna topele topa kanupa kene nimba mele: "Tapita, nu ola mului."
nirim. Kanu-kene mong makiliipaliinga Pita kanupa bi sipa kene ola mulurum.
41 Pita-ni yunga kili ambulupa liipa ola angnjipa kene, ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ yambu kake
tílima kene ambu-wayema kene wasie walsipaliinga "Dokas kona pum akiliinga oku
liai." nirim.
42 Ulu wendu urum ili Jopa taon yambuma pali piliiku kene, yambu pulele-ni 'Auli
˹Yesos˺ yunu sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni "Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu."
nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele˺.' niku tondulu munduku piliiring.
43 Pita ena pulele Jopa yi te-kene we mulurum. Yili-nga bili Saimon, yunu kung pirimu-
kao kalu tepa mimi tepa ku-moni liirim yili.

10

10:1—11:18 Pita Kene Rom-Yi Konillias-selenga Temanele 10:1-8 Mulú-Koleana
Angkella Te Omba Yi Konillias Ung Nimba Sirim Temanele

1 Rom-yi te kolea-auli Sisaria mulurumeliinga bili Konillias. Yunu Rom ami-yi wan-
andret nukurum yili. Ami-yimanga talape akiliinga bili "Italli Ami-Yi Talapele".
2 Yunu kene yunga pulu lelemú yambuma kene enini Juda-yambuma mólu. Yambu-
lupama molkuliinga Pulu Yili mundu-mong teku liiku ai siku yunga ungele piliiring
yambuma muluring. Yunu-ni méle mólu turum yambuma liipa tapunjupa ku-moni sipa,
taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nirim.
3 Walsenga ipinjali ena tre killok mele Konillias yunu Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung
nimba mulurum kene uru-kalkale-mele tepa kanurum. Pulu Yili-nga angkella te omba
yunu mulurumna urumele kanurum. Angkellale-ni yunundu nimba mele: "Konillias."
nirim.
4 Konillias pung-pungu nimba yunu nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene walsipa nimba
mele: "Auliele, nambi tímuye?" nirim.
Angkellale-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Nu-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu tokunu
ung nikunu, yambu-korupama liiku tapunjukunu, telláliinga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí
piliilimú.
5 Ekupu nu-ni yi mare Jopa taon-ndu pangi liiku mundukunu kene, akuna yi te
molemáliinga bili Saimon, yunga bi te Pita, "Yu upili." niangi.
6 Saimon-Pita yunu pelemú lku-pulu-yilinga bili Saimon-ko nilimele. Yunu kung-kao
kiluma tepa mimi tepa ku-moni liilimú yili, yunga lkuli numú-kusa kéluna angiliimú."
nirim.
7 Angkella kanili-ni aku-sipa nimba kene yunu kelepa purum. Kanu-kene Konillias-ni
yunga kendemande-yi tale kene, yunu liipa tapunjurum ami-yi te kene "Eni wai." nirim.
Ami-yi akili yunu Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliirim yiliko.
8 Konillias-ni eninindu ulu wendu urum akili mele pali nimba sipa kene, "Eni Pita
liiku meku wangi pai." nimba Jopa taon-na liipa mundurum.

10:9-23 Pita We Molupa Uru-Kumbu Mele Tepa Kanurum Temanele (10:1—11:18 pali
liipa tere lepa temani aima tiluele.)

9 Enini puku kupulanum-na sing-lku pekuliinga, ulsulam-uikundu anju puku ai-tangili
Jopa taon-na nondupa pungí puring. Ai-tangili Pita Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung
nimbándu lku imuna ola purum.
10 Kanu-kene Pita engle kolopa ‘Langi te nolkanje kapula.’ nimba piliipa mulurum.
Yambuma langi koela kaluring kilia nokupa molupa kene, yunu uru-kumbu mele te
tepa kanurum kene,
11 mulúna anju-yandu pupa, mulumbale aima auli te, ekendu-ekendu pundu an-
gerenga ambulupa kene táka-nimba mana mania liipa mundurum.
12 Mulumbale akuna sukundu ˹bo-˺kung lopa owa mélema kene kera wambiye kene
méle-takara lupa-lupama pali piring kanurum.
13 Kanu-kene ung te omba kene yunundu nimba mele: “Pita, ola molkunu méle ne
pelemelé imanga te toku nui.” nirim.
14 Pita-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Auliele, aima naa nombú! Nu-ni kanuku
kis piliillu mélema kene, “Kalaru mulúli.” nillu mélema kene, oliu Juda-yambumandu
“Naa nai.” niku ung-mani sirinu mélema na naa noliu naa nombú, mólu!” nirim.
15 Alsupa wale tale-sipa ung kanili wendu omba kene yunundu nimba mele: “Pulu
Yili-ni kake tenjilimú mélemandu nu-ni “Kalaru molemú.” ni naa ni.” nirim.
16 Elsele-ni aku-siku wale yupuku tombulku niringli kene enaliinga mulumbalele
kelepa mulúna olandu purum.
17 Pita numanu kimbu-sipa kene ‘Uru-kumbu mele tepu kanokur ilinga pulele
nambulkanje?’ nimba piliipa mulurum kene Konillias-ni liipa mundurum yi kanuma
oku yambu marendu ‘Saimon-nga lkuli téleye?’ niku walsiliiku oku kene, yunga lku
keri-puluna oku angiliiring.
18 Akuna angiliiku walsiku kene, “Saimon-Pita andi molemúye?” niring.
19 Pita yunu uru-kumbu mele tirimeliinga ‘Pulele nambulkanje?’ nimba numanu
kimbu-sipa mulurum kene Minéle-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Yi yupuku nu korulsiliiku
andi okumele.
20 Akiliinga nu ola molkunu mandu pukunu, numanu pulele liiku naa mundukunu
enini kene pani pa. Na-ni yi kanuma liipu mundundu-na andi okumele.” nirim.
21 Pita mandu pupa kene yimandu nimba mele: “Eni koruku okomele yili na. Eni
nambimuna úngiye?” nirim.
22 Yi kanuma-ni pundu toku niku mele: “Rom-ami-yi wan andret nokulemú yi
Konillias-ni oliu liipa mundumu-na úmulu. Konillias yunu yi sumbi-niliele, yunu Pulu
Yili-kene mundu-mong tenjilimú yili. Juda-yambuma-ni pali “Yunu yi kaiéle.” nilimele.
Pulu Yili-nga angkella te-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Saimon-Pita ung te nipili nu-ni piliani
akiliinga ‘Yunu upili.’ ni.” nirim.” niring.
23 Pita-ni nimba mele: “Eni wasie piamili, lkundu wai.” nirim.

10:23-33 Pita Konillias-nga Lkuna Purum Temanele (10:1—11:18 pali liipa tere lepa temani aima tiluele.)

Kanu-kene peku kene, ipulam-ui yunu enini-kene purum kanu-kene ˹Yesos piliiku
muluring˺ Jopa taon akuna Juda-yi mare yunu-kene wasie tapú-toku puring.
24 Enini puku kupulanum-na sing-lku pekuliinga, ipulam-ui kolea-auli Sisaria suku
puring. Konillias-ni ‘Ekupu ya suku ungí.’ nimbaliinga yunga anginipili lapalii kene
pulu lirim yambuma kene “Sukundu-sukundu wai.” nirim kene, enini liiku máku toku
nokuku muluring.
25 Pita lku kanuna lkundu pumba purum kene Konillias omba Pita-nga kimbu-puluna
tamalu pepaliinga yunga bili paka tonjupa kape nirim.
26 Akiliinga-pe Pita-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Na Pulu Yili mólu. Na we-yili. Nu ola
mului.” nirim.
27 Ung nilsiliikulu lkundu puringli kene yambu pulele liiku máku toku muluring
kanurum.
28 Yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele: “ ‘Juda-yambuma kene yambu-lupama kene tiluna
naa molai.’ nilimele ung-manele eni piliikimili. Na Juda-yili molupuliinga ung-mani ili
piliiliáliinga eni yambu-lupa molemelena na naa olka, akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni na liipa
ora símu akili i-sipa mele: Yunu-ni nandu nimba mele: “Yambuma apuruku ‘Te kis,
kalaru mululiele.’ niku tiluna naa muluni kene kapula naa temba.” nim.
29 Akiliinga, na “Ui.” niku walsíngi kene eninga ungele liipu su naa sipu úndu.
Nambimuna nandu “Ui.” níngiye?” nirim.
30 Konillias-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Ena angere omba pukumu, ekupu ena
tre killok tekem akili mele, ui yukuwakanga aku-sipa ipinjali tre killok-na nanga lku

ilinga na Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu mulurundu kene walsekale nanga kumbi-kerina yambu te mulumbale tondulu talang puliele pakupa omba angiliipaliinga
31 nimba mele: “Konillias, nu-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu tokunu ung nillu kanili yunu-ni piliipa liipaliinga, yambu-korupama liiku tapunjullu akili kanupa kaí piliilimú.
32 Ekupu nu-ni yi mare Jopa taon-ndu pangi liiku mundukunu kene, akuna yi te molemú, yilinga bili Saimon, yunga bi te Pita, “Yunu upili.” niai. Pita yunu kung kao kilu tepa mimi tepa ku-moni liilimú yi Saimon-nga lku kanuna molemú, yunga lkuli numú-kusa kéluna angiliimú.” nirim.
33 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliipuliinga na-ni sumbi-sipu nu mulurununa yi marendu nu “Puku lii-pai.” nirindeliinga nu oku lííngi, nu kapula únu. Ekupu oliu Pulu Yili-kene wasie ombu molemulu yambuma ‘Pulu Yili-ni nu ung nimba sim-ma oliu yandu niku sani.’ nimbu, piliimuláliinga ombu molemulu.” nirim.

10:34-43 Pita Konillias-nga Lkuna Muluring Yambuma Yesos Ui Tirim Mele Kene Penga Temba Mele Temani Topa Sirim Kene 10:44-48 Enini Juda-Yambumanga Talapena Mólu, Ulsukundu-Yambuma Muluringna Pulu Yili-nga Minéle Urum Liiring Temanele (10:1—11:18 pali liipa tere lepa temani aima tilu-sipa)

34-35 Konillias-ni aku-sipa nirim kene Pita-ni piliipaliinga, Konillias-nga lku kanuna muluring yambu kanumandu pulu monjupa nimba mele: “Ui na piliipu kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambuma mendepulu numanu monjulemú.’ nimbu piliirindu. Akiliinga-pe ekupu piliikerale, yunu-ni yambu-talapemanga pali yambu tilu-tilu niku yunu-kene mundu-mong teku liiku ai siku ulu-pulu kaíma sumbi-siku telemele yambuma kanupa kaí piliipa ‘Nanga kumbi-kerina kapula oku molangi.’ nilimú lam, akili ekupu piliiker.
36 “Pulu Yili-ni kórunga-ui Isrel-yambumandu “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yili talkunga urum yi nuim Krais Yesos yunu yambumanga pali Yi-Auliele, akili-ni oliu Pulu Yili-kene numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molomulú kupulanumele akisinjirim temani kaiéle yambuma muluringna Pulu Yili-ni nimba liipa mundurum.
37 Ui kolea Judia distrik koleamanga pali ulu wendu urum-ma eni nanga ung nikerale piliikimili yambuma-ni kórunga piliiku pora silimele. Ui Jon-ni yambumandu “Numanu topele toku kene no liai.” nimba ung-mani akili nimba sirim. Penga Yesos kolea Gallalli distrik yunga uluma pulu monjupa tirim.
38 Kopungu-wel te pengí imuna onde leku kanjiring mele Pulu Yili yunga kongunale tembandu Pulu Yili-ni kolea Nasaret yi Yesos Mini Kake Tiliele sipa Yesos ‘Tondulu pupili.’ nirim. Kanu-kene Pulu Yili Yesos-kene mulurum kilia Yesos koleamanga andupaliinga ulu kaíma tepa, ˻kurumanga nuim˼ depollale-ni ambulurum yambuma “Kaí molangi.” nirim. ˻Akili eni piliiku pora silimele.˼
39 “Juda-yambumanga koleama pali kene eninga kolea-auli Jerusallem kene yunu-ni ulu tirim-ma pali oliu yunu lumbili andurumuluma-ni mongale-ni kanupu mulurumulu. Enini ‘Yunu kulupili.’ niku unji-perana ˻toku˼ ku toku panjiring kene kulurum kanili.
40 Akiliinga-pe yunu ena tale yambu-ónu-koleana pirim, yupuku-sipaliinga Pulu Yili-ni topa makinjipa kene “Yambuma-ni nu kanangi mokeringa mului.” nirim.
41 Yambuma pali yunu lomburupa ola mulurum akili naa kanuring. Ui Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kanangi.’ nimba makó turum yambuma-ni mindi kanuring; oliu Yesos lomburupa ola mulurum kene yunu-kene wasie langi nombu mulurumulu yambuma-ni mindi yunu kanurumulu.
42 “Yunu-ni oliundu nimba mele: “Eni yambuma temani kaiéle toku siku, ‘Pulu Yili-ni na ‘Yambu kona molemelema kene kolemelema kene eninga pali kot tenjipa piliimba yili mulupili.’ nirim.’ niku yambuma aku-siku niku sai.” nirim.
43 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni pali uinga yunu ma-koleana naa upili yunga ungele niku siku kene niku mele: “ ‘Yesos yunu sika ˻Pulu Yili-nga Málale molupa, sika yunu mana mania omba nanga ninjipa alko topa kulunjurum, na nokupa konjumba˼.’ niku tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni Yesos-nga bili piliipa Yesos yunu-ni yambumanga nimba tinjirimeliinga piliipa kene yambu kanumanga ulu-pulu-kis tiringma ‘We mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjimba.” niring.” nimba Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim.

44 Pita-ni aku-sipa nimba mulupili Mini Kake Tiliele omba Pita-ni ung nirim piliiku muluring yambumanga numanuna sukundu purum.
45 Pulu Yili-ni Mini Kake Tiliele uinga yi-nuim Kraisele piliili Juda-yambuma sirim akili mele penga aku-sipa yambu-talape-lupa muluring kanuma sirim kilia kanukuliinga Krais piliili Juda-yi Pita-kene wasie tapú-toku uring yima-ni aima suru niring.

46 Yambu-lupa kanuma Mini Kake Tiliele liiringma-ni bo-ung lupa-lupama leku
Pulu Yili kape niring piliikuliinga yi kanuma-ni ‘Mini Kake Tiliele omba eninga
numanumanga pumu lam.’ niku piliiring. Ui yi nuim Krais piliili Juda-yambumanga
numanuna mindi Mini Kake Tiliele purum kanili.
Kanu-kene Pita-ni nimba mele:
47 “Oliu yi-nuim Kraisele piliili Juda-yambuma Mini Kake Tiliele liirimulu akili mele
ekupu yambu-talape-lupa ima kepe Mini Kake Tiliele liikimele akiliinga nae-ni “Enini
no naa liangi.” nimba “Mólu” kapula nimbáye?” nirim.
48 Aku-sipa nimba kene yunu-ni nimba mele: “Eni Yesos Krais walsiku yunga bina no
liai.” nirim. No liiku pora siku kene enini Pita-ndu niku mele: “Nu isili-ui naa pui. Ena
talse nu oliu-kene wasie molkunu kene penga pani.” niring kene yunu enini-kene ena
talse we mulurum.

11

11:1-18 Pita Jerusallem Pupa Krais-nga Juda-Yambuma Yunu-ni Konillias-Kene Ulu Tirim-ma Nimba Sirim Temanele (10:1—11:18 pali liipa tere lepa temani aima tilu-sipa.)

1 Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yi kanuma kene ˹Yesos
piliiku muluring˺ anginipili kolea Judia distrik pali muluring yambuma kene enini Juda-
yambumanga talapena naa molku ulsukundu muluring yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungele
piliiku liiring mele piliiring.
2 Akiliinga Pita Jerusallem olandu purum kene kangmanga kangima kopsiku munduku
kiliring ung-manele ‘Aima telkumulá.’ niku tiring ˹Kraisele˺ monjuku piliili yima-ni Pita
Rom-yi Konillias-nga lkuna purum kilia yunu ung-mura siku kene
3 niku mele: “Nu Juda-yili molkunu yambu kangi naa kupsílimanga lku kanuna
pukunu, eni-kene wasie molku keri-langi nuringele, aima teku kis-sirinu.” niring.
4 Akiliinga-pe Pita-ni ulu pali wendu urum-ma enini temani topa sirim. Yunu-ni nimba
mele:
5 “Tena. Na Jopa taon-na mulurundu kene na Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu
mulurundu kene, uru-kumbu mele tepu kanurundu kene mulúna anju-yandu pupa,
mulumbale aima auli te, ekendu-ekendu pundu angerenga ambulupa kene táka-nimba
mana-mania liipa mundurum, na mulurunduna omba lirim.
6 Akuna sukundu kanurundu kene ˹bo-˺kung kene lopa kera wambiye kene méle-
takara lupa-lupama pali akuna sukundu piring.
7 Kanu-kene ung te omba kene nirimele piliirindu. Yunu-ni nandu nimba mele: “Pita,
ola molkunu méle-takara imanga te tokunu nui.” nirim.
8 “Na-ni pundu topu kene nimbu mele: “Auliele, aima naa nombú. Nu-ni kanuku kis
piliillu mélema kene, “Kalaru mulúli.” nillu mélema kene, oliu Juda-yambumandu ‘Naa
nai.’ nikunu ung-manele sirinu mélema uinga walse kepe te aima naa nurundu kanili.”
nirindu.
9 “Wale tale-sipa ung kanili alsupa ola mulúna wendu omba nandu nimba mele: “Pulu
Yili-ni kake tenjilimú mélemandu nu-ni “Kalaru molemú.” ni naa ni.” nirim.
10 “Olsu aku-sipu wale yupukunga tombulupulu nirimbulu kene enaliinga mulum-
balele kelepa mulúna olandu purum.
11 “Mulumbale kelepa olandu purum kanu-kene kolea-auli Sisaria yi te-ni “Pai.” nimba
liipa mundurum yi yupuku na mulurundu lku kanuna uring.
12 Minéle-ni nandu nimba mele: “Numanu pulele naa liiku mundukunu yi akuma-
kene pangi pui.” nirim. Krais-nga yi angere tale-guli akuka-kene wasie tapú-topu pupu,
Sisaria-yi kaniliinga lkuna lkundu purumulu.
13 “Lkuna lkundu purumulu kene yi kanili-ni oliundu nimba mele: “˹Pulu Yili-nga˺
angkella te nanga lkuna omba kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni yi mare Jopa taon-na pangi
liiku mundukunu kene, akuna yi te molemú, yi akiliinga bili Saimon, yunga bi te Pita,
“Yunu upili.” niangi pai.
14 Nu kene nunga lkuna pelemelé yambuma kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na wendu oku yunu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’
nimba tepa liimba.” nimba angkellale-ni nandu aku-sipa nirim.” nimba yi kanili-ni
aku-sipa nirim.
15 “Kanu-kene na-ni pulu monjupu ung nimbú nirindu kene uinga oliu ya Jerusallem
mulurumuluna Mini Kake Tiliele mania urum mele aku-sipa enini ne Sisaria yilinga
lkuna muluringna urum.
16 Aku-sipa tirim kene na-ni Auliele-ni ung te uinga nirim akili alsupu piliirindu. Yunu-
ni nimba mele:

"Jon-ni yambu no mindi liinjirimeliinga-pe
Pulu Yili-ni eni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni liinjimba."
nirim akili alsupu piliirindu. *Liipa Mundurum Yima 1:5*
17 Aku lem oliu Auli Yesos Krais ˹molupa tirim telemú mele˺ 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliirimulu kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu uinga Mini Kake Tiliele sirim kanu mele penga aku-sipa yambu-lupa akuma sirim lem na nae molupu kene na Pulu Yili-ndu "Mólu." nilkaye?" nimba Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim.
18 Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim mele piliikuliinga enini ui yunundu niring akili kam-kamu munduku kelku kene, Pulu Yili kape nikuliinga niku mele: "Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni 'Yambu-lupama numanu topele toku kene kapula molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele liangi.' nimba, nimba panjurum lam." niring.

11:19-30 Kolea Andiyok Yambuma Yi-Nuim Kraisele-nga Temanele Pulu Monjuku Piliiku Liiring Mele Temanele
19 Ui Stipen toku konjuku kene penga Krais-nga yambuma mindili liiku siring kene enini bulu-bale niku puring kanu-kene mare kolea Pinisia distrik puku, mare kolea Saiporas puku, mare kolea-auli Andiyok puku kene, Juda-yambuma mindi temani kaiéle toku siring.
20 Akiliinga-pe yi mare, eninga pulu-kolea Saiporas kene Sairini kene, enini kolea-auli Andiyok pukuliinga pulu monjuku Auli Yesos-nga temani kaiéle yambu-lupama toku siringko.
21 Pulu Yili-ni enini liipa tapunjurum kilia yambu pulele "Ung ili sika." niku tondulu munduku piliikuliinga numanu topele toku 'Auliele-nga yambuma molamili.' niku muluring.
22 Aku-siku tiring temanele Krais-nga yambu-talape Jerusallem muluringma-ni pili-ikuliinga enini Banapas-ndu "Kolea-auli Andiyok pui." niring.
23-24 Banapas yunu yi kaiéle, Pulu Yili 'Sika' nimba aima tondulu mundupa piliirim yili; Mini Kake Tiliele numanuna molupa kapula tinjirim yili. Yunu kolea-auli Andiyok pupa kanurum kene Pulu Yili yambu pulele we kondu kolupa liipa tapunjurum mele kanupa kene yunu aima numanu sipa, enini 'Auliele mindi tondulu munduku piliiku, méle te-lupa topele toku numanu naa monjangi.' nimba ung-mani mare nimba sirim. Yambu pulele Auliele-nga talapena sukundu oku muluring.
25 Kanu-kene Banapas yunu kolea-auli Andiyok mundupa kelepa, Soll korumbándu Tasis taon akuna purum.
26 Pupa yunu kanupa liipaliinga kolea-auli Andiyok yandu memba urum. Kanu-kene elsele kolea-auli Andiyok Krais-nga yambu-talapele-kene wasie molkulu yambu aima pulele ung-bo tonjuku mani sikulu muluringli kene punie tilu omba purum. Kolea-auli Andiyok akuna, Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambumandu we-yambuma-ni bi leku pulu monjuku "Krais-nga Yambuma" niring.
27 Ena kanumanga Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yi mare kolea-auli Jerusallem molku kene kolea-auli Andiyok mandu puring.
28 Yi uring kanumanga yi te, yunga bili Akapas, yunu ola angiliipaliinga, Minéle-ni yunu penga wendu ombá mele uinga nimba sirim akili piliipaliinga nimba mele: "Rom-gapmanale-ni nokulemú koleamanga pali engle aima lakupa penga lemba." nirim. (Aku-sipa nirim mele penga yi Kollodias, Rom koleamanga pali nukurum yi aima auli kumbinale mulurum kene, sika engle akili wendu urum.)
29 Yi Akapas-ni aku-sipa nirim kene piliikuliinga uinga wendu naa upili Auliele-nga lumbili anduli yambuma-ni 'Oliunga anginipili Judia distrik molemelema liipu tapunjupu ku-moni i-sipu makó topu liipu samili.' niku, niku panjiring.
30 Kanu-kene niku panjiring mele aku-siku ku-moni liiringma liiku popu sikuliinga Banapas kene Soll-sele "Ku-moni Jerusallem meku pukulu Auli Yesos-nga yambu nokolemele yima puku si-pale." niring kene elsele-ni meku pukulu si-puringli.

12

12:1-5 Yi-Nuim King Erot-ni Jemis Topa Konjupaliinga, 'Pita Kepe Topu Konjulkanje Kapula!' Nirim Kene 12:6-19 Mulú-Koleana Angkella Te-ni Omba Pita Ka-Lkuna Wendu Liirim Temanele
1 Yi Nuim King Erot-ni ˹kolea-auli Jerusallem molupa˺ Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga yambu mare mindili liipa sipa tombandu yunga ami-yimandu "Mare puku liiku ka si-pai." nirim kene liiku ka siring.
2 Jon-nga angin Jemis "Toku konjai!" nirim kilia piliikuliinga ele tili lu-koya-ni yunu toku kunjuring.

3 Aku-siku tiring kene Juda-yambuma piliiku kaí piliiring kilia kanupaliinga, penga
“Pita puku liiku ka si-pai.” nirim kene yunu puku liiku ka siringko. ⌊Juda-yambuma-
ni puniemanga taki-taki kolea-auli Jerusallem oku akuna sukundu Pulu Yili-ni eninga
anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum temani akili piliiring ena akili bi leku⌋
‘Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akili Naa Munduku Pllawa We Kalku Nuring
Enama’ niringko, ena akumanga ⌊King Erot⌋ yunu-ni aku-sipa tirim.
4 Pita liiku ka siku ka-lkuna panjiring kene ami-yi talape angere, talapena sukundu yi
angere-angere niku muluring kene pali liipa tere lepa malapu kanili, “Eni Pita nokuku
molai.” nimba kene, “Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba
Purum akili piliiring ena akuma omba pumba kene ‘Yambuma kanangi.’ nimbu enini
mulungína membu pupu kot tenjipu piliipu ami-yimandu “Toku konjai.” nimbú.” nirim.
5 “Mimi-siku nokai!” nirim kilia ami-yi kanuma-ni Pita ka-lkuna pípili nokuku
muluring. Akiliinga-pe Krais-nga yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-kene Pita-nga popu toku ung
tondulu munduku mawa tenjiku niku muluring.

6 Ulsulam-uikundu Erot-ni Pita wendu liipa kot tenjimba tirim kene ipulele mele
Pita-nga ki-sele ami-yi tale kene ka-sen-ni ka siring, Pita ai-suku-singina we uru pirim.
Ka-lkuna piring yambuma nukuli yi mare keri-puluna angiliiku ka-lkuli pali nokuku
angiliiringko.
7 Kanu-kene Auliele-nga angkella te Pita uru pirimna urum kene kanuna talang tepa
pa tondulu-tepa tirim. Angkellale-ni Pita-nga wanguna topa makinjipa kene nimba mele:
“Wela ola mului.” nirim. Kanu-kene ka-sen-sele yunu muki lepa mania purum.
8 Angkellale-ni Pita-ndu nimba mele: “Nunga kamirika talkunu kimbu-súli munjui.”
nirim kene Pita-ni aku-sipa tirim. Kanu-kene yunu-ni “Ekupu ola-alí-wale-pakuliele
pakuku na lumbili ui.” nirim.
9 Pita mulurum lku-suluminale mundupa kelepa yunu lumbili pupa kene, angkellale-ni
tirim akili yunu naa piliipaliinga ‘Uru-kumbu tepu kanokur.’ nimba piliirim.
10 Pukulu kene, ka-lkuna piring yambuma nukuli yi te angiliirimna oku pukulu, nukuli
yi tale-sipa angiliirimna oku pukulu kene, kolea-aulina wendu punglindu ka-lkuli pala-
kuna kapa-ni tílina puringli kene kunele yunu liirim-na ulsu oku pukulu, kupulanum
aulina wendu pukulu kupulanum pakili-makili-na uringli kene angkellale Pita enaliinga
mundupa kelepa yunu kelepa purum.
11 Kanu-kene Pita, ui yunu ‘Uru-kumbu tindu.’ nimba piliirimeliinga-pe, ekupu yunga
numanu-bole omba pirim kene yunu-ni piliipaliinga, “Apa, ekupu na piliiker. King Erot-
ni nandu ‘Teambu.’ nirim mele kepe Juda-yambuma-ni nandu ‘Teamili.’ niku piliiring
mele kepe ‘Aku-siku naa teangi.’ nimbaliinga Auliele-ni yunga angkellale-ni na “Ka-
lkuna wendu lii-pui.” nimba liipa mundum lam, ekupu na piliiker.” nirim.
12 Aku-sipa piliipaliinga, Jon, yunga bi te ‘Mak’ niring, kaniliinga anum Maria-nga lku-
koleana Pita yunu purum. Kanuna yambu pulele liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-kene popu
toku mawa teku muluring.
13 Pita lku kanuna pupa kene kunale topa kilu-kilu sirim kene kongun tili ambu-
wenipu te, yunga bili Roda, kanili lku-kuna liimbandu omba kene,
14 Pita-nga ungele piliipa bi sipaliinga, ‘Yunu okum lam.’ nimba piliipa numanu sipa
kene kuna naa liipa yu kelepa lkisipa anju pupa yambu kanumandu “Pita omba keri-
puluna angiliimú.” nirim.
15 Aku-sipa nirim-na piliiku kene, ‘Pita ka-lkuna pelemú.’ niku piliikuliinga ambale
yunundu “Nu kelep toku nikinuye?” niring. Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni karaye tepa kene,
“Mólu. Sika Pita omba keri-puluna angiliimú.” nirim.
Kanu-kene enini niku mele: “Pita nokulemú angkellale omba keri-puluna angiliimú
lam. Aima sika Pita mólu.” niring.
16 Aku-siku tombulku ningí niring kene Pita-ni kunale topa kilu-kilu sipa angiliirim
kene kuna liiku kanuring kene sika Pita keri-puluna angiliirim kanukuliinga suru niku
mini-wale munduring.
17 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni eninindu “Ung naa niai.” nimba kili-ni pipi sipa kene, Auliele-
ni yunu ka-lkuna wendu liirim mele temani topa sirim. Topa pora sipa kene yunu-ni
eninindu nimba mele: “Niker mele ili Jemis kene, oliunga anginipilima kene, eni puku
niku si-pai.” nimba kene yunu enini mundupa kelepa kolea tenga lupa purum.
18 Kolea tangurum kene ele tili ami-yima ola molku kanukuliinga, ‘Apa, Pita tékundu
púmunje?’ niku piliiku mini-wale aima lakuku munduring.
19 Erot-ni Pita korupa naa kanupa liipaliinga, Pita nukuring ami-yimanga kot tenjipa
piliipa kene, ami-yi lupa marendu nimba mele: “Pita nokuku kis-síngi ami-yima enini
kolangi meku puku toku konju-pai.” nirim.

12:19-23 Yi Nuim King Erot Kulurum Temanele

Kanu-kene king Erot kolea Judia distrik mundupa kelepa kolea-auli Sisaria mandu pupa ena mare kanuna mulurum.

20 Kolea-auli Taya kene Saidon-selenga yambuma-kene King Erot-ni arerembi lakupa kolupa mulurum kilia enini liiku máku toku kene yunu mulurumna uring. Yambu kanuma King Erot nukurum kolea akuna langi puku taropu toku liiku nu-pui-upui tiring kilia yunu-kene ‘Táka-nimbu molamili.’ ningíndu uring. Erot-nga lku kene mélema pali nukurum yi Billastas ‘Oliu liipa tapunjupa Erot-ndu nimba sipili.’ niku uinga yunu mulurumna puku yunu-kene ung niring. Aku-siku teku kene Erot mulurumna puku “Ekupu oliu-kene táka-nimbu molamili.” niku puku mawa tiring.

21 Kanu-kene “Erot-kene ‘Táka-nimbu molamili.’ nimbu, pupu ni-pumulú.” niku, niku panjiring enaliinga Erot yunga yi nuim kingimanga wale-pakuli kaíma liipa pakupa yunga king-kongun tembandu mulurum polu akuna molupa kene ung pulele yambuma nimba sirim.

22 Kanu-kene yambuma-ni yunu kape niku nangale toku kene niku mele: “Ung nikem mele ili mana yambu te-ni nilimú mele naa nikem. Pulu yi te-ni nilimú mele nikem.” niring.

23 Kanu-kene enini “Yunu pulu yi te mele molemú.” niring akili Erot-ni piliipa kaí piliipa Pulu Yi ˹sika˺le kape naa nirim kilia ˹Pulu˺ Yi Auliele-nga angkella te-ni yunu topa nusurum, wambiye-kau-ni yunu nurum-na yunu kulurum.

12:24 Pulu Yili-nga Ungele Pupa Kakena Lirim Mele Temanele

24 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga ungele koleamanga pulele anju-anju purum-na, yambu pulele-ni piliiku liiring.

12:25 Banapas, Poll, Jon-Mak, Eninga Temani Te

25 Banapas kene Soll-sele kolea-auli Andiyok munduku kelkulu kolea-auli Jerusallem ku-moni meku puringli kanuma yambuma siku pora sikululiinga, Jerusallem munduku kelkulu Andiyok-ndu yandu Jon liiku meku uringli. (Jon-nga bi te ‘Mak’ niring.)

13:1—21:20a Poll-ni Yesos-nga Ungele Kolea Puleliinga Andupa Nimba Sirim Temanima

13

Kolomong-Auli 13-14selenga Poll-ni Ui Kumbi-Lepa Auli Yesos-nga Ungele Nimba Silsiliipa Andurum Temanele

13:1-3 Banapas Kene Poll-sele Pulu Yili-ni “Teale.” Nirim Mele Kolea Andiyok Yambuma-ni “Teangli Pale.” Niring Temanele

1 Krais-nga yambu-talapele kolea-auli Andiyok muluringmanga mare Auliele-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima molku, mare yambuma ung-mani siring yima muluring. Eninga bima i-sipa mele: Banapas kene, ‘Yi-Pombera’ niring yi Simion kene, kolea Sairini yi LLusias kene, (propinj te nukurum yi nuim king Erot-nga lkuna ai lirim) yi Maneyen kene, Soll kene.

2 Krais piliili yambuma Auliele kape niku bi paka tonjuku langi naa noku mi toku muluring kanu-kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni nimba mele: “Na-ni ‘Banapas kene Soll-sele teangli.’ nindu kongunale teangli makó tai.” nirim.

3 Aku-sipa nirim kilia piliiku kene langi naa noku mi toku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku mawa teku kene, elsele ˹Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tingliéle makó tungíndu˺ kima ola munduku ˹pengí˺na ambolku kene “Pale.” niku liiku munduring.

13:4-12 Kolea Saiporas Pukulu Kene Tiringli Temanele

4 Mini Kake Tiliele-ni “Else pale.” nimba liipa mundurum kene Sellusia taon akuna mandu pukulu, no-numúna sip lirimna sukundu pukulu kolea Saiporas puringli.

5 Sallamas taon-na okulu sipna mania pukulu kene, Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga anduku Pulu Yili-nga ungele niku siringli. Jon-Mak elsele liipa tapunjupa wasie tapú-toku anduring.

6 Kolea Saiporas numú-kusa suku-singina lirim kolea te. Akuna kimbu kambiliikulu kolea-kelúmanga ung niku silsiliiku pukulu kene, Pepos taon akili no-numú kéluna lirim akuna wendu puringli. Kanuna Juda-yi te mulurum kanuringli. Yi kanili kurumanga nuim Seten-ni liipa tapunjurum-na ulu-tonduluma tepa, yunu gólu topa “Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipu yambuma nimbu siker.” nimba yambuma gólu topa sirim yili. Yili-nga bili Josua Málu. Bi te Ellimas niringko.

7 Ellimas yunu Saiporas propinj nukurum Rom-gapman-yi Sesias-Pollas kene tapú-
toku muluringli yili. Sesias-Pollas yunu piliipa kungnjuli aima pirim yili. Yunu-ni ‘Pulu
Yili-nga ungele piliilkanje mindi kapula.’ nimba yunu-ni Banapas kene Soll-sele “Wale.”
nirim.
8 Akiliinga-pe kurumanga nuim Seten-ni liipa tapunjurum kene ulu-tonduluma tirim
yi kanili, yunga bi te Ellimas niring, kanili-ni “Naa wangli.” nimba pipi simba tepaliinga,
gapman-yi kiapale-ni ‘Elsengla ungele piliipaliinga ‘Sika’ nimba numanu topele naa
tupili.’ nimba, kiapale piliimba kupulanumele pipi simba tirim. (Bi Ellimas kanili Grik-
ung te, kaniliinga pulele kurumanga nuim Seten-nga ulu-tonduluma tinjili yili.)
9 Kanu-kene Soll, yunga bi te Poll niringko, yunu Mini Kake Tiliele numanuna molupa
kapula tinjirim-na yunu-ni Ellimas nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene nimba mele:
10 “Nu ˹kurumanga nukuli˺ depollaliinga málu te, nu ulu-pulu sumbi-nílimanga pali
ele-tu yi te mollu. Kiyang nimba andupa wa nomba gólu topa tepa kis-sili ulumanga
pali puluma nu-kene pelemú. Auliele-ni yambuma liipa tapunjulimú kupulanumele pipi
sikunu, ‘Yambuma kupulanum tenga-lupa pamili wai.’ nikunu gólu tollu uluma kapula
munduku kilí naa kiliníye?
11 Aku lem kapula, Auliele-ni nu-kene ‘Ele-tu-sele molambili.’ nikem. Nunga mongsele
limba kene nu-ni kolea pa tembale kapula naa kanukunu, ena mare kene súmbulu túlina
muluni.” nirim.
Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim kene enaliinga kupa mele te-ni Ellimas-nga kumbi-kerale pipi
sipa sumbulú turum kilia yunu andumbándu piliipa sundurum. Yambu te-ni yunu ‘ki
ambulupa kupulanum liipa ora sipa memba pupili.’ nimba kururum.
12 Gapman-yi-kiapale-ni ulu wendu urum kanili kanupaliinga, Auli Yesos molupa tirim
akili mele Poll kene Banapas-seleni ung-bo tunjuringli kanili piliipa mini-wale mundupa
“Nikimbili ili sika nikimbili.” nimba tondulu mundupa piliirim.

13:13-52 Poll Yunu Kolea Pisidia Sukundu Lirim Kolea Andiyok Pupa Yesos Oliu Tepa Liimba Urum Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele

13 Poll kene tapú-toku puring yima kene Pepos taon munduku kelku no-numúna sip
tenga sukundu puku Peka taon-na puring. Peka akili Pambillia propinj lirim taon te.
Kanuna Jon-Mak elsele mundupa kelepa Jerusallem kelepa purum.
14 Kanu-kene Poll kene Banapas-sele Peka taon munduku kelkulu kolea Pisidia propinj
Andiyok taon-na puringli. Pukululiinga ˹Juda-yambumanga kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambat
kanu-kene Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna puku
muluringli.
15 Yambu liiku máku turingmanga nukuring tápu-yima-ni ˹buk te liikuliinga˺ Moses-ni
Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima piliipaliinga bukna turum ung te kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni buk turing ung te
kene kambu toku pora sikuliinga, Poll kene Banapas-sele elsele walsiku kene niku mele:
“Angininglí-sele, ‘Yambuma ung-mani te simbulú.’ niku pilííngli lem piliamili oku niku
sale.” niring.

16 Kanu-kene Poll ola angiliipa nimba mele:
“Eni Isrel-yambuma kene Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjilimele yambu-lupama kene ung
te niambu piliai.” nimba yunu-ni nimba mele:
17 “Oliu Isrel-yambumanga Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima makó topa “Eni kene
penga-penga kalku liingí yambuma kene na-nanu nokupu molumbu.” nirim. Kanu-
kene enini kolea Isip muluring kene “Enini yambu-talape aima pulele kalku liiku
molangi.” nirim. Kolea Isip enini yambu-talape aima pulele muluring kene yunu-ni
yunga tondulale-ni enini kolea akuna wendu liipa memba omba,
18 kolea-waka keri-langi naa pili koleana memba ombaliinga, enini punie paon tale
omba pupili kolea-waka akuna teku kis-siku muluring mele akili yunu-ni kanupaliinga,
yunga numanuna buni liipa mulurum.
19 Yunga yambuma ‘Kolea Kenan kam-kamu molangi.’ nimba yambu-talape angere
yupuku-guli akuna ui muluring yambuma topa mundupa ma akili yunga yambuma liipa
sirim.
20 Enini kolea Isip puku molkuliinga, kelku yandu oku, kolea pulu yambuma toku
mundukuliinga koleana muluring kene punie po andret pipti omba purum.
“Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma nokai.’ nimba walse yambu te-ko liipa
monjupa, walse yambu te-ko liipa monjulsiliipa pupa kene, penga yunu-ni “Ninjui!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yandu nimba sirim yi Samuel-ni ‘Enini nukupili.’
nirim.

21 Yi Samuel kanili-ni enini nokupa mulupili enini we tápu-yambuma-ni nukuring akili
enembu kolkuliinga ˹Samuel-ndu˺ “Yi nuim king te-ni mindi oliu nukupili nu-ni makó
tunjui.” niring. Kanu-kene Benjamen-ni kalupa liirim yi kanumanga yi te, Kis málu Soll,
Pulu Yili-ni makó turum, yi kanili eninga pulu monjupa yi nuim kingele mulupili punie
paon tale omba purum.
22 “Pulu Yili-ni Soll makurupaliinga “Depit eninga yi nuim kingele alko topa mulupili.”
nirim. Yunu-ni Depit-ndu nimba mele: “Na Jesi málu Depit kanupu kene kanupu kaí
piliipu numanu monjuliu yi te. ‘Depit yunu sika nanga uluma pali piliipa liipa temba.’
nimbu kanokur.” nirim.
23 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambu kanumandu “Enini tepa liimba yi te simbu.”
nimba uinga nirimele ‘Kamu sambu.’ nimbaliinga yunu-ni nimba mele: “Yi Depit kanili-
ni yandu kalupa liirim yi te-ni Yambuma Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkemela Kupulanum-na
Wendu Liimba-Yi Yesos mipili.” nimba, nimba panjurum.
24 Yesos ui naa upili No-Liinjili Jon-ni Isrel-yambumandu pali ung-mani sipa kene
nimba mele: “Ulu-pulu-kisma munduku kelku numanu topele toku no liai.” nirim.
25 Jon yunu kongun akili nondupa tepa pora sipa kene yunu-ni Isrel-yambu kanu-
mandu nimba mele: “Na nae niku piliilimiliye?” nirim. “Pulu Yili-ni “Eni nokupa
konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nirim yi-nuim Kraisele ‘Ombá.’ niku nokuku
molemele ‘Akili na.’ niku piliikimiliye? Na yi akili mólu. Ombá yili aima yi kaiéle
na yi aima kisele, ˹yunga we-kongunuma kepe kapula naa tepu˺ yunga kimbu-su kále
silke kapula naa tonjulka.” nirim.

26 “Angmene, eni Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma kene, eni Pulu Yili mundu-mong
tenjiku liiku ai silimele yambu-lupama kene, temani kaí ili, Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liipa,
mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yunu-kene wasie molupu konjumulú
kupulanum-na liipa munjurum temani kaiéle oliu-kene urum.
27 “Jerusallem muluring yambuma kene eninga yi-aulima kene enini Yesos kanuku bi
naa siku, ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó
turum yi-nuim Kraisele yunu.’ niku naa piliiku, yunga bili we kaí-kanuku leku ‘Yunu
we-yi te.’ niku piliiring. Akiliinga-pe oliunga yi-nuim kanuma-ni “Yesos toku konjangi.”
niringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku
siring yima-ni “I-siku i-siku tingí.” kórunga-ui niring aku-sipa mele wendu urum. Ung
kanuma yi kanuma-ni bukna turing molemú ungma “Yesos toku konjangi.” niring
yambuma-ni ˹enini kóru molemele˺ ena-Sambat-manga pali bukma kanuku piliiring
akiliinga-pe ung taki-taki bukna kanuku piliiring kanumanga pulele naa piliiring.
28 Yunu ulu te tepa kis-sirim-na kanukuliinga ‘Yunu kulupili.’ ni naa niringeliinga-pe
Rom yi-nuim Paillet-ndu we mawa teku kene “Kulupili, ˹unji-perana ola toku ku toku
panjai˺.” niring.
29 “Ui yambuma-ni enini penga tingí mele niku bukna turing uluma pali Jerusallem
yambuma-ni Yesos-kene teku pora siring yunu kulurum kene yambu mare-ni yunu oku
unji-perana mania liiku yambu ónu tili ku-muru tenga meku puku nusiring.
30 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni “Yunu yambu-ónu-koleana kelepa lomburupa ola
mulupili.” nirim.
31 Kanu-kene yunu lomburupa ola mulurum kene uinga yunu naa toku konjangi
yambuma yunu-kene kolea Gallalli distrik munduku kelku kolea-auli Jerusallem olandu
puring yambu kanuma-ni enamanga taki-taki yunu kanuring. Ekupu yambu kanuma-ni
kanuring mele oliunga Isrel-yambuma niku silsiliiku andolemele.
32-33 “Pulu Yili-ni penga wendu ombá mele oliunga anda-kolepalimandu nirim ulu
kanili oliu kalku liiring yambuma molupu kanamili kamu wendu um, kanili Banapas
olsu-ni ekupu eni temani kaiéle topu sikembulu. Pulu Yili-ni Yesos-nga ónale topa
makinjirim ulu kanili-ni uinga yunu-ni “Tembu.” nirim akili mele wendu um. Kanilindu
Pulu Yili-ni yunga konana tale-sipaliinga ung te nirim nimba molemú akili i-sipa mele:
“Nu nanga málale; ekupu na nunga lapale.” *Konana 2:7*
nirim.
34-35 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunu aima penga kepe naa purupili.’ nimba yunu topa makinjirim
kanili ui naa tipili ung tale kene wasie uinga nirimko. Ung kanuselenga te i-sipa mele:
“Depit-ndu tepu konjupu ulu kaí aima sikama
simbu nirindu akili nu simbu.” *Asaya 55:3*
nirimko. Te Depit-ni i-sipa mele nirim:
“Pulu Yili, nunga Yi Kake Tiliele kolumba kene
nu-ni ‘We purupili.’ naa niní.” *Konana 16:10*
nirim.

36 Depit-ni Pulu Yili-ndu aku-sipa nirim, Depit yunu temba mele naa nirim. Pulu Yili-ni
yunundu “Ti.” nirim kongunuma pali tepa pora sipa kene yunu kulurum, ónu tiring
kene pururum.
37 Akiliinga-pe yi kulurum ónu tiring kene Pulu Yili-ni topa makinjipa “Lomburuku ola
mului.” nirim yi kanili yunu purú naa pururum. Yi akili Yesos.
38 “Angmene, aku-sipa tirimeliinga ‘Eni piliangi.’ nimbu nimbú teker akili i-sipa mele:
Yesos-ni tirimeliinga yunu-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima pali ‘Kamu mania pupili.’ nimba
kanuma kanupa konde temba.
39 Moses-ni ung-mani ui sirim kanuma-ni ‘Yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima kamu omba
mania pupili, eni numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma mulungí.’ kapula naa nirim
akiliinga-pe ekupu Yesos oliunga nimba tinjirim ulu akuma “Sika aku-sipa tirim.” niku
tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kene, eninga ulu-pulu-
kísima kanupa konde tenjipa, enini ‘numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma.’ nimba
piliimba.
40 “Akiliinga uinga Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma
yandu niku siring yima-ni ulu wendu ombá niring akili ‘Oliu-kene wendu naa upili.’
niku, piliiku kongnjuku molangi.
41 Yi kanumanga te-ni nimba mele:
“Eni ung-taka tonjilimele yambuma piliai.
Numanu pulele liiku munduku kene kolai.
Eni molemele enamanga na-ni ulu te tembu,
ekupu yambu te-ni akili kanupa
“I-sipa i-sipa mele wendu um kanundu.” nimba
eni temani topa simba kene
‘Ulu te aku-sipa kapula wendu naa ombá.’ niku piliiku
“Gólu tokunu.” niku, naa piliingí akiliinga
eni ung-taka tonjilimele yambuma piliai.
Numanu pulele liiku munduku kene kolai.” *Apakak 1:5*
nirim.” nimba Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim.

42 Poll Banapas-sele Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuli munduku kelkulu punglí tiringli
kene yambuma-ni elsele mawa teku kene niku mele: “Ung niku sikimbili ili penga ˻kóru
molomulú˼ ena-Sambat kene alsuku okulu niku sale.” niring.
43 Bulu-bale niku pena puring kene Juda-yambuma kene yambu-lupa Pulu Yili-nga
ungele piliiring kanuma kene eninga yambu pulele Poll kene Banapas-sele lumbili
puring. Elsele-ni enini ung niku sikulu, “Eni ‘Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolupa tepa
konjulemú ulu-pulele oliu-kene pelemú akili pepa mindi pupili.’ niku molai.” niringli.
44 Penga Sambat enale wendu urum kene taon akuna yambu aima pulele Pulu Yili-nga
ungele piliingíndu liiku máku toku muluring.
45 Akiliinga-pe yambu pulele Poll-nga ungele piliingíndu liiku máku toku muluring
kilia Juda-yambuma-ni kanukuliinga numanu kis panjiku Poll-ni ung nirim-ma ung-taka
tonjuku “Nimba kis-sikem.” niring.
46 Kanu-kene Poll kene Banapas-seleni eninindu tondulu mundukulu nikulu mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni Juda-yambuma yunga ungele ui kumbi-leku piliangi.’ nimba ui nirim
kilia eni kumbi-lepu ombu nimbu sirimbulu kanili. Akiliinga-pe eni ‘Oliu molupu
naa konjulimulaliinga taki-taki kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele kapula naa
liimulú.’ niku ung nimbu sikembulele liiku bulu siku naa piliilimiláliinga olsu-ni eni
Juda-yambuma mundupu kelepu yambu-lupama molemelena pumbulú.
47 Auliele-ni olsundu “Aku-siku teale.” nirim kanili. Yunu-ni nimba mele:
“ ‘Koleamanga pali yambuma
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku
Pulu Yili-kene molku kunjingí mele
niku sani.’ nimbu
‘Nu ˻Isrel-yambumanga mólu;˼
ulsukundu molemele yambumanga talangele
molani.’ niker.” *Asaya 49:6*
nirim.” niringli.
48 Juda-yambu naa muluring yambuma-ni aku-siku niringli akili piliikuliinga numanu
siku “Auliele-nga ungele kaí.” niring. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Taki-taki kona molku konjuku
mindi pangi.’ nimba makó turum yambuma-ni ‘Ung nikimbili akili sika.’ niku tondulu
munduku piliiku liiring.
49 Elsele muluringli koleamanga pali Auliele-nga ungele pupa kapula tinjirim.

50 Akiliinga-pe Juda-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-kene mundu-mong tenjiku piliiring ambu-
nuimima kene kolea kanuna yi-aulima kene teku arerembi kunjuring, ekupu enini
yambuma pali teku arerembi konjuku, Poll kene Banapas-sele ‘Eninga kolea akuna naa
molangli.’ niku toku makuruku wendu munduring.
51 Enini aku-siku tiringeliinga ‘Teku kis-sikimili mele kanuku piliangi. Aku-siku
tekemelaliinga enini mundupu kelkembulu kanuku piliangi’ nikulu elsengla kimbuna
ma mulurumuma kulu tokulu Akoniam taon-na puringli.
52 Andiyok taon-na muluring Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma aima numanu pulele
siku, Mini Kake Tiliele enini-kene molupa kapula tipili muluring.

14

14:1-7 (14:1-5) Poll Banapas-sele Kolea Akoniam Taon-na Andukulu Ung Nikulu Siringli Kene (14:5-7) ‘Ku-ni Topu Konjumulú.’ Niring Piliikulu Kene Takara Toku Pukulu Kolea LLikonia Propinjina Puringli Temanele

1 Poll Banapas-sele Akoniam taon-na pukulu kene, taki-taki taon-manga sukundu
pukulu kene tiringli akili mele aku-sikulu Akoniam kepe akuna Juda-yambuma liiku
máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna sukundu pukulu ung-bo tonjukulu mani
siringli. Niku kunjuringli kilia piliikuliinga Juda-yambuma kene yambu-lupama kene
eninga yambu pulele ‘Yesos molupa tirim akili nikimbili ungele aima sika.’ niku tondulu
munduku piliiring.
2 Akiliinga-pe ‘Gólu tokombele.’ niku Juda-yambu ung naa piliiringma-ni yambu-
lupama teku arerembi konjuku kundi turing kanu-kene yambu-lupama-ni Poll kene
Banapas-sele numanu kis panjiring.
3 Poll Banapas-sele ena pulele Akoniam taon-na molkulu Auliele-nga ungele niku
singilíndu yambuma mundu-mong naa tenjikulu ungele tondulu munduku ninjiringli
kanu-kene, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Na-ni yambu we kondu kululi ungele ninjikimbeliele yambuma-
ni ‘Aima sika nikimbili.’ niku, piliiku liangi.’ nimba ‘Elsele-ni ˹aku-sipa˺ liipa ora simba
ulu-tondulu pulele teangli.’ nimba liipa tapunjurum kene ulu-tondulu pulele tiringli.
4 Kanu-kene taon akuna yambuma numanu tale teku panjiku muluring. Mare-ni
“Juda-yambuma-ni nikimili akili sika nikimili.” niring, mare-ni “Poll Banapas-seleni
nikimbili akili sika nikimbili.” niring.
5 Juda-yambuma kene yambu-lupama kene enini ‘Poll Banapas-sele tepu kis-sipu ku-ni
topu konjamili.’ niku ele-langi niring
6 akiliinga-pe ele-langi niring akili piliikulu kene elsele takara toku pukulu kolea
LLikonia propinj pukulu kanuna LLisira taon-na kene Depi taon-na kene kolea akuna
nondupa lirim koleamanga pali andukulu
7 temani kaiéle we toku silsiliiku anduringli.

14:8-20 (14:8-18) LLisira Taon-na Pukulu Ung Niku Siringli Kene (14:19-20) Poll ‘Kulupili’ Niku Ku-ni Turing Temanele

8 LLisira taon-na lkenuwa tambululi yi te mulurum. Anum-ni mirim kene lkenuwa
tambululiele mirim, walse kepe kupulanum naa andurum.
9 Poll-ni ung nirim mele piliipa mulurum. Poll-ni yunu nem-nemi nimba kanupaliinga,
‘Pulu Yili-ni na kapula tepa kaí temba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurum akili
kanupa kene,
10 tondulu mundupa yunundu nimba mele: “Nu kimbu kambiliiku ola angilíí!” nirim.
Kanu-kene yi kanili enaliinga kimbu kambiliipa ola angiliipa purum.
11 Poll-ni yi lkenuwa tambulurumele tepa kaí tirim kanukuliinga yambu liiku máku
toku muluringma-ni eninga LLikonia ung leku niku mele: “Oliunga popu tolemulu pulu-
yi kanumanga pulu yi tale mana mania okulu mana-yi au talkulu oliu molemuluna
okumbele lam.” niring.
12 Poll-ni ung pulele nimba sirim kilia kanukuliinga ‘Yunu pulu-yi Emis.’ niring.
Banapas yunu Poll-kene tapú-toku uringli-na kanukuliinga ‘Yunu pulu-yi Sus.’ niring.
13 Gólu tuli pulu-yi Sus kaniliinga popu tunjuring lkuli taon kanuna ulsukundu
angiliirim, yunga ála-yili kung-kao pela talse kene pllawa-kuku mulkapiye talse kene
liipa ‘Elsele au sipu popu topu kungma kalupu samili.’ nimba taon polu-pakana memba
urum.
14 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pale.” nimba liipa mundurum yi
Banapas kene Poll-seleni yambuma-ni tingí tiring akili piliiku kis piliikulu kene elsengla
wale-pakulima ambolku sungu sikulu, yambuma liiku máku turing akuna lkisiku
nangale toku nilsiliiku pukulu kene nikulu mele:

15 “Yima, ulu akili nambimuna tekemeleye? Olsu eni mele, mana-yisele mindi. Temani
kaiéle eni topu simbulú úmbulu. Eni pulu yi gólu tuli korupama munduku kelku, méle
korupa kanuma liiku bulu siku, muléle kene male kene numú-kusale kene mélema pali
tepa, yu yununu kona molemú Pulu Yi kaniliinga ungele ‘Piliiku liangi.’ nimbululiinga,
nimbu simbulú úmbulu kanili.
16 Ui sika yambu lupa-lupama-ni eninga numanale-ni piliiku ulu-pulu tiringma Pulu
Yili-ni kanupa we mundupa kelepa ulu te naa tepa, teku mulungí kene yunu-ni kanupa
kaí piliimba akili kam-kamu naa nimba para sirim.
17 Akiliinga-pe, ui Pulu Yili-ni ‘Na moliu mele naa piliangi.’ nimba mélema pali mo
naa turum. ‘Na-ni enini kondu kolupu tepu konjiliu akili kanangi.’ nimba ‘Lo mania
omba langi kaíma ola upili, enini noku kapula tenjiku numanu siku molangi.’ nimba
aku-sipa tirim.” nirim.
18 Elsele-ni aku-siku niringlieliinga-pe yambuma-ni ‘Elsele pulu-yisele.’ niku popu toku
kungma kalungí tiring ulu akuma ‘Munduku kelangi.’ nikulu tondulu munduku karaye
tekulu “Mólu!” niringli kanu-kene munduku kiliring.
19 Kanu-kene Akoniam taon-na kene kolea Pisidia propinj lirim Andiyok taon akuna
kene muluring Juda-yambu mare LLisira taon-na okuliinga enini kundi turing kene enini
Poll ‘Kulupili.’ niku ku-ni toku kene, ‘Kulum.’ niku piliiku yunga ónale kunduku liiku
meku puku taon-na ulsukundu toku munduku kiliring.
20 Akiliinga-pe Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambu kanuma yunu lirimna oku kakapu
tiring kene yunu ola angiliipa alsupa taon-na sukundu purum.

14:20-21 Depi Taon-na Kamu Puringli Temanele

Ulsulam-uikundu yunu kene Banapas kene kolea Depi taon-na puringli.
21 Akuna temani kaiéle toku siringli kanu-kene yambu pulele Yesos-nga ungele piliiku
liiring.

14:21-28 Depi Taon Munduku Kelkulu, Siria Propinji Kolea-Auli Andiyok Kelkulu Yandu Uringli Temanele

Penga elsele kelkulu LLisira taon yandu okulu, Akoniam taon okulu kolea Pisidia
propinj lirim Andiyok taon-na uringli.
22 Taon kanumanga Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma “Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele
molupa nokulemú kolea akuna ui naa pupu ya mana molupuliinga Krais-nga yambuma
molemuláliinga mindili nombu bunima memuláliinga-pe ‘Aima sika Pulu Yili nokupa
molemú koleana pamili.’ niku yunga ungele munduku naa kelku, tondulu munduku
piliiku molai.” niku silsiliikulu uringli.
23 Poll kene Banapas-seleni taon-manga pali Krais-nga yambu-talapemanga tápu-yima
makó tonjukulu, Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku mawa tinglíndu langi mi toku naa
nokululiinga nikulu mele: “ ‘Auli ‹Yesos Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini nokupa konjumba yi te
liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele omba sika tepa liipa mindili
nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liirim.› Yunu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili
yi kanili-ni enini nokupa kunjupili.” niringli.
24 Kolea Pisidia propinj okululiinga, penga kolea Pambillia propinj sukundu okulu,
25 kanuna Peka taon-na okulu yambuma ungele niku silsiliikulu, Atelliya taon-na
uringli.
26 Atelliya taon akili munduku kelkulu, no-numúna sipna kelkulu kolea Siria propinj
lirim kolea-auli Andiyok kam-kamu uringli. Kolea-auli Andiyok akili kongun teku
liiringli kongun kanili ui pulu monjuku tinglí mele yambuma-ni “Pulu Yili-ni kongun
akili sikem yunu-ni elsele kondu kolupa liipa tapunjupili kongun ili te-pale.” niku uinga
liiku munduring kolea-auli kanuna kongun teku pora sikulu kene kelku sukundu uringli.
27 Kanuna oku molkulu kene, Krais-nga yambu-talapele liiku máku tokulu, Pulu Yili-
ni elsele liipa tapunjurum kene tiringli akili mele kepe, Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambumanga
ulsukundu molemele yambu-lupama-ni yunga ungele piliiku liiku yunga koleana kapula
pungí kupulanumele akisinjirim akili mele kepe, temani toku siringli.
28 Kanu-kene elsele akuna Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma kene wasie ena pulele
muluring.

15

15:1-35 (15:1-21) Juda-Yambu Krais Piliiring Yambumanga Yi-Aulima Jerusallem Liiku Máku Tokuliinga, (15:22-29) Juda-Yambu Naa Muluring Yambu-Lupa Krais Piliiku

Muluring Yambuma Teku Mulungí Mele Niku Panjiku Pepá Toku Munduring Kene (15:30-35) Eninga Jerusallem Yi-Auli Mare Pepále Kolea-Auli Andiyok Meku Puku Kambu Turing Temanele

1 Juda-yi mare kolea Judia distrik molkuliinga kolea-auli Andiyok mandu oku kene
Kraisele piliiku muluring yambu-lupama ung-mani siku muluring. Enini niku mele:
"Krais-nga ungele mindi piliingéle kapula naa temba. Eni Moses-nga ung-manele
piliiku yimanga kangi te kopsiku poku teku wendu naa lííngi lem mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na wendu oku molku kunjingí pungí kupulanumele Pulu Yili-ni naa tepa
liimba." niring.
2 Aku-siku niringeliinga Poll kene Banapas-seleni enini-kene tombulku niku ung-
muranale tiring. Akiliinga Krais-nga yambuma-ni Poll kene Banapas-sele kene Krais-
nga yi mare kene "Eni kolea-auli Jerusallem puku Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-
pai." nimba liipa mundurum yi kanuma kene ˹Krais-nga yambu-talape muluringmanga˺
tápu-yima kene puku kanuku, ung-muranale tekemulu ilinga niku sumbi sinjangi puku
walsuku lii-pai." niku liiku munduring.
3 Krais-nga yambu-talape Andiyok taon-na muluringma-ni "Eni pai." niku liiku
munduring kene Jerusallem pungíndu kolea Ponisia propinj kene kolea Sameria propinj
kene puku, uinga ˹Poll kene Banapas-seleni kolea lupa-lupamanga temani kaiéle toku
niku silsiliiku anduringli kene˺ Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa muluring yambu
kanuma numanu topele toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku liiring mele temanele toku
silsiliiku puring. Krais-nga yambuma-ni temanele piliiring yambuma aima numanu
siring.
4 Jerusallem kam-kamu suku puring kene Krais-nga yambuma kene, eninga tápu-yima
kene, Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima kene enini "Papu okumele." niring. Kanu-kene Poll
kene Banapas-seleni Pulu Yili-ni elsele liipa tapunjurum kene tiringli akili pali temani
toku siringli.
5 Kanu-kene Perisi-yi Krais-nga ungele piliiku liiring yi kanuma ola angiliiku kene
niku mele: "Juda-yambu naa molemele yambu-lupama-ni 'Yesos Krais-nga yambuma
molamili.' niku yimanga kangi te kopsiku poku teku, Moses-nga ung-manima pali piliiku
liiku teng panjiku teai." niring.
6 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima kene tápu-yima kene kanuma-ni 'Ung
wendu okum ili liipu sumbi samili.' niku liiku máku turing.
7 Enini ung pulele tombulku niku muluring kanu-kene Pita ola angiliipaliinga eninindu
nimba mele: "Angmene, eni uinga ulu te wendu urum akili piliiku molemele. Pulu
Yili-ni eni molemelemanga na makó topa kene, "Krais-nga temani kaiéle Juda-yambu
naa molemele yambu-lupama piliiku liangi akiliinga nu pukunu temani tokunu si-pui."
nirim.
8 Pulu Yili-ni yambumanga numanuma pali kanolemú Pulu Yili-ni yambu-lupa
kanuma numanu topele toku yunga ungele piliiku liiring kene kanupaliinga 'Aku-siku
tekemelaliinga na numanu kaí pekem akili Juda-yambuma kanangi.' nimba Mini Kake
Tiliele, uinga oliu Juda-yambuma sirim mele, ekupu enini yambu-lupama aku-sipa sirim.
9 Yunu-ni enini yambu-lupama ulu te-lupa tepa, oliu Juda-yambuma ulu te-lupa tepa,
aku-sipa naa tirim. Enini 'Yunga ungele sika ungele.' niku tondulu munduku piliiring
kene kanupa kene 'Eninga numanuma kake tipili.' nirim.
10 "Akiliinga ekupu eni nanga ungele piliiku molemele Juda-yima, eni "Yambu-
lupama aku-siku teai." nikimiliele nambimuna 'Pulu Yili oliu-kene arerembi kolumba
mola mólunje.' niku aku-siku nikimiliye? Ui oliu Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepalima
kene yandupa oliu kene buni kapula naa mirimulu akili ekupu yambu-lupa Yesos-
nga lumbili anduli yambu molemele akuma nambimuna "meangi." nikimiliye? Pulu
Yili-ni oliu Juda-yambuma "Teai." nimba ung-mani sirimuma Moses-ni piliipa yandu
yambuma nimba sirim ung-mani akuma temulundu mindili-sele silimulu ung-mani
kanuma "Yambu-lupama-ni teangi." nikimiliele aima kapula naa tekem.
11 Aku-siku aima naa niai, mólu! Oliu piliilimulu mele i-sipa: Auli Yesos-ni yambu-lupa
kanuma we kondu kolupa tepa liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yunu-
kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumba mele oliu Juda-yambuma
kepe aku-sipako we kondu kolupa tepa liilimú. ˹Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula molomulú
kupulanum te-lupa aima mólu.˺" nimba Pita-ni aku-sipa nirim.
12 Kanu-kene Banapas kene Poll-seleni Pulu Yili-ni elsele liipa tapunjurum kene
kolea lupamanga andukulu ˹Pulu Yili-kene tapú-toku muluringli˺ liipa ora sirim ulu-
tonduluma tiringli mele temani toku siringli kanu-kene liiku máku turing yambuma
pali ung naa niku we piliiku muluring.

13 Elsele-ni temani tokulu pora siringli kene Jemis-ni nimba mele: “Angmene, na ung te niambu piliai.
14 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yambu-lupamanga mare nanga yambuma molangi akiliinga tepu liambu.’ nimba molemú mele uinga kumbi-lepa liipa ora sirim mele Saimon-Pita-ni enini nimba símu.
15 Nimba símu aku mele, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni ui ung niku bukna turing akili tilu-sipa mele. Buk akuna turing molemú akili i-sipa mele:
16 ‘Pulu Yi Auliele-ni ung-eku te topa kene nimba mele:
“Na penga kelepa yandu ombu kene,
yi nuim king Depit-nga lku toku tikisinjiringele
alsupu ombu takumbu.
Lku mélema kis lirim-ma konanga liipu
ui angiliirim akili mele alsupu takumbu.
17 Akiliinga, yambu-lupama pali
Pulu Yi Auliele anduku kurungí.
‘Nanga yambuma.’ nimbu makó turundu yambu kanuma
na anduku kurungí.” nimba
18 kórunga-ui ung akuma
nimba para sirim Pulu Yi Auliele yunu-ni
aku-sipa nikem.’ *Emos 9:11-12*
nimba bukna aku-sipa nimba molemú.
19 “Akiliinga, nanga numanale-ni piliiker mele i-sipa: ‘Yambu-lupa numanu topele toku ‘Pulu Yili piliipu molomulú.’ ningí yambuma mindili liipu simulú kene kapula naa temba.’ nimbu piliiker.
20-21 “Ulu akili mundupu kelepu ulu te-lupa teamili” nimbu piliiker akili i-sipa mele:
‘Pepá te topu mundupu kene i-sipu niamili:
‘Mélema liiku ola angnjiku, “Oliunga pulu-yili.” nikuliinga popu toku keri-langi kalku silimele langima ‘Kalaru mululi langima.’ niku naa noku,
waperanale naa teku,
kung kepe mélema ‘Memi naa omba pupili.’ niku numi kolomong naa tílima naa noku,
mélemanga memima naa nai.’
nimbu pepá tamili.’ nimbu piliiker. ‘Moses ˹Pulu Yili-ni nimba sirim˺ ung-manima nimba sirim-ma koleamanga pali aima kórunga-ui niku siring akili yandupa-yandupa ekupu kepe aku-siku niku silimele, taki-taki Juda-yambuma-ni Sambat enamanga pali kóru molku Pulu Yili-nga ungele liiku máku toku piliilimili lkumanga ung kanuma Moses-ni turum bukmanga kambu tolemele ˹piliilimili kene yambu-lupa Krais-nga yambu molemele ima-ni ‘naa teangi.’ niker akili mele wasie liiku máku toku ung-mani ima uinga ekupu piliilimiliko˺ akiliinga ‘naa teai.’ nimbu pepá topu samili.’ nimbu piliiker.” nimba Jemis-ni aku-sipa nirim.
Aku-sipa nirim kene enini “O.” niring.

15:22-29,30-35 (bisele ilinga 15:1-35 molemú)

22 Kanu-kene Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi kanuma kene ˹Krais-nga yambuma nukuring˺ tápu-yima kene Krais-nga yambuma pali enini niku mele: “Poll kene Banapas-sele oliunga yi mare kolea-auli Andiyok wasie tapú-toku pangi liipu mundamili.” niring. Aku-siku niku kene, Judas, yunga bi te Basapas, yunu kene, Saillas kene makó turing. Yi kanusele yambumanga pali kumbina muluringli yisele.
23 Yi kanusele makó tokuliinga, ‘Elsele meku pangli.’ niku pepá te i-siku mele turing:
‘Oliu, Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima kene, tápu-yima kene,
oliu eninga angenali kanuma-ni pepá ili topu,
eni kolea-auli Andiyok molemele yambu-lupama kepe kolea Siria propinj molemele yambu-lupama kepe kolea Sillisia propinj molemele yambu-lupama kepe kolea lupa-lupamanga molemele yambu-lupama kepe eni pali pepá ili topu
‘Angmene, eni kapula molemeleye?’ nikimulu.
24 Oliu piliirimulu, oliu Juda-yi Krais piliili yimanga yi mare oliu mulurumuluna munduku kelku puku, oliu-ni “Teai.” naa nimbu sirimulu mele tiring. Yi kanuma-ni niring ungele-ni eninga numanuma toku bulu-bale sinjiku eni niku bemba siring.
25 Kaniliinga, “Oliu-ni oliunga pulu lelemú yi kaí Banapas Poll-sele kene yi mare wasie makó topu, elsele-kene wasie tapú-toku pangi liipu mundamili.” nimbu panjurumulu.

26 Banapas kene Poll-seleni ‘Olsu toku kunjingí kene kulúmbulu lem ung te mólu.’
nikulu mundu-mong naa teku oliunga Auli Yesos Kraisele-nga kongunuma tenjikulu
yunga bili paka tonjukulu anduringli.
27 ˹Aku-sipu nimbu panjurumulu˺ kaniliinga, oliu-ni Judas kene Saillas-sele makó
topuliinga, ‘Pepá tokumulale eni kanuku piliingí kene yi i-seleni ung niku singlí kene
‘Eni aku-siku aima sika niku panjiring.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu elsele makó topu liipu
mundukumulu.
28 Mini Kake Tiliele-ni oliu liipa tapunjurum kene oliu-ni piliipuliinga nimbu
panjurumulu akili i-sipa mele: Oliu-ni buni lupa-lupa pulele eni simulále kapula naa
temba. I-siku mele mindi piliiku teangi:
29 Mélema liiku ola angnjiku, “Oliunga pulu yili.” nikuliinga popu toku langi kalku
silimele langima ‘Kalaru mululi langima.’ niku naa noku,
mélemanga memima naa noku,
kung-ma kepe mélema ‘Memi naa omba pupili.’ niku numi kolomong naa tílima
naa noku,
waperanale naa teai.
Ulu akuma naa tingí akili kapula.
Aku manda.
Kapula, eni molku konjai.’
˹niku aku-siku pepá te turing.˺

30 Pepá toku pora siku kene, “Meku puku kolea-auli Andiyok mandu pai.” niring kene
yi kanuma akuna puku Krais-nga yambuma liiku máku toku pepá kanili siring.
31 Pepá toku ung niring mele yambuma-ni kanukuliinga ‘Ung aima kaiéle.’ niku
kanuku numanu siring.
32 Judas kene Saillas-sele elsele Pulu Yili-nga “Ninjale!” nirim ungma piliikulu
yambuma yandu niku siringli yisele muluringlieliinga Krais-nga yambuma ‘Molku
konjangi.’ nikululiinga ung kaí pulele niku siringli.
33 Yi kanusele ena pulele mele Andiyok we muluringli kene penga Krais-nga yambuma-
ni “Else “anju pale.” niku liiku munduring yambuma molemelena kelkulu numanu
waengu nipili pale.” niring.
34 (Akiliinga-pe Saillas yunu ‘Andiyok we molambu.’ nimba naa purum.)
35 Poll kene Banapas-sele kolea-auli Andiyok molkulu, yi mare lupa-lupa pulele wasie
Auliele-nga ungele yambuma ung-bo tonjuku mani siku temani kaiéle toku siring.

15:36—18:22 Poll-ni Wale Tale-Sipa Yesos-nga Ungele Nimba Silsiliipa Andurum Temanele

15:36-39 Poll Kene Banapas-Sele Ung-Muranale Tekululiinga Kongunele Tere Leku Anduku Naa Tiringli Temanele

36 Penga ena pulele omba purum kene Poll-ni Banapas-ndu nimba mele: “Olsu kelepu
ui Auliele-nga ungele nimbu silsiliipu andurumbulu koleamanga alsupu pupulu, Krais-
nga yambuma kapula molemelenje, mola nambulka telemelenje, kanu-pambulu.” nirim.
37 Banapas-ni nimba mele: “Jon-Mak wasie tapú-topu pamili.” nirim.
38 Poll-ni nimba mele: “Mólu. Ui wasie tapú-topu kolea Pambillia purumulu kene olsu
mundupa kelepa kongunale naa tepa yunu purum kanili. Ekupu wasie naa pumulú.”
nirim.
39 Aku-sipa nirim kene tombulku nikululiinga kongunale tere leku naa ti-puringli.
Banapas-ni Mak-ndu “Wasie tapú-topu pambili ui.” nimbaliinga memba pupa, sip tenga
kolea Saiporas puringli.

15:40—16:5 Poll-ni Wale Tale-Sipa Pulu Monjupa Yesos-nga Temani Kaiéle Topa Simbandu Purum Temanele

15:40-41 Poll-ni Wale Tale-Sipa Krais-nga Kongunale Andupa Te-Pumbandu ‘Saillas Wasie Tapú-Topu Pambili.’ Nirim Temanele

40 Poll-ni Saillas-ndu “Wasie tapú-topu pambili.” nirim. Kanu-kene punglí tiringli kene
Krais-nga yambuma-ni niku mele: “Pulu Yi Auliele-ni else we kondu kolupa nokupa
kunjupili pangli.” niring kene elsele kolea-auli Andiyok munduku kelkulu puringli.
41 Elsele kolea Siria propinj kanuna kene kolea Sillisia propinj kene Krais-nga yambu-
talapema taon-manga lupa-lupa muluring yambuma ‘Enini molku konjuku Pulu Yili-nga
ungele tondulu munduku piliiku molangi.’ nikulu ung-mani silsiliiku anduringli.

16

16:1-5 Poll Kene Saillas-sele LLisira Puringli Kene Timoti Elsele Lumbili Purum Temanele

1 Poll kene Saillas-sele kolea Depi taon-na pukulu LLisira taon-na puringli kene kanuna
Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yi te mulurum, yi akiliinga bili Timoti. Yunu Juda-ambu tenga
málale. Anum Krais piliili ambale mulurumko, akiliinga-pe lapa Juda-yi te mólu, yunu
yi te lupako.
2 ˹Krais piliiku muluring˺ anginipili LLisira kene Akoniam taon akuselenga
molemelema-ni niku mele: “Timoti yunu ulu kaíma tepa, yunu aima molupa konjulimú
yili.” niring.
3 Poll-ni ‘Timoti wasie pamili.’ nimba piliipaliinga yunga kangi te kopsipa wendu
liinjirim. Juda-yambu kolea akuna piringma-ni ‘ ‘Timoti lapale yunu Juda-yi te mólu,’
‘Yunu yi te lupa. Timoti kepe yi-lupale.’ niku yunga ung nimbáma liiku su singí.’
nimbaliinga Poll-ni Timoti-nga kangi te kopsinjirim.
4 Kanu-kene enini koleamanga puku, Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba
liipa mundurum yi kanuma kene Krais-nga yambumanga tápu-yima kene enini ui
Jerusallem liiku máku toku Kraisele piliili yambu-lupama-ni tingí aku mele, ung-mani
siku niku panjiring ung akili, koleamanga pali niku silsiliiku anduring.
5 Aku-siku tiringeliinga Krais-nga yambu-talapemanga yambuma-ni ‘Sika’ niku piliir-
ing mele olandupa tondulu pupaliinga, eninga yambu-talapemanga yambu pulele taki-
taki sukundu-sukundu uring, yambu kambuele olandupa purum.

16:6-10 Poll Sumbulsuli Uru-Kumbu Mele Tepa Kolea Masedonia Propinji Yi Te Kanupaliinga Poll Kene Saillas-sele Kolea-Auli Pillipai Puringli Temanele

6 Poll yunu-kene wasie tapú-toku puringli yisele kene enini Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ‘Kolea
Esia propinj akuna ung naa niku si-pai.’ nirim kilia enini kolea Pirisia propinj kene
kolea Gallesia propinj kanili kene suku-singi oena koleamanga puku ˹yambuma ung
niku siring˺.
7 Niku silsiliiku puku kolea Misia propinj kene kolea Bitinia propinj kene oena
pukuliinga ‘Kolea Bitinia propinj pamulu.’ niringeliinga-pe Yesos-nga Minéle-ni ‘Mólu.’
nimba kupulanumele pipi sirim.
8 Yunu-ni “Mólu.” nirim akili piliikuliinga kolea Misia munduku kelku oku puku
numú-kusa kéluna kolea Toras taon-na puring.
9 Kanu-kene akuna muluring kene sumbulsuli Poll uru-kumbu mele tepa kanurum
kene kolea Masedonia propinj yi te omba ola angiliipaliinga Poll-ndu mawa tepa kene
nimba mele: “Nu numú-kusale lumbuliikunu yakundu okunu oliu kolea Masedonia
yambuma liikunu tapunjani ui.” nirim.
10 Poll-ni aku-sipa kanurum kene oliu-ni nimbu mele: “Kapula, kolea Masedonia
propinj pamulu.” nirimulu. Aku-kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu walsipa ‘Akuna nanga temani
kaiéle yambuma toku sai.’ nikem lam akiliinga’ nimbu piliipuliinga “Sumbi-sipu
pamulu.” nimbu pumulú tirimulu.

16:11-15 Ambu LLidia Numanu Topele Topa Krais-nga Ungele Piliipa Liirim Temanele

11 Oliu sipna pupu kolea Toras taon akili mundupu kelepu sumbi-sipu kolea Samotres
purumulu. Kanuna pupu pepuliinga ulsulam-uikundu Niapollis taon-na pupu sipna
wendu purumulu.
12 Niapollis taon akili mundupu kelepu kolea-auli Pillipai purumulu. Pillipai akili Rom-
yambu pulele muluring taon auli te; akili kolea Masedonia propinj sukundu taon auli
te. Akuna ena mare mulurumulu.
13 Kanu-kene ˹Juda-yambumanga kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambatele-nga kolea-auli
Pillipai-nga pala keri-puluna ulsukundu no-kéluna purumulu. Oliu numanale-ni piliipu
kene ‘Akuna ˹Juda-yambuma puku liiku máku toku˺ Pulu Yili popu toku yunu-kene ung
ningí koleale lelemúnje.’ nimbu piliipu purumulu. Akuna pupu kanurumulu kene ambu
mare liiku máku toku muluring kanupu kene mania molupu ambu kanuma ung nimbu
sirimulu.
14 Ung piliiku muluring ambumanga te, ambaliinga bili ‘LLidia’ niring, ambu
kaniliinga kolea Tayataira taon; yunu mulumbale kundúlima mindi méle taropu turum;
yunu Juda-ambu te mólu, akiliinga-pe yunu Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipa Pulu Yili popu
topa mulurum ambale. Ambu kanili Auliele-ni ‘Poll ung nimbáma piliipa liipili.’ nimba
ambale yunga numanuna ungele piliimba kupulanumele sumbi sinjirim kilia ungele
piliipa liirim.

15 Kanu-kene ambu LLidia kene yunga lkuna muluring yambuma kene enini no liiring.
LLidia no liipa pora sipaliinga yunu-ni oliundu nimba mele: “ ‘Yunu ‘Auliele sika.’
nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú.’ niku pilíingi lem nanga lkuna wasie molamili wai.”
nirim. “Yunu-ni aima karaye pulele tekem akiliinga oliu yunga ungele teng panjipu
pamulu.” nimbu purumulu.

16:16-40 Poll Kene Saillas-sele Kolea-Auli Pillipai Muluringli Kene Ka Siring Temanele

16 Walse oliu ˹Juda-yambuma puku liiku máku toku˺ Pulu Yili popu toku yunu-
kene ung niring kolea akuna pumulú purumulu kene yi marenga kongun kendemande
tinjirim ambu-wenipu te kupulanum-na kanurumulu. Yunga numanuna kuru te
mulurumele-ni yunu yambuma-kene penga ulu mare wendu ombá mele nimba sirim
akili piliipaliinga yambuma nimba sirim kene yunu nukuring yima-ni ku-moni pulele
liiring.
17 Poll kene oliu purumulu kene ambu-wenipu kanili oliu lumbili omba tondulu kuwali
tepa kene nimba mele: “Yi ima Aima Ola-Kilia Pulu Yi Auliele-nga kendemande-yima.
Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tepa liipa mindili naa noku molku kunjingí kupulanumele liiku
ora singí andi okumele.” nirim.
18 Taki-taki ambu-wenipu kanili aku-sipa mindi nirim-na Poll-ni piliipa kis piliipali-
inga, topele topa kene, ambu-wenipaliinga numanuna kuru mulurum kanilindu nimba
mele: “Na-ni Yesos Kraisele walsipuliinga yunga tondulale-ni nundu niker: ‘Nu ambu-
wenipu akili munduku kelkunu okunu wendu pui.’ niker.” nirim. Kanu-kene kurale
ambu-wenipu kanili walsekale mundupa kelepa omba wendu purum.
19 Ambu-wenipale nukuring yima-ni kanuku kene, eninga ku-moni liiring kupulanum
kanili omba wendu purum kanukuliinga, Poll kene Saillas-sele oku ambili molku liiku,
‘Yi-aulima kene kot tenjamili.’ niku kene, ki kunduku yambuma taki-taki liiku máku
toku muluring kolea akuna meku puring.
20 Elsele kot piliili yi kanuma muluringna meku puku kene niku mele: “Yi i-sele Juda-
yisele. Elsele-ni oliunga yambuma teku mini-wale mundunjúngli-na membu okomulu.
21 ‘Oliu Rom-yambuma-ni kapula naa piliipu, kapula naa temulú.’ nilimulu ulu-pulu
mare “Teangi.” níngli.” niring.
22 Yambu muluringma-ni ‘Aima teku kis-siku mong anumele lííngli.’ niku “Elsele aima
sika aku-siku tíngli.” niring. Kanu-kene kot piliiring yima-ni niku mele: “Elsengla wale-
pakulima posuku wendu liiku ka-pulsa-ni elsele tai.” niring.
23 Kanu-kene enini ka-pulsa-ni yi-sele lakuku toku-toku ka sikuliinga, ka-lku nukurum
yilindu niku mele: “Yi i-sele mimi-sikunu nukui.” niring.
24 Ka-lkuli nukurum yili enini aku-siku ung tondulu munduku niring akili piliipaliinga,
elsele liipa memba aima suluminana sukundu pupaliinga elsengla kimbusele unji-
pallang tenga si-sipa panjipa liipa llok turum.
25 Kanu-kene ipulele ai-burum Poll kene Saillas-sele Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung
nikulu ‘Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjambulu.’ nikulu konana niringli kene ka-lkuna wasie
piring yambuma-ni piliiku muluring.
26 Kanu-kene walsekale ma jim-jim lakupa te tepaliinga, ka-lku kanili kolkalu lakupa
sipa kuna kanuma topa bulsupa bulu-bale sirim. Ka-lkuna piring yambuma ka-sen-ni
ka turing kanuma pali wendu urum, ka-yambuma we muluring.
27 Kanu-kene ka-lku nukurum yili suru nimba ola molupa kanurum kene kuna
kanuma pali bulsupa lirim kanupa kene ‘Ka-yambu kanuma oku púngi lam.’ nimba
piliipa kene, yunga ele tili lu-koya kanili kulu topa wendu liipa yununu ‘Kolambu.’
nimba topa numi kolomong temba tirim.
28 Akiliinga-pe Poll-ni yunundu nangale topa kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni nu-nunu ulu
te naa ti! Oliu pali ya we molemulu.” nirim.
29 Kanu-kene enini nukurum yili-ni nangale topa kene nimbaliinga “Kamaye kanduku
meku wai!” nimba, yunu omba Poll kene Saillas-sele muluringli akuna lkisipa lkundu
omba, yunu pung-pungu nimba mini-wale mundupa kene, elsengla kumbi-kerina
tamalu pirim.
30 Kanu-kene elsele liipa memba pena pupa kene, walsipaliinga nimba mele: “Yisele,
na nambulka tembu kene kapula we molupu buni naa membúye?” nirim.
31 Elsele-ni yunundu nikulu mele: “Nu Auli Yesos ‘Yunu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale
molupa, na kapula tepa liimba.’ niku tondulu mundukunu piliiní kene yunu-ni nu tepa
liipa, mindili nolkuna kupulanum-na wendu liipa yunu-kene molku kunjini kupulanum-
na liipa monjumba. Nu kene nunga yambuma kene enini aku-sipa tepa liimba, molku
kunjingí.” niringli.

32 Kanu-kene elsele-ni yunu kene yunga yambuma kene eninindu Auliele-nga ungele niku siringli.
33 Sika ipulele ai-burum aku-siku teku muluringeliinga-pe yunu-ni elsele liipa memba pupaliinga elsele turing irili kanuma lumaye tunjurum. Ena kanuna yunu kene yunga yambuma kene no liiring.
34 Kanu-kene penga yunu-ni elsele liipa memba yunga lkuna pupaliinga elsele kerilangi sirim. Yunga yambuma kene enini ˹numanu topele toku˺ Pulu Yili 'Yunu tiluele mindi sika molemú.' niku tondulu munduku piliiku numanu siring.
35 Kolea tangurum kene kot piliiring yima-ni eninga ele-yima ka-lkuna liiku munduku kene niku mele: "Yisele wendu liiku munduku 'Pangli.' niai." niring.
36 Ung niring akuma ka-lku nukurum yili-ni Poll nimba sipaliinga nimba mele: "Kot piliilimili yima-ni 'Else pangli.' niku, niku mundung akiliinga pangli. Else numanu waengu nipili pale." nirim.
37 Akiliinga-pe Poll-ni ele-yimandu nimba mele: "Olsu Rom-yisele akiliinga-pe kot naa piliiku kene yambu pulele-ni kanuku molangi olsu we ka-pulsa-ni toku ka síngi kanili. Pe ekupu 'Yambuma naa kanangi kiyang nimbu liipu mundumulú.' niku nikimiliye? Aima kapula mólu. Olsu ka síngi yi kanuma enini oku olsu 'Pale.' niangi." nirim.
38 Kanu-kene ele-yima Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim piliiku kene kelku anju puku kot piliiring yi kanuma niku siring. Kanu-kene kot piliiring yima-ni ung niringli akili piliikuliinga 'Elsele Rom-yisele lam.' niku mini-wale munduku kene,
39 elsele muluringli akuna oku "Tepu kis-símulu lam." niku ka-lkuna wendu liiku meku ulsu oku kene niku mele: "Kolea-auli ili munduku kelkulu pale." niring.
40 Kanu-kene Poll kene Saillas-sele ka-lkuli munduku kelku pukulu kene, ambu LLidia-nga lkuna pukulu Yesos-nga yambu-talape akuna liiku máku toku muluring yambumandu nikulu mele: "Ung nímbuluma munduku naa kelku numanu tondulu pupili 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele akili tondulu munduku piliiku molai." nikulu, ung mare niku sikulu kene elsele puringli.

17

17:1-10 Poll Kene Saillas-sele Kolea Tesallonaika Taon-na Puringli Kene Elsele Tungí Tiring Temanele

1 Poll kene Saillas-sele kolea Pillipai taonale munduku kelku pukulu, kolea Ambipollis kene Apollonia kene taon kanusele munduku kelkulu anju pukulu, kolea Tesallonaika taon-na puringli. Juda-yambu liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku te akuna angiliirim.
2 Kanu-kene Poll yunu uinga taki-taki tirim akili mele tembandu Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku kanuna purum. Kanuna yambu kóru muluring ena-Sambat yupukunga Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung ui turing mulurumuma 'Enini piliangi.' nimba aima mimi-sipa nimba sipa,
3 Pulu Yili-ni "Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu." nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mindili nomba kolupa kene alsupa lomburupa ola molumba kanu mele, bukna aku-sipa wendu ombá akili uinga turing mulurum akili piliipaliinga, enini nimba sirim. Penga yunu-ni nimba mele: "Yesos yi ili temani topu siker yi akili kene Pulu Yili-ni "Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu." nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele kene akili yi tiluelendu niker." nirim.
4 Juda-yambu mare yunu-ni nirim mele ungele piliikuliinga, 'Yunu aima sika nikem.' niku Poll kene Saillas-sele lumbili puring. Juda-yambuma wasie Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring yambu-lupa pulele lumbili puringko. Yi-aulimanga minupili-ambu pulele aku-siku lumbili puringko.
5 Akiliinga-pe yambu pulele Juda-yi aulima munduku kelku Poll kene Saillas-sele lumbili puring kilia kanukuliinga Juda-yi kanuma enini yisele-kene numanu kis panjiring. Numanu kis panjiku kene yambuma liiku máku tu-pui-upui tiring koleana mong kunduring yi mare muluring kanuma liiku máku toku, yambuma pali teku arerembi konjuku "Anduku nangale tangi." niring kene, lkisiku puku Jeson-nga lkuna 'Elsele mulunglí.' niku koruku, yambuma liiku singíndu kururing.
6 Poll kene Saillas-sele naa muluringli kilia koruku kelkuliinga, Jeson kene Krais-nga yi mare kene liiku meku kolea kaniliinga tápu-yima muluringna meku nangale tolsiliiku pukuliinga niku mele: "Koleamanga pali teku kis-siringli yisele ekupu ya oliunga taon-na úngli.

7 Úngli kene Jeson-ni “Elsele wasie molamili wale.” nimbaliinga yunga lkuna memba
pumko. Enini “Oliunga Rom koleamanga pali nokulemú Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-
nga ung-manima kamu mania pupili, yi te, bili Yesos, alko topa yi nuim kingele molemú.”
nilimele.” niring.
8 Aku-siku niring piliikuliinga yambu liiku máku turingima kene ˹Tesallonaika taon˺
tápu-yima kene aima mini-wale munduku ‘Nambulka temulúnje?’ niku, enini piliiku
sunduring.
9 Kanu-kene Jeson kene yi liiku meku uringma kene, yi kanuma “Pame-kot tenjiku eni
pai.” niring.
10 ‘Poll kene Saillas-sele kam-kamu liiku ka naa sangi.’ niku sumbulsuli Krais-nga
yambuma-ni enaliinga yi-sele “Kolea Beria-ndu pale.” niku liiku munduring.

17:10-15 Poll Kene Saillas-sele Kolea Beria Taon Pukulu Kongun Anduku Tiringli Temanele

Poll kene Saillas-sele Beria taon akuna sukundu pukulu kene, Juda-yambuma liiku
máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna puringli.
11 Elsele-ni Beria taon-na yambuma temanele toku siringli kene uinga Tesallonaika
taon yambuma-ni teku kis-siring akili Beria yambuma-ni aku-siku naa tiring. Ung
niringli akili mele lakuku piliiku kaí piliiku, ‘Sika nikimbilinje, mola gólu tokombelenje,
kanamili.’ niku taki-taki Pulu Yili-nga buk nusuringmanga ungma mimi-siku kanuku
muluring.
12 ˹Kanuku piliikuliinga˺ Juda-yambu pulele-ni ‘Yesos yunu sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘enini
nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele˺.’
niku tondulu munduku piliiring. Yambu-lupa pulele-ni aku-sikuko ‘Sika’ niku tondulu
munduku piliiring. Yambu-lupamanga ambu bi mulurum ambu pulele kene ambu
kanumanga yi pulele kene aku-siku tiring.
13 Juda-yambu kolea Tesallonaika taon-na muluringma-ni Poll-ni Beria taon-na
muluring yambu kanuma Pulu Yili-nga ungele nimba sirim akili piliikuliinga, Beria
taon-na yandu oku Beria-yambumanga numanuma toku bulu-bale sinjiku ‘Poll-ni nirim
ungele piliiku liiring yambuma kene Poll yunu kene we-yambuma-ni enini arerembi
kolangi.’ niku kundi turing.
14 Aku-siku tiring kene Krais-nga yambuma-ni Poll liiku numú-kusa kéluna mandu
meku puku mundu-puring, akiliinga-pe Saillas kene Timoti-sele Beria taon-na we
muluringli.

17:15—18:1 Poll Kolea Aten Taon Pupa Yambuma Ung-Mani Sirim Temanele

15 Poll mundu-puring yima yunu Aten taon-na meku puku munduku kene, enini kelku
yandu ungí tiring kene Poll-ni ung te eninindu nimba mundupa kene nimba mele:
“Saillas kene Timoti-sele na moliuna wela yandu wangli niai.” nirim kanu-kene Beria-yi
kanuma anju puring.
16 Poll kolea Aten taon-na pupa Saillas kene Timoti-sele nokupa molupaliinga kanurum
kene kolea akuna unji kene ku akuma-ni mélema teku mimi teku angnjiku “Oliu
nokolemele pulu-yima” niku popu turing pulu-yi gólu túlima kanupa kene yunu aima
numanu kis panjipa buni pípili mulurum.
17 Aku-siku tiringele kanupaliinga yunu-ni ‘Ung mare nimbú.’ nimba piliipa, Juda-
yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuna pupaliinga, Juda-
yambuma kene, Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring yambu-lupama kene anju-yandu ung mare
tombulku niring.
Aten-yambu kanuma liiku máku turing kolea akuna yunu taki-taki pupa kene yambu
akuna oku muluringma-kene ung mare wasie tombulku niringko.
18 Epikuriya-yambuma kene Stoik-yambuma kene akuma-ni ‘Yambuma molku niku
piliilimilimanga pulele piliimulú.’ niku muluring, yambu-talape kanuselenga yi mare
kene enini Poll kene tombulku niring. Poll-ni Yesos-nga temani kaiéle topa sipaliinga
Yesos ónu-koleana lomburupa ola mulurum akili mele nimba sirimu-na piliiku kene
eninga yi mare-ni niku mele: “Yi ung pulele nikem ili-ni nambulka ung mare nimbándu
nikem-nje?” niring. Mare-ni niku mele: “Oliu-ni pulu-yi mare naa piliipu bi silimulu
pulu-yimandu nimba nikem-nje?” niring.
19 Kanu-kene enini Poll liiku Ariopakas kanjoll-yima liiku máku toku muluringna
meku puring. Akuna meku puring kene enini yunundu niku mele: “Nu-ni ung kona
te-lupa yambuma ung-bo tunjúnu akili nambulka ung te ninuye? Oliu piliamili ni.”
niring.
20 “Nu-ni ung nikinele oliu-ni piliipu sundukumulu. Ung akili aima kona tokunu
nikinele. Oliu-ni ung-pulele piliamili niku si.” niring.

21 (Aten yambuma kene kolea-lupana-yambu oku Aten muluring kanuma kene enini
pali kongun te-lupa naa teku enamanga pali ung kona wendu urum-ma mindi piliiku
anju-yandu tombulku niku muluring. Poll kanjolluma muluringna meku puring yi
kanuma-ni ung wendu urum akili piliingíndu meku puring.)
22 Ariopakas kanjolluma liiku máku toku muluring penana okuliinga Poll-ndu "Ung
nikinu akiliinga pulele piliamili niku si." niring kanu-kene yunu ola angiliipaliinga
nimba mele:

"Aten-yambuma, 'Eni 'nokolemele' niku pulu-yi lupa-lupamanga ungma tondulu
munduku piliilimili yambuma molemele.' nimbu kanokur.
23 Ui ombú urundu kene Aten yambuma 'eninga pulu-yima' niku popu tolemele
mélema andupu kanurundu. Mimi-sipu kanurundu kene eninga pulu-yi te niku popu
tolemele polu tenga ung mare toku munjuring kanurundu akili i-sipa mele:

PULU-YI NAA PILIIPU BI SILIMULALIINGA POLALE

nimba aku-sipa ungma mulurum kanurundu. Pulu-yi kanili, eni naa piliiku we popu
tolemele akiliinga ung-pulele na-ni eni nimbu simbu teker.
24 "Male kene mélema pali tirim Pulu Yili yunu mulále kene male kene mélema pali
nokulemú Yi-Nuim Auliele. Yambuma-ni 'Oliu ku naa pepu, kapula molamili.' nimbu
lku takupu pelemulu akili mele yunu aku-sipa mólu. 'Pulu Yili oliu-kene mulupili.' niku
lku takunjingí akuna mindi yunu kapula naa molumba.
25 Yunu méle te kapula mólu naa tolemú, yunu yambu te-ni kapula liipa naa
tapunjumba, mólu. Yunu-ni yununu kona mululi ulu-pulele yambuma sipa, múlu
liilimele mulúngale sipa, mélema pali yambuma silimú. Akiliinga yambuma-ni yunu
nambi-siku kapula liiku tapunjungíye? Kapula mólu.
26 Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepa tiluele mindi tirim kanili-ni oliu mana-yambuma
pali kalupa liirim. Oliu 'ma-koleamanga pali molupu kapula tenjamili.' nimbaliinga
aku-sipa tirim. Yununu yambumanga ena-mongma nimba panjipa, yambu-talape lupa-
lupa molangi nimba máma makó turum.
27 'Mana-yambuma yunu waka lembama yunu kanuku liingí uluma teangi.' nimba
Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa tirim. Yunu koruku liingí uluma pali telsiliiku pungí kene kapula
tímu lem enini yunu sika kapula liingí. Akiliinga-pe yunu oliu-kene sulu tenjipaliinga
naa molemú. Oliu yambuma-kene tilu-tilu nimba nondupa molemú.
28 Niker akiliinga eninga yi mare numanale-ni piliiku konana turing yimanga yi te-ni
turum konanaliinga sukundu nimba molemú mele i-sipa:
'Yunu oliu-kene molemáliinga
oliu molemulu mele molemulu.
Oliu kona molemulu ulu-pulele yunu-ni mindi sipa,
kupulanum andupu kangiele-ni uluma telemulu tonduluma
yunu-ni mindi silimú.'
nimba molemú kanili. Yi te-ni konana te turum, konana kaniliinga ung-pulu te nimba
pelemú akili i-sipa mele:
'Oliu kepe yunga kalupa liirimuma molemulu.'
nimba molemú. ⌞Eninga yi kanuma-ni uinga konanale piliiku niring akili mele kene,
na-ni ekupu niker akili kene, tilu-sipa mele.⌟
29 "Sika oliu Pulu Yili-nga kalupa liirim yambuma molemuláliinga 'Yunu ku-gollu mola
ku-sillipa mola ku-mulú yunu aku-sipa méle te.' nimbu naa piliamili. Piliipa kungnjuli
pelemú yambu te-ni numanale-ni piliikuliinga méle te kíli-ni teku mimi telemele aku
mele Pulu Yili yunu aku-sipa aima mólu.
30 Ui yambuma-ni Pulu Yili yunga bili naa piliiku walu molku we-mélema pulu-yili
niku popu turing kanu-kene Pulu Yili yunu enini aku-siku ulu-pulu teku kis-siringma
pundu topa 'Mong liikimele akiliinga mindili nangi.' naa nirim, kanupa konde tenjipa
mulurum. Akiliinga-pe ekupu "Yambuma pali molemele mele numanu topele toku
molku konjangi." nikem.
31 Yunu-ni mana-yambuma pali kot tenjipa apurumba ena te makó turumele wendu
ombáliinga "Ekupu enini numanu topele tai." nikem. Yunu-ni makó turum yi kanili-
ni kot kanili sumbi-sipa tenjimba. 'Yambuma-ni 'Ena akili sika wendu ombá.' niku
piliangi.' nimba yunu-ni yi kanili ónu-koleana topa makinjirim." nimba Poll-ni aku-
sipa nirim.

32 "Yambu te kolkuliinga lomburuku ola mulungí." nirim kene enini piliiku kene,
mare-ni "Gólu tokum." niku ung-taka tunjuring. Akiliinga-pe mare-ni niku mele: "Ulu
temba nikem ili mele walse ena tenga alsupu piliamili nipili." niring.

33 Aku-siku niring kene Poll enini mundupa kelepa yunu purum.
34 Yambu talse yunu-ni nirim ungma ‘Sika ungma.’ niku tondulu munduku piliikuliinga Poll yunu lumbili puring. Te Diyonisias, yunu Ariopakas kanjoll te; te ambu te, ambaliinga bili Damaris; yambu mare wasie yunu lumbili puring.

18

18:1-17 Poll Kolea-Auli Korin Pupa Tirim Temanele

1 Penga Poll Aten taon mundupa kelepa kolea-auli Korin purum.
2 Korin akuna Juda-yi te mulurum, yilinga bili Akwilla. Yunga pulu koleale Pondas. Yunu kene yunga min Prisilla kene elsele kolea Italli propinj molkulu kene nondupa mele kolea-auli Korin yandu oku muluringli. ˹Rom koleamanga pali nukurum yi nuim aima auli kumbina˺ (Kollodias-ni ui nimba mele: “Juda-yambuma pali kolea-auli Rom munduku kelku pai.” nimba, nimba panjurum kilia elsele Korin uringli.) Elsele oku molangili Poll penga urum. Poll elsele muluringli akuna pupaliinga,
3 elsele ku-moni-kongun tinglíndu sell-lkuma tambuluringli akili mele yunu aku-sipa uinga sell tambulurumeliinga yunu elsele kene tapú-toku molku ku-moni liingí kongunale tiring.
4 ‘Juda-yambuma kene Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring yambu-lupama kene enini ˹Yesos yunu Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele molupa, oliunga nimba kolunjupa, lomburupa ola mulurum akili˺ ‘Aima sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimba Poll yunu ˹Juda-yambumanga kóru muluring˺ ena-Sambat-manga pali enini liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lku kanuna pupaliinga enini-kene tombulku tondulu mundupa ung-bo tonjupa mani sirim.
5 Akiliinga-pe Saillas kene Timoti-sele kolea Masedonia propinj munduku kelkulu kolea-auli Korin uringli kene Poll ˹sell-lku kongun tirimele mundupa kelepa,˺ enamanga pali Juda-yambuma ung-mani sipa tondulu mundupa nimba mele: “Yesos yunu Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele.” nimba mulurum.
6 Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni nirim akili mele Juda-yambuma-ni piliiku naa liiku, ung-taka tunjuring kene ‘Teku kis-sikimili akiliinga na-ni enini mundupu kelker akili kanangi.’ nimba yunu-ni yunga wale-pakulina nurupalu lirim-ma tanda sipa mundupaliinga eninindu nimba mele: “Eni teku kis-silimelaliinga Pulu Yili-ni eni mindili símu lem nanga ung te mólu. Eni ungele liiku su siku “Mólu.” nikimili akiliinga buni mingí akili ulu eningale. ‘Yi-nuim Kraisele-nga ungele naa piliimulú.’ nikimili-na ekupu na eni Juda-yambuma mundupu kelepu yambu-lupama molemelena pukur.” nirim.
7 Kanu-kene Poll Juda-yambu kanuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuli mundupa kelepa lku te akuna nondupa angiliirim kanuna purum, lku-pulu-yi kaniliinga bili Titias-Jasitas, yunu Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tunjurum yili.
8 Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkuli nukurum yi-nuimele, yilinga bili Kirispas, yunu kene yunga lkuna muluring yambuma pali Poll-ni nirim Yi-Auli ˹Yesos˺ ‘Yunu sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba uinga makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele˺.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring. Kolea-auli Korin yambuma Poll-ni ung nirimele piliiring yambu pulele ‘Sika nikem.’ niku ˹numanu topele toku˺ no liiring.
9-10 Walsenga sumbulsuli Poll-ni uru-kumbu mele tepa kanurum kene Auliele-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Nu keri pipi siku mundu-mong naa ti.” nirim. “Nanga yambu mulungíma pulele kolea-auli ilinga molemeláliinga na taki-taki nu-kene molumbu, yambu te-ni nu tepa kis-sipa mindili kapula naa simba. Akiliinga nu-ni taki-taki nanga ungele yambuma niku si.” nirim.
11 Akiliinga Poll-ni Korin-yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungele ung-bo tonjupa mani sipa we mulupili punie tilu kaliimbu angere tale-guli omba purum.
12 Yi Gallio yunu kolea Akaya propinj akuna Rom-gapman kiapele mulurum kene Juda-yambuma-ni Poll-kene arerembi kolkuliinga liiku máku toku oku yunu ambolku liiku kene, Gallio mulurumna meku puku kot tenjiku kene niku mele:
13 “Yi ili-ni oliu ˹Juda-yambuma-ni˺ ung-manele piliipu telemulu mele naa nimba, Pulu Yili-nga ung-manele sipa, Pulu Yili kape nimbu bi paka kapula tonjimulú akili mele nilimále kapula naa telemú.” niring.
14 Poll-ni pundu topa ung te nimbá tirim kene Gallio-ni Juda-yimandu nimba mele: “Yi ili-ni Rom-gapmanaliinga ung-mani te topa pula tolka mola yambu te tepa kis-silkanje eni Juda-yima-ni kot kapula tenjilkemela, na-ni eninga ungele piliilka.

15 Akiliinga-pe eni eninga ungma kene bima kene ung-manima kene nilimele pulu
akumanga oku yunu kot tenjikimelale kapula naa tekem. Eni-enini anju puku piliangi
pai. Na-ni kot ili naa piliimbu.” nirim.
16 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga, yunu-ni enini kot-na makurupa liipa pena mundurum.
17 Akiliinga, Juda-yambu wema-ni pali Juda-yambu liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga
ungele piliiring lkuli nukurum yi-nuim Sostenis ambolku liikuliinga, Gallio kanupa
mulupili yunu turing. Akiliinga-pe Gallio yunu aku-siku tiring akili kanupaliinga ulu
te naa tirim.

18:18-22 Siria Propinji Sukundu Kolea Andiyok Kelepa Yandu Ombándu (18:18-21) Poll Kene Yi Akwilla Kene Ambu Pirisilla-sele Wasie Kolea Epesas Puring, (18:22) Elsele Kolea Epesas Molangili Poll Yunu Kamu Andiyok Purum Temanele

18 Poll ena pulele kolea-auli Korin we molupaliinga, penga Krais-nga yambumandu
nimba mele: “Na pukur. Eni numanu waengu nipili molku konjai.” nimba kene yunu
pupa, Senkria taon-nga no-numú kéluna pupaliinga, sipna kolea Siria propinjina purum.
Akwilla kene Pirisilla-sele Poll-kene wasie tapú-toku puring. Sipna koela pumbaliinga
kolea Senkria taon-na we molupaliinga yunu-ni Pulu Yili-kene “Ulu te aima sika tembu.”
nimbaliinga mi lepa kene yunga pengi-dili yi te-ndu “Kolumungú tinjui.” nirim.
19-21 Enini Epesas taon-na puring kene Poll-ni Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-
nga ungele piliiring lkuna pupaliinga Juda-yambuma kene ung pulele tombulku niring.
Enini yunundu “Ena talse wasie molamili.” niring akiliinga-pe enini niring akili naa
piliirim. Akiliinga-pe pumba tepaliinga eninindu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni “Pui.” nim
lem walse kelepu yandu ombú.” nimbaliinga “Eni molai.” nimba kene, Akwilla kene
Pirisilla-sele Epesas taon-na molangli mundupa kelepa sipna yunu purum.
22 Sipele pupaliinga kolea-auli Sisaria lirim kene Poll akuna mania pupaliinga, Krais-
nga yambu-talape ˹kolea-auli Jerusallem˺ muluringna olandu pupaliinga “Eni kapula
molemeleye?” nimba kene, kelepa ˹kolea-auli Sisaria mandu omba sip tenga-lupa˺ kolea-
auli Andiyok-ndu kam-kamu purum.

18:23—21:20a Poll-ni Wale Yupuku-Sipa Yesos-nga Ungele Nimba Silsiliipa Andurum Temanele

18:23 Poll Wale Yupuku-Sipa Pulu Monjupa Auliele-nga Ungele Nimba Silsiliipa Andumbandu Kelepa Purum Temanele

23 Kolea-auli Andiyok mulupili ena pulele omba purum kanu-kene penga yunu alsupa
kolea-auli Andiyok mundupa kelepa, kolea Gallesia propinj kene Pirisia propinj-selenga
pupaliinga kolea akuselenga lirim koleamanga pali andupa “Yesos-nga lumbili anduli
yambu kanuma yunga ungele apera naa siku, enembu naa kolku mimi-siku piliiku
molai.” nimba, nimba silsiliipa purum.

18:24—19:1 Yi Apollos-nga Temanele

24 Juda-yi tenga bili Apollos, yi kaniliinga koleale Alleksendia, yunu Epesas taon akuna
urum. Yunu ung aima nimba konjupa, Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ungma pali piliirim
yili.
25 Auliele-ni yambuma molku kunjingíndu tingí kupulanumele akisinjirim akili uinga
yunu ung-bo tonjuku mani siring piliipaliinga, Auli Yesos-nga temanele yambuma sumbi-
sipa ung-bo tonjupa, aima tondulu mundupa nirim, akiliinga-pe yunu No-Liinjili Jon-ni
yambuma no liinjimbandu ung-mani sirim akili mindi piliipaliinga mani sipa ung-bo
tunjurum.
26 Apollos yunu Epesas taon-na omba kene, Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-
nga ungele piliiring lkuna pulu monjupa ungele nimba simbandu mundu-mong naa
tepa tondulu mundupa nirim. Akwilla kene Pirisilla-sele yunu-ni ung-bo tunjurum mele
piliikulu kene elsengla lkuna meku pukulu, Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tepa liipa aima mindili
naa noku molku kunjingí kupulanumele akisinjirim akili pali kam-kamu mimi siku niku
siringli.
27 Penga Apollos “Na kolea Akaya propinj pambu.” nirim kene Krais-nga yambu
Epesas taon-na muluringma-ni yunundu niku mele: “Papu nikinu. Nu Krais-nga
kongunale kolea Akaya propinjina pukunu ti-pui.” niku, ‘Yesos-nga lumbili anduli
yambuma kolea Akaya propinj muluringma-ni yunu kanuku bi sikuliinga ‘Wasie
molamili.’ niangi.’ niku pepá te toku siring. Yunu pepále memba kolea Akaya propinj
ombaliinga, Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kulurumeliinga Auli Yesos-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiku Krais-nga yambu muluringma Apollos-ni enini aima liipa
tapunjurum.

28 Yambuma kanuku molangi Apollos tondulu mundupa, Juda-yambu “Yesos-nga
ungele nikimili akili gólu tokomele.” niring kanuma-kene yunu-kene tombulku niring,
Yesos yunu sika Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba
makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mulurum Pulu Yili-nga bukna nimba mulurum mele mimi
sipa liipa ora sipa ung-bo tunjurum.

19

19:1—20:1 Poll Kolea Epesas Taon Pupa Tirim Mele Temanele

19:1-7 No-Liinjili Jon-nga Ungele Piliiku No Liiring Yi Epesas Taon-na Muluringma-Kene Poll-ni Tirim Mele Temanele

1 Yi Apollos kolea Akaya propinj pupaliinga akuna kolea-auli Korin mulupili,
Poll ma-pangi kupulanum-na pupa Epesas taon-na mandu purum. Akuna pupaliinga
Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambu mare kanurum.
2 Kanupa kene, enini walsipa kene nimba mele: “Eni ungele piliiring akili ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiku kene Mini Kake Tiliele liiring mola móluye?” nirim. Enini
pundu toku kene niku mele: “Mólu, Mini Kake Tili te molemú akili oliu naa piliilimulu.”
niring.
3 Aku-siku niring kilia piliipaliinga Poll-ni eninindu nimba mele: “Aku lem eni no
nambi-siku liiringiye?” nirim. Enini niku mele: “Jon-ni nirim mele ungma piliipuliinga
no liirimulu.” niring.
4 Poll-ni nimba mele: “Jon-ni yambumandu nimba mele: “Ulu-pulu-kisma munduku
kelku numanu topele toku no liai.” nirimeliinga-pe ung ili mindi naa nirim. Ung te
wasie nimba mele: “Aelepa ombá yi Yesos ‘Yunu sika ˹Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa liinjipa
nokupa konjumba yi liipa mundurum yili˺.’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.” nirim.”
nimba Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim.
5 Aku-sipa nirim kene piliikuliinga, enini “Auli Yesos-nga yambuma molomulú.” niku
Yesos-nga bili leku walsiku no liiring.
6 Kanu-kene Poll-ni eninga ˹pengíma˺nga ambulurum kene enini muluringna Mini
Kake Tiliele urum kene enini bo-ung lupa-lupa naa piliiringma leku, Auliele-ni “Ninjai!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring.
7 Aku-siku tiring yi engkaki-rurepu mele muluring.

19:8-10 Poll-ni Epesas Yambumandu Auli Yesos-nga Ungele Nimba, Enini-Kene Tombulku Niring Temanele

8 Poll Epesas molupa kene, Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele
piliiring lkuna pupaliinga, Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa mélema pali nokumba akili
mele mundu-mong naa tepa tondulu mundupa nimba sirim. ‘Enini aima piliiku ‘Sika’
niku piliangi.’ nimba kaliimbu yupuku aku-sipa nimba sipa enini-kene tombulku niku
we muluring.
9 Akiliinga-pe Juda-yambu mare-ni karaye teku ungele liiku su siku, “Ung ili gólu
tokum naa piliamili.” niku, yambuma piliiku molangi “Poll-ni ung nikem akuma nimba
kis-sikem.” niku ung-taka tunjuring. Aku-siku tiring kilia Poll-ni enini mundupa kelepa
purum. Enini mundupa kelepa kene yunu-ni Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambu kanuma
liipa memba pupaliinga, Tairenas-ni lku nukurum kanuna pupa taki-taki ung nimba
sipa, yambuma-kene tombulku ni-pui-upui teku muluring.
10 Aku-siku teku molangi punie tale omba purum kanu-kene Juda-yambuma kepe
yambu-lupa kolea Esia propinj muluring kanuma pali Auliele-nga ungele piliiring.

19:11-12 Pulu Yili-ni Poll Liipa Tapunjurum Kene Poll-ni Ulu-Tonduluma Tirim Temanele

11 Pulu Yili-ni Poll liipa tapunjurum kene ulu-tondulu aima lupa-lupa kanu mele mare
tirim.
12 Poll-ni kongun tembandu yunga mulumbale panjurum-ma yambu kanuma sirim
kene liiku meku puku kuru turum yambuma simbi tunjuring kene eninga kuru turum-
ma pora nimba, eninga numanuna kuru muluring kanuma oku wendu puring.

19:13-20 Sipa Malupili-Kene Ulu Te Wendu Urum Kanukuliinga Kuru Ála Turing Yi Kanuma-ni Tiring Temanele

13 Juda-yi mare anduku yambumanga numanuna kuruma toku makuruku “Wendu
pai!” niku ku-moni kongun anduku tiring. Enini mare Auli Yesos-nga bili leku walsiku

kuruma ‘Oku wendu pai.’ ningíndu i-siku niring: “Poll-ni ung-mani silimú yi Yesos-nga
bili lepu walsipu kene ‘Eni oku wendu pai.’ nikimulu.” niring.
14 Yi Sipa yunga malupili angere yupuku-guli aku-siku tiring. Sipa yunu Pulu Yili popu
tunjuring yimanga yi-auli te. Yi akiliinga malupili-ni aku-siku Yesos-nga bili leku walsiku
kurumandu “Oku wendu pai!” niring kene
15-16 kuruma-ni pundu toku niku mele: “Oliu Yesos kanupu bi silimulu. Poll kanolemu-
luko. Akiliinga-pe eni nameléye?” niring kanu-kene kuru numanuna mulurum yili-ni
enini muluringna puka topa pupaliinga eninga mulumbalema ambulupa sungu-mangu
sinjipa enini aima turum kilia lku kanili munduku kelku mulumbale te naa panjili memi
pakuku monjuku giu-gau takara toku puring.
17 Penga Epesas taon-na muluring Juda-yambuma kene yambu-lupama kene ulu-pulu
wendu urum akili piliiku kene enini mini-wale munduku, Auli Yesos-nga bili paka
tonjuku yunu kape niring.
18 Akiliinga, yambu pulele uinga Yesos ‘Yunu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring
yambu kanuma-ni ulu kanili wendu urum kene oku uinga ulu-pulu-kis tiringma niku
para siring.
19 Aku-siku tiringimanga yambu mare uinga kuru ála toku teku kis-siring yambu
kanuma-ni yambuma kanuku molangi eninga ála turing bukma pali tepina kaluring.
Buk kaluring akumanga ku-moni purum mele ku-sillipa pipti-tausen aku-sipa mele
purum.
20 Aku-sipaliinga Auliele-nga ungeliinga tondulale-ni ulu-pulu-kis kanuma topa mania
mundurum kilia ungele tondulu pupa koleamanga pali pupa kapula tinjirim.

19:21—20:1 (19:21-22) Poll-ni “Jerusallem Pambu.” Nimba Piliipaliinga Ui Epesas Taon-na We Mulurum Kene (19:23—20:1) Gólu Tuli Pulu-Ambu Atemis Popu Turing Yambuma-ni Epesas Taon Liiku Máku Toku Teku Kis-Siring Mele Temanele

21 Ulu kanuma pali uinga tiring kene penga Poll-ni numanale-ni piliipaliinga ‘Kolea
Masedonia propinj pupu kolea Akaya propinj pupu kene, kolea-auli Jerusallem pumbu.
Jerusallem pupu kene, penga kolea-auli Rom pumbu.’ nimba piliirim.
22 Poll yunu liiku tapunjuring yi kanumanga Timoti kene Erastas-sele “Kolea
Masedonia pale.” nimba liipa mundupaliinga yunu ena marenga kolea Esia propinj
we mulurum.
23 Ena akumanga Epesas taon kanuna Auliele-nga temani kaiéle toku siringeliinga
buni auli te wendu urum. Wendu urum akili i-sipa mele:
24 Yi te, yunga bili Demitrias, yunu-ni ku-moni méle taropu tombandu yambuma-
ni eninga pulu-yili niku popu turing pulu-ambu gólu tuli Atemis-mele ku-sillipa-ni
mélema tepa mimi tepa nosupa ku-moni liirim. Ambu-mele ku-sillipa-ni tili mélema
‘eninga pulu-ambale’ niku lkumanga angnjiku popu tungíndu taropu toku liiringeliinga
Demitrias ku-moni pulele liipaliinga yunga kongun tinjiring yima méle pulele kalurum.
25 Yi kanili-ni yunga kongun tinjiring yima kene gólu tuli pulu-ambu Atemis-nga
kongun lupa-lupama tinjiring yima kene “Eni wai.” nimbaliinga, liipa máku topa kene
nimba mele: “Yima, pulu-ambu Atemis-mele ku-sillipa-ni mélema tepu mimi tepuliinga,
ku-moni aima auli-tepu liilimulu.
26 Yi Poll akili-ni ung nilimále-ni yambu pulele kundi topa wendu liilimú akili eni
piliiku kanolemele. Yunu-ni nimba mele: “Kíli-ni teku mimi telemele pulu-yambu
akuma gólu toku telemele.” nilimú ungele mindi Epesas taon-na yambuma kene kolea
Esia propinj pali kepe yambuma piliiku liiku yunu lumbili pulimelé.
27 Yunu-ni nilimú ungele-ni oliunga ku-moni kongunale mindi topa mania naa
mundunjumba. ‘Pulu-ambale’ nimbu popu tunjuli ambu Atemis molemú popu tolemulu
kuru-tamandu lkuli kepe yambuma-ni “Akili ulu te mólu.” niku kanuku kis piliingí.
Atemis yunu kepe yunga bili aima ola-kilia molemále topa mania mundunjumba tekem.
Poll-ni temani kanili we topa mulúm lem kolea Esia propinj kepe we-koleamanga pali
kepe pulu-ambu akili popu toku bi paka tonjilimele akili munduku kilingí lem.” nirim.
28 Enini ung kanili piliikuliinga aima arerembi kolku kene nangale toku kene niku
mele: “Oliu Epesas yambumanga pulu-ambu Atemis aima lakupa olandupale molemú.”
niring.
29 Aku-siku niring kene yambuma pali nangale toku sukundu-sukundu lkisiku oku
liiku máku toku kene, Gayas kene Aristakas-sele ambolku liiku meku puku, eninga liiku
máku turing kolea akuna puring. Yi kanusele elsele kolea Masedonia propinj yisele,
Poll-kene wasie tapú-toku anduring.
30 Poll enini liiku máku turing akuna ung nimbá pumba tirimeliinga-pe Yesos-nga
lumbili anduli yambuma-ni “Mólu.” niring.

31 Kolea Esia propinj yi-nuim mare Poll-kene toku kupula kanuring yima-ni kepe niku
mundukuliinga niku mele: “Poll nu liiku máku tokomele akuna aima naa pui.” niring.
32 Máku turing yambuma eninga numanu-bóli naa pirim kilia enini topa kelep
mundurum. Enini nangale toku, ung lupa-lupama niring. Yambu pulele-ni enini liiku
máku turing akiliinga pulele naa piliiring.
33 Juda-yambuma-ni eninga yi-nuim Alleksenda yambu muluringna suku-singina liiku
munduring. Kanu-kene yunu “Ung te niambu.” nimbaliinga ki ola mundupa, ung te
nimbá tirim.
34 Akiliinga-pe enini ‘Yunu ˽Atemis popu naa tolemú˼ Juda-yi te.’ niku piliiku kene
enini nangale toku kene niku mele: “Atemis yunu oliu Epesas-yambuma nokulemú pulu-
ambu auliele.” niku molangi ena-mong tale omba purum.
35 Kanu-kene Epesas taon-na yi-kuskusele ola angiliipaliinga “Ung naa niai!” nirim.
Yambuma táka-niku muluring kene yunu-ni nimba mele: “Epesas-yi namelé, oliu kolea
Epesas yambuma-ni pulu-ambu auli Atemis molemú kuru-tamandu lkuli oliunga taon-na
angiliimále kene akuna yunu-mele ku-mulálena mania urum ku-mulú akili angiliimú-
sele oliu-ni nokulemulú, yambu nae-ni naa kanolemúye?
36 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni “Gólu tokomele.” kapula naa ningí akiliinga eni táka-niku
molku ulu te lkisiku naa teai.
37 Andi yi meku úngi-seleni ulu te teku kis naa sikulu, oliunga pulu-ambale ung-taka
tonjukulu yunga kuru-tamandu lkuna méle te wa naa lííngli akiliinga-pe we meku úngi.
38 Demitrias kene yunga kongun-yima kene eni yambu te kene ung te pimu lem kapula,
kot ena te wendu ombá kene kot tenjangi, gapman-yi-auli kiapma-ni kot-na kapula liiku
sumbi sinjingí.
39 ‘Ung mare wasie niamili.’ niku pilííngi lem yambu máku tungí ena tenga-lupa niku
sumbi sangi.
40 Ekupu we máku toku ele teku ung pulele tombulku niku nangale tokomelali-
inga oliu-kene mong pemba. Kiapma-ni oliu ekupu ulu-pulu tekemulaliinga kot
tenjilkemelanje oliu kot-na ung te pundu topu kene nimulú kupulanum te naa lelka.
Tekemulaliinga pulu te naa pekemu-na we tekemulu.” nirim.
41 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga, taon-na kuskusele-ni yambu kanumandu “Bulu-bale niku
pai!” nirim kene piliiku liikuliinga puring.

20

20:1-6 Poll Kolea Masedonia Kene Akaya Propinj-selenga Andupa Kene Kolea Esia Propinji Kelepa Yandu Urum Temanele

1 Epesas taon-na yambu kanuma ung pulele niku Poll-kene arerembi kuluring akili
pora nirim kene Poll-ni Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma “Wai.” nimba, enini nimba
mundupaliinga, ‘Enini-eninga numanu tondulu pupili molku konjai.’ nimba ung mare
nimba sipaliinga, “Eni molai.” nimba yunu Epesas taon-na mundupa kelepa kolea
Masedonia propinj pumba purum.
2 Kolea kanuna andupaliinga ‘Numanu tondulu pupili molku konjai.’ nimba yambuma
ung nimba silsiliipa pupaliinga, kolea Akaya propinj sukundu pupa kene,
3 akuna kaliimbu yupuku we mulurum. Yunu ‘Alsupu kolea Siria poropinj pambu.’
nimba pumbandu sipna pumba tirim akiliinga-pe Juda-yambuma-ni “Yunu topu
konjumulú.” niku ele-langi niring akili piliipaliinga, yunu ‘Kolea Masedonia propinj
kelepu anju pambu.’ nirim.
4 Yunu-kene wasie tapú-toku puring yi kanumanga bima i-sipa mele: Beria taon-
na mulurum yi Piras málu Sopata kene, Tesallonaika taon-na mulurum yi Aristakas
Sekandas-sele kene, Depi taon-na mulurum yi Gayas kene, kanuka kene wasie puku,
Timoti kene kepe, kolea Esia propinj yi Tikikas Tropimas-sele wasie, yi kanuma Poll-
kene wasie tapú-toku puring.
5 Oliu Pillipai taon-na molamili enini kumbi-leku puku kolea Toras taon-na pukuliinga
oliu akuna nokuku we muluring.
6 ˽Juda-yambuma-ni puniemanga taki-taki kolea-auli Jerusallem puku akuna sukundu
Pulu Yili-ni eninga anda-kolepalima Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purum akili piliiring enama,
akili bi leku˼ ‘Pllawa Tepa Auli Mundulimú Méle Yis Akili Naa Munduku Pllawa We
Kalku Nuring Enama’ niringko, ena akuma omba purum kene oliu kolea-auli Pillipai
mundupu kelepu sipna pupu mindi molamili ena angere te-guli omba purum kene kolea
Toras wendu pupu, yi uinga kumbi-leku puring kanuma akuna kanupu liipuliinga kóru
te enini-kene wasie tapú-topu kolea Toras we mulurumulu.

20:7-12 Poll-ni Kolea Toras Taon-na Kang-Yi Yutikas Kulurum Topa Makinjirim Temanele

7 ˹Sambat-enale omba pupa,˺ kóru kona tenga pulu monjupa kongun-enale ola
urum kene, oliu Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambuma-kene wasie langi nombu Yesos-
ni "Piliiku nai." nirim akili mele piliipuliinga nombu tapú-topu molumulúndu liipu
máku turumulu. Poll-ni yambuma ung-mani sirim. Yunu 'Ulsulam-uikundu pumbu.'
nimbaliinga yambuma ung-mani sipa mulupili kolea ipulele ai-burum tirim.
8-9 Oliu lku olakundu lku-polu yupuku-sipaliinga suluminana máku turumulu akuna
tepi-llam pulele kandupu monjupu mulurumulu. Akuna yi-kumunjupu te mulurum,
yunga bili Yutikas. Yunu 'Lkuli pa tipili.' niku suruwe te turing akuna olakundu
mulurum. Poll-ni ung we nimba mindi mulurum kanu-kene Yutikas yunu aima uru-
ni sumbili-sambili tirim kilia yunu kam-kamu uru pirim kanu-kene topa lku-sumbiliana
mania mundurum. Yunu liingí puku kanuring kene yi kanili uinga kolupa pora sirim.
10 Poll-ni mania pupa yi-ónale lirim akuna omba tamalu pepa kanglupaliinga eninindu
nimba mele: "Eni mini-wale naa mundai. Yu we kona molemú." nirim.
11 Aku-sipa tepaliinga alsupa suluminana olandu pupaliinga, enini-kene keri-langi
liiku noku kene, alsuku ung niku muluring kene kolea tangurum kilia yunu purum.
12 Yi-kumunjupu kulurum kanili yunu alsupa kona mulurum kilia enini aima numanu
kaí pirim-na yunu numanu siku meku puring.

20:13-17 Poll Kolea Mallitas Taon-na Purum Temanele

13 Poll kolea Toras taon-na we mulupili oliu sipna Asos taon akuna kumbi-lepu
purumulu. Poll-ni "Yunu kolea Asos nendu mania kupulanum ombú." nirim kilia
oliu kumbi-lepu pupu kene 'Yunu kolea Asos ombá kene sipna wasie pumulú.' nimbu
nokupu we mulurumulu.
14 Penga Poll kolea Asos urum kene kanupu liipuliinga yunu-kene wasie sipna pupu
Mitillin taon-na pupu pepu,
15 ulsulam-uikundu anju pupu, ˹no-numúna lirim˺ kolea Kios purumulu kene ena
pupa sumbulu turum. Aku-kene pupu mindi molamili kolea tangurum. Kelepu ˹no-
numúna lirim˺ kolea Semos purumulu kene alsupa ena pupa sumbulu turum. Akuna
pupu molamili kolea alsupa tangurum kene pupu Mallitas taon-na purumulu.
16 Poll-ni 'Sumbi-sipa kolea-auli Jerusallem pupa, Pendikos enale ui wendu naa upili
yunu kanuna sukundu pumbu.' nimba piliipaliinga, 'Kolea Esia propinj pumbu kene
enama we pora nimbá kene kapula naa pumbu.' nimba piliipa 'Epesas taon mundupu
kelepu Jerusallem sumbi-sipu pumbu.' nimba piliirim.

20:17—21:1 Poll-ni Epesas Krais-nga Yambumanga Tápu-Yimandu "Na Kamu Pukur. Eni Molai." Nirim Temanele

17 Poll-ni 'Epesas naa pulka.' nimba piliipaliinga, kolea Mallitas we mulurumulu kene
Poll-ni Epesas taon-na Krais-nga yambu-talape muluringmanga tápu-yimandu nimba
mundupa kene "Na moliuna wai." nirim.
18 Kanu-kene enini yunu mulurumna uring kanu-kene yunu-ni eninindu nimba mele:
"Na kolea Esia propinj ui-pulu-pulu ombu, akuna sukundu koleamanga pali andupu
kene kongun tepu ulu tirindu kanuma eni kanuku piliiku, ekupu teliu akili piliilimili.
19 Kolea Esia propinj sukundu lelemú koleamanga temani kaiéle topu silsiliipu
andurundu kene Juda-yambuma-ni nanga kongunale taki-taki teku kis-sinjiku pipi
singí tiring akiliinga na buni pulele membu mindili nurundu akiliinga-pe nanga bili
paka naa topu, Auliele-nga kongunale táka-nimbu tenjipu kene 'Ungele aima piliangi.'
nimbuliinga kolama omba mania-mania pupili mulurundu.
20 'Eni temani kaiéle topu simbundu mundupu naa kelambu.' nimbuliinga, eni
liipu tapunjumba temani-kaiéle mundu-mong naa tenjipu topu silsiliipu andupu, máku
turingmanga kepe eninga lkumanga kepe eni ungma pali mani sipu ung-bo tunjurundu
kanili eni kanuku piliilimili.
21 Juda-yambuma kene yambu-lupama kene tondulu mundupu nimbu mele: "Ulu-
pulu-kísma munduku kelku, numanu topele toku Pulu Yili molemúna puku, oliunga
Auli Yesos molupa tirim ulu akuma 'sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku molangi."
nimbuliinga taki-taki enini nimbu silsiliipu andurundu kanili.
22 "Akiliinga ekupu Minéle-ni ka-mele sipa liipa mundukum-na na Jerusallem-ndu
pukur. Na Jerusallem pumbu kene nambulka ulu te kam-kamu wendu ombánje naa
piliiker,
23 akiliinga-pe koleamanga pali anduliu kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ungma tondulu
mundupa na nimba silimú akili i-sipa mele: "Nu ka-lkuna peku mindili nuní." nilimú
akili mindi piliiliu.

24 Akiliinga-pe ‘na molupu konjupu, mindili naa nombu, na naa kolambu.’ nimbu keli
topu ulu te kapula naa teliu. ‘Auli Yesos-ni na kongun sirim kongunale tepu liipu kene
mindi na numanu simbu.’ nimbu piliipuliinga moliu. Kongun akili i-sipa mele: Pulu
Yili-ni oliu mana-yambuma we kondu kolemú akili mele temani kaiéle topu siliu kanili.
25 “Kapula, na alsupu ung te nimbú teker. Na-ni uinga eninga koleamanga andupu
kene Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa mélema nokulemú nokumba akili eni nimbu
sirindu piliiring yambumanga tiluri-ni kepe na alsuku naa kanungí.
26 Aku tembaliinga na-ni ekupu eni sika ya nimbu siker: “Yambumanga te molupa kis-
sipa kolea-kísina pumu lem nanga ulu te mólu, yunga ung liipa su simbaliinga pumba.”
niker.
27 Na-ni eni piliiku molangi Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum mele uluma
pali ‘Mundupu naa kelambu.’ nimbu mundu-mong naa tenjipu sumbi-sipu eni nimbu
sirindu kanili.

28 Mini Kake Tiliele-ni eni tápu-yima makó topa ‘Kung-sipsipma nokangi.’ nirim
sipsipma nokuku konjuku, eni-enini nokuku konjangi. Pulu Yili-ni yunga memi onde
lirimele-ni eni liirim Pulu Yili yunga yambu-talape molemelemanga tápu-yi kaíma
molangi.
29 “Na piliikerele eni mundupu kelepu pumbu kene eni mulungína owa-takara aima
kísima oku Yesos-nga kung-sipsipma toku bulu-bale singí lem.
30 Eninga yambu mare kepe penga ungma topele toku gólu toku, Yesos-nga lumbili
anduli yambu mare kundi toku ‘Oliu lumbili wai.’ niku aku tingí.
31 Aku-sipa uluma wendu ombá akiliinga eni taki-taki nokuku konjuku molai. Eni
piliiku mulungí mele i-sipa: Na-ni ‘Ung ima piliangi.’ nimbuliinga ipulele tanguli
enamanga pali kolama omba mania-mania pupili tondulu mundupu eni liipu tapunjupu
lip-lipi topu nimbu sipu mindi moliu, walse kepe enembu naa kolupu, we nimbu
molambu punie yupuku pora nikem. Aku-sipu tirindu akili piliiku apera naa siku, nimbu
sirindu ungma aima piliiku molai.
32 “Ekupu eni Pulu Yili-nga kína liipu monjupu, ‘Pulu Yili-nga we kondu kululi ungele
˹eni nimbu sirindu˺ akuma-ni eni tondulu sipa, Pulu Yili-ni ‘nanga yambuma mindi
molku, yambu kake tílima molai’ nilimú yambu kanuma yunu méle kaíma simba kene
eni aku-sipa simba liingí, we kondu kululi ung akili eni-kene pípili.’ nimbu niker.
33 “Na yambumanga ku-moni gollu sillipa-ma kene mulumbale mélemanga te kanupu
kum naa panjurundu.
34 Na kene, na wasie tapú-topu andurumulu yambu kanuma kene, oliu mélema mólu
turum kene nanga ki-seleni tondulu mundupu kongun tepu mélema liipu kene liipu
tapunjurundu.
35 ‘Nanga kongunuma pali eni aku-siku teangi.’ nimbu, liipu ora sirindu. Oliu-ni aku-
sipu tepu kene tondulu naa pili yambuma liipu tapunjupu tondulu mundupu teamili.
Auli Yesos-ni nirim akili mele piliiku molangi. Yesos yunu-ni nimba mele: “Yambu te-
ni yambu te liipa tapunjupa mélema sipaliinga numanu silimú akili ola-kilia; yununu
mélema liipaliinga numanu silimú akili mania-kilia.” nirim.” nimba Poll-ni aku-sipa
nirim.
36 Ung akuma nimba pora sipaliinga, yunu Epesas tápu-yima kene koporungu langupa
eninga ninjipa Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mawa tinjirim.
37 Kanu-kene enini pali kola teku Poll kanglku kondu kuluring.
38 Enini kamele mindili lakupa tipili muluring. Poll-ni “Na alsuku naa kanungí.” uinga
nirim akili piliikuliinga enini aku-siku mindili kuluring. Kanu-kene yunu liiku meku
sipna-sukundu puku mundu-puring.

21

21:1-17 Poll Jerusallem Kamu Purum Temanele

1 Epesas taon tápu-yimandu “Oliu pukumulaliinga eni molai.” nimbu kene kamele
mindili lakupa tipili enini mundupu kelepu sipna purumulu.
Sipna pupu kene kolea Mallitas mundupu kelepu ena tenga sumbi-sipu ˹no-numúna
lirim˺ kolea Kos pupuliinga, ulsulam-uikundu Kos mundupu kelepu ˹no-numúna suku-
singina˺ kolea Ros pupu, ulsulam-uikundu Ros mundupu kelepu kolea Patara-ndu nendu
purumulu.
2 Patara-ndu nendu pupu kene, sip tenga kolea Pinisia distrik lelemú kolea-auli Taya
pumba tirim-na kanupu kene akuna ola purumulu.

3 No-numúna purumulu kene ⌞no-numúna suku-singina⌟ kolea Saiporas ki-tarukundu
lirim-na kanupuliinga mundupu kelepu ombu pupu, kolea Siria propinj pupu, kolea-auli
Taya purumulu kanu-kene ‘Sipna méle-wale miring kanuma mania liangi.’ nimbuliinga
oliu we nokupu mulurumulu.
4 Akuna Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yambu mare muluring kanupuliinga enini-kene
wasie kóru tilu we mulurumulu. Mini Kake Tiliele-ni enini tondulu sirim kilia enini
Poll-ndu “Jerusallem kelku aima naa pui.” niku karaye tiring.
5 Aku-siku niringeliinga-pe enama pora nirim kilia “Oliu kelepu pukumulu.” nimbu-
liinga pumulú tirimulu. Kanu-kene Krais-nga yima kene eninga ambu kangambulama
kene wasie tapú-topu ombu taon-na ulsukundu pupu numú-kéluna anju mundu-puring
kene no-kéluna koporungu langupu mania molupu Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu
mawa tirimulu.
6 Kanu-kene oliundu “Pai.” niring kanu-kene oliu-ni “Eni molai.” nimbuliinga sipna
ombu sukundu purumulu kene enini kelku lkundu puring.

21:7-14 Poll Jerusallem Pumbandu Sipna Sisaria Purum Kene Yi Akapas-ni Yunundu Ung Te Nirim Temanele

7 Sipna kolea-auli Taya mundupu kelepu Tollemes taon-na purumulu. Akuna Krais-
nga yambuma muluringna pupuliinga, kanglupu “Eni mulúngi lem.” nimbu ena te enini
kene we mulurumulu.
8 Ulsulam-uikundu Tollemes taonale mundupu kelepu kolea-auli Sisaria pupu sipna
kamu wendu pupuliinga, temani-kaiéle andupa topa sili yi Pillip-nga lkuna pupu
mulurumulu. ⌞Ui Jerusallem liiku tapunjuli⌟ yi angere yupuku-guli ⌞makó turing⌟
yimanga te yunu.
9 Pillip liminupili ambu-wenipu angere muluring, ambu-wenipu kanuma Auliele-ni
“Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku sili ambu-wenipuma
muluring.
10 Oliu kolea-auli Sisaria ena mare we mulurumulu kanu-kene Auliele-ni “Ninjui!”
nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yandu nimba sirim yi te, yi akiliinga bili Akapas,
yunu kolea Judia distrik molupa kene Sisaria mandu urum.
11 Oliu mulurumuluna omba Poll-nga kamirika turumele posupa liipa Akapas yunga
kimbu kima yununu ka topa kene nimba mele: “Mini Kake Tiliele-ni nimba mele:
“Jerusallem molemele Juda-yambuma-ni kamirika pulu yi ili ambolku liiku i-siku ka
toku meku puku Juda-yambuma naa molemele yambu-lupama singí.” nikem.” nirim.
12 Aku-sipa nirim kene oliu-ni piliipuliinga oliu kene, akuna wasie mulurumulu
yambu kanuma kene, oliu-ni Poll-ndu aima tondulu mundupu kene nimbu mele: “Nu
Jerusallem olandu aima naa pui.” nirimulu.
13 Akiliinga-pe Poll-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Eni nambimuna nanga
numanale toku bulu-bale sinjiku kola tekemeleye? Na Jerusallem pumbu kene liiku
ka síngi lem ulu te mólu. Mola Auli Yesos-nga bili paka tonjuliu akiliinga kamu toku
kunjúngi lem ulu te mólu-ko. Takara topu kapula pu naa pumbu.” nimba aku-sipa
nirim.
14 Karaye tepuliinga “Aima mólu. Naa pui.” nimbu mulurumulu akiliinga-pe
oliunga ung nirimuluma karaye tepa naa piliirim kilia kanupuliinga oliu-ni nimbu mele:
“Aku lem kapula. Auliele-ni piliipaliinga ‘Wendu upili.’ nimbá mele wendu upili.”
nimbuliinga kilirimulu.

21:15—26:32 Kolea Judia Distrik Akuna Jerusallem Kene Sisaria Kene Poll Ka-Lkuna Pirim Kene Ena Marenga Kot Piliiring Temanima

21:15—23:36 Poll Jerusallem Purum Yunu Liiku Ka Siring Kene Ulu Mare Wendu Urum Akumanga Temanele

15 Ena talse kolea-auli Sisaria molupuliinga, oliunga mélema liipu undu-undu sipu
molupu kene, penga Jerusallem olandu purumulu.
16 ⌞Jerusallem pumulú purumulu kanu-kene⌟ Yesos-nga lumbili anduli Sisaria-yambu
mare-kene wasie tapú-topu purumulu, Nason-nga lkuna oliu puku anju mundu-puring.
Nason yunu kolea Saiporas yi te, yunu kórunga-ui Yesos-nga lumbili anduli yili
mulurum. Ui niku panjiku ‘Yunga lkuna pemulú.’ niring.

21:17-26 Poll Jerusallem Kamu Pupa Kene Krais-nga Yambumanga Tápu-Yima Yunu Tirim Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele

17 Jerusallem kam-kamu sukundu purumulu kene Krais-nga yambuma-ni numanu siku
“Papu okumele.” niring.
18 Ulsulam-uikundu Poll kene oliu kene Jemis kanomulú purumulu kene tápu-yima
pali yunu-kene muluring.
19 Poll-ni “Eni mulúngi lem?” nimbaliinga Poll yunu Juda-yambu kanuma mundupa
kelepa yambu-lupama muluringna andupa kongun tirim kene Pulu Yili-ni yunu liipa
tapunjupa tirim ulu akuma pali enini temani topa sirim.
20 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nirim piliikuliinga enini Pulu Yili kape niring. Aku-siku tekuliinga
Poll-ndu niku mele: “Angmene, Juda-yambu tausen pulele ‘Yesos yunu sika ˹oliu
nokupa konjumba yi-nuim Kraisele˺.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku ˹yunga yambuma
molemele˺ nu kanollu. Moses-ni ˹“I-siku mele teai! I-siku naa teai!” nimba˺ ung-mani
sirimuma ‘Aima piliipu liipu teamili.’ niku molemele akili nu kanollu-ko.
21 Akiliinga-pe Juda-yi mare-ni oku kene nu tellu akili mele oliunga Juda-yambu Krais
piliili yambu kanumandu niku siring enini piliiku kis piliiku molemele. Nu-ni tellu akili
mele oku niring mele i-sipa: “Juda-yambuma yambu-lupama-kene molemele yambuma-
ni Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma naa piliiku munduku kelku, eninga kangmanga kangi
te kopsiku poku teku naa liiku munduku, oliu Juda-yambumanga ulu-puluma naa teai.”
niku nu-ni aku-sikunu nillu nilimele.
22 Enini piliiku kis piliiku molemele akiliinga oliu nambulka teamiliye? Nu-ni yandu
únu mele enini sika piliingí. Nu kanuku kis piliingéliinga
23 oliu-ni “Nu ti.” nimulú kanu mele teanip
“Oliu-kene yi angere molemele akuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-kene ena marenga ulu mare
temulú.’ niku mi leku niku panjiring.
24 Yi akuma nu-kene wasie tapú-toku pukuliinga, eninga mi liring enama pora
nimbándu nu-kene wasie Pulu Yili-ni eni kake tipili mulungí kanomba ulu akuma teku,
eninga pengíma purunjungí kene nu-ni ku-moni sinjani. Aku-siku tiní kene yambuma-
ni kanukuliinga, ‘Nu kepe Moses-nga ung-manima piliikunu teku mollu, nu-ni ulu-
pulu mare teku kis-sillu niring temanele gólu toku ung-bulkundu ninjiring lem.’ niku
kanungí.
25 Akiliinga-pe Juda-yambumanga ulsukundu yambuma-ni ‘Yesos yunu sika ˹yi-nuim
Kraisele˺.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku ˹yunga yambuma molemele˺ma-ni tingí mele
pepá te uinga topu sirimulu kanili. Pepá kanuna “Teai.” nirimulu akili mele i-sipa:
“Unji ku mélema liiku angnjiku “Oliunga pulu-yili.” nikuliinga popu toku langi
kalku silimele langima ‘Kalaru mululi langima.’ niku naa noku,
mélemanga memima naa noku,
kungmanga kepe mélemanga ‘Memima naa omba pupili.’ niku toku numi-ka
kolomong naa tílima naa noku,
waperanale naa teai.
Ulu akuma naa tingí lem akili kapula.” nimbu aku-sipu pepá turumulu kanili.” niring.
26 Kanu-kene ipulam-uikundu tápu-yima-ni “Ti.” niring mele tembandu Poll-ni
yi angere kanuma liipa memba pupaliinga, enini-kene wasie Pulu Yili-ni kake tipili
mulungí kanomba ulu akuma tiring. Yunu aku-sipa tepaliinga, ˹Pulu Yili popu toku
kaluring˺ lku-tembolluna sukundu pupaliinga ‘Oliu kake tipili molomulú uluma tepu
molomulú enama pora nimbá mele nimbu sipu Pulu Yili popu topu kalumulú mélema
na-ni simbu enale nimbu sambu.’ nimbaliinga lku-tembolluna sukundu purum.

21:27-36 Juda-Yambuma-ni Poll-Kene Arerembi Kolkuliinga Lku-Tembolluna Lku-Suku Yunu Ambolku Liiku Toku Kunjingí Tiring Kene (21:31-36 kene wasie kanui)

27 Poll kene yi angere kanuma Pulu Yili-ni enini kake tipili molangi kanomba ulu
akuma teku we molangi ena angere yupuku-guli pora nimbá tirim kene kolea Esia
propinj Juda-yambu mare-ni Poll lku-tembolluna we mulurum akili kanukuliinga, lku-
tembolluna liiku máku toku muluring yambuma teku arerembi konjuku Poll ambolku
liiku,
28 nangale toku kene niku mele: “Isrel-yima, oliu oku liiku tapunjai. Yi ili-ni
koleamanga pali andupa yambuma temani topa silimú akili i-sipa mele: “Oliunga
yambuma kene, oliunga ung-manima kene, lku-temboll ili kene, kanuku kis piliiku,
oliu Juda-yambuma telemulu mele naa teai.” nimba mani silimú yili ili. Ulu akuma
mindi naa telemú. Ulu te ekupu ya tekemuko. Lku kake tili ilinga Juda-yambumanga
ulsukundu yambu-lupa mare memba um akiliinga lku ili tepa kis-sim.” niring.
29 (Enini Epesas taon-na yi Tropimas Poll-kene Jerusallem sukundu tapú-toku
anduringli akili kanukuliinga, ‘˹Oliu Juda-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili popu topu kalemulu˺
lku-tembolluna sukundu wasie púngli.’ niku piliikuliinga aku-siku niring.)

30 Kanu-kene Jerusallem muluring yambu kanuma pali arerembi kolku lkisiku sukundu-sukundu oku Poll ambolku liiku lku-tembolluna ulsukundu kunduku meku pukuliinga enaliinga lku kunama pipi siring.

21:31-36 Rom-Ami-Yimani Poll Jerusallem Ka Siring Temanele

31 Yunu toku kunjingí teku muluring kanu-kene Rom-ami-yima nukurum yi-nuim kanili Jerusallem yambuma-ni pali teku kis-siku muluring mele temanele piliirim.
32 Piliipaliinga yunu kene ami-yi mare kene yi kanumanga nukuli yima kene lkisipa liipa memba yambu máku toku muluring kanuna lkisipa purum. Ami-yi kanuma kene eninga yi-nuim kanili kene uring kanukuliinga teku kis-siku muluring yambuma-ni Poll alsuku kimbulu-ni naa toku we nosuku muluring.
33 Ami-yi-nuimele Poll mulurumna omba yunu ka sipaliinga ami-yimandu nimba mele: "Yunu ka-sen tale-ni ka tai." nirim. Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yunu-ni yambuma walsipa kene nimba mele: "Yi ili naeye? Yunu-ni nambulka tímuye?" nirim.
34 Liiku máku toku muluring yambumanga yi mare-ni "I-sipa i-sipa tímu." niku lupa-lupa ung pulele niring kilia ami-yi-nuim kanili ulelenga pulele naa piliipa bi sipaliinga, ami-yi nuimele-ni nimba mele: "Yili ami-yimanga lkuna meku pai." nirim.
35 Meku puring kanu-kene Poll lku kanuna olakundu puring poluna nondupa purum kene yambuma-ni nondupa-nondupa oku yunu tungíndu tiring kilia ami-yima-ni yunu taropola teku meku puring.
36 Yambu lumbili puringma-ni nangale toku "Kulupili toku konjai." nilsiliiku lumbili puring.

21:37—22:21 Poll-ni Piliipa Tirimeliinga Pulele Juda-Yambu Muluringmandu Nimba Sirim Temanele (21:31-36 kene wasie kanui)

37 Ami-yima-ni Poll eninga lkuna lku-suku meku pungí tiring kene Poll-ni ami-yi nuimele mawa tepa kene "Na-ni nundu ung te niambu." nirim.
Yi nuimele-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Nu Grik-ung piliillu lam.
38 Aku lem uinga kolea Isip yi te-ni "Rom-gapmanale tamili." nimba yambu topa kunjuli yi po-tausen liipa kolea-wakana memba purum yi kanili nu mólu lam." nirim.
39 Poll-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Na Juda-yili, kolea Sillisia propinj lelemú kolea-auli Tasis akili nanga koleale. Nanga koleale te-lupa mólu. Bi molemú kolea-auliele. 'Na-ni yambuma ung nimbu sambu.' nimbu kene nu-kene mawa teker." nirim.
40 Ami-yi-nuimele-ni "Kapula, ni." nirim kene Poll poluna ola angiliipaliinga "Na ung te niambu, eni táka-niku molai." nimba yunga kili ola mundurum.
Enini táka-niku muluring kene yunu-ni Ipuru-ung lepaliinga eninindu nimba mele:

22

1 "Angmene tata-mene, ekupu eninga ungele pundu tambu mimi-siku piliai." nirim.
2 Yunu-ni Juda-yambuma eninga Ipuru-ung lepaliinga nirim kilia piliikuliinga, aima ung te naa niku táka-niku muluring.

22:3-16 Poll Yunu Numanu Topele Topa Yi-Nuim Yesos Krais-nga Yili Mulurum Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele (21:37—22:21 pali liiku tere leku kanui)

Kanu-kene Poll-ni nimba mele:
3 "Na Juda-yili. Ama-ni na kolea Sillisia propinj lelemú kolea-auli Tasis mirim. Akiliinga-pe na kolea-auli Jerusallem ilinga molupu ai lirindu. Ai lepuliinga Gamelliel-ni yima skull tinjirim kene na wasie skull tirimulu. Yunu aima piliipa kungnjuli lakupa pirim yili molupaliinga oliunga anda-kolepalimanga ung-manima pali oliu mimi-sipa mani sirim. Akiliinga eni ekupu Pulu Yili tondulu munduku piliikuliinga 'Yambuma-ni Pulu Yili aima teku kis naa sangi.' nilimele akili mele na aku-sipu tondulu mundupu piliipu 'Yambu te-ni Pulu Yili tepa kis naa sipili.' nimbu mulurunduko.
4 "Aku-sipu nimbu molupuliinga, ulu kona wendu urum ili piliiku liiku teng panjiku tiring yambuma na-ni piliipuliinga, 'Pulu Yili teku kis-sikimili.' nimbu, enini mindili liipu sipu "Kolangi." nimbu, ambu yi kanuma ka sipu panjurundu.
5 Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale kene kanjolluma kene aku-sipu tirindu kanuring mele, ekupu nanga kot tenjikimili yima enini yi kanuma-ni kapula niku silkimela. Yi kanuma-ni pepá toku siring akili na liipu eninga anginali ˹kolea Siria propinj˺ kolea-auli Damaskas muluringna membu purundu. 'Akuna ulu-pulu kona te wendu urum kanili piliiku tiring yambuma ka sipu, enini aku-siku teku kis-silimelaliinga mindili nangi.' nimbu Jerusallem yandu membu ombúndu pepále liipu membu purundu.

6 “Kanu-kene kolea-auli Damaskas nondupa pumbu purundu kene ai-tangili walsekale
mulú-koleana talang te mania omba na mulurunduna talang lakupa purum.
7 Na topa mania mundurum lepuliinga piliirindu kene ung te ombaliinga nandu nimba
mele: “Soll, Soll, nambimuna nu-ni na mindili liiku silluye?” nirim.
8 “Na-ni walsipu kene nimbu mele: “Auliele, nu naeye?” nirindu. Kanu-kene yunu-ni
pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Na Nasaret taon-na yi Yesos, na nu-ni mindili liiku sillu
yi kanili.” nirim.
9 Na-kene wasie tapú-topu purumulu yi kanuma talang pupa pa tirimele kanuku, yi
te-ni nandu ung nirim akili piliiring akiliinga-pe ungele piliiku bi naa siring.
10 “Na-ni walsipu kene nimbu mele: “Auliele, na nambulka teambuye?” nirindu.
Auliele-ni nimba mele: “Ola molkunu kolea-auli Damaskas sukundu pani pui. Akuna
puni kene nu-ni ‘Teani.’ nimbu uinga nimbu panjurundu akili mele yi te-ni nundu
nimba simba.” nirim.
11 Talang tondulu puliele-ni nanga mongale takili tinjirim kilia mélema naa kanu-
rundu. Akiliinga na-kene wasie tapú-topu purumulu yima-ni na ki ambolku meku,
Damaskas sukundu puring.
12 “Kanu-kene yi te, yilinga bili Ananais, na mulurundu lkuna na kanombandu urum.
Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani Moses-ni yandu nimba sirim-ma yunu-ni lakupa piliipa liipa
tirim yili; Damaskas muluring Juda-yambuma-ni ‘Yunu yi kaiéle.’ niku kanuring.
13 Yunu na mulurunduna omba angiliipaliinga nimba mele: “Ang Soll, nunga
mongsele-ni kelkunu mélema kanui.” nirim. Kanu-kene enaliinga na mong makiliipu
yunu kanurundu.
14 “Kanu-kene yunu-ni nimba mele: “Oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni piliiku popu turing
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nu piliikunu teani.’ nimba nu uinga makó turum akili i-sipa mele: ‘Yunu-ni
nu ‘Teani.’ nimba piliilimú mele piliikunu, ‘Yi Sumbi Niliele’ niku kanukunu, yi kanili
yunga ungele piliani.’ nimba nu makó turum.
15 Nu-ni mélema kanukunu ungma piliirinu mele yambuma pali niku sini akiliinga
nu yunga ungma niku sinjili yili muluni.
16 Kapula, nu ekupu we naa molani. Nunga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘yunu-ni lumaye
tunjupili.’ niku yunga bili leku walsikuliinga, no lii.” nirim.

22:17-22 (22:17-21) Pulu Yili-ni Poll Yunu Juda-Yambu Naa Muluring Yambu-Lupama Muluringna Liipa Mundurum Mele Nimba Sirim Kene (22:22) “Poll Kulupili Toku Konjai.” Niring Temanele

17 “Kanu-kene na penga Jerusallem yandu kelepu ombu ˻Pulu Yili popu topu kalemulu˼
lku-tembolluna Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu molupu kene uru-kumbu mele tepu
18 Auliele kanurundu kene yunu-ni nandu nimba mele: “Pília. Nu-ni nanga ungele
ya Jerusallem niku sini kene molemele yambuma-ni naa piliiku liingí akiliinga nu-ni
Jerusallem isili lkisiku munduku kelkunu pui.” nirim.
19 “Na-ni pundu topu kene nimbu mele: “Auliele, uinga na-ni Juda-yambuma máku
toku nunga ungele piliiring lkumanga andupu, yambuma-ni nu ‘Sika oliunga Auliele.’
niring yambuma ka sipu ka-pulsa-ni turundu kanili ya molemele yambuma-ni piliiku
molemele.
20 Ulu te lupa tirinduko. Ui Stipen-ni nunga ungele nimba sirimu-na yunu toku
kunjuring kene na-ni kanupuliinga ‘Papu tokomele.’ nimbu na numanu kaí panjipu,
yunu turing yi kanumanga wale-pakulima nokunjupu, mulurundu. Tirindu ulu akuma
enini kanuku numanu siring kanili. ˻Pe ekupu nambimuna na-ni ung nimbúma ‘naa
piliingí.’ niku piliikunuliinga “Jerusallem munduku kelkunu lkisiku pui.” nikinuye?˼”
nirindu.
21 “Akiliinga-pe yunu-ni nandu nimba mele: “Pui.” nirim. “ ‘Juda-yambumanga
ulsukundu molemele yambu-lupama nanga ungele piliangi.’ nimbu enini molemele
kolea sulumanga na-ni “Nu pui.” nimbu liipu mundumbu teker.” nirim.” nimba Poll-ni
aku-sipa nirim.

22:22-29 Rom-Ami Yi-Nuimele-ni Poll Nukurum Kene Poll Yunu-ni “Rom-Yili Moliu.” Nimba Rom-Ami Yi-Nuimele Nimba Sirim Temanele

22 Juda-yambu liiku máku turing kanuma Poll-ni ung nirim-ma ui we piliiku angiliiring
akiliinga-pe yunu-ni “Auliele-ni na Juda-yambumanga ulsukundu molemele yambu-lupa
kanuma molemelena “Liipu mundumbu.” nirim.” nimba Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim kene
piliikuliinga, piliiku kis piliiku kene tondulu nangale toku kene niku mele: “Ya ma-
koleana yunu we kona molumba kene kapula naa temba. Yunu kulupili toku konjai.”
niring.

23 Enini tondulu nangale toku, eninga wale-pakulima posuku liiku ambolku toku
anju-anju munduku, ma-kingpana liiku toku ola munduring. ⌞'Yunu-kene arerembi
kolkumulu mele Rom ami-yima-ni aima kanangi.' nikuliinga aku-siku tiring.⌟
24 Aku-siku tiring kanu-kene ami-yimanga yi-nuimele-ni nimba mele: "Yili eninga
lkuna liiku meku pai." nirim kene meku sukundu puring. Kanu-kene yi-nuimele-ni
ami-yimandu nimba mele: "Yambuma-ni nambimuna yunu-kene arerembi kolku aku-
siku nangale toku nikimilinje piliamili nimba para sipili akiliinga yunu ka-pulsa-ni toku
walsiku piliai." nirim.
25 Akiliinga-pe enini Poll ka-pulsa-ni tungíndu yunu unji tenga ka toku panjiring
kene ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yili, nondupa kanupa angiliirim, kanilindu Poll-ni
nimba mele: "Kotele naa piliiku Rom-yi te ka-pulsa-ni we tungí kene mandaye? Rom-
gapmanale-ni "Teai." nimba mani silimú ung-mani te toku pula tungínje nimbu piliiker.
Sikaye?" nirim.
26 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nirim kilia ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yili-ni piliipaliinga, yunu
pupaliinga ami-yi-nuimelendu nimba mele: "Yi ili Rom-yi te lam. Pe ekupu nambulka
teamiliye?" nirim.
27 Kanu-kene ami-yi-nuimele Poll mulurumna omba walsipa kene nimba mele: "Nu
sika Rom-yiliye? Nandu piliambu niku si." nirim. Poll-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele:
"Na sika Rom-yili." nirim.
28 Ami-yi-nuimele-ni nimba mele: " 'Na Rom-yili molambu.' nimbu kene ku-moni
aima pulele sipu pepá liirindu." nirim. Poll-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: "Akili sika
lam akiliinga-pe na ama-ni mirim kene Rom-yili mulurundu." nirim.
29 Ami-yima-ni Poll ka-pulsa-ni toku walsingí tiring yima yunu-ni "Rom-yili moliu."
nirim kilia piliiku kene mini-wale munduku anju puring. Ami-yi-nuimele-ni kepe 'Na-ni
Rom-yi te "Ka-sen-ni ka siku panjiku ka-pulsa-ni tai." níndeliinga na mong liimbunje.'
nimba piliipa mini-wale mundurum.

22:30—23:11 (22:30) Rom-Ami Yi-Nuimele-ni Juda-Kanjolluma Liipa Máku Turum Kene (23:1-11) Poll-ni Eninindu Yunu-ni Tirimeliinga Pulele Nimba Para Sirim Kene Tiring Temanele (21:37 pulu monjuku kanuku yakundu pali liiku tere leku kanui)

30 Rom-ami yi-nuimele-ni 'Poll nambulka ulu te tepa kis-simu-na Juda-yima-ni yunu
toku kunjingí tekemelenje piliambu.' nimba kene, ipulam-ui 'Poll ka-lkuna wendu
pupili.' nimba, "Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene Juda-kanjoll yi wema kene eni
liipu máku tamili wai." nimbaliinga, kanjolluma máku turing kene Poll liipa memba
omba eninga kumbi-kerina angnjirim.

23

1 Kanu-kene Poll-ni kanjolluma nem-nemi nimba kanupa kene nimba mele:
"Angmene, na Pulu Yili kanupa mulupili yunu-ni "Ti." nilimú mele andupu teliu kene
'Na numanale-ni piliipuliinga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú ulu te tepu kis-siker.'
nimbu naa piliirindu." nirim.
2 Aku-sipa nirim kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupa Ananais-ni Poll-kene
nondupa angiliiring yimandu nimba mele: "Yunga kerina lkarauwa-ni tai." nirim.
3 Ananais-ni aku-sipa nirim kene Poll-ni yunundu ⌞ung-eku te topa kene⌟ nimba mele:
"Lku kenglina monu-wapi kake tiliele, nu Pulu Yili-ni lkarauwa-ni tomba. 'Pulu Yili-ni
"Teai." nimba mani silimú akili piliikunuliinga na kot tenjambu.' niku piliikuneliinga-
pe "Na lkarauwa-ni tai." nikeneliinga nu-nunu Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima toku pula
tokunu lem." nirim.
4 Poll-kene nondupa angiliiring yima-ni niku mele: "Nu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-
olandupa kake tiliele-kene mundu-mong naa tenjikunuliinga ung-taka tonjukunuye?"
niring.
5 Poll-ni nimba mele: "Angmene, yunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupa kanili
kanupu bi naa sipu kene aku-sipu nindu. Ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú akili i-sipa
mele:
'Eninga yambuma nokulemú yi-nuimele
ung-taka naa tonjai.' *Wendu Uring 22:28*
nimba molemú, akili na piliiliu. 'Yunu yi-nuim akili molemú.' nimbu kanupu bi silkanje
yunu ung-taka naa tonjulka." nirim.
6 Poll-ni aku-sipa nimbaliinga, yunununu numanu kimbu-sipa kene 'Kanjoll-yi imanga
mare Sadusi-yima, mare Perisi-yima.' nimba piliipaliinga, yunu-ni nimba mele:
"Angmene, na Perisi-yi te moliuko. Tata yunu Perisi-yi te mulurumko. 'Yambuma kolku

kene lomburuku ola mulungí.’ nimbu piliiliu. Na aku-sipu nimbu piliiliáliinga na kot tenjikimili.” nirim.
7 Yunu-ni aku-sipa nirimele piliikuliinga, Perisi-yima kene Sadusi-yima kene tombulku nikuliinga, kanjoll-yi talape tale mele muluring.
8 (Tombulku niringeliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Sadusi-yima-ni niku mele: “Yambuma kolku kene lomburuku ola naa mulungí. Angkellama kene minima kene kuruma kene naa molemele.” niringeliinga-pe Perisi-yima-ni niku mele: “Yambuma lomburuku ola mulungí. Angkellama kene minima kene kuruma kene aima sika molemele.” niring.)
9 Aku-siku niku piliiring akili Poll-ni piliipaliinga ung nirim akili piliikuliinga kanjolluma arerembi kolku tondulu tombulku niku anju-yandu ung panjiring. Perisi-yi mare Pulu Yili-nga ung-manimanga puluma piliiku ung-bo tunjuring yi kanuma-ni para-mara leku ola angiliiku tondulu munduku kene niku mele: “Yi ili ‘Ulu te tepa kis naa sim.’ nimbu piliikumulu. Yunu mulunga te-ni mola angkella te-ni ung te nimba simunje?” niring.
10 Kanjoll-yima tondulu munduku ung-muranale teku aima arerembi lakuku kuluring kilia Rom-ami yi-nuimele-ni mini-wale mundupaliinga, ‘Poll anju-yandu kunduku toku kunjingí.’ nimba piliipaliinga, ami-yimandu nimba mele: “Eni mania puku, yunu tondulu munduku liiku meku lkundu wangi pai.” nirim.
11 Ulsulam-uikundunga ipulele Auliele-ni Poll mulurumna nondupa omba kene nimba mele: “Nu mundu-mong naa tekunu toembu tupili mului. Ekupu ya kolea-auli Jerusallem nanga ungele niku sinu, kanu-mele nu-ni kolea-auli Rom ungele aku-siku niku sini.” nirim.

23:12-22 Juda-Yi Aulima-ni Poll Toku Kunjingíndu Ele-Langi Niring Temanele

12 Ulsulam-uikundu Juda-yi aulima-ni ung te kam-kamu niku panjiku kene niku mele: “Poll topu konjamili. Ui naa kulupili, no langi mélema pali naa nomulú,” niku, niku panjiku mi liring.
13 Poll toku kunjingíndu ele-langi niku suku muluring yi paon tale mele muluring.
14 Aku-siku niku panjiku kene, enini Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene Juda-yambumanga tápu-yima kene muluring kanuna puku kene niku mele: “Oliu-ni ung te nimbu panjipu mi límulu akili i-sipa mele: “Poll ui naa topu konjupu kene, keri-langi laye-kolte kepe aima naa nomulú.” nímulu.
15 Aku-sipu tímuleliinga kanjolluma kene enini ami-yi-nuimele molemúna niku munduku kene gólu toku yunundu niku mele: “Poll-ni ung mare alsupa omba nimba sipili. Puluma aima mimi-sipu piliamili, liipa memba mania upili.” niai.” niring. “Penga yunu meku ungí kene kupulanum-na anju nokupu molupuliinga yunu topu konjumulú.” niring.
16 Akiliinga-pe Poll kimulunga málale-ni, enini yunga kepale toku kunjingíndu ele-langi niring akili piliipaliinga, yunu ami-yima piring lku kanuna Poll mulurumna pupa nimba sirim.
17 Kanu-kene Poll-ni ami-yi wan-andret nukurum yi te “Ui.” nimbaliinga yunundu nimba mele: “Yi-kumunjupu ili eninga
yi-nuimele kene ung te pelemále nimba sipili, yunu molemúna meku pui.” nirim.
18 Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim kene piliipaliinga
yi kanili-ni yunga yi-nuimele mulurumna yi-kumunjupu kanili memba purum.
Memba pupa kene ami-yi-nuimelendu nimba mele:
“Ya ka-lkuna pelemú yi ‘Poll’ nili kanili-ni nandu “Ui.” nimbaliinga nimba mele: “Yi-kumunjupu ili nunga yi-aulielendu ung te nimbáliinga yunu molemúna meku pui.” nimu-na membu okur.” nirim.
19 Yi-nuim kanili-ni yili yunga kili ambulupa memba tenga-lupa pupaliinga elsele molkulu kene yunu walsipa kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni nambulka ung te ninindu únuye?” nirim.
20 Yili-ni yunundu nimba mele: “Juda-yi aulima-ni ‘Opali nu walsipuliinga, “Enini Poll-ni ung mare alsupa omba nimba sipili, ung-puluma aima mimi-sipu piliamili, nu-ni oliu kanjolluma molumulúna meku mania wani.” nimbu gólu topu aku-sipu niamili.’ niku uinga niku panjíng.
21 Akiliinga-pe eninga ung ningíma naa piliiyo. Eninga yi paon tale mele “Oliu ui Poll topu konjupuliinga penga no kene keri-langi kene nomulú. Ui aima naa nomulú.” niku, niku panjiku mi língi. Nu-ni “E.” nikunu meku uní kene toku kunjingíndu kupulanum-na nokuku mulungí.” nirim.
22 Ami-yi nuimele-ni yi-kumunjupu kanilindu nimba mele: “Ekupu na niku sikenu aku-mele anju yambu te-lupandu aima naa niku sikunuliinga we kiang niku pui.” nirim.

23:23-35 Ami-Yima-ni Poll Kolea-Auli Sisaria Gapman Yi-Auliele Mulurumna Meku Puku Mundu-Puring Temanele

23 Yi-kumunjupale purum kanu-kene ami-yi nuimele-ni ami-yi wan-andret wan-andret
nikulu nukuringli yi kanuselendu "Wale." nimbaliinga nimba mele: "Else ami-yi
andret tale kene kung-osuna andolemele ami-yi paon yupuku ten kene kupanda meku
andolemele ami-yi andret tale kene liiku máku toku kene, ekupu sumbulsuli ena nain
killok Poll meku kolea-auli Sisaria pai.
24 Poll kupulanum-na toku kunjingéliinga yunu kung-osuna mulupili ˻kolea Judia
distrik nukurum˼ Rom-gapman yi Pilliks kolea-auli Sisaria molemú akuna meku pai.
Yunu kupulanum-na ulu te wendu naa upili nokuku konjuku meku pai." nirim.
25 Aku-sipa nimba kene yi-nuimele-ni 'Pilliks puku sangi.' nimba pepá te topa kene
nimba mele:
26 'Na Kollodias-LLisias-ni pepá ili nu gapman-yi aima auli Pilliks topu siker.
"Nu molkunu konjukunuye?" niker.
27 Yi meku andi okumele akili Juda-yambuma-ni ambili molku liiku toku kunjingí
tíngi akiliinga-pe na kene nanga ami-yima kene oliu-ni ombu kene 'Yunu Rom-yi
kanili.' nimbu piliipuliinga yunu wendu liipu membu púmulu.
28 "Yunu tepa kis-sim." niku toku kunjingí tíngeliinga pulele piliimbundu eninga
kanjoll-yima mulúngina membu pundu.
29 Membu pupuliinga piliindu kene eninga ung-manima topa pula túmu-na aku-
siku níngi piliindu. "Yunu kot tenjiku kene 'Kulupili.' ningí mola 'Ka samili.' ningí
kupulanum te naa lim." nimbu piliindu.
30 Kanu-kene penga yunu toku kunjingíndu ele-langi niku suku mulungi ulu akili
yambu te-ni kiyang nimba na nimba símu piliipuliinga, enaliinga ami-yimandu "Nu
molluna meku pai." nindu. "Yunu kot tenjamili." níngi yi kanuma-ni "Yunu tepa
kis-simeliinga kulupili." níngeliinga pulele 'Nu-ni piliani.' nimbu "Si-pai." nindu.'
nimba yunu-ni pepá te topa aku-sipa nirim.
31 Kanu-kene ami-yi nuimele-ni "Teai." nirim kanu-mele tingíndu sumbulsuli Poll liiku
meku Antipatris taon-na puku peku kene,
32 ulsulam-uikundu 'Kung-osuna anduli ami-yima Poll lkisiku meku pangi.' niku ami-
yi wema kelku yandu uring.
33 Kung-osuna anduli ami-yima-ni Poll meku kolea-auli Sisaria sukundu okuliinga,
gapman-yi-auliele mulurumna meku pukuliinga pepále siring.
34 Gapman-yi auliele-ni pepále liipa kanupaliinga, Poll walsipa kene nimba mele:
"Nunga propinj tenaye?" nirim.
Poll-ni nimba mele: "Na kolea Sillisia propinj yili." nirim kene piliipaliinga,
35 yunu-ni nimba mele: "Nu 'kot tenjamili.' nikimili yima ungí kene nunga kotele
piliimbu." nirim. Aku-sipa nimbaliinga yunu-ni nimba mele: "Poll yi nuim king Erot-ni
uinga takupa pirim gapmanaliinga lku kanuna pípili meku puku nokai." nirim.

24

24:1-27 Gapman Yi-Auli Pilliks-ni Poll-nga Kotele Piliirim Temanele

24:1-9 Juda-Yambumanga Yi-Aulima-ni Poll Kot Tinjiring Temanele

1 Poll kolea-auli Sisaria meku puring kanu-kene penga ena angere te-guli omba purum
kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupa Ananais kene Juda-yambumanga tápu-yi
mare kene Juda-yambumanga ung-manima piliirim yi Tetallas kene kolea-auli Sisaria
mandu okuliinga, gapman yi-auli Pilliks-ndu Poll kot tinjingí akili mele niku siring.
2-3 Kanu-kene ˻Pilliks˼ yunu-ni Poll-ndu "Ui." nirim, urum kene Juda-yi aulimanga
liipa tapunjupa kot tinjili yi Tetallas-ni Poll kot tenjipaliinga Pilliks-ndu nimba mele:
"Yi Aima Auli Pilliks, nu-ni oliu nokollu kene ele te wendu naa olemú-na molupu
konjulimulu. Ui oliu molupu kis-sirimuleliinga-pe nu-ni oliu nokuku "I-sipa i-sipa mele
wendu upili." nillaliinga ekupu oliu molupu konjulimulu. Akiliinga, ekupu oliu numanu
kaíma pekemu-na nu-kene "Aima angke." nikimulu. Aima papu tellu.
4 Akiliinga-pe oliu-ni we ung pulele nimulú kene nu-ni oliu-kene enimbu kulunéliinga
gar sipu niamili piliikunu molani.
5 "Yi ili 'Yambuma mong liiku molku kis-sangi.' nimbaliinga, Juda-yambuma molemele
koleamanga pali andupa 'Eni anju-yandu numanu kis panjiku ung-muranale teku molku
kis-sangi.' nilimú yili. Yunu oliu Juda-yambumanga ung-manima munduku kelku
'Nasaret yi akiliinga yambuma' nilimele yambumanga yi-nuim te.

6 Yunu aku-sipa mindi tepa kis naa silimú. ⌞Oliu Juda-yambuma Pulu Yili popu topu kalemulu⌟ lku-tembollale tepa kis-simba tirimko. Aku-sipa tepa mulurum kene yunu pupu ambili molupu liirimulu. Ambulupu liipuliinga ‘Oliunga ung-manima piliipu yunu kot tenjamili.’ nirimulu,
7 akiliinga-pe Jerusallem nukuring Rom-ami-yimanga yi-nuim LLisias-ni omba tondulu mundupa wendu liipa memba pupa kene
8 nimba mele: “Yunu kot tinjingí yima Pilliks molumbana puku kot tenjangi.” nirim. Ekupu nu-ni yunu sumbi-siku walsiní kene, oliu-ni kot tenjilimulu akili mele yunu-ni nimbá piliikunuliinga nu-ni ung-pulele sumbi-siku piliiní.” nirim.
9 Tetallas-kene wasie angiliiring Juda-yi kanuma-ni “Poll sika aku-sipa tímu mele nikem.” niring.

24:10-21 Poll Kot Tinjiring Kene Pundu Topa Kot Piliirim Yi Pilliks Nimba Sirim Temanele (24:1-27 pali)

10 Kanu-kene gapmanaliinga yi-auliele-ni Poll-ndu “Sika aku-sikunu tirinuye?” nirim kene Poll-ni pundu topa nimba mele:
“Nu punie pulele oliu Juda-yambumanga kot aulima piliillu yili molláliinga nanga kotele ekupu piliinéliinga nanga numanukundu waengu nipili kotele tembu.
11 “Na Pulu Yili popu topu kape nimbúndu Jerusallem olandu purundu, penga ekupu kóru tale mele mindi omba pukum. Nu-ni yambuma walsiku pilíínu lem ‘Sika aku-sipa tirim.’ ningí.
12 Na lku-tembolluna sukundu yambu te-kene ung-muranale tepu, enini liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliilimili lku tenga-lupa pupu yambuma tepu arerembi konjupu, kolea-auli ⌞Jerusallem⌟ sukundu ulu-pulu te tepu kis-sirindu akili na kot tenjikimili yima-ni ulu akumanga te aima kanuku naa liiring, mólu. We nikimili.
13 Na kot tenjikimili yi ima-ni na ulu-pulu tímu nikimili akili ‘Yi te omba “Ulu ima aima sika tímu, nanga mongale-ni kanundu.” nipili.’ niku te aima kapula naa liiku meku ungíko.
14 “Akiliinga-pe na-ni nundu ung te aima sika nimbu para simbu. Akili i-sipa mele: Na oliu Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepalima-ni popu turing Pulu Yili popu topu bili paka tonjumbundu ⌞Yesos-kene⌟ ulu-pulu kona wendu urum akili na sika piliipu tepu moliu. Kanili Juda-yi aulima-ni ‘Oliunga ung-puluma lawa teku talape tale teku molemele.’ nilimele ulu-pulu kanili na sika piliipu tepu moliu. Moses-ni bukna turum-ma kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni buk turingima kene, buk kanumanga molemú ungma pali na-ni ‘Sika-ungma.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu moliu.
15 Nanga kot tenjikimili yi ima-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim mele sika temba.’ niku numanu siku nokuku molemele ulele kene, na-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim mele sika temba.’ nimbu numanu sipu nokupu moliu ulele kene, tilu-sipa. Akili i-sipa mele: ‘Oliu ma-koleana yambuma kolupu kene, tepu kaí tepu molemuluma kene, tepu kis-sipu molemuluma kene, pali lomburupu ola molomulú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu.
16 ‘Aku-sipu temulú.’ nimbu piliipu moliáliinga Pulu Yili-ni kepe ma-koleana yambuma-ni kepe na-ni ulu teliuma kanukuliinga ‘ ‘Tepu kis-siker.’ niku naa piliangi.’ nimbu numanale-ni piliipu moliu.
17 “Na punie marenga kolea lupamanga molupuliinga, penga kelepu nanga yambuma molemelena Jerusallem yandu talkunga urundu. Kolea lupa-lupa yambuma-ni Jerusallem yambu-korupama kondu kolku liiku tapunjungíndu ku-moni liiku popu siringima enini simbundu membu ombu, Pulu Yili popu topu mélema kalupu simbundu urundu.
18 Oliu Juda-yambuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu kake tili yambuma molemele nimba kanupili.’ nimbu telemulu akili mele tepu lku-tembolluna kake tipili mulurundu kene na oku kanuring. Oku kanuring kene yambu pulele na-kene máku topu naa molupu, na yambuma-kene ung tondulu tenjipu naa nirimuluko.
19 “Akiliinga-pe Esia propinj Juda-yi mare-ni oku yambuma teku arerembi konjuku na ambuluring yi kanuma-ni ya kot-na oku na-kene ung te pelemále kot tenjilkemelanje kapula.
20 Na Juda-yambumanga kanjoll máku turing akuna mulurundu kene na-kene mong pirim piliiring akili mele oku angiliikimele yi ima-ni niku para silkimelanje kapulako.
21 Mola kanjolluma muluringna molupuliinga ung te tondulu mundupu nirindu kaniliinga ya ekupu kot tenjikimelenje? Nirindu mele i-sipa: “Yambuma kolkuliinga

lomburuku ola mulungí.” nirindu akiliinga ekupu enini na kot tenjikimelenje?” nimba Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim.

24:22-27 Pilliks-ni Kotele Piliipaliinga Poll Punie Tale Ka Sirim Temanele (24:1-27 pali)

22 Pilliks yunu Juda-yambuma kene ulu-pulu te-lupa wendu urum eninga yambu mare-
ni piliiku teng panjiku muluring akili uinga piliirim. Poll-ni ung nimba pora sirim kanu-
kene yunu-ni nimba mele: “Rom-ami-yi Jerusallem muluringmanga yi-nuim LLisias
ombá kene eni ung nikimili akili mele kam-kamu piliipu pora simbaliinga isili-ui we
nokuku molu-pai.” nirim.
23 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga, ami-yi andret tilu nukurum yi kanilindu nimba mele: “Poll
meku pukunu ka-lkuna panji-pui. Akiliinga-pe yunu tondulu munduku gi siku ka naa
toku, yunga pulu lelemú yambuma-ni ‘Yunu nokupu, mólu tomba mélema piliipu yunu
liipu tapunjamili.’ niku ungí kene enini “Mólu.” naa niai.” nirim.

24 Ena mare omba purum kene Pilliks kene yunga min Durusilla-sele uringli. Durusilla
yunu Juda-ambale. Uringli kanu-kene Pilliks-ni “Poll upili.” nimba, nimba mundurum
kene Poll omba yambuma-ni ‘Yesos yunu sika Pulu Yili-ni “Eni nokupa konjumba yi te
liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele.’ niku kapula tondulu munduku
piliangi akili nimba sirim kene piliipa mulurum.
25 Kanu-kene Poll-ni yambu sumbi nílima mulungí mele kene, yambu eni-enini nokuku
kunjingí mele kene, ‹Pulu Yili-ni› yambuma kot tenjimba enale wendu ombá mele
kene, ung kanuma nimba mulurum kene Pilliks mini-wale mundupa kene nimba mele:
“Manda nikunu, pui. Penga ena te we lemba kene nu kelkunu ‘Wani.’ nimbáliinga
ekupu nu pui.” nirim.
26 Kanu-kene Pilliks-ni ‘Poll-ni na ku-moni mare sipili. Simba kene “Yunu ulsu
pupili.” nimbú,’ nimba piliipaliinga, taki-taki Poll-ndu “Ui.” nirim kene Poll yunu Pilliks
mulurumna taki-taki purum, yunu-kene ung niku muluringli.
27 Poll kolea-auli Sisaria ka-lkuna pípili punie tale omba purum kene Posias-Pestas
omba Pilliks-nga kolea kólu liipa mulurum-na Pilliks-ni ‘Juda-yima yunu-kene numanu
kaí panjangi.’ nimba Poll ka-lkuna we pípili yunu kelepa purum.

25

25:1-12 Pestas-ni Poll-nga Kotele Piliirim Kene Poll-ni “Rom Nokulemú Koleamanga Pali Yi-Nuimele-ni Nanga Kotele Pilíípili, Kolea-Auli Rom Pambu.” Nirim Temanele

1 Pestas kolea Judia distrik gapman yi-auliele omba kolea kólu liipa kolea-auli Sisaria
molupaliinga, ena yupuku omba purum kene Jerusallem-ndu olandu purum. Poll kolea-
auli Sisaria ka-lkuna pípili yunu Jerusallem-ndu olandu purum.
2 Akuna purum kene Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yi-aulima kene Juda-yambumanga yi-
aulima kene Pestas mulurumna oku, Poll-kene ung te pirim kilia kot tinjingí tiring akili
niku siring.
3 Enini Pestas tondulu munduku mawa teku kene niku mele: “Nu-ni oliu numanu
samili liiku tapunjui. ‘Poll ya Jerusallem ka-lkuna pípili yandu liiku mundangi.’ ni.”
niring. Enini Poll kupulanum-na nokuku molku toku kunjingíndu aku-siku niring.
4 Pestas-ni eninindu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Poll kolea-auli Sisaria ka-lkuna
pelemú, na nondupa Sisaria-ndu mandu pumbaliinga
5 na pumbu kene eninga yi-auli mare wasie pamili. Yi kanili ulu-pulu mare tepa kis-
sirim lem Sisaria pumulú kene yunu kot tenjangi.” nirim.
6 Kanu-kene Pestas kóru tilu mola kóru tale mele Jerusallem molupaliinga, Sisaria
mandu omba kene ulsulam-uikundu “Kotele teamili Poll liiku meku wai.” nirim.
7 Poll yunu kot-na urum kene Jerusallem molku Pestas-kene wasie tapú toku mandu
uring Juda-yima yunu angiliirimna nondupa oku angiliiku kene, yunu-ni ulu te tepa
kis-sirim akili naa kanuring akiliinga-pe gólu toku kene niku mele: “Yunu-ni ulu pulele
aima tepa kis-sirim.” niring.
8 Poll-ni ‘Yunu sika tirim akili mele piliangi.’ nimbaliinga nimba mele: “Juda-
yambumanga ung-manima kepe, enini Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele lku-tembollale kepe,
Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-nga ung-manima kepe, ung-taka tonjupu
tepu kis naa sirindu kanili.” nirim.
9 Akiliinga-pe Pestas-ni ‘Juda-yambuma yunu-kene numanu kaí panjangi.’ nimba kene
Poll-ndu nimba mele: “Nunga kotele Jerusallem piliambu, olandu pamiliye?” nirim.
10 Poll-ni yunundu pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Kot tepu molemulu ili Rom-
Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-nga kotele. Na-ni Juda-yambuma kene ulu te

tepu kis naa sirindu akili nu-ni piliikunu mollu. Akiliinga Juda-yambumanga kot-na na nambimuna pambuye? Ya Rom-gapmanale-ni kot piliikimili kapula.
11 ‘Na kolambu.’ nimbu ulu te tepu kis-sirindu lem akili kapula, toku konjangi. Nanga ung nimbú te naa pelemú. Akiliinga-pe gólu toku na kot tinjing lem yambu te-ni na liipa enini simba te naa molemú. Kolea-auli Rom molupa koleamanga pali nokulemú Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-ni nanga kotele piliipili, na akuna pambu liikunu mundui.” nirim.
12 Kanu-kene Pestas-ni yunu kene, tapú-toku molku liiku tapunjuring yima kene anjuyandu tombulku nikuliinga, penga yunu-ni piliipa kene nimba mele: “Nu-ni ‘Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-ni nanga kotele piliinjipili, yunu molemúna pambu.’ nikeneliinga nu sika Rom puni.” nirim.

25:13—26:32 Poll Kene Yi Nuim King Akiripa-selenga Temanele

25:13-22 Yi Nuim King Akiripa Urum Kene Pestas-ni Yunu Walsipaliinga “Poll Nambulka Tembunje?” Nirim Temanele
13 Ena mare omba purum kene yi nuim king Akiripa kene yunga kimulu Benas-sele ‘Pestas gapmanaliinga yi-auli molumba um lem kanambili pambulu.’ nikulu kolea-auli Sisaria uringli.
14 Elsele “Ena pulele Sisaria molumbulú.” niringli akili piliipaliinga Pestas-ni yi nuim kingelendu nimba mele:
“Pilliks-ni yi te ka-lkuna pípili purum yi kanili ya ka-lkuna we pelemú.
15 Na talkunga Jerusallem olandu purundu kene Juda-yambumanga Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima kene tápu-yima kene enini na mulurunduna oku kene niku mele: “Yu i-sipa i-sipa tepa kis-simeliinga yu pundu topa kene kulupili ni.” niring.
16 “Na-ni eninindu pundu topu kene nimbu mele: “Oliu Rom-gapman yima-ni yambu te we buni naa silimulu. Kotele piliipu, kot tenjilimele yambumanga ungma piliipu kene, kot tenjilimele yambale yunu-ni yandu ung te pundu topa kene nilimú kene piliipuliinga, yambale lawa te pelemú kene piliipuliinga buni silimulu. We naa silimulu.” nirindu.
17 Kanu-kene enini na-kene wasie Jerusallem mundupu kelepu mandu urumulu kene na-ni ipulam-uikundu sumbi-sipu ‘Yunu kot-na upili.’ nirindu.
18 Poll kot tinjiring yi kanuma oku angiliiku yu kot tinjiring kene ‘Yu buni simbu mele ung te ningí.’ nimbu piliirindeliinga-pe te naa niring.
19 Yunu-kene arerembi kuluringeliinga ung-pulu tale mele pelemú. Eninga Pulu Yilinga ung-pulele lupa-lupa niku piliiku, yi uinga kulurum, akiliinga bili ‘Yesos’ niring, yi kanili Poll-ni “Kona molemú.” nirim kene “Gólu tokum.” nikuliinga, tombulku niring.
20 “Aku-siku niringeliinga ung-pulele piliimbundu piliipu sundupuliinga yunu walsipu kene nimbu mele: “Kot akili Jerusallem teamili olandu pambiliye?” nirindu.
21 Akiliinga-pe Poll-ni nimba mele: “Mólu. Nanga kotele Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-ni piliipili.” nirim kene piliipuliinga na-ni nimbu mele: “Kapula, Rom puni kupulanum te korunjambu akiliinga ui ka-lkuna we pi.” nirindu.” nimba Pestas-ni aku-sipa nirim.
22 Kanu-kene Pestas-ni nirim akili yi nuim king Akiripa-ni piliipaliinga yu-ni Pestas-ndu nimba mele: “Na-ni yi ilinga ungele piliambu nimbu piliiker.” nirim. Pestas-ni nimba mele: “Kapula, opali piliani.” nirim.

25:23—26:32 Poll Kotna Meku Uring Kene Akiripa-ni Poll Kot Tinjiring Mele Walsipa Piliirim Temanele (25:13 pulu monjuku kanui)
23 Ipulam-uikundu King Akiripa kene kimulu Benas-sele au niku konjukulu, yambu liiku máku toku muluring lku kanuna yambuma-ni kanuku kulap-mingi languku bi paka tonjuku, táka-niku muluring kene elsele lku kanuna lkundu uringli. Ami-yi aulima kene kolea-auli Sisaria nukuring yi-aulima wasie uring kene wasie liiku máku turing. Kanu-kene Pestas-ni “Poll meku wai.” nirim kene yunu meku uring.
24 Omba angiliirim kene Pestas-ni nimba mele:
“Yi Nuim King Akiripa kene eni-kene wasie ya molemulu yambuma pali, eni yi ili kanai. Juda-yambu Jerusallem molemelema kene ya molemelema kene enini pali na kanupu molambu yi ili kot tenjiku kene tondulu munduku niku mele: “Yunu kona molumba kene kapula naa temba. Akiliinga kulupili.” niring.
25 Yunu kolumba ulu-pulu te naa piliirindeliinga-pe yunu-ni yunu nimba mele: “Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-ni nanga kotele piliipili.” nirim kilia “Kapula, kolea-auli Rom-ndu pani.” nirindu.

26 Akiliinga-pe Rom-Yi Auliele-ni yunga kotele piliimba mele pepá te topu simbu ung-
pulu te naa piliiker. Akiliinga, King Akiripa kene eni yana molemele yambuma pali
‘Poll-ni nimbá mele eni piliikuliinga pepá tombu akili mele niku sangi.’ nimbu membu
okur.
27 ‘Ka-yi te Rom-yi auliele molemúna we liipu mundumbu kene kapula naa temba.’
nimbu piliiker. Yunga kot pelemáliinga pulele pepá te topu nimbu para sipu kene yunu
liipu mundumbu akili kapula.” nirim.

26

26:1-23 Poll-ni Kotna Angiliipaliinga Akiripa Ung Mare Nimba Simbandu 26:1-11 Poll Yunu Ui Mulurum Mele Akiripa Nimba Sipaliinga (26:12-23 kene wasie)

1 Pestas-ni aku-sipa nirim kene Akiripa-ni Poll-ndu nimba mele: “Nu ung te pemba na
piliambu niku si.” nirim. Kanu-kene ‹Juda-yi-nuim kanuma-ni gólu toku kene yunu kot
tinjiring akili mele piliipili.’ nimba› Poll-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele:
2 “Yi Nuim King Akiripa, Juda-yi kanuma-ni nanga kot tenjiku, “Tepa kis-sirim.”
nikimelale, gólu toku nikimili akili nu-ni piliani nimbu simbaliinga na numanu siker.
3 Juda-yambumanga ulu-puluma ekupu eni-enini numanale-ni piliiku tombulku
nilimele akili nu-ni aima piliikunu konjullaliinga na numanu aima kaí pekemu-na nu
nimbu simbu. Akiliinga ‘Na-ni ung nimbále toku pula tokunu arerembi naa kolkunu,
we mimi sikunu piliikunu molani.’ nimbu mawa teker.
4 “Na uinga kang kene nanga kolea akuna molupuliinga tirindu mele kene, penga
ai lepu Jerusallem pupu molupu tirindu mele kene, Juda-yambuma-ni pali piliiku
kanolemele.
5 Na-ni tirindu akili punie pulele piliiku kanuku kene, na-ni tepu mulurundu akili
‘Piliangi nimbu samili.’ nilkimelanje na ui Perisi-yili molupu kene tirindu akili niku
silkimela. Perisi yi kanuma oliu Juda-yambumanga ung-manima aima mindili siku
piliiku telemele. Juda-yambumanga ung-manima Perisi-yima-ni piliiku telemele akili
ola-kilia; we-yambuma-ni oliunga ung-manima piliiku telemele akili mania-kilia.
6 Nanga kot tenjikimili yima kene oliu, Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalimandu
“Tembu.” nirim akili na-ni piliipu kene ‘Aima aku-sipa temba tekem.’ nimbu
piliiliáliinga na ekupu kot tenjikimili.
7 Na-ni ‘Wendu ombá.’ nimbu piliipu nokupu moliu akili oliu Juda-yambumanga
talape rurepu molemulu yambuma-ni pali ‘Ulu ili wendu upili.’ niku, sumbulu tangulimanga Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku yunga bili paka tonjuku nokuku molemeleko. Yi-Nuimele, ulu tilu akili mindi oliu Juda-yambuma nokupu molemuláliinga-pe na aku-
sipu piliipu nokupu moliáliinga Juda-yambuma-ni enini na kot tenjikimili.
8 Eni yambu mare-ni nambimuna ‘Pulu Yili-ni yambu kolemelema kapula naa topa
makinjimba.’ niku piliilimiliye?
9 “Ui na-ni kepe ‘ ‘Yambuma kolea Nasaret yi Yesos aima naa piliai.’ nimbu ulu buni
pulele simbu.’ nimbu mulurundu.
10 Jerusallem na-ni aku-sipu tirindu. Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-aulima-ni “Aku-siku ti.”
niku namba siring-na ‹Pulu Yili-nga› kake tili yambu pulele ka sirindu. “Kolangi.” niring
kene na-ni “Kapula.” nirinduko.
11 Juda-yambuma liiku máku toku Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiring lkumanga pupu Yesos
piliiring yambuma kanupu liipu “Mindili nangi.” nimbu, “ “Yesos yunu Pulu Yili-ni
“Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele
mólu.” niku, yunga ung-taka tonjai.” nirindu. Yunu piliiku muluring yambuma
arerembi aima kolupu kene, kolea lupamanga muluring kanuma liipu, mindili liipu
sipu ka simbundu lumbili purundu.

26:12-18 Numanu Topele Topa Auli Yesos-nga Yili Mulurum Mele Nimba Sipaliinga (26:1-11,19-23 kene wasie)

12 “Aku-sipu telsiliipu andupu kene, oliu Juda-yambumanga Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-
aulima-ni ‘Aku-siku ti-pui.’ niku pepá te toku na siring kene liipu membu kolea-auli
Damaskas purundu.
13 Yi-Auli Akiripa, na kolea-auli Damaskas pumbu purundu kene, ai-tangili
kupulanum-na purundu kene mulúna talang purum kanurundu. Akili ena tolemú akili
mele mólu. Talang akili aima lakupa talang purum kene na-kene tapú-topu purumulu
yima kene oliu mulurumuluna aima tondulu pa tirim.
14 Aku-sipa tirim kene oliu pali topa mana-mania panjurum kene na mania lepu
piliirindu kene ung te omba Ipuru-ungna nimba mele: “Soll, Soll, na nambimuna mindili

liikunu silluye? Nu-nunu kupanda wisiku angnjiku mindili naa kolkunu kene polkunu tendika pullale.” nirim.

15 “Kanu-kene na-ni walsipu kene nimbu mele: “Auliele, nu naeye?” nirindu.

“Auliele-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Na Yesos, nu-ni taki-taki mindili liikunu sillu yili.

16 Ekupu ola angiliui. ‘Nu nanga kendemande-yili molkunu, na kanúnu akili mele kepe, na-ni penga liipu ora simbu mele kepe, piliiku kanukunu kene yambuma anju niku sani.’ nimbuliinga nu oku puni pununa ombu mokeringa angiliipu, na moliu mele nu-kene liipu ora siker.

17-18 Nunga Juda-yambuma kene yambu-lupama kene enini ‘Nu tomulú.’ ningí kene ‘Nu naa tangi.’ nimbu tepu liimbu. ‘Na sika molupu enini tepu liimbu.’ nilimele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni eninga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjipa, yunu-ni ‘Nanga yambuma mindi molku, yambu kake tílima molangi.’ nirim yambuma ‘Sika yunga yambuma molangi.’ nimbu, nu enini molemelena “Pui.” nimbu liipu mundukur. Eninga mong lili yambuma ‘Mongma kaí lipili.’ niku, sumbulú túlina molemele yambuma ‘Munduku kelku pa tílina molangi.’ niku, ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-nga tondulale-ni yambuma ambululemale ‘Naa ambulupili. Munduku kelku Pulu Yili molemúna wangi.’ niani. Enini-kene aku-sikunu tiní kene sika aku-siku tingí yambuma enini sika Pulu Yili-nga yambuma mulungí-na ‘Aku-sikunu teani.’ nimbu enini molemelena nu liipu mundukur.” nimba yunu-ni nandu aku-sipa nirim.

26:19-23 Pulu Yili-nga Kongunele Tinjirim Mele Nimba Sirim Temanele (25:13 pulu monjukunu kanui)

19 “Yi Nuim King Akiripa, na mulúna wendu omba ung nirim akili piliipuliinga, liipu su sipu mundupu naa kilirindu.

20 “Ti.” nirim mele tembundu ui-pulu-pulu kolea-auli Damaskas pupu ung nimbu sipu, penga kolea-auli Jerusallem ombu nimbu sipu, Judia distrik-nga sukundu lirim koleamanga pali andupu nimbu sipu kene, penga yambu-lupa muluring koleamanga andupu nimbu sirinduko. Na-ni enini nimbu sipu kene nimbu mele: “Eninga ulu-pulu-kísima piliiku kis piliiku numanu topele toku, Pulu Yili molemúna okuliinga, ‘Sika numanu topele tundu lam.’ niku Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu akuma teai.” nirindu.

21 Na-ni aku-sipu andupu nimbu sirindeliinga ˹Juda-yambuma Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele˺ lku-tembolluna mulurundu kene Juda-yambuma-ni na ambili molku liiku toku kunjingí tiring.

22 “Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni na liipa tapunjurum akili ekupu kepe aku-sipa liipa tapunjulimú, akiliinga na ya angiliipu, enini we-yambuma kene yambu-aulima kene piliipu liipu tirindu akili teliu mele enini nimbu siliu. Moses kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma yandu niku siring yi kanuma kene, enini “Wendu ombá.” niring akili mele mindi enini temani topu siker. Te lupa naa niker. Akili i-sipa mele:

23 “Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mana-mania omba mindili nomba kene, yambu kolemelemanga pali yunu kumbi-lepa yambu-ónu-koleana lomburupa ola molumba. Aku-sipa tembaliinga yunga Isrel-yambuma kene yambu-lupama kene enini liipa tapunjupa pa tenjimba.” niring akili kam-kamu aku-sipa wendu urum. ‘Yi-nuim Krais kanili-ni sika yambuma liipa tapunjupa tepa liimba.’ nimbu enini temanele topu siliu.” nirim.

26:24-32 Poll-ni Akiripa-ndu “Ung Nu Nimbu Siker Ili “Sika Ungele.” Niani.” Nirim Temanele (25:13 pulu monjuku kanui.)

24 Poll-ni koela aku-sipa nimbá nirim kene Pestas-ni yunga ungele topa pula topaliinga nangale topa kene nimba mele: “Poll, nu kelep tokunu lam. Nu skull pulele tirinu akili-ni nu topa kelep mundukum.” nirim.

25 Poll-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Yi-Auli Pestas, na kelep naa tokur. Niker ungele sika niker, numanu-bo pípili niker.

26 Ya niker mele ya yi nuim king Akiripa uinga piliilimáliinga na pipili kapula naa kolupu yunundu kapula sumbi-sipu nimbále. Ulu wendu urum akuma yambuma naa kanuku molangi mo topa wendu naa urum-na yunu kepe kanurumko.

27 Yi Nuim King Akiripa, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma yandu niku siring yima-ni wendu ombá niring akili mele “Sika aku-sipa wendu ombá.” niku piliikunuye? ‘Nu-ni sika aku-siku niku piliikunu.’ nimbu piliiker.” nirim.

28 Kanu-kene Akiripa-ni Poll-ndu nimba mele: “Na ekupu enaliinga nu-ni ung
nínele piliipuliinga ‘Krais-nga yili molambu.’ nimbú niku piliikunu kene aku-sikunu
nikinuye?” nirim.
29 Poll-ni pundu topa kene nimba mele: “Ekupu enaliinga kepe kapulako, mola penga
walse kapulako. Na-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu mawa tepu kene nimbu
mele: ‘Nu kepe, ung niker piliikimili yambuma kepe, eni pali na moliu mele molangi.’
nimbu niker. Akiliinga-pe na ka-sen-ni ka síngi angiliiker akilindu naa niker. ⌞‘Krais-nga
yambuma molku Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula mulungí akili kaí.’ nimbuliinga niker.⌟”
nirim.
30 Kanu-kene kingele ola angiliirim kene gapman-yi auliele kene kingeliinga kimulu
Benas kene enini pali muluring yambuma pali ola angiliiku kene,
31 pena pukuliinga, anju-yandu enini niku mele: “Yi ili ‘Ka-lkuna pípili.’ nimulú
kupulanum te kepe ‘Kulupili.’ nimulú kupulanum te kepe aima naa lelemú. Yunu-ni
ulu te tepa kis naa sim lem.” niring.
32 Akiripa-ni Pestas-ndu nimba mele: “Yunu-ni ‘Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina
Sisale-ni nanga kotele piliipili.’ naa nilkanje yunu ‘We pui.’ kapula nilkena.” nirim.

Kolomong-Auli 27-28sele Poll Kolea-Auli Rom Pupa Mulurum Temanele

27

27:1-12 Poll Sipna Rom Pumba Purum Temanele

1 ‘Oliu sipna kolea Italli propinj pamili.’ nikuliinga, Poll kene ka-yambu lupa mare
kene ami-yi andret tilu nukurum yi Jullias “Nukui.” niku siring. Jullias yunu Rom-
Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-nga ami-yi te.
2 Kolea Aramitiam sip te, kolea Esia propinj no-numú kéluna taon lelemúmanga
pumba tirim, sip akuna oliu ola pupu, no-numúna pumulú purumulu. Kolea
Tesallonaika taon yi Aristakas olio-kene wasie purumulu.
3 Ulsulam-uikundu kolea-auli Saidon purumulu. Akuna Jullias-ni Poll kondu kolupali-
inga, ‘Yunga pulu lelemú yambu yana molemelema-ni yunu nokuku, yunu mólu tomba
mélema liiku tapunjuku sangi,’ nimba “Enini kanu-pui.” nirim.
4 Kolea-auli Saidon mundupu kelepu sipna alsupu pupu kene, popuremi te-ni
sipeliinga kumbikundu topa memba yandu urum kilia kelepu makanaye tepu ⌞no-
numúna sukundu lirim⌟ kolea Saiporas akundu purumulu.
5 Numú-kusana we pupuliinga, kolea Sillisia propinj kene Pambillia propinj-sele
mundupu kelepu, kolea LLisia propinj lirim Maira taon-na purumulu.
6 Akuna sip kanili mundupu kilirumulu, ami-yi auliele-ni Alleksendia sip te kolea Italli
propinj pumba tirim akili kanupaliinga sip akuna oliundu “Pamili wai.” nimba liipa
memba purum.
7 Ena puleliinga pumulú tepu tepu kósele nimbuliinga pupu kene, Naidas taon
akuna nondupa purumulu kene, popuremi te-ni sipele pipi sirim kilia pumulú piliipu
sundupuliinga, ⌞no-numúna sukundu lirim⌟ kolea Krit akundu makanaye tepu pupu,
akuna lirim taon akili Sallomoni mundupu kelepu,
8 numú-kélukundu lap-lapu tepu ombu pupu, LLasia taon-na nondupa lirim kolea te,
akili bi leku ‘Sip Manda Lelemú Koleale’ niring, akuna purumulu.
9 Sipna we molamili ena pulele we omba pupa, Juda-yambuma langi naa noku mi
turing enama kepe wasie omba purum kilia punie kanuna sipma andurum kaliimbuma
pora nirim. ⌞Puniemanga pali popuremi lakupa turum kaliimbuma wendu ombá urum
kene sipma pali naa anduring kanili.⌟ No aima lakupa topa nondupa naa kelimba mele
lirim kilia Poll-ni enini lip-lipi topa kene nimba mele:
10 “Yima, ‘Ekupu púmulu lem sipele topa mélema pali onde lepa, oliu kepe no
wangupu kolumulúnje.’ nimbu piliiker.” nirim.
11 Akiliinga-pe ami-yi auliele-ni Poll-ni ung nirimele piliipa, liipa su sipaliinga, sip pulu
yili kene sip-kongun tirim yili kene elsele-ni niringli mele piliipaliinga “Pamulu.” nirim.
12 “Kolea ilinga popuremi tolemú kene sipele kapula naa lelemú lemba.” niringli kene
sipna muluring yambu pulele-ni niku mele: “Kapula, popuremi auli ui naa tokum kene
Piniks-ndu pamulu. Akuna pumulú kene popuremi auli-tepa tomba kaliimbumanga
sipele kapula akuna nosimulú.” niring. Kolea Piniks ⌞no-numú suku-singina lirim kolea⌟
Krit akuna lirim taon te.

27:13-26 Poll Wasie Sipna Puring Kene Popuremi Auli Te Topa Numú-Kusale Topa Ola Urum Kene (27:27-44 kene wasie)

13 Penga popuremi laye tepa topa, ‘Sipele kapula táka-nimba memba pumba lem.’ niku kanuku kene “Kapula pumulú.” niku sipele meku puring, kolea Krit numú-kéluna purumulu.
14 Akiliinga-pe ena tale mele omba purum kene popuremi aima lakupa te topa, sipele no-numúna kelepa topa memba sukundu purum. Popuremi kaniliinga bili ˹Grik ungna˺ “Yurakillo.” niring. Wale marenga nimba yunga enale wendu urum kene turum.
15 Popuremi yandu-sipa topa tondulu purum kilia pumulú purumulu akili kapula naa tirim-na ‘Kapula, oliu we tenga-lupa memba pupili.’ nimbu sipna ola we mulurumulu.
16 No-numúna sukundu kolea laye te lirim, kolea akiliinga bili Koda, akuna anju sipna pupuliinga, sip purumulele-ni sip kelú te kundupa mirim akili nondupa liipu ka topu panjimulundu piliipu sundurumulu.
17 Yima-ni sip kelú kanili sip aulina kam-kamu ola liiku nosuku kene, sip aulina purumulu akili “Bulsumba.” niku ka mare-ni sipele poku teku ka toku gi siring. ‘Popuremale-ni sipele kolea Aprika memba pumba kene oliu tombanje.’ niku mulú-sell wendu liiku nosuku, ‘We pamili.’ niring.
18 Sipele popuremale-ni aima turum kilia ulsulam-uikundu ‘Kamu kis lembanje.’ nikuliinga méle-wale mirimuluma liiku nona mania-mania tiring.
19 Ulsulam-uikundunga sip-kongun tiring mélema˹-kepe˺ sip nukuli yima eni-enini liiku mania-mania tiring.
20 Ena puleliinga enale kepe kombukantupuma kepe méle kanumanga te kanupu bi naa sirimulu, popuremi mindi aima lakupa turum kene ‘Yambu te-ni omba oliu tepa liipa wendu naa liimba. Oliu sika kolumulú lem.’ nimbu ulu te alsupu naa tepu we mulurumulu.
21 Ena puleliinga yima keri-langi te naa noku we muluring kene enini muluringna Poll ola angiliipaliinga nimba mele: “Yima, “Oliu kolea Krit anju molamulu.” nirindu kanu-mele piliipu liipuliinga anju we molkumulanje ekupu mindili nokomulu ili naa nombu, mélema naa topu nona mundulkumula.
22 Akiliinga-pe ekupu oliu yambu te aima naa kolumulú-na numanu waengu nipili molai. Sipele mindi kis lemba.
23 Na-ni nikereliinga pulele niambu piliai. Na Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yili molupu taki-taki yunga kongunale tenjiliu, Pulu Yi kaniliinga angkella te-ni ekupu sumbulsuli na mulunduna omba angiliipaliinga
24 nimba mele: “Poll, mini-wale naa mundui. Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-ni nunga kotele sika piliimbaliinga nu nona naa puni. Nu-kene wasie sipna pukumele yambuma kepe Pulu Yili-ni kondu kolupa ‘Nu-kene wasie kona mulungí.’ nim.” nimba angkellale-ni nim.
25 Yima, Pulu Yili-ni nilimú mele na-ni piliipuliinga ‘Aima sika nilimú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu akili mele piliipuliinga, yunu-ni ekupu nandu nim mele aima sika aku-sipa tembaliinga eni mini-wale naa munduku numanu waengu nipili molai.
26 Akiliinga-pe sipele no-numúna sukundu lelemú kolea tenga no-kéluna sika pupa tomba lem.” nimba Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim.

27:27-44 Sipele Pupa Numú-Kéluna Topa Bulsurum Temanele (27:1 pulu monjuku kanui)

27 Oliu sipna purumulu kene popuremi topa mulupili kóru tale omba purum ena kanumanga pali popuremale-ni mindi oliu topa memba purum kene sipele yi te-ni kongun naa tirim-na ‘Numú-Kusa Eria’ niring akuna popuremale-ni mindi topa memba purum. Aku-sipu purumulu kene walse ipulele ai-burum sipele meku puring yima-ni piliiku kene, ‘Ekupu nondupa kolea tenga pumulú okumulu lam.’ niku piliiring.
28 Aku-siku niku piliiku kene, manda munjuli kále toku nona mania munduku kanuring kene teti-siks mita pirim kanuring. Laye-kolte purumulu kene alsuku manda munjuli kále toku munduku kanuring kene tuwendi sepen mita pirim kanuring.
29 Akili kanuku kene, ‘Oliu ku tenga sipele-ni memba pumba kene oliu tombanje.’ niku mini-wale munduku kene, ‘Sipele we naa pupili.’ niku méle buni tili angere ka te-ni moku toku sip bulkundu toku nona mania mundukuliinga, ‘Sumbulsuli oliu sipna naa tupili, kolea wela tangupili.’ niring.
30 Sip kongun tili yima-ni ‘Oliu naa tupili, sipele mundupu kelepu pamili.’ niku sip kelú membu purumulu akili liiku no-numúna toku nona mania munduring. Enini yambumandu niku mele: “Sipele naa pupaliinga we lipili méle buni tili mare sipeliinga kumbikundu moku topu, topu nona mania mundamili.” niku aku-siku tiring akiliinga-pe gólu toku eni-enini kiyang niku takara toku pungíndu aku-siku tiring.

31 Kanu-kene Poll-ni ami-yima nukurum yili kene ami-yima kene eninindu nimba
mele: “Sip kongun tili yima wasie sipna we naa mulúmulu lem enini kene sipna
molemele yambuma pali kulungí lem.” nirim.
32 Aku-sipa nirim kene piliikuliinga ami-yima-ni sip kelále moku turing kama kuru-
lu-ni kari leku toku nona mania munduring.
33 Kolea nondupa tangumba muni lirim kene Poll-ni ‘Enini langi nangi.’ nimba yambu
kanumandu pali tondulu mundupaliinga nimba mele: “Kóru tale eni langi te mimi-siku
naa noku mini-wale mindi munduku we muluring.
34 Akili kapula naa tekemaliinga na-ni eni tondulu mundupu kene niker: “Eni langi
noku tondulu munduku molai.” nimbu niker. Eni te aima naa kulungí. Sipele tomba
kene eninga kimbu ki pengí-di mélema kepe ulu te aima naa temba.” nirim.
35 Aku-sipa nimbaliinga, ‘Enini mini-wale naa munduku, numanu waengu nipili keri-
langi nangi.’ nimba kene, kanuku molangi yunu bret te liipa puka topa Pulu Yili-ndu
“Angke” nimbaliinga nurum.
36 Aku-sipa tirim kene yambuma-ni kanuku kene enini numanu waengu nipili keri-
langi liiku nuring.
37 (Oliu sipna mulurumulu mele yambu andret-tale paon-yupuku pe ten-siks.)
38 Enini langi nuring olu tirim kene rais-wit wale we lirim-ma ‘Sipele buni naa tipili.’
niku nona toku munduku kiliring.
39 Kolea tangurum kene enini kolea te kanuring akiliinga-pe kanuku bi naa siring.
Enini no-kélale kanukuliinga sipele kapula pupa lemba kolea te kanuring. Kanukuliinga
‘Sipele akuna kapula pupa lembanje.’ niku piliiku kene,
40 yi mare-ni ‘Sipele naa pupa we lipili.’ niku méle buni tílima moku toku toku nona
mania munduring méle kanuma ka kari leku mélema toku nona lipili munduku kelku,
mare-ni sipeliinga mulkapiye-kále liiku toku monjuku ‘Sipele kongun tepu numú-kéluna
membu pumulú.’ niring. Mare-ni ‘Popuremale-ni sipele numú-kéluna memba pupili.’
niku sip kumbina múlu-sell te ola angnjiring kene oliu no-kéluna pumulú purumulu.
41 Akiliinga-pe meku puring kene ma te no-numúna sukundu lirim akuna sipele pupa
topa gi sirim. Sip kumbikundu mana topa gi sipaliinga wendu pumba piliipa sundurum
kilia no topa omba sip bulkundu topa bulsurum.
42 Sipele ui elki naa tupili ami-yima-ni niku mele: “Ka-yambuma no leku takara toku
pungéliinga topu konjamili.” niring
43 akiliinga-pe eninga yi-auliele ‘Poll naa tangi.’ nimba piliipaliinga nimba mele:
“Mólu, ka-yambuma naa tai. No lelemele yambuma-ni ui sipele munduku kelku no
leku no-kéluna pai.
44 We mulungí yambuma unji-pllang sipna bulsumbama liiku ambolku no leku no-
kéluna pai.” nirim. Aku-siku teku kene yambuma pali no-kéluna wendu puring. Te no
aima naa wanguring.

28

28:1-10 Poll Kolea Molta Molupaliinga Tirim Temanele

1 No lepu no-kéluna pupu piliirimulu kene “Kolea kelú numú suku-singina lelemú
kolea ilinga bili Molta.” niring.
2 Kolea pulu yambu akuma-ni oliu aima kondu kolku liiku tapunjuku, lo omba alí
aima tirim-na unji sulku tepi kalunjukuliinga, tepi-kiku puluna nondupa meku puku
monjukuliinga “Wasie molamili.” niring.
3 Poll-ni unji-kola mare liipa máku topaliinga memba omba tepina kalurum kene
wambiye-kimbulu te tepi-ni nurum piliipaliinga wendu omba Poll-nga kína kongliipa
mulurum.
4 Kolea pulu yambuma-ni wambiyele Poll-nga kili nurum kanuku kene eni-enini
kuru-ko liiku kene niku mele: “Yi ili yambu te topa kunjurum lam. Yunu no naa
wangúmeliinga-pe Sumbi Nili Pelemú Yili-ni “Yunu-ni aku-sipa tirimeliinga we kona
naa mulupili. Sika kulupili.” nikem lem.” niring.
5 Akiliinga-pe Poll-ni ‘Wambiyele pupili.’ nimba kili tanda sirim kene wambiyele
tepina sukundu purum, Poll kulú naa kolupa we kona mulurum.
6 Kolea pulu yambu kanuma-ni ‘Wambiye te-ni yambu te kongulimú kene kupuná
memina sukundu pulimú kene yambu kanili kolemú.’ niku piliiku, ‘Poll-nga kili
akumbanje, mola yunu topa mundumba kene kolumbanje?’ niku ena-mong pulele omba
purum kanuku muluringeliinga-pe yunu aku-sipa ulu te naa tepa we kapula mulurum
kanukuliinga, enini kelku numanu topele toku kene niku mele: “Yi ili yambuma
nokulemú pulu-yi te lam.” niring.

7 Kolea akili nukurum yi-nuimele yunga lku aima auliele nondupa angiliirim. Yili
yunga bili Papillias. ‘Eni nanga lkuna molamili wai.’ nirim kene purumulu, ena yupuku
yunu-ni oliu keri-langi sipa nokupa kunjurum.
8 Yunga lapale kangi nomba olu omba pupa kuru turum kilia we anambu lirim. Yunu
anambu lirim akuna Poll pupaliinga, Pulu Yili-kene mawa tepa yunu ambulupa tepa
kona liirim.
9 Aku-sipa tirim kene yunu kona purum kilia kanuku kene, kolea akuna kuru turum
yambuma pali Poll mulurumna uring, yunu-ni enini tepa kaí tirim-ko.
10 Poll-ni aku-sipa tirimeliinga kanuku kene oliu nokuku konjuku méle pulele siring.
Penga oliu sipna pumulú tirimulu kene oliu méle mare mólu turum-ma enini sipna
meku puku nusunjiring-ko.

28:11-16 Poll Rom-nga Kolea-Auliele Kamu Purum Temanele

11 Kolea akuna kaliimbu yupuku we mulurumulu kene sip te, popuremi turum
kaliimbuma wendu urum kene kolea akuna omba nokupa lirim, sip kanuna purumulu.
Sip akili Alleksendia taon-na sipele. Sipeliinga kumbina pulu-yi gólu tuli ‘Susini kang
tale olu-pakilem-sele mirim’ niku popu turing pulu-yi kanu-mele méle-sele teku sip-
kumbina panjiring.
12 Oliu sipna pupu kolea Molta mundupu kelepu kolea Sairakus taon-na pupu ena
yupuku mulurumulu.
13 Sairakus taon akili mundupu kelepu pupu Risiam taon-na purumulu. Ulsulam-
uikundu popuremi kaí te topa kene sipele paka topa melsiliipa purum-na oliu ena te
we pupu ena tale-sipaliinga Putoll taon-na pupu sipele kamu mundupu kilirumulu.
14 Taon akuna Krais-nga yambu mare muluring, kanupu liirimulu kene enini oliundu
niku mele: “Eni yana molamili.” niring kilia kóru tilu enini kene molupuliinga, kolea-
auli Rom kam-kamu mania-kupulanum pumulú purumulu.
15 Krais-nga yambu kolea-auli Rom muluring kanuma-ni ‘Yima andi okumele.’ niring
piliiku kene, enini kolea-auli Rom munduku kelku, mare ‘Apias-Maket’ niring koleana
oku oliu kanuku liiku, mare ‘Yambu Oku Pi-Pui-Upui Tiring Lku Yupuku Angiliirim
Koleale’ niring koleana oku oliu kanuku liiring. Poll-ni Krais-nga Rom-yambu kanuma
uring kanupaliinga Pulu Yili-ndu “Angke” nimba numanu waengu sirim.
16 Oliu kolea-auli Rom kam-kamu sukundu purumulu kene Rom-gapmanale-ni “Poll
˹ka-lkuna naa pípili.˺ Yunu lku tenga-lupa pípili, akuna ami-yi te-ni nukupili.” nirim.

28:17-31 Poll Rom Ka-Lkuna Pepa Kene We-Yambu Yunu Puku Kanu-Pui-Upui Tiringma Ung Nimba Sirim Temanele

17 Poll ena yupuku Rom molupa kene Rom muluring Juda yi-aulima “Wai.” nirim.
Oku máku turing kene eninindu nimba mele: “Nanga angmene, na-ni oliunga Juda-
yambuma kene oliunga anda-kolepalimanga ung-manima kene liipu úngulu sipu ulu te
naa tirindu akiliinga-pe na Jerusallem mulurundu kene Juda-yambuma-ni na ka siku
Rom-ami-yima siring.
18 Enini nanga kot tinjiring akili Rom-nga gapman yili-ni piliipaliinga, “ ‘Yunu toku
konjangi.’ nimbú ung te naa piliiker. Yunu we pupili.” nirim.
19 Juda-yi aulima-ni “Mólu.” niku karaye tiring kene na-ni nimbu mele: “Kapula, Rom-
Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-ni nanga kotele piliipili. Rom pambu.” nirindu.
Akiliinga-pe na-ni nanga Juda-yambumanga kotele tenjimbundu ung te aku-sipu naa
nirindu. Enini karaye teku na toku kunjingí tiring kilia aku-sipu nirindu.
20 ‘Na Rom yandu úndeliinga pulele eni nimbu sambu piliangi.’ nimbuliinga “Eni
wai.” nimbu walsindu. Oliu Isrel-yambuma Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim mele ‘Tipili.’
nimbu nokupu molemuláliinga ka-sen-ni nanga kína ka túngi-na molkur.” nirim.
21 Rom muluring Juda-yi aulima-ni pundu toku kene Poll-ndu niku mele: “Kolea Judia
molemele Juda-yima-ni nu tirinu mele oliu piliamili pepá te toku yandu naa siring.
Yandu uring yima-ni nu-ni ulu te teku kis-sirinu mele ung te naa niku siringko.
22 Akiliinga-pe oliu Juda-yambuma-ni ung-manima piliipu telemulu mele Juda-yambu
mare-ni munduku kelku ulu kona te wendu urum mele piliiku telemele akili koleamanga
pali yambu pulele-ni “Toku kis-sikimili.” nilimele akiliinga ulu-pulu kanilindu nu
numanale-ni piliillu akili oliu piliamili niku si.” niring.
23 Enini aku-siku nikuliinga Poll-kene máku tungí ena te makó turing. Ena kanili
wendu urum kene ˹Juda-˺yambu aima pulele Poll pirim lkuna sukundu-sukundu oku
máku turing kene yunu-ni ipulam-ui pulu monjupa ung nimba mulupili ena purum.
Yunu-ni Pulu Yili yambuma nokupa kingele molumba mele nimba sipa, Moses-ni turum
bukma kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma
niku siring yima-ni turing bukma kene, buk akumanga yi te omba temba mele niring,

kanili Juda-yambuma piliiku ‘Wendu ombá.’ niku nokuku muluring mele we nokuku molemele, ‘Yi kanili Yesos-ndu niring.’ nimba ‘Enini ‘Sika’ niku piliangi.’ nimba tondulu mundupa enini nimba sirim.

24 Kanu-kene máku toku muluring yambu mare-ni ‘Sika nikem.’ niku piliiring, akiliinga-pe mare-ni ‘Gólu tokum.’ niku piliiring.

25-29 Poll-ni enini ung te ‘Aima piliangi!’ nimba eninindu ung te kam-kamu nimba mele: “ ‘Eninga anda-kolepalima piliangi.’ nimba Mini Kake Tiliele-ni yi Asayandu “Ninjui!” nimba, ung nimba sirim ungele piliipa eni yandu nimba sirimele sika nirim. ˹Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Asayandu nirim akili i-sipa mele:˺
“Nu yambu molemele ilinga pukunu i-siku ni-pui:
“Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“Eni kum leku ungma piliingí akiliinga-pe
ung-pulele naa piliingí;
mélema nem-nemi niku kanungí akiliinga-pe
mélale kanuku bi naa singí.
Eninga numanuma kamu pipi silimele;
kumele-ni piliingíndu enembu kolemele;
‘Méle te mongale-ni naa kanomulú.’ niku
mong kumbulimeláliinga aku-siku tingí.
Aku-siku naa telkemelanje
mongale-ni sika kanuku,
kumele-ni sika piliiku,
numanale-ni sika ung-pulele piliikuliinga,
numanu topele toku na moliuna olkemelanje
na-ni enini ˹kuru turum-ma˺ tepu kaí telka.”
nikem.” ni.” *Asaya 6:9-10*
nirim-na ˹piliipaliinga Asaya-ni aku-sipa nirim˺. Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Asayanga kerina nirim mele eni Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepalima-ni ui aku-siku tiring mele eni sika ekupu aku-siku telemeláliinga eni ung ili piliai: Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tepa liipa, enini mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yunu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumba mele ‘Juda-yambu ulsukundu molemele yambu-lupama piliangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni oliu ˹Juda-˺yi mare ˹yambu-lupama˺ muluringna liipa mundurum. Yambu kanuma-ni ung kanili sika piliiku liingí.” nirim.

Poll-ni aku-sipa nirim kene Juda-yambuma enini tombulku nilsiliiku numanu pulele liiku mundulsiliiku puring.

30 Poll punie tale pali Rom lku tenga yununu pirim. Yambuma taki-taki yunu mulurumna uring kene “Molamili wai.” nirim.

31 Yambu te-ni Poll-ni ung nimbá kupulanumele pipi naa sangi yunu-ni Pulu Yili mélema pali nokupa yi nuim kingele molemú molumba mele kene, Auli Yesos-nga temanele kene, Yesos Pulu Yili-ni ‘liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mulurum akili kene, yambuma mundu-mong naa tenjipa tondulu mundupa nimba sirim.

˹Akili manda.˺

ROM
Poll-ni ROM-Yambuma
ROM
Poll-ni Pepá Topa Mundurum-ma
(Rom, Korin Kumbi-Lepale, Korin Aelepale, Gallesia, Epesas, Pillipai, Kollosi, Tesallonaika Kumbi-Lepale, Tesallonaika Aelepale, Timoti Kumbi-Lepale, Timoti Aelepale, Taitas, Pillimon)

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Mundurum-manga Ung-Pulu Te

'Poll molupa tirim mele piliambu.' niku kene Pillipai 3:3-11, Korin Aelepale 11:22-29, 12:1-10, Gallesia 1:13-24, Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 1:12-16, Liipa Mundurum Yima 22:1-21, 26:1-23 kanui. Yu-ni 'Pulu Yili-nga kongunale teambu.' nimba Krais-nga yambuma ui mindili sipa andurum (Liipa Mundurum Yima 7:58, 8:1,3, 9:1-2,13-14). Penga numanu topele topa Yesos omba mulurum mele kepe, oliunga nimba tinjirim mele kepe ekupu oliu nokulemú mele kepe 'Sika' nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa Krais-nga yili molupa, yunga kongunale andupa tirim temanele Liipa Mundurum Yima 9:1 pulu monjupa molemú. Pe yu Yesos-nga ungele andupa nimba, "Yesos yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale, yu yi-nuim Kraisele. Yu mindi Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kaí piliimba kupulanumele. Moses-ni sirim ung-manima-ni ulu te naa temba." nirim kene yunu mindili siringko (akiliinga ung mare Liipa Mundurum Yima 9:16,22-25,28-30, 14:19-20).

Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi wema-ni Krais-nga Juda-yambuma mindi nokuku ungma niku siringeliinga-pe Poll koleamanga pali andupa yi-nuim Kraisele-nga ungele Juda-yambu talapena naa molku yambu-lupa muluring yambuma nimba sirim (Liipa Mundurum Yima 9:13-14, 18:6, 22:21, Gallesia 1:15-17, 2:2,8). Aku tirimeliinga Juda-yi mare-ni yu-kene arerembi kolku kene toku kunjingí tiring kene Rom ami-yima-ni yunu Jerusallem ka siku panjiku kene, penga Sisaria meku puku panjiku, penga kamu Rom meku puku ka siring (Liipa Mundurum Yima 21:27-28:16,30). 'Kolea-auli Rom punie tale molupa kene, alsupa ka-lkuna ulsu pupa Rom mundupa kelepa kolea marenga punie mare alsupa andupa temani kaiéle topa sirimko (Krit kepe, Gris kepe, Spen kepe purum.' niku piliilimili; Taitas 1:5, 3:12, Rom 15:24,28).

Ui pupa ungele nimba sirim kene numanu topele toku Krais-nga yambuma muluringma penga walse-walse pepá topa mundurum. Pepá topa sirim mare mania purumunje, ekupu naa lelemú. Mare mania naa purum-ma buk UNG-KONA ilinga sukundu molemú. Pepá te topa simbandu taki-taki ui kumbi-lepa yunga bili topa yambu-talapemanga bima turum, bukmanga lupa-lupa kolomong-auli wan, kolomong-kelú wan (1:1) kanui. Bukmanga lupa-lupa pulu monjupa turum-manga kumbi-lepa ung-pulele turumulu molemú, akuma kananiko.

Poll-ni pepá turum-manga ung-pulu mare ya pora nikem.

ROM
Poll-ni ROM-Yambuma Pepá Topa Mundurum Bukele

Pepá Topa Mundurum Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare ilinga nondupa buk-gomú 682 molemú. Poll yu-ni buk ili pepá topa Rom-yambuma sipa mundurum akili Rom 1:1,7 nimba silimú.

Rom akili kolea Italli kolea-auliele, ya Papua Niu Gini sukundu kolea-auli Mospi aku-sipa mele. Rom-yima-ni anduku yambu-talape lupa-lupamanga kolea pulele toku kalku kene koleama kene yambuma kene tondulu munduku nukuring. Penga Yesos kene Poll-sele muluringli kene Rom-gapmanale-ni aku-sipa Numú-Mediterenia ena ola okom mania pukum, wikindu-yakundu koleama pali nukurum. Ena kanumanga kolea-auli Rom kolea kanumanga pali kolea-auliele.

Poll-ni pepále turumeliinga ung-pulu te i-sipa mele: Yu ui Rom naa pupili yu-ni 'Rom aima pambu.' nimba molupa kene pepá ili topa sirim (Rom 1:8-15, 15:22-29).

Ung-pulu te: Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yi te ui Rom pupa Krais-nga yambuma Krais yunga ungmanga pulele ui naa niku siringeliinga Poll-ni pepá topa nimba sirim, akiliinga buk ilinga sukundu oliu Krais-nga yambuma sumbi-sipu molomulú mele ung tondulu kaíma molemú.

Ung-pulu te: Juda-yambuma kene kepe, Juda-yambumanga talapena naa muluring yambuma kene kepe, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yambuma nokumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Krais akili Juda-yambumanga mindi nimba naa tepa liirim. Ulsukundu yambumanga mindi nimba naa-ko tepa liirim. Juda-yambuma-ni ui piliiku tiring mele kapula naa tepa liirim. Enini pali ulu-pulu-kis numanuna pili yambuma. Yesos Krais yunu mendepulu eninga pali Pulu Yili-ni yambuma sumbi-siku mulungí kanomba kupulanumele (Rom ilinga 1:14-17, 3:21-24,27-30, 6:23, 14:1-8,17-18). Pulu Yili-ni yambuma aku-sipa tepa liirimeliinga enini teku mulungí mele nimba sirimko (12:1-15:13).

Ung-pulu mare buk ambolkunaliinga alsena i-siku kanui: “8. bilip”, “45. stretpela man”, “18. katim skin”, “2. arapela lain”.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-4 Pulu Yili Kene Málu-Sele ‘Sika’ Nimbu Tondulu Mundupu Piliilimulu Ulu Akili-ni Mindi Pulu Yili-ni Oliu Kanupa ‘Yambu Sumbi Nilima’ Nimba Kanolemú Kupulanumele Akisinjilimú Ung Te

1:1-7 Yesos-ni “Kongun Tenji-Pai.” Nimba Liipa Mundurumeliinga Poll-ni Kongun Akili Tirim Mele Nimba Sirim Ung Te

1 Na Poll, Krais Yesos-nga kongun tinjili kendemande-yili, yu-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba na liipa mundupa, “Pulu Yili-nga temani-kaiéle toku silsiliiku andui.” nimba makó turum yili molupu kene ˻eni Rom-yambuma˼ pepá ili topu siker.

2 Temani-kaí kanili kórunga-ui ˻Yesos mana-mania naa upili˼ Pulu Yili-ni ‘wendu ombá’ nimba, nimba panjipa, yunga ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni ‘bukna mulupili tangi.’ nirim kene yunga buk kake tiliele turing molemú temani-kaiéle.

3 Temani-kaí kanili Pulu Yili yunga Málu, oliunga Yi-Auli Yesos Kraisele-nga temanele. Yunu yi nuim king Depit-ni kalupa liirim yambuma-ni miring yili.

4 ‘ ‘Yu Pulu Yili-nga yi kake tiliele.’ niku kanangi.’ nimba yunu turing kulurum kene Pulu Yili yunga tondulale-ni yunu yambu-ónu-koleana topa makinjirimu-na lomburupa ola mulurum tondulu akili-ni yunu Pulu Yili-nga Málale mulurum mele ‘kanangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni liipa ora sirimko.

5 Yesos Krais-ni tirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yesos-nga bili olandupa mulupili.’ nimba oliu we kondu kolupa oliu ‘yunga kongunale tenji-pai.’ nimba liipa mundurum kongunale temulú tondulale sirim. Kongun akili i-sipa mele: Koleamanga pali yambuma-ni ˻‘Yesos sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale. Sika oliu liipa tapunjupa tepa liimba.’ niku˼ tondulu munduku piliikuliinga yu-ni “Teai.” nilimú ungma piliiku liiku tingí kongunale andupu temulú.

6 ‘Koleamanga pali yambuma’ niker akili ˻eni Rom-yambuma pepá ili topu sikerale˼ enindu wasie niker. Eni wasie Pulu Yili-ni makó topa ‘Yesos Krais-nga yambuma molangi wai.’ nirim yambuma.

7 Eni Rom-yambuma Pulu Yili-ni numanu monjupa, eni makó topa ‘Yunga yambu kake tílima molangi wai.’ nirim yambuma na-ni pepá ili eni topu siker.

Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili-kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni eni we kondu kolkulu, ‘Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ niangli.

1:8-15 Poll-ni ‘Rom-Yambuma Kanu-Pambuka!’ Nirim Ungele

8 Ui na-ni enindu niker: Eni Yesos Krais ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele ma-kolea pali yambuma-ni temani toku silimeláliinga na-ni Yesos Krais-nga bili lepu walsipu nanga Pulu Yili kene “Angke” niker.

9-10 Na-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung niliu kene taki-taki na-ni eni nimbu piliipu kene eni kepe ˻‘tondulu pupili molangi.’ nimbu˼ Pulu Yili mawa tepu nimbu moliu mele nanga tonduluma-ni pali yunga kongunale mindi tondulu mundupu tepu yunga Málale-nga temani-kaiéle andupu topu siliu Pulu Yi akili walsiku kene “Sika Poll-ni nu-kene oliunga nimba mawa tinjilimúnje?” niku walsilkimelanje yu-ni “Sika aku tenjilimú.” nilka. ‘Na eni molemelena wambu.’ nimbu ‘Pulu Yili-ni kupulanum te liipa sipili.’ nimbu taki-taki tondulu mundupu yunu mawa tepu moliuko.

11 ‘Eni ˻‘Yi-Nuim Kraisele sika.’ niku piliilimili yambuma˼ kamu tondulu munduku piliiku numanu tondulu pupili molangi akiliinga Mini Kake Tiliele-ni eni membu panjipa molku kunjingí ulu-pulu mare sipili akiliinga eni liipu tapunjambu wasie molamili wambuka!’ nimbu aku-sipu mawa tepu moliu.

12 ‘Na-ni tondulu mundupu piliiliu ulele-ni eni liipu tapunjambu. Eni tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele-ni na liiku tapunjangi. Aku temulú kene na kepe eni kepe oliu wasie tondulu mundupu piliilimulu mele aima tondulu pupili.’ nimbu piliipuliinga ‘Aima wambuka!’ nimbu moliu.
13 Angmene, na-ni ena pulele ‘eni molemelena kanambu wambuka!’ nimbu piliiliu akiliinga-pe ui kupulanum te naa lepa ulu wendu olemúma-ni na pipi silimú, aku nimbu piliipu moliu mele ‘ekupu aima piliangi!’ nimbu eni nimbu siker. Na kolea-lupamanga andupu yambuma ‘Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molangi.’ nimbu liipu tapunjuliu mele ‘aku-sipu eni kepe molemele mele tondulu pupili liipu tapunjambu.’ nimbu ‘aima wambuka!’ nimbu moliu.
14 Grik-yambuma kene we-yambu-lupama kepe, piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma kene we-bo-numanu pelemú yambuma kepe, akumanga pali kongun tinjili kendemande-yili Pulu Yili-ni ‘molani.’ nirim-na naa tembu kene kapula naa temba.
15 Akiliinga, eni Rom-yambuma kepe ‘temani-kaiéle topu sambu.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu moliu.

1:16-17 Temani Kaiéle Pulu Yili-ni Yambuma Tepa Liilimú Tondulaliinga Ung Te

16 Temani-kaí akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tepa liipa mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa mon-julemú tondulale pelemáliinga na temani-kaiéle topu simbundu pipili naa koliu. Juda-yambuma kumbi-lepa, we-yambu-lupama kene wasie, akumanga yambuma ‹‘temani-kaiéle sika’ niku› tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma pali temani-kaí ili-ni liipa tapunjupa tepa liilimú.
17 Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kanupa ‘Yambu sumbi nílima.’ nimba piliilimú mele temani-kaí akili-ni liipa ora silimú kanili. Oliu taki-taki ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulu kanili-ni mindi Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘yambu sumbi nílima’ nimba piliilimú. Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú akili-ni aku-sipa nilimúko. Akili i-sipa mele:
‘Yambu te-ni ‘sika’ nimba
tondulu mundupa piliimba yambale
Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yambu sumbi niliele’
nimba piliimba yambale mindi
kona molupa konjupa mindi pumba.’ *Apakak 2:4*
nilimú.

1:18-32 Pulu Yili-ni Yambuma-kene Pali Arerembi Kolemáliinga Ung Te

1:18-23 Yambuma-ni Pali Pulu Yili Liiku Bulu Siringeliinga Ung Te

18-19 Pulu Yili yunu molemú mele yunu enini liipa ora silimú-na yambuma-ni kapula mokeringa kanungí akiliinga yu-ni mulú-koleana kanupa molupa kene yunu liiku bulu siku ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma aku telemeláliinga enini kanupa kis piliipa enini buni simba telemú mele liipa ora silimú. Aku telemeláliinga enini ung-sikale toku mania mundulimele.
20 Pulu Yili-ni mulú-masele tirim kene kepe yandupa-yandupa méle tirim-ma pali yambuma-ni kanolemele akiliinga yunga taki-taki pepa mindi pulimú tondulale kene yu-yunu ulu-pulele pelemú mele kene mongale-ni naa kanolemele uluma kanuku kene piliilimili. Yu-ni tirim mélema-ni liipa ora silimú kanolemele akiliinga yu-ni ‘enini mong liiringeliinga mindili nangi.’ nimbá kene enini ‘naa piliirimulu.’ kapula naa ningí.
21 ‘Pulu Yili sika molemú.’ sika niring akiliinga-pe ‘Yu Pulu Yili’ niku yunga bili paka tonjuku kape niku yunu-kene “Angke” naa niring, enini numanu naa pepa kelep mele toku numanuma súmbulu tupili muluring.
22 ‘Oliu piliipa kungnjuli aima pelemú.’ sika nilimeláliinga-pe enini numanu naa pili yambuma molku,
23 Pulu Yi taki-taki molupa mindi puliele popu naa toku munduku kelku, alko toku mana-yambuma kene kera kene wambiye kene we-méle-takara mélemanga pali aku-sílima manda leku teku angnjiku ‘Oliu nokolemele pulu-yima.’ niku popu toku kape niring.

1:24-32 Yambuma-ni Ulu-Pulu-Kis Lupa-Lupa Pulele Tiringeliinga Ung Te (1:18-23 wasie kanui)

24 Aku-siku Pulu Yili-kene teku kis-siringeliinga yu-ni nimba mele: “Kapula, enini numanu kísima-ni kundupa memba purum kene ulu-pulu-kis pulele teku waperanale kene eninga kangima eni-enini teku kis-siku, aku telemele mele we waka kolku teku molangi.” nimba mundupa kilirim.

25 Pulu Yili-nga ung-sikale munduku kelku alko toku gólu tuli ungele numanu
monjuku ‘piliamili.’ niku, Pulu Yili-ni tirim mélema liiku angnjiku ‘méle akuma-ni oliu
nokolemele pulu-yima’ gólu toku niku popu toku kape niku, mélema pali tirim Pulu
Yi sikale, yunga bili taki-taki paka tolkumulanje kapula, Pulu Yi akili munduku kiliring.
Mélema pali tirim Pulu Yili-nga bili aima sika ‘taki-taki ola mindi mulupili.’ nimbu paka
tunjamili.
26 Aku tiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘enini ulu-kísima we waka kolku teku molangi.’ nimba
enini mundupa kilirim. ˻Akiliinga,˼ ambuma-ni yima-kene telkemela mele naa teku
ambuma-ni ambuma-kene eni-enini tiring.
27 Aku-sipa mele yima-ni kepe ambuma-kene numanu monjuku telkemela mele
munduku kelku, yima-kene eni-enini numanu monjuku tiring. Yima-ni yima-kene pipili
tili ulu-kísima tiringeliinga eninga ulu teku kis-siringimanga méle kalúlima liingí.
28 Ulu tiringeliinga ung te pelemúko, akili niambu: ‘Pulu Yili sika molemú mele naa
piliipu molomulú kene ulu te mólu.’ niring akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ulu aima kísima
numanale-ni piliingí numanuma mindi pípili yambuma-ni kapula naa piliiku telkemela
mele we teku molangi.’ nimba mundupa kilirim.
29 Eninga numanuna ulu-pulu-kis lupa-lupa pulele pirimeliinga enini ulu-kísima
teku,
méle pulele nosulimelema kanuku numanu monjuku ‘Liambuka!’ niku piliiku,
yambu mare-kene waperanale teku,
ulu akuma mindi teku molemele.
Yambu te méle pulele nosilimále kanuku kis piliiku,
yambuma toku konjuku,
‘Yambuma-kene táka-nimbu molamili.’ naa niku ung-muranale teku,
gólu tuli uluma teku,
yambuma-kene numanu kis panjiku teku kis-siku,
ulu akuma tingíndu mindi numanu kimbu-siku molemele.
Enini yambumanga ung-bulkundu ninjiku,
30 “Yambu te-ni ung te i-sipa mele nim.” niku gólu toku,
Pulu Yili-kene numanu kis panjiku,
yambumandu ung-kis pulele niku,
mong konduku,
eninga bi paka toku, kara puku,
ulu-pulu-kis mare kona toku tingíndu numanale-ni piliiku ‘i-sipu teamili.’ niku teku,
anupili lapalii-ni ung nilimelema naa piliiku liiku eninga ungma liiku su siku,
ulu akuma teku molemele.
31 Eninga numanu kaí te naa pípili molku,
ulu te “aku-sipu teamili.” niku, niku panjiku kene naa teku,
eninga anginipili lapalii yambuma numanu naa monjuku,
we-yambuma kondu naa kolku teku kis-siku,
aku telemele.
32 Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sumbi niliele-ni “Yambuma-ni ulu akuma telemelema aima
kulungí.” nimba molemú ung-manele sika piliilimili akiliinga-pe enini liiku su siku ulu-
pulu-kis akuma we teku molemele. Akili mindi mólu. Yambu ulu-pulu-kis akuma teku
molemele yambumanga bi paka tonjuku kape nilimeleko.

2

2:1-16 Pulu Yili-ni Kot Sumbi-Sipa Piliipa Apurulimú Ung Te

1 Akiliinga, yambuma-ni ulu telemelema eni kanuku kene ‘Yambu ima-ni teku kis-
sikimili.’ niku apuruku “Aku tekemelaliinga Pulu Yili-ni kapula enini ‘Mindili nangi.’
nipili.” nilimelale kapula naa telemú. Eni ‘ulu te naa tepu kis-silimulu.’ niku piliiku
kene yambu lupamandu ‘Teku kis-silimele.’ nilimele kene aku-siku eni-enini ‘Tepu kis-
silimulu.’ nilimeleko. Yambuma-ni ulu-kísima telemele mele akili eni-enini aku-siku
ulu-kísima telemeláliinga yambu lupama aku-siku kapula naa apurungí.
2 Ekupu oliu piliikumulu: Yambu ulu-pulu-kis akuma telemelema Pulu Yili-ni kanupa
apurupa kene ‘Teku kis-sikimili.’ nilimú akili sumbi-sipa piliipa nilimú.
3 Akiliinga, eni yambu lupama kanuku apuruku ‘Teku kis-sikimili.’ nilimele akiliinga-
pe eni-enini aku-sikuko teku kis-silimele akili Pulu Yili-ni yambuma apurupa ‘Teku kis-
siringeliinga mindili nangi.’ nimbá kene ‘eni mundupa kelepa aku-sipa eninga uluma
apurupa naa nimbá.’ niku piliilimiliye?

4 Mola Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa konjulimú mele ‘Ulu te mólu.’ niku liiku bulu siku molemeleye? Pulu Yili-ni eni-kene ulu pulele tepa konjupa, eni-kene lkisipa arerembi naa kolupa, ‘eninga ulu-kismanga isili-ui pundu naa tambu.’ nimba molemú. Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa eni-kene tepa konjulimú ulele-ni eni eninga ulu-pulu-kísima kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele tungí kupulanum-na pungí mele liipa ora silimú mele naa piliikimiliye?

5 Akiliinga-pe eni numanu tondulu munduku numanu topele naa tolemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni arerembi kolupa kot sumbi-sipa piliimba enale mokeringa lemba kanungí kene Pulu Yili-ni eni-kene arerembi aima ola-kilia kolupa méle kalupa mindili simba.
6 Yambuma-ni pali lupa-lupa telemele uluma apurupa kene Pulu Yili-ni enini lupa-lupa méle kalomba.

7 Yambu mare-ni ‘Pulu Yili kene yunga talang puliele kene molupu konjupu, Pulu Yili-ni ‘nu teku kunjurunu.’ nimbáliinga nanga bi ola mulupili molupu, taki-taki molupa mindi pupa pora naa nili ulu-pulele aima liambuka!’ niku mindili siku ulu kaíma telemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni taki-taki molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele simba.
8 Akiliinga-pe yambu mare-ni ‘Yambu lupa-lupama ulu te mólu. Pulu Yili ulu te mólu-ko.’ niku eni-enini piliiku teku ung-sikale munduku kelku liiku bulu siku, ulu-kísima mindi piliiku telemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni enini aima arerembi kolupa ‘Méle kalambu.’ nimba mindili noku mulungí ulu-pulele simba.

9 Teku kis-silimele yambuma pali ulu buni aulima kene mindili nuli aulima kene enini-kene lupa-lupa wendu ombá. Juda-yambuma kene kepe aima sika wendu ombá; yambu-lupama kene wendu ombáko.
10 Akiliinga-pe yambu mare-ni teku kaí telemele yambumandu lupa-lupa Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele: “Enini na kene nanga talang puliele kene wasie tapú-topu molupu konjupu, ‘Teku kunjuring.’ nimba bi ola molupa numanu waengu nipili molangi.” nimbá. Juda-yambumandu kepe aima sika aku-sipa nimbá; yambu-lupamandu kepe nimbáko.
11 Pulu Yili-ni yambu-talapema lupa-lupa naa apurupa, yambuma pali tere lepa apurumba akiliinga ‘Juda-yambuma lupa, we-yambuma lupa.’ nimba yambumanga uluma naa apurumba. ⌞Kapula-kapula apurumba.⌟

12 We-yambuma-ni Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani nimba sirim-ma naa pelemú-na naa piliiku kene ulu-pulu-kísima telemele yambuma sika Pulu Yili-ni eninga kot piliipa “Mindili nangi.” nimbáliinga-pe ‘Nanga ung-manima toku pula turing.’ naa nimbá. Juda-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima enini-kene pelemú akuma piliiku kene, ulu-pulu-kísima telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni eninga kot piliipaliinga ‘Enini nanga ung-manima toku pula turing.’ nimba enini “Mindili nangi.” nimbáko.
13 Yambuma-ni Moses ⌞“I-siku mele teai! I-siku naa teai!” nimba⌟ Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sirimuma kumele-ni mindi piliilimiláliinga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yambu sumbi nílima’ nimba naa piliilimú, mólu. Ung-manima-ni ‘Teai.’ nilimú mele piliiku teng panjiku telemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yambu sumbi nílima.’ nimba piliilimú akiliinga ⌞Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa yambuma pali sumbi-sipa apurupa “Mindili nangi.” nimbá⌟.
14 (Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma sika Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani Moses-ni nimba sirim-ma naa pelemú-na naa piliiku molemele akiliinga-pe we numanale-ni piliiku kene ‘I-sipu tembu kene kaí.’ niku piliiku kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni ‘Teai.’ nilimú mele aku-siku telemele. Sika eni-enini Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima naa pelemú akiliinga-pe aku-siku telemele kene Pulu Yili-ni ung-manima-ni nimba molemú eni-enini we piliilimili mele mokeringa lelemú.
15 Yambu kanuma-ni telemele uluma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima eninga numanuna pelemú mele liipa ora silimú. Enini uluma telemele kene eninga numanale-ni apurupa kene ‘I-siku tekemele teku kis-sikimili. I-siku tekemele teku konjukumele.’ nilimú mele numanale-ni piliilimili aku-sipa Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima sika eninga numanuna pelemú mele eninga numanale-ni liipa ora silimúko.)
16 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-nga kot enale wendu ombá kene Yesos Krais kot piliili yili molupa Pulu Yili-nga kot piliinjipa kene yambumanga numanumanga mo topa pelemú uluma kepe apurumbandu yambuma pali aku-sipa piliipa apurupa kot piliimba. Temani-kaiéle topu siliále-ni aku-sipa nimba silimú.

2:17-29 Juda-Yambuma-ni Piliiku Kene ‘Moses-ni Oliu Sirim Ung-Manima-ni Oliu Kapula Liipa Tapunjupa Tepa Liimba.’ Niku Piliiring Ung Te

17 Pe ekupu, eni ‘Juda-yambuma molemulu’ nilimele yambuma; ‘Pulu Yili-nga ung-
mani Moses-ni nimba sirim-ma piliipu tepu kene kapula molemulu.’ niku, ‘Oliu Juda-
yambuma mindi Pulu Yili-ni makó topa ‘Nanga yambuma.’ nirim yambuma molemulu,
enini we-yambumanga Pulu Yili mólu.’ niku kara puku eninga bi paka toku,
18 Pulu Yili-ni ‘eni teangi.’ nimba numanu monjulemú mele piliiku, Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manima eni mani siring mele piliiku kene ulu-kaí sumbi-nílima apuruku piliiku ‘ima
kaí’ niku,
19-20 eni piliiku kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima sika oliu-kene pepa ung-puluma kene
ung-sikama kene akuma pali ung-mani akuma kene sika pelemú akiliinga oliu-ni mong
kis lepa kupulanum naa kanolemele yambuma sika liipu tapunjupu membu andupu,
sumbulú túlina molemele yambumanga oliu sika talang mele pa tinjílima molupu,
yambu numanu naa pelemúma kene kangambula kelúma kene sika mani sipu ung-bo
tonjilimulu.’ nilimele.
21 Aku-siku sika nilimele lem eni yambu lupama mani silimele mele akili eni-enini
nambimuna mani naa silimeleye? Eni yambuma mani siku kene “Wa naa liai.” nilimele
lem pe eni-enini nambimuna wa liilimeleye?
22 Eni yambumandu “Ambu yi púlima yi lupama kene waperanale naa teku, yi ambu
líílima ambu lupama kene waperanale naa teai.” nilimele lem pe eni-enini nambimuna
aku-siku telemeleye? Yambuma-ni we-mélema angnjiku ‘oliunga nokolemele pulu-
yima’ niku popu tolemele mélema kanuku kis piliilimili lem pe Juda-yambu naa
molku we-yambu molemelema-ni lkuma takuku akuna sukundu puku méle kanuma
angnjiku popu tolemele lkumanga suku puku mélema nambimuna kanuku kaí piliiku
wa liilimeleye?
23 Eni ‘Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima oliu-kene mindi pelemú akiliinga oliu yambu kaí
olandupama.’ niku eninga bi paka tolemele lem nambimuna Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima
toku pula tolemelale-ni Pulu Yili-nga bili teku kis-silimeleye?
24 Eni aku-siku telemeláliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú akili i-sipa mele:
‘Eni Juda-yambuma-ni telemeláliinga
Juda-yambu naa molemele yambu-lupama-ni
Pulu Yili marake teku
yunga bili ung-taka tonjilimele.’ *Asaya 52:5, Isikiel 36:22*
nimba molemú.

2:25-29 Juda-Yambuma-ni Kangmanga Kangi Te Kopsiku Wendu Liiringeliinga Sika Ung-Pulelenga Ung Te

25 Eni Juda-yambuma-ni ung-manima piliiku teng panjiku tíngi lem kangmanga kangi
te kopsiku wendu liilimele ulele-ni eni liipa tapunjilimú, akiliinga-pe ung-manima toku
pula túngi lem kangmanga kangi te kopsilimelále-ni ulu te naa telemú. Aku-siku
telemeláliinga yambu kangi te naa kupsili yambuma mele molemele.
26 We-yambuma-ni kangi te naa kopsiku kene Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni ‘Teai.’
nilimú mele piliiku tíngi lem Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa ‘yambu kangi te kupsili ‹Juda-
›yambuma mele molemele.’ nimba naa kanombaye?
27 Kangi te naa kopsiku ung-manima teng panjiku telemele yambuma-ni eni Juda-
yambu kangi te kopsiku eni-kene ung-mani pelemúma toku pula tolemele yambuma
enindu niku mele: “Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima toku pula tolemeláliinga aku-siku teku
kis-silimelaliinga eni kapula mindili nangi.” ningí.
28 Yambu te yunga kalu kupsiliele mindi kanupa kene ‘yu Juda-yambale’ nimbáma yu
sika Juda-yambale mólu. Kangi te kopsiku wendu liiku mundulimele akili ‘Kangikundu
mindi ulu te tipili.’ nikuliinga telemele kene ulu te naa telemú.
29 Yambu te numanuna sukundu ulu te telemú akili mindi sika Juda-yambale molemú.
Kangi te kopsiku wendu liilimele akiliinga pulele numanuna sukundu Pulu Yili-nga
yambale nimba makó pelemú. ‘Kangi te i-siku kopsiku wendu liangi.’ nilimú ung-
manele-ni yununu ulu te naa telemú. Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni numanuna sukundu
telemú akili-ni yambu kanili liipa tapunjilimú. Yambu akili, we-yambuma-ni kanuku
kaí piliiku kape niku bi paka naa tonjilimele, Pulu Yili-ni yu kanupa kaí piliipa kape
nimba yunga bili paka tonjulemú.

3

3:1-8 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Tembu.’ Nimba, Nimba Panjilimú Mele Aima Sika Telemú Ung Te

1 ‹Juda-yambuma-ni kangi te kopsilimele ulu-pulu akili-ni naa liipa tapunjum› lem
Juda-yambuma we-yambu-lupamanga nambi-siku olandupa mulungíye? Mola kangi te
kopsilimele ulu-puleliinga nambulka ulu kaí te wendu olemúye?

2 Ama, Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambuma ola-kilia naa liipa tapunjulimúye? Aima sika ola-
kilia liipa tapunjilimú. Ung kumbinale i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni yunga ungma 'Juda-
yambuma-ni nokangi.' nimba sirim.
3 Sika Juda-yambu mare-ni 'Ung akuma sika.' niku tondulu munduku naa piliilimili
akiliinga-pe aku-siku Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliiku naa liilimeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni
"Tembu." nimba, nimba panjurum mele akili "Naa tembu." nimbáye?
4 Aima mólu! Yambuma-ni pali sika gólu tolemele akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni mindi taki-
taki ung-sikama mindi nilimú. Aku-sipa mele yunga bukna ung te nilimú, akili i-sipa
mele:
"˹Pulu Yili,˺
nu-ni ung te nillu kene yambu te-ni
"Gólu tollu." aima kapula naa nimbá.
Yambu te-ni nu kot tenjipaliinga
"Yi ili-ni gólu tolemú." nilkanje
nu-ni sumbi-siku nilkena kene,
yu-ni nu kot-na ambolu naa ambolka.
Kot we mania pulka." *Konana 51:4, 116:1*
nimba molemú.
5 Kapula, oliu ˹Juda-˺yambumanga ulu-kis telemulu uluma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ulu sumbi-
nili telemúma tepa mokeringa lenjilimú lem oliu-ni nambulka ung te kapula nimulúye?
"Pulu Yili-ni oliu ulu-pulu-kis telemulumanga pundu topa mindili silimú kene tepa kis-
silimú." manda nimulúye? (I niker akili we-yambu te-ni numanale-ni piliipa karaye
tepa nilka mele niker.)
6 Aku-sipu aima kapula naa nimulú. Pulu Yili-ni ulu sumbi-nílima mindi naa telkanje
mana-yambumanga ulu-puluma nambi-sipa sumbi-sipa piliipa apurulkanje? Manda
sumbi-sipa naa piliipa apurulka.
7 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni numanale-ni piliipa kene nimba mele: "Na-ni gólu
toliu uluma-ni Pulu Yili-nga bi aima olandupa molumbandu yunga ung-sikama tepa
mokeringa linjímu lem yu-ni nandu "Teku kis-sillaliinga mindili nani." nambimuna
nilimúye?" nilka.
8 Yambu te-ni aku nilkanje ung kis ili mele nilkimelanje kapulanje: " 'Ulu-kaíma
wendu upili.' nimbu ulu-kísima teamili." nambimuna manda naa nilkimelaye? Ung-
kis ili mele yambu mare-ni gólu toku nandu "Aku nillu." nilimele. Aku nilimeláliinga
mindili nungí kene kapula.

3:9-20 Yambu Tiluri-ni Kepe Ulu Sumbi-Nílima Telemú Yambu Te Naa Molemáliinga Ung Te

9 Aku lem ung ilinga pulele nambulka te nimbu kapula piliimulúye? Pulu Yili-ni oliu
Juda-yambuma kanupa kaí piliipa yambu-lupama kanupa kis piliilimúye? Aima mólu!
Na-ni ui akilindu ung te nindu kanili. "Oliu-ni ulu-pulu-kísima telemulu." nindu ung
kanili-ni oliu Juda-yambuma kene we-yambuma kene pali panda tolemú.
10 Pulu Yili-nga bukna aku-sipa ung mare molemú. Akili-ni nimba mele:
"Pulu Yili-ni yambu tiluri kepe
'yambu sumbi-nili te' nimba naa kanolemú.
11 Yambu te Pulu Yili-ni kanupa
'ulu sumbi-nílima' nimba piliilimú uluma
piliilimú yambu te naa molemú.
'Pulu Yili-kene tapú-topulu molambili.'
nilimú yambu te naa molemú.
12 Yambuma pali
Pulu Yili-nga kupulanumele munduku kelemele.
Enini pali teku kis-siku
Pulu Yili-ni enini-kene ulu mare
tapú-topa temba ulu te naa lipili molemele.
Yambumanga te ulu-kaíma
tepa molemú yambu tiluri kepe naa molemú.
Te aima mólu." *Konana 14:1-3, 53:1-3, Numanale-ni Piliirim 7:20*
13 "Eninga kerima yambu-ónu-kolea
kusi ukulemele we lelemú mele angiliimú;
kerima-ni ung pulele
gólu toku mindi nilimele." *Konana 5:9*
"Wambiyemanga kerina kupuná pelemú mele

eninga kerimanga aku-sipa
yambuma teku kis-silimele ungma pelemú.” *Konana 140:3*
14 “Taki-taki enini yambuma kene
arerembi kolku ‘aima molku kis-sangi.’ niku
kerima-ni buni pulele silimele.” *Konana 10:7 mele*
15 “Taki-taki yambuma toku kunjingíndu
numanu siku toku konjuku,
16 ‘yambuma mindili noku molangi.’ niku
teku kis-siku buni siku,
17 yambuma-kene numanu tiluna pupili
mulungí kupulanumele
kanuku bi naa silimele.” *Asaya 59:7-8*
18 “Enini ‘Pulu Yili yi aima auliele.’ niku
yu-kene laye-kolte kepe
mundu-mong naa telemele.” *Konana 36:1*
nimba molemú mele aku-sipu molemulu.

19 Sika oliu piliilimulu, ‘Yambu tiluri-ni kepe “Na molupu konjuliu. Na yambu sumbi-niliele.” naa nipili. Koleamanga pali molemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘Uluma teku kis-silimele.’ nimba kanupili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni nilimú akili ung-manima-ni nokulemú ˻Juda-˼yambumandu nilimú. Akiliinga, Juda-yambuma-ni kepe ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘molku konjulemele.’ nimba kanolemú.’ niku manda naa-ko ningí.

20 Akiliinga, Moses-ni ˻“I-siku uluma teai! I-siku mele naa teai!” nimba˼ Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sirimuma yambuma-ni mimi-siku piliiku liiku telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa naa kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma.’ nimba naa kanomba. Ung-manimanga pulele i-sipa mele: Ung-manima-ni oliu ulu-pulu-kis tepu molemuluma liipa ora silimú akili piliipu kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú ulu-puluma telemulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu.

3:21-31 Pulu Yili-ni Oliu ‘Numanu Sumbi Nimba Pili Yambuma’ Nimba Kanomba Kupulanumeliinga Ung Te

21 Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanomba kupulanum te naa sirim, akiliinga-pe ekupu Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanomba ulu-pulele mokeringa wendu omba lelemú. Ulu-pulu akili lupako; Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani Moses-ni yandu sirim-manga ulu-pulele lupako. Moses-ni ˻turum bukma˼ kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni ˻turing bukma˼ kene, ˻buk akumanga˼ enini Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanomba ulu-pulu penga wendu ombálendu bukmanga niku siku turing molemúko. Ulu-pulu akili ekupu mokeringa lelemú.

22 Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanolemú ˻akili˼ i-sipa mele: Yesos Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirim ulu kanili ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘enini yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba kanolemú. Pulu Yili-ni mana-yambuma kanupa apurumbandu yunga Juda-yambuma lupa kanupa apurupa yambu-talape-lupama lupa kanupa apurupa naa telemú. ˻Juda-yambuma kepe, we-yambuma kepe,˼ yambuma pali kanupa apurulimú kupulanum akili tilu mindi.

23 Yambuma-ni pali ulu-pulu-kísima tiring, telemele. Yambuma-ni pali Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma naa telemeláliinga molku kunjingí akili nimba panjurumele kapula naa liingí.

24 Yambuma-ni pali ˻aku-siku Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nimba, nimba panjurum ung-manima piliiku liiku naa teku, liiku bulu siku teku kis-siku muluring˼ akiliinga-pe yu-ni mana-yambuma pali we kondu kolupa oliu kanupa kene, ‘eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupu kelepu enini numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma molemele nimbu kanombu.’ nirim. Oliunga nimba alko topa kulunjurumele-ni Yesos Krais-ni oliu kolea kísina naa pupu, Pulu Yili-kene wasie alsupa tiluna molomulú kupulanumele akisinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu aku-sipa nimba kanolemú.

25 ‘ ‘Eninga ulu-pulu-kis telemelemanga kolangi tambu.’ naa niambu.’ nimba ‘Yu eninga nimba alko topa kulunjupili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni Yesos Krais yandu sirim. Pe ekupu yambu lupa-lupa “Yu sika nanga nimba alko topa kulunjurum. Yunga memi onde lirimele-ni nanga ulu-pulu-kis teliu numanuna pelemúma manda kulu tonjumbaliinga sika omba kulu tunjupili.” niku tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma aima sika numanu kake tipili mulungí Pulu Yili-ni kanomba. ‘Na numanu sumbi-nimba pípili molupu ulu-pulu sumbi-nílima mindi kanupu kaí piliipu, ulu-pulu-kísima kanupu kis piliiliu mele piliangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni Yesos Krais yandu sirim. Ui sika yu-ni anda-kolepa

yambuma we kondu kolupa eninga ulu-pulu-kis tiringma kanupa kene we mundupa
kelepa enini ‘Mong liikimeleliinga mindili nangi.’ naa nirim.
26 ‘Akiliinga-pe ekupu molemele yambuma-ni ‘Na numanu sumbi-nimba pípili molupu
ulu-pulu-kísima we naa kelepu ulu-pulu sumbi-nílima mindi kanupu kaí piliiliu.’ niku
piliangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yesos oliunga ulu-pulu-kismanga alko topa kulunjupili.’
nimba yandu sirim. ‘Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirim ulele kapula.’ niku tondulu
munduku piliilimili yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa
kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma.’ nimba kanolemú.
27 Pe ekupu yambu te-ni yunga bili yunu paka tomba kupulanum te tena lelemúye?
Yambu te-ni yunga tondulale-ni ung-manima yu-ni yunu piliipa liipa telemú uluma
kapula naa-ko telemú. Oliu lupa-lupa ‘Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirim ulele kapula.’
nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu liimulú akili mindi kapula telemú. Kupulanum te lupa
mólu. Kupulanum tiluele mindi.
28 Oliu-ni piliipu kene, ‘˹‘Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirim ulele mindi kapula.’˺ niku
tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma aku-siku telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa
kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘Numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma.’
nimba kanolemú.’ nimbu piliilimulu. Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sirimuma piliipu
temulú kene kapula naa temba. Akiliinga, ˹yambu te-ni yunga bili yunu paka tomba
kupulanum te naa lelemú.˺
29 ˹Yambu te-ni yunga bili yunu paka tomba kupulanum te naa lelemú ung te
molemúko. Akili i-sipa mele:˺ Pulu Yili Juda-yambumanga mendepulu Pulu Yili
molemúye? We-yambu-lupamanga Pulu Yili móluye? Mólu. Pulu Yili we-yambu-
lupamanga kepe pali Pulu Yili.
30 Pulu Yi tiluele mindi molemú, akili-ni yambu kangi te kopsiku wendu liilimelema-ni
˹‘Yi-Nuim Kraisele yunu mindi sika tepa liiliele. Krais Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirim
ulele˺ sika kapula.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimilima kanupa eninga ulu-pulu-kísima
mundupa kelepa, ‘Yambu numanu sumbi-nimba pílima.’ nimba kanupa, yambu kangi
te naa kopsilimelema-ni aku-sikuko ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimilima kanupa
eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘Yambu numanu sumbi-nimba pílima.’ nimba
kanombako. ˹Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nimbá kupulanum tiluele mindi,˺ akiliinga ˹yu sika
we-yambu-lupamanga kepe pali Pulu Yili.˺
31 Akiliinga, oliu ‘Akili sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulele-ni ung-manima
‘ulu te mólu’ nilimuluye? Aima mólu. ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulele-
ni ‘Ung-manima tondulu pupili.’ nilimulu.

4

4:1-25 Ui Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-Kene Tirim Ulele-ni Ekupu Pulu Yili-ni Oliu ‘Yambu Sumbi-Nílima’ Nimba Kanolemú Mele Liipa Ora Silimú Ung Te

4:1-12 Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam ‘Yi Sumbi-Niliele.’ Nirimaliinga Ung-Pulele

1 ˹‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘Yambu
numanu sumbi-nimba pílima.’ nimba piliilimú akiliinga ung niker˺ akiliinga oliu Juda-
yambumanga mana kumbi-lepa anda-kolepa Eprayam-kene ulu te wendu urumeliinga
oliu-ni nambulka ung te nimulúye?
2 Eprayam-ni yu-yunu ulu tirimumanga sika Pulu Yili-ni yu kanupa yunga ulu-pulu-
kísele mundupa kelepa ‘yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba kanurum lem yu-yunu yunga bi paka
tolkanje kapula. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina angiliipa yunga bi paka topa
‘Nanga tondulale-ni na ulu i-sipu i-sipu tíndeliinga na yi sumbi-niliele moliu.’ kapula
naa nilka. ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Aku-sipa mólu.’ nilka.˺
3 Ung akilindu Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nambulka nilimúye? Akili-ni i-sipa nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni yu-kene “Tembu.” nirim mele kanili
Eprayam-ni ‘Sika temba.’ nimba
tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga kanupaliinga
Pulu Yili-ni
‘Yu yi sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanurum.” *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 15:6*
nimba molemú.
4 Yambu te-ni yambu tenga kongunale tenjilimú kene méle kalemú liilimú akili ‘We
sikem-na na naa liiker. Na yunga kongun tenjiliáliinga sikem-na liiker.’ nimba piliilimú.
5 Aku sika akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni ˹‘Pulu Yili-ni na ‘yambu sumbi-niliele’ nimba
kanupili.’ nimba˺ we-ulu mare mindili sipa telemú kene ulu te naa telemú. ‘Pulu
Yili-kene tepa kis-silimú yambu te-ni ˹numanu topele topa Yesos-ni yunga nimba

tinjirimeliinga˻ Pulu Yili-ni yu kanupaliinga yunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa ‘yu yambu sumbi-niliele’ sika kapula nimba kanomba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú yambale sika Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanili aku telemáliinga ‘yu yambu sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanolemú.

6 Depit-ni ung akiliinga ung tilu-sipako nirim. ‘ ‘Yambu te-ni ulu ˹kaí˻ mare mindili sipa naa telemú akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni yu kanupa ‘Yambu sumbi-niliele.’ nimba piliilimú yambale yu “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemú.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba kene nimba mele:

7 “Yambumanga ulu teku kis-silimelema
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba mundupa kelepa,
eninga ulu-pulu-kísima
numanuna kamu kulu tonjulemú yambuma
enini “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.”
nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.
8 Yambu tenga ulu-pulu-kismanga
Auliele-ni alsupa naa piliipa,
“Teku kis-sirineliinga pundu toku
mindili nani.” naa nimbá yambale
yunu “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.”
nilimú kupulanum-na molemú.” *Konana 32:1-2*

nirim.

9 Numanu kaí pípili molku kunjingí ili mele ˹Depit-ni˻ nirim ulele yambu kangi te kopsilimele yambu akumanga mindiye? Mola ulu-pulu kanili yambu kangi te naa kopsilimele yambu akumanga wasieye? Ung akili ui niliu kanili. ‘Eprayam-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele akili ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba kanurum.’ ui niliu kanili.

10 Eprayam nambi-sipa mulurum kene Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene ‘yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba piliirimuye? Yu kangi te kupsirim kene Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘yi sumbi-niliele’ nirim mola ui kangi te naa kupsipili aku-sipa nirimye? Yu kangi te ui naa kupsipili Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘yi sumbi-niliele’ nirim kanili. ˹Akiliinga piliipu kene ‘Kangi te kupsirim ulele-ni Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘yi sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanomba ulu te naa tirim.’ nimbu piliilimulu.˻

11 Yu ui kangi te naa kopsipa kene Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele akili ‘ ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba kanurum. ‘Yi ili Pulu Yili-ni ‘yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba kanolemú.’ niku kanangi.’ nimba kene ‘Kangi te i-siku kopsi.’ nimba mani sirim kanili aima penga mani sirim. Akiliinga, yambu kangi te naa kopsiku Pulu Yili-ni nilimú mele akili ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanuma ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanolemú yambumanga pali Eprayam yu yambu akumanga anda-kolepale.

12 Kangi te kopsilimele yambu-talape akuna sukundu yambu mare kangi te we naa kopsilimele. Ui Eprayam kangi te naa kopsipa kene Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirim mele enini aku-siku ui Pulu Yili-ni nilimú mele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene penga kangi te kopsilimele ˹Juda-˻yambu akuma Eprayam yu eninga anda-kolepaleko. ˹Kangi te naa kupsili yambu ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma kene, kangi te kupsili yambuma kepe, Eprayam yu eninga pali anda-kolepale.˻

4:13-25 Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-Kene Nimba Panjurum Ungele ‘ “Yesos Lomburuku Ola Mului.” Nirim Pulu Yili Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Yambumandu Pali Ung Te (4:1-25 pali kanui)

13 Pulu Yili-ni mana-méle tirim-ma pali “Eprayam kene yu-ni kalupa liimba yambuma kene enini monge-méle simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum akili Eprayam-ni ung-mani mare piliipa teng panjipa tirimeliinga naa nirim. Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele Eprayam-ni ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eprayam yu yi sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanupaliinga “Mélema pali simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum.

14-15 ˹Ung-manima pelemú kene yambuma-ni akuma toku pula tolemeláliinga˻ ung-manima-ni Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kanupa kis piliipa enini buni simba telemú kupulanumele akisinjilimú ˹akiliinga-pe˻ ung-manima naa lelemú kene yambuma-ni ung-manima toku pula tungí kupulanumele naa lelemúko, akiliinga ung-manima piliiku teng panjiku tingéliinga Pulu Yili-ni “mélema simbu.” nimba panjilkanje ˹‘Yunu-ni nikem mele sika aku temba.’ niku˻ tondulu munduku piliili ulele-ni ulu te naa telka, Pulu Yili-ni “Mélema simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum ungele kamu mania pulkako.

16 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eprayam-ndu “Simbu.” nimbu, nimbu panjiker ungele na-ni
yambuma we kondu koliáliinga mindi wendu ombá. ‘Ung akili Eprayam kene yu-ni
kalupa liimba yambuma kene eninga pali ungele pípili.’ ’ nimba kene ‘ ⌞‘Pulu Yili-ni
“Tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum mele akili sika temba.’ niku⌟ tondulu munduku
piliingéliinga mendepulu ung ili kamu wendu upili. ⌞Kupulanum te lupa mólu.⌟’ nirim.
Yambuma-ni ung-manima piliiku teng panjiku telemele yambu akumandu mendepulu
naa nirim. Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele akili Eprayam-ni ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa
piliirim mele aku-siku niku piliingí yambuma eninindu kepe wasie nirim. Eprayam yu
oliunga pali anda-kolepale.
17 ⌞Eprayam oliu Pulu Yili-ni nilimú mele akili ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu
piliilimulu yambumanga pali anda-kolepale⌟ akiliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna
molemú. Akili i-sipa mele:

‘⌞Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-kene
nimba panjipa kene nimba mele:⌟

“ ‘Nu yambu-talape puleliinga
anda-kolepale molani.’ nirindu.” nirim.’ *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 17:5*

kanili. Akilindu Eprayam-ni ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirim akili Pulu Yili-
ni ‘Eprayam yu oliunga pali anda-kolepale molemú.’ nimba kanurum. Pulu Yili-ni
kolemele yambuma kona mulungí ulu-pulele sipa, méle naa lelemúma ‘wendu upili.’
nilimú kene sika aku-sipa wendu olemú Pulu Yi akili ⌞Eprayam-ni ‘Sika nilimú.’ nimba
tondulu mundupa piliirim⌟.

18 Pulu Yili-ni anda-kolepa Eprayam-ndu “Nu yambu-talape pulele kalku liini.” nimba,
nimba panjurum ungele Eprayam yu-ni tondulu mundupa piliipa liirim. Kanu-kene
‘⌞Anda lekembulaliinga⌟ ung nimba panjurum ungele we kapula wendu naa ombá
akiliinga-pe yu-ni kamu temba.’ nimba Eprayam yu nokupa molupa kene ui naa
kanurum akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele yu-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni gólu naa tolemáliinga
sika walse ena tenga temba.’ nimba piliipa enembu naa kolopa kene ‘Temba.’ nimba we
nokupa mulurum. ⌞Pulu Yili yu-ni ung nimba panjurum ungele akili i-sipa mele: Yunu-ni
Eprayam-ndu nimba mele: “Nu-ni kalku liini yambuma aima pulele mulungí.” nirim.⌟
Aku nirim kene Eprayam-ni piliipa ‘Sika temba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipaliinga
nokupa molupa kene penga yunu yambu-talape puleliinga anda-kolepale mulurum.

19 Yu-ni tondulu mundupa piliirim mele akili aima laye-kolte kepe enembu naa
kolurum. Yunu mulupili puniema pali wan-andret mele omba purum yu anda lepa
pora sipa kene ambale-kene pepa kangambula membá tondulale naa pirim, yunga
ambu Sera ambú lirim, aku-sikulu sika muluringli akiliinga-pe ⌞‘Aku-sipu molupulu kene
kangambula nambi-sipu membulúnje? Kapula naa membulú.’ nimba naa piliipaliinga,⌟
20-21 Pulu Yili-ni “Nu kang miní.” nimba, nimba panjurumele piliipa mindi molupa
kene numanu tale tepa naa piliipa ‘Aima sika temba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa
molupa kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni ung nimba panjurumele aima sika kapula temba.’ nimba
piliipa molupaliinga yu-ni Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjupa mindi molupa kene yunga
tondulu mundupa piliirim ulele olandupa-olandupa purum.
22 Yunu aku-sipa tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunu ‘yi sumbi-niliele
molemú.’ nimba kanurum.

23 ‘Pulu Yili-ni yunu ‘yi sumbi-nili te’ nimba kanurum.’ ung kanili ‘Eprayam yunga
mindi.’ niku ung kanili bukna naa tunjuring.
24 Oliu yandupa-yandupa ‘piliangiko.’ niku ung kanili bukna tunjuring. Penga oliu
ekupu piliipuliinga ‘Yesos oliunga Auliele kulurum kene ‘Yu lomburupa ola mulupili.’
nimba kene tirim Pulu Yili.’ nimbu piliipu ‘Yunu nilimú mele akili gólu naa topa sika
telemú temba.’ nimbu piliipu ambulupu molomulú yambuma yu-ni Eprayam kanurum
mele oliu aku-sipa ‘yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba kanolemúko.
25 ‘Yesos yunu oliunga ulu-pulu-kis telemulumanga pundu tonjumbandu alko topa
kulunjupili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni yu mana-mandu oliu sipa kene, penga yu-ni oliu kanupa
oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘oliu ‘numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma
molemele’ nimbu kanambu.’ nimba Yesos yunu ‘Kelepa lomburupa ola mulupili.’ nirim.

Kolomong-Auli 5-8 Oliu Krais-Kene Wasie Kolupu Kene Yu-Kene Wasie Lomburupu Ola Molupu Kona Molemuláliinga Ung Te

5

5:1-11 Krais-ni Tirimele-ni Oliu Kene Pulu Yili Kene Tiluna Kelepa Liipa Mundurumeliinga Ung Te

1 Akiliinga, ˻‘Pulu Yili-ni nirim ung akili sika.’ nimbu˼ tondulu mundupu piliilimuláliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa ‘numanu sumbinimba pili yambuma molemele.’ nimba kanolemú akiliinga oliunga Yi-Auli Yesos Krais-ni tinjirimele-ni oliu Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula molomulú kupulanumele akisinjirimeliinga yu-kene kapula-kapula molemulu.

2 Oliu ˻‘Sika’ nimbu˼ tondulu mundupu piliilimulu yambuma, yi akili-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimele-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu we kondu kolemú ulu-puleliinga sukundu molemulu kupulanumele akisinjirim. ‘Pulu Yili-kene wasie pupu mulú-koleana tapú-topu molomulú.’ nimbu piliipuliinga oliu numanu sipu nokupu molemuluko.

3 Akiliinga mindi numanu naa silimulu. ‘Oliu-kene buni wendu olemúma-ni oliu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulele tepa tondulu mundulimú.’ nimbu piliipuliinga buni akuma wendu olemú kene oliu numanu silimuluko.

4 Pe oliu ˻‘Sika’ nimbu˼ tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulele tepa tondulu mundulimú ulele-ni ‘Eni nambulka tingínje?’ nimba manda lelemú kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni eni numanu tondulu pupili molemele nimba kanolemú ulele’ oliu-kene ‘wendu upili.’ nilimú. Pe manda lili ulele-ni ‘oliu Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa, penga “Yunu-kene wasie molamili wai.” nimbá.’ nimbu piliilimulu mele ‘tondulu pupili. Enembu naa kolku nokuku molangi.’ nilimú.

5 Pe ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liimba.’ nimbu piliilimulu ulele oliu-oliuliu ‘Sika wendu ombá.’ nimbu we nokupu naa molemulu. Pulu Yili-ni Mini Kake Tili ui oliu sirim akili-ni oliunga numanuna Pulu Yili oliu numanu monjulemú ulu akili onde linjirim akiliinga ‘Sika wendu ombá.’ nimbu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu ulele ‘Ombánje mola naa ombánje.’ nimbu numanu pulele liipu naa mundulimulu. Aima sika wendu ombá.

6 Oliunga ulu-pulu-kis telemuluma oliu-oliuliu-ni mundupu kelepu topu mania mundumulú tondulu te naa pirim kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Tenjimbu.’ nimba, nimba panjurum mele kanili kam-kamu temba ena kaniliinga oliu Pulu Yili liipu bulu sipu tepu kis-sili yambumanga nimba Krais kulunjurum.

7 Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima piliipa liipa tepa konjulimú yambu numanu sumbi-nimba pili te toku kunjingí tingí kene oliunga yambu te-ni yunu kondu kolupa “Mólu.” nimba ‘Na yunga alko topu toku konjangi kolunjambu.’ nimbáne naa nimbánje. Taki-taki yambu te-ni aku-sipa naa nilimele kanili. Mola yambuma kondu kolupa liipa tapunjupa tepa liilimú yambu kaí te toku kunjingí tingí kene yambu te-ni yu kondu kolupa “Mólu.” nimba ‘Na yunga alko topu toku konjangi kolunjambu.’ nimbánje. Wale-mare wale-mare sika aku-siku nilkimelanje.

8 ˻Akili sika˼ akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘Numanu monjuliu ulu ili enini kanangi.’ nimba oliu ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma mindi molamili ˻‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu naa tupili.’ nimba Pulu Yili˼ yunga Málu Kraisele oliunga nimba alko topa kulunjurum ˻aku-sipa Pulu Yili oliu aima sika numanu munjurum monjulemú mele Pulu Yili yunu-ni oliu liipa ora sirim˼.

9 Pe Krais oliunga nimba kolunjumbandu yunga memi onde lepa omba wendu purum akili-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, oliu ‘numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma.’ nimba kanolemú lem akiliinga olandu-sipa Krais oliunga nimba tinjirim kanili-ni Pulu Yili arerembi kolumba enale wendu ombá kene oliunga ulu te naa pemba.

10 Oliu yu-kene ele-tu yambuma mulurumulu kene yunga Málale oliunga nimba kulunjurum ulu kanili-ni oliu ‘Pulu Yili-kene alsuku numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimba oliu liipa Pulu Yili-kene tere linjirim. Aku-sipu-mele ekupu yunu-kene aima sika tiluna molemulu lem Krais kelepa lomburupa ola molupa kona molemú ulu akili-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu aima sika tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liimba.

11 Aku-sipa mindi mólu-ko. Ulu te wasie i-sipa mele: Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni oliu Pulu Yili-kene liipa tiluna kelepa tere liirimeliinga yu-kene kelepa kapula-kapula molemulu-na Krais yu-ni aku tirimele-ni ekupu oliu Pulu Yili-kene aima numanu sipu molemuluko.

5:12-21 Pulu-Pulu Mana-Yi Adam-ni Tirim Ulele-ni Kululi Kupulanumele Liipa Nusurum, Kelepa Krais-ni Tirim Ulele-ni Kona Molku Mindi Puli Kupulanumele Liipa Nusurum Ung Te

12 ˹Oliu Pulu Yili-kene ele-túma molupu kene penga yu-kene kelepu numanu tiluna
pupili molemulu niker akiliinga ung te piliangi niambu:˺ Ui-pulu-pulu ma-koleana
Adam-ni ulu-pulu-kis te tirim kene ulu-pulu-kísele kamu mana pirim we pelemú.
Adam-ni tirim ulu-pulu-kis kanili-ni kululi ulu-pulele wendu urumko. Akiliinga ekupu
yandupa-yandupa oliu yambuma-ni pali ulu-pulu-kísima telemulu-na oliu-kene pali
kululi ulu-pulele wendu olemúko.
13 ˹Pulu Yili-ni Moses-ndu " 'Yambuma i-siku i-siku teangi.' ninjui." nimba, nimba
sirim˺ ung-manima ui naa nimba sipili ma-koleana ulu-pulu-kísima ui sika we pirim.
Akiliinga-pe Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima yambuma ui naa nimba sipili ui ulu-
pulu-kísima tiring kene Pulu Yili yu-ni kanupa kene buk tenga naa topa akumanga
"Pundu tai." ni naa nirim.
14 Akili sika akiliinga-pe kululi ulu-pulele Adam mulurum kene lirim, penga yandupa
Moses mulurum kene we lirim-ko. Adam-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung te liipa su sipa kene
kulurum aku-siku-mele yambuma pali Pulu Yili-nga ung tilu-sipa mele liiku su naa siring
akiliinga-pe we kuluringko.
Yi Adam kanili-ni tirim ulele kene penga urum yili-ni tirim ulele kene tilu-sipa
mele akili i-sipa: Adam-ni tirimeliinga ulu-pulu te wendu urumko; penga urum yili-ni
tirimeliinga ulu-pulu te wendu urumko.
15 Akiliinga-pe tiringleliinga ulu-pulu lupa-lupa wendu urum. Pulu Yili-ni oliu we
kondu kolupa kene yu-ni tirim ulu akili aima lupako; Adam-ni tirim ulu-pulu-kis ulu
akili aima lupako. Ulu i-sele tilu-sipa mólu, ulu lupa-lupasele. Yi tiluele-ni ulu-pulu-
kis tirim ulu akili-ni yambu pulele kolemele akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili oliu yambuma we
kondu kululi ulele-ni méle aima kaiéle we simbandu Yesos Krais we sirim, yi akili-ni
mendepulu yambuma we kondu kolupa yambu pulele kona molku konjuku mindi pungí
kupulanumele akisinjirim.
16 Akiliinga ung te pelemúko. Pulu Yili-ni we sirimele kene, yi tilu kanili-ni ulu-pulu-kis
tirimeliinga wendu urum ulele kene, lupa-lupa. Yi tiluele-ni ulu-pulu-kis tirim akili-ni
yambuma pali Pulu Yili-ni kot tenjipa kene "Enini pali teku kis-silimelaliinga mindili
noku molku mindi pangi." nimbá kupulanumele akisinjirim akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni we
sirim mele akili i-sipa: Yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis pulele tiring kene Pulu Yili-ni "Mindili
nangi." nilkáliinga-pe we kondu kolupa yambumandu aku naa nimbá. Enini kanupa
kene, eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa ulu te naa tepa enini 'numanu sumbi-
nimba pili yambuma molemele.' nimba kanolemú.
17 Yi tiluele-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ungele liipa su sirim akiliinga yi kanili-ni ulu-pulu-
kis tirimeliinga kululi ulu-pulele yi nuim kingele mele molupa yambuma pali tondulu
mundupa nokulemú. Akili sika lem Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu kululi ulele kene
yu-ni oliu we sirim ulele-selenga tondulale olandupale. Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu
lakupa kululi ulu-pulele kene Pulu Yili-ni 'yambu sumbi-nílima' nimba kanomba ulu-
pulele kene liingí yambuma enini yi tilu Yesos Krais-ni tirimeliinga yi nuim kingima
molku mélema nokuku kona molku mindi pungí.
18 Aku lem yi tiluele-ni ungele liipa su sirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yambuma pali
kot tenjipa 'Mindili nangi.' nimbá ulele wendu urum, aku-sipako yi tiluele-ni ulu
sumbi-niliele tirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yambuma pali kanupa, eninga ulu-pulu-kísima
mundupa kelepa ulu te naa tepa, 'yambu numanu sumbi-nimba pípili molemele.' nimba
kanolemáliinga yambuma kona molku mindi pungí ulu-pulele wendu urum.
19 Yi tiluele-ni ungele liipa su sirim akiliinga yambu pulele-ni ulu-pulu-kis tiring
yambuma muluring, aku-sipa yi tiluele-ni ungele piliipa teng panjipa tirimeliinga yambu
pulele yambu sumbi-nílima mulungí.
20 Yambuma teku kis-siku molangi Pulu Yili-ni 'Ung liiku su silimele mele olandupa
teku liiku su sangi.' nimba ung-manima sirim. Akiliinga-pe ˹Pulu Yili-ni ung-
manima sirimeliinga˺ yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis olandupa-olandupa tiring kene Pulu Yili-
ni yambuma we kondu kululi ulele olandupa purumko.
21 Aku lem ulu-pulu-kísima kululi ulu-puleliinga yi nuim king melale molupa kululi
ulu-pulele nukurum aku-sipako Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu kululi ulu-pulele yi
nuim king melale molupa oliu nokupa oliunga Yi-Auli Yesos Kraisele-ni tinjirimeliinga
Pulu Yili-ni oliu 'yambu sumbi-nílima.' nimba kanolemáliinga taki-taki kona molupu
mindi pulimulu ulu-pulele ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ we kondu kululi ulele-ni silimú.

6

6:1-14 Oliu Krais-Kene Wasie Kolupu Kene Yu Wasie Kona Molupu, Ui-We-Numanu-Kísima Kolupa Pora Sipili Molemuláliinga Ung Te

1 ˹Ui yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis pulele tiring kene Pulu Yili-ni enini aima kondu
kulurumeliinga˺ pe ekupu nambulka nimulúnje? “Pulu Yili-ni oliu aima kamu we kondu
kulupili kilia ulu-pulu-kísima kamu tepu molamili.” niamiliye?
2 Aku aima naa niamili. Oliu ˹ekupu Krais-nga yambu molemuluma˺ numanu kis
akuma-ni oliu ui ulu-pulu-kísima numanu monjupu kene tirimulu numanu kis pirim
akuma kolupa pora sirim. Numanu akuma kulurumeliinga aku-sipu ulu-pulu-kísima
mundupu kilirumulu kanili. Pe ekupu kelepu nambi-sipu kapula ulu-pulu-kísima tepu
molomulúye? ˹Kelepu temulú kupulanum te naa lelemú.˺
3 Oliu no liirimulu ulu kanili-ni Krais Yesos kene oliu kene yambu tiluele mele
mulurumulu. Penga Krais-kene yambu tiluele mele mulurumulaliinga yu kulurum kene
˹oliunga ui-numanu-kis pirim-ma˺ yu wasie kulurumulu. Ili naa piliilimiliye?
4 Pe no liirimulu akili-ni ˹oliunga numanu kis uima pípili˺ yu-kene wasie kolupu kene,
yu wasie ónu tiring ónu-koleana pirimulu. Yu wasie ónu-koleana pirimulu kene Lapale-
ni “Yu lomburupa ola mulupili.” nirim ulu-tondulu kanili-ni oliu ˹ui-numanu-kis pípili˺
molupu kis-sirimulu mele mundupu kelepu, ekupu ui-numanu-kisma kulurum, ekupu
numanu kona kaíma pípili molemulu.
5 Krais kulurum kene oliu yu-kene wasie tapú-topu kulurumulu, aku lem pe yu
lomburupa ola mulurum kene aima sika aku-sipu oliu yu-kene wasie tapú-topu
lomburupu ola molupu yunu molemú mele wasie molomulúko.
6 Oliu piliilimulu, ‘Krais unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring kulurum kene Pulu
Yili-ni oliunga ui pirim numanu kísima ‘Yu-kene wasie unji-perana kolangi.’ nirim.
‘Ulu-pulu-kis telemulumanga ulu-pulele tondulu naa pupili, oliu naa ambulupili, alsuku
piliiku naa teangi akiliinga Krais-kene wasie kolangili.’ nirim, wasie toku kunjuring.’
nimbu piliilimulu.
7 Yambu te kolemú kene ulu-pulu-kísimani yunu alsupa liipa kapula naa ambulumba
akiliinga ˹ulu-pulu-kísima alsupu piliipu temulú kupulanum te mólu˺.
8 ‘Ui Krais-kene wasie kulurumulaliinga yu-kene wasie molomulú.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
9 Oliu piliilimulu, ‘Krais lomburupa ola mulurum akiliinga kelepa kapula naa kolumba.
Kululi ulu-pulele-ni alsupa yu kapula naa ambulumba.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
10 Krais kulurum ulu kanili-ni ‘Ulu-pulu-kísmani yu alsupa kundi naa tupili.’ nimba
walsekale mindi kulurum. Akiliinga-pe ekupu yu we molemú ulu kanili-ni Pulu Yili-ni
‘Piliipu molupu wasie kapula-kapula molambili.’ nimba wasie molembele.
11 Aku-siku eni Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku molemeláliinga, ekupu ‘Oliu
kulurumulu kene ulu-pulu-kísima mania purum. Pe ekupu ulu-pulu-kísima kene oliu
kene tiluna naa molemulu. Pulu Yili-kene wasie kapula-kapula molemulu.’ niku piliiku
molai.
12 Akiliinga eninga ui-we-numanuma kolupa numanu-kona pípili molemeláliinga
ekupu ‘Ulu-pulu-kísmani oliunga kangima naa nukupili, kangi akuma-ni oliu ‘Ulu-pulu-
kísma waka kolkuliinga teangi.’ nimba oliu kundi tomba kene aku naa temulú.’ niku
tondulu munduku molai.
13 ‘Oliunga kangimanga kimbu-ki angiliimúma kene we méle angiliimúma kene
akuma-ni tepu kis-sipu ulu-pulu-kísima teamili.’ naa niai. ‘Ulu akuma naa tepu ulu
olandupale teamili.’ niku ‘Oliu Krais-kene wasie kulurumulu, ekupu kelepu kona
molemuláliinga oliunga kimbu ki kangima pali Pulu Yili samili. Oliunga kangima pali
Pulu Yili-ni nukupili. Akuma-ni ulu sumbi-nílima mendepulu tepu molamili.’ niku teai.
14 Pulu Yili-ni ui Moses nimba sirim ung-manima-ni eni naa nokupa, Pulu Yili-ni eni
we kondu kolupa kene Málu Yesos-ni eninga nimba tinjirimeliinga eni Pulu Yili-nga
yambuma molemeláliinga ulu-pulu-kíseleni ‘Na eninga auliele.’ nimba naa nokupa
molumba, akiliinga ˹eni aku-siku ‘oliunga kangima Pulu Yili-nga mindi.’ niku ‘ulu
sumbi-nílima mindi teamili.’ niai.˺

6:15-23 Ulu-Pulu-Kíselenga Kendemande-Yambuma Molemulune Mola Ulu-Pulu Sumbi-Nilieliinga Kendemande-Yambuma Molemulunje Akuselenga Ung Te

15 Ekupu ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung-manima-ni oliu naa nokulemáliinga oliu nambulka
temulúye? Ekupu Pulu Yili-nga we kondu kululiele-ni oliu nokulemú akiliinga ulu-pulu-
kísima teamiliye? Aima mólu!
16 Yambu te-ni ‘yambu tenga kendemande-yambale molambu.’ nimbaliinga yu sika
yambu kaniliinga ungma mindi piliipa liipa yunga kongunuma mendepulu mindili
sipa tenjilimú. akili eni naa piliilimiliye? Aku-sipa mele-ko eni ulu-pulu-kíselenga
kendemande tenjiku mulúngi lem aku tingéliinga kulungí. Mola Pulu Yili-nga
kendemande tenjiku yunga ungma piliiku teng panjiku mulúngi lem aku tingéliinga
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba kanomba. Aku niku naa piliilimiliye?

17 Eni sika ui ulu-pulu-kíselenga kendemande-yambuma muluring akiliinga-pe ekupu
Pulu Yili-nga ungma ‹'piliiku liangi.' niku› eni mani siring kene ung akuma aima tondulu
munduku piliiku liiring, aku-siku tiringeliinga ekupu oliu-ni Pulu Yili-kene 'Aima angke.'
niamili.
18 Ui ulu-pulu-kíseleni eni tondulu mundupa ka sipa 'yunga kendemande-yambuma
molangi.' nirim akiliinga-pe penga Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liipa wendu liirim kene eni
ulu-pulu sumbi-nilieliinga kendemande-yambuma molemele.
19 'Na-ni ung-mani we simbu kene sumbi-siku naa piliingínje.' nimbu eninga numanu-
boma-ni we mana-ungma temani toku nilimele mele niker. Ui 'ulu-pulu-kísima eninga
kimbu ki kangimanga pali yi-nuim mele mulupili.' niring kene tondulu mundupa
nukurum kene kimbu ki kangimanga mélema-ni ulu-pulu-kaí te naa teku, ung-manima
topa pula topa kalaru molemú ulu-pulu-kísima mindi olandupa-olandupa ka-kongun
mele mendepulu teku muluring, aku-siku mele ekupu topele toku 'kimbu ki kangimanga
pali ulu sumbi-nílimanga kendemande mele molamili.' niku Pulu Yili kanupa kaí
piliilimú ulu-pulu-kaíma kene ulu-pulu sumbi-nílima kene akuma mindi teku molai.
'Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima molamili.' niku aku teai.
20 Ulu-pulu-kísimani eni ambulurum kene yunga kongun-kendemande tinjiring. Ulu-
pulu sumbi-niliele-ni eni kapula ambulumba kupulanum te naa lirim.
21 Ui teku muluring uluma ekupu piliiku kene pipili kolemele ulu kanumanga ui méle
kaí nambulkama liiringiye? ‹Méle kaí te naa liiring kanili.› Ulu-pulu-kis tiringimanga
eni kululi ulu-pulele mindi liiku, ‹mulungale pali kolea-kísina molku kis-siku mindi
pungí kupulanum-na puring›.
22 Akiliinga-pe ulu-pulu-kísimani eni ui ka-mele sipa ambulupili muluring kene Pulu
Yili-ni 'Naa ambulupili.' nimba eni wendu liirim, ekupu eni yunga kendemande-
yambuma molemele. Aku-siku molemeláliinga yu-ni eni méle kalombandu eni numanu
kake tílima silimú liilimele. Kanu-kene numanu kake tili pelemú yambumandu "Kona
molku konjuku mindi pangi." nimbá.
23 Ulu-pulu-kíseleni yunga kongun tenjilimele yambuma méle kalemú. Méle kalemú
akili enini kolkuliinga molku kis-siku mindi pungí ulu-pulele silimú. Akiliinga-pe oliu
Krais Yesos oliunga Auliele yunu-kene wasie tiluna kapula-kapula molemulu kene Pulu
Yili-ni oliu méle te we silimú. Méle we silimú akili oliu kona molupu konjupu mindi
pumulú ulu-pulele silimú.

7

7:1-25 Moses-ni Sirim Ung-Manima-ni Oliu Krais-nga Yambuma Naa Nokulemáliinga Ung Te (Kolomong-Auli 6-8 pali)

7:1-6 Moses-ni Sirim Ung-Manima Yambuma-Kene Ui Ambu-Yi Mele Muluring Ung Te

1 Angmene, Moses-ni ‹"I-siku mele teai. I-siku naa teai." nimba› Pulu Yili-nga
ung-mani ui sirim-ma eni piliilimili yambumandu niker, 'Yambu kona molemelema
ung-manima-ni nokulemú akiliinga-pe kolemele kene naa nokulemú.' akili eni naa
piliilimiliye?
2 Akili i-sipa mele: Ambu te yi pulimále yunga yili we kona molemú kene ung-mani
te-ni elsele nokulemáliinga ambale ulsu pumba kupulanum te naa lelemú. Akiliinga-pe
yunga yili kolemú kene ung-manele-ni yunu naa nokulemú.
3 Akiliinga, yunga yili we kona mulupili mundupa kelepa yi te-lupa pumu lem 'yunu
waperanale tili ambale' nilimele. Akiliinga-pe yunga yili kolemú kene ung-manele-ni
yunu naa nokulemáliinga yi te-lupa pulimú kene ulu te mólu. Aku telemú kene 'Yu
waperanale tili ambale.' ni naa nilimele.
4 Nanga angmene, eni aku-siku tiring. Krais kulurum kene eni-kene wasie tiluna
molku kuluringeliinga ekupu Moses-ni ‹"Teai." nimba› ung-mani sirim kanuma-ni eni
naa nokulemú; eni yi te-lupanga ‹ambale mele› molemele, yi akili yambu-ónu-koleana
lomburupa ola mulurum yi-nuim Kraisele. Oliu 'Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma
teangi.' nimba aku tirim.
5 Ui oliunga ui-we-numanuma-ni oliu nukurum kene ung-manima-ni "Teai." mola
"Naa teai." nirim mele piliipu oliunga kangima-ni pali 'ulu-pulu-kísima mindi teamili.'
nimbu piliipu tirimulu. Ulu tirimulu akuma kolumulú ulele mindi tirimulu.
6 Akiliinga-pe ekupu oliu ‹Krais-kene wasie› kulurumulu akili-ni oliu ui ka sipa
ambulurum ulele mania purum. Ekupu Moses-ni ung-mani sirim kanuma-ni oliu naa
nokulemú. Akiliinga, ung-mani sipa bukna turum-manga kendemande-yambuma naa

molemulu. Mini ˹Kake Til˺iele-ni “Teai.” nilimú ulu konamanga kendemande-yambuma molemulu.

7:7-25 Ulu-Pulu-Kíseleni Oliu Tondulu Mundupa Nokulemáliinga Ulu-Pulu-Kaíma Temulúndu Mindili Sipu Telemulu Ung Te

7:7-13 Ulu-Pulu-Kíseleni Oliu Tepa Kis-Silimú Ung Te

7 ˹‘Ung-manima-ni oliunga numanukundu ulu-pulu-kísima numanu kimbu sangi.’
nilimú˺ lem, nambulka nimulúye? ‘Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma ulu-pulu-kísele.’
niamiliye? Aku aima mólu! Ung-manima-ni na naa liipa ora silkanje ulu-pulu-kísima na
apurupu naa piliilka. Ung-mani te-ni ‘Yambu tenga mélema kanuku kum naa panjai!’
ni naa nilkanje yambu tenga mélema kum panjili ulele ‘ulu-kis’ nimbu naa piliilka.
8 ˹Aku sika˺ akiliinga-pe ulu-pulu-kíseleni na méle lupa-lupama kum panjimbu
kupulanumele kururum kene ung-mani akili-ni aku tembu kupulanumele akisirim. Ung-
manima naa pelkanje ulu-pulu-kísele yambu kululi mele pelka. ˹Akili-ni oliu ulu te
temba tondulu te naa pelka.˺
9 Na ui ung-manima naa piliipu walu-sipu mulurundu akiliinga-pe penga Pulu Yili-ni
“Teai.” nirim ungma na mulurunduna wendu urum kene ulu-pulu-kísele wendu omba
tondulu purum kene nanga numanuna yambu kululi melale mulurundu.
10 Kanu-kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nirim ung-manima ‘piliiku liiku tingí yambuma kona
molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele liingí.’ nimba kene sirim ung-mani kanuma-ni na kululi
ulu-pulele sirim.’ nimbu kanurundu.
11 Akili nambi-sipa tirimuye? Aku “Teai.” nirim ung-manima-ni na nukurum kanupa
kene ulu-pulu-kíseleni ung-mani kanuma liipa, akuma-ni na gólu topa kundi topa kene
topa kunjurum.
12 Pe ekupu ˹ung-manimandu nambulka nimulúye?˺ Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani
sirimuma Pulu Yili-nga méle kake tiliele. Ung-manimanga sukundu Pulu Yili-ni ‘Teai.’
nirim ung pelemúma pali Pulu Yili-nga méle kake tepa, sumbi-nili aima kaiéle.
13 Aku lem méle kaí akili-ni na kululi ulu-pulele sirimuye? Aku aima mólu! Ulu-pulu-
kíseleni kululi ulu-pulele sirim. Pe na-ni ulu-pulu-kísima waka kolupu kene tirindeliinga
kululi ulu-pulele na-kene omba pirim. Ulu-pulu-kíseleni ‘Aku méle kaiéliinga kululi
ulu-pulele wendu upili.’ nirim. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ulu-pulu-kísele mokeringa lemba kene
yambuma-ni akili sika ulu-pulu-kísele niku kanangi.’ nimba ‘Tipili.’ nimba ulu te naa
tirim. Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ‘ “Teai.” nimbu ung-mani sirinduma-ni ‘ulu-pulu-kísele
aima méle kis lkupandi tuliele yambuma-ni kanangi.’ nimba tepa mokeringa linjipili.’
nirim, ˹akiliinga ung-manima-ni aku tirim˺.

7:14-25 Ulu-Pulu-Kíseleni Oliu Nokulemú Ung Te (7:7-25 pali kanui)

14 Oliu piliilimulu: Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sirim akuma ung-mani kaíma
akiliinga-pe nanga we-numanu uili pirim we pelemále Pulu Yili-nga ulu te mólu,
akiliinga na Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliipu liimbu kupulanum te naa pelemú. Ulu-pulu-
kíseleni na ka silimú-na na yunga we-kongun kendemande tinjili yili moliu.
15 Ulu teliuma nambulka pulu tenga ulu akuma teliunje, naa piliiliu. Na numanu
monjupu ‘Teambuka!’ nimbu piliiliu mele naa tepu, ‘Naa teambu!’ nimbu piliipu
numanu naa monjuliu uluma teliu.
16 Na numanu naa monjupu ‘Naa teambu.’ niliu uluma teliáliinga ‘Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manima sika kaíma.’ niliu.
17 Akiliinga, ulu-kis akuma na-nanu ‘Teambu.’ nimbu naa teliu. Ulu-pulu-kísele nanga
numanuna molupa kene yunu telemú.
18 Na piliiliu, nanga numanuna sukundu ulu-kaí te tembu ulu-pulele naa pelemú.
Numanu akili nanga we-numanu ui pirimelendu niker. Sika ‘Na ulu-kaíma teambuka!’
nimbu piliiliáliinga-pe kapula naa teliu.
19 Ulu-kaí ‘teambu.’ nimbu piliiliu akuma naa teliu. Ulu-kis ‘naa teambu.’ nimbu
piliiliu akuma tepu mindi moliu.
20 Ulu-kis ‘naa teambu.’ nimbu piliiliu ulu-kis akuma teliu akili nanu ‘Teambu.’ nimbu
naa teliu. Nanga numanuna sukundu ulu-pulu-kis pelemále-ni mindi ulu akuma telemú.
21 Akiliinga, ‘Ung-mani te-ni na nokulemú.’ nimbu kanoliu akili i-sipa mele: ‘Ulu-
kaíma teambu.’ niliu kene ulu-kismanga kupulanumele mindi na moliuna wendu
olemú.
22 Sika nanga numanuna sukundu Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima kanupu kaí piliipu ‘Aima
teambuka!’ nimbu piliiliu,

23 akiliinga-pe na ‘Ti.’ nilimú ung-mani te-lupa nanga kangieliinga sukundu pali
pelemú nimbu kanoliu. Akili-ni ‘Na ung-mani teambu.’ numanale-ni nimbu piliiliu ung-
manele-kene ele telemú. Ung-mani lupa akili ulu-pulu-kísele, akili-ni nanga kangina
sukundu pali pepa kene ka sipa nokulemú.
24 Ulu akili-ni na numanu topa bulu-bale sipa buni silimále nae-ni na tepa liimba-na
kululi ulu-pulele pelemú kangiele mundupu kelembuye?
25 Yesos Krais oliunga Auliele-ni nanga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni na tepa
liilimáliinga Pulu Yili yu-kene “Angke” niker.
Akiliinga, na-nanu kene, nanga nimbu piliiliále kene pali Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni
nokulemú, akumanga kendemande-yili moliu, akiliinga-pe we-numanu-kis uili ulu-pulu-
kíselenga ung-manele-ni nokulemú.

8

8:1-27 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle Oliu-Kene Molemú Kene Telemulu Ung Te (Kolomong-Auli 6-7sele kene wasie kanui)

*8:1-17 (1-4) Yesos-ni Oliunga Ulu-Pulu-Kisma ‘Mania Pupili.’ Nimba Yu Kulunjurumeli-
inga (4-13) Pulu Yili-nga Minéle Oliunga Numanuna Molupa Kene Nilimú Mele Mendepulu
Telemulu Mele Ung Te Kene, (14-17) Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni Nokulemú Yambuma Pulu
Yili-nga Kangambulama Molemele Ung Te*

1 Akiliinga, Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-topu molemulu yambuma yambu te-ni
oliunga kot piliipa “Teku kis-silimelaliinga pundu toku mindili nangi.” kapula naa
nimbá. ˹Oliunga kot tinjingí ulu te naa pelemú.˺
2 Oliu Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-topu molemuláliinga kona mululi ulu-pulele
pelemú Mini Kake Tiliele-ni oliu nokupa, ‘Ulu-pulu-kísele kene kululi ulu-pulele kene
oliu nukuringli-seleni oliu naa nokangli. Molku konjangi.’ nilimú akiliinga ˹yambu te-
ni oliu-kene aku-siku ulu te kapula naa tepa nimbá˺.
3 Oliunga ui-we-numanu-kísima tondulu naa pirimeliinga Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-
mani sirim kanuma-ni tondulu naa pupaliinga oliu-kene temba tirim mele akili kapula
naa tirim akiliinga-pe kapula naa tirim mele akili Pulu Yili-ni kapula tirim. Yunga
Málale ‘mana-yambumanga ulu-pulu-kismanga alko topa kulunjupili.’ nimba mana
liipa mundurum, yi akili omba oliu mana-yambu ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma mele au
talurum. Aku-sipa Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yesos-kene ulu-pulu-kísele kamu oliunga pundu tonjupa
mania pupili.’ nirim.
4 ‘Oliu ung-manima-ni ‘I-siku i-siku sumbi-siku teai.’ nilimú mele oliu-ni aku-siku
kamu teangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ˹yunga˺ Málu Yesos mana-mania liipa mundurum.
Oliu ekupu
ui-we-numanu-kíseleni ‘Teai.’ nilimú mele akili naa piliipu tepu Mini Kake Tiliele-ni
‘Teai.’ nilimú mele piliipu telemulu yambumandu Pulu Yili-ni nirim.
5 Ui-we-numanu-kíseleni ‘Teai.’ nilimú mele piliiku teku molemele yambuma numanu
akili-ni numanu monjulemú mele mindi numanu kimbu-siku molemele, akiliinga-pe
Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ‘Teai.’ nilimú mele piliiku teku molemele yambuma-ni Mini Kake
Tiliele-ni numanu monjulemú mele mindi numanu kimbu-siku molemele.
6 Ui-we-numanu-kis pelemále numanu kimbu-sipa molemú yambale kolumba,
akiliinga-pe yambu te Mini Kake Tiliele-ni yunga numanale nokulemáliinga piliipa
molemú yambale kona molupa numanu penta nipili molumba.
7 Yambu te ui-we-numanu-kísele numanu kimbu-sipa molemú yambale-ni Pulu Yili-
nga ung-manima naa piliipa liipa telemáliinga yunu Pulu Yili-kene ele-túli molemú.
Yambu kanili Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima kapula piliipa liipa temba kupulanumele aima
naa lelemúko.
8 Ui-we-numanu-kísimani ambululemú yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu
tilu kepe naa telemele.
9 Akiliinga-pe ˹buk ilinga tokurale kanungí yambuma˺ eni Pulu Yili-nga Minéle aima
sika numanuna mulúm lem Minéle-ni eni ambululemú-na ui-we-numanu-kísimani eni
naa ambululemú. Krais-nga Minéle numanuna naa molemú yambuma yunga yambuma
naa molemele.
10 Sika eninga ulu-pulu-kis tiringma pirimeliinga eninga kangima kulungí akiliinga-
pe Krais eninga numanuna mulúm lem ekupu eni ulu-pulu sumbi-niliele pelemáliinga
eninga minima kona mulungí.
11 Penga Yesos kulurum kene “Yu lomburupa ola mulupili.” nirimaliinga Minéle
eninga numanuna mulúm lem yu ung aku-sipa nirimele-ni Krais Yesos topa makinjirim

Pulu Yi kanili-ni penga eninga kangima kululi ulu-pulele pelemú kangima “Kona pangi.”
nimbáko. Yunga Minéle eninga numanuna molemáliinga yu-ni aku temba.
12 Akiliinga, angmene, ⌞oliu Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-nga yambuma molemulu akiliinga,⌟
oliu-kene pundu sika angiliimú akiliinga-pe oliunga ui-we-numanu-kísimanga pundu
aima naa angiliimú. Oliunga ui-we-numanu-kísima ungele piliipu temulú kupulanum
te naa lelemú.
13 Eni ui-we-numanu-kis pelemáliinga piliiku teku mulúngi lem Pulu Yili-ni ‘eni
mini pali kolangi.’ nilimú. Akiliinga-pe ‘Minéle-ni oliu liipa tapunjumba kene yunga
tondulale-ni oliu ui-we-numanu-kísimanga uluma kulupili.’ niku toku kunjúngi lem
kolkuliinga eni kona molku konjuku mindi pungí.
14 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni memba andolemú kene yu-ni nilimú mele piliiku molemele
yambuma Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemeláliinga ⌞aku-siku kona mulungí⌟.
15 ‘Eni ⌞kelku⌟ ‘Pulu Yili-kene mini-wale mundupu molamili.’ niku kelku piliangi.’
nimba ka-kongun silimú mini te naa liiring, mólu. ‘Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama
molangi.’ nilimú Minéle liiring. Mini kanili-ni oliu liipa tapunjilimáliinga oliu-ni Pulu
Yili-ndu “Tata.” nimbu walsilimulu.
16 We oliuliu piliipu “Tata.” naa nilimulu. Yunga Minéle-ni oliunga minimandu “Eni
Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemele akiliinga yundu “Tata.” niai.” nilimú kene aku-
sipu nilimulu.
17 Oliu yunga kangambulama mulúmulu lem penga yu-ni yunga yambuma tepa
konjulimú moya-mélema “Moke tepu sambu.” nimba kene oliu simbako, Krais-kene
wasie liimulú. Akiliinga-pe we naa simba. Oliu ‘Penga yunu-kene wasie yunga kolea-
kaína tapú-topu molupu konjamili.’ nimbu ekupu Krais-kene wasie tapú-topu mindili
nombu mulúmulu lem ⌞Pulu Yili-ni yunga tepa konjulimú moya-mélema Krais simba
liimba kene oliu kene wasie simba liimulúko⌟.

8:18-25 Ulu Kaíma Omba Mokeringa Lemba Ung Te (8:1-27 pali kanui)

18 Na piliiliu, ‘Pulu Yili-nga talang puliele-kene molupu konjumulú ulu-kaíma
mokeringa lenjemba ulu kanuma aima olandupa mele; ekupu enamanga oliu Krais-nga
yambuma mindili nombu molemulu uluma aima mandupa mele.’ nimbu piliiliu.
19 ‘Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga kangambulama kangi kaí angiliipili na-kene kamu tapú-topu
molamili.’ nimbá ulele kanamili.’ niku kanungíndu Pulu Yili-ni tirim mélema pali
nokuku molemele.
20 Sika Pulu Yili-ni tirim mélema pali molku kis-silimele, akiliinga-pe mélema enini
‘Molupu kis-samili.’ niku kene molku naa kis-silimele, mólu. ‘Ulu penga wendu ombá
uluma kanangi nokuku molai.’ nimbaliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunu ‘mélema tepa kis-sipili.’
nimba tirim.
21 Penga wendu ombá ulu kaiéle kanungíndu ⌞yu-ni tirim mélema pali⌟ nokuku
molemele akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘Tepu kis-sambu.’ nimba kene ‘Oliu-kene
mélema pali kolku purangi.’ nirim, aku-sipa yunu oliu kepe mélema pali ka-mele
sirimeliinga oliu-kene mélema pali wendu liimba kene yunga kangambulama ulu kaiéle
liiku, molku kunjingí mele yu-ni tirim mélema paliko ulu kanili liiku molku kunjingíko.
22 Oliu piliilimulu, ‘Ambuma kangambula mingíndu mindili noku perelemele mele
Pulu Yili-ni tirim mélema pali aku-siku mele mindili nuring, yandupa ekupu kepe
mindili noku pereku molemele.
23 Mélema mindi mólu-ko, oliu Pulu Yili-ni Minéle ui kumbi-lepa sipa penga mélema
pali simba liipu nosimulú yambuma kene wasie. Kangi ilinga sukundu mindili nombu
perepu molupu kene ulu-pulu-kísimani oliu kundupa ka-mele silimú kangi akiliinga
oliu wendu liipa kangi te lupa, Krais-nga kangiele mele, sipa oliu kam-kamu yunga
kangambulama tepa liimbaliinga nokupu molemulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
24 ‘Sika ekupu bo-kangina sukundu molupu kene molupu kis-silimulu. Penga
walse ena tenga kangi te-lupa liipu Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama kam-kamu molamili.’
nirimulaliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liipa mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu
liirim. Akiliinga-pe ‘I-sipu kanomulú. I-sipu molomulú.’ nimbu piliilimulu mele ui
kanolkumulanje mola ui liilkumulanje ‘I-sipu liimulú, mola i-sipa wendu ombá.’ nimbu
piliipu nokupu molkumula kupulanum te naa lelka. Yambu nae-ni méle te ui liipa
nosupa kene ‘Liimbu.’ nimba piliipa nokupa molemúye? Aku naa telemulu
25 akiliinga-pe ekupu ‘aku-sipu liimulú, aku-sipu molomulú.’ nimbu piliipu ‘Ena akili
wendu ombá.’ nimbu táka-nimbu nokupu molemulu.

8:26-27 Minéle-ni Pulu Yili Oliunga Mawa Tenjilimú Ung Te (8:1-27 pali kanui)

26 Akiliinga ung te wasie pelemú: Oliu numanukundu tondulu naa pulimú kene
Minéle-ni oliu liipa tapunjulemúko. Oliu Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimulúndu

mélema kene, uluma kene mawa temulú mele naa piliilimuluko; ‘Yu-kene nambi-sipu ung nimulúnje?’ nimbu, piliipu sundulimuluko kanili. Oliu ⌞aku-sipu⌟ piliipu sundupu molemulu kene Minéle-ni piliipaliinga kerina nimulúndu mindili sipu kapula naa nilimulu ungma yu-ni liipa sumbi-sipa piliipaliinga Pulu Yili-kene oliunga nimba pupa mawa tepa ninjilimú.

27 Yambu numanumanga sukundu kanolemú Pulu Yili Minéle-ni nimbá telemú ungmanga pulele yunu-ni piliilimú. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Uluma wendu upili.’ nimba piliilimú mele Minéle-ni piliipaliinga oliu liipa tapunjupa oliunga mawa tepa popu tonjilimáliinga Minéle-ni oliunga mawa tenjilimú ungmanga puluma Pulu Yili-ni piliilimúko.

8:28-30 Yunga Yambu Mulungíma Pulu Yili-ni Kórunga-Ui Makó Turum Ung Te

28 Oliu piliilimulu, oliu Pulu Yili numanu monjulemulu yambuma yu-ni ‘eni-kene numanu piliiliu uluma teambu.’ nimba makó topa ‘Wasie molamili wai.’ nimba liilimú yambuma Minéle-ni oliu ‘Ulu te we wendu upili.’ ni naa nilimú; ‘Oliu liipa tapunjupa tepa konjumba uluma mindi wendu upili.’ nilimú, akili oliu piliilimulu.

29 Aima kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni yunga yambu mulungíma kanupa kene ‘Nanga málu komulayele yunu naa mulupili, anginipili kene wasie molangi.’ nimba ‘Nanga yambu mulungí.’ nimba kanupa makó turum yambuma ‘Nanga kangale mele molangi.’ nimba, nimba panjurum.

30 Kanu-kene yu-ni aku-sipa nimba panjipa makó turum yambuma ‘Nanga yambuma molangi wai.’ nirim; ‘Nanga yambuma molangi wai.’ nirim yambuma kanupa kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa ulu te naa tepa, ‘numanu sumbi-nimba pípili molemele.’ nimba kanurum. ‘Numanu sumbi-nimba pípili molemele.’ nimba kanurum yambuma ‘Nanga kolea kaína wasie tapú-topu molupu méle kaí nosiliuma wasie nosamili wangi.’ nirim.

8:31-39 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga Yambuma’ Nimba Makó Turum Yambuma Yunu-ni Enini Numanu Monjulemú Kupulanumele Kamu Mania Naa Pumba Ung Te

31 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene telemú i niker mele akili piliipu kene oliu-ni nambulka nimulúye? Pulu Yili aku-sipa oliunga ele-lkerame molemáliinga nae-ni oliu-kene ele-tu molupa kapula topa mania mundumbaye? Te-ni manda mólu.

32 Yu-ni yunga Málale kepe oliu ‘naa simbu.’ naa nimba, oliunga pali ‘Tepa liipa alko topa kulunjupili.’ nimba pulia nimba sirim. Penga yunga Málu tiluele oliunga nimba sirim lem aku-sipa penga mélema kene wasie pali numanu kimbu naa sipa oliu we pulia nimba naa simbaye? Pulia nimba simbako.

33 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó turum yambuma nae-ni kot tenjimbaye? Pulu Yili-ni yunu mindi enini kanupa kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísele mundupa kelepa ulu te naa tepa, ‘numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma molemele.’ nimba kanolemáliinga yunga yambuma kot kapula tenjimba yambu te mólu.

34 Pe ekupu oliu kot tenjipa kene ‘Nu-ni tekunu kis-sinu akiliinga pundu tokunu mindili nani.’ nae-ni nimbáye? Te mólu. ⌞Krais Yesos-ni kepe aku naa nimbá.⌟ Yu oliunga nimba kulunjurum kanili. Kolupa kene penga yu Pulu Yili-ni topa makinjirim yu lomburupa ola molupa ⌞bi ola mulupili Pulu Yili-kene mélema nokumbandu⌟ Pulu Yili-nga ki-bokundu purum akuna molupa, yu-ni Pulu Yili-kene oliunga nimba mawa tenjilimú.

35 Krais-ni oliu numanu monjulemú kupulanumele nae-ni kapula pipi simbaye? Buni temba méle te-ni kapula pipi simbaye? Mola mundu-mong mindili temba méle te-ni kapula pipi simbaye? Mola yambuma-ni oliu teku kis-singí ulu te-ni, mola engle-ni kolumulú kanili-ni, mola pula-bale mélema mólu tomba kanili-ni, mola méle te-ni mola ulu te-ni oliu topa konjumba temba kanili-ni, mola ele te wendu ombá kanili-ni, ulu kanumanga pali te-ni Krais-ni oliu numanu monjulemú kupulanumele kapula pipi simbaye?

36-37 Te-ni kapula pipi naa simba, aima mólu.

Sika Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni buni aku-sipama oliu-kene wendu ombá mele nilimú, akili i-sipa mele:

‘Oliu nunga yambuma molemulu-na
taki-taki enini oliu toku kunjingí telemele.
Kungma numanu siku toku konjulemele aku-mele
oliu aku-siku ‘tamili.’ niku molemeleko.’ *Konana 44:22*

aku-sipa bukele-ni sika nilimáliinga-pe Krais yu-ni oliu numanu monjulemú-na oliu ‘Tondulu pangi.’ nimba telemú kanu-kene oliu mindili silimú ulu akuma oliu-ni topu mania mundulimulu, ulu akuma-ni oliu ulu te naa telemú naa temba.

38-39 Na piliiliu, ‘kululi ulu-pulele-ni, mola mululi ulu-pulele-ni, mola Pulu Yili-nga
mulú-koleana angkellama-ni, mola Seten-nga kuruma-ni, mola ekupu pelemú uluma-
ni, mola penga pemba uluma-ni, mola méle tonduluma-ni, mola mulúna aima olakundu
mélema-ni, mola mana-mania pelemúma-ni, mola méle lupa-lupama-ni pali kepe, Pulu
Yili-ni oliu numanu monjulemú kupulanumele ulu akumanga pali te-ni kapula pipi
naa simba, aima mólu!’ nimbu akili na aima tondulu mundupu piliiliu. Pulu Yili-
ni oliu numanu monjulemú kupulanumele Krais Yesos oliunga Auliele-ni kam-kamu
akisinjirim.

Kolomong-Auli 9-11 Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-Yambuma-Kene Tirim Mele Poll-ni Nimba Sirim Ung Te

9

9:1-29 Pulu Yili-ni Yunu Piliipa ‘Teambu.’ Nilimú Mele Telemú Ung Te

9:1-5 Poll-ni Isrel-Yambuma Kamele Buni Kolupa Kondu Kulurum Ung Te

1 Na Krais-nga yambu te moliáliinga ung sikale niker. Gólu naa tokur. Numanale-ni
piliipu kene, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni nanga numanuna ‘Sika nikinu.’ nikem na piliikerko.
2-3 Nanga angmene, anda-kolepalima-ni na kene wasie kalku liiring Isrel-yambu
akuma, ˽enini telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa kis-simba, kolea-kísina molku kis-
siku mindi pungéliinga piliipu kene,˼ ‘Nanga numanuna aima kondu kolupu taki-taki
mundu-mong buni kolupu mindili aima nombu moliu.’ ˽akili sika niker˼. Akiliinga
‘Wendu liambu.’ nimbu na-ni ‘Nanga Isrel-yambuma tepu liambu.’ nimbu Pulu Yili-
ni ‘Enini molku kis-singí kupulanum-na naa pangi.’ nimba na Poll ‘Krais-kene wasie
molumbulú kupulanum puliuna naa pambu.’ nimba pipi sipa, ‘Eninga alko topu molupu
kis-simbu kupulanum-na pambu, enini nanga alko toku molku kunjingí kupulanum-
na pangi.’ nimbá kupulanum te lelkanje na-ni Pulu Yili-ndu “Aku-sikunu ni.” nilka,
akiliinga-pe aku-sipa nimbá kupulanum te naa lelemú.

4 Uinga Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambuma makó topa ‘nanga kangambulama molangi.’
nimba tepa liirim ulele kene
Pulu Yili-nga talang puliele kene tondulu puli-sele kene,
ung anju-yandu nimba panjipa mi lirim ungma kene,
Moses-ni ung-mani sirim ung-manima kene,
Pulu Yili popu toku kape ningí kupulanumele kene,
‘Enini-kene i-sipu i-sipu tembu.’ nimba, nimba panjurum ungma kepe,
ima pali eninga.

5 Kumbi-lepa anda-kolepa yi-aulima Isrel-yambuma eningako.
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini molupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-
nuim Kraisele mana-yi molumbandu anda-kolepalima-ni yandupa kalku liiring yambu
te-ni yi-nuim Kraisele yu mirim kilia yunu eninga talapena suku mulurumko.
Yu mélema pali nokupa molemú Pulu Yili.
Yu taki-taki kape nimbu enembu naa kolupu bi paka tunjamili.
Aku-sipa tipili.

6 ˽Anda-kolepa yi˼ Isrele-ni kalupa liirim yambu nanga anginipili mare pulele Pulu
Yili liiku bulu silimeláliinga sika Isrel-yambuma naa molemeláliinga ˽na enini kanupu
kondu telemáliinga-pe˼ aku-sipu nikerale ‘Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambuma-kene “Tembu.”
nimba, nimba panjurum ungele kamu mania pumu.’ nimbu naa niker. ˽Pulu Yili-ni
“Tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum ung akili Isrel-yambu sikamanga ungele˼ akiliinga
yunga ungele sika kamu mania naa pumu. We pelemú.

7 “Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma pali Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemele.”
kapula naa-ko nimulú. Ui Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu aku-sipa nimba kene nimba mele:
“Aisak-ni kalupa liimba yambuma mindi bi leku
‘Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma.’ ningí.”
nirim. *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 21:12*

8 Ung akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele: “Oliu Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim-ma Pulu Yili-nga
kangambulama molemulu.” kapula naa ningí. Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu ‘Yambuma-
kene tembu.’ nimba, nimba panjurum ungele ˽‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili
yambuma mindi˼ Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eprayam-nga kangambulama.’ nimba kanolemú.

9 Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum ungele i-sipa mele: “Ena ‘wendu ombá.’
nikerale wendu ombá kene kelepu yandu ombú kene ˹nunga emena˺ Sera-ni kang te
memba.” nirim.
10 Akili mindi mólu. Ulu te wasieko i-sipa mele: ˹Eprayam-nga málu Aisak-nga min˺
Repeka-ni mirim kangselenga lapa tiluele mindi, akili oliunga anda-kolepa Aisak kanili.
11-12 Akili sika akiliinga-pe kang olu-pakilem-sele ui naa mipili, ui ulu kis kaíma
naa piliikulu teangli kepe Pulu Yili-ni Repeka-ndu nimba mele: “Kang komale-ni kang
akelealiinga kongun kendemande tenjimba.” nirim. Pulu Yili-ni yunu taki-taki piliipa
‘wendu upili.’ nimba makó tolemú mele piliipa kene aku nirim. Kangsele-ni ulu tiringli
mele kanupa naa apurupa, yunu yunga numanale-ni mindi piliipa makó topa kene aku-
sipa nirim.
13 Aku-sipa Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú, akili
i-sipa mele:
‘˹Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:˺
“Jekop numanu monjupu ˹‘Nanga yili mulupili.’ niliu˺
akiliinga-pe Iso kanupu kis piliipu
˹‘Tiluna naa molambili.’˺ niliu.” nirim.’ *Mellekai 1:2-3*
nimba bukna molemú.
14 Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa tirim ulelenga oliu-ni nambulka nimulúye? “Pulu Yili-ni aku-
sipa tirim mele lawa tepa, tepa kis-sirim.” nimulúye? Akili aima kapula mólu. Yu-ni
tepa kis naa sirim.
15 Ulu akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni Moses-ndu nimba mele:
“Nani nanu
yambu te ˹tepa kis-simba kene kanupuliinga˺
‘Kondu kolupu ‘Mindili naa nupili.’ nimbú.’
nimbu piliimbu yambale
kondu kolupu ‘Mindili naa nupili.’ nimbú.
Nani nanu
yambu te ˹buni pemba kene kanupuliinga˺
‘Kondu kolupu liipu tapunjumbu.’
nimbu piliimbu yambale
kondu kolupu liipu tapunjumbu.” *Wendu Uring 33:19*
nirim.
16 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni na ‘yunga yambale’ nimba makó topili.’ nimbu
piliilimáliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘yunga’ nimba makó naa tolemú. Mola yambu te-ni ‘Na makó
topili.’ nimba kene mindili sipa ulu telemú akuma kanupa makó naako tolemú. Pulu
Yili-ni yununu, yunga kondu kolemú akili-ni mindi aku telemú.
17 Ulu akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni ˹Moses-nga kerina˺ Isip yi nuim kingelendu nirim ungele
Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú akili
i-sipa mele:
“ ‘Nu-kene tembu mele yambuma-ni kanukuliinga
nanga tondulale kanangi.
Nanga bili ola mulupili temanele
ma-koleamanga pali toku molangi.’ nimbu
‘Nu Isip-yambumanga yi nuim kingele
molani.’ nirindu.” *Wendu Uring 9:16*
nirim.
18 Akiliinga, ˹ekupu oliu piliilimulu:˺ ‘Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yambu te kondu kolumbu.’ nimba
piliilimú yambale sika kondu kolemú. ’ ‘Nanga ungele naa piliipa kara pupa mulupili.’
nimbú.’ nimba piliilimú yambale sika aku-sipa molemú.’ ˹nimbu piliilimulu˺.
19 Akiliinga, ekupu eni yambumanga te-ni na walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “˹Pulu
Yili-ni aku telemú˺ lem oliu ulu-kisma telemulu mele kanupa kene oliu nambimuna
‘Teku kis-silimele.’ nilimúye? Pulu Yili-ni numanale-ni piliipa ‘Tembu.’ nimba piliilimú
mele nae-ni manda “Mólu.” nimbáye?” nilka.
20 ˹Aku nilkako˺ akiliinga-pe mana-yambu nae-ni Pulu Yili-ni ulu telemúmanga “Teku
kis-sikenu.” nimba ung-mura simbaye? Yambu te-ni méle te tepa mimi temba kene méle
kanili-ni yambalendu “Na nambimuna aku-sikunu tekunu mimi tekenuye?” nimbá kene
kapulaye?
21 Ma-ni mingi tepa mimi telemú yi te-ni mingi tale tepa mimi tepa kene ulu auli
te wendu ombá kene kongun simbandu mingi kaí te tepa mimi tepa, we-enamanga
kongun-mingi te tepa, aku telemále kapula naa telemúye? ˹Akili yunga numanale-ni
piliipa telemú.˺

22 Aku lem Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa kapula naa tembaye? Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga arerembi
koliu mele mokeringa wendu upili. Nanga tondulale kanangi.’ nimba, méle ‘Tepu kis-
simbu.’ nimba piliilimú mélema tepa kis-simba enale wendu ombá kene tembandu ena
pulele we lipili mundupa kelelemú akili kapula móluye?
23 ˹Aku temba nikerale˺ ‘Yunga talang puliele kene tondulale kene kanuku, yunga
molupa kunjuli ulele kanangi.’ nimba mélema penga lepa konjupa yunga talang púlina
lembama kórunga-ui tepa mimi tepa nusunjurum méle akuma yu kondu kolumba
mélema temba kene kapula móluye?
24 ‘Mélema kondu kolumbandu temba mélema.’ niker akuma oliu mana-yambu Pulu
Yili-ni makó turum yambuma. Oliu Juda-yambumanga mare mendepulu mólu. We-
yambu-lupamanga mare wasie.
25 Akilindu Pulu Yili-ni ui nirim mele Osia-ni bukna turum molemú akili i-sipa mele:
“Nanga yambu naa muluring yambuma
‘Enini nanga yambuma.’ nimbú.
Yambu na numanu naa munjurunduma
‘Na numanu monjuliu yambuma.’ nimbú.” *Osia 2:23*
nirim.
26 “Kolea tenga ‘Enini nanga yambuma mólu.’
nirindu kolea akuna
‘Kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele
pelemú Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama.’
nimbú.” *Osia 1:10*
nirimko.
27 Asaya-ni Isrel-yambuma muluring mele piliipa kene nimba mele:
‘Isrel-yambuma ˹sika pulele molemeláliinga-pe˺
numú-kusa kéluna okea mele kapula molkemelanje ˹kepe
wema pali kulungí kene˺
Pulu Yili-ni aima koltale mindi tepa liimba kene
eninga koleana alsuku puku ˹kapula˺ mulungí.
28 Yawe-ni mana-yambumanga kotele
we-we sipa piliipaliinga
eninga ulu telemelemanga sumbi-sipa
kamu pundu topa mindili simba ˹akiliinga˺
aku-sipa Isrel-yambuma koltale mindi
tepa liimba.’ *Asaya 10:22-23*
nirim.
29 Ui Asaya-ni nirim mele aku-sipa wendu urum kanili:
‘˹Pulu Yi˺ Aima Tonduluma Pali Pelemú Auliele-ni
oliu pali topa konjupa
oliunga yambu mare ‘we kona molku
yandupa yambuma kalku liangi.’ naa nilkanje
kolea-auli Sodom kene Gomora-selenga
yambuma turum pali kuluring
te kona naa muluring mele
oliu aku-sipu te kona aima naa molkumula.’ *Asaya 1:9*
nirim.

9:30-10:21 Isrel-Yambuma-ni ‘Yesos Oliu Tepa Liimba Urum.’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Naa Piliiring Ung Te

9:30-33 Isrel-Yambuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni Oliu We Tepa Liimba.’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Naa Piliiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni Enini ‘Yambu Sumbi-Nílima’ Nimba Naa Kanurum Ung Te

30 Aku lem ekupu oliu-ni nambulka nimulúye? ˹I-sipu nimulú:˺ Isrel-yambu naa
molemele yambu-lupama-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima molamili.’ niku mindili siku uluma
naa teku muluring yambu akuma Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanurum.
Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga mindi Pulu Yili-ni
‘enini yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba kanurum.
31 Akiliinga-pe ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘nanga’ nimba makó turum˺ Isrel-yambuma-ni ‘Oliu Pulu
Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanomba ung-mani te kanupu teamili.’ niku molku
kene ˹te naa lirim-na˺ koruku kiliring.
32 Nambimuna yambu sumbi-nílima naa muluringiye? Enini Pulu Yili-nga ungma
‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku naa piliiring akiliinga enini yambu sumbi-nílima naa

muluring. Eni-enini “mindili sipu ulu-kaíma temulú kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘yambu
sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanomba.” niku piliiringeliinga ⌞Pulu Yili-ni ‘enini yambu sumbi-
nílima’ nimba naa kanurum⌟. ‘Yambu singa tonjulemú ku’ akili-ni enini topa mania
mundurum.
33 ⌞Ku akilindu⌟ Pulu Yili-nga bukna ⌞Asaya-ni turum⌟ ung te molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘Piliai. Yambuma singa tonjulemú ku te,
akili-ni yambuma topa mania mundumba kuli,
na-ni Mulú-Sayon olakundu lipili nusurundu.
Ku kanili molemú yili
‘Yu sika ⌞Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu nokupa kunjupili.’ nimba
liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele⌟.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma-ni
⌞yu-ni sika liipa tapunjumbaliinga⌟
penga ‘Yu gólu tokum.’ niku
numanu kis panjingí kupulanum te naa lemba.’
nimba bukna molemú. *ekendu Asaya 8:14, ekendu Asaya 28:16*

10

10:1-15 Pulu Yili-ni Ulu Tirimumanga Pulele Isrel-Yambuma-ni Naa Piliiring Ung Te (9:30-10:21 pali kanui)

1 Angmene, ‘Nanga pulu lelemú Isrel-yambuma mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na
wendu oku, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimbu piliipu ⌞na
Poll-ni⌟ Pulu Yili-kene taki-taki popu topu mawa tepu moliu.
2 Enini Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nilimú uluma ‘Tondulu mundupu teamili.’ niku telemele
mele na kanupu kapula nimbu simbu akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú
uluma naa piliiku konjulemele akiliinga ⌞aku-sipu Pulu Yili-kene mawa tepu moliu⌟.
3 Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba kanolemú mele naa piliiku, eni-enini
piliiku ‘I-sipu temulú kene yambu sumbi-nílima molomulú.’ niku piliiku tiring.
Akiliinga ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanolemú ulele teamili.’ naa
niring.
4 Krais-ni ‘Yambuma ⌞‘Na sika tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu
liilimú.’ niku⌟ tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma pali Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-
nílima’ nimba kanupili.’ nimba ⌞Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ung-mani ⌞sirim-ma⌟nga
tondulale Krais-ni ‘mania pupili.’ nirim kanili.
5 Moses-ni sirim ung-manima piliiku liiku tingí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-
nílima’ nimba kanomba mele Moses-ni bukna topa kene nimba mele:
“Ung-manima ⌞pali⌟ piliiku konjuku kene
sumbi-siku tingí yambuma
aku tingéliinga
molku konjuku mindi pungí.” *LLipai 18:5*
nirim.
6 Akiliinga-pe ‘⌞Yesos Krais⌟ sika ⌞nanga nimba tinjirim⌟.’ niku tondulu munduku
piliilimiláliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba kanombaliinga ung te i-sipa
molemú:
“Eni-enini numanale-ni piliikuliinga,
‘Nae-ni (‘Krais mana-mania liipu membu wambu.’
nimba) mulú-koleana ola pumbaye?’
ni naa niai.” *Ung-Manima 30:12*
nimba ung te aku-sipa molemú.
7 Mola i-siku ningí:
“ ‘Nae-ni (Krais alsupa kululi koleana
wendu liipa memba ombándu)
yambu kulúlima pulimelé koleana
mania pumbaye?’ ni naa niai.” *Ung-Manima 30:13*
nimba molemú.
8 ⌞Aku-sipa ungele kapula mólu. Pulu Yili-ni yambu sumbi-nílima nimba
kanolemáliinga⌟ ungele nambulka nimba molemúye? I-sipa nilimú:
“Ungele eni-kene nondupa molemú.
Eninga kerina molupa
numanuna pelemú.” *Ung-Manima 30:14*

nilimú. Ung nirim akili ‘⌞Yi-Nuim Kraisele⌟ sika ⌞oliunga tepa liili yili⌟.’ nimbu tondulu
mundupu piliilimulu ungele oliu-ni andupu nimbu silimulu ung kanili. Akili i-sipa mele:
9 Eni sumbi-siku “Yesos yu ⌞nanga⌟ Auliele.” niku siku, eninga numanuna ‘Yu kulurum
kene Pulu Yili-ni yu ónu-koleana topa makinjirim.’ niku tondulu munduku piliingí kene
Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa eni mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie
molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumba.
10 Numanale-ni ⌞‘Yesos sika nanga nimba kulunjurum kene Pulu Yili-ni sika yu topa
makinjirim. Yu nanga Auliele.’ niku⌟ tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma aku-
siku piliilimiláliinga Pulu Yili-ni eni kanupa kene, eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa
kelepa eni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba we kanolemú. Numanale-ni niku piliilimili
mele ‘Yambuma piliangi.’ niku kerale-ni niku silimeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liipa
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa monjulemú.
11 Aku-sipa ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘ ‘Yu sika ⌞tepa liimba⌟.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma-ni
⌞yu-ni sika tepa liimbaliinga⌟
pe ‘Yu gólu tokum.’ niku
numanu kis panjingí kupulanum te
naa lemba.’ *Asaya 28:16*
nilimú.
12 Bukna ‘tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma’ nilimú akili Juda-yambumandu mindi
naa nilimú. Juda-yambuma naa molemele yambu-lupamandu kepe pali nilimú. Yi-auli
tiluele oliunga pali Yi-Auliele akiliinga oliu pali tilu-sipa nokulemú. Auliele yu walsiku
‘Na liiku tapunjui.’ niku mawa telemele yambuma pali lakupa tepa konjulimú.
13 “Auliele bi leku walsiku
⌞‘Tekunu lii.’ niku⌟ mawa telemele yambuma pali
yu sika tepa liipa
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa
yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa monjumba.” *Joel 2:32*
akiliinga oliu pali tilu-sipa nokulemú.
14 Aku lem ‘Yu sika. ⌞Yunu-ni sika tepa liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu
liimba.⌟’ niku tondulu munduku naa piliikuliinga “Tekunu lii.” niku nambi-siku yu
walsingíye? Yu-ni eninga nimba tinjirim, yu molemú mele temanele naa piliiku kene
‘Yunu-ni tepa liimba.’ niku nambi-siku tondulu munduku piliingíye? Yambu te-ni yu-
ni eninga nimba tinjirim, yu molemú mele nimba naa simba kene enini nambi-siku
piliingíye?
15 “Ungele niku si-pai!” nimba liipa naa mundumba kene enini nambi-siku ungele
puku niku singíye? Aku-sipa Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
“Yambuma ung-kaiéle niku singíndu
kimbu kambiliiku olemele yambuma
yambu aima kaíma.” *Asaya 52:7*
nilimú.

10:16-21 Isrel-Yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga Temani Kaiéle Piliiku Naa Liiring Ung Te (9:30-10:21 pali kanui)

16 Akiliinga-pe Isrel-yambu mare temani-kaiéle piliiku naa liiring. Akiliinga Asaya-ni
nimba mele:
“Auliele, nunga ung andupu nimbu sirimulele
namelé-ni ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiringiye?” *Asaya 53:1*
nirim.
17 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-nga ung niku silimele piliilimili ulu akili-ni yambuma-ni ‘⌞Krais⌟
sika. ⌞Yu-ni sika na tepa liipa mindili nolka kupulanum-na wendu liimba.⌟’ niku tondulu
munduku piliilimili kupulanumele akisinjilimú. Ung niku silimele piliilimili akili Krais-
nga ungele.
18 Akiliinga-pe na-ni walsipu kene: ‘Isrel-yambuma enini ⌞ung ili⌟ naa piliiringiye?’
nimbu walsiker. Mólu, ⌞aku naa niker⌟. Enini aima sika piliiring. ⌞Akili Pulu Yili-nga
bukna ung te molemú:⌟
“Kerina niring ungma yambu muluring
ma-koleamanga pali wendu omba purum.

Eninga ungma koleamanga pali piliiring.” *Konana 19:4*
˹ung te aku-sipa molemú.˺
19 Alsupu ung te walsipu kene: ‘Isrel-yambuma ung ilinga pulele naa piliiringiye?’
nimbu walsiker. Mólu. Aima sika piliiring. Moses-ni ˹Isrel-yambumandu Pulu Yili-nga˺
ung te nirimele ui niambu:
˹Pulu Yili-ni eninindu nimba mele:˺
“ ‘Yambu-talape bi naa mulúlima.’
˹niku kanolemele˺ yambuma ˹tepu konjumbu kene˺
molku kunjingéliinga kanuku kene
eni Isrel-yambuma-ni
yambu kanuma-kene numanu kis panjiku
‘˹‘Enini maluya. Oliu aku-sipa tepa kunjupili kilia
Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipu
yu liipu bulu naa samili.’ niangi.’˺ nimbú.
˹Eni Isrel-yambuma-ni˺
‘Yambu-talape numanu naa pili
molku kis-silimele yambuma.’
˹niku kanolemele˺ yambuma
na Pulu Yili-ni liipu tapunjumbu kene
molku kunjingéliinga kanuku kene
na-ni ‘eni Isrel-yambuma-ni akuma kanuku
arerembi kolku,
˹‘Oliu aku-sipa tinjipili yunu molemúna pamili˺.’
niangi.’ nimbú.” *Ung-Manima 32:21*
nirim.
20 ˹Sika Isrel-yambuma-ni ‘Oliu mendepulu Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemulu.’ niku
piliiringeliinga-pe˺ Asaya-ni kepe aku-sipa ˹Isrel-yambuma˺ pipili naa kolupa mundu-
mong naa tenjipa kene ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung te ˹Isrel-yambu-talape ulsukundu yambu-
mandu˺ sumbi-sipa nimba mele:
“Na ‘korupu kanamili.’ naa niring yambuma-ni
na kanuku liiring.
Na ung te walsiku naa piliiring yambuma
‘Na kanangi.’ nimbu enini muluringna
ombu mokeringa mulurundu.” *Asaya 65:1*
nirim.
21 Isrel-yambumandu Asaya-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung te wasie nimba mele:
“Nanga ungele naa piliiku liiku,
kara pulimelé yambumandu
na-ni taki-taki “Wangi.” nimbu
kórunga-ui kepe ekupu yandupa kepe
kanglupu liimbu tepu angiliu.” *Asaya 65:2*
nirim.

11

11:1-10 Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-Yambu Koltale We Muluringima Kondu Kulurum Ung Te

1 Akiliinga na-ni ˹eni˺ walsiker: Pulu Yili-ni yunga Isrel-yambuma liipa bulu sipa
mundupa kilirimuye? Aima mólu! Na ˹Poll˺ Isrel-yi te-ko, Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yi
te, na Benjamen-nga yambu-talapeliinga yi te. ˹Na liipa bulu sipa mundupa naa kilirim
kanili.˺
2 Pulu Yili-ni yunga yambu penga mulungí mele ui piliirim yambu kanuma mundupa
naa kilirim. ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba
sirim yi˺ Illaija-ni tirim mele temani Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemále eni naa piliilimiliye?
Illaija-ni Isrel-yambuma-ni teku kis-siring mele Pulu Yili-ndu tondulu mundupa nimba
sipa kene nimba mele:
3 “Auliele, nuni “Ninjai!” nikunu ung niku silluma
piliiku anduku niku silimele yima toku konjuku,
nu popu toku kalemele poluma
toku bulsuku teku kis-siring.
Ekupu na tiluele mindi ˹nunga yi˺ moliále
toku kunjingí tekemeleko.” *King Kumbi-Lepama 19:10,14*
nirim kanili.

4 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni yundu pundu topa nambulka nirimye? Yu-ni nimba mele:
“Yambu sepen tausen molemele akuma
na-ni nokuliáliinga enini ‘oliu nokulemú pulu-yili’
niku gólu tuli Bele-nga kumbi-kerina
tamalu peku popu naa tolemele.”
nirim. *King Kumbi-Lepama 19:18.*
5 Aku-sipako ekupu kepe Pulu Yili-ni ˹Isrel-˺yambu koltale we kondu kolupa ‘nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó turum-na molemele.
6 Penga yu-ni yunu enini we kondu kolupa kene ‘Yunga yambuma molangi.’ nim lem eninga kongun telkemelaliinga ulu te naa telka. Enini kongun tingéliinga yu-ni kanupa kene ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nim lem yu-ni yambuma we kondu kolupa kene, ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nilimú we kondu kululi ulu akili sika we kondu kululi ulele mólu.
7 Aku lem ekupu oliu-ni nambulka nimulúye? Isrel-yambuma-ni ˹Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula molku yu-ni enini ‘yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba kanomba ulele˺ ‘Aima liamiliya!’ niku kongun mindili siku tiring akiliinga-pe naa liiring akili ˹Pulu Yili-ni yunu numanale-ni piliipa˺ makó turum yambuma liiring. We-˹Isrel-˺yambuma numanu pipi sirimeliinga Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliingí kupulanum te naa lirim.
8 Aku-sipa Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te turing molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni enini
‘numanu naa pili yambuma mele molku,
mongale-ni mélema naa kanuku,
kumele-ni ungma naa piliangi.’ nirim akili
pe ekupu kepe yandupa-yandupa
aku-siku-mele molemele.” *Ung-Manima 29:4, Asaya 29:10*
nimba molemú.
9 ˹Yambu kanuma Depit-ni ‘Yunga ele-túma molangi.’ nirim mele mulungí.˺ Depit-ni ˹yunga ele-túma mulungí mele˺ ung te i-sipa nimba mele:
“Eninga langi noku mulungí koleale
kera mamili angnjili koleale mele lepa,
yambu tepa singa tonjulemú méle
aku-sipa-mele te lepa,
enini teku kis-silimelaliinga
pundu topa buni simba méle te lipili.
10 Eninga monguma-ni ‘mélema naa kanangi.’
nimba pipi sipa, súmbulu topa,
taki-taki enini buni auli-teku mingéliinga
eninga buluma langupa olkundu sukundu upili
molku mindi pangi.” *Konana 69:22-23*
nirim.

11:11-24 Pulu Yili-ni Yambu-Talape Lupama ‘Nanga Yambuma Molangi.’ Nirim Ung Te

11 Akiliinga na ung te wasie walsekerko: ˹Isrel-yambuma˺ molku kis-siring kene kamu molku kis-siringiye? Aima mólu! Isrel-yambuma Pulu Yili-kene teku kis-siku liiku bulu siringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yambu-lupamandu tepa liipa ‘Mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, na-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimba liipa munjurum. ‘Na yambu-lupama tepu liimbu kene Isrel-yambuma kanuku kene numanu kis panjiku ‘oliu yu-kene kapula-kapula molkumulanje kapula.’ niangi.’ nimba aku tirim.
12 Akiliinga-pe Isrel-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-kene teku kis-siku liiku bulu siringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni ma-koleana pali yambuma aima tepa kunjurum, Isrel-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ulu kaíma munduku kiliringeliinga yambu-lupama-kene ulu kaíma tirim. Aku lem Isrel-yambuma Pulu Yili molemúna kelku oku yunga talapena sukundu mulungí kene yambuma-kene pali ulu kaí pulele olandupa-olandupa temba.
13-14 Eni Isrel-yambuma naa molku yambu-lupa molemelema, na-ni ekupu enindu niker. Na yambu-lupamanga nimba Krais-ni liipa mundurum yili moliáliinga yambu-lupama ˹ung-kaiéle˺ nimbu silsiliipu anduliu mele ‘Nanga Isrel-yambuma-ni kanukuli-inga “Enini maluya.” niku kum panjiku kene mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku Pulu Yili-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimbu Yesos-ni na ‘yambu-lupamanga’ nimba liipa mundunjurum yili moliu mele yambuma pali nimbu silsiliipu anduliu.

15 Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambumandu “Naa oku anju pai.” nirim kilia mana-yambuma
pali yu molemúna sukundu puku kona molku konjuku mindi pungí kupulanumele
wendu urum. Aku-sipa Isrel-yambuma kona molku kunjingí kupulanumele mania
purumeliinga yambu-lupama kona molku kunjingí kupulanumele wendu urum kilia
nanga Isrel-yambuma enini Pulu Yili-ni alsupa sukundu líímu lem kululi ulu-pulele
mania pupa kene molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele aima kam-kamu wendu ombá.
16 Pllawa kalungíndu pllawa topele tolemeláliinga mare ui wendu liiku Pulu Yili popu
toku silimele akili Pulu Yili-nga pllawa kake tiliele lelemú lem pllawa we lelemúma pali
kepe Pulu Yili-nga pllawa kake tílima lelemúko. Unji tenga pulkanuma Pulu Yili-nga
kake tílima lem unjele pali Pulu Yili-nga unji kake tilieleko.
17-18 Unji-ollip kaí puniena angiliimáliinga pola mare Pulu Yili-ni langupa wendu
mundupa kene, eni yambu-lupama taena unji-ollip kis angiliimáliinga polama mele
muluringeliinga pola mare langupa unji-ollip kaiéliinga liipa waka-maka tepa suku
panjurumeliinga eni ‘Unji kaiéliinga pola mandupa, oliu olandupa molemulu.’ niku
numanale-ni naa piliai. Pola kaíma kene unji kaiéliinga langi nurum langima eni-kene
wasie nolemeléliinga eni ‘Unji kaiéliinga pola mandupa, oliu olandupa molemulu.’ niku
numanale-ni naa piliai. Aku-siku niku piliiring lem i-siku piliai: ‘Eni unji polama-ni
unjeliinga pulkanuma langi naa silimele. Unjeliinga pulkanuma-ni eni polama langi
silimú.’ niku piliai.
19 Akiliinga-pe penga eni ˹Isrel-yambu naa molemelema-ni˺ niku mele: “Pulu Yili-ni
‘Oliu pola kísima liipu unji kaiéliinga panjambu.’ nimba unji kaiéliinga pola mare
langupa wendu mundurum.” ningí.
20 Aku sikako. Akiliinga-pe unji kaiéliinga pola langupa wendu mundurum akuma-
ni ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini nokupa kunjupili.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele ‘Yu sika
urum.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku naa piliiringeliinga Pulu Yili yu-ni enini langupa wendu
mundurum; eni unji kíselenga polama eni ˹‘Yu sika urum.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku
piliilimiláliinga aku-siku angiliiku konjulemele. Aku sika akiliinga-pe ‘Oliu kaí.’ niku
eninga bi paka naa toku kara puku naa molai. Mundu-mong teku piliiku kongnjiku
molai.
21 Pulu Yili-ni unji kaiéliinga polama ˹kondu naa kolupa˺ we angiliipili mundupa
naa kelepa, langupa wendu mundurumeliinga eni kepe aku-sipa-mele we angiliipili
mundupa naa kelemba akiliinga kara puku naa molai.

22 Ili numanale-ni piliiku molai: Pulu Yili-ni yambuma-kene ulu kaíma tepa, mindili
silimú uluma tepa, wasie-nale telemú. Yu munduku kiliring yambuma mindili sirim,
akiliinga-pe eni yu kanupa kaí piliipa kene eni tepa konjumba uluma teku mulúngi lem
yu-ni eni-kene ulu kaíma tirim mele akili sika aku-sipa temba. Aku naa tíngi lem eni
langupa wendu mundumbako.
23 Pe unji-pola ui langupa wendu mundurumuma numanu topele toku alsuku ˹‘Yi-
nuim Kraisele yu sika urum.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku pilííngi lem unji langurumuna
alsupa topa monjumba. Pulu Yili-ni pola kanuma aku-sipa manda temba.
24 Eni piliilimili, eni taena unji-ollip kíselenga polama Pulu Yili-ni langupa unji-ollip
kaí puniena bo topa nukurum, kanili eninga unjele mólu, unji akiliinga eni munjurum.
‘Aku-sipa-mele kapula naa temba.’ niku naa telemele kanili. Aku tirim kene kapula
urum lem unji kaiéle yunga polama alsupa liipa topa monjumba kene aima kapula naa
angiliimbaye?

11:25-32 Pulu Yili-ni Yunga Kondu Kululi Ulu-Pulele ‘Yambuma Pali Kanangi.’ Nimba Tirim Ung Te Kene Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-Yambuma Pali ‘Mindili Naa Nangi.’ Nimba Tepa Liimba Ung Te Kene (11:33-36 wasie)

25 Angmene, Pulu Yili-nga ung-pulu te ui mo topa pirimele eni naa piliingí kene kapula
naa temba. ‘Eni ‘Oliu piliipa kungnjuli yambuma molupu ungma pali piliilimulu.’ niku
naa piliangi.’ nimbu ung-pulu mo topa pirim kanili piliangi nimbu sambu. Akili i-sipa
mele: Isrel-yambuma-ni pali Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku piliiku liingí kupulanumele
kam-kamu pipi naa silimú. Pulu Yili-ni yambu-lupa makó turum yambuma pali yunga
talapena sukundu-sukundu olemele kene mindi Isrel-yambumanga numanuma isili-ui
pipi silimú.
26 Yambu-lupama Pulu Yili-nga talapena sukundu oku pora singí kene Pulu Yili-ni
yunga Isrel-yambuma pali tepa liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-
kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumba. ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bukna ung
te aku-sipa nimba molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘˹Pulu Yi Yawe-ni nimba mele:˺

“ ‘Isrel-yambuma kam-kamu molku kis naa sangi.’ nimba
tepa liimba yili Jerusallem molupa kene ombá.
Yi kanili-ni Jekop-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapele
Pulu Yili-nga ungele naa piliiku
liiku bulu siku molemele mele ‘munduku kelku
numanu topele tangi.’ nimba tepa liimba.
27 Na-ni ‘eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mania pupili.’
nimbú enaliinga aku-sipu ung akili
nimbu panjipu mi lembu.” ˻nirim˼’
nimba molemú. *Asaya 59:20-21, 27:9, Jeremaya 31:33-34*
28-29 Pulu Yili-ni yambu te-ndu “Yu nanga yambale mulupili.” nimba makó topa kene alsupa numanu topele naa tolemú. “Yu tepu konjumbu.” nimba panjilimú ungma numanu topele naa topa enimbu naa kolulimú akiliinga Isrel-yambuma-ni ˻Yesos-nga˼ temani-kaiéle naa piliiku liiku bulu siringeliinga Pulu Yili Isrel-yambuma kene ele-tu molemele akiliinga eni yambu-lupama tepa liipa Pulu Yili-nga yambuma mulungí kupulanumele akisinjirim. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambumanga kumbilepa anda-kolepalima numanu monjupa ‘Enini kalku liingí yambuma ‘nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimbú.’ nimba makó turum mele piliipaliinga ekupu Isrel-yambuma numanu monjupa molemú.
30 Eni yambu-lupama-ni ui Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nirim mele akili piliiku liiku naa teku liiku su siring akiliinga-pe Isrel-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nirim mele liiku su siringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni eni yambu-lupama we kondu kolemú.
31 Aku-sipako Pulu Yili eni yambu-lupama we kondu kolemáliinga Isrel-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung naa piliiku liiku su silimele. Akiliinga-pe we mólu. Pulu Yili yu-ni Isrel-yambuma we kondu kolumbako. Eni yambu-lupama Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolemú mele aku-sipa yu-ni Isrel-yambuma kepe we kondu kolumbandu Isrel-yambuma enini yunga ungele liiku su silimeleko.
32 Yambuma pali Pulu Yili-ni ‘We kondu kolambu.’ nimba kene ‘Enini pali ui ung liiku su sangi.’ nirim.

11:33-36 Poll-ni Pulu Yili Kape Nimba Bi Paka Tunjurum Ung Te (11:25-32 wasie)
33 Oliunga Pulu Yili aima molupa konjulimú.
Yu molemú mele oliu-ni piliipu sundulimulu.
Muléle aima olandupa lelemú oliu-ni
yu kapula manda naa lelemulu mele aku-sipako
Pulu Yili yunga ulu-kaí telemúma kene
yunga numanale kene
yunga piliipa kungnjuliele kene
aima pulele pelemú,
oliu-ni kapula piliipu naa liilimulu. *Konana 92:5*
Yu numanale-ni piliipa nilimúmanga puluma
oliunga yambu te-ni aima manda naa piliipu nilimulu;
yunu kupulanum pulimúma
aima kapula naa kanupu lenjilimulu. *Jop 5:9, 11:7, Konana 139:6*
34 “Nae-ni Auliele-nga numanuna piliilimú mele piliilimúye?
Mola nae-ni ungma kene, uluma kene,
Auliele liipa ora simbaye?” *Asaya 40:13*
35 “Mola nae-ni ‘Yu-ni na méle pundu tupili kilia
na-ni yu-kene elou teambili.’ nimba
yu méle te we sirimuye? ˻Yambu te mólu.˼” *Jop 41:11*
36 Yu mélema pali tirim Pulu Yili;
yunu mélema pali tondulu sipa nokupa molemú;
mélema pali yunga mendepolu.
Ekupu kepe penga taki-taki kepe oliu-ni
‘Yu aima olandupa yili. Yunga bili
mélemanga pali aima olandupa molemú.’ nimbu
yunu kape nimbu
bili paka tonjulsiliipu mindi pamili.
Sika aku-sipa tipili.

12:1-15:13 Yi-Nuim Kraisele ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Yambuma-ni Ulu Tingí Mele Poll-ni Nimba Sirim Ungma

12

12:1-2 Poll-ni " 'Pulu Yili Popu Tamili.' Niku Eni-Enini Kona Molangi Kangi Pali Yu Sai." Nirim Ung Te

1 Akiliinga, angmene, na-ni enindu tondulu mundupu niker: "Pulu Yili-ni oliu kondu
kolupa 'Naa tambu.' nilimáliinga ˻yambuma-ni kung kene kera kene aima kake tílima
Pulu Yili popu toku kalku siring yu-ni kanupa kaí piliipa liirim akili mele˼ eni 'Pulu Yili
popu tamili.' niku eni-enini kona molangi kangi pali ulu-pulu-kis te naa pepa kake tipili
yunu sangi." nimbu mawa teker. 'Pulu Yili kape nimbu yunga bili paka tunjamili.' niku
aku-siku teai.

2 Aku teku kene eninga kangima-ni alsuku we-mana-yambumanga numanu piliiku
uluma telemele mele manda leku naa teai. 'Pulu Yili-ni oliu numanu konama sipili.'
niku topele toku numanu lupa piliiku ulu lupa teku molai. Aku-siku tíngi lem eni Pulu
Yili-ni 'Ulu teangi.' numanuna piliilimú uluma manda piliingí. Ulu kaíma kene ulu yu
kanupa numanu silimúma kene ulu sumbi-nílima kene manda piliingí.

12:3-8 Pulu Yili-ni Oliu Lupa-Lupa Tondulu Apurupa Silimúma-ni Yunga Kongun Teamili Ung Te

3 Pulu Yili-ni na we kondu kolupa kene nandu "Anduku yambuma nanga ungele niku
si." nirim-na na-ni enindu nimbu mele: "Eni lupa-lupa molemele mele kanili numanu
siku bi mania mele mulupili molku kene 'Oliu bi ola mele mulupili molemulu.' niku naa
piliai." niker. Pulu Yili-ni eni kongun lupa-lupamanga piliipa kungnjuli lupa-lupa sirim
akuma-ni numanu piliiku konjuku eni lupa-lupa telemele tingí mele kanili apurai.

4 Oliunga kangina kimbu-ki mele angiliimúma-ni pali kongun lupa-lupa telemele. Kíli-
ni kongun lupa tepa, mongale-ni lupa tepa, kumele-ni lupa tepa, kangieliinga mélema-ni
aku-siku kongun lupa-lupa telemele mele

5 aku-sipu oliu yambu pulele molemulu akiliinga-pe oliu Krais-nga yambuma molemu-
lumanga oliu kangi tiluele mele molupu kangi tilueliinga kimbu-ki mélema mele
molemulu.

6 Pulu Yili-ni yunu 'Oliu lupa-lupa kongun lupa-lupa teamili.' nimba, piliipa
kungnjúlima lupa-lupa moke tepa silimú kongun kanuma teamili.

Ung nimba sílieliinga piliipa kungnjuliele símu lem Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung
nimba silimúma piliilimulu mele yambuma ungma nimbu samili. Yambu kanumanga
te Pulu Yili ˻'Sika liipa tapunjilimú.' nimba˼ auli-tepa tondulu mundupa piliilimú
yambale-ni ung pulele tondulu mundupa nimba sipili. Mola yambu te Pulu Yili wallú-
tepa mele mindi piliilimále-ni wallú tepa nimba sipili.

7 Yambu liipa tapunjuli piliipa kungnjuliele silimú lem yambuma liipa tapunjupili.

Ung-bo tunjuli piliipa kungnjuliele silimú lem akili liilimú yambale-ni ung-bo
tunjupili.

8 'Bunima-ni yambuma topa mania naa mundupili. Numanu tondulu pupili
molangi.' nilimú piliipa kungnjuliele pelemú yambale-ni aku-sipa nipili.

Yambu lupama liipa tapunjumbandu ku-moni silimú yambale-ni numanu tale tepa
naa piliipa wewu-sipa ku-moni sipili.

Yambu lupamanga kongun nokulemú yambale-ni nokupa kunjupili.

Yambu mindili nolemelema kondu kolupa liipa tapunjilimú yambale-ni numanu
sipa liipa tapunjupili.

12:9-21 Eninga Anginipilima Numanu Munjingí Ung Te

9 ˻Yambu lupama˼ aima sika numanu monjuku konjai.
Ulu-pulu-kísma kanuku kis piliiku munduku kelku,

ulu-pulu kaíma mendepolu numanu monjuku tondulu munduku teku molai.

10 Eninga angenali numanu monjulemele akili mele Krais-nga yambuma anju-yandu
numanu monjai.

Eninga yambu mare molku kunjingí eni molku kis-singí kene numanu pulele naa
piliiku numanu kaí pípili yambu lupama kape niku molai.

11 Ulu-kaíma tingíndu enembu naa kolku tondulu munduku teku, 'Yambuma-ni 'oliu
Pulu Yili-nga Minéle kene wasie molemuluma' niku kanangi.' niku 'Yu oliu ambulupa
mulupili.' niku molai. Auliele-nga kongunale tondulu munduku tenjai.

12 'Penga molupu konjumulú.' niku piliiku numanu sai.
Mindili singí kene arerembi naa kolku táka-niku molai.
Taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku molai.

13 Pulu Yili-nga yambu mare méle mólu tolemúma liiku tapunjuku méle mare sai.

Yambu kolea suluna yambu poning mare ungí kene liiku tapunjuku “Wasie piamili wai.” niangi.
14 Yambu mare-ni eni teku kis-singíma ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa konjupa liipa tapunjupili.’ niku yunu mawa teai. Sika Pulu Yili mawa tenjiku kene ‘Yambu kanuma tepa konjupa liipa tapunjupili’ niai. ‘Enini ˹pundu topa˺ tepa kis-sipili.’ niku mawa naa teai.
15 Yambu numanu singíma-kene enini numanu siku molai.
Yambu kola tingíma-kene kola teku molai.
16 Yambuma-kene numanu tiluna pupili uluma tilu-siku teku molai.
Eni kakera naa niku ‘Yambu-aulima molemulu, we-yambuma-kene naa andupu molomulú.’ naa niku, yambu bi naa mulúlima-kene numanu siku tiluna tapú-toku molai.
‘Na bi aima ola molemú. Na aima piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambale moliu.’ naa niai.
17 Yambu mare-ni eni teku kis-singí kene enini anju teku kis naa sai.
Yambuma-ni pali kanuku kaí piliilimili uluma mindi piliiku teku molai.
18 Ele teku arerembi kululi ulu akuma numanu liiku munduku naa piliai. Taki-taki ‘yambuma-kene pali táka-nimbu molamili.’ niku numanu kimbu-siku piliiku molai.
19 Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, yambu mare-ni eni teku kis-singí kene enini pundu naa tai. ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini-kene arerembi kolumba.’ niku munduku kelai. Aku-sipa mele ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bukna ung te molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘Auliele-ni nimba mele:
“Teku kis-silimelaliinga pundu tuli kongunale
nanga kongunale mindi.
Teku kis-silimelaliinga na-ni nanu pundu topu
mindili simbu.” nilimú.’ *Ung-Manima 32:35*
aku-sipa molemáliinga ˹eni-enini naa teai˺.
20 Aku-siku aima naa teku kene ˹Pulu Yili-nga bukna nilimú mele teai. Akili-ni nimba mele˺:
“Nunga ele-tu yambale engle-ni kolumba kene ga si.
‘No waka lekem.’ nimbá kene no kolkunu si.
Aku tiní kene nu-kene tepa kis-simba ulu kanuma
piliipa kene pipili kolumba.” *Ung-Tondulu Kelúma 25:21-22, Wendu Uring 23:4-5*
˹nilimú mele teai.˺
21 Ulu-pulu-kísmani eni topa mania naa mundupili.
Eni ‘Ulu-pulu-kísma topu mania mundamili.’ niku kene ulu-pulu kaíma teai.

13

13:1-7 Poll-ni Nimba Mele: “Gapmanale-ni “˹Yambuma Teai!” Nimba˺ Ung-Mani Sipa Panjilimúma Piliiku Liiku Teku Molai.” Nirim Ung Te

1 Yambuma pali gapmanale-ni nilimú mele piliiku liiku molai. Gapmanale we naa molemú. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kolea nukupili.’ nimba makó tolemú-na molemáliinga aku-siku teku molangi. Koleamanga pali gapman molemelema Pulu Yili-ni makó topa ‘molangi.’ nilimú-na molemeláliinga aku-siku enini nilimele mele piliiku liiku molai.
2 Akiliinga, “Gapmanaliinga ung naa piliimulú.” nilimele yambuma-ni aku-siku “Pulu Yili-ni ‘teangi.’ nimba monjulemú yambumanga ungma naa piliimulú.” nilimele. Aku telemeláliinga eninga kotele wendu ombá.
3 Molku konjulemele yambuma nukuli yambuma-ni teku kis naa silimele. Teku kis-siku molemele yambuma mindi mundu-mong tenjamili. Gapmanale-ni enini mindi tepa kis-simba. ‘Nukuli-yambuma oliu-ni mundu-mong naa teamili. Eni oliu teku kis naa sangi.’ niku kene ulu kaíma teku molai. Aku tingí kene gapmanale-ni eni teku molemele mele kanupa kape nimbá.
4 ‘Yambuma molku konjangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga kongun tinjiliele mulupili.’ nimba gapman liipa monjulemú-na gapmanale-ni aku-sipa temba. Akiliinga-pe gapmanale we tondulu naa pelemú. Gapmanale-ni yambu kísima numanu kis panjipa “Mong liikimele akiliinga mindili nangi.” nimbandu tondulale pelemáliinga eni teku kis-síngi lem yu-kene mundu-mong tenjai. ‘Teku kis-singí yambumanga kot wendu ombá kene nanga kot piliinjipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni gapman monjulemú.

5 Akiliinga, ‘Yu-ni oliu tepa kis-simbaliinga yu-ni nimbá mele tepu molamili.’ akili
mendepulu niku naa molangi. ‘Oliu numanu kis naa pípili, numanu waengu sipu
molamili.’ niku yu-ni nimbá mele teku molangiko.
6 Eni aku-siku niku piliikuliinga, nukuli yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga kongun mendepulu
teku molemele akiliinga ku-moni-takis tangiko.
7 Gapmanale-ni ung-mani sipa kene “Méle sai.” nilimú mélema sai. Ku-takis liilimele
yambuma ku-takis toku sai. Méle liilimelemanga ku-takis pulimú mele kanili toku
sangiko. Eni nokolemele yambuma-kene karaye naa teku ung ningíma táka-niku piliiku
liiku ai-siku molai. Yambu te bi ola molemáliinga bili paka tonjangiko.

13:8-10 ˻“Teai!” Nimba Pelemú˼ Ung-Manima Pali Piliipu Liipu Temulúndu Yambuma Numanu Munjamili Ung Te

8 Eni anju-yandu yambuma-kene pundu angnjiku kene
‘We pepa mindi naa pupaliinga pundu akuma wela pora nipili.’ niku nondupa pundu
tai. Ulu tilu mendepolu teku kene “Pora naa nipili.” niai. Akili i-sipa mele: Anju-yandu
yambu eni-enini numanu monjuku kondu kolku mololsiliiku pai. Aku tingí yambuma
aku-siku Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima pali aima piliiku liiku tingéliinga yambuma numanu
monjuku enembu naa kololsiliiku pungí kene aima manda.
9 ˻Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani Moses-ni yandu nimba sirim pelemú˼ ung-manima i-sipa mele:
“Ambu yima waperanale naa teai.
Yambuma toku naa konjai.
Mélema wa naa liai.
Yambu-lupamanga mélema kanuku yama naa miai.”
kanili. Ung-mani akuma kene ung-mani lupama pali kene liipu tere lepu nimulúndu
“Eni-enini lupa-lupa numanu monjuku
kondu kolku nokolemele mele
aku-sikuko yambuma numanu monjuku
nokuku molai.” *LLipai 19:18*
ung-mani pelemú akili nilimulu.
10 Eni numanu monjulemele yambuma kondu kolku kene kapula teku kis naa singí.
Kanu-kene ˻Pulu Yili-nga˼ ung-manima pali piliiku liiku tingíndu yambuma numanu
monjuku kondu kulungí kene aku-siku aima sika ung-manima pali piliiku liiku tingí.

13:11-14 Poll-ni Yesos Yunga Yambuma Omba Liimba Enale Wendu Ombáliinga Oliu Ekupu Molomulú Mele Nirim Ung Te

11 ‘Aku-sipu uluma teamili.’ nambimuna nikerye? Ena te omba pelemáliinga aku-sipu
niker. Ena kanili eni piliilimili, akili i-sipa mele: Ekupu eni uru pelemelema makiliiku
ola mulungí ena kanili. ˻Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimele ui ‘Sika’ nimbu˼ tondulu
mundupu piliirimulu kene yu-ni yu molumbana oliu ‘yu-kene wasie molamili.’ nimba
kamu sukundu liimba enale nondupa naa ombá tirim, akiliinga-pe ena kanili ekupu
nondupa wendu ombá tekemaliinga eni uru pelemelema makiliiku ola mulungí enale
kórunga wendu um.
12 Sumbulele pora nimbá tepa, kolea tangumba tekemaliinga
sumbulú tolemú kene telemele ulu-puluma mundupu kelepu,
pa tílina ele telemele mélema liipu panjamili.
13 Ulu-kake-tílima kolea pa telemú kene yambuma kanangi pipili naa temba uluma
temulundu tondulu mundupu teamili.
Máku topu no-tondulu nombu kara pupu kelep naa tamili.
Waperanale naa tepu, “Ulu kanuma teamili.” nimbu numanu liipu mundupu naa
andamili.
Ung-muranale naa tepu, yambu lupamanga mélema kene kaluna angiliimú mélema
kene ulu mare lupa-lupa yambu mare-ni telemele kene kanupu kene, yama naa
membu ‘Nanga aku-sipa lipilika!’ mola ‘Na aku-sipu teambuka!’ nimbu piliipu
numanu kis naa panjamili.
14 Aku-siku naa teangi akiliinga-pe wale-pakuli pakolemele mele eni aku-siku ‘Auli Yesos
Krais wale-pakuli mele liiku pakuku kene, ˻numanu piliilimú mele aku-sipu numanu
piliamili.’ niku˼ ui-we-numanele-ni ulu-kisma piliiku waka kolemele mele akili ‘Waka
naa kolamili’ niku ‘Numanale-ni piliipu waka kolemulu uluma teamili.’ naa niayo.

14

14:1—15:13 Krais-nga Yambu Numanu Tondulu Pupili Molemele Yambuma Kene, Numanu Tondulu Naa Pupili Molemele Yambuma Kene, Akumanga Ung Te

14:1-12 Krais-nga Yambumanga Uluma Kanupu Apurupu 'Teku Kis-Sikenu.' Naa Niamili Ung Te

1 Yambu te 'Sika' nimba piliilimú akiliinga-pe tondulu mundupa naa piliilimú yambu akilindu "Wasie molamili ui." niku, yu-ni piliipa ulu telemúma naa piliiku apuruku yu-kene ung pulele tombulku naa niai.
2 Krais-nga yambu te 'langima pali nombú kene ulu te naa temba.' nimba piliilimú akiliinga-pe Krais-nga yambu te numanu tondulu naa pupili molupa kene kungma wasie pali mi lepa naa nomba, puniena olemú langima mindi nolemú.
3 Yambu te langima pali nolemú yambale-ni yambu kungma mi nimba naa nolemú yambale 'Yu kis, na kaí.' nimba naa piliipili. Yambu te kungma mi lepa naa nolemú yambale-ni yambu langima pali nolemú yambale kanupa apurupa kene 'Tepa kis-sikem.' naa nipili. Yambu langima pali nolemú yambu kanili Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliipa 'nanga yambale molemú.' nirim akiliinga aku naa teai.
4 Nu nae niku piliikunu kene yambu tenga kendemande-yambale-ni ulu tembama kanuku 'Ili teku konjukunu. Ili teku kis-sikenu.' niku apurulluye? Yunga yi-auli nukuliele-ni mindi yunga kongun telemúma kanupa 'Ili teku kis-sikenu. Ili teku konjukunu.' nimba apurumba. Akiliinga-pe Auliele-ni yambu kanili 'Numanu tondulu pupili mulupili.' nimba liipa tapunjumbaliinga yu sika numanu tondulu pupili molumba.
5 Krais-nga yambu te-ni 'Ena ima we-enama. Ena ili Pulu Yili-nga ena kakele.' nimba piliilimú. Akiliinga-pe Krais-nga yambu te-ni enama apuru naa apurupa 'enama tilu-sipa' nimba piliilimú. Yambuma-ni pali lupa-lupa niku piliilimili mele numanale-ni piliiku kene 'Na aku-sipu nimbu piliiliu manda nimbu piliiliu.' niku tondulu munduku piliangi.
6 Yambu te-ni 'Ena ili kaí olandupa.' nimba piliilimú yambale-ni 'Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú mele teambu.' nimba aku-sipa nimba piliilimú. Yambu te langima naa apurupa walu-sipa nolemú yambale 'Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú mele teambu.' nimba Pulu Yili-ndu "Angke" nimba kene langima nolemú. Yambu te langima mi lepa naa nolemú yambale 'Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú mele teambu.' nimba aku-sipa tepa Pulu Yili-ndu "Angke" nilimú.
7 Oliu Krais-nga yambumanga te-ni numanale-ni piliipa 'Na-nanu piliipu kene i-sipu tepu molambu.' kapula piliipa naa nimbá. Yunu piliipa kene 'I-sipu kolambu.' manda naa nimbáko.
8 Oliu kona molupu kene Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mindi tepu molamili. Mola kulúmulu lem 'Auliele-ni 'Kolani.' nikem enale wendu okumu-na yunga bi ola pípili kolambu.' niamili. We kona molomulú kene kepe kolumulú kene kepe oliu Auliele-nga yambuma molomulú.
9 Ulu akiliinga ulu-pulele i-sipa mele: Yu 'Yambu kulúlimanga kepe kona molemele-manga kepe Auliele molambu.' nimba Krais yu kolupa kene alsupa kona mulurum.
10 Akiliinga, nu-ni nambimuna nunga angenale-ni ulu telemúma 'Ili teku kis-sikenu. Ili teku konjukunu.' niku apurulluye? Nunga angenale nambimuna kanuku kis piliikunu 'Yu yambu kisele.' nilluye? Penga oliu pali Pulu Yili-nga kot-na angiliimulaliinga ekupu aku tellu kapula naa telemú.
11 Akiliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
'Auliele-ni nimba mele:
"Na kona molupu mindi puliu akili aima sika mele
yambuma pali oku nanga kumbi-kerina
koporungu languku tamalu peku,
"Pulu Yili yu sika molemú." kerina ningí akili
aima sikako." nikem.' *Asaya 45:23*
nimba molemú.
12 Akiliinga, oliu lupa-lupa oliunga ulu telemulumanga puluma pali sika Pulu Yili nimbu simulú.

14:13-23 'Krais-nga Yambuma Teku Kis-Sangi.' Niku Ulu Mare Naa Teangi Ung Te (14:1-15:13 pali)

13 Akiliinga, oliu-ni anju-yandu yambuma-ni ulu telemelema apurupu kanupu kis piliilimulu mele mundupu kelamili. Ulu te-lupa i-sipu mele teamili: Nunga angena 'mania pumba mola ulu-pulu-kísima temba ulu te aima naa teambu.' niku piliiku molangi.
14 Na ˻Poll˼, Auli Yesos kene wasie numanu tiluna pupili molembulu yili molupu kene ' 'Mélemanga pali méle te yunu Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kalaru molemú' nimba naa

piliilimú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiker. ‘Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni méle te ‘kalaru molemú’ nimba piliilimú lem sika méle kanili yambu kanili-ni aku-sipa-mele nimba piliilimáliinga méle akili kanupa ulu te temba kene tepa kis-simba.’ nimbu piliiker.
15 Nu-ni langi te nollu kene angenale-ni kanupa kene yunga numanuna buni pelemú lem nu-ni yu numanu naa monjukunu kene aku-siku tellu. Krais yunga nimba alko topa kulunjurum angena akili nu langi nollu-na kanupa kene Krais mundupa kelepa kamu ulsu pupa molupa kis-simba lem langi akili naa nui.
16 Nu-ni ulu piliikunu kaí piliiku tellále yambuma-ni kanuku kene nunga ung-bulkundu ninjiku ‘Tepa kis-sikem.’ ningí kene kapula naa temba akiliinga nu-ni tiní uluma mimi-siku piliikunu tekunu mului.
17 Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺ nokupa kene langi kene no kene nolemele mele akumanga yu kanupa kene ung te naa nilimú. Yu yi nuim kingele molupa nokupa kene ulu sumbi-nílima kene, táka-nimba mululi uluma kene, numanu sili uluma kene, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni silimú ulu akuma mindi ‘tingí kene kanupu kaí piliimbu.’ nimba piliipa molemú.
18 Yambuma-ni Krais-nga kongunale piliiku tinjingíndu ulu akuma telemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú, we-yambuma-ni kanuku ‘teku konjukumele’ niku kanolemele.
19 Akiliinga, oliu-ni yambuma táka-niku numanu tiluna mindi pupili mulungí uluma kene, oliunga anginipilima Krais-nga ungma piliiku liiku teku mulungíndu numanu olandupa tondulu pupili mulungí uluma kene, aima tondulu mundupu teamili.
20 Langi te nunéliinga Pulu Yili-nga kongunale kamu tokunu mania munduni kene aima kapula naa temba akiliinga aku aima naa ti. Sika langima pali kalaru te naa molupa ulu te naa telemú akiliinga-pe langi te nuní kene yambu te-ni kanupa kene yu numanu tale pembaliinga Krais-nga yambu molupa temba mele piliipa sundupa tepa kis-simba lem aku tinéle kapula naa temba.
21 Nu-ni kung te mola no-waen te nuní mola ulu te lupa tiní kene angenale-ni kanupa kene yu numanu tale pembaliinga Krais-nga yambu molupa temba mele piliipa sundupa tepa kis-simba lem alsukunu aku-sikunu naa tiní kene kapula.
22 Nunu méle akuma kanukunu numanale-ni piliillu mele akili nu kene Pulu Yili kene elsengla kongunale. Yambu te-ni méle te kanupa ‘Méle ili kaí.’ nimba piliipa kene yunga numanale-ni piliipa ‘Tepu kis-siker.’ nimba ung te naa pilíímu lem yu numanu sipili.
23 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni langi te kanupa ‘Langi ili kalaru molemúnje. Nombú kene kapula naa tembanje.’ nimba piliipa kene num lem tepa kis-silimú. ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu te teker.’ nimba tondulu mundupa naa piliipa kene num lem sika tepa kis-silimú. Oliu-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma telemulu.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu naa piliipu kene uluma telemulu kene aku-sipu ulu-pulu-kísima telemulu.

15

15:1-6 ‘Krais-ni Piliipa Telemú Mele Oliu-ni Aku-sipu Piliipu Teamili.’ Nirim Ung Te (14:1-15:13 pali)

1 Oliu ˹‘Sika’ nimbu˺ tondulu mundupu piliipu enembu naa kolemulu yambuma-ni numanu tondulu naa pulimú yambuma ‘Yesos ambolku konjangi.’ nimbu eninga bunima wasie menjipu, oliu oliuliu numanu sipu molomulú uluma mindi naa teamili.
2 Oliu lupa-lupa ‘Krais-nga yambuma ‘Krais yu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele akili enembu naa kolku yu tondulu munduku ambolangi.’ nimbu enini liipu tapunjumulúndu kanuku kaí piliilimili uluma teamili.
3 Oliu piliilimulu, ˹Pulu Yili-ni mana liipa mundurum yi-nuim˺ Kraisele kepe yu-yunu ‘numanu sipu molumbu uluma teambu.’ naa nirim kanili. Yu-ni piliipa tirim mele ˹yi nuim king Depit-ni nirim,˺ akili Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú mele i-sipa:
“Yambuma-ni nu ung-taka tonjuku marake telemele
akili na-kene wasie telemeleko.” *Konana 69:9*
˹nirim.˺
4 Ui ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bukna bi turing ung akuma-ni pali oliu ung-bo tonjupa mani simbandu molemú. ‘Oliunga numanu tondulu pupili enembu naa kolupu Krais ambulupu kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liimba enale sika ombá.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu nokupu molamili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ung akuma piliangi akiliinga bukna tangi.’ nirim-na turing molemú.
5 ‘Numanu tondulu pupili enembu naa kolku Krais ambolangi.’ nilimú Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni Krais Yesos tepa molemú mele manda leku teku molemele yambuma anju-yandu numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molangi.’ nipili.

6 ‘Eni pali numanu tiluna pupili molku kene oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga Lapa Pulu
Yili-nga bi paka tonjangi.’ nimba ‘aku-siku molangi.’ nirim.

15:7-13 Talape-Lupa Yambuma Kene Juda-Yambuma Kene Krais Eninga Pali Tepa Liilieliinga Ung Te (14:1-15:13 pali)

7 Pe ekupu eni Krais-nga yambuma molemele akiliinga ‘Pulu Yili-nga bi ola pípili.’
niku Krais-ni enindu “Wasie tapú-topu molamili wai.” nirim mele aku-siku eni eninga
yambuma anju-yandu “Wasie tapú-topu molamili wai.” niai.
8-9 Na-ni eni ˹Rom-yambuma˺ nimbu siker: Krais-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni ‘sika nilimú’ niku
piliangi.’ nimba, ‘Pulu Yili-ni anda-kolepalindu wendu ombá mele nimba panjurum
mele aima sika wendu okum piliangi.’ nimba, ‘Juda-yambu naa molemele yambu-
lupama-ni Pulu Yili kondu kolupa tepa liilieliinga Pulu Yili yunga bili paka tonjangi.’
nimba, Krais yu Juda-yambumanga kendemande-yili omba mulurum. Juda-yambu
molemele yambumandu ung te aku-sipa mele Pulu Yili-nga bukna turing molemú kanili.
Akili i-sipa mele:
‘Isrel-yambumanga talapena
naa molemele yambuma mulungína
na-ni nu kape nimbu, konana nimbu
nunga bili paka tonjumbu.’ *Konana 18:49*
nimba molemú kanili.
10 Ung te-lupa nimba molemúko.
Akili i-sipa mele:
‘Isrel-yambumanga talapena naa molemele yambuma,
enini Pulu Yili-nga ˹Isrel-˺yambuma-kene wasie
numanu siku molai.’ *Ung-Manima 32:43*
nimba molemú.
11 Ung te-lupa i-sipa meleko:
‘Isrel-yambu-talapena naa molemele yambuma,
Auliele kape niai.
Yambuma-ni pali yu kape niku konana niai.’ *Konana 117:1*
nimba molemú.
12 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi
Asaya-ni ung te wasie nimba mele:
“Jesi-ni kalupa liimba yili ombá.
Yu omba Isrel-talapena naa molemele
yambumanga yi nuim kingele molupa enini nokumba.
Enini ‘Yu oliu liipa tapunjupa tepa liimba.’ niku
piliiku nokuku mulungí.” *Asaya 11:10*
nirim.
13 Mini Kake Tiliele-nga tondulale-ni eni Pulu Yili “Tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum
mele akili ‘Sika aku temba.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele ‘Penga enembu
naa kolku ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku aima piliiku mololsiliiku mindi pangi.’ nimba,
eni ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga pulele Pulu Yili yu-ni eni ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliilimili ulu kanili-ni ‘Eni numanu lakuku siku numanu waengu
nipili molangi.’ nipili.

15:14-16:27 Poll-ni Yu Kongun Tirim Mele Nimba Sipa Kene Rom-Yambumandu “Eni Molai.” Nirim Ungele

15:14-22 Poll-ni Yambu-Lupama-Kene Kongun Numanu Sipa Tirimeliinga Ung Te

14 Nanga angmene, ‘Eni sika ulu kaíma mindi taki-taki teku molku, ungma pali sika
piliiku konjuku, anju-yandu kapula mani singí tondulale sika eni-kene pelemú.’ nimbu
tondulu mundupu piliiliu.
15 Ung mare ‘Eni alsuku piliangi.’ nimbu na pipili naa kolupu tondulu mundupu pepá
tundu. ‘Na kongun aima kaí te sambu.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni
16 na makó topa ‘ ‘Krais Yesos-nga kongun tenjambu.’ niku Juda-yambu-talapena naa
molemele yambuma liiku tapunjani.’ nirimaliinga aku tindu. ‘Yambu-lupama-ni Pulu
Yili popu toku kalku silimelema kanupa kaí piliilimú mélema mele molku, Mini Kake
Tiliele-ni ‘Enini Pulu Yili-nga yambu mendepulu molku, yambu kake tílima molangi.’
nipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni na ‘Yambumanga popu tunjuli yili molkunu yambuma temani-
kaiéle tokunu silsiliikunu andani.’ nimba na makó turumeliinga aku-sipu eni ung mare
tondulu mundupu nimbu sipu pepá tundu.

17 Akiliinga, na Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-topu kongun telembulaliinga Pulu Yili-nga
kongunale tenjiliáliinga na ‘Papu teliu.’ nimbu piliipu numanu siliu.
18 Na-ni ung te-lupa aima naa nimbu simbu. Krais-ni na liipa tapunjilimú-na na-ni
ungele nimbu sipu ulu-˹tondulu˺ mare teliáliinga yambu-lupama Pulu Yili-nga ungma
piliiku liiku telemele kupulanumele akisinjindu ulu akuma mindi nimbu simbu.
19 Mini Kake Tiliele-ni na tondulu sirimeliinga na-ni ulu-tondulu mare tirindu-na
kanuku kene yambu-lupama aku tiring. Kongun akili tembundu Krais-nga temani-kaiéle
pali kolea-auli Jerusallem pulu monjupu topu sipu kene koleamanga pali topu silsiliipu
pupu kolea Illirikam propinj topu sipu pora sirindu.
20 Ui kepe ekupu yandu-yandu kepe, ‘Krais-nga bili naa piliilimili koleamanga yunga
temani-kaiéle ‘aima piliangi.’ nimbu andupu topu sambu.’ nimbu piliiliu. ‘ ‘Yi te-ni lku-
ponga ui pulurumuna ola lku naa takambu.’ nimbu aku-sipu teambu.’ nimbu piliiliu.
21 ˹Na-ni ‘Teambu.’ nimbu piliiliu mele˺ bukna ung te molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘Yambu ui yunga temanele
naa toku siring yambuma-ni yu kanungí.
Ungele naa piliiring yambuma-ni
ung akiliinga ung-pulele piliingí.’ *Asaya 52:15*
nimba molemú. ˹Aku-sipa mele na-ni ‘ung naa piliiring yambuma nimbu sambu.’
nimbu piliiliu.˺

15:22-33 Poll-ni Rom-Yambumandu “Ombu Kanambu.” Nirim Ungele

22 Aku nimbu piliipu kongun akili ui ya tepu moliu kongunale-ni eni Rom-yambuma
ombu kanombu kupulanumele wale pulele pipi silimú.
23 Akiliinga-pe ekupu kolea imanga na kongun tembu mare naa lelemú, na-ni punie
pulele ‘Eni ombu kanambuka!’ nimbu piliipu mulurundu, akiliinga
24 ‘na kolea Spen pumbundu ui eni ombu kanupu kene pumbu.’ nimbu piliiker. ‘Na
eni-kene numanu sipu wasie tapú-topu molomulú kene penga na liiku tapunjuku kolea
Spen mundu-pangi.’ nimbu kene ‘Aku-sipu tembu.’ nimbu piliipu moliu.
25 Ekupu aku telka akiliinga-pe isili-ui Pulu Yili-nga yambu Jerusallem molemelema
pupu liipu tapunju-pukur.
26 ˹Krais-nga yambu˺ kolea Masedonia kene Akaya propinj-selenga muluring
yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga yambu Jerusallem muluringmanga yambu-korupama liiku
tapunjungíndu ku-moni wewu-siku liiku máku turing ˹ku-monima simbu pukur˺.
27 Eni-enini piliiku kene ‘Aku teamili.’ niku wewu-siku siring akiliinga-pe pundu
mele turingko. Yambumanga minima liipa tapunjilimú mélema ui Juda-yambuma-
kene pirim Pulu Yi akiliinga méle kaíma yambu-lupama-kene naa pirim akuma siring
akiliinga yambu-lupama-ni pundu mele tungíndu kalkundu liipa tapunjumba mélema
Juda-yambuma sikimili akili papu tekemele.
28 Akiliinga, na kongun ili tepu pora simbundu ui Jerusallem pupu ˹kolea Akaya kene
Masedonia propinj-sele yambuma-ni liiku máku toku na siring˺ ku-monima yambuma
sinji-pupu kene, penga kolea Spen pumbundu ui kolea-auli Rom ombu eni kanombu.
29 Na piliiker, ombú kene Krais-ni eni tepa konjumba ulu aima pulele na membu ombú.
30 Angmene, na-ni enindu tondulu mundupu kene nimbu mele: “Na ‘Liipu tapun-
jamili.’ niku na-kene mindili siku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku nanga niku mawa tenjiku
molangi.” niker. ‘Auli Yesos Krais sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimuláliinga
kepe, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni oliu anju-yandu numanu monjulemulu ulele silimáliinga kepe,
akuselenga ‘aku tenjangi.’ nimbu mawa teker.
31 Pulu Yili-ndu nanga niku popu toku mawa tenjiku kene, ‘Kolea Judia distrik Krais-
nga temanele naa piliiku liiring yambuma-ni na teku kis-siku mindili naa sangi. Na-
ni Pulu Yili-nga yambu Jerusallem molemelema liipu tapunjumbu kene kanuku kaí
piliangi.’ niayo.
32 ‘Na Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kapula, pui.’ nim lem eni molemelena na numanu sipu ombu eni-
kene wasie ena mare tapú-topu molumuláliinga alsupa numanu tondulu pupili.’ niku
aku-siku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku mawa tenjayo.
33 Yunga yambuma ‘numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ nilimú Pulu Yili eni-
kene pali mulupili. Sika aku-sipa tipili.

16

Kolomong-Auli 16 Poll-ni Yambu Lupa-Lupama “Molai.” Nirim Ungele

1 Oliunga kimulu-ambu Pimbi, yu kolea Senkria taon Krais-nga yambu-talapele liipa
tapunjuli kongun te tenjilimú ambale, yu ombá kene kanuku kaí piliiku

2 ‘yu Auliele-nga ambu te akiliinga’ niku “Molamili ui.” ninjai. ‘Eni Pulu Yili-
nga yambuma molkuliinga aku-siku teku, yu-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ yambu pulele tondulu
mundupa liipa tapunjupa, na kepe liipa tapunjurum akiliinga yu buni te pimu lem liiku
tapunjangi.’ nimbu mawa teker.
3 Na-kene wasie Krais Yesos-nga kongunale tirimulu ambu Prisilla kene yi Akwilla
kene “Kapula molembeleye?” ninjai.
4 ‘Elsele toku kunjingí kene ulu te mólu.’ nikulu na liiku tapunjukulu teku liiringli. Na
teku liiringlieliinga nanu mindi “Angke” naa niker; Juda-yambu talapena naa molemele
yambu-lupa kolea lupa-lupa Krais-nga yambu-talapemanga yambuma-ni kepe “Angke”
nilimeleko.
5 Krais-nga yambu mare elsengla lkuna máku tolemele yambuma “Kapula molemel-
eye?” ninjaiko.
Nanga aima numanu monjuliu min mululi yi Epainetas, yu kolea Esia propinj sukundu
koleamanga pali kumbi-lepa Krais-nga yili mulurum yili, “Nu kapula molluye?” ninjai.
6 Eninga kongunale tondulu mundupa tinjirim ambu Maria “Nu kapula molluye?”
ninjai.
7 Nanga ˹Juda-˺yambusele Andronikas kene Junias-sele, na-kene wasie ka-lkuna
pirimulu, yambu akusele “Kapula molembeleye?” ninjai. Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale
tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni pali yambu akusele ‘Teku kaí telembele
yambu kaísele.’ nilimele. Na Krais-nga yili ui naa molambu elsele Krais-nga yambusele
muluringli.
8 Yu Auliele-nga yili molemáliinga yu numanu monjuliu yi Amblliatas “Kapula
molluye?” ninjai.
9 Oliu Krais-nga kongun wasie telemulu yi Upanas kene nanga min mululi numanu
monjuliu yi Stakis kene “Kapula molembeleye?” ninjai.
10 Apelles, Krais-nga yili mulurumeliinga mindili nurum akiliinga-pe Krais mundupa
naa kelepa tondulu mundupa ambulurumeliinga yu kanuku kape nilimele, yi akili
“Kapula molluye?” ninjai.
Aritopullas-nga lkuna pelemelé yambuma “Kapula molemeleye?” ninjai.
11 Nanga ˹Juda-˺yi Erotian “Kapula molluye?” ninjai.
Nasisas-nga lkuna pelemelé yambumanga mare Auliele-nga yambu molemelema
“Kapula molemeleye?” ninjai.
12 Auliele-nga kongunale tondulu munduku tinjiringli ambu Tripina kene Triposa-sele
“Kapula molembeleye?” ninjai.
Nanga numanu monjuliu min mululi ambu Pesis, Auliele-nga kongunale tondulu
mundupa tenjilimú ambu te-ko, akili “Kapula molluye?” ninjai.
13 Auliele-ni ‘Nanga yili mulupili.’ nimba makó turum yi Rupas kene yunga anum
kene “Kapula molembeleye?” ninjai. Ambu kanili-ni nanga anum mele molupa na
nokulemúko.
14 Asinkritas, Pllekon, Emes, Patropas, Emas kene, eninga anginipili enini-kene wasie
molemele yima kene “Eni kapula molemeleye?” ninjai.
15 Pillollokas kene Jullia kene Nerus kene yunga kimulu kene Ollimpas kene Pulu Yili-
nga yambu enini-kene wasie molemele yambuma pali “Kapula molemeleye?” ninjai.
16 ‘Oliu pali Krais-nga yambuma’ niku anju-yandu yambuma kanglku “Kapula
molemeleye?” niayo.
Krais-nga yambu-talapema-ni pali “Eni kapula molemeleye?” niku mundukumele.

16:17-20 Yambu Mare-ni Krais-nga Yambu-Talapele Sungu Siringimanga Ungele

17 ˹Ung te kamu niambu.˺ Angmene, na-ni eni tondulu mundupu kene nimbu mele:
Yambu mare-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapele sungu siku, ui mani siring piliiku liiring
ungma ‘naa piliangi.’ niku ung lupa-lupama niku silimeláliinga Krais-nga yambuma
piliiku kene, Krais-nga ungele ui piliilimili mele kanili kelku piliiku sunduku teku kis-
singí akiliinga yambu kanuma kanuku kuni teku molai. Yambu akuma-kene ˹nondupa
tiluna tapú-toku naa molai.˺ Sulu teku molai.
18 Yambu kanuma-ni oliunga Auli Krais-nga kongunale naa tenjilimele akiliinga enini-
kene tiluna naa molai. Eninga kangkindu uluma mindi numanu monjuku telemele.
Yambuma-ni ‘ ‘Enini sika nikimili.’ niku piliangi.’ niku gólu toku ‘ung kaí mare
nikimulu’ niku kundi tolemele ung akuma Krais-nga yambu mare-ni ‘Ung ili sika ungele.
Ung ili gólu.’ niku naa apuruku konjuku we walu-siku piliiku liilimele yambuma niku
bemba silimele.
19 Eni ˹Auli Krais-nga˺ ungma piliiku liiku tondulu munduku ambululimele akili
yambuma-ni pali piliilimiláliinga na eni-kene lakupu numanu sipu moliu, akiliinga-pe

‘Eni ulu-kaíma aima piliiku kaí teangi. Ulu-kísima piliiku tingí kupulanum te aima naa lipili.’ nimbu piliiker.
20 ‘Nanga yambuma numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ nilimú Pulu Yili-ni nondupa mele ‘˹Eni kolea-auli Rom Krais-nga yambuma-ni kurumanga nuim˺ Seten kimbele-ni kambiliangi.’ nimbá.
Oliunga Auli Yesos-ni eni we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi.

16:21-24 Yambu Mare-ni Rom-Yambumandu “Kapula Molemeleye?” Niring Ungma

21 Na-wasie kongun tapú-topu telembulu yi Timoti-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nimba, nimba mundukum. Nanga ˹Juda-˺yi LLusias kene Jeson kene Sosipate kene akuma-ni kepe “Eni kapula molemeleye?” niku, niku mundukumeleko.
22 (Na Tetias, Poll-ni nikem mele kanili piliipu pepá ili tonjukur yili-ni Auliele-nga yiliko molupu kene “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nimbu, nimbu mundukur.)
23 Na Poll kene Krais-nga yambu-talape ya molemelema kene yunga lkuna ‘wasie piamili wai.’ nimba nokulemú yi Gayas-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nimba, nimba mundukum.
Ya kolea-auli Korin ku-moni kene koleana kongunuma kene nokulemú yi Erastas kene oliunga angin Kotas kene elsele-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nikulu, niku mundukumbili.
24 (Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni eni pali we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi. Sika aku-sipa tipili.)

16:25-27 Pulu Yili-nga Bili Paka Tunjuli Ung Te

25-27 ˹Ekupu oliu-ni Pulu Yili-nga bili taki-taki paka tunjamili.˺ Na temani-kaiéle topu siliále-ni kene, Yesos Krais-ndu nimbu silimulale-ni kene, Pulu Yili-ni eni numanu manda tondulu mundunjumba. Temani-kaí ili ui mo topa pirim ungele. Yu punie aima pulele Pulu Yili-ni ui nimba para naa sirimeliinga-pe penga ekupu-mele ‘Mokeringa lepa ˹yambuma˺ piliangi.’ nimba kene nimba para sikem. Molupa Mindi Puli Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ma-koleana yambu-talapema-ni pali ‘Temani ili yu sika-ungele.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku ung kanili piliiku liiku teng panjiku teangi.’ nimba yu-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yimandu “Mokeringa lipili niku para sai.” nirim. Kanu-kene ung niku siring yi kanuma-ni ‘Yambuma aima piliangi.’ niku eninga bukmanga sukundu temani-kaí kanili wendu ombá mele kanili niku siku buk turing nimba pelemú. Yesos Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili yunu mendepulu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yili, yunga bili kamu ola pepa mindi pupili.
Sika aku-sipa tipili.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

KORIN KUMBI-LEPALE
Poll-ni KORIN-Yambuma Pepá UI KUMBI-LEPA Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú.

Kolea Korin akili Akaya Propinjinga kolea-auliele. Akili Grik-yambuma muluring kolea te. Poll wale tale-sipa koleamanga andupa Yesos-nga ungele nimba silsiliipa andupa kene Korin kepe purumko (Liipa Mundurum Yima 18:1-17). Yu akuna mulupili Krais-nga yambu-talape te akuna pulu monjuku muluring, yambu-talape akili liipa tapunjupa mulurum.

Akiliinga-pe Poll yu kolea akili mundupa kelepa kolea-auli Epesas pupa mulurum kene walse Krais-nga Korin-yambu talape muluringna buni mare wendu urum piliipaliinga ‘Enini liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba pepá ili enini topa sirim. ‘Ungma mimi-siku piliiku, molku konjangi.’ nimba pepále topa sirim (Korin Kumbi-Lepale 16:7-9, Liipa Mundurum Yima 20:31).

‘Enini ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele munduku kelengínje.’ nimba piliipa kene Poll-ni mini-wale mundupa numanu pulele liipa mundupa mulurum mele nimba sipa, enini numanu tiluele naa panjiku kapula-kapula naa muluringeliinga ung mare nimba, ambuma kene yima kene ulu mare teku kis-siringeliinga ung mare nimba, anju-yandu kot tinjiringeliinga ung mare nimba, ulsu-yambuma-ni kuru popu toku kaluring langimanga ung mare nimba, ambu yi púlima kene yi ambu líílima kene molku kunjingí mele nimba sipa, Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni yambuma ‘Teai.’ nilimú mele piliiku liiku naa telemele kene bunima wendu olemú mele nimba sirimko. Máku toku mimi-siku Pulu Yili popu toku yunga bi paka tunjingí mele nimba sipa, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambuma tondulu lupa-lupama we silimáliinga ung mare nimba sipa, numanu munjingí ulele aima olandupa mele nimba sipa, yambu kulúlima lomburuku ola mulungí mele ung mare nimba sirimko. Ulu akuma-ni Korin-yambuma buni sirimeliinga ulu akumanga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú mele Poll-ni enini liipa tapunjupa ung kaíma nimba sirim.

1:10—6:20 akiliinga ung-pulele ilinga 1:10 molupa, 7:1—16:12 Korin-yambuma-ni ung mare walsiringimanga ung-pulele ilinga 7:1 molemú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-4 Krais-nga Yambuma Tombulku Naa Niku, Eni-Enini Eninga Bi Paka Naa Tangi Ung Mare

1:1-3 Poll-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungma

1 Na Poll, Pulu Yili-ni na walsipa makó turum-na Krais Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yili, na kene oliunga ˹Krais-nga ungele piliili˺ angin Sostenis kene wasie molupulu kene pepá ili topu siker.

2 Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talape kolea-auli Korin molemelema, Krais Yesos-kene tapú-toku molemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni “Nanga yambu mendepulu molku yambu kake tipili molangi wai.” nirim yambuma, eni kene koleamanga pali oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga bili paka tonjuku popu tolemele yambuma kene, enini pali ˹pepá ili topu siker˺. Auliele oliunga kepe eninga kepe pali Auliele molemú.

3 Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni eni we kondu kolkulu, ‘Eni numanu penta nipili táka-niku molangi.’ niangli.

1:4-9 Krais-nga Korin-Yambuma Muluringeliinga Poll-ni Pulu Yili-ndu “Angke” Nirim Temanele

4 Eni Korin-yambuma Krais Yesos-nga yambuma molemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni eni we kondu kolupa tepa kunjurumeliinga na-ni Pulu Yili-ndu taki-taki “Angke” nimbu moliu.

5-6 Na-ni enindu Krais kapula telemú temba mele temani-kaiéle topu sirindu ungma ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku liiring akiliinga eni-kene ulu kaíma wendu urum. Krais-ni eninga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunga ungma eni niku kunjingí tondulale kene, yunga ungmanga puluma piliiku kunjingí tondulale kene, sirim-na tondulu kanusele kene we-tonduluma pali eni-kene pípili molemele.

7 Aku-siku molemele-na eni Auli Yesos Krais omba mokeringa angiliimbáliinga
numanu siku nokuku molemele kene Mini Kake Tiliele-nga tonduluma pali yu-ni sirim
eni-kene pelemú.
8 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais ombá enale wendu ombá kene ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ “Teku kis-
siringeliinga mong liangi.” nimbá ulu te eni-kene naa pípili.’ nimba yu-ni ‘Eni taki-taki
tondulu munduku molangi.’ nilimú mele penga kepe nimbá.
9 Enindu yunga Málale oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-kene wasie “Tapú-toku molangi wai.”
nirim Pulu Yili-ni ulu “Tembu.” nilimúma aima sika telemú. ˹Eni-kene aku-sipa ulu
kaíma wendu˺ urumeliinga piliipu kene ˹Pulu Yili-kene taki-taki “Angke” niliu˺.

1:10-17 Krais-nga Korin-Yambu-Talapele Numanu Lupa-Lupa Pípili Muluringeliinga Ung Te

10 Angmene, oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga bi lepu ˹buni te eni-kene pelemáliinga˺ ung
te mawa teker: ‘Eni numanu aima tiluna mindi pupili, ung tiluele mindi niku, kapula-
kapula molangi. Lupa-lupa naa molangi. Eni yambu-talape tiluele mindi molku numanu
tiluna pupili molangi.’ nimbu mawa teker.
11 Nanga angmene, tombulku niku ung-muranale teku molemele mele ˹ambu˺ Killoi-
nga yambu mare-ni ˹oku˺ na niku siring.
12 Eni telemele niker mele niambu:
Eni mare-ni niku mele: “Oliu Poll lumbili pulimulu.” nilimele.
Mare-ni “Oliu Apollos lumbili pulimulu.” nilimele.
Mare-ni “Oliu Pita lumbili pulimulu.” nilimele.
Mare-ni “Oliu Krais lumbili pulimulu.” nilimele.
13 ˹Nambimuna aku-siku nilimeleye?˺ Krais yunu puleleye? ˹Na˺ Poll-ni ‘Eni tepu
liambu.’ nimbu unji-perana kolonjurunduye? Eni no liinjingíndu ‘Poll-nga ˹yambuma
molku yu-kene numanu tiluna pepili tapú-toku molangi.’ niku yunga˺ bili walsiku no
liinjiringiye?
14-15 Na-ni eni Korin-yambu mare no naa liinjirindeliinga yambuma-ni “Oliu ‘Poll-nga
˹yambuma molamili.’ nimbu˺ yunga bili walsipu no liirimulu.” manda naa ningéliinga
eni papu no naa liinjirindu. Na-ni Kripas kene Gayas-sele sika no liinjirindu akiliinga-pe
yambu mare wasie mólu.
16 (Sika, mare-kene wasie no liinjirinduko. Stepanas kene yunga lkuna piring
yambuma kene no liinjirindu. ‘Akuma mendepolu no liinjirindu.’ nimbu piliiker. ‘Mare-
kene wasie mólunje.’ nimbu piliiker.)
17 Krais-ni na “No liinji-pui.” nimba liipa naa mundurum. Yunga temani-kaiéle “Toku
sinji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurumeliinga ˹na yambuma no liinjiliipu naa anduliu˺.
Krais-nga temani-kaiéle andupu topu simbundu yambu piliipa kungnjuli pelemúma-
ni temani lupa-lupa tolemele mele akili na aku-sipu naa toliu. ‘Aku-sipu tembu kene
Krais ˹kulurum˺ unji-perale yunga tondulale naa pili mele tenjipu, unji-pera akiliinga
tondulale topu mania mundumbu.’ nimbu aku naa teliu.

1:18—2:5 Krais Yu Pulu Yili-nga Piliipa Kungnjuliele Kene Tondulale Kene Molemáliinga Ung Te

18 Sika Krais kulurum unji-peraliinga ung nilimulále mindili noku molku kis-singí
kupulanum-na pulimelé yambuma-ni niku mele: ‘Ulu te mólu. Akiliinga tepa liimba
tondulu te naa pelemú.’ nilimele. Akiliinga-pe oliu tepa liipa mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na liipa
munjum yambuma oliu-ni ‘Unji-peralenga ungele Pulu Yili-nga tondulu pelemú ungele.’
nimbu piliilimulu.
19 ˹Aku-siku niku piliilimiláliinga˺ ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú, akili i-sipa
mele:
“Piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambumanga
piliipa kungnjuliele
na-ni topu mania mundumbu.
Yambuma-ni ‘Sumbi-sipu piliilimulu.’
nilimele yambumanga numanuma
tepu bemba simbu.” *Asaya 29:14, Jeremaya 8:9*
nirim kanili.
20 ˹Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa piliili yambuma topa mania mundumba˺ lem ekupu yambu
mare piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma kene, Moses-ni sirim ung-manima piliiku
konjuku yambuma mani silimele yambuma kene, uluma pali piliiku kene tombulku
nilimele yambuma kene, yambu kanumandu nambulka nimulúye? Ya ma-koleana
numanale-ni tondulu munduku piliilimili uluma pali Pulu Yili-ni ulu akuma tondulu

te naa pelemú mele naa liipa ora sirimuye? ˹Ulu akuma tondulu te naa pelemú mele
liipa ora sirim kanili.˺
21 ˹Akili nambi-sipu piliipu kene nikerye?˺ Pulu Yili piliipa kungnjuli pípili
molemáliinga ma-koleana piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma-ni yunu molupa piliilimú
mele kapula naa piliingí akiliinga oliu-ni Yesos kulurum ungele nimbu silimulu ung
kanilindu piliipa kungnjuli yambuma-ni "Ung-wiliele niku, niku kis-sikimili." nilimele
ung akili-ni 'Ung akili sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma Pulu Yili-ni tepa
liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-
na liipa monjulemú.
22 Juda-yambuma-ni "Pulu Yili-ni ulu-tonduluma telemú mele ulu mare kanamili."
nilimele; Grik-yambuma-ni 'Oliu piliipa kungnjuli kaíma pípili. Oliu ulumanga puluma
aima piliipu konjamili.' niku mindili siku kongun telemele.
23-24 Akiliinga-pe oliu-ni Yesos unji-perana ola ku toku panjiring kulurumeliinga
temanele mindi andupu topu silimulu. Ung akili Juda-yambuma-ni ˹ungele we piliiku
ulu-tondulu mare naa kanuku kene "Ung akili˺ ung kisele. Aima kapula mólu." nilimele;
Grik-yambuma-ni ˹ungele we piliiku ungeliinga pulele naa piliiku kene˺ "Ung ili ung-
wiliele." nilimele; akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambu mare kene, Grik-yambu mare
kene 'Nanga yambuma molangi wai.' nirim ˹piliirimulu˺ yambuma-ni ung kanili piliipu
kene, '˹Ung akili Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundupa oliu sirim yi-nuim˺ Kraisele molupa telemú
mele nimba silimú ungele. Yunu Pulu Yili-nga tondulale; yunu Pulu Yili-nga piliipa
kungnjuliele.' nilimulu.
25 Ma-koleana yambu mare-ni 'Pulu Yili-nga numanale-ni piliilimú ung mare ung-
wiliema piliilimú.' nilimele akiliinga-pe yu-ni numanale-ni ung-wiliema piliilimú
mele kepe aima olandupa; yambuma-ni 'Aima piliipu kongnjulimulu.' nilimele mele
mandupa. Pulu Yili-ni ulu mare telemú kene yambuma-ni kanuku kene, 'Ulu akuma
tondulu te naa pelemú.' niku kanolemele akiliinga-pe 'tondulu te naa pelemú' nilimele
ulumanga tonduluma kepe aima olandupa, yambuma-ni 'Ulu-tonduluma tekemulu.'
nilimele tonduluma aima mandupa.
26 Angmene, ui Pulu Yili-ni 'Nanga yambuma molangi wai.' naa nipili muluring mele
ekupu alsuku mimi-siku piliangi. Yambuma-ni eni kanuku kene 'Eni pulele piliipa
kungnjuli yambuma muluring.' naa niring. 'Eni yambu pulele yambuma nukuli
tondulale pelemú.' naa niringko. 'Eni pulele eninga anda-kolepama bi mulurum.' naa
niringko.
27 Akiliinga-pe ma-koleana yambuma-ni yambu mare kanuku kene, 'Yambu numanu
naa pili yambu wilie púlima.' nilimele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni makó topa 'Nanga
yambuma molangi.' nilimú; 'Yambu tondulu naa pili yambuma.' niku kanolemelema
makó topa 'Nanga yambuma molangi.' nilimú. 'Nanga yambumandu aku-siku niku
piliilimili yambu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma kene, 'Oliu tondulu pelemú.' niku
piliilimili yambuma kene, pipili kolangi.' nimba Pulu Yili-ni we-yambu kanuma makó
topa 'Nanga yambuma molangi wai.' nilimú.
28 Ya ma-koleana bi naa molemú yambuma kene, yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliilimili
yambuma kene, yambuma-ni 'yambu-korupama' niku kanolemele yambuma kene,
akuma Pulu Yili-ni makó topa 'Nanga yambuma molangi.' nirim. 'Yambu bi molemúma
kene, tondulu pelemú yambuma kene, yambu akuma we-yambu korupama molangi.'
nimba, we-yambu kanuma 'Nanga yambuma molangi.' nimba makó turum.
29 'Yambu te-ni nanga kumbi-kerina yunu kape nimba yunga bi manda paka naa
tomba.' nimba kene Pulu Yili-ni aku-sili yambuma makó turum.
30 Pulu Yili-ni yunu eni 'Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku molangi.' nimba liipa
mundurum-na yu-kene wasie molemele kanili. Pe ekupu Pulu Yili-ni oliu piliipa
kungnjuliele kene numanale-ni mimi-sipa piliili ulele kene silimú akiliinga pulele Krais
yunu. Krais-ni ˹oliunga nimba tinjirim ulu akili˺ Pulu Yili-ni oliu 'yambu sumbi-nílima
molku, nanga yambuma mendepulu molku yambu kake tílima molangi.' nilimú. Krais-
ni tinjirim ulele-ni 'Eni teku kis-siringeliinga molku kis-siku mindi pungí kupulanum-na
wendu wangi, ulu-pulu-kísimani eni alsupa naa ambulupili.' nilimú.
31 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te nilimú mele mindi teamili. Ung akili i-sipa
mele:

"Yambu te-ni 'Numanu sipu kape niambu.' nim lem
Auliele-ni yunga tinjirimeliinga piliipa kene
Auliele mindi numanu sipa kape nimba
bi paka tunjupili." *Jeremaya 9:24*

nilimú kanili mele teamili.

2

2:1-5 Poll-ni Krais-nga Unji-Peraliinga Ungele Mindi Nimba Sipa Andurum Ung Te (1:18—2:5 pali)

1 Angmene, ˹akiliinga nanga nanu piliipa kungnjuliele kene tondulale kene naa
pípili tirindu mele niambu:˺ Na eni muluringna ombu kene Pulu Yili-nga ungele eni
nimbu simbundu piliipa kungnjuli olandupa pelemú yambuma-ni ungma sulu-teku niku
konjulemele mele naa nirindu.
2 'Na eni-kene molupu 'Yesos yi-nuim Kraisele yunu mindi numanu kimbu-sipu
molupu kene, yunu unji-perana ola ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring kulurum mele mindi aima
numanu kimbu-sipu molupu, eni akili mindi piliangi nimbu simbu.' nimbu molupu
kene ˹piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma-ni nilimele mele naa nirindu˺. Ung lupa te
numanu kimbu-sipu mani sipu ung-bo naa tonjambu.' nimbu ui piliirindu.
3 Na ombu eni-kene molupu ˹ungma nimbu sirindu˺ kene na tondulu te naa pirim.
Mundu-mong tepu taki-taki mini-wale mundupu mulurundu.
4 ˹Temani-kaiéle˺ eni topu simbundu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma-ni nilimele
mele ungma naa nimbu sirindu. 'Nanga piliipa kungnjuli olandupa pelemále-ni eni
numanu topele tangi.' nimbu enindu ungma tondulu mundupu naa nimbu sirindu.
'Mini Kake Tiliele-nga tondulale-ni na liipa tapunjilimú kene kanuku kene nimbu siker
mele piliiku liangi.' nimbu yunga tondulale-ni ungma eni nimbu sirindu.
5 'We-yambuma-ni piliipa kungnjuli pípili ungma niku konjulimelenje piliiku kene
"Sika nikimili." niku tondulu munduku piliilkimilánje kapula naa telka. Pulu Yili-nga
tondulale mindi kanuku kene "Yunga ungele sika." niku tondulu munduku piliangi.'
nimbu ungma aku-sipu we nimbu sirindu.

2:6-16 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni Oliu Piliipu Konjumulú Ulu-Pulele Silimú Ung Te

6 ˹We-yambumandu piliipa kungnjuli yambuma-ni niku silimele mele sika nimbu naa
siliu˺ akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga ungele kamu piliiku kongnjulemele yambumandu ungma
nimbu simbundu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú ungma nimbu siliu. Akiliinga-pe piliipa
kungnjuli akili ya mana-yambuma-ni piliiku kongnjuku niku silimele mele aima mólu.
Ya ma-koleana nokuku kamako molemele yambuma-ni ung-mani silimele mele ung-
mani naa siliu. ˹Mulú-ma pora nimbá kene˺ eninga tondulale pora nimbá.
7 ˹Na-ni niliu mele lupa.˺ Na-ni Pulu Yili-nga numanu kaí pepa piliipa kungnjuli ungma
mindi nimbu siliu, ung akili Pulu Yili-ni mulú-masele ui naa tepa kene oliu tepa konjupa
'Yu-kene wasie molangi.' nimba, nimba panjurum akiliinga-pe ung akili ui mo topa
pirimele ekupu mindi kamu mokeringa lelemú, ung akili mindi nimbu siliu.
8 ˹Na-ni piliipa kungnjuli niker˺ akili ya ma-koleana nokolemele yi-kamakoma naa
piliilimili. Piliilkimilánje tondulu talang pupa pelemú yi-Auliele 'unji-perana kulupili.'
niku akuna ola naa panjilkimela.
9 Akiliinga-pe ˹ung akiliinga˺ ung te ˹Pulu Yili-nga bukna˺ turing molemú, akili i-sipa
mele:

'Pulu Yili numanu monjulemele yambuma
yu-ni tepa konjupa mélema nosinjilimú mele
yambu tiluele-ni kepe mongale-ni naa kanuku,
ung te naa piliiku,
numanale-ni naa piliiring.' *Asaya 64:4*

nimba molemú kanili,
10 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni 'Yunga Minéle-ni ti.' nirim kene Minéle-ni oliu mo turum ulu
kanili liipa ora sirim.
Yunga Minéle-ni mélema pali mimi-sipa kanupa, Pulu Yili-nga numanuna ulu-tondulu
pelemúma kepe kanolemú.
11 Yambu te-ni yambu te numanale-ni piliilimú mele naa kanolemú. Yambu tenga-lupa
minéle-ni mindi yunu numanuna piliilimú mele kanupa piliilimú. Aku-sipako Pulu Yili
yu-ni numanale-ni piliilimú mele yambu te-ni naa kanolemú, Pulu Yili yunga Minéle-ni
mindi kanolemú.
12 Pe Pulu Yili-ni yunga Minéle oliu sirim-na Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa konjupa we silimú
mele piliilimulu. 'Oliu ya ma-kolealiinga tondulu te liirimulu.' nimbu naa piliilimulu.
13 Akiliinga na-ni ung nimbu siliuma ma-koleana piliipa kungnjuli te-ni naa nimbu
siliu. ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle-ni na mani sipa 'Nikunu si.' nimba ung nimba silimú ungma
Pulu Yili-nga Minéle numanuna molemú yambuma nimbu siliu.
14 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle numanuna naa molemú yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-
ni nimba silimú mele naa piliiku liilimele. Pulu Yili-nga Minéle numanuna molemú

yambuma-ni mindi Pulu Yili-nga mélema liiku mimi teku piliilimili akiliinga Pulu Yili-nga Minéle numanuna naa molemú yambuma-ni ‘Méle akuma ulu te mólu. Méle wiliema.’ niku, piliiku sundulimele.
15 ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni ambululemú yambuma-ni mélema pali puluma mimi-siku piliiku apuruku kongnjulemele. Akiliinga-pe we-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga Minéle numanuna molemú yambuma kapula kanuku naa apuruku, ‘Teku konjukumele.’ mola ‘Teku kis-sikimili.’ niku kapula naa piliiku nilimele.
16 ˹Pulu Yili-ni numanale-ni piliilimú mele kapula naa piliilimiláliinga ung-pulu te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú, akili i-sipa mele:˺
‘Nae-ni Auliele numanale-ni piliilimú mele
kapula kanupa piliipa,
Auliele kapula mani simbaye?’ *Asaya 40:13*
nimba molemú kanili. ˹Akili sika˺ akiliinga-pe oliu ˹Pulu Yili-nga Minéle numanuna molemú yambuma-ni˺ Krais numanale-ni piliilimú mele aku-sipu piliilimulu ˹akiliinga Auliele-ni piliilimú mele kapula piliilimulu˺.

3

3:1—4:1 Krais-nga Korin-Yambuma Lupa-Lupa Muluringeliinga Ung Te

3:1-9 Krais-nga Yambumanga Kongun Tinjili Yambuma Pulu Yili-nga Kongun Tinjili Yambuma Molemele Ung Te
1 Angmene, ˹aku nikereliinga˺ na eni-kene molupu kene, yambuma Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni nilimú mele piliiku liiku telemele yambuma mani siliu mele eni aku-sipu kapula mani naa sirindu. We-mana-yambu ˹numunu-bole-ni mindi piliilimili yambuma˺ mani siliu mele eni aku-sipu ung-bo tunjupu mani sirindu. Krais-nga kangambula-pamema mindi muluringeliinga
2 na-ni eni ame mindi sirindu. ‘Eni langi tondulu púlima kapula naa nungí.’ nimbu kanupu kene langi tondulu púlima naa sirindu. Ekupu kepe langi tondulu púlima kapula naa nungí.
3 Eninga ui-numanu-wemani eni ambulupili molemeláliinga we-mana-yambuma-ni telemele mele telemele. Eni yambu-talape lupa-lupa molku “Oliu lumbili pulimulu yili olandupa, eni lumbili pulimelé yili mandupale”. Mola “Oliu ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu mele sumbi-niliele, eni ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu mele kapula naa tekem. Oliunga talapena oku molkumulanje kapula.” niku anju-yandu yambuma-kene numanu kis panjiku ung-muranale teku, ulu akuma telemele, akili numanu-uima pípili molemeláliinga telemele. ˹Ulu telemele akuma-ni eni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni kamu ambululemú yambuma naa molku, yunga ungele naa piliiku, we-mana-yambuma mindi molemele mele liipa ora silimú.˺
4 ˹Eni i-siku mele telemele:˺ Yambu te-ni nimba mele: “Na Poll-nga yambale.” nilimú. Te-ni nimba mele: “Na Apollos-nga yambale.” nilimú. Eni aku-siku nilimele yambuma we-mana-yambuma mindi molku kene aku-siku piliiku nilimele.
5 ˹Apollos kene Poll-sele nambimuna aprale teku tombulku nilimeleye?˺ Apollos naeye? Poll naeye? Apollos olsu Auliele-nga kendemande-yisele mindi. Auliele-ni kongun lupa-lupa sirim yisele molupulu kene, kongun akili tirimbuleliinga eni “Krais sika.” niku tondulu munduku piliiring kupulanumele akisinjirimbulu yisele mindi molembulu.
6 Na-ni langi-bo turundu; pe langi-bo tunjurundu koleana Apollos-ni andupa no mundurum; akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ‘Langima mulie topa upili.’ nirim.
7 Akiliinga yambu langi-bo tonjulimále bi naa molemú; yambu puniena andupa no silimú yambale kepe bi naa-ko molemú; Pulu Yili-ni ‘Langima wendu upili.’ nilimú yi akili mindi bi molemú.
8 Yambu langi-bo tolemú yambale kene puniena andupa no silimú yambale kene yambu akuselenga kongun te ola-kilia te mania-kilia mele mólu. Yambu akusele-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ kongun mindi tingláliinga telembele mele akili mimi-sipa kanupa apurupa lupa-lupa méle kalomba.
9 Apollos olsu kene Pulu Yili kene tapú-topu kongun telemulu yima; eni Pulu Yili-nga puniele mele, ˹akiliinga yunu mindi olandupale˺.

3:9-15 Krais-nga Yambumanga Kongun Tinjili Yambuma Lku-Takuli Yambuma Mele Molemele Ung Te
Eni Pulu Yili-ni lkuli takupa molemú mele molemeleko.

10 ˹Na eni muluringna ombu pulu monjupu ungma ung-bo tonjupu mani sirindu kene˺
Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolupa kene ‘Na lku-takuli kongunaliinga piliipa kungnjuli pelemú
yili mulupili.’ nimba tondulu te we sirim. ‘Eni yunga lkuli angiliipili.’ nimba na tondulu
akili sipa kene liipa mundurum-na eni muluringna ombu, ‘Lku angiliimbáliinga ponga
polangi.’ nimbu mana ku-mulúma talape topu nusurundu, ku akumanga ola yambu
te-ni lkuli takupa molemú. Akiliinga-pe lku takolemele yambuma-ni mimi-siku piliiku
kongnjuku lku takangi.
11 Lkuli ola takungí kuma na-ni talape topu nusurundu akuma Yesos Krais yunu.
Yambu te-ni alko topa ku lupa mare kapula naa nosimba.
12 Yambu mare-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga lkuli˺ ku kanumanga olakundu takungíndu ku-gollu
kene, ku-sillipa kene, ku-moni olandupa pulimú kuma kene, méle kaí akuma-ni takuku,
mare-ni unji kene angki kene rais-wit-unji kene, méle kis akuma-ni takuku, telemele.
13 Penga Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kot tenjipa piliimba enale wendu ombá kene lkuli
takolemele mele mokeringa lemba. Ena kanili kene tepi te-ni ‘Yambuma-ni kongun
tiringma teku kunjuringinje mola teku kis-siringinje?’ nimba manda lemba.
14 ˹Manda lemba kene˺ yambu te-ni mania talape topa lelemú kumanga ola lku
takombale tepi-ni naa nomba pora símu lem yunu méle kaluliele liimba.
15 Mola yambu te-ni lku takombale tepi-ni nomba pora símu lem kongun tembaliinga
méle kaluli akili naa liimba. Yambu kanili yunu ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ tepa liipa ‘Mindili naa
nupili.’ nimba yu-kene molupa konjumba ulu-pulele simba akiliinga-pe yunu, tepi-ni
yambu te nombá telemú kene yambuma-ni teku liiku yu wendu liilimele kene tepi-ni
kamu naa nolemú yambale mele akili molumba.

3:16-17 Krais-nga Yambuma Pulu Yili-nga Lkuli Molemeláliinga Ung Te (3:1—4:1 pali)

16 Eni Pulu Yili molemú lku-sulumina aima kake tiliele molemele; Pulu Yili-nga Minéle
eninga numanuna sukundu molemú; akili eni naa piliilimiliye?
17 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni Pulu Yili-nga lku-sulumina aima kake tiliele tepa kis-sim
lem Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanili tepa kis-simbako. Pulu Yili-nga lku-suluminale ‘Yunga
sulumina kake tiliele.’ nilimú, sulumina akili eni-enini, akiliinga aku-sipa tepa kis-simba
yambale yu-ni yunu kepe tepa kis-simbako.

3:18-23 Oliunga Yimanga Bima Paka Tonjupu Kape Naa Ninjamili Ung Te (3:1—4:1 pali)

18 Eni-enini numanale-ni gólu toku naa piliai. Eninga yambu te-ni yunu piliipa kene,
ma-koleana yambuma-ni ‘Oliu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma molemulu.’ niku
piliilimili mele yu-ni aku-sipa ‘piliipa kungnjuli yambale moliu.’ nimba pilíímu lem
‘Aku-sipu nimbu naa piliambu.’ nipili. ‘Mana-yambuma-ni na kanuku kene ‘Sundupa
sili-pili yambale.’ niku kanangi.’ nipili. Aku-sipa nimbá kene sika piliipa kungnjuli
yambale molumba.
19 Mana-yambuma-ni piliiku kene ‘Akili piliipa kungnjuliele.’ niku piliilimili mele Pulu
Yili-ni kanupa kene ‘Kelep tuli ulele.’ nimba kanolemú. Akiliinga ung te yunga bukna
molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘Yambu mare-ni yambuma teku kis-singíndu
eninga numanuna piliipa kungnjuli pelemále-ni
uluma telemele akiliinga-pe
telemele ulu akuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene
‘Aku piliiku kene tekemelaliinga eni-enini milu leku
numi suku mundukumele.’
nimba kanolemú.’ *Jop 5:13*
nimba bukna molemú kanili.
20 Akiliinga ung te wasie molemúko, akili i-sipa mele:
‘Auliele-ni piliipa kene,
numanuna piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma
numanale-ni piliilimili mele
enini naa liipa tapunjumba.
‘Piliilimili mele ulu te mólu.’
nimba piliilimú.’ *Konana 94:11*
nimba bukna aku-sipa molemú.
21 Akiliinga, alsuku yimanga bima kape niku paka naa tonjai. Mélema pali eninga.
22 ˹Na˺ Poll kepe Apollos kepe Pita kepe,
ma-koleale kepe kona mululi ulele kepe kululi ulele kepe,
ekupu lelemú mélema kepe pe lemba mélema kepe,

akuma pali eninga; ⌞eni liiku tapunjungíndu tápu-yi akuma kene mélema kene pelemelé⌟;
23 eni Krais-nga yambuma, Krais Pulu Yili-nga yiliko, ⌞akiliinga elsele kene oliu kene mélema pali eninga akiliinga anju-anju talape lupa-lupama naa molai⌟.

4

Kolomong-Auli 4 Krais-ni "Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yimanga Ung Te

4:1-5 Auliele-ni Yunga Kongun Tinjili Yima Telemele Mele Apurupa Piliilimú Ung Te

1 Akiliinga, Apollos olsu molembulu mele yambuma-ni piliiku kanungí mele i-sipa: Olsu Krais-nga kongun tinjili kendemande-yisele molupulu, ung ui mo topa pirim-ma Pulu Yili-ni ui nimba pára naa sirim ungma nokupu yambuma nimbu silimbulu yisele molembulu. 'Aku-sele yi i-sele molembele.' niku pilííngi lem kaí.
2 Akiliinga ung te pelemúko: Yambu te-ni yambu tenga kongun tenjilimú yambale-ni yunga yi-auliele-ni 'Ti.' nilimú mele aima mimi-sipa piliipa tipili. Mimi-sipa piliipa naa tímu lem kapula mólu, eni piliilimili.
3 '⌞Na-ni kongun teliu mele⌟ eni mola kot tenjilimú yi te-ni kanuku apuruku ⌞'Mimi-sipa tepa konjulimúnje.' niku⌟ kanúngi lem ulu te mólu.' nimbu numanu kimbu-sipu naa moliu. Nanu kepe teliu mele naa apuruliu.
4 Na-ni nanga numanale-ni piliipu kene '⌞Pulu Yili-ni "Ti." nilimú kongunale tepu kene⌟ sika ulu te tepu kis naa siliu.' nimbu piliiliu akiliinga-pe 'Na-ni sika tepu kis naa siliu. Na yi sumbi-nili te moliu.' nanu kapula naa nimbále. Na-ni kongun teliu mele Auliele-ni yunu piliipa apurulimú.
5 Akiliinga, 'Auliele-ni omba kot piliipili.' niku nokuku molku kene isili-ui yambuma-ni uluma telemele mele eni naa apurangi. Yunu omba kene sumbuluna pelemú uluma 'Pa tílina mokeringa lipili.' nimba, yambuma-ni uluma tingíndu numanale-ni piliilimili mele mokeringa nimba pára simba. Aku temba enaliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu-ni telemulu mele piliipa apurupa kene ⌞tepu konjulimulu ulumanga⌟ oliu kape nimbá.

4:6-13 Krais-nga Korin-Yambuma Eni-Enini Eninga Bima Paka Turing Ung Te (4:1-21 pali)

6 Angmene, ⌞na-ni 'Nukuli yambumanga ungma mimi-siku piliiku kongun teku konjangi.'⌟ niker mele 'Eni liipu tapunjambu.' nimbu 'Apollos olsu-ni telembulu mele kanangi.' niker. 'Tembulú mele pe kanuku kene ung te pelemáliinga pulele eni manda sumbi-siku piliangi.' nimbu moliu. Ung kanili i-sipa mele:
'Pulu Yili-nga bukna "Teangi." nilimú mele mindi
mimi-siku piliiku teangi.
Eni ulu te-lupa naa teangi.'
nimba molemú mele piliiku kene yambu tenga bili paka tonjuku yambu tenga bili toku mania mundunjuku naa teangi.
7 ⌞Angmene eni 'Aulima molemulu.' nilimelema,⌟ 'Oliu bi mulupili. Yambu lupama bi naa mulupili.' nae-ni nilimúye? Eni méle kaí liiringma ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ naa sirimuye? Pe tondulu liiringma Pulu Yili-ni símu lem nambimuna eninga bima eni-enini paka toku kape nilimeleye?
8 'Méle pulele kórunga kapula liirimulu. ⌞Minéle-nga⌟ méle pulele nosupu kapula molemulu.' niku piliilimiliye? 'Kórunga ⌞Krais-kene wasie⌟ kamako kingima molupu yambuma nokulemulu.' niku piliilimiliye? Aku lem olsu wasie aku-sipu naa molemulu akili kis. Akiliinga-pe 'Eni aku-siku naa molemele.' nimbu piliiker. 'Eni aima sika yi nuim kingima molkemelanje kapula. Akunje olsu eni-kene wasie kingima molkemela. Akunje kapula.' nimbu piliiker. ⌞Akiliinga-pe oliu isili-ui kingima naa molemulu.⌟
9 ⌞Oliu molemulu⌟ mele na-ni piliikerele niambu: 'Oliu Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yima oliu aima mandupa.' nimbu piliiker. Kot tenjiku "Toku konjangi." nilimele yambuma mele molemulu. 'Yambuma numanu siku kanuku molangi toku konjangi.' niku penana sukundu mundulimele yambuma mele molemulu. Mana-yambuma kene angkellama kene yambuma-ni pali oliu nem-nemi niku kanuku molemele.
10 Krais-nga temanele andupu nimbu silimuláliinga yambuma-ni oliu 'Yi sundupa sili-pilima.' nilimeláliinga-pe eni ⌞Krais-nga Korin-yambuma-ni⌟ 'Krais-nga yambuma molemuláliinga oliu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambuma molemulu.' nilimele. Oliu ⌞Krais-ni kongun sirim yima⌟ndu "Eni tondulu te naa pelemú." nilimele; eni eni-enini

‘Oliu tondulu aima pelemú.’ nilimele. Oliundu “Eni bi naa molemú.” nilimeláliinga-pe eni eni-enini ‘Bi aima molemú.’ nilimele.

11 Oliu ⌞Krais-ni ‘kongunale tenji-pai.’ nimba liipa mundupa kene yima⌟ sika ui mulurumulu mele ekupu kepe we molemulu. Oliu aima engle-ni kolupu, no waka-ni kolupu, mulumbale sungu-mangu nílima panjilimuluko. Oliu ‘aima mindili noku, kolangi.’ niku wale pulele kimbulu-ni tolemele. Oliu tenga táka-nimbu molomulú lku te naa angiliimú.

12 ⌞Ku-moni liipu langi kene mélema liimulúndu⌟ oliuliu mindili sipu kongun telemulu. Yambuma-ni oliu ung-mura siku “Molku kis-sangi!” nilimele kene oliu-ni pundu topu “Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa kaí tipili.” nilimulu; ⌞Pulu Yili-nga kongun telemuláliinga⌟ yambuma-ni oliu mindili silimele kene pundu topu ung te naa nimbu bunima we melemulu;

13 yambuma-ni oliu ung-taka tonjuku niku kis-silimele kene oliu-ni enini pundu topu ung kaíma nilimulu. Ui kepe, pe yandupa ekupu kepe, yambuma-ni ‘Oliu yambu aima korupa, langi-nurupalu toku munduku kelemelema mele molemulu.’ niku piliilimili.

4:14-21 Poll-ni Krais-nga Korin-Yambuma Lip-Lipi Topa Nirim Ung Te (4:1-21 pali)

14 ‘Eni pipili kolangi.’ nimbu na-ni ung ili pepána naa tokur. ‘Eni nanga aima numanu monjuliu kangambulama.’ nimbu ung te lip-lipi topu pepá ili tokur.

15 ‘Eni Krais-nga ungele mimi-siku piliangi.’ niku nokulkemela tápu-yi aima pulele, ten-tausen mele, molkemelanje eninga lapa pulele naa molkemela. Na-ni Krais Yesos-nga ungele ui-pulu-pulu eni nimbu sirindu kene ‘Temani kaí akili sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga na eninga lapale mulurundu, ⌞eni nanga kangambulama muluring mele molemele⌟.

16 ⌞Na eninga lapale moliu, eni nanga kangambulama molemele⌟ akiliinga na-ni eni tondulu mundupu mawa tepu kene nimbu mele: ‘Ulu teliuma kanuku kene mimi-siku manda leku teai.’ niker.

17 ‘Aku teai.’ nimbu ‘Eni molemelena Timoti upili.’ nimbu liipu mundukur. ⌞Yu Krais-nga yili molupa yu-kene olsu Krais-nga kongun wasie andupu telembulaliinga⌟ yunu nanga numanu monjuliu kangale. Yu-ni Auliele-nga kongunale mimi-sipa nokulemú. Na-ni Krais Yesos-nga ungma piliipu kene tepu moliu mele alsuku piliangi nimba simba. Na Krais-kene molupu kene tepu moliu mele kene, Krais-nga yambu-talapemanga andupu ‘Teai.’ nimbu mani siliu mele kene, tilu-sipa. ⌞Aku-sipa mele Timoti-ni eni alsuku piliangi nimba simba.⌟

18 Eninga yambu mare-ni ‘Poll naa ombá.’ niku piliiku kara puku mong kondolemele.

19 Akiliinga-pe Auliele-ni na “Pui.” nim lem na aima sika eni molemelena nondupa ombú. Ombu kene kara puku mong kondolemele yambuma-ni ung nilimele mele mindi piliimbundu naa ombú. ‘Eni sika tondulu te pelemúnje ⌞mola Pulu Yili-nga kongun naa teku ungma we nilimelenje⌟.’ nimbu kanombu ombú.

20 Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú yambuma ung mindi naa nilimele. Yunga tondulale-ni yunga kongun teku yunga yambuma sumbi-siku molemele akiliinga ⌞‘ne kara puli yambuma sika tondulu pelemúnje.’ nimbu kanombu⌟.

21 Na-ni eni nambulka ulu te tembu kene ‘Kapula.’ niku piliikimiliye? ‘Na ka-pulsa membu ombu eni ka-pulsa-ni topu mani simbu kene kapula.’ niku piliikimiliye? Mola na-ni eni mulungína ombu numanu monjupu táka-nimbu mani sipu kondu kolumbu kene ‘Kapula.’ niku piliikimiliye? Eni piliai.

Kolomong-Auli 5-6 Poll-ni “Krais-nga Korin-Yambuma-Kene Ulu-Kisma Wendu Urum-ma Munduku Kelku “Kamu Mania Pupili.” Niangi.” Nirim Ung Te

5

Kolomong-Auli 5 Poll-ni “Eninga Angin Te-ni Ambu Te-Kene Waperanale Telemú Yili Toku Makurangi. Waperanale Tili Uluma Eni-Kene Tiluna Naa Pípili.” Nirim Ungele

1 Eni-kene waperanale tili ulu te wendu olemú mele temani toku silimele akili na piliiker. Ulu kanili ulsu molemele yambuma-ni teku kis-silimele mele mandupa, ulu ili olandupa. Eninga yi te-ni lapanga ambale yunu liipa memba andolemú.

2 ⌞Eninga angin-yi te-ni aku-sipa telemáliinga⌟ eni ‘Oliu yambu kaíma molemulu.’ niku eni-enini nambimuna kape nilimeleye? ⌞Eninga bi paka toku uluma telemele mele munduku kelku kene,⌟ numanu kis panjiku kola teku, tepa kis-silimú yi kanili ‘Eni-kene tapú-topa naa mulupili.’ niku toku makuruku ulsu mundulkemelanje kapula.

3 Sika nanga kangiele eni-kene naa molemú akiliinga-pe nanga numanale-ni ‘Eni-kene molemú.’ nimbu piliipu kene, na eni-kene wasie molkumulanje yunga kotele piliipu kene “Yu tipili.” nilka mele ui na piliipu moliu.
4 ˹Eni tingí mele piliikerele niambu:˺ Oliunga Auli Yesos-kene máku toku mulungí kene na numanale-ni eninga máku tungéle nokumbu mele temba, oliunga Auli Yesos-nga tondulale eni-kene molumbako.
5 ˹Aku-sipu máku topu molomulú˺ kene ne tepa kis-silimú yili ‘˹Kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-ni yu nukupili.’ niku yu Seten liiku sangi. ˹Ya ma-koleana˺ Seten-ni ne yili yunga kangiele tepa kis-simba mindili nombá kene ˹yu numanu topele tombanje. Pe˺ Auliele omba yambumanga kot piliimba enaliinga ‘Yili-nga minéle kolea-kísina naa pupa mindili naa nombá, yu-kene wasie molupa konjumba.’ niku yili yu-kene aku-siku teai.
6 ˹Eni-kene yi te molemále-ni ambu te-kene tepa kis-sipa mulupili˺ eni-enini kape nilimele akili aima kapula naa telemú. Aima teku kis-silimele. Pllawa tepa auli mundulimú méle yis pllawana munduku kene pllawale teku mimi telemele kene yis aima wallú-kolte-ni pllawa pulele tepa auli mundulimú mele eni naa piliilimiliye?
7 Akiliinga, ˹Juda-yambuma-ni ui tiring mele piliiku kene˺ yis uima toku munduku kene, yis naa pili pllawa konale molangi. ‘Pulu Yili-nga angkellale-ni oliu naa topa ola we omba pupili.’ niku Juda-yambuma-ni sipsip-walále turing mele Krais-ni ‘eninga sipsip-walále mele molambu tangi.’ nimba alko topa kulunjurumeliinga eni sika pllawa kona mele molemele. ˹Akiliinga, ne yili ‘yis mele molemú.’ niku yu makurai.˺
8 Akiliinga ˹Pulu Yili-nga angkellale-ni we omba pupa Juda-yambuma naa turum mele numanu siku piliingíndu Juda-yambuma-ni yis-ma pali liiku munduku kiliring mele˺ Krais oliunga nimba kulunjurum mele numanu sipu piliimulúndu ulu-pulu-kísima kene tepu kis-silimulu uluma pali kene ‘yis uima mele’ nimbu mundupu kelepu, yu kape nimulúndu Pulu Yili-ni ‘ulu kake tílima’ nimba kanolemú uluma tepu, ung-sikama mindi nimbu molamili. ˹Ulu akuma pllawa yis naa pelemú ili mele.˺

9 Na-ni ui pepá te topu sirindu akili i-sipu nimbu topu sirindu: ‘Wapera tuli yambuma kene eni tiluna tapú-toku naa molai.’ nirindu kanili.
10 ˹Akiliinga-pe aku nirindele˺, ulsukundu molemele yambuma-ni wapera toku, yambumanga mélema kanuku kom panjiku, yambumanga mélema gólu toku wa liiku, we-mélema ‘Oliunga pulu yima.’ niku liiku angnjiku popu toku mélema kalku silimele yambumandu naa nirindu. ‘Yambu kanuma-kene tapú-topu naa molupu mundupu kelamili.’ nilkimelanje ya ma-koleale kamu munduku kelkemela, ˹akili manda mólu˺.
11 Na-ni pepá topu sirindeliinga pulele i-sipa mele: ‘Yambu te-ni “Na Krais-nga yambale.” nimba kene waperanale tepa, yambumanga mélema kanupa kom panjipa, we-mélema liipa angnjipa ‘Nanga pulu yima.’ nimba popu topa mélema kalupa sipa, yambumanga ung-bulkundu ninjipa, no nomba kelep topa, yambumanga mélema gólu topa wa liipa, temba yambu te-kene aima tiluna tapú-toku naa molai. Yambu te-ni ‘Na Krais-nga yambale moliu.’ nimba aku-sipa temba yambale-kene tiluna langi aima naa nangiko.’ ˹nimbu pepá turundu kanili.˺
12 Krais-nga yambu naa molku ulsu molemele yambuma telemele mele kapula apurumbuye? ˹Akili nanga kongun te aima mólu.˺ Akiliinga-pe Krais-nga yambu eni-kene molemelema kanuku apurungí kene manda. Akili aima sika eninga kongunale.
13 ˹Krais-nga yambu-talapena˺ ulsukundu molemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni yunu kanupa apurumba. ˹Akiliinga-pe eni Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú mele piliangi niambu. Ung kanili i-sipa mele:˺
‘Eni-kene tiluna tapú-topa molemú yambu te-ni
uluma tepa kis-sipa mindi tepa mulúm lem
yambu kis kanili toku makuruku
ulsu mundai.’ *Ung-Manima 17:7, 19:21, 21:21, 22:21,24, 24:7*
nilimú, ˹aku mele piliiku teangi.˺

6

6:1-11 Poll-ni Krais-nga Yambuma-ni Krais-nga Yambuma Kot Naa Tenjangi Nirim Ung Te

1 ˹Eni-kene buni te wasie pelemáliinga ekupu ung te niambu:˺ Eni Krais-nga yambumanga yambu te-ni Krais-nga yambu te-kene buni te pelemú kene nambimuna ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima piliiku apurangi.’ naa nimba, enini mundupa kelepa ulsukundu pupa ˹willis-˺kot-na pupa kot tenjilimúye? Akili pipili naa telemú-na aku-sipa telemúye?

2 Mola ⌞pe kot-enale wendu ombá kene⌟ oliu Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima-ni ma-koleana yambumanga pali kot piliipu ulu telemelema apurumulále naa piliilimiláliinga ⌞ulsukundu puku kot tenjilimeleye⌟ ? Sika oliu-ni penga aku-sipu ma-koleana yambu-manga kot piliimulú lem ekupu nambimuna eninga kot-kelúma eni-enini manda naa piliilimiliye?
3 Penga mulú-koleana angkellamanga kot-ma oliu piliimulú mele kanili eni naa piliilimiliye? Sika penga angkellamanga kot-ma piliimulú lem ya ma-koleamanga ulu kelúma manda sumbi-sipu apurupu piliilimulu.
4 Pe ulsukundu-yambumanga kot piliingí lem eni Krais-nga yambumanga buni te wendu olemú kene eni nambimuna 'Yambu-korupa bi naa molemúma.' ⌞niku piliilimili yambu ulsukundu molemele⌟ yambuma-ni 'kot piliinjangi!' nilimeleye?
5 Na-ni 'Eni pipili kolangi.' nimbu aku niker. Eni '⌞Krais-nga ungele⌟ sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambumanga yi te-ni eninga kot-ma apurupa piliimba yi piliipa kungnjuli pili yi te naa molemúye?
6 Krais-nga yambu-angin te-ni angin te ⌞willis-⌟ kot-na memba pupa 'Krais sika.' niku naa piliilimili yambu ulsukundu molemelena memba pupa nambimuna kot tenjilimúye?
7 Eni eninga yambuma kot tenjilimele ulu akili-ni eni Krais-nga yambuma telemele mele naa teku molemelále liipa ora silimú. Eninga yambu te-ni eninga yambu te ulu te tepa kis-silimú kene yambu kanili nambimuna we munduku naa kelemeleye? Yambu te-ni yambu tenga-lupa méle te gólu topa liilimú kene nambimuna yambu kanili we mundupa naa kelemúye? ⌞Eni teku kis-silimele mele we munduku kelkemelanje manda.⌟
8 Akiliinga-pe eni ⌞kot tenjilimele yambuma⌟ eni-enini gólu toku mélema liilimele. Eni-enini kepe angenalima teku kis-silimele.

6:9-11 Ulu Mare Teku Kis-Silimele Yambuma Mulú-Koleana Naa Pungí Ung Te (6:1-11 pali kanui)

9-10 Teku kis-silimele yambuma Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana sukundu manda naa pungí akili eni naa piliilimiliye? Ung niker ili mimi-siku piliai. Aima gólu naa tokur:
Wapera anduku tolemele yambuma kene,
we-mélema angnjiku 'Oliu nokolemele pulu-yima.' niku popu toku mélema kalku silimele yambuma kene,
yi tenga ambale mola ambu tenga yili kene waperanale telemele yambuma kene,
yima eni-enini waperanale teku, ambuma eni-enini waperanale teku, telemele yambuma kene,
wa nuli yambuma kene,
yambumanga mélema kanuku yama meli yambuma kene,
no noku kelep tuli yambuma kene,
yambumanga ung-bulkundu ninjili yambuma kene,
gólu toku yambumanga mélema liilimele yambuma kene,
aku telemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana manda suku puku naa mulungí.
'Ung kanili gólu tokum. Ulu kanuma temulú kene ulu te naa temba.' niku naa piliai!
11 Ui eninga yambu mare aku-siku teku muluring akiliinga-pe ekupu ⌞Pulu Yili-ni eninga ulu-pulu-kísima⌟ lumaye tonjupa, 'Eni yunga yambuma mendepulu akiliinga kake tílima molangi.' nirim. 'Auli Yesos Krais-ni sika oliunga nimba alko topa kulunjurum.' niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga oliunga Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni eni kanupa kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, 'numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma.' nimba kanolemú.

6:12-20 Oliunga Kangiele Mini Kake Tiliele-nga Lkuli Akiliinga Kangiele-ni Ulu Te Tepu Naa Kis-Samili Ung Te

12 ⌞Eninga buni te wasie pelemú akiliinga ung te niambu: Yambu mare-ni niku mele:⌟ " 'Na-ni ulu te teambu.' nimbu piliindu lem manda tembu." ⌞nilimele. Akili sika ung-manima-ni pali eni naa nokulemú⌟ akiliinga-pe 'Ulu telemelema-ni pali eni naa liipa tapunjilimú.' niker. "Uluma pali sika kapula tembu. Ung te-ni na kapula pipi naa simba." sika aku-siku manda nilimele akiliinga-pe 'Na méle-teni tondulu mundupa nukupili. Na méle-tenga kendemandele molumbu.' naa nimbú.
13 Yambu mare-ni niku mele: "Langima olalenga mindi. Olale langimanga mindi." nilimele, akili sika nilimele akiliinga-pe penga walse Pulu Yili-ni "Akuma pali mania pupili." nimbá. ⌞Eni kangiele-ni waka kolemú uluma pali, waperanale uluma kepe we

tingíndu mindi aku-siku nilimele akiliinga-pe˻ Pulu Yili-ni kangiele tepa kene “Kangiele-ni anduku wapera tangi.” ni naa nirim. Kangiele Auliele-nga; kangiele Auliele-ni nokulemú.
14 Pulu Yili yunga tondulale-ni Auliele-nga ˹kangi kululiele˺ topa makinjirim, aku-sipa mele oliunga ˹kangima˺ kepe penga topa makinjimbako.
15 Eninga kangima kene Krais-nga kangiele kene ‘kangiele tiluele.’ niku naa piliilimiliye? Aku lem na ˹eni˺ Krais-nga kangiele kene ambu wapera túlieliinga kangiele kene liipu tere lenjimbu kene kapulaye? Aima manda mólu!
16 ‘Yi te ambu wapera tuliele kene tiluna pelembele kene elsele kangi tiluele.’ niku naa piliilimiliye? ˹Pulu Yili-nga bukna˺ aku-sipa ung te molemú kanili. ˹Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:˺
“Ambu-yi akusele ˹tiluna pingléliinga˺
elsele yambu kangi tiluele mulunglí.” *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 2:24*
nirim kanili.
17 Akiliinga-pe Auliele-kene numanu teng sipa molumba yambale yu-kene mini tiluele mele molumba.
18 Waperanale tili ulele kene nondupa puku naa molai. Yambu te-ni we ulu-pulu-kis telemú akuma-ni kangiele ulu te naa telemú, akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni waperanale telemú kene yunga kangiele yunu tepa kis-silimú.
19 ‘Eninga kangima Mini Kake Tiliele-nga lku-sulumina kake tiliele. Pulu Yili-ni Mini kanili eni sirim liiring, eninga numanuna molemú.’ niku naa piliilimiliye? Akiliinga eni-enini naa nokolemele;
20 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ méle aima auli te-ni eni taropu topa liirim. Aku tirimeliinga eninga kangima-ni ˹ulu telemelema˺ Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjuku kape niai.

Kolomong-Auli 7 Poll-ni Yima Ambu Liiku Ambuma Yi Pulimelaliinga Ung Te Mani Sirim Ungele

7

7:1-16 Yima Ambu Liiku Ambuma Yi Pulimelaliinga Ung Te

1 Ekupu eni na pepá toku siku kene walsiku piliiring ungmanga pundu topu niambu: ˹Ung te walsiringeliinga i niker:˺ Yi te ambu naa liilimú akili kapula.
2 Akiliinga-pe ˹yi ambu naa liili mare-ni˺ ambuma-kene wapera toku andolemeláliinga yima lupa-lupa ambu liiku, ambuma lupa-lupa yi pangi.
3-4 Ambu te-ni yunga yilindu “Wasie piambili.” nimbá kene yili-ni “Kapula. Wasie piambili.” nipili. Aku-sipako, yi te-ni yunga ambalendu “Wasie piambili.” nimbá kene ambale-ni “Kapula. Wasie piambili.” nipili. Akili ambu-yiselenga ulu-pulu te kanili. Yi puli ambale-ni yunga kangiele yu-yunu mindi naa nokulemú; yunga kangiele min-yilingako. Aku-sipako ambu liili yili-ni yunga kangiele yu-yunu mindi naa nokulemú; yunga kangiele min-ambaliingako. ˹Akiliinga, ambale-ni mola yili-ni “Wasie piambili.” nimbá kene te-ni “Mólu.” nimbá kupulanum te naa lelemú.˺
5 Ambu-yisele we molembele kene yili-ni mola ambale-ni mínundu “Tiluna piambili.” nimbá kene mínu-ni “Mólu.” nimbá kapula naa temba akiliinga-pe elsele-ni numanu tiluna pupili molkulu kene “Ena mare tiluna naa pepulu, ena kanumanga Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu mawa tepu molambili.” nikulu, niku panjikulu kene ena kanumanga tiluna naa pinglí kene ulu te mólu. Penga “Tiluna naa piambili.” nikulu, niku panjingilí enama pora nimbá kene ‘Ena pulele “Mólu.” nimbulu tiluna naa pembulú kene ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-ni olsu omba kundi tomba kene kangiele nokupulu naa konjumbulúnje.’ nikulu alsuku tiluna piangli.
6 Na-ni niker akili ‘Eni liipu tapunjambu.’ nimbu niker. ‘Eni ˹yi puku ambu liiku˺ teangi.’ nimba ung-mani aku-sipa te naa pelemú.
7 Akiliinga-pe na-ni ‘Kaí.’ nimbu piliiker mele i-sipa: ‘Na ˹ambu naa liipu˺ we angiliu mele yambuma aku-siku yima ambu naa liiku, ambuma yi naa puku, telkemelanje manda.’ nimbu piliiker. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ˹yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipaliinga˺ yambuma tonduluma lupa-lupa moke tepa silimú. ‘Yambu te ulu te tipili.’ nimba tondulu te sipa, ‘Yambu te ulu te tipili.’ nimba tondulu te sipa, aku-sipa tonduluma lupa-lupa moke tepa silimú liilimele.
8 Ambu yi naa púlima kene, yi ambu naa líílima kene, ambu-wayema kene, na-ni eninindu i-sipu niker: ‘Na ambu naa liipu we angiliu mele enini aku-siku we angilííngi lem kapula.
9 Akiliinga-pe yi mare ‘Ambu te wasie pelkumbulanje aima kapula.’ niku piliilimili yima ambu lííngi lem manda. Ambu mare ‘Yi te wasie pelkumbulanje aima kapula.’

niku piliilimili ambuma yi púngi lem manda. Kangiele-ni aku-siku waka-ni kolku aku-siku tingíndu mindi numanu kimbu-siku mulungí kene aima kapula mólu. Aku tingí yambuma yima ambu liiku ambuma yi puku tingí kene manda.’ niker.
10 Ambu-yimandu na-ni ‘Ulu te teai.’ nimbu ung-mani te siker. Akili sika na-nanu naa nimbu siker. Nimbú teker akili Auliele-nga ung-mani te. ˹Akili i-sipa mele:˺ ‘Ambuma-ni eninga yima munduku naa kelangi.
11 Mola ambu te yunga min-yili sika mundupa kilímu lem yi te naa pupa kamu we mulupili. Mola ‘Alsupu yi pambu.’ nimba piliímu lem yunga yili molumbana kelepa pupili, numanu tiluna pupili molangli. Yima eninga ambuma “Pai.” niku naa makurangi.’ niker.
12-13 Ambu-yi marendu na-ni i-sipu piliipu kene niker: ‘Krais-nga yi te yunga ambu liilimále ‘Krais-nga ungele sika.’ nimba naa piliilimú ambale molemú akiliinga-pe ‘Tiluna molambili.’ nilimú lem yi kanili-ni yunga ambalendu “Pui.” nimba naa makurupili. Krais-nga ambu te yi pulimú yili ‘Krais-nga ungele sika.’ nimba naa piliilimú yili molemú akiliinga-pe ‘Ambale-kene tapú-topu molumbulú kene kapula.’ nimba piliilimú lem ambale yunga yili mundupa kelepa naa pupili.’ niker. (Niker akili na-nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene niker. Auliele-ni ung te nimu-na piliipu kene naa niker.)
14 ˹Na-ni niker akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˺ ˹Krais-nga˺ ambu tenga yili ‘Krais sika.’ nimba naa piliilimú yili Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene ambale-kene tiluna molembeláliinga yili kepe kanupa membu panjimbako. ˹Krais-nga˺ yi tenga ambale ‘Krais sika.’ nimba naa piliilimú ambale Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene yili-kene tiluna molembeláliinga ambale kepe kanupa membu panjimbako. Aku-sipa naa kanulkanje elsengla kangambulama kepe kanupa kene ‘Enini kalaru mululi kangambulama. Nanga mólu.’ nimba kanolka. Akiliinga-pe ˹Krais-nga ambumanga yima kene Krais-nga yimanga ambuma kene kanupa ‘Nanga yambu kake tílima.’ nimba kanolemáliinga˺ eninga kangambulama kepe kanupa kene ‘Nanga kangambula kake tílima.’ nimba kanolemúko.
15 Akiliinga-pe ‘Krais sika.’ niku naa piliilimili ambuma kene yima kene lupa-lupa numanale-ni piliiku kene “Pui.” niku makurungí kene, mola eni-enini ulsu pulimelé lem pipi siku “Mólu.” naa niangi. Aku tíngi lem ‘Krais sika.’ niku piliilimili yima kene ambuma kene eninga minupili kene ‘ka-lkuna mele peangi.’ nimba ung-mani te naa pelemáliinga pangi we munduku kelangi. Pulu Yili-ni “Táka-niku molangi.” nilimáliinga ˹“Tiluna naa molamili.” níngi lem karaye teku “Tiluna tapú-topu molamili.” naa niangi.˺
16 Krais-nga ambu te-ni ‘Nanga yili numanu topele topa Krais-nga yili molumbanje.’ nimba yili-kene táka-nimba mulupili. Krais-nga yi te-ni ‘Nanga ambale numanu topele topa Krais-nga ambale molumbanje.’ nimba ambale-kene táka-nimba mulupili. ˹Táka-niku mulungí kene ulu te wendu ombá mele eni naa piliilimiláliinga ung te naa niku táka-niku molangi.˺

7:17-24 Oliu Pulu Yili-ni “Molai.” Nirim Mele Aku-Sipu Molamili Ung Te

17 ˹Ung-pulu te piliipu kene niker akili i-sipa mele:˺
Pulu Yili-nga yambuma naa muluring kene ui Auliele-ni makó topa ‘Aku-siku molangi.’ nirim kilia eni lupa-lupa aku-siku molangi Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini nanga yambuma molangi wai.’ nirim mele ekupu kepe Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molku kene aku-sikuko molangi. Ung-mani akili Krais-nga yambu-talapema pali nimbu siliu.
18 ˹I-sipu mele niker: Pulu Yili-ni˺ ‘Nanga yili molani ui.’ ui naa nipili yi kanili ˹Juda-yili molemáliinga yunu˺ kangi kupsili yi te mulúm lem kapula, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yili molani ui.’ nimbá kene yu-ni ‘Kangi kupsili yili moliu mele naa molambaliinga kangi kupsiliele kelepu tepu mimi teambu.’ naa nipili. Mola yi te kangi naa kupsili yi te mulupili Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yili molani ui.’ nimbá kene yunu alsupa ‘Kangi kupsili yi te molambaliinga kangi te kopsambu.’ naa nipili.
19 Kangi kopsilimele ulele-ni ulu te naa telemú; kangi naa kopsilimele ulele-ni ulu te naa-ko telemú. Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nilimú ungma piliiku liiku telemele ulu akili mindi tondulu te pelemú. Akili mindi Pulu Yili-ni kanupa yambuma apurulimú.
20 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini nanga yambuma molangi wai.’ ui naa nipili muluring mele ekupu yunga yambuma molku kene aku-siku molai.
21 ˹Aku-sipu nikereliinga ung-pulele i-sipa mele:˺
Nu kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambu te molani Auliele-ni ‘Nanga yambale molani ui.’ nirimye? Aku-sikunu muluruneliinga nunga numanuna buni te naa pípili. ˹Aku-sikunu we teku mulunu lem ulu te mólu.˺ Mola nu kendemande-kongun naa tekunu we muluni kupulanum te wendu um lem kapula nu aku-siku wendu pukunu we molani.

22 Yambu te kongun we tinjili kendemande te mulupili Auliele-ni ‘Nanga yambale molani ui.’ nim lem ekupu yunu Auliele-nga we mululi yambale molemú; kendemande-kongunale naa tenjipa we mulupili Pulu Yili-ni walsurum yambale ekupu yunu Krais-nga kendemande-kongun tinjili yambale molemáliinga ˹kendemande molemele yambuma numanuna buni te naa pípili molangi˺.
23 Pulu Yili-ni eni ˹pali˺ méle aima auli te-ni taropu topa liirim akiliinga eni yambu tenga kendemande-kongunale naa tenjai.
24 Angmene, Pulu Yili-ni ui oliu naa walsipili mulurumulu mele ekupu aku-sipu Pulu Yili-ni oliu liipa tapunjupa nukupili aku-sipu molamiliko.

7:25-40 Ambu Yi Naa Púlima Kene Yi Ambu Naa Líílima Kene Yambu Kanumandu Poll-ni Ung Te Nirim Ungele (7:1-40 pali kanui)

25 ˹Eni pepá toku na siku kene,˺ ambu yi naa pulimeléma kene yi ambu naa liilimelema kene tingí mele ˹walsiku piliiring mele ekupu ung te niambu:˺
Walsikimili akiliinga ung te Auliele-ni oliu mani naa sirim. Akiliinga-pe nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene ‘Teangi.’ nimbu piliiker mele niambu. Nimbú kene Pulu Yili-ni na kondu kolupa kene ‘Ung-sikama mindi andukunu mani si.’ nimba na tondulu sirimeliinga ekupu nimbú mele akili piliiku kene ‘Sika nikem.’ niku pilííngi lem manda.
26 ˹Na nimbu piliiker mele yambu kanuma enindu niambu:˺ ‘Ekupu enamanga buni pulele wendu olemáliinga ˹ambu yi naa puku yi ambu naa liili˺ yambuma ui molemele mele penga aku-siku we mulúngi lem kapula.’ nimbu piliiker.
27 Nu ambu liirinu lem ‘Ambale pupili.’ niní kupulanum te naa kurui. Mola nu ambu naa liili yi te mulunu lem ‘Ambu te liambu.’ nikunu numanu liiku naa mundui.
28 Mola nu ambu líínu lem ulu-pulu-kis te naa tellu. Ambu-wenipuma yi púngi lem akili ulu-pulu-kis te naa-ko telemele. Akiliinga-pe ‘Ambuma yi puku yima ambu liingí kene enini-kene buni pulele wendu ombá.’ nimbu piliipu kene ‘Ulu-buni akuma eni-kene wendu naa upili akiliinga aku-siku naa tíngi lem manda.’ nimbu niker.
29 Angmene, na-ni niker mele i-sipa: Enama nondupa pora nimbá tekem akiliinga ena wallú-koltale pekem ena akumanga
yi ambu líílima-ni ambu naa liili yima mele molai.
30 Yambu kola telemelema kola naa tili yambuma mele molku,
numanu siku molemele yambuma numanu naa siku molemele yambuma mele molku,
mélema taropu toku liilimele yambuma yambu mélema naa nosuku we molemele yambuma mele molku,
31 Ma-koleana mélema-ni uluma telemele yambuma méle akuma numanu kimbu-siku naa molai.
Ya ma-koleale kene mélema kene, ekupu lelemú kanolemulu mélema, pora nimbá tekem, ˹alsupa kona te wendu ombá tekem akiliinga aku-sili yambuma mele molai˺.
32 ‘Méle pulele-ni eninga numanuma kundupa memba naa andupili.’ nimbu piliipu kene ˹aku-sipu niker˺. Yi ambu naa liilimále-ni Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mindi tembandu numanu kimbu silimú. ‘Auliele-ni numanu sipili.’ nimba kene ulu akuma mindi tepa molemú.
33 Akiliinga-pe ambu liilimú yili-ni ya ma-kolealiinga mélema numanu kimbu-sipa, ‘Ambale numanu sipili.’ nimba yunu kanupa kaí piliimba uluma piliipa tepa molemú.
34 Aku telemáliinga yunu numanu tale tepa liipa mundulimú. Ambu yi naa puli molemelema kene ambu-wenipuma kene enini Auliele-nga uluma mindi numanu kimbu-siku molemele. Eninga kalkundu kepe minikundu kepe ‘Auliele-nga méle kake tiliele lipili.’ niku molemele. Akiliinga-pe ambu yi púlima-ni ya ma-kolealiinga mélema numanu kimbu-siku, ‘Yima numanu sangi.’ niku eninga yima kanuku kaí piliingí uluma teku molemele.
35 Na-ni ‘Eni molku konjuku, buni te naa pípili molangi liipu tapunjambu.’ nimbu “Aku-siku teangi.” nimbu niker. Eninga ulu tingí kupulanumele pipi simbundu naa niker. ‘Taki-taki Auliele-nga uluma mindi numanu kimbu-siku teku, ulu sumbi-nílima mindi teangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu niker.
36 ˹Aku-sipa akiliinga-pe˺ yi te ambu-wenipu te kanupa kene ‘Ambu-wenipu akili liimbu.’ nimba ui nimba panjipa kene penga ˹Krais-nga yili molupa kene˺ numanu topele topa kene ‘Naa liambu aramele-pe naa liimbu kene ambale tepu kis-simbunje.’ nimba piliipaliinga ambale líímu lem ulu te mólu. Mola yunga numanale-ni ‘Ambale aima liilka.’ nimba pilíímu lem yunu ambale aima kamu liipili. Ambu kanili kamu líímu lem aku tembale ulu te tepa kis naa simba.

37 Mola yi te-ni ‘Ambu-wenipale aima naa liimbu.’ nimba yunga numanale-ni tondulu
mundupa pilíímu lem, ‘Ambale aima liipili.’ ningí kupulanum te naa lim lem, yu-ni
yunga kangiele-ni waka lembale yu-yunu manda mimi-sipa nukúmu lem, kapula, yu-ni
ambale naa liimba kene yunu kepe ulu akili tepa konjumbáko.
38 Aku lem yi te-ni ‘Ambu-wenipu te liipili.’ niku ui niku panjingéle kamu líímu lem
akili tepa konjulimúko. Akiliinga-pe yi te-ni ‘Ambu-wenipu te liipili.’ niku ui niku
panjingéle naa líímu lem ˹Auliele mendepulu piliipa liipa molumbaliinga˺ akili aima
ulu lakupa kaiéle.
39 ˹Ung-mani te i-sipa mele pelemú:˺ Ambu tenga yili ui naa kolumba kene yunu
yilinga mínele molemú, penga yi te-lupa manda naa pumba. Akiliinga-pe min-yili
kolumba kene ‘Yi te-lupa pambu.’ nimba pilíímu lem yunu manda pumba. ‘Yi te lupa
naa pupili.’ niku pipi singí kupulanum te mólu, akiliinga-pe yunu yi pumbale ‘Auliele
sika.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliimba yi te pupili.
40 Akiliinga-pe na-nanu i-sipu piliiker: ‘Yunu alsupa yi te naa pumu lem yunu aima
lakupa numanu sipa molumba.’ nimbu piliiker. Niker akili ‘Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni na
“aku-sikunu ni.” nikemu-na piliipu kene ung ili eni nimbu siker.’ nimbu piliiker.

8:1—11:1 Yambuma-ni We-Mélema “Oliu Nokolemele Pulu Yambuma” Niku Angnjiku Popu Toku Langima Kalku Silimele Langima Krais-nga Yambuma Nungí Kene Manda Mola Mólunje, Akiliinga Ung Te

8

Kolomong-Auli 8 Pulu Yambu Gólu Túlima Mélema Popu Toku Kalku Siringeliinga Ung Te

1 Ulsukundu molemele yambuma-ni we-mélema angnjiku “Oliu nokolemele pulu
yambuma.” niku langi popu toku kalku silimele langimanga ˹ung te eni Korin-
yambuma-ni pepá toku na siku walsiringeliinga ung te ekupu niambu:
Eni mare-ni˺ “˹Ulu akili temulú mele˺ oliu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú.” ˹nilimele˺. ˹Akili
sikanje akiliinga-pe˺ ‘Piliipa kungnjuli’ ulu akili-ni ‘Oliu kara pamili.’ nilimú; yambuma
numanu munjuli ulele-ni yambuma ‘Krais sika.’ niku piliilimili ulele tepa tondulu
mundunjulimú.
2 Yi te-ni ‘Na aima piliipu kongnjiliu.’ nimba piliilimú yili yunga piliipa kungnjuliele
mimi-sipa ui naa pelemú.
3 Akiliinga-pe yi te-ni Pulu Yili numanu monjulemú yi kanili Pulu Yili-ni yunu aima
kanupa bi silimú.

4 Akiliinga, we-mélema angnjiku “Oliu nokolemele pulu yambuma.” niku langi popu
toku kalku silimele langima ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺ nungéliinga ung te niambu:
Eni-kene oliu piliilimulu, ‘Mélema angnjiku kene “Oliu nokolemele pulu yambuma.”
nilimele méle akuma sika méle te mólu; we gólu toku angnjilimele. Pulu yambu pulele
naa molemele; tilu mindi molemú.’ akili oliu piliilimulu.
5 Mola yambuma-ni “Pulu yambuma” niku, “Aulima.” niku popu tolemele pulu yambu
pulele akiliinga-pe sika mulú-koleana mola ma-koleana sika molkemelanje kepe
6 oliu ˹Krais-nga yambuma-ni˺ piliikumulu, ‘Pulu Yi tiluele mindi molemú. Yu oliunga
Lapa. Yunu mindi mélemanga pali Pulu Yili. Oliu ‘yunga yambuma mindi molangi.’
nirim-na yunga yambuma molemulu. Auli tiluele mindi molemú, akili Yesos Krais. Yu-ni
mélema pali tirim; kona mululi ulu-pulele yu-ni oliu ˹mana-yambuma˺ silimú.’ nimbu
piliilimulu.
7 Akili ˹oliu mare piliilimulu˺ akiliinga-pe ˹Krais-nga˺ yambu mare akili naa piliilimili.
˹Krais-nga˺ yambu mare-ni pulu yambu gólu tuli kanuma ‘Oliu nokolemele pulu yambu
sikama.’ niku piliiring mele ekupu kepe aku-siku piliiku kene, ulsukundu yambuma-ni
we-mélema popu toku langi kalku silimele langi kanuma noku kene, ‘Ili pulu yambu
sikama popu toku kalúngi.’ niku piliiku kene nolemele kene enini mimi-sipa numanu
naa pelemú. Enini mimi-sipa numanu naa pelemáliinga ‘Tepu konjukur mola tepu
kis-sikernje.’ niku numanu pulele liiku munduku kene ‘Langi kanuma nolemuláliinga
oliunga numanukundu tepu kalaru monjulemulu.’ niku piliilimili.
8 Akiliinga-pe langi nolemulu akuma-ni oliu Pulu Yili molemúna nondupa naa memba
pulimú. Langi naa nolemulu ulele-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kene ‘Ulu te teku kis-
sikimili.’ nimba kanomba ulu te naa telemú. Mola langi númulu lem Pulu Yili-ni oliu
kanupa kene ‘Ulu te teku konjukumele.’ nimba naa-ko kanomba. ˹Langima-ni Pulu

Yili-ni ‘oliu molku konjukumele mola molku kis-sikimili.’ nimba kanomba ulu te naa
telemú.⌟
9 Akiliinga-pe mimi-siku kanai! ‘Langi te kapula nomulú.’ niku piliikuliinga nungí
kene ulu te naa temba akiliinga-pe eni ‘Aku-sipu temulú kene Krais-nga yambu te
numanu tondulu naa pulimú yambu te-ni kanupa kene ‘Langi akuma nombú kene tepu
kis-simbu.’ nimba piliimba langima nombánje.’ niku piliiku kene ⌞mimi-siku piliiku
nangi⌟.
10 Eninga ⌞piliipa kongnjulimú yambu te⌟ méle te lku tenga angnjiku “Nanga pulu
yambale.” niku popu tolemele mélaliinga lkuna pupa pulu yambu gólu tuliele popu
toku langi kalku singí langima nombá kene ⌞Krais-nga⌟ yambu te numanu tondulu naa
pupaliinga mimi-sipa naa piliilimú yambu te-ni kanupa kene ‘Yu langi akuma pupa
nokom mele na akili nombú kene ulu te naa temba.’ nimba piliipa kene yunu kepe
sukundu omba langi pulu yambu gólu tuliele popu toku kalungí langi mare nombáko.
11 Eninga yambu te ‘Pulu yambu gólu túlima ulu te mólu. Langi popu toku méle akili
silimele langima ulu te mólu-ko.’ nimba kene langima nombáliinga Krais-nga yambu
numanu tondulu naa pulimú yambale, yunga anginele, Krais yunga nimba alko topa
kulunjurum yambu kanili, ‘Kamu ulu-pulu-kísima tepa, kamu mindili nomba molupa
kis-simba.’ nimba kene aku temba. ⌞Akili kapula naa temba.⌟
12 Eni aku-siku eninga angin te numanu tondulu naa pulimú yambale teku kis-siku,
yunga numanale teku bemba silimele kene Krais teku kis-silimeleko.
13 Akiliinga, na langi noliuma-ni nanga anginele ‘molupa kis-sipili.’ niliu lem kapula
na langi akuma alsupa aima naa nombú. Na-ni ulu te tembaliinga yunu ulu-pulu-kísima
temba lem na ulu akili aima kamu naa tembu.

9

Kolomong-Auli 9 Yesos-ni “Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima-ni Manda Tingí Mele Ung Te

9:1-18 Yesos-ni Poll “Kongun Tenji-Pui.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yili Molupa Kongun Tirimeliinga Méle Kaluli Te Naa Liirimeliinga “Papu Naa Liiker.” Nirim Ung Te

1 ⌞Eni mare-ni “Poll Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yi
te mólu.” nilimeláliinga ung te niambu: Na moliu mele eni kanolemele.⌟ Ung-mani te-ni
mola ulu te-ni na manda nokupa kene tembu mele pipi simbaye? Na Yesos-ni “Nanga
kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yi te naa moliuye? ⌞“Yesos-ni yi mare
“Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni yu kanuring.” nikimili
akili⌟ na oliunga Auli Yesos na naa kanurunduye? Na-ni Auliele-nga kongunale andupu
tinjirindeliinga eni Krais-nga yambuma naa molemeleye? ⌞Andupu naa tenjilkanje
yunga yambuma molkemelaye?⌟
2 Yambu mare-ni ‘Na Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum
yi te mólu.’ niku piliilimili akiliinga-pe ‘eni aku-siku niku naa piliilimili.’ nimbu
piliiker. Eni Auliele-nga yambuma molemele ulele-ni na Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale
tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yili moliu mele liipa ora silimáliinga ⌞‘Aku-sipa yili
naa molemú.’ niku piliingí kupulanum te mólu.⌟
3 Na-ni ulu tepu moliuma apuruku kene ⌞‘Aku-sipa yi te naa molemú.’ niku piliilimili⌟
yambumandu na-ni aku-sipu pundu topu niambu:
4 “⌞Oliu Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni kongun
tenjilimulaliinga⌟ méle kalungí mele, no kene langi kene námili sangi.” nilkumulanje
‘Manda mólu.’ niku piliilimiliye?
5 Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yi wema kene, Auliele-
nga anginipili kene Pita kene wasie tiring mele na aku-sipu Krais-nga talapena ambu
liipu wasie andolkanje manda móluye?
6 Mola Banapas olsu-ni mindi Auliele-nga kongun andupu tenjilimbuláliinga méle
kaluliele naa liipulu, Auliele-nga kongunale kene ku-moni kongunale kene tere lepu
tepu molembulále ‘Kapula.’ niku piliikimiliye? ⌞Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi wema-ni
mindi Pulu Yili-nga kongunale telemeláliinga méle kalúlima liilimele mele Banapas olsu
aku-sipu manda naa liimbulúye?⌟
7 Ami-yi nae-ni ami-kongun tepa kene yunu langi korolemúye? No-waen punie yi
nae-ni tepa kene yunga unji-waen-monguma yunu kepe naa nolemúye? Yi nae-ni kung-
sipsip ari topa kene sipsip ame naa nolemúye?
8 Yambuma-ni niku piliilimili mele mindi piliipu kene aku-sipu niker mele sikako.
Akiliinga-pe aku niker mele ung-mani te molemúko.

9 Ung-mani te Moses-ni ung-manima sirim bukna turum akili i-sipa mele:
‘ ‘Rais-wit monguma wendu pupili.’ niku
kung-kaoma wit-unjima anduku kambiliingí kene
‘Enini wit mare naa nangi.’ niku
kerima pipi singí kene
kapula naa tembaliinga pipi naa sai.
˹Kung-kaoma wit nungí tingí kene
‘Eninga kongun tekemelaliinga
méle kaluli liingí méle wit kapula nokomele.’
niku munduku kelai.˺’ *Ung-Manima 25:4*
nirim. Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa ung-mani sirimele kungma nokuku kunjingí mele numanale-ni piliipaliinga aku-sipa nirimye?
10 Oliu ˹yunga kongunale tenjilimulu yima˺ numanale-ni piliipaliinga ung kanili oliunga ˹kene wasie˺ naa ninjirimye? Yambu te-ni punie tembandu ma okulimú yambale kene, ˹rais-wit punie kanuna wendu omba tolemú kene˺ yambu te-ni ˹liipa máku topa˺ rais-wit kilu tolemú yambale kene, wasie-nale ‘Aku tembulú kene puniena langima nombulú.’ niku kongun telembele mele Moses-ni oliunga nimba bukna aku-sipa tunjurum.
11 Oliu-ni eninga minimanga langi kaíma andupu panjinjilimuláliinga eni oliunga kangikundu langima singí kene kapula móluye? ˹Eninga minimanga langi-bo tonju-rumulaliinga oliu liiku tapunjuku langi silkimelanje kapula.˺
12 ˹We-˺yi mare-ni eni ˹Krais-nga ungele mani siku kene˺ “Méle kalai.” ningí kene méle kalúngi lem enindu oliu-ni “Méle kalai.” nilkumulanje eni oliu aima méle kapula naa kalkemelaye?

Sika “Méle kalai.” nilkumula kene silkimela akiliinga-pe mundupu kilirumulu. ‘Krais-nga temani-kaiéle andupu topu simulú kupulanumele pipi simba.’ nimbu “Méle kalai.” naa nilimulu. ‘Naa singí kene ˹kongun andupu temuláliinga˺ we buni memulú kene kapulako.’ nimbu mundupu kilirumulu.

13 ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele˺ lku-temboll ˹Jerusallem angiliimú˺ akuna kongun telemele yima ˹Juda-yambuma-ni˺ Pulu Yili kung mélema silimele lku-tembolluna lelemú kung mélemanga mare liiku nolemele mele naa piliilimiliye? Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kalemele poluna kongun telemele yima akuna langi kalemelemanga mare liiku nolemele mele eni naa piliilimiliye?

14 Aku-sipa, Auliele-ni ung-mani sipa kene nimba mele: “Temani-kaiéle anduku toku silimele yima aku telemeláliinga temani-kaiéle piliiku liilimele yambuma-ni eninga kalkundu liipa tapunjumba mélema sangi liangi.” nirim kanili.

15 Akiliinga-pe ˹Auliele-ni˺ oliu yunga kongunale tenjilimulu yima-ni “Mélema sai.” kapula nimulú nirim mele na ˹aku-sipu “Mélema sai.” naa nimbu˺ mundupu keleliu. ‘Eni na sika liiku tapunjangi.’ nimbu ung ima pepá ilinga naa tokur. Eni na kongun teliáliinga méle kaluli te naa silimele kupulanumele pipi siku, méle sika kalkemelanje ˹Krais-nga kongunale we tenjipu, méle kaluliele naa liiliáliinga˺ nanga bi paka topu kape niliu kupulanumele kepe pipi sinjilkimela, akili kis. Na ˹mélema naa silimeláliinga˺ kulundu lem kaí.

16 Akiliinga-pe ˹Auliele-ni˺ na kongun sipa kene “Aima aku-sikunu ti.” nimba na liipa mundurumeliinga na-ni yambuma temani-kaiéle andupu topu siliáliinga nanga bi paka topu nanu kapula kape nimbu numanu simbu kupulanum te mólu. Temani-kaiéle andupu topu naa silkanje na aima molupu kis-silka. Pulu Yili-ni na buni liipa silka.

17 Nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene ‘Temani-kaiéle andupu topu sambu.’ nilkanje aku telkaliinga yambuma-ni na méle kalkemela liilkanje kapula. Akiliinga-pe nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene kongun ili naa teliu. ˹Auliele-ni˺ kongun ili ‘Na teambu.’ nimba sirim-na tepu konjulialiinga ˹“Enini na méle kalai.” nilkanje kapula mólu˺.

18 Aku lem na méle kaluli nambulkari liimbuye? Nanga méle kaluli liimbále i-sipa mele: Temani-kaí andupu topu siliáliinga méle kaluliele naa liipu we andupu topu siliu akili nanga méle kaluliele. Yesos-ni “Yunga kongun tenji-pui.” nimba na liipa mundurum yi te moliáliinga “Na méle kalai.” nilka mele kapula naa nimbu, kongunale we andupu tenjiliáliinga na numanu siliu ulele nanga méle kaluliele.

9:19-23 Poll Yambumanga Pali Kongun Kendemande Tinjili Yili Mele Mulurumeliinga Ung Te

19 ˹Niker akiliinga ung te wasie niambu:˺ Na méle kalúlima liimbundu kongun naa teliu. Na kongun teliáliinga yambu te-ni mola ulu te-ni na naa nokulemú; na yambu

tenga-lupa kendemande tinjili yi te mólu. Sika aku-sipu moliu akiliinga-pe na numanale-
ni piliipu kene yambu pulele ˹Krais-nga talapena˺ membu pumbundu
'Yambumanga kendemande tinjili yili mele molambu.' nimbu moliu.
20 Juda-yambuma kene molupu kene 'Enini ˹Krais-nga talapena˺ liipu membu sukundu
pambu.' nimbu kene Juda-yambuma molemele mele na aku-sipu moliu. Moses-ni
ung-mani sirim kanuma-ni ˹sika ekupu na naa nokulemú˺ akiliinga-pe 'Ung-manima-
ni nokulemú yambuma liipu membu pambu.' nimbu kene na yambu kanuma kene
wasie molupu kene enini molemele mele moliu.
21 Moses-ni sirim ung-manima-ni naa nokulemú yambuma wasie molupu kene, 'Enini
˹Krais-nga talapena˺ liipu membu sukundu pambu.' nimbu kene kanu yambu ung-
manima-ni naa nokulemú yambuma mele moliu. Akiliinga-pe 'Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manima-ni ekupu na naa nokulemú.' nimbu naa niker. 'Krais-nga ung-manima-ni
na nukupili.' nimbu, piliipu liipu teliu ˹akiliinga Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni sika na
nokulemúko˺.
22 Numanu tondulu naa pulimú yambuma wasie molupu kene 'Enini liipu membu
pambu.' nimbu kene na numanu tondulu naa puli yi te mele molupu ˹eninga
numanuma tepu bemba sipu ulu mare naa teliu˺. 'Yambu mare ˹Krais-nga talape
molemelena˺ liipu membu pambu.' nimbu kene na yambu lupa-lupama pali molemele
mele na aku-sipu molupu kene ulu lupa-lupama teliu.
23 Na-ni teliu uluma pali, '˹Krais-nga˺ temani-kaiéle tondulu pupili.' nimbu kene aku-
sipu teliu. Temani-kaiéle-ni "Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa konjupa, méle kaí nosinjilimúma
simba." nilimú mélema na wasie tepa konjupa sipili liimbundu uluma teliu mele teliu.

*9:24-27 'We Simba Mélale Liamili.' Nimbu Kene Tondulu Mundupu Lkisipu Pamilieli-
inga Ung Te (9:1-27 pali)*

24 ˹Aku teliáliinga ung te niambu:˺ Méle kaí te nosulimelale liingíndu ˹oe toku
panjilimelena˺ yambu pulele kir-kiri liiku kupulanum lkisiku pulimelé akiliinga-pe
yambu tilu kumbi-lepa pulimále-ni mindi méle kanili pupa liilimú akili eni naa
piliilimiliye? Akiliinga, eni aku-siku '˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ méle simbama liamili.' niku kir-kiri
liiku tondulu munduku lkisai.
25 'Méle kaluli singéle liimulú.' niku piliilimili yambuma-ni enini kir-kiri liiku lkisiku
kaí munjingíndu enale ui wendu naa upili eninga kangima 'penta nipili.' niku manda
leku lkisilimili. Akiliinga-pe enini kir-kiri liiku lkisiku kene liilimele mélema nondupa
kis lelemú. Oliu kir-kiri liipu liilimulu méle kaluliele penga kis naa lepa taki-taki lepa
mindi pumba mélale.
26 Aku nimbu piliipu kene, yambu mare we anduku lkisilimili mele naa teliu. ˹'Méle
kaluliele liambaliinga oena sumbi-sipu pambu.' nimbu aima tondulu mundupu lkisiliu.˺
Yi tale ki-kumunale telembele kene yi te-ni yi te tombandu ki-kumu-ni wena naa topa,
tondulu mundupa gi sipa kaluna sumbi-sipa tolemú mele na aku-sipu tondulu gi sipu
teliu.
27 Nanga kangiele aima tondulu mundupu nokupu 'Nanga kendemande-kongun
tinjiliele mulupili.' niliu. 'Temani-kaiéle yambuma topu silsiliipu andupu kene, penga
na-nanu ˹tepu konjupu naa molombáliinga˺ méle kaluliele naa simba liimbunje.' nimbu
kene ˹na aku-sipu nanga kangiele tondulu mundupu nokupu moliu˺.

10

*10:1-14 Isrel-Yambuma-ni Tiringeliinga Ulu Buni Mare Wendu Urum Mele Piliiku Kene
'Aku-Siku Naa Teangi.' Nimba Lip-Lipi Turum Ung Te*

1 Angmene, ˹'Tepu molamili.'˺ nikereliinga ˹ung te-wasie niambu:˺ Oliunga anda-
kolepalima-ni ˹tiring mele piliipu kene 'Aku-sipu naa tepu molamili.' niker. Enini˺ tiring
mele alsuku mimi-siku piliangi niambu. ˹Kolea Isip ka-kongun teku molku Isip munduku
kelku wendu oku kene Pulu Yili-ni enini nokumbandu kupana suku mulurum˺ kupana
maniakundu molku, numú ˹'Kunduli' nili˺ akuna ˹uring kene akili ekendu-ekendu
pupa pala mele tirim, no-numú˺ ai-suku-singi akuna oliunga anda-kolepali yambuma
kupulanum lirimna kimbu kambiliiku oku puring kanili.
2 ˹'Oliu Krais lumbili pulimulu. Yunga yambuma kamu molamili.' nimbu no liilimulu
mele˺ oliunga anda-kolepalima Moses-nga yambuma molku yu mindi lumbili pungíndu
kupana sukundu puku, no-numúna puring akili no liiring mele tirim.
3 ˹Kolea-wakana pungí puring kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni langi sirimele enini pali noku,
4 Pulu Yili-ni ˹ku tenga˺ no sirimele enini pali nuring. Ku kanili, Pulu Yili-nga kuli,
kanili enini-kene tapú-topa purum, ku kanili Krais yunu.

5 ⌞Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa enini nukurum, yu enini-kene wasie puring⌟ akiliinga-pe eni
pulele-ni ⌞tiring mele⌟ Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliipa ⌞'Kolangi.' nirimaliinga⌟ kolea-
wakana kolea lupa-lupamanga eninga ónuma lirim.
6 'Ui Isrel-yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kísima tingíndu numanu siku muluring mele oliu
ekupu aku-sipu naa molamili.' nimba Pulu Yili-ni 'Enini tiring mele temanima bukna
mulupili tangi.' nirim.
7 Ui we-mélemandu 'Oliu nokolemele pulu yambuma.' niku ambolku popu toku
muluring mele naa molai. Aku-siku tiringeliinga Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú
akili i-sipa mele:
'Yambuma-ni we-méle te angnjiku
akilindu "Oliu nokulemú pulu yambale." niku
popu toku kaluring mélale
'Oliu kanupa kaí piliipili.' niku
kaniliinga kumbi-kerina mania molku
langi noku no noku kene
ola angiliiku au niku uluma tiring.' *Wendu Uring 32:6*
nimba molemú mele naa teai.
8 Ui yambu mare wapera toku waperanale telsiliiku anduring mele eni naa teai. Ui
aku-siku tiring kene Pulu Yili-ni ena tiluna yambu tuwendi-tre tausen turum kuluring.
9 Auliele ⌞sika oliu kondu kolupa táka-nimba molupa lkisipa arerembi naa kolemú
akiliinga-pe⌟ 'Yu aku-sipa molemú molumba.' niku 'Yunga ungele liipu su sipu oliu
numanale-ni piliimulú mele tepu molamili.' niku aku-siku naa niai. Ui yambu mare aku-
siku niku muluring kene Pulu Yili-ni wambiyema enini muluringna liipa mundurum,
akuma-ni enini noku kunjuring kene kuluring kanili.
10 Ui yambu mare Pulu Yili ung-mura siku 'Yu oliu-kene tepa kis-silimú.' niring mele
eni aku-siku naa teai. Ui aku-siku tiring yambuma Yambu Topa Kunjuli ⌞Angkellale-ni⌟
topa kunjurum.
11 Ulu wendu urum ima we wendu naa urum. 'Ui aku tiring mele uluma yandupa
temanima piliiku kene aku-siku naa teangi.' nirimeliinga ulu ima wendu urum. Ui
ulu akuma tiring kene Pulu Yili-ni enini arerembi kolupa kene topa kunjurum. Ekupu
'Yandupa-yambuma kanuku kene aku-siku naa teangi. Aku-siku tingí kene tembu mele
kanangi lip-lipi topu liipu ora sambu.' nimba 'Temani akuma bukna tonjai.' nirimeliinga
bukna tunjuring molemú. 'Yandupa-yambu' nikerale oliu molamili kolea pora nimbá
enama wendu ombá yambu akumandu niker.
12 Akiliinga, 'Oliu numanu tondulu pípili molemulu. Enini tiring mele aku-sipu manda
naa temulú. Pulu Yili-ni na kanupa kaí piliilimú.' niku mulungí yambuma piliiku
kongnjuku molai. ⌞Kurumanga nuim Seten-ni 'Eni ulu-pulu-kísima teangi.' nimba kundi
tomba kene⌟ eni 'Ulu-pulu-kísma temulúnje.' niku piliiku kanuku kaí teku naa mulúngi
lem aima sika ulu-pulu-kísima tingí.
13 Eni kundi tolemú ulele kepe yambu lupama pali kundi tolemú uluma kepe
kundi tolemú uluma lupa-lupa mólu, tilu-sipa mele mindi. Pulu Yili-ni oliu liipa
tapunjumbandu ena tiluringa kepe enimbu naa kolupa mundupa naa kelepa, oliu piliipa
kanupa mindi molupa nokulemú. Eni ⌞ulu te-ni⌟ kundi tomba kene kundi tomba
yambuma Pulu Yili-ni 'Eninga tondulale mania pupili. Kundi tolemú ulelenga tondulale
olandupa pupa yambuma topa mania mundupili.' nimba naa molemú. Eni ⌞méle-teni⌟
kundi tomba temba kene eni takara toku pungí kupulanum te akisinjimba. Eni ⌞ulu
te-ni⌟ kundi tomba kene 'eni kamu naa liipili, tondulu pangi.' nimba yu-ni aku temba.

10:14—11:1 Pulu Yili Kene Kuruma Kene Tere Lepu Manda Naa Popu Tomulú Ung Te

14 Na numanu monjuliu yambuma, ⌞eni naa kanuku kaí teku kene ulu-pulu-kis te
tingéliinga⌟ we-mélemandu 'Oliu nokolemele pulu yambuma.' niku popu toku kalemele
méle akuma bulu siku, aku telemele koleama munduku kelku takara toku pai.
15 Na-ni numanu tondulu pelemú yambumandu nikereliinga niker mele eni-enini
piliiku apurai.
16 ⌞Yesos Krais-ni "Ili liiku nai." nirim mele piliipu kene pllawa-bret kene no-waen
kene nomulúndu⌟ Pulu Yili-ni tepa konjulimú no-waenele "Angke" nimbu nombu kene
nilimulále-ni, Krais-ni oliunga nimba yunga memi onde lepa kulunjurum memale
kene liipu tere lepu molemulu kanili. Pllawa-bret puka topu nolemulu kene Krais-nga
kangiele kene liipu tere lepu molemulu kanili. Sika niker mola móluye?
17 Akiliinga, bret tiluele mindi nolemuláliinga oliu ⌞kene Krais kene⌟ kangi tiluele
mele molemulu. Yambu pulele molemulu akiliinga-pe bret tiluele, oliu yambuma kangi
tilueleko.

18 Isrel-yambuma-ni ulu te piliiku telemele mele piliai: Pulu Yili popu toku kung
mélema kalku silimele kene Pulu Yili kalku silimele kung méle kanuma oku nolemele
yambuma kene, Pulu Yili popu toku kung mélema kalemele yambuma kene, enini pali
numanu tiluna pupili Pulu Yili popu toku kalku molemele kanili.
19 ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ aku nikereliinga 'Kuma kene unjima kene liiku angnjiku 'Ima oliu
nokolemele pulu yambuma.' niku langima popu toku kalemele langima-ni ulu te
telemú.' nimbu piliipu kene nikerye? Mola 'Ku kanuma kene unjima kene akuma-ni
ulu te telemú.' nimbu piliipu kene nikerye?
20 Aima mólu! ˹Aku-sipu nimbu piliipu kene naa niker.

Niker akili i-sipa mele:˺ Ulsu molemele yambuma-ni ˹we-mélema˺ popu toku kalemele
kene kuruma mendepulu koyoku dima siku Pulu Yili naa silimele. ˹Walsekale Pulu Yili
kene kuruma-kene wasie liiku tere leku dima kapula naa singí. Kuruma lupako, Pulu Yili
lupako.˺ 'Eni kuruma kene wasie tapú-toku naa mulungí kene kapula.' nimbu piliiker.
21 Auliele-nga no-waenele kene langiele kene noku, kurumanga langima noku, liiku
tere leku walse tenga puku noku walse tenga puku noku, aku manda naa tingí. Auliele-
nga langi-poluna kene kurumanga langi-poluna kene, walse tenga puku noku walse
tenga puku noku tingí kapula naa-ko temba.
22 Mola "Auliele-ni oliu numanu kis panjipili." niamiliye? Yunga tondulale mandupa,
oliunga tondulale olandupaye? ˹Aku-sipa mólu akiliinga yunu mendepulu piliipu
numanu monjupu molamili.˺

10:23—11:1 Taki-Taki Telemulu Uluma-ni Pulu Yili-nga Bi Paka Tonjamili Ung Te (10:14—11:1 pali)

23 ˹Yambu mare-ni niku mele:˺ "˹Oliu Krais-nga yambuma-ni˺ uluma pali kapula
temulú. 'Mólu!' nimbá ung-mani te naa pelemú." ˹nilimele.˺ ˹Sika ung-mani akuma-ni
oliu naa nokulemú˺ akiliinga-pe ulu akumanga pali mare telemulu kene ulu akuma-
ni oliu liipa naa tapunjulimú. "Telemulu uluma pali ung te mólu." nilimelale sika
nilimele akiliinga-pe ulu akumanga pali mare telemuluma-ni oliu ˹Krais-nga yambuma
molomulú mele˺ tepa tondulu naa mundunjulimú.
24 ˹Oliu Krais-nga yambuma-ni˺ "Nanu mindi kapula molupu numanu simbu uluma
teambu." ni naa niamili. ˹Oliunga˺ anginipili molku kunjingí uluma teamili.
25-26 ˹Akiliinga ulu te i-sipa mele:˺ Langi maket telemele koleana puku kene "Langi
ili-ni kuru koyúnginje? Langi ili-ni we méle-te angnjiku 'pulu yambu te' niku popu
túnginje?" niku aku-siku langima naa piliiku apuruku, we ˹taropu toku˺ liiku nangi.
˹Akiliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú, akili i-sipa mele:˺
'Male kene mana lelemú mélema pali kene,
akuma pali Auli Yawe-nga.' *Konana 24:1*
˹nimba molemú. Pe mélema pali Pulu Yili-nga˺ akiliinga langima pali numanu liiku
munduku naa nai. We walu-siku nai.
27 Krais naa piliili yambu te-ni enindu "Langi wasie námili wai." nimbá kene 'Pamili.'
niku pilííngi lem aku kapula. Ung te mólu. Pungí kene singí langima pali walu-siku nai.
Numanale-ni piliiku kene, 'Ili kapula nomulú mola langi ili-ni gólu tuli pulu yambu te
popu toku síngi lem nomulú kene kapula naa temba.' niku aku-siku numanu liiku naa
mundai. Langi singíma ung te naa walsiku walu-siku liiku nai.
28-29 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni enindu nimba mele: "Langi ili pulu yambu te popu topu
kalúmulu." nimbá mola "Langi ili kuru koyúmulu." nim lem kapula "Akili nomulú
kene oliu nimba sikem yambale-ni 'Enini piliiku telemele mele oliu aku-sipu piliilimulu.'
nimba piliimba." niku piliiku kene naa nai. Sika eni-enini numanale-ni 'Ulu te mólu.'
niku piliilimili akiliinga-pe nimba simba yambu kanili-ni eni Krais-nga yambuma-ni
langi akuma piliiku kanuku kene nungí kene kanupa kene yu-ni numanale-ni piliipa
kene 'Na-ni we-mélema popu tombu kene ung te mólu.' nimba piliimba. Akili kapula
naa temba.

˹Akiliinga-pe eninga yambu te-ni walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele:˺ "Na-ni 'Ulu te
teambu.' nimbu kene 'Aku tembu kene yambu te-ni ulu tembaliinga piliipa sundupa
kene alsupa yu-yunu piliipa tepa kis-simbanje.' nimbu ulu tembuma piliipu apurupu,
mare tepu mare mundupu kelepu naa tepu nambimuna tembunje? Tembu mele
nambimuna na-nanu kapula naa piliipu sumbi-sipu tembuye?
30 ˹Pulu yambu gólu túlima popu toku kalungí˺ langima yambu mare kene wasie langi
nombu molomulú kene Pulu Yili-ndu "Angke" nimbuliinga nombú kene yambu te-ni
na-ni tembu mele yunga numanale-ni apurupa piliipa kene nandu "Tekunu kis-sikenu."
nambimuna nimbáye? ˹Pulu Yili-ndu "Angke" nimbu kene nombú langimanga ung te

mólu. Aku tembaliinga yambu te-ni nandu ung te nimbá kene mandaye?˼” nimba walsipa molemúnje?
31 Akiliinga, ˹eninga yambu te-ni aku-sipa nimba walsimbaliinga ung te pundu topu niambu:˼ Eni langi nungí mola no nungí mola ulu te tingí kene ulu tingí akuma pali tingíndu ‘Pulu Yili kape nimbu yunga bi paka tunjamili.’ niku ulu akuma teai.
32 Juda-yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliilimili uluma naa teku, Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma-ni kepe kanuku kis piliilimili uluma naa-ko teai. Krais-nga yambu mare-ni kanuku kis piliilimili uluma kepe naa-ko teai. Nu-ni tiní mele yambu te-ni kanupa kene yu-ni tepa kis-simba ulu te naa ti.
33 ‘Na-ni tembaliinga yambuma pali kapula molangi.’ nimbu uluma pali piliipu apurupu teliu mele, aku-siku ˹teai˼. ‘Na-ni tembaliinga na kapula molambu.’ mola ‘Tembaliinga na bi ola mulupili.’ mola ‘Tembaliinga na méle pulele nosambu.’ aku-sipu naa nimbu, ‘Na-ni tembaliinga yambu pulele Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa munjupili.’ nimbu uluma piliipu apurupu teliu ˹mele eni aku-siku teai˼.

11

1 Na Krais tepa mulurum mele piliipu manda lepu moliu mele eni aku-siku na tepu moliu mele kanuku kene manda leku molai.

11:2—14:40 Pulu Yili-nga Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Oliu Tonduluma We Silimú Mele Kene, Máku Topu Pulu Yili Popu Topu Kape Nimbu Bi Paka Tonjupu Konjumulú Mele Kene, Akuselenga Ung Te

11:2-16 Máku Toku Pulu Yili Popu Toku Kape Niku Bi Paka Tunjingíndu Eninga Pengina Méle Te-ni Panda Toku Pakungélendu Nirim Ung Te

2 Taki-taki na ˹eni-kene molupu kene tirindu mele˼ numanu kimbu-siku, ung-bo tonjupu mani sirinduma tondulu munduku ambolku telemeláliinga eni kape nimbu “Aima teku konjulemele.” niker.
3 Akiliinga-pe ekupu ˹ung te wasie˼ eni piliangi niambu:
˹Pulu Yili popu toku kape ningíndu i-siku teangi:˼ Ambuma pali eninga nukúlima eninga yima; yimanga pali nukuliele Krais; Krais-nga nukuliele Pulu Yili. Akili piliiku konjai.
4 ˹Eni máku toku molemele kene˼ eninga yi te-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimbá mola Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui.” nimba, nimba simba ung te piliipa yambuma nimba simbandu yunga pengale panda tum lem yunga nukuli ˹yi Krais˼ tepa kis-silimú.
5 ˹Eni máku toku molemelena˼ ambu te-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mawa temba mola Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui.” nimba, nimba simba ung te piliipa yambuma nimba simbandu yunga pengale panda naa tum lem ˹yu yi pulimále˼ yunga nukuli ˹yi Krais˼ ‘Pipili kulupili.’ nimba tepa kis-silimú. Pengí panda naa tolemú akili ambu te pengí purúliele molemú mele, yu aku-sipa ambu te mele molemú.
6 Ambu te yunga pengale panda naa tum lem kapula, “ ˹‘Yunga yili liipa ai naa silimú lam.’ nimba˼ yambu te-ni yunga pengale kolomong tepa gar sinjipili.” nipili. Mola ambu tenga pengale kolomong tingí mola porongí kene aku-siku tingéliinga yu teku pipili kunjingí lem ‘Na pipili naa tipili.’ nimba yunga pengale panda tupili.
7 Yili yu Pulu Yili mele tepa, Pulu Yili bi molupa tondulu pupili molemú mele liipa ora silimáliinga yunga pengale panda naa tupili. Akiliinga-pe ambale ˹yunga pengale panda tolemú kene yunga yili-ni yu nokulemú, yu-ni yili piliipa molemú mele liipa ora silimáliinga˼ yu-ni yilinga bili paka tonjulemú ˹akiliinga yunga pengale panda tomba kene kapula˼.
8-9 Pulu Yili-ni ambaliinga kangi te wendu liipa kene yili naa tirim. Yilinga kangi te wendu liipa kene ambale tirim. ‘Yili-ni ambale liipa tapunjupili.’ nimba kene yili naa tirim. ‘Ambale-ni yili liipa tapunjupili.’ nimba kene ambale tirim. Akiliinga ˹‘Ambale-ni ‘Na yili-ni nukupili. Yunga bi ola mulupili.’ nipili.’ niker.˼
10 Akiliinga, ˹eni máku toku mulungína˼ ambale ˹Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung nimbá mola Pulu Yili-nga ung te yambuma nimba simbandu˼ yunga pengale panda tupili. Aku temba kene kanuku kene angkellama-ni ‘Yu-ni yunga yilinga ungma piliipa liipa molemú.’ niku kanungí.
11-12 Akiliinga-pe eni Auliele-nga ambu yi molemelema ˹tiluna tapú-toku mulungí kene kapula˼. Ambuma eni-enini ulu mare teku, yima eni-enini ulu mare teku, mulungí kene kapula naa temba. Ambuma-ni yima liiku tapunjuku, yima-ni ambuma liiku tapunjuku,

telemele kene manda. Sika ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ui-pulu-pulu ambale yilinga kangiele-ni tirim,
akiliinga-pe ekupu yima ambumanga kangina wendu olemele, akiliinga-pe enini pali
Pulu Yili-ni telemú akiliinga ⌞ambuma kene eninga yima kene aku-siku kapula-kapula
molemele kene manda⌟.
13 Ulu te eni-enini apuruku piliai: ⌞Eni máku toku mulungína⌟ ambu te-ni yunga
pengale panda naa topa Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimbá kene kaíye?
14 Yambuma-ni ⌞eninga pengima⌟ telemele mele oliu temulú mele liipa ora silimú.
'Yi te 'yunga pengi-di omba sulu pupili.' nimba kene mundupa kelelemú kene telemú
akili-ni yu-yunu tepa pipili konjulimú.' nimbu piliilimulu.
15 Akiliinga-pe 'Ambu te-ni 'yunga pengi-di omba sulu pupili.' nimba kene mundupa
kelelemú kene telemú akili-ni yu-yunu tepa konjupa yunga bi paka tolemú.' nimbu
piliilimulu. Pulu Yili-ni ambaliinga pengi-di 'we omba sulu pupa ⌞yunga pengale⌟ panda
tupili.' nimba silimáliinga ⌞we omba sulu pulimále kapula⌟.
16 Yambu te-ni ya "Teai." niker mele piliipa kis piliipaliinga "Gólu tokum. Nikem
akili lawa tepa nimba kis-sikem." nimba 'Na-kene tombulupu niambu.' nim lem yambu
kanili ung ili piliipili: Oliu telemulu mele ulu te-lupa mólu. ⌞Koleamanga pali⌟ Pulu
Yili-nga yambu-talapema-ni kepe aku-sikuko telemele. Akili piliipili.

11:17-34 Yesos Kolumbandu Yu Lumbili Anduli Yima Wasie Langi Nuring Mele Akili Piliipu Kene Tapú-Topu Molupu Langi Nomulúndu Tepu Konjumulú Mele Ung Mare

11:17-22 Korin-Yambuma Auliele-Kene Tapú-Toku Langi Noku Mulungíndu Teku Kis-Siring Mele Ung Te (11:17-34 pali kanui)

17 Eni ekupu ulu te telemeláliinga na-ni eni mani simbundu kape nimbu táka-nimbu
mani simbu naa teker. ⌞Liiku máku toku Auliele-ni makó topa "Nanga" nirim langima
noku mulungíndu máku toku⌟ ulu mare tingí mele niambu:
Eni máku toku molku telemele uluma-ni eni liipa tapunjupa 'Numanu tondulu pupili
molangi.' nilimú ulu te naa pelemú. Eni máku toku molku kene teku kis-siku, molku
kis-singí uluma mindi telemeláliinga na-ni eni kape nimbu kene naa niker.
18 Ui kumbi-lepu na-ni i-sipu niker: 'Eni Krais-nga yambuma máku toku molku kene eni
numanu tale yupuku mele liiku munduku kene talape lupa-lupa niku molemele mele.'
niku silimele piliiliu 'akili mare sika nikimili.' nimbu piliiker.
19 Eni numanu tale yupuku mele liiku munduku kene talape lupa-lupa niku molemele
uluma-ni eni mare Krais-nga yambuma sika molku yunga ungele tondulu munduku
piliilimili mele liipa ora silimáliinga ⌞'eni mare sika aku-siku molku kis-silimele.' nimbu
piliiker⌟.
20 '⌞Auliele-nga bili paka tonjupu yu kape nimbu⌟ yu-kene tapú-topu langi námili.'
niku máku tolemele akiliinga-pe sika aku-siku langi naa nolemele.
21 Eni ⌞yambuma-kene wasie langi nungí langima meku oku kene⌟ 'Yambuma pali ui
wangi.' niku nokuku naa molku, eni lupa-lupa langima nolemele. ⌞Aku telemeláliinga⌟
yambu mare ⌞korupa molemeláliinga langi te naa meku penga olemele yambuma⌟
engle-ni kolemele; yambu mare no-waen pulele noku kelep tolemele. Aku telemeláliinga
piliipu kene ⌞"Auliele-kene tapú-toku langima naa nolemele." niker⌟.
22 ⌞Akili nambimuna telemeleye?⌟ Eni ⌞taki-taki⌟ no noku langi nungí lkuma naa
angiliimúye? ' 'Auliele-nga yambu-talapele kanupu kis piliipu liipu ai naa sipu, Auliele-
nga yambu mare mélema mólu tolemú yambuma tepu pipili konjamili.' nimulú kene
manda.' niku piliiku aku-siku telemeleye? ⌞Aku telemeláliinga⌟ na-ni eni nambulka ung
te niambuye? Eni ⌞telemele akumanga⌟ "Papu tekemele." nimbu eni kape niambuye?
Eni aima kape naa nimbú.

11:23-26 Yesos Kolupa Kene Mulú-Koleana Olandu Pumbandu Pllawa-Bret Kene No-Waen Kene Liipa "Nangi." Nimba Sirimeliinga Temanele Poll-ni Kelepa Turum Ungele (11:17-34 pali kanui)

23 Eni nimbu sirindu ungele ui Auliele-ni yandu na nimba sirim. ⌞Ung kanili
piliilkimilánje telemele mele naa telkemela.⌟ ⌞Ung kanili i-sipa mele:⌟
⌞Judas-ni⌟ Auli Yesos yunga ele-túma
ui naa liipa sipili sumbulu kaniliinga
⌞Auliele kene yu lumbili anduli yima kene
langi noku muluring kene⌟
Auliele yu-ni pllawa-bret te liipa,
24 ⌞Pulu Yili-kene⌟ "Angke" nimba kene ambulupa puku topa
⌞yu lumbili anduli yima⌟ sipa kene nimba mele:

"Ili nanga kangiele ˹eni liiku nai˺.
Nanga kangiele 'eninga' ninjipu
˹'Na tangi.' nimbu˺ simbu teker ili.
Penga-penga kepe, nanga kangiele 'eninga' nimbu
tenjimbu teker akili mele 'Alsupu piliamili.' niku
bret ili "Nanga kangiele." nimbu siker mele
eni aku-siku bret te noku kene liiku manjai." nirim.
25 Penga enini langima noku pora siring kene yu-ni
˹bretele-kene tirim mele˺ aku-sipako no-waen kapale
liipa kene ˹enini sipa kene˺ nimba mele:
"No-waen ˹eni siker˺ ili nanga memale.
˹Pulu Yili-ni 'Eni-kene tembu.' nimba,˺
ung te nimba panjipa mi lirim ung kona kanili.
Na kolupu kene nanga memale onde lembaliinga
ung konale kamu wendu ombá.
Penga-penga kepe, na 'eninga' nimbu
nanga memale onde lembu teker mele
'Alsupu piliamili.' niku kene
no-waen alsuku i-siku nai." nirim.
26 Auliele alsupa mania naa upili bret ili kene no-waen ili kene taki-taki nungí kene aku-siku tingí ulele-ni eni Auliele kulurum mele yambuma liiku ora singí.

11:27-34 Yambuma Auliele-ni 'Teangi.' Nirim Mele Piliiku Kene Bret Kene No-Waen Kene Nungíndu Eninga Numanuma Liiku Sumbi Naa Siku Nungí Kene Kapula Naa Temba Mele Ung Te (11:17-34 pali kanui)

27 Akiliinga, Auliele-ni "Yu piliiku nai." nirim bretele kene no-waenele kene yambu te-ni nombandu ˹'Ulu te mólu.' nimba Auliele-ni kanupa kis piliimba˺ ulu te tepa kis-silimú kene aku telemú ulele-ni yu 'Auliele-nga kangiele kene memale kene akusele-ni ulu te naa temba.' nimba liipa ai naa silimú. Aku-sipa telemú ulele ulu-pulu-kis te telemú.
28 Aku telemáliinga yambu te yunga numanukundu apurupa piliipaliinga bretele kene no-waenele kene nupili. We walu-sipa naa nupili.
29 Yambu te-ni Auliele-nga kangiele nimba naa piliipaliinga bretele kene waenele kene we walu-sipa num lem aku telemáliinga yu-yunu ulu buni te 'wendu upili.' nimba aku telemú, akiliinga sika Pulu Yili-ni "Yu-kene buni wendu upili." nimbá, akiliinga "Numanuna apuruku piliiku kene nangi." niker.
30 ˹Aku-siku teku kis-silimele˺ akiliinga eninga yambu pulele kangima tondulu naa pupili molku, kuruma kanuku liiku, mare kolemele.
31 Akiliinga-pe oliu-ni telemulu mele oliuliu ˹numanukundu˺ apurupu piliipu kene ˹Auliele-ni "Nangi." nirim langima nolkemelanje˺ mindili nomulú ulu te naa pelka.
32 'Ya ma-koleana yambuma teku kis-silimelaliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kolea-kísina liipa mundumba kene oliu wasie aku-sipa naa tipili.' nimba Auliele-ni oliu ulu telemuluma kanupa kis piliipa kene oliu mani simbandu ulu-bunima silimú.
33 Akiliinga, nanga angmene, eni ˹Auliele kene angenali kene tapú-toku˺ langi nungíndu oku máku tolemele kene yambu mare wangi nokuku molku kene, wasie langi nai.
34 Yambu te engle-ni kulum lem yunga lkuna ui langi nupili. 'Engle-ni kolupu máku topu kene tepu kis-simulú kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu pali mindili simba.' nimba kene aku-sipa ui tepa kene mákuna pupili.

Ung ekendu we pelemú akiliinga-pe penga na eni mulungína ombu kene eni mani simbu.

12

Kolomong-Auli 12 Oliu Krais-nga Yambuma Kangi Tiluele Molemuláliinga Kimbu Kima Mele Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni Oliu Moke Tepa Silimáliinga Ung Te

12:1-11 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni 'Pulu Yili-nga Uluma Oliu Lupa-Lupa Teamili.' Nimba Tonduluma Lupa-Lupa Moke Tepa Silimú Ung Te

1 ˹Kapula,˺ angmene, Pulu Yili-nga Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambuma tonduluma moke tepa silimáliinga ˹pepá toku siring pepána walsiku piliiringeliinga ekupu ung te pundu topu 'Mini Kake Tiliele-ni silimú tonduluma˺ mimi-siku piliangi.' nimbu akuma eni nimbu sambu:

2 Eni ui Krais-nga yambu-talapena ulsu muluring kene ⌞yi mare-ni⌟ eni gólu toku mani
siring kene ‘Sika’ niku piliiku kene eni lawa teku, méle ung naa nili we-mélemandu
‘Ima oliu nokolemele pulu yambuma.’ niku mélema popu toku kalku, ulu akuma ui
tiring mele piliilimili.
3 Akiliinga, eni ung te aima piliangi, nimbu sambu: Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni ambululemú
yambu te-ni “Yesos molupa kis-sipili.” aima kapula naa nimbá. “Yesos yu Auliele.”
nilimele akili we naa nilimeleko. Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ambululemú yambuma-ni mindi
“Yesos yu Auliele” nilimele. Akili piliai!
4 Minéle-nga we silimú tondulu lupa-lupama pelemú akiliinga-pe silimú Mini tiluele
mindi.
5 Auliele-nga kongun oliu-ni tenjilimulu kongun lupa-lupama pelemú akiliinga-pe
⌞“Kongun teai.”⌟ nilimú Yi-Auli tiluele mindi molemú.
6 Kongun telemulu tondulu lupa-lupama pelemú akiliinga-pe tondulu akuma pali
yambuma silimú Pulu Yili tilu mindi molemú.
7 ⌞Krais-nga yambuma pali⌟ ‘Anju-yandu liiku tapunjangi.’ nimba Minéle-ni oliu
tonduluma lupa-lupa moke tepa silimú.
We naa silimú.
8 ⌞Akili i-sipa mele:⌟
Ungma apurupa sumbi-sipa nimba kunjuli tondulale Minéle-ni yambu te silimú.
Pulu Yili-nga ulumanga puluma piliipa kungnjuli tondulale Mini tilu akili-ni mindi
yambu te-ko silimú.
9 ‘Pulu Yili mawa tembu mele aima sika temba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliili
tondulale Mini tiluele-ni-ko yambu te silimú.
Kuru tomba yambuma tepa kaí tili tondulale Mini tiluele-ni-ko yambu te silimú.
10 Ulu-tonduluma tili tondulale yambu te sipa,
Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba sili
tondulale yambu te sipa,
Minéle-nga ungma kene uluma kene, kurumanga ungma kene uluma kene, piliipa
mimi-sipa apuruli tondulale yambu te sipa,
bo-ung lupa-lupama naa piliipa we walu-sipa lili tondulale yambu te sipa,
bo-ung lupa-lupa we walu-sipa lili ung kanuma piliipa ⌞‘Yambuma piliangi.’ nimba⌟
topele topa nimba sili tondulale yambu te sipa,
⌞aku-sipa tondulu lupa-lupama Mini tiluele-ni moke tepa⌟ silimú.
11 Tondulu akuma pulele akiliinga-pe Mini tiluele. Tondulu akuma pali Mini tiluele-ni
mindi tenjilimú. Yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipa tonduluma moke tepa yambuma lupa-
lupa silimú.

12:12-31 Kangi Tilueliinga Kimbu-Ki Méle Pulele Angiliimú Mele Oliu Aku-Sipu Molemulu Ung Te (12:1—13:3,8-9, 14:1 pali)

12 ⌞Minéle-ni tondulu lupa-lupama yambuma lupa-lupa moke tepa silimáliinga pulele
i-sipa mele:⌟ Kangiele kimbu-ki méle pulele angiliimú akiliinga-pe kangi tiluele. Sika
kangieliinga kimbu-ki méle pulele angiliimú akiliinga-pe méle akuma liipa tere lepa
kangi tiluele. Krais yu aku-sipako molemú. ⌞Yu kangi tiluele akiliinga-pe méle pulele.
Yunga kangieliinga mélema oliu.⌟
13 Oliu Juda-yambuma kene, Juda-yambu naa molku ulsukundu molemele yambuma
kene, méle kaluli naa liiku kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma kene, yambu te-ni
naa nokupa eni-enini we molemele yambuma kene, oliu pali ‘Enini yambu kangi tiluele
molangi.’ nimba Mini ⌞Kake Tili⌟ tiluele-ni mindi no liinjirim. ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ‘No mele
nangi.’ nimba sirim nurumulu Mini tiluele mindi ⌞oliunga pali numanuna molemú⌟.
14 Oliu piliilimulu, kangiele yu méle tiluele mindi mólu. Yu méle aima pulele liipa
tere lepa kangi tiluele.
15 Akiliinga,
kimbele-ni nimba mele: “Na kili mólu akiliinga na kangieliinga méle te mólu.” nilkanje
yu kangina angiliimáliinga yu kangieliinga méle te we naa angiliilkaye? ⌞Kimbele-ni
aku nilkanje kepe yu kangina naa angiliimba kupulanum te wendu naa olka.⌟
16 ⌞Mola⌟ kumale-ni nimba mele: “Na mongale mólu akiliinga na kangieliinga méle te
mólu.” nilkanje yu kangina angiliimáliinga yu kangieliinga méle te we naa angiliilkaye?
⌞Kumale-ni aku nilkanje kepe yu kangina naa angiliimba kupulanum te wendu naa olka.⌟
17 Kangiele pali mongale mendepulunje kangiele-ni nambi-sipa ungma piliilkaye?
Kangiele pali kumele mendepulunje kangiele-ni nambi-sipa mélemanga murama
piliilkaye?

18 Akiliinga-pe ⌞kangiele pali aku-sipa mólu.⌟ Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kangina mélema angiliipili.’
nirim-ma yunu ‘I-sipa i-sipa angiliipili.’ nimba numanale-ni piliirim mele “Angiliipili.”
nirim. ⌞Kangieliinga mélema we walu-sipa naa angiliimú.⌟
19 Kangieliinga méle tiluri mindi angiliilkanje yu sika kangi te mólu.
20 Akiliinga-pe kangiele aku-sipa mólu. ⌞Kangina⌟ kimbu ki méle pulele angiliimú
akiliinga-pe liipa tere nimba yu kangi tiluele.
21 ⌞Akiliinga,⌟ mongale-ni kilindu nimba mele: “Nu naa molkenanje na-nanu molupu
konjulka.” manda naa nilka. Pengale-ni kimbelendu “Nu naa molkenanje na-nanu
kapula molka.” manda naa-ko nilka.
22 Akiliinga-pe aku-sipa mólu. Kangieliinga méle angiliimúmanga mare piliipu kene
‘Akuma ulu te mólu. Akuma-ni kongun tondulu te naa telemú.’ nimbu piliilimulu
mélema naa angiliilkanje kangiele aima kapula naa molka.
23 Kangina angiliimú méle mare ‘Méle kaíma mólu.’ nilimuluma mimi-sipu nokulemulu;
‘Kanupu kaí naa piliilimulu mélema.’ nimbu ‘Mokeringa angiliilkanje oliu pipili telka.’
nilimulu mélema mimi-sipu panda tolemulu;
24 kangieliinga méle mare ‘We angiliimba kene ulu te mólu.’ nimbu panda naa topu ‘We
lipili.’ nimbu kelelemulu. ⌞Aku-sipu kangieliinga mélema lupa-lupa piliipu apurupu
telemulu⌟ akiliinga-pe kangina angiliimú mélema pali Pulu Yili-ni ‘Tere leku angiliangi.’
nirim. Kangina méle mare ‘Bi naa mulúlima.’ nilimele akuma Pulu Yili-ni ‘Aima
kumbina mulupili.’ nirim.
25 ‘Kangieliinga mélema pula toku lupa-lupa ele-tu naa angiliipili. Anju-yandu tilu-
siku nokuku molangi.’ nimba ⌞Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kangieliinga mélema pali kapula-kapula
angiliipili. Te bi mululi, te bi naa mulúlima mólu.’⌟ nirim.
26 Kangieliinga méle te buni telemú mola mindili nolemú kene kangieliinga mélema
pali buni tipili mindili noku molemeleko. Kangieliinga méle te kape nilimele kene
kangieliinga mélema pali méle kanili kene wasie numanu siku molemeleko.
27 Kapula, ⌞kangielendu nikereliinga ung te enindu niambu:⌟ Eni pali Krais-nga
kangiele; eni lupa-lupa kangi kaniliinga mélema.
28 ‘Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga kongun teangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tondulu
lupa-lupama sirim.
Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima Pulu Yili-ni ui
kumbi-lepa makó topa ‘Aku-siku molangi.’ nimba,
tale-sipa yu-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku silimele
yambuma makó topa ‘Aku-siku molangi.’ nimba,
yupuku-sipa ⌞ungma mimi-siku piliiku⌟ yambuma ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele
yambuma makó topa ‘Aku-siku molangi.’ nimba,
pe ⌞Pulu Yili-ni mindi manda telemú mele⌟ ulu-tonduluma telemele yambuma makó
topa ‘Aku-siku molangi.’ nimba,
kuru tolemú yambuma teku kaí tinjilimele yambuma makó topa,
yambuma liiku tapunjulemele yambuma kene,
kongun lupa-lupama nokuku konjulemele yambuma kene,
bo-ung lupa-lupa naa piliilimilima we walu-sipa lelemele yambuma kene,
akuma pali makó topa ‘Aku-siku molangi.’ nimba ⌞aku-siku sumbi-siku teku mulungí
tonduluma eni lupa-lupa moke tepa sirim⌟.
29 Yambu akuma pali Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum
yima molemeleye?
Mola akuma pali Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma
niku sili yambuma molemeleye?
Mola akuma pali ungma ung-bo tunjuli yambumaye?
Mola akuma-ni pali ulu-tonduluma telemeleye?
30 Mola yambu akuma pali kuru tolemú yambuma teku kaí tinjingí tondulale
pelemúye?
Mola akuma-ni pali bo-ung lupa-lupa naa piliilimilima kapula we walu-sipa
lemeleye?
Mola yambu akuma-ni pali yambu mare-ni bo-ung lupa-lupa we walu-sipa nilimele
ungma sumbi-siku piliiku ⌞‘Yambuma piliangi.’ niku⌟ topele toku yambuma niku
silimeleye?
⌞Aima mólu. yambu tiluele-ni mindi uluma pali kapula naa telemú.⌟
31 Akiliinga-pe ‘⌞Mini Kake Tiliele-ni⌟ tondulu moke tepa we silimúmanga te liambu.’
niku piliiku kene ⌞yambuma⌟ olandupa ⌞liipa tapunjilimú⌟ tonduluma eni tondulu
munduku ‘Aima liamili.’ niku numanu kimbu-siku molai.

12:31—13:13 Oliu ⌞Yambuma⌟ Numanu Monjumuláliinga Ung Te (12:27-31 kene wasie kanui)

⌞‘Tondulu olandupa akuma liamili.’ níngi lem kapula akiliinga-pe⌟ ekupu na-ni eni ulu aima kaí olandupale teku mulungí mele nimbu simbu teker.

13

1 ⌞Ulu kanili yambuma numanu monjumulú ulele.⌟

Yambuma-kene ung nimbúndu ma-koleana pali yambuma-ni bo-ung lupa-lupa lelemelema kene, angkellamanga bo-ung lelemele ungma kene, ⌞yambuma⌟ numanu naa monjupu we nilkanje na aku-sipu ungma we nilka. Bella ⌞we⌟ toku, bikull ung ⌞we⌟ silimele kene ung pulele we nilimú ⌞ung-pulele⌟ mele mindi ung akili-ni ulu te naa telka.

2 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba silimúma manda piliipu yambuma numanu naa monjupu we nimbu sipu, ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ungmanga puluma pali mo tolemú-na we-yambuma-ni naa piliilimili ung-puluma yambuma numanu naa monjupu we piliipu, yambuma numanu naa monjupu ung lupa pelemúma pali we piliipu kongnjupu, ‘Sika temba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu ulele-ni ma-pangi te ‘anju pupa tenga angiliipili.’ nimbu, aku-sipu uluma ⌞yambuma⌟ numanu naa monjupu we telkanje na bi aima naa mululi yi wéle molka.

3 ‘Yambu korupama langi taropu toku liiku nangi.’ nimbu nanga méle nosiliuma pali ku liipu enini numanu naa monjupu we moke tepu silkanje, mola yambuma numanu naa monjupu kene ⌞‘Yambuma tepu liambu.’ nimbu⌟ ‘Nanga kangiele tepi-ni kamu nupili kalupu kene kolambu.’ nimbu aku telkanje ⌞yambuma⌟ numanu naa monjulkaliinga ulu akusele-ni na naa liipa tapunjulka.

4 ⌞Yambu te-ni yambuma⌟ numanu monjupa kene yambuma-ni yu teku kis-singí kene lkisipa arerembi naa kolupa anju pundu naa tolemú. Yambu te-ni ⌞yambuma⌟ numanu monjupa kene enini kondu kolupa liipa tapunjilimú. Yambu te-ni ⌞yambuma⌟ numanu monjupa kene yambu méle pulele nosuku tondulu pulimú yambuma kene numanu kis naa panjilimú. ⌞Yambuma⌟ numanu monjulemú yambu te-ni ⌞‘Na aima piliipa kungnjuli yili. Aima ulu-tondulu olandupama teliu.’ nimba⌟ yu-ni yunu kape nimba bi paka naa tolemú.

5 ⌞Yambuma numanu monjulemú yambu te-ni yambuma-kene⌟ kara pupa mong naa kondupa, yu-ni yunu mindi ‘Uluma teambu.’ mola ‘Mélema liambu.’ nimba numanu kimbu-sipa naa molupa, yambuma-kene lkisipa arerembi naa kolupa ung-mura naa sipa, yambuma-ni yu teku kis-silimele kene mundupa kelepa ‘Pundu tambu.’ nimba numanu liipa mundupa naa molemú.

6 Yambu te-ni ⌞yambuma⌟ numanu monjupa kene yambu mare-ni ulu mare teku kis-silimele kene kanupa kene numanu naa sipa, ulu sumbi-nílima mindi telemele kene kanupa kene numanu silimú.

7 ⌞Yambuma⌟ numanu monjupa kene, ⌞enini yu-kene teku kis-silimele kene⌟ ‘enini-kene buni te wendu upili.’ naa nilimú. ‘Sika ⌞Pulu Yili-ni enini liipa tapunjumba kene numanu tondulu pupili molku, molku kunjingí.’⌟ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa, ⌞‘Aku-siku sika topele toku mulungínje.’ nimba⌟ kanupa nokupa molupa, ulu buni tílima telemele kene kepe enini mundupa naa kelepa numanu monjupa mindi molemú.

8-10 Numanu munjuli ulu-pulu akili pora naa nimbá, lepa mindi pumba. ⌞Mini Kake Tiliele-ni silimú tonduluma temba mele yu aku-sipa naa temba.⌟ Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku silimele tondulale lepa mindi naa pumba; bo-ung lupa-lupama naa piliiku walu-siku lelemele tondulale pora nimbáko; ⌞Pulu Yili-nga ungmanga puluma⌟ piliipa kungnjuli pelemú tondulale mania pumbako. Ekupu ungmanga puluma pali naa piliipu laye-kolte mindi piliipu, Pulu Yili-ni ung nimba silimú ungma pali piliipu naa nimbu sipu laye-kolte mindi piliipu nimbu silimulu. Akiliinga-pe penga uluma pali kamu wendu ombá, ulu sika akuma wendu ombá kene, ekupu ulu laye kis lepa tondulu naa pulimú uluma kamu mania pupa pora nimbá, akiliinga, Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliiku niku silimele ulele kene, bo-ung lupa-lupama walu-siku lelemele ulele kene, Pulu Yili-nga ungmanga puluma piliiku kongnjulemele ulele kene sika pora nimbá.

11 ⌞Ya ‘Ulu sikama wendu ombá kene ulu telemulu ulu akuma kapula naa lelemúma pora nimbá.’ niker akili kangambulama ai lelemele mele.⌟ Na kang-kelú kene molupu kene kangambulama-ni ung niku, numanale-ni piliiku, numanu kimbu-siku molemele mele na aku-sipu ung nimbu, numanale-ni piliipu, numanu sumbi-sipu mulurundu. Akiliinga-pe na ai lepu yili molupu kene kangambulama telemele mele mundupu kilirindu.

12 ˹Niker akili i-sipa mele-ko:˺ Kariyapana mélemanga minima sumbi-sipu naa
kanolemulu mele ekupu ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ méle kanolemuluma aku-sipu kanolemulu;
akiliinga-pe penga ˹mulú-koleana pupu molupu kene˺ sumbi-sipu kanomulú. Ekupu
˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ uluma laye tepu mindi piliiliu, akiliinga-pe yu-ni ekupu na moliu mele
sumbi-sipa kanupa piliilimú mele penga aku-sipu na-ni yu molemú mele sumbi-sipu
kanupu piliimbu.
13 Aku lem,
'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliili ulele kene,
'Pulu Yili-ni oliu ˹mulú-koleana memba pupa˺ 'Kamu molku konjangi.' nimba tepa
liimba enale sika wendu ombá.' nimbu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu ulele kene,
˹yambuma˺ numanu munjuli ulele kene,
ulu yupuku akuma ekupu pelemú. Akiliinga-pe ˹yambuma˺ numanu munjuli ulu akili
aima olandupa.

14

14:1-25 Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" Nimba Ung Nimba Sirimuma Piliiku Yambuma Niku Siring Ulele Kene, Bo-Ung Lupa-Lupama Naa Piliiku Walu-Siku Liring Ulele Kene, Ulu Tiring Akuselenga Pulu Yili-ni Yambuma Tondulu We Sirim, Ulu Kanuselenga Ung Te

14:1-12 Poll-ni "Pulu Yili-nga Ungma Yambuma Niku Singí Tondulale 'Aima Liamili.' Niku Piliangi." Nirim Ung Te (12:27—13:13 kene wasie)

1 ˹Yambuma numanu munjuli ulu akili aima olandupa akiliinga˺ eni yambuma taki-
taki tondulu munduku numanu monjuku molai. Mini Kake Tiliele-ni tondulu we
silimúma 'Aima liamiliya!' niku numanu kimbu-siku molangiko. Tondulu kanumanga
tondulu te olandupa 'Aima liamili.' niku piliingí akili Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung
nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku singí ulele.
2 Aku nikereliinga pulele i-sipa mele: ˹Eni piliilimili,˺ yambu te-ni ˹yambuma kepe˺ yu
kepe naa piliilimili bo-ung te we walu-sipa lepa ung te nilimú kene yu-ni ung nilimúma
yambumandu naa nilimú; yu-ni nilimú ungma piliilimili yambuma-ni kepe kapula naa
piliingéliinga yu Pulu Yili-kene mindi nilimú kanili. ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle-ni 'Yu aku-
sipa ung te nipili.' nilimáliinga yu kene, yu-ni walu-sipa nilimú ungma piliilimili
yambuma kene, enini ung-pulele naa piliilimili, ung-pulu akili mo topa pelemú, Pulu
Yili-ni mindi piliilimú
3 akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipa yambuma
nimba silimú yambale-ni yambumandu sumbi-siku piliingí ungma nilimú akiliinga yu-
ni nilimú ungele-ni yambuma liipa tapunjupa ' 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili
ulele kamu olandupa tondulu munduku piliangi.' nimba, 'Enini ulu kaíma teangi.'
nimba, 'Enini buni te pemba kene eninga numanuma tondulu pupili molangi.' nimba,
liipa tapunjilimú.
4 Yambu te-ni bo-ung naa piliilimú te walu-sipa nilimú kene yunu-ni yunga numanale
mindi 'tondulu pupili.' nilimú; akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba
silimúma piliipa yambuma nimba silimú ung akili-ni Krais-nga talapena sukundu
molemele yambuma pali liipa tapunjupa 'numanu tondulu pupili.' nilimú.
5 'Eni pali bo-ung lupa-lupama walu-siku lelkemelanje kaí.' nimbu piliiker. 'Leangi.'
nimbu piliiker akiliinga-pe na-ni 'Teangi.' olandupa nimbu piliiker mele i-sipa: 'Pulu
Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku singí kene aima
kapula.' nimbu piliiker. Yambu te-ni ung te-lupa walu-sipa lepa yambuma mani simba
kene Krais-nga talapena sukundu máku toku molemele yambuma yu-ni mola yambu
te-ni 'Yambuma ungeliinga pulele piliiku kene numanu tondulu pupili molangi.' nimba
ung kanili topele topa yandu yambuma nimba naa símu lem Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba
ung nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku silimele ulu akili olandupa, bo-ung lupama
walu-siku leku yambuma piliangi topele toku naa niku silimele ulele mandupa.
6 Angmene, ili piliai! Na eni molemelena ombu kene, bo-ung naa piliilimili te
lepuliinga ung nimbu silkanje aku telkale-ni eni manda liipu tapunjulkaye? Eni liipu
tapunjumbundu Pulu Yili-ni na liipa ora simba mele eni liipu ora simbu mola Pulu
Yili-nga ung marenga ung-puluma eni nimbu simbu mola Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui." nimba,
nimba simba ung te piliipu kene eni nimbu simbu mola eni ung mare mani simbu.
˹'Eni numanu tondulu pupili liipu tapunjambu.' nimbu kene bo-ung naa piliilimili te
lepuliinga eni mani naa silka.˺
7 ˹I-sipa mele:˺ We lepa mo naa tuli méle mare kepe ung silimelema-ni ung nilimele
kene yambuma-ni ung-pulele nambi-siku piliilkimiláye? Kulap-mingi mola gita mola

aku-sili mélema ung silimele kene méle akuma-ni ungma sumbi-siku naa nilkimelanje
yambuma-ni ung akumanga bima kepe ung-puluma kepe lupa-lupa nambi-siku apuruku
piliilkimilaye? ⌞Kapula naa piliilkimilá.⌟
8 Mola ‘Máku toku ele teangi.’ niku kene bikull mimi-siku ung naa silkimelanje nambi-
siku ungele piliiku kene ele tingíndu máku tolkemelaye? Manda mólu-ko.
9 Eni kepe aku-sipako. Eni kerina ungele sumbi-siku naa niku, bo-ung naa piliilimili te
leku yambuma mani singí kene penga yambuma-ni nambi-siku ung kanuma piliingíye?
Aku-sikunu telláliinga nu-ni nunu tenga molku kene niní ungele yambuma liipa
tapunjulka mele naa tellu. Ungele aima we mindi nillu.
10 ⌞Akiliinga ung te i nikerko:⌟ ‘Ya ma-koleana bo-ung lupa-lupa pulele sika lelemele
akiliinga-pe te naa piliiku ung-pulele naa pípili walu-siku lelemele ung te mólu.’ nimbu
piliiker.
11 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni ung te lepa kene ung te nimbáma na naa piliimbu kanupa
kene ‘Yu kolea tenga-lupa yi te.’ nimba piliimba. Na-ni kepe yunga nimbá ungele naa
piliipu kene ‘Yu yi te-lupa lem.’ nimbu piliimbu.
12 ⌞Eni naa piliilimili bo-ung lupa-lupa lelemele kene⌟ eni kepe aku-siku telemeleko.
Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni we silimú tonduluma ‘aima liamiliya.’ niku piliilimili-na
‘Krais-nga talapena molemele yambuma yunga ungma sumbi-siku piliiku liiku numanu
tondulu pupili mulungí mele liipa tapunjumba tonduluma liipu kene kongun teamili.’
niai.

14:13-25 Bo-Ung Lupa-Lupama Naa Piliiku Walu-Siku Liring Ulelenga Poll-ni Ung Te Nirim Ungele (14:1-25 pali)

13 Akiliinga, ⌞‘Na tondulu te liimbáliinga Krais-nga yambuma numanu tondulu pupili
liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba kene⌟ yambu te-ni ‘Bo-ung te naa piliilimulu te walu-sipu lepu
yambuma ung te niambu.’ nimba kene Pulu Yili mawa tepa kene ‘Ung nimbále topele
topu yambuma nimbu simbu tondulale na si.’ nipili.
14 Na-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbúndu bo-ung naa piliiliu te walu-sipu lindu
lem nanga minéle-ni yu-kene ung niliu akiliinga-pe nanga numanale ulu te naa tepa we
pelemú.
15 Aku lem na nambulka teambuye? ⌞Na-ni i-sipu tembu.⌟ Nanga minéle-ni ⌞bo-
ung naa piliiliu te walu-sipu lepu⌟ Pulu Yili-kene sika popu topu ung nimbú akiliinga-
pe numanale-ni kepe ⌞bo-ung piliiliále lepu⌟ Pulu Yili-kene ung nimbúko; minéle-ni
sika ⌞bo-ung naa piliiliu te-ni⌟ konana te nimbú akiliinga-pe numanale-ni kepe ⌞bo-ung
piliiliále-ni⌟ konana nimbúko.
16 Eni eninga minima-ni ⌞bo-ung naa piliilimilima-ni⌟ Pulu Yili kape níngi lem máku
toku molemele yambumanga yambu te nu-ni niní ungele-ni Pulu Yili-kene “Angke”
niní mele sumbi-sipa naa piliipa kene nambi-sipa “Aku nikinu mele tipili.” nimbáye?
⌞Manda naa nimbá.⌟
17 Eni Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” ningí mele sika mimi-siku ningí akiliinga-pe ung
ningíma-ni yambu kanili ‘Numanu tondulu pupili.’ nimba liipa tapunjumba ulu te naa
temba.
18 Na bo-ung naa piliiliu ungma walu-sipu lepu wale pulele ung niliu, eni bo-ung naa
piliilimili ungma walu-siku leku wale koltale mele ung nilimele akiliinga na-ni Pulu Yili-
kene “Angke” niliu.
19 Akiliinga-pe ‘Krais-nga talapena-yambuma na-kene wasie máku topu molemulu
kene yambuma-ni sumbi-siku piliingí ungma aima gar sipu nimbu simbu kene aima
kaí. Bo-ung naa piliilimili te walu-sipu lepu yambuma ung aima sulu-tepu nimbu simbu
kene aima kis.’ nimbu piliiker.
20 Angmene, kangambula kelúma-ni numanuna piliilimili mele eni aku-siku naa
piliangi. Kangambula-pamema walu-siku molku ulu-kisma piliiku kuni naa teku teku
molemele mele mindi eni aku-siku kangambula-pame mele molai. Akiliinga-pe eni
yambu-yumanga numanu pelemú-na numanuna piliilimili mele eninga numanu aku-
sipa pípili piliiku molai.
21 ⌞Bo-ung naa piliilimilima lelemeláliinga⌟ Pulu Yili-nga Ung-Manima Molemú Bukna
ung te molemú akili i-sipa:
‘Auliele-ni nimba mele:
“ ‘Yambu imandu ung te niambu.’ nimbu kene
‘Yi mare bo-ung lupa lingí yima-ni ninjangi.’ nimbú.
Kolea-lupa yambu marendu “I-siku ninjai!” nimbu
ung nimbu simbu kene piliiku kene
yambu ima niku singí akiliinga-pe yambu kanuma-ni

nanga ungele niku sinjingí kene kepe
nanga ungele naa piliiku liiku bulu singí.”
nirim.’ *Asaya 28:11-12, Ung-Manima 28:49*
mele bukna molemú.
22 Akiliinga, bo-ung naa piliilimili lupa-lupama walu-siku lelemele ulu-tondulu akili-
ni eninga mákuna molemele yambu mare ‘Sika’ niku naa piliiku yunga yambu naa
molemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni mindili simba yambuma enini liipa ora silimú. Akiliinga-
pe Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku silimele
ungma-ni eninga mákuna molemele yambu yunga yambu molemelema liipa ora silimú.
Ung kanuma-ni ‘Sika’ niku naa piliiku Pulu Yili-nga yambuma naa molemele yambuma
naa liipa ora silimú.
23 Aku lem Krais-nga talapena-yambuma pali máku toku molku kene, yambuma-ni pali
ung ningíndu bo-ung lupa-lupa naa piliilimili ungma walu-siku leku molangi Pulu Yili-
nga ungele mimi-siku naa piliilimili yambu mare mola Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku
naa piliilimili yambu mare sukundu oku bo-ung lupama leku ung niku singíma pilííngi
lem ‘Enini Krais-nga yambuma numanu naa pepa kelep tuli yambuma molemele.’ niku
naa piliingíye? ˹Aku-siku niku piliingí˺
24 akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ung mare nimba silimúma eni pali piliiku ˹anju-yandu˺
mákuna yambuma niku siku molangi ‘Sika’ niku naa piliilimili yambu mare mola Pulu
Yili-nga ungele mimi-siku naa piliilimili yambu mare oku pilííngi lem eni niku singí
ungma-ni yambu kanuma enini yambu kísima molemele mele liipa ora sipa, enini ‘Oliu
ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma lam.’ niku piliiku,
25 enini sika numanuna mo topa pípili molemele mele ˹ui naa piliilimili˺ akili
mokeringa lembaliinga molemele mele sumbi-siku piliingí. Kanu-kene enini ˹ulu
telemelema piliiku kis piliiku kene˺ tamalu peku Pulu Yili popu toku bi paka tonjuku
kene niku mele: “Pulu Yili eni ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺-kene sika wasie molemú.” ningí.

14:26-40 Krais-nga Yambuma Máku Toku Molku Kene Pulu Yili Popu Toku Kape Ningíndu Uluma Teku Kunjingí Mele Ung-Pulu Te

26 Angmene, aku lem, eni máku toku molku kene nambi teangi niambuye? Eni ˹Pulu
Yili popu toku kape niku ung piliingíndu˺ máku toku molku kene eni lupa-lupa ulu mare
pemba.
Yambu te konana nimba,
yambu te ung-mani te sipa,
yambu te Pulu Yili-ni yu ung-pulu te nimba silimále yambuma nimba sipa,
yambu te bo-ung naa piliilimili ung te walu-sipa lepa kene eni ung te nimba sipa,
yambu te ung kanili nimbá mele ˹Mini Kake Tiliele-ni yunga numanuna nimba
simba mele piliipa kene˺ topele topa eni nimba sipa,
eni aku-siku teku mulungí. Ulu tingí akuma ‘Krais-nga talapena-yambuma numanu
tondulu pupili molangi.’ niku tingí. ˹We naa tingí.˺
27 Yambu mare-ni bo-ung naa piliilimili ungma leku ung mare walu-siku ningíndu
yambu tale mindi niangli. Mola yambu yupuku ung mare walu-siku níngi lem
mandanje. Angere mola angere te-guli aima mólu. Enini ungma ningíndu walsekale
naa niku, lupa-lupa niangi. Ningí kene ˹enini ningí mele Mini Kake Tiliele-ni yambu
tenga numanuna molupa kene nimba simba kene piliipa kene˺ yambu kanili-ni eninga
ungma topele topa yambuma yandu nimba sipili.
28 Yambu te-ni bo-ung lupa te walu-sipa nimbá ungele topele topa yambuma nimba
simba yambu te naa mulúm lem Krais-nga yambuma máku toku mulungína ung te naa
nipili. ‘Pulu Yili kene olsu piliambili.’ nimba ung akili nipili.
29 Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba simbama yambu tale mola yupuku-ni piliiku
kene yandu niku sangi. Ung kanuma yambuma niku singí kene we mulungíma-ni
mimi-siku piliiku ‘Sika Pulu Yili-nga ung te mola we nikimilinje?’ niku piliiku apuruku
konjangi.
30-31 ˹Yambu te aku-sipa ung te piliipa kene yambuma nimba sipa angiliipili˺ Pulu Yili-
ni ˹mákuna molumba˺ yambu te ung te nimba símu lem ui ung nimba sipa angiliimba
yambalendu ˹“Na ung te numanale-ni piliikerele niambu.” nimbá kene˺ ui nimba sipa
angiliimba yambale mania mulupili, ˹“Te niambu.” nimbá yambale ola angiliipa kene
Pulu Yili-ni yu ung nimba simbale yambuma nimba sipili.˺ Pulu Yili-ni eni tilu-tilu
nimba “Ninjui.” nimba, nimba simba kene piliiku kene yambuma niku singíndu ‘Ung
nimbu simulú akuma-ni yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungma sumbi-siku piliiku liiku, numanu
tondulu pupili molangi.’ niku kene lupa-lupa kapula niku singéliinga liiku tere leku niku
siku naa angiliangi.

32 Pulu Yili-ni ung mare nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku silimele yambuma
eninga kerima kapula nokolemele ⌞akiliinga eninga ung ningí enama wendu ombá kene
ung piliingíma yambuma niku singí. Ena te naa lemba kene ‘We molupu ung piliikerele
naa niambu.’ niku manda we mulungíko.⌟
33 Aku nikereliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni ⌞yunga talapena-yambuma⌟
‘Numanu lupa-lupa pípili teku bemba siku molangi.’ nimba ⌞tonduluma silimú⌟ yili naa
molemú. Yu ‘Yambuma numanu tiluna pupili táka-niku kapula-kapula molangi.’ nilimú
yili molemú. ⌞Tonduluma silimú akili ‘Yambuma liiku tapunjangi.’ nimba silimú.⌟
Koleamanga pali Krais-nga talapena sukundu ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ yambu kake tílima máku
toku molku kene ⌞aku-siku⌟ telemele.
34 ⌞Mákumanga ulu te wasie telemele mele enini tingí mele i-sipako:⌟ Krais-nga
talapena-yambuma máku toku mulungína ambuma-ni ung naa niangi. Ung-mani te-
ni ‘⌞Mákuna⌟ ambuma-ni ung naa niangi.’ nilimú kanili. ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ung-mani te-ni
‘Ambuma liiku ai-siku molai.’ nimba pelemú mele piliiku kene ambuma-ni mákuna
‘Yambuma nokamili.’ niku naa molku, liiku ai-siku molai.
35 Ambuma enini ung marenga mola ulu marenga puluma ⌞naa piliiku kene⌟
‘piliamili.’ niku kene enini lku-koleandu puku kene eninga yima walsiku piliangi.
Mákuna sukundu ambu te-ni ung te nim lem aima kapula naa temba. Aku-sipa
tembaliinga yu-ni yunu tepa pipili konjumba.
36 ⌞Nambi-timuye?⌟ ‘Oliuliu Pulu Yili-nga ungele ui-pulu-pulu piliipu kene yambuma
nimbu sirimulaliinga ⌞oliuliu ung kaniliinga pulele piliipu kene ‘Teamili.’ nimbu
piliilimulu mele manda temulú⌟.’ niku piliikimiliye? Mola ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele oliunga
koleana mindi urum-na oliuliu mindi piliipu liirimulu.’ niku piliikimiliye?
37 Eninga yambu te yu ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba silimúma piliipu
yambuma nimbu siliu yambale moliu.’ nimba pilíímu lem, mola yu ‘Mini Kake Tiliele-ni
na yambuma liipu tapunjumbu tondulu te sirim-na tondulu akili na-kene pípili moliu.’
nimba pilíímu lem, na-ni ya pepá topu sikereliinga ungma “Sika Auliele-ni “Teai.” nirim
ungma pepána tokum.” nimba, nimba sipili.
38 Mola aku-sili yambu te-ni ya “Teai.” niker mele naa tepa ⌞“Pepá tokur ungma
Auliele-nga ung-manima.” naa nimba,⌟ mundupa kilímu lem yu kepe ⌞“Auliele-nga ung
te piliikerele niambu.” nimbá kene⌟ yu munduku kelku yunga ungele naa-ko piliai.
39 Akiliinga, nanga angmene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni ung te nimba simbale aima piliipu yambuma
nimbu sambu akiliinga ⌞Mini Kake Tiliele-ni aku-sipu manda tembu tondulale sipili.’
niku⌟ numanu kimbu-siku molai. Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni ⌞Mini Kake Tiliele-ni aku-
sipa kapula temba tondulale simba-na⌟ bo-ung naa piliimba te lepa ung te nimbá kene
“Nipili.” niangiko.
40 ⌞Eninga mákuna aku-siku teangi⌟ akiliinga-pe ⌞Pulu Yili popu toku kape niku bi
paka tonjuku kaí munjingíndu⌟ ulu tingíma pali táka-niku sumbi-siku teku, yambuma
teku bemba naa sinjai.

Kolomong-Auli 15 Kolupu Kene Lomburupu Ola Molomuláliinga Ung Te

15

15:1-11 Krais Kolupa Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Temanele

1 Angmene, ‘Ui enindu Yesos Krais-nga temani-kaiéle topu sirindu piliiring mele alsuku
apera naa siku, piliangi.’ nimbu alsupa nimbu para sipu kene ung kanumanga puluma
nimbu sambu:
Ung kanuma ui piliiku liiring, ekupu ambululimeláliinga tondulu nipili angiliimili.
2 Temani kaí kanili, akili Yesos Krais-ni tirim mele na-ni enindu nimbu sirindu ung
kanili, ambolku gi siku kene ‘Aima sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring mele
alsuku munduku naa kilíngi lem temani-kaí kanili-ni Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liipa, mindili
nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa munjurum, akuna molemele mele mulungí. Mola na-ni temani-kaiéle topu sirindu
mele mimi-siku naa piliiku, akili we ‘Sika’ niku piliiring lem temani-kaí akili-ni eni tepa
naa liilimú naa liimba.
3 Ung kumbina aima olandupale na ui piliipu liirindu mele eni nimbu sirindeliinga
⌞na-ni enindu aku-sipu kelepu niker⌟. Ung kanili i-sipa: Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nilimú
mele Krais oliunga ulu-pulu-kis telemulumanga alko topa kulunjurum.
4 Pe ónu tiring. Ónu tiring kene pe Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nilimú mele yu wale tale
pepa kene yupuku-sipaliinga lomburupa ola mulurum kanili.

5 Pe ˹lomburupa ola molupa kene˺ yu lumbili anduli yi Pita mulurumna pupa ˹‘Yu-ni
na lomburupu ola mulundu mele kanupili.’ nimba˺ pupa mokeringa angiliirim. ˹Aku
tepa kene˺ pe yu lumbili anduli yi rurepu pali muluringna ‘Enini yu kanangi.’ nimba
pupa mokeringa angiliirimko.
6 Pe anginipili paip-andret mele tiluna muluringna ‘Yu kanangi.’ nimba purumko.
Yu kanuring yambu akuma ekupu yandupa pulele we molemele, akiliinga-pe mare
kuluringko.
7 Pe yu Jemis mulurumna ‘Na kanupili.’ nimba pupa kene, pe yu-ni “Nanga kongunale
tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima pali ˹yu lomburupa ola mulurum mele˺
‘kanangi.’ nimba pupa mokeringa angiliirim.
8 Aima aelepa na ˹Poll˺ mulurunduna ‘Kanambu.’ nimba omba mokeringa angiliirim.
Na yi aima kis, na kangambula nomba omba pulimú kangambula kanu melale molupu
kona manda naa molumbu mele mulurundu akiliinga-pe yu-ni na mulurunduna omba
mokeringa angiliirim.
9 Na Krais-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yi te-ko akiliinga-
pe na aima mandupa mele moliu, yu-ni nimba liipa mundurum yi lupa akuma olandupa
mele molemele. Na-ni Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talapele tepu kis-sipu mulurundeliinga ‘Na
Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yi te’ nilimele kene na pipili telemú.
10 Akiliinga-pe na moliu mele Pulu Yili-ni na we kondu kulurumeliinga aku-sipu moliu.
Pe yu-ni na we kondu kolupa kene ˹na-kene tepa kunjurum˺ mele we naa pelemú. Na
˹we kondu kolupa liipa tapunjurumeliinga˺ aima mindili sipu kongun tepu, Yesos-ni
“Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yimanga na kongun mindili sipu
tondulu mundupu tirindu mele olandupa, enini kongun tiring mele mandupa. Akiliinga-
pe na-nanu mólu. Pulu Yili-ni na we kondu kolupa kene ˹liipa tapunjupa na-kene tapú-
topa mulurumeliinga˺ na aku-sipu manda kongun tirindu.
11 Akiliinga-pe na-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele nimbu sirindu akili kapulako. Mola Yesos-ni
liipa mundurum yi wema-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele niku siring akili mandako. Oliu-ni pali
nimbu sirimulu ungele tiluele mindi. Ung kanili eni ˹Korin yambuma-ni˺ piliiku liiku
kene ‘Sika-ungele’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring.

15:12-34 Krais Kolupa Kene Kangi Pali Lomburupa Ola Mulurumeliinga Yunga Yambuma Kepe Aima Sika Aku-Siku Kangi Pali Lomburuku Ola Mulungí Ung Te (15:1-58 pali)

15:12-19 Krais Kolupa Kene Lomburupa Ola Naa Molkanje Akiliinga Ung Te

12 Akiliinga-pe Krais kolupa kene lomburupa ola mulurum mele sika yambuma nimbu
silimulu lem eni mare-ni “Yambuma kolku kene lomburuku ola naa mulungí.” nambi-
siku aku-siku mele niku molemeleye?
13 Yambuma aima sika penga lomburuku ola naa mulungí lem Krais yu kepe ui
lomburupa ola naa mulurum. ˹“Ónale we mana pelemúko” nilkimula.˺
14 Pe Krais lomburupa ola naa molkanje oliu-ni ˹yunga˺ ungele eni nimbu silimulale
ulu te naa telkako, eni ung kanili piliiku ambolku molemelále ulu te naa-ko telka. We
piliiku ambolkemela.
15 Ulu te-lupa wasie telkako: Krais lomburupa ola naa molkanje oliu-ni “Krais yu
kulurum kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Lomburuku ola mului.’ nimba topa makinjirim.” nimbu
silimulu mele Pulu Yili-ndu gólu tolkemelako. Akiliinga-pe yambuma aima sika penga
lomburuku ola naa mulungí lem Pulu Yili-ni Krais ui “Lomburuku ola mului.” naa
nilkako.
16 Yambuma ˹ónu-koleana˺ topa suru sipa ola naa monjumba lem Krais kepe topa
suru sipa ola naa munjurumko.
17 Pe Krais ui topa ola naa monjulkanje eni piliiku ambululimele ungele-ni ulu te naa
telka, ulu-pulu-kis tiringma yandupa ekupu kepe numanuna we pípili molkemela.
18 Pe Krais ˹kolupa kene lomburupa ola naa molkanje yu˺ yambumanga nimba tinjirim
mele ‘Sika aku tinjirim.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene ung kanili piliiku ambolku
kene ˹ónu-koleana˺ uru pelemelé yambuma kepe ˹lomburuku ola naa molku,˺ mindili
noku molku kis-singí koleana pulkimela.
19 Pe ekupu ya ma-koleana mindi yu-ni oliu tepa liipa kene penga kolumulú kene oliu
tepa naa liilkanje yambuma-ni we-yambuma kondu kolemele mele mandupa, yambuma-
ni oliu aima olandupa kondu kolkemelanje kapula.

15:20-28 Krais Aima Sika Lomburupa Ola Mulurumele. Penga Walse Tondulu Kísima Pali Topa Mania Mundupa, Mélema Wasie Pali Nokopa Kene, 'Pulu Yili-ni Nukupili.' Nimba Yu-Yunu Wasie Pulu Yili Simba. (15:1-58 pali kanui)

20 ˹Krais lomburupa ola naa molkanje oliu kolupu kene lomburupu ola naa molkemelako, akili sika˺ akiliinga-pe Krais kolupa kene aima sika lomburupa ola mulurum. Kanu-kene, langi te ui pulu monjupa mong tilu tolemú kene kanupu kene 'Penga pali tomba lem.' nimbu piliilimulu, aku-sipa mele yu kolupa kene aima sika lomburupa ola mulurumeliinga piliipu kene ' 'Yu sika' niku tondulu munduku piliikuliinga uru pelemelé yambuma kepe aima sika penga Pulu Yili-ni topa makinjimbako.' nimbu piliilimulu.

21 Yi te-ni ui tirim ulu kanili-ni kululi ulu-pulele ma-koleana wendu urum pelemáliinga aku-sipako yi te-ni kepe penga tirim ulu kanili-ni kolemele yambuma lomburuku ola mululi ulu-pulele ma-koleana wendu urum pelemúko kanili.

22 Kumbi-lepa mana-yi Adam-ni tirimeliinga oliu yunga pulu lelemú yambuma pali kolemulu, aku-sipa Krais-ni tirimeliinga yunga pulu lelemú yambuma pali topa makinjimba kene kelepu lomburupu ola molupu kona molomulú.

23 Akiliinga-pe Krais-kene oliu walsekale lomburupu ola naa molomulú. Ui kumbi-lepa Krais; penga yu kelepa mania ombá kene yunga yambuma.

24 ˹Penga yu ombá kene yunga yambuma lomburupu ola molomulú˺ kene penga makoleale pora nimbá. Yu-ni gapmanoma pali kene, gapmanomanga uluma kene, kolea sukundu yambuma-ni nokolemele uluma kene, ulu-tonduluma kene, ˹yambumanga kene kurumanga kene˺ ulu-tonduluma pali yu-ni topa mania mundupa kene, pe yi nuim kingele molupa mélema pali nokulemú nambale yu-ni Lapa Pulu Yili simba.

25 ˹Uluma aku-sipa wendu ombá nikereliinga pulele i-sipa:˺ Pulu Yili-ni yunga eletúma pali topa mania mundumbandu ui Krais yu yi nuim kingele molupa mélema pali nokumba.

26 Ele-túma topa mania mundupa pora sipa kene penga kamu kululi ulu-pulele topa mania mundumba.

27 ˹Yu-ni aku tembaliinga,˺ ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ung akili-ni nimba mele:

"Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
"Mélema pali yu-ni nukupili.
Mélema yunga maniakundu lipili."
nirim." *Konana 8:6*

nimba aku-sipa nilimú. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni "Mélema pali nukupili. Mélema yunga maniakundu lipili." nirim ung kanili-ni Pulu Yili yunu wasie 'Nukupili.' nimba naa nirim, mólu. Sika Pulu Yili-ni 'Mélema pali mandupa, Krais mélemanga pali olandupa mulupili.' nimba nirim yili molemú akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili yunu nambi-sipa méle-tenga maniakundu molumbaye? Kupulanum te mólu.

28 Penga Málale-ni mélema pali topa mania mundumba, yu mélemanga pali nokumba kene ena kanili kene yu kepe mania mele molumba. Penga Málale-ni nimba mele: "Nandu 'Mélema pali topa mania mundupa yi nuim kingele mulupili.' nirim Pulu Yili yu mélema pali kam-kamu yi nuim kingele alko topa molupa kene nokupa mulupili. Na kepe yunga maniakundu molambu." nimbá. Kanu-kene Pulu Yili mélema aima pali nokupa molumba.

29 Ekupu ˹yambu kolemelema lomburuku ola mulungéliinga ung te i-sipu nikerko:˺ Yambu kulúlima sika lomburuku ola naa mulungí lem yambu mare ˹Krais-nga yambuma molku kene˺ kolemelemanga nambulka ung-pulu tenga 'Enini liipu tapunjamili.' niku alko toku no liilimeleye? ˹Eninga yambu mare-ni niku mele:˺ '˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ kolemele yambuma topa naa makinjimba.' nilimele akili sika lem yambu mare nambimuna liiku tapunjuku alko toku no liilimeleye? ˹Nambulka ulu te temba niku aku telemeleye?˺

30 ˹Mola yambu molemelema lomburuku ola naa mulungí lem˺ oliu kepe nambi telemulu yambumaye? ˹Telemulu mele nambimuna telemuluye?˺ Oliu temanikaiéliinga kongunale andupu telemuláliinga taki-taki oliu-kene buni wendu olemúmani oliu topa konjumba telemú akili nambimuna aku telemuluye?

31 Angmene, taki-taki 'Na kolupu pora siker.' nimbu piliiliu. 'Eni-kene Auli Yesos Krais-kene wasie tapú-toku molemele mele na yambuma aima kape nimbu moliu.' niker akili gólu naa topu aima sika niker mele 'Taki-taki 'Na kolupu pora siker.' nimbu piliiliu.' niker akili aima sika nikerko.

32 ˹Ya kolea-auli˺ Epesas ˹Krais-nga temani-kaiéle topu siliáliinga na kot tenjiku kene˺ 'Méle-takarama kene ele teambu.' niku na akuna liiku munduring akili enini 'Yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipa kene kongun ili telemú.' niku pilííngi lem mong toku niku sangi.

‘Na méle nambulka mélema liimbu.’ nimbu kene kolea-auli Epesas méle-takarama
kene ele telemuluye? Yambu kolemelema Pulu Yili-ni ‘Lomburuku ola molangi.’ naa
nimbá lem
“Opali kolumulú akiliinga
ekupu ˹‘Numanu sipu molamili.’ nimbu˺
no kene langi kene ˹pulele
we˺ nombu molamili.” *Asaya 22:13*
niamili.
33 ˹Akiliinga-pe yambu mare-ni eni kundi toku “Ulu kis te teamili.” níngi lem˺ ung akili
piliiku ‘Aku teamili.’ aima naa niai. ˹Akiliinga ung molemú kanili. Akili-ni nimba mele:˺
‘Uluma teku kis-silimele yambuma-kene
eni-kene tapú-toku mulúngi lem
eninga teku kis-silimele uluma-ni
eninga teku konjulemele ulu kaíma
kamu topa mania mundumba.’
nilimú.
34 ˹Yambu mare-ni “Yambuma lomburuku ola naa mulungí.” nilimele˺ kelep-ung-
languku nilimele kanuma munduku kelku, numanu-bo pípili molai. Ulu-pulu-kis
telemele mele alsuku naa teai. Eninga yambu mare-ni Pulu Yili molemú mele naa piliiku
yu-kene tapú-toku naa molemeláiinga piliipu kene “Aku-siku teai.” niker. ‘Eni mare
Pulu Yili naa piliilimili.’ niker akili piliiku kene pipili kulúngi lem eni kapula pipili
kulungí.

15:35-58 Oliu Lomburupu Ola Molupu Kene Kangi Lupa Angiliipili Molomulú Ung Te (15:1-58 pali)

35 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni walsipa piliipa kene nimba mele: “Yambu kulúlima nambi-
siku lomburuku ola mulungíye? ˹Lomburuku ola mulungí kene˺ kangi nambílima
angiliimbaye?” nilimúnje.
36 Ung akili lawa tepa nimba kis-sili ungele. ˹Langi-boma telemú mele piliangi
niambu:˺ Langi-bo naa kulúlima puniena mundúngi lem purupa mulie topa wendu naa
ombá. Langi-bo kulúlima mindi puniena mundulimele kene kona pupa wendu olemú
kanili.
37 ˹Akiliinga ung te:˺ ‘Langi-bo te puniena mundamili.’ niku kene unji mong tuli
te penga molumba akili mele niku kene ui liiku naa panjilimele. Mong te mindi liiku
panjilimele. ‘Kanapa upili.’ niku kanapa monguma liiku panjilimele. Kanapa unji penga
mong topa angiliimbama ui naa liiku panjilimele. Rais-wit akuko. Unji-mong túlima
penga molumba mele liiku naa mundulimele. Wit-monguma mindi. Langima pali akuko
telemele.
38 Langi-bo lupa-lupama penga molumba mele Pulu Yili-ni ui nimba panjipa ‘Unji-
gomúma i-sipa i-sipa wendu omba molupa langi i-sipa i-sipa tupili.’ nilimú mele langi
lupa-lupama puniena mundulimele kene ‘Aku-sipa ola omba mulupili.’ nilimú kanili.
39 ˹Kangima aku-sipako.˺ Kangima pali tilu-sipa mólu. Yambumanga kangima lupa;
owa kungmanga kangima lupa; keramanga kangima lupako; omamanga kangima
lupako.
40 Mulúna angiliimili mélema lupa; mana lelemele mélema lupako. Akiliinga-pe
mulúna angiliimili mélema kanupu kaí piliilimulu mele lupa, mana lelemele mélema
kanupu kaí piliilimulu mele lupako.
41 Enale yunga au kaí te-ko nilimú; kaliimbale yunga au kaí te-ko nilimú; kom-
bukantupuma au kaí te-ko nilimú; kombukantupuma tilu-siku au naa-ko nilimele,
kombukantupuma eninga lupa-lupa au kaí nilimeleko.
42 Kolemele yambuma lomburuku ola mulungí kene aku-sipa tembako. ˹Ui kangi
angiliimále lupa; penga kangi angiliimbale lupako.˺ Ui angiliimú kangi ónu telemele
akili purupa kis lelemú kangiele; Pulu Yili-ni kangi kanili topa makinjimba kene
lomburupa ola molumba kangiele purupa kis naa lemba kangiele.
43 Kangi ónu telemele kangi akili méle kisele, kanupu kis piliilimulu; kangi lomburupa
ola molupa kene angiliimbale kangi kaiéle, kanupu kaí piliimulú kangiele. Kangi ónu
telemelale tondulu naa pelemú kangiele; kangi lomburupa ola molumbále tondulu aima
pemba kangiele.
44 Kangi ónu telemele akili ma-koleana ˹mindi˺ manda molemú kangiele; kangi
lomburupa ola molumbále mulú-koleana manda molomba kangiele.
Ya ma-koleana molomulú kangi te angiliimú lem mulú-koleana molomulú kangi te
aima sika angiliimbako.

45 Aku-sipa mele ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ bukna ung te molemú. Ung kanili-ni nimba mele:
“Ui kumbi-lepa mana-yi Adam
⌞Pulu Yili-ni tepa mimi tepa kene⌟
‘Mana kona mulupili.’ nimba
ulu-pulu te sirim kene
kona mulurum.” *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 2:7*
nilimú; ⌞akiliinga-pe⌟ penga urum Adam ⌞Pulu Yili-ni kona mululi ulu-pulele sirimele lupa⌟. Yu ‘Mana-yambuma ⌞mulú-koleana⌟ kona molangi.’ manda nimbá ulu-pulele sirim.
46 Mulú-koleana kona molomulú ulu-pulele ui kumbi-lepa wendu naa urum. Ma-koleana kona molomulú ulele ui kumbi-lepa wendu urum; mulú-koleana kona molomulú ulele penga wendu urum.
47 Ui kumbi-lepa mulurum Adam Pulu Yili-ni ma te-ni tepa mimi tirim; aelepa urum Adam mulú-koleana yi te urum.
48 Ui kumbi-lepa mana-yi mulurum Adam-ni mana-yambuma kalupa liilimáliinga enini yunga ⌞kangiele angiliipili⌟ mulurum mele mindi molemele; mulú-koleana mulungí yambuma mulú-koleana ⌞kangiele angiliipili⌟ molemú yili mele mulungí.
49 Oliu ⌞Krais-nga yambuma⌟ ui mana-yili mulurum mele molemulu mele pe aku-sipuko mulú-koleana yili molemú mele molomulú.
50 Angmene, na-ni enindu aima sika nimbu siker:
Mana memi pelemú kangiele Pulu Yili yi nuim king molupa nokulemú mulú-koleana manda pupa naa molumba. Méle kolupa purupa kis lelemú te mélema kolupa kis lelemúma naa lelemú koleana kapula pupa naa molumba.
51 Ekupu ung te ui mo topa pirim te nimbú tekerale aima mimi-siku piliai! Oliu pali naa kolumulú. Oliu mare we molamili ⌞Krais ui kelepa wale tale-sipa yandu ombá.⌟ Akiliinga-pe ⌞uru pelemelé yambuma kene⌟ oliu ⌞kona molomulú yambuma kene⌟ pali sika ⌞kangiele⌟ kilu topa ⌞kangi te-lupa angiliimba⌟.
52 Ulu akili aima walsekale temba. Mulú-masele kamu pora nimbándu bikullele ung nimbá kene ulu akili wendu ombá. Walsekale, kariyapa telemú mele, ulu akili temba. Bikullele ung nimbá kene yambu kulúlima alsuku kului naa kulungíndu lomburuku ola mulungí. Pe oliu ⌞Krais-nga yambu kona molomulúma oliunga kangima⌟ kilu topa kangi te-lupa angiliimba.
53 Kangi purupa kis lelemú akili kilu topa, purupa kis naa lemba kangiele aima angiliimba; kangi kolemú akili kilu topa kangi naa kolupa kona molupa mindi pumba kangiele aima angiliimba. ⌞Oliunga mana-kangiele kilu topa kangi te-lupa naa angiliilkanje mulú-koleana pumba kupulanum te aima naa lelka⌟ akiliinga aku-sipa mele temba.
54 Kanu-kene kangi purupa kis lelemále alsupa kilu topa naa purupa kis lemba kangiele angiliimba, kangi kolemú kanili alsupa kilu topa kona molupa mindi pumba kangiele angiliimba kene ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ bukna molemú ung te molemú mele sika kamu wendu ombá. Ung kanili i-sipa mele:
“⌞Kululi ulu-pulele yambumanga⌟ ele-túli,
akili-kene Pulu Yili-ni ele tepa kene
kamu topa mania mundurumeliinga
kululi ulu-pulu akili
kamu mania purum.” *Asaya 25:8*
nilimú.
55 ⌞Aku tembaliinga ung te kene wasie bukna molemú, akili i-sipa mele:⌟
“Kululi ulu-pulele, nu-ni yambuma
toku mania munduni tondulale tena lelemúye?
Kululi ulu-pulele, nu-ni yambuma
‘Mindili nangi.’ niku tollu kupandale
tena lelemúye?” *Osia 13:14*
nimba molemú.
56 Kululieliinga yambuma mindili sipa tolemú kupanda akili ulu-pulu-kísele. ⌞Yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis telemeláliinga ‘Kolumulú kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘mindili námili.’ nimbá.’ niku piliiku kene kulungíndu mundu-mong telemele kanili.⌟ Ulu-pulu-kíselenga tondulale ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ung-mani ⌞Moses-ni yandu⌟ sirimuma-ni silimú. ⌞Ung-manima-ni nimba mele: ‘Ung-manima naa piliiku liiku toku pula tungí kene mindili nungí.’ nilimáliinga piliiku kene yambuma-ni kululi ulele aku-siku piliiku kene mundu-mong telemele kanili.⌟

57 Akili sika akiliinga-pe oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga ulu
kanumanga tonduluma mania purum, oliu naa nokupa ulu te kapula naa telemáliinga
Pulu Yili-kene “Aima angke.” nikimulu.
58 Nanga numanu monjuliu angmene, ˹Krais-nga yambu kolemelema sika lomburuku
ola molku kangi kona te-lupa angiliipili mulungí˺ akiliinga ‘Sika’ niku piliilimili mele
munduku naa kelku, tondulu munduku piliiku mindi molai! Eni ulu buni te wendu
ombá kene ‘Mundu-mong tekemulaliinga piliipu molemulu mele mania pupili mundupu
kelamili.’ aima naa niangi! Eni Auliele-nga kongun mindili siku telemelale we
mania naa pumba, ˹kongun kanili-ni langi-monguma sika tomba˺ akiliinga Auliele-nga
kongunale mindi munduku naa kelku, tondulu munduku, teku molai.

Kolomong-Auli 16 Poll-ni Yunu Ulu Mare Temba Mele Numanale-ni Piliirim-manga Ung Mare

16

16:1-4 Jerusallem Krais-nga Yambuma Liiku Tapunjungíndu Ku-Moni Mare Liiku Máku Toku Siku Mundungéliinga Ung Te

1 Eni Pulu Yili-nga yambu ˹Jerusallem molemelema˺ enini ˹liiku tapunjuku˺ ku-moni
singíndu liiku máku tokumelieliinga ˹ung te niambu:˺
Ui na-ni kolea Gallesia propinj kolea lupa-lupamanga Krais-nga yambu-talapele máku
tolemelemanga “Teai.” nimbu, nimbu sirindu mele eni aku-siku teai. ˹Na-ni i-sipu
nimbu sirindu:˺
2 Taki-taki kóru tenga-tenga ˹Juda-yambumanga kóru molemele ena Sambatele pora
nimba,˺ kumbi-lepa kongun-enale wendu ombá kene eni lupa-lupa ui ku-moni liingíma
apuruku piliiku kene mare we nosangi. ‘Poll ombáliinga oliu ku-moni liipu nosupu
molamili. Yu ombá kene alsupu mare liipu máku naa tamili.’ niku kene ui aku-siku
máku toku nosuku molai.
3 Kanu-kene na ombaliinga, eni Jerusallem-yambuma ku-moni meku puku singí yi mare
makó tungíma na-ni pepá mare topu enini sipu kene “Enini Jerusallem-yambuma singí
ku-monima meku pai.” nimbu liipu mundumbu.
4 Mola ‘Na kepe pumbu.’ nimbu piliindu lem enini na-kene wasie tapú-topu pumulú.

16:5-12 Poll-ni Korin-Yambumandu “ ‘Kanambu Wambu.’ Nimbu Piliiker.” Nimba, Yu Kene Timoti Kene Apollos Kene Lupa-Lupa Korin Pungéliinga Nirim Ung Te

5 Na kolea Masedonia propinj ˹yambu molemelema˺ pupu ˹kanupu kene˺ penga eni
molemelena ombú. Na aima sika ui Masedonia pumbu.
6 Eni molemelena ˹ombu kene˺ ena mare eni-kene molumbunje. Mola kolea alí tepa
popuremi auli-tepa tolemú kaliimbuma pali eni-kene molumbunje, naa piliiker. ‘Penga
na kolea marenga pumbu tembu kene na liiku tapunjuku mundu-pangi.’ nimbu eni-
kene ena mare molumbu.
7 ‘Na ekupu isili-ui ombu eni-kene ena laye-kolte mindi naa molumbu.’ nimbu piliiker.
‘Auliele-ni ˹‘Na eni-kene ena pulele molani.’˺ nim lem aku teambu.’ ˹nimbu Masedonia
ui pumbu.˺
8-9 Akiliinga-pe ya kolea-auli Epesas ‘yambu pulele Krais-nga yambuma molangi.’
nimbu liipu tapunjumbu kupulanum te ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ akisinjirimeliinga Epesas ˹nondupa
mundupu kelepu tenga naa pumbu.˺ ˹Oliu Juda-yambuma-ni˺ ‘Pendikos-ena’ ˹nilimulu˺
ena kanili ui omba pupili na ya we molumbu. Akiliinga-pe ‘Kongun ili naa ti!’ niku
kupulanumele pipi singí tekemele yambu pulele molemele.
10 ˹Eni molemelena˺ Timoti um lem ‘Yu mundu-mong naa pípili.’ niku “Papu okonu.
Wasie tapú-topu molamili.” niai. Na Auliele-nga kongunale tepu moliu mele yu aku-sipa
telemáliinga eni-kene molumba kene ‘Táka-nimba mulupili.’ niku nokai.
11 ˹Yu Auliele-nga kongun tinjili yi te molemú˺ akiliinga eninga yambu mare-ni yu
liiku bulu naa sai. Penga eni mundupa kelepa na moliuna alsupa yandu ombándu ‘Yu
numanu kaí pípili.’ niku liiku tapunjuku liiku mundai. ‘Yu anginipili mare kene wasie
ungí.’ nimbu nokupu moliu.
12 Oliunga angin Apollos ˹walsiku piliiringeliinga ekupu ung te pundu topu niambu:˺
‘Oliunga anginipilima eni kanungí ungí kene yu-kene wasie tapú-toku pangi.’ nimbu
tondulu mundupu niliu. Akiliinga-pe isili-ui yu “Naa pumbu.” nimba molemú. “Penga
walse yu-yunu kupulanum te kanupu liipu kene pumbu.” nimba molemú.

16:13-18 Poll-ni Ung Mare Wasie Nirim Ungma

13 Eni ˹‘Ulu te wendu ombá.’ niku˺ mimi-siku kanuku molai! ‘Krais sika.’ niku
piliiilimili mele munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku piliiku molai! ˹‘Buni mare wendu

ombá.’ niku˩ mundu-mong naa teku, numanu tondulu pupili molai! Tondulu munduku molai!
14 Uluma pali tingíndu ˩Pulu Yili kene yambuma kene pali˩ numanu monjuku teai.
15 ˩Angmene, eni Korin-yambuma˩ kolea Akaya propinj ˩molemele˩ koleana Krais-nga yambu molemelemanga Stepanas-nga yambuma enini aima kumbi-leku ‘Krais sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring yambuma molemele mele eni piliilimili. Yunga yambuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima liipu tapunjamili.’ niku aku-siku mindi taki-taki teku molemele. Angmene, na-ni eni tondulu mundupu mawa tepu kene nimbu mele:
16 Stepanas-nga yambuma kene, yambu kanuma-ni telemele mele aku-siku ˩Pulu Yili-nga˩ kongunale mindili siku teku ˩yambuma liiku tapunjulemele˩ yambuma kene pali, liiku ai sangi.
17 Stepanas kene Potunatas kene Akaikas kene enini na mulurunduna uring kene numanu sirindu. Eni ˩Korin-yambuma˩ ‘Na kanupu liipu tapunjupu nokamili.’ niku naa olemele akiliinga-pe eninga yi yupuku ima oku ‘eninga’ niku na liiku tapunjuku nukuringeliinga numanu sirindu.
18 Yi kanuma-ni na kene enini kene wasie ‘Numanu kaí pípili molangi.’ niku tiring. Yi yupuku kanuma-ni telemele mele aku-siku telemele yambuma kape niku eninga ungma liiku ai siku mimi-siku piliingí kene kapula.

16:19-24 Pepále Topa Pora Simbandu Poll-ni Yunu Pepá Turum Ungma

19 ˩Na ya˩ kolea Esia propinj ˩moliu˩ kolea lupa-lupama Krais-nga talapena yambuma-ni “Eni manda molemeleye?” niku, niku mundukumele.
Akwilla kene Prisilla-seleni ‘Eni olsu kene wasie Auliele-nga yambuma molemulu.’ nikulu “Eni aima kapula molemeleye?” nikulu, niku mundukumbiliko. Krais-nga talapena-yambuma elsengla lkuna puku máku tolemele yambuma-ni akuko nikimili.
20 Oliunga anginipili ya ˩Epesas˩ molemele yambuma-ni pali “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nikimili.
˩Pulu Yili-nga yambuma telemele mele˩ eni-enini anju-yandu “Manda molemeleye?” niku kanglku kondu kolai.
21 Ekupu na-nanu pepá ili topu kene na Poll-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nimbu tokur.
22 Yambu te Auliele numanu naa monjupa ‘Yunga yambale molambu.’ naa nim lem kapula, Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘molupa kis-sipili.’ nipili. Auliele, nu aima yandu uyo!
23 Auli Yesos-ni eni we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi.
24 Eni kene na kene wasie Krais Yesos-nga yambuma molemuláliinga na-ni eni pali numanu mondokur mele ‘eni piliangi.’ nimbu niker.

˩Aku manda niker.˩

KORIN AELEPALE
Poll-ni KORIN-Yambuma Pepá PENGA AELEPA Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu tale ilinga buk-gomú 682 kene 759 kene molemú kanui.

‘ “Korin Kumbi-Lepale” nilimulu pepále Poll-ni ui topa sipa kene penga kaliimbu mare omba purum kene ya “Korin Aelepale” nilimulu pepá akili kolea-auli Korin muluring Krais-nga yambuma kene Korin lirim kolea Akaya propinj muluring Krais-nga yambuma kene pepá topa sirim.’ niku piliilimili (Korin Aelepale 2:13, 7:5 kanui).

Yi mare-ni Korin-yambumandu gólu toku niku mele: “Pulu Yili-nga ung-sikama ung-bo tonjukumulu. Poll-ni gólu topa nimba kis-silimú. Poll yu Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yi te mólu.” niring-na piliipa kene Poll-ni pepá ili topa sirim. Poll-ni sika walsekale gólu mele turum. “Ombú.” nimba ena te makó turum akiliinga-pe buni mare wendu omba yu pumba tirim kupulanumele pipi sirim kene naa purum. “Gólu tambu.” nimba naa nirim akiliinga-pe ‘Yunga ungele yambuma naa piliangi.’ niring yima-ni yu “Ombú.” nimba kene naa urumeliinga “Yu gólu tuli yili. Yunga ungele naa piliangi.” niring. Akiliinga ung mare Poll-ni nirim mele Korin Aelepale kolomong-auli 1-7 molemú.

Kolomong-auli 8-9selenga sukundu Korin-yambuma kolea Judia distrik Krais-nga yambuma liiku tapunjungíndu ku-moni mare liiku máku toku muluringeliinga Poll yu nondupa omba liimbaliinga “Wela liiku máku toku pora sangi.” nirim.

Penga kelepa kolomong-auli 10-13 sukundu Juda-yi mare gólu toku ung-bo tunjuli yimandu Poll-ni nimba mele: “Na Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yi te sika moliu. Eni molemelena sika ombú. Ombu kene Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yili moliáliinga teku kis-silimele yima sika ung-mura sipu makurumbu.” nirim. Poll yu sika mulurum mele ung-pulu te bukeliinga alsena “1. aposel” molemú.

Poll-ni Yesos Krais-nga kongunale andupa tinjirim kene buni pulele yu-kene wendu urum, akumanga ung pulele ya Korin Aelepale molemú. Ung kanuma 4:8-9, 6:4-5, 7:5, 11:16-33 molemú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-7 Yesos-ni “Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima Pulu Yili-ni Kongun Sirim Mele Poll-ni Nimba Sirim Ungma

1:1-2 Poll-ni Pepá Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungma

1 Na Poll, Pulu Yili-ni na makó turum kilia Krais Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.”
nimba liipa mundurum yili, na-kene oliunga ˹Krais-nga ungele piliili˺ angin Timoti-kene
wasie molupulu kene pepá ili topu siker.

Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talape kolea-auli Korin molemelema kene, Pulu Yili-nga yambu
kake tílima kolea Akaya propinj sukundu koleamanga pali molemele yambumanga pali
pepá ili eni topu siker.

2 Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni eni we kondu kolkulu, ‘Eni
numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ niangli.

1:3-11 Poll-ni Pulu Yili-Kene “Angke” Nirim Ungele

3 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga Pulu Yili molemú, yunga Lapa molemúko, yi akili
yu kondu kululi ulu-pulele pelemú Lapale, yu ˹oliu-kene bunima wendu olemú kene˺
‘Numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili molangi.’ nimba liipa tapunjilimú Pulu Yiliko, yu
kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili.

4 Yu, oliu-kene bunima wendu olemú kene ‘Eni numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili
molangi.’ nilimú Pulu Yili. ‘Ui oliu-kene bunima wendu olemú kene Pulu Yili-ni
oliu ‘Numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili molangi.’ nimba liipa tapunjilimú mele
yambu mare bunima wendu ombá kene aku-siku ‘Numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili
molangi.’ niku manda liiku tapunjungí.’ nimba yu-ni oliu aku-sipa liipa tapunjilimú.

5 ˹Oliu-ni yambuma manda liipu tapunjupu ‘numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili
molangi.’˺ nimuláliinga pulele i-sipa:

Krais ui mindili nurum mele ekupu oliu yandupa mindili nombu molemulu, aku-
sipako ⌞Pulu Yili-ni Krais liipa tapunjupa ‘Numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili
mulupili.’ nirim⌟eliinga oliu ‘numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili molangi.’ nimba
liipa tapunjilimú.
6 Oliu mindili nombu bunima melemulu kene ‘Eni numanu tondulu pupa waengu
nipili molku, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, molku kunjingí kupulanum-
na pungéliinga tepa liili ulu akili eni kene pípili.’ nimbu aku-sipu mindili nombu
bunima melemulu. Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili molangi.’
nilimáliinga oliu kelepu tondulu mundupu molemulu kene ulu kanili-ni oliu-ni ‘eni
numanu waengu nimba tondulu pupili molangi.’ nimbu kapula liipu tapunjulemulu
kanu-kene oliu mindili silimele kene molemulu mele eni aku-siku mindili silimele kene
eni kepe numanu tondulu mundupa aima tondulu pupili táka-niku mulungíko.
7 Oliu piliilimulu, ‘Eni-kene buni te ombá kene tondulu munduku piliilimili mele enembu
naa kolku tondulu puku aima tondulu munduku piliiku mulungíko.’ nimbu tondulu
mundupu piliikumulu. ‘Eni oliu-kene tapú-topu molupu, mindili wasie nolemulu
mele eni oliu-kene tapú-topu molupu wasie numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili
molemuluko.’ nimbu piliipu kene ‘Eni aku-siku mulungí.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu
piliilimulu.
8 Angmene, ya kolea Esia propinj na-kene bunima sika wendu urum mele ‘Eni mimi-
siku piliangi.’ nimbu sambu. Ulu buni aulima-ni na liirimeliinga ‘Na aima kolumbunje.’
nimbu piliirindu.
9 Sika nanga numanu sukundu kot tinjirim piliipu kene ‘ “Kulupili.” nikem-nje.’
nimbu piliipu kene ‘Kolumbu.’ nimbu piliirindu. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga kongun
tinjirindeliinga buni kanuma wendu urum kene ‘ ‘Nanga tondulale-ni na Pulu Yili-nga
kongun teliu.’ nimbu naa piliambu.’ nimba ulu akili wendu urum. Pulu Yili, yambu
kulúlima ‘Lomburuku ola molangi.’ nilimú yili, yunga tondulaliinga mindi na-ni kongun
ima teliu.
10-11 Ulu wendu urum kanili-ni na kolumbu tirindu akiliinga-pe ya niker Pulu Yi akili-
ni na tepa kona liirim. Aku-sipako penga na-kene buni aku-sipa te wendu ombá kene
liipa tapunjupa na wendu liimba. ‘Penga-penga-kepe, eni ‘Poll liipu tapunjamili.’ niku
nanga Pulu Yili popu toku mawa tinjingéliinga bunima aku-sipa alsupa wendu ombá
kene Pulu Yili yu-ni na sika taki-taki liipa tapunjupa ‘Ulu te naa tipili.’ nimba wendu
liimba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu moliu. Yambu pulele-ni nanga niku Pulu Yili
mawa teku ‘liipa tapunjupa tepa liipili.’ ningí kene piliipa kene mawa tingí mele tenjipa
na tepa konjumba kene yambu pulele-ni piliiku kanuku kene Pulu Yili-ndu niku mele:
“Angke. Poll kene ⌞yu-kene wasie mindili núngi yima⌟ liiku tapunjukunu teku líínele
manda tinu.” ningí.

*1:12—2:4 Poll Numanu Topele Topa Korin Naa Purumeliinga “Gólu Naa Turundu.”
Nirim Ung Te*

12 Na andupu teliu mele numanale-ni piliipu kene ‘Ulu tirinduma pali tepu kun-
jurundu. Walse kepe tepu kis naa sirindu.’ nimbu piliiliu mele eni manda nimbu
sikerumanga numanu siker. Na eni-kene mulurundu kene Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘kake tili
uluma’ nimba kanolemúma mindi numanuna pepa, na numanu tale naa pípili eni-kene
sumbi-sipu molupu ulu mare tirindu mele piliipu kene ‘Molupu kunjurundu.’ nimbu
piliipu numanu siker. Ulu akuma numanale-ni piliipu tirindu kene ma-koleana piliipa
kungnjuli ulu te-ni na liipa naa tapunjurum. Pulu Yili-ni na we kondu kolupa kene liipa
tapunjurumeliinga na aku-sipu andupu mulurundu.
13-14 Pepá topu siker ili eni kanuku sundungí ungma topu naa siker. Eni manda kanuku
ung-pulele sumbi-siku piliingí mele tokur. ‘Eni piliiku teangi.’ nimbu piliiker mele i-sipa:
Sika ui na tirindu mele pulele eni mare piliiku sundulimele akiliinga-pe ‘oliunga Auli
Yesos ombá enale wendu ombá kene ⌞eni liipu tapunjurundeliinga molku konjulemele
mele⌟ piliipu kene nimbu para sipu numanu sipu kape nimbú mele aku-siku ekupu eni
pali na tepu moliu mele piliiku kene yambuma anju-anju niku siku numanu siku kape
niangi.’ nimbu piliiker.
15 ⌞Na-ni eni penga manda kape nimbú mele, eni ekupu na kape ningí mele,⌟ ‘Sika
aku-siku tingí.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene ‘Eni wale tale-siku numanu kaí
pípili molangi.’ nimbu na-ni “Eni molemelena ui ombú.” nirindu kanili.
16 Na numanale-ni piliirindu mele i-sipa: ‘Kolea Masedonia propinj pumbundu ui eni
mulungína ombu kene, penga Masedonia pumbu. Penga Masedonia mundupu kelepu
eni mulungína kelepu yandu ombú kene eni na kolea Judia distrik “Alsuku pui.” ningí.’
nimbu piliirindu.

17-18 “Aku tembu.” nirindu mele numanale-ni naa piliipu kene we nirinduye? Na-ni “I tembu. I tembu.” nimbu, nimbu panjiliu mele mana-yambuma-ni numanu tale pípili ulu te naa tingíndu gólu toku “Temulú.” nilimele mele na aku-sipu naa niliu. Ulu te tembundu “Sika tembu.” niliu. Naa tembundu “Sika naa tembu.” niliu. Pulu Yili-ni numanu topele-mapele naa topa sika nilimú mele na-ni aima ili sika niker: Ulu te “Mólu.” nimbúndu “E.” nimbu, “E.” nimbúndu “Mólu.” nimbu, tere lepu aima naa niliu.

19 Na kene Saillas kene Timoti kene oliu-ni eni muluringna ombu Pulu Yili-nga Málu Yesos Krais-nga temanele topu sirimulu, yi kanili-ni “Sika” nimbaliinga “Mólu.” naa nilimú; “Mólu.” nimbaliinga “Sika” naa nilimú, aima mólu! Yu-ni “Tembu.” nilimú mele aima sika taki-taki telemáliinga ⌞na yunga kongun tinjili yili-ni niliu ungmanga gólu te naa-ko pelemú⌟.

20 Pulu Yili-ni “I-sipu tembu. I-sipu tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum ulu kanuma sika wendu ombá pulu yili Krais yunu kanili. Akili piliipu kene ⌞Pulu Yili-nga ungele yambuma nimbu sipu kene⌟ Krais-nga bili piliipu lepu kene “Ili sika temba.” nimbuliinga aku-sipu Pulu Yili-nga bi paka tonjulemulu.

21 Na kepe eni kepe Pulu Yili-ni tondulale silimú-na Krais-kene tondulu mundupu tapú-topu molemulu. ⌞‘Oliu yunga kongun tenjangi.’ nimba⌟ Pulu Yili-ni oliu makó topa,

22 ‘ ‘Oliu yunga yambuma molemulu.’ nimbu piliamili.’ nimba oliunga numanuna sukundu Pulu Yili yu-ni ‘Nanga’ nimba bi topa, ‘Oliu-ni piliipu kene ‘ ‘Oliu sika yunga yambuma.’ nimba makó turum. Penga sika yunga mélema pali oliu simba.’ nimbu piliamili.’ nimba isili-ui yunga Minéle ‘oliunga numanuna mulupili.’ nimba sirim. ⌞Méle te ku-moni auli-tepa pulimú kene ‘Liamili.’ nimbu kene ‘Méle kanili nosilimú yambale-ni ‘Penga ku-moni pali kamu oku singí.’ nimba piliipili.’ nimbu kene mélale we lipili ui ku-moni koltale mele sipu kene yandu olemulu, aku-sipa mele.⌟

1:23—2:4 Korin-Yambuma Muluringna Poll Wela Naa Purumeliinga Ung-Pulele (1:12 pulu monjuku kanui)

23-24 ⌞Na “Ombú.” nimbu kene naa orundele gólu turundu lem⌟ Pulu Yili-ni nanga numanuna kanupa gólu turundu akili mokeringa nimba para sipili. Akiliinga-pe gólu naa tokur. Na-ni eni buni te naa simbundu kolea-auli Korin kelepu wela naa urundu. ‘Eni ‘Krais-nga ungele sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga ‘Eni tondulu munduku piliiku molangi.’ nimbu na eninga yi-auliele molupu, eni nokambu.’ kapula naa nimbú. Eni tondulu munduku piliilimili ulu akili-ni eni tondulu munduku molemeláliinga ‘Eni numanu sangi.’ nimbu eni-wasie tapú-topu kongun telemulu. Akili Pulu Yili walsiku piliiku kene “Poll naa urumeliinga pulele nimba sikemele sika nikem-nje?” niku walsilkimelanje yu-ni “Sika nikem.” nilka.

2

1 Akiliinga, na-nanu numanale-ni piliipu kene nimbu piliirindu mele i-sipa: ‘Na eni mulungína kelepu ombu wale tale-sipu buni simbu kene kapula naa temba.’ nimbu piliipuliinga naa urundu.

2 Na-ni eni mulungína ombu buni te silka kene numanu kis panjiku molkemelanje pe yambu nae-ni na numanu simbu uluma tenjilkaye? Na ombáliinga eni numanu buni pípili molkemelanje pe na numanu simbu uluma nambi-siku liiku tapunjulkemelaye? ⌞Na-ni eni buni simbu kene eni numanu buni pípili molku kene aku-siku numanu simbu ulu te manda naa telkemela.⌟

3 Aku-sipu piliipu kene ‘Eni ui numanu topele toku molangi. Penga na ombú kene oliu numanu sipu kapula-kapula molamili.’ nimbu na-ni ‘buni simbuma ui piliangi!’ nimbu pepá te ui topu sirindu kanili. Na piliiker, ‘Na numanu siliu kene eni kepe numanu silimele. Numanu naa siliu kene eni numanu naa-ko silimele.’ nimbu piliiker.

4 Sika na-ni eni pepá te topu sirindu kene ⌞eni ui teku muluring mele piliipuliinga⌟ pepá tombundu na kamelena aima mindili tepa numanu buni tipili kola tepu molupu kene pepále topu eni sirindu. ‘Mindili sambu.’ nimbu naa sirindu. ‘ ‘Na-ni eni numanu aima lakupa monjulemú.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu topu sirindu.

2:5-11 ‘Yambu Te-ni Eni Tepa Kis-Simba Kene ‘Mania Pupili.’ Niku Munduku Kelangi.’ Nirim Ung Te

5 Akiliinga-pe ⌞andi Korin-yi te-ni tepa kis-sirim⌟ yi kanili-ni buni te sirim buni akili na naa sirim. Ulu buni akili eni sirim, eninga yambu mare-ni buni akiliinga mindili nuring. Na-ni tondulu mundupu naa nimbúndu ⌞“Eni pali mindili nuring.” ni naa niker.⌟ “Mare mindili nuring.” niker.

6 Yambu pulele-ni yi kanili tepa kis-sirimeliinga ˹mani siku˺ mindili siring kanili kapula mele.
7 Manda akiliinga penga ekupu yu mindili siring kanili ‘yu buni aima auli te-ni yu aima topa mania mundumba.’ niku, ekupu ‘Undupasele kanupili.’ niku mindili siring mele munduku kelku yu-ni ulu-pulu-kis tirimele ‘Mania pupili.’ niku kelku yu kondu kolku, numanu waengu sipili ulu mare tíngi lem kapula.
8 Akiliinga, ‘Yu aima sika numanu monjulemele mele piliipili aima niku sai.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu mawa teker.

9 Ui na-ni eni pepá topu sirindeliinga pulele i-sipa mele: ‘Na-ni eni manda lepu, “Teai.” niliu mele eni piliiku kene taki-taki piliiku liiku telemele mola mólunje, piliambu.’ nimbu pepá kanili topu sirindu.
10 Yi kanili-ni tepa kis-sirim ulele eni ‘Mania pupili.’ niku kanuku konde tenjikimele mele na-ni kepe ‘Mania pupili.’ nimbu kanupu konde tenjikur-ko. Yi kanili-ni kanupu konde tenjimbu ulu te sika tepa kis-sirim lem kórunga ‘Mania pupili.’ nimbu kanupu konde tindu. Eni kondu kolupu liipu tapunjupu Krais kanupa mulupili kanupu konde tenjiliu.
11 ‘˹Kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-nga tondulale-ni oliu topa mania naa mundupili. ˹Krais-kene wasie tondulu mundupu molamili.˺’ nimbu aku-sipu oliu teku kis-silimele yambuma teku kis-silimele uluma ‘Mania pupili.’ nimbu kanupu konde tenjamili. Seten-ni oliu ˹Krais-nga yambuma molemuláliinga˺ kundi topa ‘Topu mania mundambu.’ nimba ulu telemúma pali piliilimulu kanili.

2:12-13 Poll Kolea-Auli Toras Taon-na Pupa Kene Taitas Naa Kanurumeliinga Numanuna Buni Tirim Ungele (7:5-7 kene wasie)

12 Ui na Krais-nga temani-kaiéle topu simbundu kolea-auli Toras taon-na purundu kene Auliele-ni na akuna kongun manda tembu kupulanumele liipa sumbi sinjirim mele mokeringa lirim kanurundu.
13 Akiliinga-pe nanga angin Taitas akuna naa ˹omba˺ mulurum korupu kelepu kene nanga numanale waengu naa nirimeliinga Toras-yambumandu “Molai.” nimbu mundupu kelepu Masedonia propinjina purundu.

2:14-17 Krais-nga Kongun Tinjiring Yima Yunga Tondulale-ni Gi Niku Muluring Ung Te

14 ˹Sika na numanu waengu naa nirim˺ akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni taki-taki oliu ˹Yesos-ni ‘Yunga kongunale tenji-pai.’ nimba liipa mundurum yima˺ liipa tapunjilimú, oliu buni te wendu olemú kene Krais-nga tondulale-ni tondulu pupili molupu,
Pulu Yili yunga talapena-yambuma numanu sipu molemulu, akiliinga na-ni yundu “Angke” niker. Pulu Yili-ni oliu liipa tapunjilimáliinga Krais yu molemú mele ulu tembama pali temani topu silsiliipu andolemulu. Ung ili mura tolemú, koleamanga pali piliiku kapula tenjilimele.
15 Krais-nga mura kaiéle tolemú-na Pulu Yili-ni oliu aku-sipa mele mura kaiéle tolemú piliilimú. Mura kaí tolemú akili yambumanga pali, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pulimelé yambumanga kepe mindili noku molku kis-singí kupulanum-na pulimelé yambumanga kepe, suku-singina mura tolemú.
16 Akiliinga-pe mura akili-ni ung tale nilimú. Mindili nungí kupulanum-na pulimelé yambuma-ni ˹Krais-nga temani-kaiéliinga˺ murale piliilimili kene lkupandi tolemú. Mura kanili enini ˹mini pali˺ kulungí ulu-pulele pelemáliinga aku-sipa lkupandi tolemú. Molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pulimelé yambuma-ni ˹temani-kaiéliinga˺ murale piliiku kene, enini kona molku konjuku mindi pungí ulu-pulele pelemú murale piliilimili. Penga lupa-lupa piliingí. ˹Krais-nga temani-kaiéle-ni yambu mare molku kunjingí ulu-pulele kapula silimú akiliinga-pe yambu mare molku kis-singí ulu-pulele silimú˺ akiliinga ˹Krais-nga temani-kaiéle andupa topa simba˺ kongunale nae-ni kapula tembaye? ˹Oliuliu manda mólu.˺
17 Yi pulele-ni telemele mele oliu aku-sipu naa telemulu kanili. Pulu Yili-nga ungele mimi-siku naa niku gólu toku méle taropu mele toku ku-moni pulele liilimele mele oliu aku-sipu naa telemulu. Pulu Yili-ni oliu kongun ili silimáliinga Krais-kene wasie tere lepu molupu oliunga numanu sumbi-sipa pípili Pulu Yili-ni kanupa mulupili yunga ungma yambuma nimbu silimulu.

3

Kolomong-Auli 3 Krais-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima Pulu Yili-ni Penga Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirim Ung Konaliinga Kongunale Tenjilimele. Ung-Kona Akili Olandupa; Ung-Uiele Mandupa Mele Ung Te

3:1-6 Pulu Yili-ni Ung-Kona Mi Lepa Nimba Panjurum Ungeliinga Kongun Tinjili Yambumanga Ung Te

1 ˹Akiliinga-pe ‘aku-sipu teliu’ niker akili˺ na-ni alsupu pulu monjupu nanu kape
nimbu nanga bili nanu paka tombu tekerye? Mola yambu mare-ni telemele mele
piliipu kene tembundu ‘Na tepu moliu mele eni piliangi.’ nimbu ‘Yambu te-ni pepá
tunjupili.’ nimbu membu ombu eni liipu ora simbuye? Mola pepá aku-sili te eni ‘Na
liipa tapunjupili.’ niku na pepá membu pupu yambuma liipu ora simbale manda toku
singíye?
2 Na moliu mele yambuma liipa ora silimú pepá akili eni Korin Krais-nga yambu na-
ni numanu monjuliuma mindi. Na moliu mele ‘kanamili.’ niku kene yambuma-ni eni
Korin-yambuma kambu mele toku piliilimili.
3 Eni Krais-ni pepá topa mundurum molemele mele we-yambuma-ni kanolemele. Na-
ni kongun teliu akili-ni Krais-ni pepá kanili turum. ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ pepá kanuna penjollo-
ni ung te naa turum; kona molemú Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni pepá kanili turum. Pulu
Yili-ni yunga kíli-ni ku-karaselenga bi topa Moses sirim mele tenga pepá naa turum; eni
yambumanga numanuna turum.
4 Aku-sipu nikereliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Krais-ni nanga numanuna ung nimba
silimú-na piliipu kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni na sika ‘yunga kongun tenjani.’ nimba makó
turumele mundupa naa kelepa kongun teliu ili liipa tapunjupa tondulale silimú. Kongun
nanga mólu.’ nimbu piliipu kene aku-sipu numanu tale naa pípili tondulu mundupu
niker.
5 Kongun teliu ili ‘Nanga tondulale-ni kapula teliu.’ aima manda naa nimbú. Na
tondulu te naa pelemú. Pulu Yili yu-ni na tondulu silimú-na na-ni kongun ili kapula
teliu.
6 Pulu Yili-ni nimba panjipa mi lirim ung-konaliinga kendemande-yili ‘molani.’ nimba
yu-ni tondulu silimú-na moliu. Ung-kona nimba panjipa mi lirim akili ui ˹Moses mulupili
Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambuma ung-mani sipa ku-ni ola˺ bima topa ˹“Teai.” nimba,˺ nimba
panjipa mi lirim mele mólu; ung-kona nimba panjipa mi lirim akili Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-
ni “Wendu omba pípili.” nirim. Pulu Yili-ni ui Moses-ndu “Yambuma ung-mani si.”
nimba yu nimba sirim ung kanuma-ni yambu mini pali kulungí ulu-pulele silimú;
akiliinga-pe ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle-ni oliu kona molupu konjupu mindi pumulú ulu-
pulele silimú.

3:7-18 Pulu Yili-ni Penga Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirim Ung Konaliinga Tondulaliinga Ung Te (3:1-18 pali)

7 Pulu Yili-ni ku-karaselenga ung-mani topa ˹Moses˺ sirim ung-mani akuma-ni yambu
molku kis-siku mindi pungí kupulanumele akisinjirim, akiliinga-pe ˹ung-mani kanuma˺
wendu urum kene Pulu Yili-nga tondulu talang puliele kene wasie wendu urum. Tondulu
talang puli kanili Moses-nga kumbi-kerale panda turum kene, ena kanolemele kene
monguma takele telemú mele Isrel-yambuma yunga kumbi-kerale kanuring kene eninga
monguma takele tirim-na kapula naa kanuring. Akiliinga-pe penga ˹ena mare omba
purum kene˺ ˹Moses-nga kumbi-kerina˺ talang purum kanili pora nirim. Kululi ulu-
pulele pirim ung-manima wendu urum kene aku-sipa tondulu talang puliele kene wendu
urum lem
8 ˹penga ekupu yambu kona molku konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulele molemú Pulu Yili-
nga˺ Minéle-ni silimú mélale-kene wendu olemú tondulu talang puliele aima olandupa
tondulu naa pumbaye? ˹Aima pumba.˺
9 ‘Yambuma teku kis-silimelaliinga mindili nangi.’ nimba kongun telemú mélale méle-
tondulu te wasie wendu urum lem ekupu yambuma ˹liipa tapunjupa˺ ulu-pulu-kísima
mundupa kelepa enini liipa sumbi sinjilimú kongun telemú mélale méle-tondulu te
wasie wendu okum méle-tondulu akili aima ola-kilia naa pumbaye? ˹Aima pumba.˺
10 Ekupu wendu okum tondulu talang puli akili aima lakupa tondulu talang puli
olandupale. Ui wendu urum tondulu talang puli akili aima mandupa. Akili ulu te mólu
mele.
11 Pe ˹Pulu Yili-ni mulú Sainai akuna ola ung uiele nimba panjipa mi lepa ung-mani
sirim ungma˺ pora nimbándu wendu urum ungma tondulu talang puliele-kene wendu

urum lem ekupu ung kona nimba panjipa mi lekem ungele pora naa nimba, pepa mindi pumba ungele-kene wendu okum tondulu talang puliele aima ola-kilia naa pulimúye?

3:12—4:6 Pulu Yili-ni Penga Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirim Ung-Konaliinga Kongun Tinjili Yima-ni Mundu-Mong Naa Tenjiku Kongun Telemele Mele Ung Te (3:1—4:6 pali)

12 Pe ekupu, ‘Pulu Yili-ni ung kona nimba panjipa mi lekemaliinga kongunale-ni yambuma aima sika liipa tapunjupa konjulimú, ung kona akili sika pora naa nimbá.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipuliinga, ‘Yambuma pali piliangi.’ nimbu mundu-mong naa tepu mokeringa nimbu silsiliipu anduliu.
13 Na Moses-ni tirim mele naa teliu. ‘Nanga kumbi-kerina talang pulimále kumbulupa pora nimbá tekem mele Isrel-yambuma naa kanangi. ‘Tondulu talang purum mele we telemú.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba Moses-ni mulumbale te liipa yunga kumbi-kerale pipi sirim.
14 ˹Moses-ni yunga kumbi-kerale pipi sirim˺ akiliinga-pe Isrel-yambumanga nu-manuma méle te-ni pipi sirim mele we silimú. Yandupa-yandupa ekupu kepe Moses-ni yunga kumbi-kerina pipi sirim mulumbalele Isrel-yambuma-kene we lelemáliinga Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliingí piliipa kungnjuliele enini-kene naa pípili Pulu Yili-ni nimba panjipa mi lirim ung uieliinga ungma molemú bukele we kambu toku kanuku ung-pulele naa piliiku molemele. Yambu te-ni ‘Krais-nga yambu te molambu.’ nimba yu-kene tapú-toku molembele kene mindi Krais-ni mulumbalele wendu liinjilimáliinga Isrel-yambuma-kene we lelemú mulumbalele wendu naa purum.
15 Aima sika yandupa-yandupa ekupu enaliinga kepe Moses-ni turum bukna molemú ungma kanuku kambu tolemelema piliilimili kene mulumbale kanili-ni eninga nu-manuma we panda tolemú.
16 Akiliinga-pe yambu te numanu topele topa Auliele molemúna pulimú kene ˹Auliele-ni˺ mulumbale kanili yambaliinga numanuna wendu liinjilimú, ˹Moses Pulu Yili mulurumna pumbandu mulumbalele kumbi-kerina wendu liipa purum mele˺.
17 Auliele yu Mini kanili. Pe yambu te Auliele-nga Minéle-kene tapú-topa molemú yambale ˹‘Pulu Yili molemúna pupu molambu.’ nilimú kene˺ méle te-ni yu manda pipi naa silimú. ˹Ung-manima mola kululi ulu-pulele mola ulu-pulu-kísele, akumanga te-ni yu kapula naa nokupa, manda pipi naa simba.˺
18 Akiliinga, oliu ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺ pali méle te-ni kumbi-kerima panda topa pipi naa silimáliinga oliunga kumbi-kerima kariyapa mele angiliipa Auliele-nga tondulu talang pulieliinga mini-mana tiliele akuna pelemále yambuma liipu ora silimulu kanolemele. Aku-sipu tepu molamili yunga tondulu talang puliele oliu-kene pepa olandupa-olandupa tondulu pupa telsiliipa pulimú kene oliu kepe yu-mele au talupu yu tepa molemú mele olandupa-olandupa manda lepu telsiliipu pulimulu. Auliele yu Minéle, akili-ni ulu akili telemú.

4

Kolomong-Auli 4 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum-na Yunga Kongun Tenjilimele Yima Ma-ni Tili Mingima Mele Molemeláliinga Ung Te

1 ˹Pulu Yili-ni ung-kona nimba panjirimele olandupa, akiliinga tondulu talang puliele olandupa, yambuma aku-sipa liipa tapunjilimú˺ akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni na kondu kolupa ˹‘Tepu konjambu.’ nimba˺ temani-kaí ili andupu topu siliu kongunale sirimeliinga piliipu kene ˹bunima wendu olemú kene˺ ‘Enembu tokum. Kongunale kelambu!’ naa niliu.
2 Mo toku tili uluma kene, pipili tili uluma kene, kórunga liipu bulu sirindu. Gólu tuli uluma naa tepu, Pulu Yili-nga ungele alowa naa teliu. Pulu Yili-ni kanupa mulupili ‘Yambuma-ni pali eninga numanale-ni piliiku kene na Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tenjiliu mele kanuku kene ‘Sika sumbi-sipa telemú.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu na-ni ung-sikale mokeringa nimbu para siliu.
3 Mola temani-kaiéle topu siliu kene sika méle te-ni pipi simba kene naa pilíingi lem molku kis-singí koleana pulimú kupulanum-na pulimelé yambuma aku telemú.
4 Yi-nuim Kraisele yu aima Pulu Yili mele tiliele molemú. ‘Krais-nga tondulu talang pulieliinga temani-kaiéliinga talang pupa pa tinjiliele naa kanangi. ˹Kanuku kene enini we kondu kolupa ‘Tepu liimbu.’ nilimú yi-nuim Kraisele kanuku piliingéliinga naa kanangi.˺’ nimba ya ma-koleale nokulemú pulu-yi ˹gólu tuli kuru Seten˺ yu-ni ‘Krais sika.’ niku naa piliilimili yambumanga numanale-ni piliingí kupulanumele pipi sinjilimú kene sika naa kanolemele.

5 ‘Na yi kaiéle moliu.’ nimbu temani topu naa siliu kanili. Na-ni nimbu mele: “Yesos,
⌞Pulu Yili-ni ‘oliu nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-
nuim⌟ Kraisele yu Auliele. Yesos-ni nandu “Ti.” nirim mele tepu, na eni ⌞Krais-nga
Korin-yambumanga⌟ kendemande-yili moliu.” niliu.
6 Akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:
“Kolea súmbulu túlina pa tipili.” nirim ⌞kene *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 1:3*
ma-koleana pa tirim⌟ Pulu Yi kanili
yu-ni oliunga numanuna sukundu pa tinjirim.
‘Oliu-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga tondulu talang puliele-ni
Krais-nga kumbi-kerina pa tepa talang pulimú.’
nimbu piliamili!’ nimba aku tirim.
7 Akiliinga-pe ma-ni telemele mingi, ⌞akuma yambuma-ni kanuku kene numanu naa
monjulemele mingi,⌟ akumanga suku yambuma-ni eninga méle kaí ku ola-kilia púlima
panjilimele aku-sipa mele méle kaí niker ili oliu kangi tondulu naa pili yima-kene
pelemú. Aku telemáliinga yambuma kanuku kene ‘Tondulu aima kaí olandupale na-
kene pelemú ili nanga tondulu te mólu. Pulu Yili yunga tondulale mindi pelemú.’ niku
piliingí. ⌞Na ma-ni tili mingi kisele mele moliu-na kanuku kene na kape naa ningí, akili
kaí.⌟
8 Taki-taki, koleamanga pali, na-kene bunima wendu olemú akiliinga-pe akili-ni na
kamu topa mania naa mundulimú; ena marenga na tembu mele numanale-ni piliipu
sunduliu akiliinga-pe nanga numanale kamu kis lepa tepa bemba naa silimú;
9 Nanga ele-tu yima-ni na teku kis-singí telemele akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni na mundupa
naa kelelemú; enini na tolemele akiliinga-pe na kamu toku naa konjulemele.
10 Yesos turing kulurum mele taki-taki na ‘Mindili nokunu kolani.’ niku na teku kis-
siku nanga kangiele tolemele akiliinga-pe naa kolupu we kona moliu ulu kanili-ni Yesos
kamu naa kulurum, we kona molemú mele liipa ora silimú. ⌞Na tolemele kene Yesos-ni
na liipa tapunjilimáliinga kona moliu akili Yesos kona naa molkanje na manda naa liipa
tapunjulka kanili.⌟
11 Akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Na kona moliu yili-ni Yesos-nga kongunale tenjiliáliinga
yambuma-ni na toku kunjingí telemele kene nanga kangikundu kululi ulu-pulele
pelemáliinga kolka akiliinga-pe naa kolupu we kona moliu akiliinga nanga kangiele-
ni ‘Yesos kona molemú mele piliangi mokeringa lipili.’ nimba liipa ora silimú.
12 Akiliinga, ⌞kongun teliáliinga⌟ kululi ulu-pulele na-kene kongun telemú akiliinga-
pe ⌞‘Mindili nombu kulundu lem ulu te mólu.’ nimbu temani-kaiéle andupu topu
siliáliinga⌟ kona mululi ulu-pulele eni-kene kongun telemú.
13-14 Ui yi te-ni nirim, Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú mele i-sipa:
“⌞‘Pulu Yili-ni sika na tepa liipa
buni telemú mele wendu liimba.’⌟
nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene
aku-sipu nirindu.” *Konana 116:10*
nirim mele na-ni aku-sipu “Sika” nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene yambuma
nimbu siliu. ‘Yi te-ni Auli Yesos kulurum kene topa makinjirim yi akili-ni na kepe eni
kepe oliu Yesos-kene wasie topa makinjipa yu mulurumna liipa memba pumba.’ nimbu
piliipu kene ⌞kululi ulele kene kona mululi ulele-selenga ungele aku-sipu⌟ mundu-mong
naa tepu andupu nimbu siliu.
15 Na-kene aku-sipa bunima wendu olemú akili eni ⌞Krais-nga yambuma⌟ tepa liimbandu
wendu olemú. ‘Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kululi ulele-ni anju-anju pupa yambu pulele tepa
liilimáliinga yambu pulele anjupa-anjupa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” niku yu kape niku bi
paka tonjangi.’ nimba ⌞ulu buni akuma na-kene wendu olemú⌟.

4:16—5:10 Yesos-ni Liipa Mundurum-na Yunga Kongun Tenjilimele Yima Enembu Naa Kolku Kongun Tondulu Munduku Telemeláliinga Ung-Pulu Te

16 Aku ⌞teliu ulele-ni eni aku-sipa tepa liilimú, na kene eni kene oliu aku-sipa ulu kaíma
wendu ombá mele⌟ piliipu kene ⌞bunima na-kene wendu olemú kene⌟ ‘Apa, enembu
tokum. Kongunale kelambunje!’ nimbu numanuna buni pípili naa moliu. Sika nanga
kangiele kolemú akiliinga-pe taki-taki mini numanusele kona pupa mindi pelemú.
17 Aku teliáliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Na-kene buni wendu olemúma yu ulu auli
te mólu; yu ena laye-kolte wendu olemú. ‘Ulu buni kanuma-ni Pulu Yili tondulu
talang puliele-kene molemúna pupu yu-kene wasie kolea aima kaí akuna molumbulú
kupulanumele akisinjilimú.’ piliipu kene ‘Ulu ili aima méle tondulu auliele; buni wendu
olemúma penta nilimú.’ nimbu piliiliu.

18 Akiliinga, na mongale-ni kanoliu mélema ‘Mimi-sipu kanambu.’ naa niliu; naa
kanoliu méle kanuma ‘Aima kanambuka!’ nimbu moliu. ‘Mongale-ni kanoliu mélema
pora nimbá. Naa kanoliu mélema taki-taki lepa mindi pumba.’ nimbu piliipu kene
‘Buni na-kene wendu olemú akuma ulu penta nílima.’ niliu.

5

5:1-10 Mulú-Koleana Angiliimú Lkumanga Molumuláliinga Ung-Eku Te (4:16—5:10 pali)

1 Aku-sipu piliipu molemulu mele nikereliinga ˹ung-pulu te i-sipako:˺ Oliu piliikumulu,
oliunga ya mana-kangiele, sell-lku melale, sukundu molemulu. Akili purumbá tikisingí
kene Pulu Yili-ni ˹lku˺ kona te ‘Oliu molamili.’ nimba tepa mimi telemále oliu simba,
lku kanili mana-yambuma-ni takolemele kanu-sili lku te mólu. Kanili mulú-koleana
taki-taki angiliipa mindi pumba lkuli. Akili oliu piliilimulu.
2 ˹Penga aku-sipa lkuna sukundu molomulú˺ akiliinga-pe isili-ui ya ma-koleana
lku ilinga molupu kene, ‘˹Oliu sukundu molomulú˺ lku konale ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ aima
pakunjipili!’ nimbu waka kolupu numanuna kola tepu molemulu.
3 ‘Akili ˹wale-pakuli mele˺ pakonjumba kene penga giu-gau naa molomulú.’ nimbu
piliipu kene ekupu ˹aku-sipu tepu molemulu.˺
4 Oliu sell-lku ilinga molupu kene ‘Mulumbale te naa pakupu we molemulu.’ nimbu
piliipu ‘Mulú-koleana lkuli pakámuluka!’ nimbu buni-ni kolupu numanuna kola tepu
molemulu kanili. ‘Ekupu pakupu molemulu kangiele posupu, topu mundamili.’ nimbu
aku-sipu naa nikimulu. ‘Kangi kolumba ili kona molupa mindi pumbale-ni panda topa,
topa mania mundumba.’ nimbu ‘Oliunga mulú-koleana angiliimú kangiele pakamili.’
nimbu molemulu.
5 Pulu Yili yunu ‘Oliu kona molupa mindi puli kangima pakangi.’ nimba oliu isili-
ui liipa sumbi-sinjipa kene, ‘ ‘Penga mulungí niker mele aima sika mulungí.’ niku
piliangi.’ nimba isili-ui ˹yunga˺ Minéle oliu sirim. ˹Méle te ku-moni auli-tepa pulimú
kene ‘Liamili.’ nimbu kene ‘Méle kanili nosilimú yambale-ni ‘Penga ku pali kamu oku
singí.’ nimba piliipili.’ nimbu kene mélale we nusunjupili ui ku-moni koltale-mele sipu
kene yandu olemulu aku-sipa mele.˺
6-7 Pe ekupu, ˹‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu Minéle sirim, yu-kene wasie molemulu.’ nimbu piliipu
kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele sika wendu ombá.’ nimbu piliipu kene˺ na-kene bunima
wendu olemú kene enembu naa kolupu taki-taki numanu tondulu pupili moliu. Sika
penga wendu ombá mele numanale-ni mindi piliipu kene ‘Aima sika wendu ombá.’
nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu. Mongale-ni kanupu kene ‘Sika lam.’ nimbu naa
kanoliu. ‘Na ya mana-kangieliinga sukundu molupu kene Auliele kene yunga koleana
wasie naa molembulu.’ nimbu piliiliu.
8 ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ na-ni ui niker mele alsupu nikerko: ˹Bunima wendu olemú kene kepe
penga wendu ombá mele piliipu kene˺ enembu naa kolupu numanu tondulu pupili
moliu. ‘Na mana-kangiele isili-ui mundupu kelepu Auliele-nga koleana pupu yu-kene
wasie molkumbulanje aima kaí.’ nimbu numanuna piliipu moliu.
9 Akiliinga, ma-koleana kangiele kene mulundu lem, mola ma-koleana lkuma kene
sulu-tepu mulundu lem Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma tembundu mindi numanu
kimbu-sipu moliu.
10 Krais-ni oliu kot tenjipa piliimba kene kupulanum tenga-lupa pumba yambu te naa
molemú. Oliu pali yunga kumbi-kerina pupu angiliimulú. Akili piliipu kene aku-sipu
‘Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma teambu.’ nimbu piliipu moliu. Penga yunga kot-
na angiliimulú kene ui ya ma-koleana kangima-kene molupu oliu tepu kaí tirimulu mola
tepu kis-sirimulu mele piliipa apurupa kene méle kalomba.

5:11—6:2 Oliu Pulu Yili-Kene Alsupu Kapula-Kapula Molumuláliinga Ung Te

11 Akiliinga, ˹‘Kotna angiliimulú.’ nimbu piliipu˺ Auliele-kene mundu-mong tenjipu
liipu ai siliu mele piliipu kene ‘˹na Krais-nga kongun tinjili yili molupu niliu mele
kene, Krais-ni oliu penga molupu kis naa simulú kupulanumele akisinjirim mele kene,
ung akusele˺ yambuma ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimbu aima tondulu
mundupu nimbu siliu. Na numanale-ni piliipu uluma tepu moliu mele ˹yambu mare-ni
piliiku sunduku gólu tolemele akiliinga-pe˺ Pulu Yili-ni sumbi-sipa kanolemú. ‘Eni kepe
na-ni teliu mele eni kanuku numanale-ni piliiku kene ‘Ung akili sika.’ niku pilíingi lem
kapula.’ nimbu piliiker.
12 Ung i niker akili-ni ‘Eni na ‘yi kaiéle’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu ‘nanga bi ola-kilia
mulupili.’ nimbu alsupu naa niker, mólu. ‘Eni na teliu mele kanuku kaí piliiku, ‘˹Poll-ni
telemú mele yi mare-ni kanuku sunduku yunga ung-bulkundu gólu toku ninjilimele mele

yambuma naa piliiku,˼ yu sika molemú mele piliingí kene kapula.’ niku manda anju-anju numanu siku niku singí kupulanumele liipu ora sambu.’ nimbu niker. ‘Yambu mare-ni yambu tenga numanuna molemú mélale naa kanuku, mongale-ni kangiele mindi kanuku kaí piliiku yu kape niku yunga bi paka tonjuku ung nilimele mele na aku-siku kanuku kene gólu toku nilimele yimandu manda pundu toku ung sika mare kapula niku sangi.’ nimbu ung ima niker.

13 ˹Yi kanuma-ni na moliu nilimele mele aku-sipu˺ sika na kelep tundu lem aku kapulako. Pulu Yili-nga kongun tenjimbundu aku-sipu kelep topu moliu. Mola na numanu sumbi-sipa pípili ˹kongun tepu˺ mulundu lem eni liipu tapunjumbundu aku-sipu ˹tepu˺ moliu.

14 Krais-ni na numanu monjulemú mele piliipu kene kongun ili manda mundupu naa kelepu, ˹‘Yambu mare-ni na kanuku kis piliingí kene ulu te mólu.’ nimbu,˼ we ambulupu moliu. Na piliiliu: Yi tiluele yambumanga pali kulunjurum akiliinga oliu pali kulurumuluko. ‘Akili sika tirim.’ nimbu aima tondulu mundupu piliipu kene, yu-ni na aima lakupa numanu monjupa kene aku-sipa tinjirim mele piliipu kene ‘Kongun teliu ili naa tindu lem kapula naa temba.’ nimbu kongunale we tepu moliu.

15 Akiliinga-pe oliu yambumanga pali nimba we naa kulunjurum. ‘Oliu ˹Krais-nga˺ kona molemulu yambuma oliuliu tepu molomulú mele numanale-ni piliipu naa molamili. Oliunga nimba kolunjupa lomburupa ola mulurum yili mindi piliipu molupu yu kanupa kaí piliimba uluma mindi tepu molamili.’ nimba yu-ni oliunga nimba aku tinjirim.

16 Aku-sipu piliipu kene na ui Krais-nga ungma naa piliipu numanu topele naa topu kene mana-numanale-ni piliipu yambuma apururundu mele lupa; ekupu aku-sipu yambuma naa apuruliu. Numanu-uiele pirim kene sika ui Krais kepe aku-sipu apurupu, yu mulurum mele piliipu sundurundu, akiliinga-pe ekupu yu aku-sipu piliipu naa apuruliu.

17 Akiliinga, yambu te Krais-kene tapú-topa molemú kene Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanili ‘Yu yambu konale mulupili.’ nilimú, yu sika yambu konale molemú. Ui tepa kis-sipa mulurum uluma kamu mania purum. Ekupu ulu konama ˹yu-kene˺ wendu olemú.

18 Ulu kona ima pali Pulu Yili-ni mindi telemú. Oliu ui yu-kene ele-tu mulurumulu mele ‘Ekupu aku-sipu naa molamili. Oliu-kene yu-kene kapula-kapula molamili.’ nimba Krais oliu sirim akili-ni oliu yu-kene kapula-kapula molemulu. Aku tepa kene ‘yambuma yu-kene ele-tu molemele mele munduku kelku na-kene kapula-kapula molamili.’ nimba ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ kongun akili na sirim.

19 Oliu Pulu Yili-kene aku-sipu kapula-kapula molemuláliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu mana-yambuma-kene yu-kene ele-tu naa molupu kapula-kapula molomulú kupulanumele liipa sumbi sinjirim. Aku tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘aku teku kis-siringeliinga kot naa tenjimbu.’ nirim. Penga ‘Yambuma-kene na-kene kapula-kapula molamili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni “Ung kanili yambuma niku sangi.” nimba kongun akili na sirim.

20 Na aku-sipa makó topa kongunale sirimeliinga na Krais-nga kerale manda lepu molupu yu-ni nandu “Yambuma ninjui.” nilimú mele ungma andupu yambuma nimbu sinjiliu. Akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili yu-ni ‘Enini i-siku i-siku teangi.’ nimbándu nandu “Ninjui.” nirim mele andupu ninjiliu. Pe ekupu na-ni Krais-nga kerale manda lepu molupu yunga alko topu eni aima tondulu mundupu mawa tepu kene “Pulu Yili-kene ele-tu mele molemelále munduku kelku yu-kene wasie kapula-kapula molangi.” niker.

21 Ulu-pulu-kis te naa tirim yili Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yi kanili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima tepa liipa mipili.’ nimba yu sirim. Aku tirimeliinga yu sika ulu-pulu-kis tili yi te mele tirim. Pulu Yili-ni aku tirimeliinga oliu Krais-kene wasie tapú-topu molupu kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kene ‘Yambu sumbi-nílima.’ nimba piliilimú.

6

1 Na Pulu Yili-kene kongun tapú-topu tepu molupu kene ya nindu ung kaniliinga ung te wasie eni tondulu mundupu nimbú teker: “Eni Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolupa kene ˹eni liipa tapunjupa tepa kunjurum ulu kanili˺ ‘We naa tirim. Tirim ulele we mania naa pupili.’ niangi. ˹Ui eni we kondu kolupa kene tepa liirim kene muluring mele ekupu aku-sikuko molangi. Numanu topele toku ulu-pulu kaíma naa teku mulungí kene kapula naa temba.˺” niker.

2 Niker akiliinga ung te Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“Na-ni eni we kondu kolumbu tirindu enale
wendu urum kene

eninga ˹ung niringma˺ piliirindu.
Eni mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipu
na-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipu monjumbu enale wendu urum kene
eni liipu tapunjupu tepu liirindu.” *Asaya 49:8*

nirim. Na-ni eni aima nimbu siker: Piliai. ˹Pulu Yili-ni nirim ena akili aima ekupu.˺ Ekupu Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu kolumba enale. Ekupu Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumba enale.

6:3-13 Poll-ni Krais-nga Kongun Tinjirimeliinga Mindili Nurum Mele Ung Te

3 ‘Nanga kongunale mania naa pupili, ung-taka naa tonjangi.’ nimbu yambuma na kanuku kis piliiku ungele naa piliiku liingí ulu te naa teliu.
4 Akili mólu. ‘Yambuma-ni na kanuku kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yili moliu.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu aku teliu. Na-kene ulu mare wendu olemú kene teliu mele kanuku kene ‘Yu sika Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yili.’ niku piliingí uluma i-sipa mele:
˹Bunima˺ na˹-kene wendu olemú kene ‘Enembu tokum.’ naa nimbu˺ tondulu mundupu moliu;
ulu buni lupa-lupama na-kene wendu omba,
na teku kis-silimele uluma wendu omba,
na mindili nombu moliu uluma wendu olemú.
5 ˹Ena marenga˺ enini na kimbulu-ni toku,
˹ena marenga˺ ka siku,
˹ena marenga˺ yambuma-ni pali na-kene arerembi kolku nangale toku lkisiku sukundu-sukundu oku máku toku na teku mundu-mong tenjilkemelako.
Na kongun mindili sipu tepu,
˹ena marenga˺ uru naa pepu,
˹ena marenga˺ engle-ni kolupu moliuko.
6 ˹Yambuma-ni na kanuku kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yili molemú.’ niku piliingí mele i-sipako:˺
Na ulu kake tílima tepu,
piliipa kungnjuli kaiéle ambulupu,
ólo-pangí tipili molupu,
yambuma kondu kolupu tepu konjuliu;
na Mini Kake Tiliele-kene tapú-topu molupu,
yambuma numanu monjuliu ulu akili gólu naa topu aima sika numanu monjuliu;
7 sika ungma nimbu,
Pulu Yili-nga tondulale-ni kongun teliu;
yambuma ele tingíndu ele kupanda mélema kima ekendu-ekendu gi siku ambul-ulimele mele na aku-sipu ulu sumbi nílima ambololiu;
8 yambu mare-ni nanga bili paka tonjuku,
mare-ni nanga bili toku mania munduku;
mare-ni nanga ung-bulkundu ninjiku,
mare-ni na kape nilimele.
Kongun sikama sumbi-sipu teliu akiliinga-pe nandu “Kongunale nu gólu toku tekenu.” nilimele;
9 yambuma-ni na kanuku bi silimele akiliinga-pe “Wasie molamili.” naa niku, liiku bulu silimele.
Wale mare ‘Aima kolkur.’ nimbu piliiliu akiliinga-pe kona pupu we moliu.
˹Na teliu mele kanuku kis piliiku kene ‘Munduku kelkunu numanu topele tani.’ niku˺ mani singíndu tolemele akiliinga-pe na toku naa kongnjulemele.
10 Na taki-taki numanu kis pulele pelemú akiliinga-pe ‘Akili temba nomba tipili.’ nimbu numanu sipu moliu;
korupale moliu akiliinga-pe yambu lupama ‘Kamakoma molangi.’ nimbu kupu-lanum te akisinjiliu;
méle tiluri kepe naa nosiliu akiliinga-pe méle lupa-lupama pali nosiliu.
˹‘Yambuma-ni na kanuku kene ‘Yu sika Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yili molemú.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu tepu moliu.˺
11 Korin-yambuma, na-ni ung te mo naa topu, pali enindu nimbu para siker. Na-ni eni aima lakupu numanu monjuliu.

12 Na-ni eni ‘Kondu naa kolupu mundupu kelambu.’ aima kapula naa niliu akiliinga-
pe eni na ‘Kondu naa kolupu mundupu kelamili.’ nilimeláliinga ˹numanu tiluna naa
pupili molemulu˺.
13 Lapalii-ni eninga kangambulamandu nilimele mele ekupu na-ni ‘Eni nanga
kangambulama.’ nimbu kene enindu i-sipu niker: ‘Na-ni eni numanu lakupu monjuliu
mele eni na aku-siku numanu lakuku monjangi.’ nimbu niker.

*6:14—7:1 Krais-nga Yambuma Pulu Yili-nga Lku Kake Tiliele Molemeláliinga Ul-
sukundu Molemele Yambuma Kene Tiluna Tapú-Toku Naa Molangi Ung Te*

14 Krais-nga yambuma ‘Krais sika’ niku naa piliilimili yambuma-kene tiluna tapú-toku
naa anduku, tapú-toku kongun naa teku, méle taropu tapú-toku naa tai. Ulu-pulu-kísma
kene ulu sumbi-nílima kene liiku tere leku kapula kongun tinglíye? Pa tiliele kene
súmbulu tuliele kene elsele nambi-sikulu tapú-toku mulunglíye? ˹Akili aima kapula
mólu˺ akiliinga ˹tiluna tapú-toku naa molai.˺
15 Krais kene kurumanga nuim tepa kis-sili ˹Seten˺ kene numanu tiluna pupili
molembeleye? Krais-nga ungele piliilimili yambuma kene Krais-nga ungele naa
piliilimili yambuma kene numanu tilu-sipa pelemúye?
16 Pulu Yili molemú lku-tembollaliinga lku-sulumina kake tílina kuru kuyungí mélema
kapula meku puku popu tungíye? Oliu, kona molupa mindi puli Pulu Yili-nga sulumina
kake tiliele molemulu, yu oliu-kene molemú kanili. ˹Yu-kene aku-sipu molemuláliinga˺
ung te Pulu Yili-ni ui nirim kanili. Yu-ni nimba mele:
“Na nanga yambuma-kene tiluna tapú-topu molupu,
eninga suku-singina molupu enini wasie andumulú.
Na eninga Pulu Yili molumbu;
enini nanga yambuma mulungí.”
nirim. *LLipai 26:12, Isikiel 37:27*
17 ˹Ya niker˺ akiliinga
‘Auliele-ni nimba mele:
“˹Ulsukundu-yambuma kene, we-mélema angnjiku
kape niku popu tolemele yambuma kene,˺
enini-kene tiluna naa molku,
munduku kelku puku
kolea tenga-lupa molu-pai.” *Isikiel 20:34,41*
“Kalaru mululi mélema ˹ulsukundu-yambuma-ni
angnjiku popu tolemele mélema˺ kene
ulu-pulu-kis pelemú mélema kene
kanuma naa ambolku,
méle akuma-kene ulu te naa teai.” *Asaya 52:11*
“Naa ambulungí kene
na-ni “Molamili wai.” nimbu
eni yandu liimbu.” *Jeremaya 32:38*
18 “Na eninga Lapale molumbu,
eni nanga kangambulama mulungí.
Na Pulu Yili,
mélemanga pali tondulale pelemú yili-ni
aku-sipu niker.” nirim.’ *Samuel Aelepale 7:14,8*
kanili.

7

1 Nanga numanu monjuliu angmene, Pulu Yili-ni ˹yunga yambu mulungí yambuma˺-
kene aku-sipa nimba panjurum ungma eni-kene na-kene pelemáliinga piliipu kene,
kangikundu kepe numanukundu kepe minikundu kepe kalaru monjulemú uluma
mundupu kelepu, Pulu Yili-kene mundu-mong tepu liipu ai sipu kene ulu kake tili sikama
tepu molamili.

*7:2-16 Korin Krais-nga Yambuma-Kene Ulu-Pulu-Kis Te Pirimele Penga Numanu Topele
Toku Kanuku Kis Piliiringeliinga Poll Aima Numanu Sirim Ung Te*

2 Eni ˹alsuku˺ na numanu lakuku monjai! Na-ni ˹eninga˺ yambu te tepu kis naa sipu,
‘Yambu te tepa kis-sipili.’ nimbu ulu te naa tepu, gólu topu yambu tenga-lupa mélema
torolupu naa liipu, ulu akuma naa tirindu.
3 Akiliinga-pe aku niker ung kanili-ni na-ni ‘Eni teku kis-síngi.’ nimbúndu naa
niker. ˹Akiliinga-pe eninga yambu te tepu kis naa sirindu akiliinga na nambimuna
liiku bulu sikimiliye?˺ Na-ni ui enindu nindu mele i-sipa: “Na-ni eni aima tondulu

mundupu numanu monjuliáliinga eni numanu monjuliu mele ulu te-ni kapula topa
mania naa mundumba kululi ulele-ni kepe, we kona molupu kene buni te wendu ombá
ulu te-ni kepe, eni numanu monjupu ‘tapú-topu molemulu mele molamili.’ nimbu
moliu kupulanumele kapula pipi naa simba.” nirindu. Na-ni eni aku-sipu numanu
monjuliáliinga “Teku kis-sikimili.” naa nilka.
4 Na-ni enindu nikerale ‘piliiku naa sundungí. Uluma pali sumbi-siku teku kunjingí.’
nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene enindu sumbi-sipu nikerale. ‘Eni telemele mele
yambuma piliangi.’ nimbu eni aima olandupa kape nimbu temani topu siliu. Ulu buni
pulele wendu olemú kene eni molemele mele piliipu kene na aima numanu lakupu sipu
numanu tondulu olandupa pupili moliu.
5 ˹Aku-sipu moliáliinga pulele niambu:˺ Ui na kolea Masedonia propinj pupu kene,
˹eni Korin-yambuma molku kis-siring mele piliipu kene˺ numanu waengu naa nipili
laye-kolte kepe kapula naa mulurundu. Na-kene ulu buni lupa-lupama wendu urum.
Yambuma-ni na-kene ele mele teku tombulku ung pulele niring; numanuna sukundu
buni tepa mini-wale purum-na kapula naa mulurundu.
6 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni yambu aima numanu buni pípili molemelema ‘numanu
waengu nipili molangi.’ nilimú Pulu Yi kanili-ni na ‘numanu waengu nipili mulupili.’
nirim kene Taitas na mulurunduna urum akiliinga na numanu waengu nipili mulu-
rundu.
7 Akili sika akiliinga-pe yu na mulurunduna urum akili-ni mindi Pulu Yili-ni na
‘numanu waengu sipu molambu.’ ni naa nirim, mólu. Eni Korin-yambuma Taitas yu
‘numanu waengu sipa mulupili.’ niring akili-ni Pulu Yili-ni na ‘numanu waengu sipu
molambu.’ nirimko. Taitas-ni nandu ˹eni teku molemele mele nimba sirim piliipu kene
na numanu aima olandupa si rindu uluma i-sipa mele:˺ “Na kanamilika!” niku waka
kolku, na ui teku kis-siku, na teku numanu kis panjinjiring mele munduku kelku alsuku
numanu topele toku eni na-kene ‘kapula-kapula molamili.’ niku numanu pulele liiku
munduring mele nimba sirim piliipu kene na numanu aima olandupa sirindu.
8 Na-ni pepá ui topu mundurundele kanuku kene eni sika buni tirim akiliinga-pe akili
mandako, ˹na-ni pepá topu sirindu mele piliiku tiringeliinga˺ ena laye-kolte eni numanu
buni pípili muluring akili ulu te mólu. Sika na-ni pepá topu eni sirindele-ni eni ena laye-
kolte mindili nuring kene piliipu kene kondu tirim akiliinga-pe
9 ekupu na numanu siker. Na-ni eni buni sirindu akiliinga numanu naa siker. Eni buni
sirindu akili-ni eni numanu topele tunjurundu akiliinga na numanu siker. Pulu Yili yu-
ni ‘Ulu buni akili eni-kene wendu upili.’ nirim-na na-ni pepá topu sirindu akili-ni eni
laye-kolte kepe tepu kis naa sirindu.
10 Eni Pulu Yili-ni buni silimú akili-ni ‘Eni teku kis-silimele mele kanuku kis piliiku
numanu topele toku, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, yu-kene wasie
molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimba liipa monjulemú-na akili kaí, ulu te mólu.
Akiliinga-pe mana wendu olemú ulu buni akuma-ni kululi ulu-pulele wendu olemú.
11 Eni piliiku kene, Pulu Yili-ni buni ili silimú akili-ni ulu kaí lupa-lupama eni-kene
wendu olemáliinga ‘papu silimú’ niku mimi-siku piliiku molangi. Buni akili-ni ulu kaí
lupa-lupama eni-kene wendu olemú mele i-sipa:
Ui we muluring akiliinga-pe topele toku ekupu ‘Ungma mimi-sipu piliipu, ulu-pulu-
kis te oliu-kene naa pípili aima sumbi-sipu molamili.’ niku telemele ulele kene,
yambuma eni gólu toku ˹“Teku kis-silimele.”˺ nilimele ungma eni mong toku
ningíndu toya toku telemele ulele kene,
˹eninga yi te-ni tepa kis-silimú kene˺ eni pipili kolku yu ung-mura silimele ulele
kene,
‘˹Yi te-ni tepa kis-sirim kene ulu te naa tepu we mulurumulaliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu
“teku kis-sikimilieliinga mong liikimele akiliinga enini mindili nangi.” nimbá.’ niku˺
mini-wale munduku molemele ulele kene,
‘Oliu ˹Poll alsupu˺ kanámuluka. ˹Yu-kene˺ kapula-kapula molamuluka.’ niku
molemele ulele kene,
yi te-ni tepa kis-silimú kene eni tondulu munduku yu liiku sumbi silimele ulele kene,
˹tepa kis-silimú yili˺ ‘Tepa kis-silimáliinga pundu tupili’ niku tondulu munduku
telemele ulele kene,
ulu kaí telemele kanuma-ni pali ulu-pulu-kis eni-kene pímele eni naa ambulúngi mele
liipa ora sipa, akiliinga mong te wendu ombá kene eni-kene “Pundu tangi.” nimbá mong
te naa pekem mele liipa ora silimú.
12 Akiliinga, sika eni buni sirim pepále na-ni ui topu sirindu akiliinga-pe ‘Yi te-ni tepa
kis-sirim.’ nimbu piliipu kene pepá kanili topu naa sirindu. ‘Yi kanili-ni yambu te tepa
kis-sirim.’ nimbu piliipu kene topu naa sirinduko. Yambu talenga mendepulu pepá

topu eni naa sirindu. ‘Eni na aima lakuku numanu monjulemele mele Pulu Yili kanupa mulupili eni-enini aima piliiku konjangi.’ nimbu pepá kanili eni topu sirindu. ⌞Pepá topu kene “Ne tepa kis-sirim yili-kene teai.” nirindu mele piliiku kene sumbi-siku tiring ulu kanili-ni eni na numanu aima lakuku monjulemele mele liipa ora silimú.⌟

13 Akiliinga ⌞na-ni eni pepá kanili topu sirindu kene kanukuliinga muluring mele kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele toku, teku kunjuring mele piliipu kene⌟ na numanu waengu nipili mulurundu.

Pe akiliinga mindi numanu waengu nipili numanu sipu naa mulurundu. Taitas numanu lakupa liipa mundupa kene eni muluringna urum kene eni pali yu liiku tapunjuringeliinga Taitas yu numanu waengu nipili mulurum akili kanupu kene na numanu aima ola-kilia sirindu.

14 Sika ui Taitas piliipa mulupili eni kape nirindu ung kanuma yu pupaliinga kanurum kene ‘Aima sika nim.’ nimba kanurumeliinga na pipili naa kulurundu. Ui enindu ung nirindu ungma aima sika nirindu mele penga Taitas piliipa mulupili eni kape nirindu ungele aku-sipa sikako.

15 Taitas eni muluringna urum kene eni mini-wale munduku mundu-mong teku ‘Papu únu. Wasie molamili.’ niku, yu-ni ung nirim mele liiku ai siku piliiku liiku tiring mele kanurum mele ekupu alsupa piliipaliinga eni kondu kolupa numanu olandupa monjulemú.

16 Ekupu na piliiker, ‘Eni uluma pali sumbi-siku teku kunjingí.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene na numanu sipu moliu.

Kolomong-Auli 8-9 Poll-ni Krais-nga Korin-Yambumandu “Kolea Judia Distrik Krais-nga Yambu Molemelema Ku-Moni Sangi Liiku Máku Tangi.” Nirim Ung Te

8

8:1-15 “Kolea Judia Distrik Muluring Krais-nga Yambumanga ‘Ku-Moni Liipu Tapunjupu Samili.’ Niku Wewu-Siku Liiku Máku Tangi.” Nirim Ung Te

1 Kapula, angmene, ekupu ⌞ung te-lupa niambu⌟: ‘Masedonia propinj Krais-nga yambu-talape molemelema pali Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolupa liipa tapunjurum-na molemele mele eni piliangi.’ nimbu ya nimbu siker:

2 Yambu kanuma-kene buni pulele wendu urum, aima mindili nuring uluma-ni enini ⌞‘Molku kunjingínje mola molku kis-singínje.’ nimba⌟ manda munjurum kene enini aima auli-teku numanu siku muluring. Enini aima korupa pupili muluring akiliinga-pe ⌞‘Krais-nga yambu-talape mare mélema mólu tolemúma⌟ enini ku-moni mélema liipu tapunjupu samili.’ niku ku-moni pulele wewu-siku siringko.

3 Enini tiring mele ⌞kanupu kene⌟ na-ni ‘Eni Korin-yambuma piliangi.’ nimbu para sambu. Masedonia propinj yambuma-ni ‘Ku-moni simulú.’ niring mele siku kene, penga alsuku mare wasie ola-kilia liiku siringko. Eni-enini numanale-ni piliiku kene

4 na aima tondulu munduku mawa teku kene niku mele: “Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tili ⌞kolea Judia distrik molemelema kolea marenga Krais-nga⌟ yambuma-ni ku-moni liiku máku toku singí tekemele oliu-ni kepe wasie liipu tapunjupu samili.” niring.

5 Aku niring kene piliipuliinga ‘Enini ku-moni singí.’ nimbu piliirindu akiliinga-pe enini aku-siku mindi naa tiring. Eni-enini ui Auliele siku kene, penga mindi Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nirim ung te piliipu na-ni eninindu nirindu ungma numanu tale-tepa naa pípili ‘Aima piliipu liipu teamili.’ niku sumbi-siku tiringko.

6 ⌞Masedonia propinj yambuma-ni aku-siku tiringeliinga piliipu kene⌟ eni Korin-yambuma-ni ⌞Judia distrik yambuma⌟ we kondu kolku liiku tapunjuring ulele pulu monjuku tiring kene ‘Taitas-ni eni ku-moni liiku máku tungí mele liipa tapunjupili.’ nimbu eni muluringna “Pui.” nimbu liipu mundurundu mele ‘Aku-siku liiku tapunjungí ulele kamu pora nipili.’ nimbu yu alsupu eni molemelena liipu mundumbu teker.

7 Eni ‘Teamili.’ nilimele uluma pali aima tondulu munduku olandupa telemele kanili. Krais-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliingíndu aima ola-kilia tondulu munduku piliiku munduku naa kelemele. ‘Aku-sipu piliipu molemulu mele yambuma piliangi.’ niku táka-niku naa nilimele. Tondulu munduku yambuma niku silimele. Eni aima auli-tepa piliipa kungnjuli pípili Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku molemele. Numanu tale naa pepa gólu tuli ung te eni-kene naa pípili ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele aima ola-kilia piliipu tepu molamili.’ nilimeleko. (Na-ni eni pulu monjupu numanu munjurundeliinga) eni na aima olandupa numanu monjulemeleko. Ulu akuma ola-kilia telemele mele

ekupu aku-siku ‘Yambuma liipu tapunjupu ku-moni samili.’ nilimele ulu kaí akili kepe olandupa teangi.

8 Ya eni Korin-yambuma “Teangi.” niker akili eni tondulu mundupu mani sipu naa niker. ‘Eni Korin-yambuma numanu monjulemele mele akili aima sika telemelenje manda monjupu piliambu.’ nimbu ‘Yambu mare-ni yambu lupama kondu kolku ‘aima liipu tapunjamili.’ nilimele mele piliangi.’ nimbu, nimbu siker.

9 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni eni we kondu kolupa kene tirim mele eni piliilimili. Yu-ni méle pulele lupa-lupama nusurum akiliinga-pe yu-ni ‘Eni liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba kene yu yi-korupale mulurum. ‘Na korupa pumba kene eni méle pulele lupa-lupama nusingí.’ nimba eninga nimba yu ‘korupale molambu.’ nimba yi-korupale mulurum.

10 ⌞Ku-moni liiku máku toku singéliinga⌟ na-ni tingí mele piliiker mele niambu: ‘Punie uieliinga eni ⌞‘Liipu tapunjamili.’ niku⌟ ku-moni mare pulu monjuku liiku máku turing kanili ekupu kamu liiku máku toku pora sangi.’ niker. Koleamanga pali yambuma-ni penga ‘Liipu tapunjamili.’ niring akiliinga-pe eni Korin-yambuma-ni kumbi-leku ‘Liipu tapunjamili.’ niku, kumbi-leku ku-moni liiku máku turingko.

11 Aku-sipaliinga ui liiku tapunjungíndu numanu siku kumbi-leku ‘Liipu tapunjamili.’ niring mele ekupu aku-siku piliiku kene lupa-lupa ku-moni ambolku molemelema mimi-siku piliiku kamu ku-moni singíma liiku máku tangi.

12 Yambu te-ni ‘Yambuma aima liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba kene yu-ni nosilimú mélemanga méle mare numanu sipa liipa yambuma tapunjupa silimú kene yu-ni silimú mélema Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú. ⌞Yambu te-ni ‘Liipu tapunjambu.’ nilimú kene⌟ Pulu Yili-ni yundu “Nu ku-moni kene méle naa nosulluma liikunu si.” ni naa nilimú kanili.

13 Na-ni ‘Yambu mare mindili nolemelema mindili naa noku, mindili naa nolemelema mindili nangi.’ nimbu naa niker. ‘Na-ni eni pali mélema kapula-kapula nosangi.’ nimbu niker.

14 Ekupu eninga we nosulimele mélema mólu tolemú yambuma liiku tapunjungí. Kanu-kene penga walse eni mélema mólu tomba kene eni ekupu liiku tapunjuku mélema sikimili yambuma méle pulele nosuku kene eni liiku tapunjungí kene kapula-kapula mulungí.

15 ⌞Kapula-kapula teku mulungéliinga⌟ ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú. Akili i-sipa mele:

‘⌞Yambuma langi-maana liiku máku turing kene⌟
pulele liiringma tondulu olandupa naa nusiring;
wallú teku liiringma mólu naa turum.
⌞Pulele liiringma kepe wallú teku liiringma kepe⌟
kapula tirim.’ *Wendu Uring 16:18*

nimba bukna molemú kanili.

8:16—9:5 Poll-ni “Taitas Kene Yi Tale Kene Eni Korin-Yambuma-ni ‘Ku-Moni Nosilimelema Puku Lii-Pangi.’ Nimbu Eni Molemelena Liipu Mundumbu Teker.” Nirim Ung Te (8:1 pulu monjukunu kanui)

16 Na-ni ‘Eni kondu kolupu liipu tapunjambu.’ nimbu piliiliu mele Pulu Yili Taitas-nga numanuna mulurumeliinga Taitas-ni ‘Eni kondu kolupu liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba piliipa molemúko, akiliinga Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” niker.

17 ⌞Taitas aku-sipa piliipa molemáliinga na-ni yundu nimbu mele: “Korin-yambuma molemelena pukunu, yambuma liiku tapunjukunu “Ku-moni singíma kamu liiku máku tangi.” pukunu ni-pui.”⌟ niker kene piliipaliinga numanu sipa ‘Aima aku-sipu te-pumbu.’ nikem. Yu-ni yunu numanale-ni piliipa ‘Aima aku-sipu teambu.’ nimba piliipa molemú akiliinga ⌞na-ni aku-sipu Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” niker⌟.

18-19 Oliunga angin te “Taitas-kene wasie tapú-toku pangli.” nimbu liipu mundukur, temani-kaiéle andupa topa silimáliinga yi akili Krais-nga yambu-talapema-ni pali ‘Yu kapula telemú.’ niku kape nilimele yili. Yi kanili makó topu liipu mundukureliinga ung-pulu te wasie pelemúko. Ku-monima liipu kene ⌞Jerusallem-ndu⌟ simulúndu membu pumulú kene Krais-nga yambu-talapema-ni pali yi kanili makó toku kene “Oliu-kene wasie tapú-toku pangi.” niring. Aku-siku niring piliipu kene yu eni Korin-yambuma molemelena “Pui.” nimbu yu liipu mundukur. Kondu kolupa ⌞liipa tapunjuli⌟ kongun kanili ‘Yambuma Auliele kape ningí kene yunga bili ola pemba.’ nimbu ‘Aima teamili.’ nimbu molemulu. ‘Oliu-ni ‘Enini aima liipu tapunjamili.’ nimbu molemulu mele kepe kanangi.’ nimbu ku-moni kanuma membu pumulú.

20 ‘Eni ku-moni pulele liiku tapunjuku singíma oliu-ni liipu kene ⌞Jerusallem membu pumulú kene ku-moni siring⌟ yambuma-ni ⌞‘Oliu-ni ku-monima tepu bemba sirimulu.’

niku˩ ‘oliunga ung-bulkundu ninjiku ung-mura naa sai.’ nimbu ˩oliunga anginele enini kanuku kaí piliiku kape nilimelale kene wasie tapú-topu andamili˩.’ niker.
21 ‘Kondu kululi kongun ili temulú kene Auliele-ni ‘Teku konjukumele.’ nimba kanupili.’ nimbu ku-moni singí kanuma mimi-sipu nokupu kaí tembu teker. Akiliinga-pe akili mindi mólu. ‘Yambuma-ni kepe tekemulu mele kanuku kene ‘Teku konjukumele.’ niku kanangiko.’ nimbu ˩‘Angin kanili wasie teamili.’ niker˩.
22 Oliunga angin te ‘Elsele-kene wasie tapú-toku pangi.’ nimbu liipu mundukurko. Yi kanili-ni wale pulele kongun tondulu mundupa mimi-sipa tirim mele kanurundu. Ekupu kepe ‘Korin-yambuma-ni aima sika ku-moni liiku tapunjuku singí.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipaliinga “Eni molemelena aima pambu.” nimba molemú.
23 Taitas liipu mundukur yi akiliinga ung te i-sipa molemúko: Yunu-ni na-kene wasie tapú-topulu Pulu Yili-nga kongunale andupu tepulu eninga kongunuma tenjilimbulu yili. Angininglе ungilí-selenga ung te wasie niker: Elsele Krais-nga yambu-talapema-ni “Eni Korin-yambuma molemelena pale.” niku liiku mundukumele yisele-ni kongun telembele tingláliinga Krais kape nikulu yunga bili paka tonjilimbele.
24 Aku-sipaliinga ‘Poll-ni oliu telemulu mele temulú akili Krais-nga yambu-talapema nimba sipa oliu kape nilimú mele yambu-talape lupama-ni ‘Aima sika aku-siku molemele.’ niku kanangi.’ niku yambuma numanu monjulemele mele yi yupuku ungí ima aima kanangi liiku ora sangi.

9

Kolomong-Auli 9 Poll-ni Korin-Yambumandu “Krais-nga Yambu Kolea Judia Distrik Molemelema Engle-ni Aima Kolemeláliinga Liiku Tapunjuku Méle Mare We Sangi.” Nirim Ung Te (Kolomong-auli 8-9 palimanga ung te)

1-2 Eni Korin-yambuma-ni tondulu munduku ‘˩Judia distrik yambuma˩ aima liipu tapunjamilika!’ niku molemele mele piliiliuko. Liiku tapunjungíndu teku molemele mele ˩Krais-nga yambu˩ kolea Masedonia propinj molemele yambuma numanu sipu temani topu sipu ˩eni Korin-yambuma˩ kape nimbu kene kolea Akaya propinj lelemú ˩kolea-auli Korin-˩yambuma-ni punie uieliinga kene yandupa kepe ‘Liipu tapunjupu mélema samili.’ niku nokuku muluring mele Masedonia-yambumandu nimbu sirindu. Nimbu sirindu kene piliiku kene ‘Korin-yambuma-ni telemele mele manda monjupu teamili.’ niku enini pulele-ni mélema singí uluma telemeleko, akiliinga, Pulu Yili-nga yambu numanu kake tili ˩kolea Judia distrik molemelema koleamanga pali Krais-nga yambuma˩ liiku tapunjuku we singí ku-monima liiku máku toku molemele ˩mele eni Korin-yambuma piliilimiláliinga˩ eni ung ˩pulele˩ pepána naa topu simbu kene kapulako.
3-4 Akiliinga-pe na ombú kene Masedonia propinj yi mare wasie úmulu lem eni ˩Korin-yambuma˩-ni ku-moni singíma kamu naa liiku máku túngi lem na-ni kape nimbu eni telemele mele yambuma temani topu sirindu mele piliipu kene aima pipili kolumbu. Eni ˩Korin-yambuma˩ kepe pipili kulungí. Akiliinga piliipu kene, ‘na eni mulungína ombú kene yambuma kape nimbu temani topu sirindu mele aima sika aku-siku teai. Yambuma-ni ‘Poll-ni gólu turum. ˩Yu-ni Korin-yambuma we kape nirim.˩’ niku naa piliangi. ˩Ku-moni liimbu ombúma sika liiku máku toku pora sangi.’ nimbu oliunga˩ angin yi ˩yupuku˩ kanuma eni molemelena liipu mundukur.
5 ˩‘Na kene eni Korin-yambuma kene oliu pipili naa kolamili.’˩ nimbu ˩oliunga˩ angin ˩yi yupuku akumandu˩ tondulu mundupu kene nimbu mele: “Na ui naa pambu enini kumbi-leku puku, Korin-yambuma liiku tapunjuku, singí ku-moni liiku máku tolemelema kamu liiku máku toku nosuku molangi na wambu akiliinga eni molemelena liiku tapunjangi kumbi-leku pai.” nimbu liipu mundukur. Pe “Simulú.” niku panjiring mele kamu liiku máku toku kene na nokuku molangi ombú kene piliikuliinga numanu waengu nipili yambuma liiku tapunjungí ku-moni pulele na wewu-siku singí. ˩Kamu naa nosuku nokuku molangi úndu lem ‘Poll-ni oliu ku-moni-takis tomulúma omba liikim. Oliunga mélema oliuliu we nosupu kolea Judia distrik yambuma naa silkimulanje kapula.’ niku˩ numanu kis panjiku singí kene kapula naa temba. Aku-sipu nimbu piliipuliinga na ui naa wambu oliunga yi anginipilikendu “Eni liiku tapunjangi pai.” nimbu liipu mundukur.

9:6-15 Puniena Langi-Bo Pulele Mundulimulu Kene Langi Pulele Yandu Liipu Nosilimu-luko, Akiliinga Ung-Pulu Te (Kolomong-auli 8-9 palimanga ung te)

6 ˩‘Ku-moni wewu-siku sangi.’ nimbu˩ nikereliinga ung-pulele niambu piliai. Yambu te langi koltale bo tolemále-ni langi koltale liipa nolemú; langi pulele bo tolemú yambale-ni pulele liipa nolemú.

7 Yambuma-ni yambuma liiku tapunjuku mélema numanu siku sumbi-siku sil-
imele akuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa numanu monjulemáliinga eni yambuma lupa-lupa
numanale-ni piliiku kene ‘Ku-moni i-sipu yambuma liipu tapunjupu samili.’ niku piliiku
kene sangi. Numanu kis panjiku naa sangi. ‘Naa silkimula akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni
“Sai!” niku tondulu munduku mawa tekemelaliinga sikemulu.’ niku singí kene kapula
naa-ko temba.
8 Pulu Yili-ni eni méle aima pulele manda simba ˹kene˺ nosuku kapula tinjingí, taki-
taki ˹numanu waengu nimbá uluma kene, kongun tingí uluma kene, mélema˺ mólu
tombama pali manda sipa kapula tenjimba akiliinga ˹numanu kimbu naa siku yambuma
liiku tapunjuku mélema sangi.˺ ‘Eni liiku tapunjuli ulu kaíma pali kapula tenjangi.’
nimba aku temba.
9 Ulu akiliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘˹Yambu te puniemanga langi pulele
bo tolemú mele yambu kaí te-ni˺
yambu-korupama liipa tapunjupa
méle pulele andupa moke tepa silimú;
penga aku-sipa kondu kolupa
tepa konjulimú ulu kaíma
taki-taki pepa mindi pumba,
˹Pulu Yili piliipa molumba˺.’ *Konana 112:9*
nilimú kanili.
10 ‘Langi-bo tolemú yili-ni langi-bo tupili.’ nimba boma silimú ˹Pulu Yili˺, yu-ni we-
yambuma ‘langi lupa-lupama nangi.’ nimba silimú Pulu Yiliko, yu-ni ‘Eni yambuma
liiku tapunjangi.’ nimba méle aima pulele simba. Eni kondu kolupa tepa kunjuli ulu
kaíma tingí kene ‘Olandupa-olandupa teangi.’ nimba liipa tapunjupa mélema simba.
Yambu langi-bo tolemú kene langi pulele tolemú mele eni-kene aku-sipa wendu ombá.
11 ‘Taki-taki, yambuma mélema mólu tomba kene eni yambu kanuma liiku tapunjuku
méle pulele wewu-siku sangi.’ nimba ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni méle pulele simba kene eni
eninga angenalima méle pulele manda singí. Kanu-kene oliu-ni ˹Krais-nga Judia distrik
yambuma˺ liipu tapunjupu, eni ˹Korin-yambuma-ni˺ méle pulele wewu-siku singíma
liipu membu pupu simulú kene aku-siku angenali liiku tapunjungéliinga angenali-ni
Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” ningí.
12 Eni aku-siku Pulu Yili-nga yambuma liiku tapunjuku mélema singí ulele tingéliinga
ulu tale wendu ombá. Aku tingí kene yambu méle mólu tolemúma mólu naa topa kapula
temba. Akiliinga-pe aku mindi mólu. Aku tingéliinga yambu pulele-ni ˹Pulu Yili-kene˺
“Angke” niku yu kape ningíko.
13 Eni ˹Korin-yambuma-ni˺ ˹Judia distrik˺ yambuma ˹aku-siku˺ liiku tapunjuku
mélema singéliinga kanuku kene we-yambuma-ni eni sika Krais-nga yambuma molku,
yunga temani-kaiéle sika piliiku liiku kene yunga ungma piliiku liiku teng panjiku tingí
mele kepe, eninga mélemanga pulele Judia-yambuma kene yambu lupa-lupama pali
kene wewu-siku liiku tapunjuku moke teku singí mele kepe, mokeringa lemba kanuku
kene Pulu Yili kape niku bi paka tunjingí.
14 Akili kanuku kene Pulu Yili-ni eni ˹Korin-yambuma˺ we kondu kolemú mele akili
aima ola-kilia we kondu kolemú mele kanuku kene Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung ningí
kene eni aima numanu monjuku Pulu Yili eninga mawa tinjingí.
15 Pulu Yili-ni méle aima kaí olandupa we sirim akili oliu-ni yambuma nimbu
simulúndu mindili silimulu akili Pulu Yili-kene aima auli-tepu “Angke” nikimulu.

Kolomong-Auli 10-13 Korin-Yambumanga Yi Mare-ni Poll-nga Ung-Bulkundu Ninjiring Kene Korin-Yambu Wema-ni Piliiku Kene “Sika” Niku Piliiring Akiliinga Poll-ni Yu Molupa Nirim Mele ‘Sumbi-Siku Piliangi.’ Nimba, Nimba Sirim Ungele

10

Kolomong-Auli 10 Yi Mare-ni ‘Poll-ni Tepa Kis-Silimú.’ Niringeliinga Piliipa Kene Poll Yu Tirim Mele Pepá Turum Ung Te

1 Ekupu na-ni ung te ‘Aima piliangi!’ nimbu, nimbu siker. Nimbu simbundu Krais yu
kara naa pupaliinga andiki tepa táka-nimba molupa yunga bili ‘ola naa pípili.’ nimba
mulurum mele na aku-sipu nimbu molupu kene, ‘eni nimbu simbu ungele aima mimi-
siku piliangi.’ nimbu, nimbu siker. ˹Yi mare-ni nanga ung-bulkundu ninjiku kene niku

mele:˼ “Poll yu eni ˹Korin-yambuma˺-kene wasie molemele kene mini-wale mundupa eni ungma sumbi-sipa mani naa silimú, akiliinga-pe eni-kene naa molupa kolea tenga-lupa molupa kene, mini-wale naa mundupa ungma tondulu mundupa nimba silimú.” nilimele.
2 ˹Aku-siku nilimele mele piliipuliinga˺ ‘Aku-siku naa niku numanu topele tangi.’ nimbu, eni tondulu mundupu mawa teker. Mola numanu topele naa túngi lem “˹Poll tenga-lupa mindi molupa kene oliu ungma nimbándu mini-wale naa mundupa tondulu mundupa nilimú.” nilimele mele˺ eni molemelena ombu eni-kene molupu kene ung mare mini-wale naa mundupu aima tondulu mundupu eni mani simbu. Eni “Poll tepa molemú uluma mana-uluma mindi telemú. Krais-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma naa telemú.” nilimele mele aku-siku niku molangi úndu lem na aima sika mini-wale naa mundupu eni tondulu mundupu mani simbu ˹akiliinga ‘Aku-siku naa niku, numanu topele tangi.’ nimbu, eni mawa teker˺.
3 Na sika ma-koleana ˹we-yambuma kene wasie˺ moliu akiliinga-pe ˹Krais-nga ele tembundu˺ mana-yambuma-ni numanale-ni piliiku kene ele telemele mele lupa, na aku-sipu numanale-ni piliipu kene ele naa teliu.
4 Na ele tembundu ma-koleana yambumanga ele telemele mélema liipu kene ele naa teliu. Pulu Yili-nga ele tili méle tondulu púlima liipu ambulupu, akuma-ni ele-túmanga ele-pala tonduluma topu bulsuliu.
5 Gólu toku tombulku nilimele ungma topu mania mundupu, Pulu Yili-nga ungma pili-ingí kupulanumele pipi silimú ung kara puli ung aku-sílima tepu kis-sipu, yambumanga numanuna piliilimili ungma ˹‘Ele-túma.’ nimbu˺ ka sipu, ‘Yambuma eninga numanale-ni Krais-nga ungma mindi piliangi.’ niliu.
6 ˹Eni Korin-yambuma kepe,˺ ‘Eni wema-ni ˹numanu topele toku˺ na-ni “Teai.” niker ungele piliiku liiku teku mulungí kene kanupuliinga nanga ungma ‘naa piliimulú.’ niku liiku su singí yambuma ˹ombu˺ mindili nangi simbu.’ nimbu nokupu moliu.
7 Yambuma-ni ulu telemelema kanungíndu mimi-siku kanangi. Ne yi te-ni ‘Na Krais-nga yili moliu.’ nimba pilíímu lem ‘Na Krais-nga yili moliu mele Poll kepe aku-sipa mele Krais-nga yili molemúko.’ nimba piliipili. ˹‘Yu-yunu mindi Krais-nga yili moliu.’ nimba naa piliipili.˺
8 Na-ni kongun teliuma Auliele-ni ‘Teani.’ nimba na namba sirim akili Auliele-ni ‘Eni numanu tondulu pupili molangi liiku tapunjani.’ nimba na makó topa nambale sirim. “ ‘Eni molku kis-sangi.’ niani.” nimba na makó topa nambale naa sirim. Aku-sipa tirimeliinga nanga bili laye-kolte paka topu kape niliu akiliinga-pe aku teliáliinga na pipili naa kolumbu.
9 ˹“Auliele-ni “ ‘Eni molku kis-sangi.’ niani.” nimba na nambale naa sirim.” niker˺ akili piliiku kene, ‘Na-ni pepá topu eni siliu akuma ‘ ‘Oliu mundu-mong tepu mini-wale mundamili.’ nimba pepá topa sikem.’ niku naa piliangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu niker.
10 Sika yi mare-ni niku mele: “Poll-ni pepá topa sipa kene oliu ung-mura sipa ung tondulu mare nilimú akiliinga-pe oliu molemuluna olemú kene kanupu kene ‘Yu we-yi te. Bi naa mululi yi te. Yi mare-ni ung-mani sumbi-siku silimele mele yu aku-sipa ung-mani naa silimú.’ nimbu kanolemulu.” nilimele.
11 Aku-siku nilimele yima enini i-siku mele piliangi: ‘Na eni-kene tiluna naa molupu, kolea tenga-lupa molupu kene na-ni pepá topu mini-wale naa mundupu tondulu mundupu mani siliu mele kene, eni molemelena ombu kene mani simbu mele kene, aima tilu-sipale. ˹Ya pepá topu aima tondulu mundupu mani siker mele ombu kene mani simbu.˺’ niku piliangi.
12 Yi mare-ni ‘Oliu yi kaíma.’ niku eni-enini bi paka toku kape nilimele mele na aku-sipu tembu kene aima kapula naa temba. Yi kanuma-ni eni-enini numanale-ni piliiku kene ‘Oliu i-sipu i-sipu temulú kene yi kaíma molomulú.’ niku piliiku kene aku-siku telemele. Eni-enini telemele mele kanuku numanale-ni piliiku apuruku kene ‘Oliu yi kaí olandupama.’ niku piliilimili. Aku telemele yima piliipa kungnjuli naa pili yima-ni lawa teku telemeláliinga ˹na-ni eni-enini kape nilimele mele na-nanu aku-sipu kape nilkanje aima kapula naa telka˺.
13 Akiliinga-pe na-nanu nanga bi walu-sipu paka topu kape naa nimbále. ‘Na-nanu bi paka topu kape niambu.’ nimbu Pulu Yili-ni na makó topa ‘Kongun teani.’ nimba sirim mele mindi piliipu kene na-nanu bi paka topu kape nimbú. Pulu Yili-ni na ‘kongun teani.’ nimba sirim kongunale kene eni ˹Korin-˺yambuma-kene kongun teliu akili kepe kongun tiluele.
14 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Na kongun teani.’ nimba namba sirim namba akili-ni eni ˹Korin-yambuma˺ pali kepe nokulemú akiliinga na-ni eni muluringna kumbi-lepu ombu Krais-nga temani-kaiéle topu sirindu kene Pulu Yili-ni na kongun “Ti.” nimba sirimele

mundupu kelepu kongun te-lupa lawa tepu naa tirindu ⌞akiliinga na-nanu bili papu paka toliu⌟. Eni muluringna ombu temani-kaiéle naa topu silkanje aku-sipu Pulu Yili-ni na kongun sirim te mundupu kelelkanje na-nanu bi paka toliu mele aima kapula naa telka. ⌞Aku telkanje lawa telka akiliinga-pe na lawa naa teliu. Andi yi mare molemele akuma-ni mindi lawa telemele.⌟

15 Na-nanu kape nimbu bi paka toliu akili Pulu Yili-ni na kongun "Ti." nimba sirim kongunale teliáliinga mindi aku teliu. Yambu mare-ni kongun telemeláliinga nanga bi paka naa toliu. Na-ni 'Wendu ombá kene kapula.' nimbu piliiker mele i-sipa: 'Eni 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele ola-kilia pumba kene na-ni eni mani sipu kongun teliu uluma tondulu pupaliinga auli-tepa pípili.' nimbu piliiker. 'Akiliinga-pe aku-sipu eni-kene kongun tembu kene Pulu Yili-ni na kongun sirimele mundupu kelepu kongun te-lupa naa teambu.' nimbu piliiker.

16 Kanu-kene kongun eni-kene teliále tondulu pupa auli-tepa pemba kene na eni molemele kolea anjukundu temani-kaiéle kapula pupu topu simbu. Kanu-kene yi mare-ni anduku ungele niku siring koleana naa pupu kene yi kanuma-ni kongun ui telemeláliinga na-ni nanga bili paka naa tombu.

17 Akiliinga-pe ⌞Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú mele piliipu temulú kene papu. Akili i-sipa mele:⌟

'Yambu te-ni 'Yambu tenga bili ola pípili.' nim lem
'Auliele-nga bili mindi ola pípili.' nimba
paka tunjupili.' *Jeremaya 9:24*
⌞nimba bukna molemú.⌟

18 Yambu te-ni kongun telemú mele kanupa apurupa yu-yunga bili paka tomba yambale Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene 'Kongun ili papu tímu. Yu yambu kaiéle.' nimba kape naa nilimú, mólu; Auliele-ni yambu te molupa kongun telemú mele kanupa apurupa kene yundu 'Yambu kaiéle.' nimba kape nilimú yambale mindi sika bili ola pelemú.

11

11:1-15 Poll-ni Kongun Tirim Mele Kene, Yi Mare-ni Gólu Toku "Krais-ni Liipa Mundurum-na Kongun Tekemulu." Niring Yima-ni Tiring Mele Kene "Tilu-Sipa Mólu." Nirim Mele Ung Te (10:1-18 kene wasie)

1 Na ung te nimbu kis-simbu kene "Niambu" niku munduku kelengí kene kapula. Ung te nimbu kis-simbu teker akili nimbu kis-sambu akiliinga "Niambu" niku munduku kelangi.

2 ⌞Na-ni aku-sipu mawa tekeraliinga pulele i-sipa mele:⌟ Pulu Yili-ni yambuma makó topa 'Yu mindi liiku ai siku piliiku molku, yi-lupa tenga ungma naa piliiku lumbili aima naa pangi. Yi te-lupa lumbili pungí kene aima kanupu kis piliipu numanu kis panjimbu.' nimba molemú mele na aku-sipu piliipu moliu. ⌞Korin-yambuma,⌟ na-ni ' 'Eni Krais-nga ambale mindi molangi.' nimbu simbu.' nimbu, nimbu panjurundu. 'Ambu-wenipu te yi te-kene naa pepa kene yi pulimú mele eni aku-siku yi te-kene naa peku ambu-wenipu mele molku kene Krais-kene pangi.' nimbu 'yu simbu.' nimbu piliipu mulurundu mele moliu.

3 '⌞Krais-kene mindi pangi.' nimbu moliu⌟ akiliinga-pe na-ni piliiker, 'Wambiyele-ni gólu tuli uluma pali piliilimú wambiyele-ni ui ambu Ip kiyang nimba gólu topa kundi topa liipa lu sirim kene piliipa liipa lumbili pupa lu liirim mele eni aku-siku yi mare-ni kundi toku liiku lu singí kene eninga ungele piliiku kene 'Oliu Krais-nga yambu kake tílima mindi.' niku yu tondulu munduku piliiku yunga ungele mindi piliiku liiku teku muluring mele munduku kelku numanu topele toku kene, yi-lupama-ni kundi tungíma lumbili puku lu liingínje.' nimbu mini-wale mundupu moliu.

4 Yi te-ni lupa eni molemelena omba, na-ni Yesos-nga temanele topu siliu mele naa topa silimú, yu-ni 'Yesos-nga temanele topu siker.' nimba kene yi tenga-lupa temanele topa silimú kene eni we piliiku liiku molemele. Mola 'Mini.' nilimele akili te-lupa, eni ui Mini Kake Tiliele liiring akili mólu, te-lupa, akili eninga numanuna pupa molemú kene 'We mulupili.' niku kamu liilimele. Mola yi mare-ni gólu toku "Temani-kaiéle topu sikemulu." nilimele kene na-ni temani-kaí sikale eni topu sirindu temanele munduku kelku yi kanuma-ni toku silimele temanele mindi 'Temani-kaiéle.' niku, táka-niku piliiku liilimele ⌞akiliinga ung te nimbu kis-simbu kene we niambu kelai⌟.

5 Na-ni piliiker, 'Yi kanuma enini 'Sika Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yima molemulu.' nilimele yi kanumandu 'Oliunga ung-bo tonjuku mani sili yi-aulima.' nilimele, yi kanumanga na mania-kilia naa moliu.' nimbu piliiker.

6 Sika na ung-manima mimi-sipu simbu mele skull te naa tirindeliinga ˹Krais-nga
ungele˺ mani sipu kis-siliunje akiliinga-pe na ˹Krais-nga˺ ungma aima mimi-sipu piliiliu.
Eni mani siliu kene ungma mimi-sipu piliiliu mele taki-taki eni liipu ora siliu.
7 Pulu Yili-nga temani-kaiéle eni topu simbundu ‘Nanga bi mania mulupili.’ nimbu
“Aku teker kongunaliinga méle kalangi.” naa nirindu. ‘Nanga bi paka naa tambu.
Eninga bi paka tonjambu.’ nimbu aku tirindu. Na-ni aku-sipu tirindu ulu akili ulu-
pulu-kis te ti rindu mola ung-mani te pula turunduye?
8 Eni liipu tapunjupu Krais-nga kongun tenjipu mulurundu kene Krais-nga yambu-
talape mare-ni ku-moni liiku tapunjuku siring akili ‘Krais-nga yambu-talapemanga ku-
moni wa liipu eni Korin-yambuma liipu tapunjurundu mele tekem.’ nilka.
9 Na eni-kene molupu kongun tirindu kene na méle te mólu turum kene nanga
anginipili kolea Masedonia propinj molku uring kanuma-ni mindi na liiku tapunjuku
méle mólu turum-ma pali meku oku na siringeliinga eni Korin-yambumandu “Na liiku
tapunjuku mélema sai.” nimbu eni buni te naa sirindu. ‘Na enindu “Liiku tapunjai.”
nimbu buni te aima naa simbu.’ nimbu piliirindu mele ekupu kepe aku-sipu piliipu
kene ‘Eni na liiku tapunjangi.’ nimbu buni te penga-penga kepe aima naa simbu.
10 Na aku-sipu “Sika teliu mele tembu.” nimbu tondulu mundupu nimbu panjiker
mele aima mi lepu Krais-nga ung-sikale na-kene pelemáliinga aima sika niker. ‘Na-ni
˹eni Korin-yambuma molemele˺ kolea Akaya propinj koleamanga pali andupu temani-
kaiéle topu simbu kene “Ku-moni-ni taropu toku liai.” naa nimbú.’ niker akili aima sika
niker. Aku-sipu na-nanu kape niker mele mania naa pumba.
11 ˹‘Eninga ku-moni naa liimbu.’ niker akili nambimuna nikerye˺? Na-ni eni numanu
naa monjuliáliinga aku-sipu nikerye? Aima mólu! Na eni aima numanu monjuliu mele
Pulu Yili-ni piliilimú.
12 ˹“Méle kalai.” aima naa nimbále akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˺ Yi mare eninga
bi paka toku ‘Yambuma-ni oliunga ungma piliiku kene ‘Oliu-ni kongun telemulu mele
kene Poll-ni kongun telemú mele kene tilu-sipa. ˹Yu kene oliu kene wasie Krais-ni
liipa mundurum yima molupu, kongun telemuláliinga méle kaluliele liimulú.˺’ niku
kanangi.’ niku telemele mele ‘Aima naa teangi. Yambuma-ni yi kanumanga ung gólu
túlima aima naa piliangi!’ nimbu kene ‘Aku-siku niku piliingí kupulanumele pipi
sambu.’ nimbu ˹yi kanuma-ni “Kongun tekemulaliinga méle kalai.” nilimele mele na-ni
aima naa nimbu, na yambuma liipu tapunjupu Krais-nga kongun tenjiliáliinga˺ méle
kaluliele naa liiliu mele penga kepe aima naa liimbu.
13 Aku-siku telemele yima-ni ‘Yambuma-ni ‘Oliu Krais-ni liipa mundurum yima
molemulu.’ niku kanangi.’ niku gólu toku anduku Krais-ni liipa mundurum yima-ni
kongun telemele mele enini aku-siku manda leku anduku kongun teku molemele.
14 Aku telemele mele kanuku kene numanu kimbu-siku naa molai. ˹Kurumanga nuim˺
Seten-ni kepe ˹yambuma kundi tombandu˺ yu sika molemú mele au talupa ‘Mulú-
koleana angkella te pa tílina molemú mele molambu.’ nimba aku-sipa manda lepa
telemú kanili.
15 ˹Seten-ni aku-sipa telemú lem˺ yu-ni telemú mele yunga kongun tinjili kendemande-
yima ‘Yambuma-ni oliu kanuku kene ‘Yi sumbi-nilieliinga kongun tinjili kendemande-
yima molemulu.’ niku kanangi.’ niku aku-siku manda leku gólu toku tingí kene kanuku
kene numanu pulele kimbu naa sangi. Penga eninga aku telemeláliinga méle kaluliele
liingéle papu liingí.

11:16-33 Poll Krais-ni “Kongun Tenji-Pui.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Kongunale Tenjimbandu Mindili Nurum Mele Ung Te (11:1 pulu monjuku kanui)

16 Na-ni ui nindu mele alsupu niker. ‘Na-ni nimbu kis-simbu kene, nimbu kis-sambu
kelai.’ nindu kanili. ˹Aku-sipu ya kamu nimbú kene˺ ‘Poll yu ung-wiliema nimba kelep
tokum.’ niku naa piliangi. Mola na-ni nanga bili nanu paka topu nimbu kis-simbu kene
‘Poll yu kelep tokum.’ sika niku pilííngi lem, kapula, ˹andi kape niku eni-enini bi paka
tolemele yimanga ungma táka-niku piliiku liiku molku ‘Kelep tokomele.’ naa nilimele
mele˺ nanga ungma aku-siku táka-niku piliiku molku ‘Kelep tokum.’ naa-ko niangi.
17 Na-ni ‘Na yi-auli kaiéle.’ nimbu aku-sipu nimbu kis-simbu kene Auliele-nga kongun
tinjili yambu te-ni nilka mele naa nimbú. Kelep tuli yi te-ni nilka mele na-nanu bi paka
topu nimbu kis-simbu.
18 Ma-koleana yambuma-ni eninga bima paka tolemele mele yi pulele-ni aku-siku
telemeláliinga na aku-sipu nanga bili nanu paka topu kape nimbú.
19 Eni ˹Korin-yambuma˺ ‘kelep naa topu piliipu kungnjuli pili yambuma molemulu.’
˹niku piliilimili akiliinga-pe˺ kelep tolemele yima ‘kelep we tangi.’ niku munduku kelku
táka-niku piliiku molemele.

20 Yi mare-ni eni ka mele siku mindili siku nokolemele,
mola eninga kongun “tenjai.” nilimele,
mola eni niku eku siku eninga mélema we liilimele,
mola eni liiku lu siku gólu tolemele,
mola ‘Oliu yi kaí aulima molemulu. Eni yambu kísima molemele.’ nilimele,
mola ‘Oliunga ungma aima piliangi. Oliu aima lumbili wai.’ niku tondulu munduku kara puku
eni lkarauwa-ni tolemele kene kepe,
eni ˹Korin-yambuma-ni˺ aku-siku telemele yima pali ‘Aku-siku teangi.’ niku munduku kelku ‘Yi kaíma. Papu telemele.’ niku eninga ungma táka-niku piliiku molemele.
21 ˹Yi kanuma˺ enini telemele mele na eni ˹Korin-yambuma˺-kene mulurundu kene aku-sipu telka akiliinga-pe na tondulu naa purumeliinga ‘Aku-sipu teambu.’ naa nirindu akili lawa tirindu mele ekupu aku-sipu tepu kis-sirindu mele aima pipili kolupu nimbu para siker.

Akiliinga-pe yi te-ni yu molemú mele kene yu-kene uluma wendu olemú mele kene mini-wale naa mundupa tondulu mundupa nimba para silimú lem na kepe moliu mele kepe na-kene ulu wendu olemúma kepe mini-wale naa mundupu tondulu mundupu sumbi-sipu nimbu simbuko. Ekupu ya niker ungele kelep ung langupu niker. ˹Yi mare-ni eni-enini kape niku, teku molemele mele yambuma niku silimele mele na-ni enini-kene kir-kiri liipu na-nanu kape nimbu tepu moliu mele nimbu sambu:˺

22 Andi yi kanuma Ipuru-yimaye? Na Ipuru-yiliko.
Yi kanuma Isrel-yimaye? Na Isrel-yiliko.
Yi kanuma ˹kumbi-lepa anda-kolepa˺ Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yimaye? Na Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yiliko.
23 Yi kanuma Krais-nga kongun tinjili kendemande-yimaye? Enini Krais-nga kongunale tenjilimelale mandupa mele; na Krais-nga kongunale aima olandupa tinjili yili moliu.

(Ya ˹na-nanu bi paka topu kape nimbu˺ niker mele na numanu naa pili yi te kelep topu niker.)

Na Krais-nga kongunale mindili sipu ola-kilia tirinduko.
Na wale olandupama ka-lkuna pirindu.
Na wale aima pulele kimbulu-ni turing mindili nurundu mele yi kanuma topu mania munduliu.
Wale pulele na nondupa kulurundu.
24 Juda-yi nukúlima-ni na ˹walse-walse niku ka siku wale angere te-gulinga na ‘Olandupa llo tipili.’ niku kene˺ ka-pulsa-ni tokapu tilu kelepa malapunga yupuku niku turing,
25 wale yupuku ˹Rom-yima-ni˺ na kimbulu-ni turing;
walse ˹Juda-yambuma-ni˺ na ‘kolambu.’ niku ku-ni turing;
wale yupuku na sipna andurundu kene sipele topa bulsupa kamu kis lirim;
walse sip te aku tirim kene na numú-kusana sukundu sumbulsuli tanguli ena tale pirindu;
26 lku tenga-lupa ena pulele naa pepu, kolea lupa-lupamanga pulele pelsiliipu mindi andurundu;
˹andurundu kene˺
ena marenga pondeanga na nona purunduko;
wale marenga wa nuli yima-ni na toku mélema wa liingí tiringko;
wale marenga nanga ˹Juda-˺yambuma-ni na tungí tiring;
wale marenga Juda-yambu naa molku talapena-ulsukundu yambuma-ni na tungí tiringko;
wale marenga taon-manga na tungí tiring;
wale marenga na kolea-wakana andurundu kene na pondeanga kolea-ni nombá tirim;
wale marenga numú-kusana na no wangurunduko;
wale marenga yi mare-ni gólu toku ‘Oliu Krais-nga yima molemulu.’ niku kene nanga kongunuma pipi sinjingí tiringko.
27 Kongunale mindili sipu bunima membu andupu tepu,
kongun tirindeliinga ena pulele uru naa pepu,
ena pulele engle pepu no waka lemba lipili molupu,
ena pulele langi naa nombu we pepu,
ena pulele alí tirim kene wale-pakuli pakombu te naa lirimeliinga alí-ni aima kulurundu.

28 Akili mindi mólu. Buni mare wasie na-kene wendu olemú. Akuma i-sipa mele:
Taki-taki na-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapema nokumbundu numanu aima pulele liipu
munduliáliinga na numanuna buni pulele pípili moliu.
29 ⌞Krais-nga⌟ yambu te yu tondulu pupa molemú mele pora nilimú kene na kepe
⌞yu-kene kondu koliáliinga⌟ numanu tondulu pupili naa moliu.
Méle te-ni ⌞Krais-nga⌟ yambu te kundi tolemú kene yu-ni tondulu mundupa piliilimú
mele mundupa kelepa tepa kis-silimú kene na aima kamelena mindili telemú.
30 Na-nanu bi paka naa tombu kene eni nanga ungele naa piliiku liingí lem, kapula,
nanga bili kape nimbu paka tambu! Akiliinga-pe 'Nanga bili kape nimbu paka tambu!'
nimbu kene méle mare-ni na topa mania mundulimú kene na tondulu te naa pelemú
mele liipa ora silimú mele kanumanga nanga bili paka tombu. ⌞'Na tondulu aima
pelemú. Na bi aima molemú. Na piliipa kungnjuli aima pelemú.' nimbu piliipu kene
nanu kape naa nimbú.⌟
31 Auli Yesos-nga Lapa Pulu Yili, yunga bili taki-taki paka tonjimulú kene aima manda,
yu-ni ung ya nikeruma 'Gólu tokum.' manda naa nimbá.
32 Kolea-auli Damaskas ⌞na purundu kene⌟ yi nuim king Aretas-nga kolea nukunjurum
yi-auliele-ni 'Ami-yima-ni na ka sangi. Damaskas pala-keri-puluna nokuku angiliai.'
nirim-na nokuku angiliiring.
33 Akiliinga-pe ⌞pala-keripulu-sukundu-ólina nokuku angiliiringeliinga⌟ nanga
anginipili mare-ni na wale-basketna laliiku kene ka tenga moku toku liiku palana
ulsu munduring. Aku tiringeliinga yi-auli kanili-ni na ka simba tirimele 'Ka naa sipili.'
nimbu takara topu purundu.

12

12:1-10 (12:1-6) Poll Uru-Kumbu Tepa Kanupa Kene Ung-Tondulu Mare Pulele Piliirim Kene (12:7-10) Méle Te-ni Yunga Kangina Turum Temanele (11:16-33 kene wasie)

1 Na-ni nanu kape nimbu nanga bili paka tokur mele mundupu naa kelepu aima paka
tombuko. Aku naa tembu kene teku kis-silimele nimbu simbu niker mele naa piliingí.
Aku tembu kene sika tepu kis-simbu, na-nanu bi paka topu kape nimbú ulele-ni sika eni
kene na kene oliu naa liipa tapunjumba akiliinga-pe ⌞nanga bili paka topu nanu kape
nimbu ung te wasie niambu⌟.
Auliele-ni uru-kumbu mele sipa ung mo topa pirim ung mare na nimba sirim-manga
ung mare ⌞na-nanu kape nimbu⌟ niambu:
2 Krais-nga yi te kanupu bi siliu, yi kanili punie malapunga tale omba pupili ui Aulieleni yu liipa sinjipa memba mulú-kolea ai-suku-singi mulú-kolea tenga sukundu memba
purum. Yi akili kalu pali memba purum mola minéle mindi memba purumunje, na naa
piliiliu. Pulu Yili-ni mindi yunu piliilimú.
3-4 Yi kanili, Pulu Yili-ni mulú-kolea aima kaína liipa sinjipa memba purum mele na
piliiker, ⌞akiliinga-pe⌟ akili kalu pali memba purum mola minéle mendepulunje, na naa
piliiker. Pulu Yili-ni piliilimú. Yi kanili-ni ung mare piliirim ung kanuma ⌞'Yambuma
piliangi.' niku kene⌟ yambuma ningíndu piliiku sundulkemela. 'Yambuma-ni naa niku
sangi.' niku mi tolemele ungma piliirim.
5 Yi te aku-sipa ulu te tirim ⌞niker⌟ yilinga bili paka tonjupu kape ninjimbu akiliinga-
pe nanga bili paka topu kape naa nimbále. 'Nanga bili paka tambu.' nimbuliinga na
tondulu te naa pelemú mele akili kene buni na-kene wendu olemú mele aku-selenga
mindi nimbu sipu bi paka tombu.
6 Mola na-ni sika nanu kape nimbu nanga bili paka tolkanje, sika-ungma mindi
nilkaliinga na kelep tuli yi te naa molka. Akiliinga-pe ⌞Pulu Yili-ni uru-kumbu-ni liipa
ora sirim, na mélema kanurundeliinga⌟ nanu kape nimbu nanga bi paka tolkanje kapula
naa-ko telka akiliinga nanga bili paka naa tombu. ⌞Na-kene aku-sipa uluma wendu urum
mele mindi⌟ yambuma-ni piliiku kene nanga bi paka tonjuku na liiku ai silkimelanje
kapula naa telka. Na we tepu molupu ung nimbu siliuma mindi piliiku kene na moliu
mele sumbi-siku piliingí kene kapula. ⌞Andi yima-ni eninga bi kape niku paka tolemele
mele aima naa tembu.⌟
7 Pulu Yili-ni na mulú-koleana memba pupa na méle aima kaíma liipa ora sirim
kanurundeliinga ⌞na aima kara pulka akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni⌟ Na 'kara naa pambu.'
nimba nanga kangikundu mindili nombu molumbu méle te sirim. Méle akili
⌞kurumanga nuim⌟ Seten-nga kendemande te-ni 'Na mindili nambu.' nimba taki-taki
mindili silimú. ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ' 'Na-nanu yi-auliele moliu.' nimbu naa piliambu.' nimba
kene na-kene 'aku-sipa buni wendu upili.' nirim.

8 ‘Auliele-ni na liipa tapunjupa buni kanili wendu liinjipili.’ nimbu wale yupukunga
yu tondulu mundupu mawa tirindu
9 akiliinga-pe yu-ni ˹bunele wendu naa liipa kene˺ nandu nimba mele: “Yambu te
tondulu naa pelemú kene nanga tondulale-ni yu tondulu aima ola-kilia pelemáliinga
na-ni ˹Poll˺ nu we kondu koliu ulele-ni nu kapula muluni.” nirim. ˹Yu-ni aku-sipa
nirimaliinga˺ na tondulu naa pili yili moliáliinga na nanga bi paka tombundu numanu
siliu. ˹Tondulu naa pípili moliáliinga Krais-nga tondulale na-kene pepa na nokulemú-na
piliipuliinga aku-sipu teliu.˺
10 Na Krais-nga kongun tenjiliáliinga
kuru tolemú mola kangiele pange-mangi telemú mola numanu tondulu naa pelemú
kene kepe,
na teku kis-siku ung-taka tonjuku teku pipili konjuku mini-wale mundunjulimele
kene kepe,
na-kene buni pulele wendu olemáliinga mindili noliu kene kepe,
yambuma na numanu kis panjiku kene ‘Na-kene bunima wendu upili.’ niku kene
na teku kis-siku mindili silimele kene kepe,
na numanuna bunima tepa waengu naa nipili moliu kene kepe,
aku-sipa bunima wendu-wendu olemú kene na tondulu te naa pelemú kene, ˹Krais-nga
tondulale na-kene pepa na nokulemáliinga˺ tondulu pupili moliáliinga numanu waengu
sipu ‘Ulu kanuma wendu upili.’ nimbu moliu.

12:11-21 Poll-ni “Krais-nga Korin-Yambuma Krais-nga Ungele Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Mele Enembu Naa Kolku Kamu Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Molangi.” Nirim Ung Te (11:1 pulu monjuku kanui)

11 ˹‘Nanga bili ola pípili.’ nimbu nanu kape nimbu ung niker kanili˺ manda naa tipili,
nimbu kis-sipu kelep tokur akiliinga-pe eni ‘Na teambu.’ niku ulku tokomele-na aku-sipu
teker. ˹Andi yima-ni na niku kis-si ring kene enini piliangi eni Ko rin-yambuma-ni˺ na
‘yi kaiéle.’ niku kape ninjilkemelanje papu. Akiliinga-pe kape naa ninjiringeliinga na-
nanu kape nimbu bi paka tundu. Na sika bi naa molemú yili akiliinga-pe andi yima “Oliu
Krais-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yi kaí auli olandupama
molemulu.” nilimele yimanga na yi mania te naa moliu, akiliinga eni na aku-siku kape
ninjilkemela.
12 Krais-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni telemele mele
‘na eni-kene molupu kene ˹‘Na aku-sipa yi te molemú.’ niku kanangi.’ nimbu˺ yu-ni liipa
mundurum yima-ni telemele mele na-ni aku-sipu ulu mare tirindu. Na mindili nombu
kongun lakupu tirindu bunima ‘We meambu.’ nimbu enembu naa kolupu tondulu
mundupu molupu kene, Pulu Yili-ni mindi kapula ulu-tonduluma telemú mele ulu-
tondulu pulele lupa-lupama tepu, yambuma kanuku kene aima mini-wale mundulimele
ulu-tonduluma tirindu kanili.
13 Na-ni Krais-nga yambu-talape mare-kene tirindu mele olandupa, eni Korin Krais-nga
yambu-talapele-kene tirindu mele mandupaye? Ulu tilu mindi yambu-talape lupama-
kene tirindu, eni Korin-yambu talapele-kene naa tirindu, akili kongun tinjirindeliinga
eni buni sipu ˹“Méle kalai.” naa nirindu.˺ Eni buni aku-sipu naa sirindele lawa tirindu
akiliinga-pe lawa tirindeliinga na-kene numanu kis naa panjiku, kanuku konde tenjai.
14 Ekupu na eni molemelena wale yupuku-sipu ombú teker akiliinga-pe ombu
kene eni buni te sipu ˹“Mélema sai.”˺ nimbúndu naa ombú. Na eninga mélema
numanu monjupu liimbundu naa ombú. Na eni numanu monjupu kanombundu ombú.
Kangambulama-ni anupili lapalii penga liiku tapunjungíndu mélema naa nosinjilimele;
anupili lapalii-ni kangambulama liiku tapunjungíndu mélema nosinjilimele kanili.
15 Aku-sipu, na-ni ‘Eni liipu tapunjambu.’ nimbu numanu sipu nanga mélema eni
simbu, na-nanu kepe eni simbu. Na-ni eni numanu ola-kilia monjuliáliinga eni na laye-
teku numanu munjingí kene kapulaye?
16 Akili sikanje akiliinga-pe na-ni eni buni te naa sirindu. Akiliinga-pe ˹eninga yi mare-
ni ‘Poll-ni oliu˺ buni we sikem. Yu ˹méle naa kalemulaliinga˺ ku-moni wa liimbandu
nimba eku sikem. ˹Yambuma liipa tapunjumbandu “Sai.” naa nikem.˺’ nilimele. ‘Kundi
tuli ulu-pulele Poll-kene pelemú.’ nilimele.
17 Akili nambimuna nilimeleye? Na-ni yi mare eni molemelena “Pai.” nimbu liipu
mundurundu kanili “Eninga mélema wa liinjangi pai.” nimbu liipu mundurunduye?
18 Na-ni ui Taitas “Eni molemelena aima pui!” nimbu tondulu mundupu liipu
mundurundu kene oliunga angin te “Taitas-kene tapú-tokulu pale.” nimbu liipu
mundurunduko kanili. Penga Taitas eni muluringna omba kene eni nimba eku sipa

mélema wa liirimuye? Taitas kene olsunga numanu tilu-sipa pípili kongun naa telembuluye? Olsu-ni ulu telembuluma tilu-sipu naa telembuluye?

19 Pepá topu siker ili ‘ ‘ ‘Yu-ni telemú mele sumbi-sipa telemú.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba topa sikem.’ niku piliilimiliye? ˹Aima mólu!˺ Pulu Yili piliipa mulupili i niker: ‘Krais-ni “Ni.” nilimú mele niliu. Nanga yambu numanu monjuliu yambuma, na-ni ulu teliuma pali eni liipu tapunjupu numanu tondulu pupili mulungí uluma mindi teliu.’ niker. ˹Akili gólu naa tokur, Pulu Yili-ni piliilimú.˺

20 Na eni molemelena ombu kanombáliinga laye mini-wale pukum. ‘Na eni molemelena ombú kene eni ‘Oliu molupu konjumuláliinga kanupa kaí piliipili.’ niku piliilimili mele yambu te naa kanombu.’ nimbu piliiliáliinga aku-sipa mini-wale pukum. ‘Eni ‘na yi kaiéle’ niku piliiku ‘Na kanamili.’ niku piliilimili-mele ombú kene na kanuku kene ‘Yu aku-sipa naa molemú.’ niku kanungí kene kapula naa temba.’ nimbu piliiliuko. ‘Ombu kanombu kene eni nambulka uluma teku mulungínje.’ nimbu piliiliáliinga mini-wale pukum.

‘Eni tombulku niku,
˹teku konjuku méle kaíma nosulimele˺ yambuma kene numanu kis panjiku,
lkisiku arerembi kolku,
yambuma kondu kolku liiku naa tapunjuku eni-enini lupa-lupa nokuku,
yambumanga ung-bulkundu ninjiku,
anduku gólu toku yambuma temani toku siku,
kara puku,
anju-yandu ungma naa piliiku numanu tiluele naa pípili uluma lupa-lupa teku bemba siku,
ulu-kis aku-sipama teku aima molku kis-singí kene kanombunje.’ nimbu piliiliáliinga na mini-wale pukum.

21 ˹Eni molemelena ombu kanombaliinga ung te wasie pelemúko.˺ ‘Eni molemelena alsupu ombú kene eni kanuku molangi nanga Pulu Yili-ni na tepa pipili konjupa mundu-mong tenjinjimbu. Ui ulu-pulu-kis tiring yambuma teku kis-siring mele kanuku kis naa piliiku numanu topele naa turing lem ulu aku-sipa mele te na-kene wendu ombá.

Ambuma kene yima kene wapera turing uluma kene,
yi naa puku ambu naa liili yambuma-ni waperanale tiring uluma kene,
aku-siku ulu-kísima mindi tingíndu waka kolku numanu kimbu-siku anduku tiring uluma kene,
aku-siku teku kis-siring ulu kanuma kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele naa turinginje. Ui tiring mele we teku molemelenje.’ nimbu piliipu na mini-wale mundupu moliu. Sika aku-siku teku molangi úndu lem kanupu kene na eni-kene numanu buni tipili kola tembu.

13

13:1-10 Poll-ni Krais-nga Korin-Yambuma Kamu Lip-Lipi Topa Kene, Mulungí Mele Tondulu Mundupa Mani Sirim Ung Mare

1 Ekupu na wale yupuku-sipu eni molemelena ombú teker. ˹Ombu tembaliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna nilimále i-sipa mele:˺

‘Yambuma piliiku molangi yambu te-ni yambu te
ulu te tepa kis-sirim mele nimba simba kene
yambu kanili-ni tepa kis-simba mele
yambu tale-ni mola yupuku-ni kanuku kene
yu temba mele manda niku singí kene mindi
ungele piliiku
‘Yambale-ni sika tepa kis-sirim.’ niku piliai.
˹Yambu tiluele-ni mindi nimba simba kene
naa piliai.˺’ *Ung-Manima 19:15*
nimba molemú kanili.

2-3 ‘Krais-ni nanga kerina ungele nimba silimú mola mólunje?’ niku piliiku “Liiku ora si.” nilimeláliinga na-ni ui wale tale-sipu eni-kene ombu molupu kene lip-lipi topu “Tembu.” nirindu mele ekupu alsupu kupulanum suluna molupu kene lip-lipi topu nikerko: Ui ulu-pulu-kis tiring yambuma kene, we-yambu lupama-ni ˹pe ekupu kepe ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma˺ kene kepe, te mundupu naa kelepu ˹‘Eni pali mindili nangi.’ nimbú.˺ “˹Ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma kene˺ tembu.” niker mele tembu kene kanuku piliiku kene ‘Krais yu-ni tondulu sipili eni nanga kerina mani simba.’ niku

kanungí. ‘˹Teku kis-silimelaliinga˺ mani simbandu tondulu naa pípili mani naa simba.’ niku kanungí.
4 Sika ui yu tondulu te naa pirim kene unji-perana ˹topa˺ ku toku panjiring kulurum akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga tondulale-ni yu kona molemú. Na yu-kene tapú-topulu molembuláliinga yu ui tondulu te naa pípili mulurum mele na tondulu te naa pípili moliuko, akiliinga-pe na eni molemelena ombú kene Krais wasie tapú-topulu molumbuláliinga Pulu Yili-nga tondulale na-kene pípili eni tondulu mundupu mani simbu.
5 Eni lupa-lupa eni-enini eninga numanuma apuruku piliiku kene, ‘˹‘Krais sika. Yunga ungele sika.’˺ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu molemulunje. Mola mólunje.’ niku piliangi. Eni-enini lupa-lupa aima mimi-siku piliangi. ‘ ‘Krais Yesos eninga numanuna molemú.’ niku piliilimili.’ nimbu piliiker. Mola aku-siku manda leku piliiku kene ‘ ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu naa piliipu molemulu.’ niku pilííngiye?
6 ˹Te i-sipu nimbu piliikerko:˺ ‘Na ˹kongun teliu mele˺ mimi-siku kanuku piliiku apuruku kene ‘Na sika Krais-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yili moliu.’ niku kanangi.’ nimbu piliiker.
7 Na Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu kene, ‘Eni ulu te teku kis naa sangi liikunu tapunjui.’ nimbu mawa teliu. ‘ ‘Na Krais-ni “Nanga kongun tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yi te molemú.’ niku kanangi.’ nimbu aku-sipu yu mawa naa teliu. Akili ulu te mólu. ‘Eni na kongun teliu mele kanuku apuruku kene “Yu gólu tuli yili.” níngi lem kapulako akiliinga-pe eni ulu sumbi-nílima mindi teku molangi.’ nimbu piliiker. ˹‘Aku teku mulungí kene aima kapula.’ nimbu piliiker.˺
8 Na-ni ung-sikale topu mania mundumbu kupulanum te naa lelemú. Ung-sikale taki-taki lepa mindi pumba uluma mindi ˹liipu tapunjupu˺ tembu.
9 Eni tondulu pípili molemeláliinga na ‘eni mindili nangi.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu mani simbu tondulu te naa pelemú kene numanu sipu moliu. Akiliinga, ‘Pulu Yili-ni eni Krais-nga yambuma olandupa-olandupa sumbi-siku molku kamu sumbi-siku mulungí tondulale eni sipili.’ nimbu yu aku-sipuko popu topu mawa tenjipu moliu.
10 ‘Auliele-ni ‘Na yunga kongunale tenjani.’ nimba eni tondulu munduku mulungí nambale na sirim namba akili-ni eni molemelena ombu kene na-ni eni tondulu mundupu mani naa sambu.’ nimbu na kolea suluna molupu kene pepá ili eni topu sipu ˹‘olandupa-olandupa sumbi-siku molangi˺.’ niker. Auliele-ni ‘Eni molku kis-singí kongunale teani.’ nimba na nambale naa sirim kanili.

13:11-14 Poll-ni Pepále Topa Pora Simbandu Turum Ungma

11 Kapula, nanga angmene, pepá manda tokur akiliinga
“Eni molai.” niker.
Eni ‘olandupa-olandupa yambu sumbi-nílima molamili.’ niku aku-siku mulungí
uluma tondulu munduku teku,
na-ni eni “Teangi.” niker mele piliiku liiku teku,
numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molku,
táka-niku tapú-toku molai.
˹Aku-siku teku mulungí˺ kene Pulu Yili-ni eni numanu monjupa, “Eni numanu tiluna pupa waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.” nilimú yili eni-kene molumba.
12 Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima molemelema ‘Anginipili.’ niku eni-enini anju-yandu kanglku kondu kolku “Kapula molemeleye?” niai.
13 Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tili ya molemelema-ni pali “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nikimili.
14 Auli Yesos Krais-ni eni pali we kondu kolupa mulupili molku, Pulu Yili-ni eni pali numanu monjupa mulupili molku, Mini Kake Tiliele eni-kene pali wasie tapú-topa mulupili molangi. (Aku-sipa tipili.)

˹Aku manda niker.˺

GALLESIA
Poll-ni GALLESIA-Yambuma Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirimeliinga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú.

Kolea Gallesia akili 'distrik' niku 'propinj' niringko. Pulu Yili-nga bukna télendu nilimúnje, mimi-siku naa piliilimili. Poll Gallesia pupa andurum temani mare Liipa Mundurum Yima 13:16—14:25 mele, 16:6, 18:23 molemú.

Gallesia pepá akiliinga ung-pulu te i-sipa mele: Ui Juda-yambuma mindi Yesos-nga talapele muluring. Akiliinga-pe Poll penga Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupama muluring kolea puleliinga andupa temani-kaiéle topa sirim kene yambu-lupa kanumanga mare Yesos-nga talapena sukundu uring kene buni te wendu urum. Buni kanili i-sipa mele: Moses-ni "I-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!" nimba Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani sirimuma ui Juda-yambuma piliiku liiku tiring mele yambu-lupa kanuma-ni naa piliiku tiringeliinga Juda-yi mare-ni niku mele: "Juda-yambu naa molemelema-ni Krais-nga yambuma kamu mulungíndu yima kene kangma kene Moses-ni "Teai!" nimba ung-mani sirim mele piliiku kene eninga kangi te kopsiku poku teku wendu liangi. Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma pali piliiku liiku teangiko." niring. (Ung te Liipa Mundurum Yima 15:5 molemú. Akuna 15:1-6 pali kanani. "Mólu." niring mele ung te 15:19-21 molemú.)

Juda-yi kanuma Gallesia propinj akuna anduku Krais-nga talapena yambu muluring-mandu niku mele: " 'Sika' niku piliilimili ulu akili-ni mindi eni naa tepa liimba. Moses-ni "Teai!" nimba ung-mani sirimuma kepe piliiku liiku teangiko." niring akiliinga-pe Poll-ni nimba mele: "Aima mólu!" nirim. "Yesos Krais yu 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliimulú ulele-ni mindi Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kene oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima kanupa konde tenjipa, 'numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma' nimba kanolemú, yu-kene wasie kapula-kapula molemulu kupulanumele akisinjilimú. Ulu kanili-ni mindi oliu molupu konjupu mindi pumulú ulu-pulele liimulú kupulanumele akisinjilimú. Moses-ni "Teai!" nimba ung-mani sirim akuma-ni oliu tepa liimba ulu te naa pelemú." nimba pepá ili enini topa sirim. Ung akiliinga ung-pulu tondulu te Gallesia 2:16 molemú.

Buk Rom kene Gallesia-selenga sukundu ung tondulu pelemú pulele tilu-sipa. Ung-pulu mare bukeliinga alsena "26. lo", "18. katim skin", "31.3. pikinini bilong God", "45. stretpela man", "2. arapela lain" molemú kanui.

Ya Gallesia pepá turumeliinga ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-2 Pulu Yili-ni Yunu Poll Makó Topa "Krais-nga Kongunale Tenji-Pui." Nimba Liipa Mundurum Ung Te

1:1-5 Poll-ni Pepá Ili Tombandu Ui-Pulu-Pulu Turum Ungele

1 Na Poll, Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yi te. ˹Mana-˺yambuma-ni 'Kongun akili ti-pui.' niku na makó naa turing. ˹Mana-˺yi te-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa naa-ko mundurum. Yesos Krais kene Krais kulurum kene topa makinjirim Lapa Pulu Yili-kene akusele-ni mindi na "Elsengla kongunale tenji-pui." nikulu liiku munduringli.

2 Na-ni eni Krais-nga yambu-talapele kolea Gallesia ˹propinj˺ taon-manga máku toku molemele yambuma pepá ili topu siker. ˹Na-kene wasie kongunale tapú-topu telemulu˺ anginipilima wasie molupu kene pepá ili topu siker.

3 Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni eni we kondu kolkulu, 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' niangli.

4 Auli Yesos Krais kanili yu-ni yunu 'Oliu tepu liambu. Oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mania pupili. Oliu, mana-yambuma ulu-pulu-kismanga sukundu naa molangi nimbu tepu wendu liambu akiliinga eninga nimbu kolunjambu.' nimba kulunjurum yili. Aku tirimele Lapa Pulu Yili-ni 'Teani.' nirim mele piliipa liipa tembandu aku tirim.

5 Lapa Pulu Yi kaniliinga bili kam-kamu ola pepa mindi pulimú. Aku-sipa sika tipili.

1:6-10 Temani-Kaí Tilu Mindi Pelemú Ungele

6 Krais-ni eni we kondu kolupa kene eninga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni "Eni nanga yambuma molangi wai." nirim mele eni piliiku liiring mele nondupa numanu topele toku, ˹yi mare-ni˺ "Temani-kaiéle topu sikemulu mele piliangi." nilimele temani

te lupa piliiku molemeláliinga na eni-kene numanu kis panjipu numanu pulele liipu mundupu moliu.
7 Akiliinga-pe temani kanili sika temani-kaiéle mólu. ˻Temani-kaí te-lupa aima naa pelemú!˼ Yi mare-ni eni teku bemba siku “Krais-nga temani-kaiéle topu sikemulu.” niku ung mare lupa alowa-malowa teku Krais-nga temani-kaiéle teku kis-singí tekemele.
8 Akiliinga-pe oliu-ni kepe, mulú-koleana molemú angkella te-ni kepe, temani-kaí te-lupa topu sipu, oliu-ni eni ui-pulu-pulu topu sirimulu temani-kaiéle mindi naa túmulu lem ˻aku-sipa gólu tomba yili˼ Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yu taki-taki mindili nomba mulupili.’ nimba ˻kolea-kísina liipa˼ mundupili.
9 Ui na-ni ya nindu mele ekupu alsupu niker: Ui temani-kaiéle ‘Sika’ niku piliiku liiring kanili yambu te-ni naa topa sipa, “Temani-kaiéle tokur.” nimba temani te-lupa topa símu lem ˻Pulu Yili-ni˼ ‘Yu taki-taki mindili nomba mulupili.’ nimba ˻kolea-kísina liipa˼ mundupili.
10 Ekupu na-ni ya ung nikerale ‘Yambuma-ni na kape niku ‘yi kaiéle.’ niangi.’ nimbu niker mola ‘Pulu Yili-ni na kape nimba ‘yi kaiéle.’ nipili.’ nimbu nikerye? Mola ‘Yambuma-ni piliiku kene numanu sangi.’ nimbu temani-kaiéle topu siliuye? Na-ni ‘Yambuma numanu sangi.’ nimbu uluma telkanje na Krais-nga kongun tinjili kendemande te naa molka.

1:11-24 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Poll Kongun Andupa Tipili.’ Nimba Makó Turum Mele Temanele

11 Nanga ˻Krais piliilimili˼ anginipilima, na-ni temani-kaí eni topu sirindu kanili ˻mana-˼yambu te-ni numanale-ni piliipa kene na nimba sirim temani te mólu. ‘Akili aima piliai!’ nimbu niker.
12 Temani-kaí kanili ˻mana-˼yambu te-ni na topa sirim-na piliipu liipu andupu naa topu sirindu. Temani kanili yambu te-ni na ung-bo naa tonjurumko. Aima mólu. Yesos Krais-ni ‘Temani kanili Poll piliipili.’ nimba na temani-kaí akili liipa ora sirim-na piliipu liirindu.
13 ˻Na ui ‘Krais-nga temanele ung-sika te aima mólu.’ nimbu piliipu aima numanu lupa pípili mulurundeliinga Krais-ni yunu na naa liipa ora silkanje aima piliipu naa liilka.˼ Na ui mulurundu mele eni temanele piliiring. Na ui Juda-yambumanga ung-manima aima piliipu tepu molupu, enini Pulu Yili kape niku popu turing mele na-ni aku-sipu tepu molupu kene, Krais-nga yambu Pulu Yili-nga talapena muluringma aima tondulu mundupu mindili liipu sipu, ‘Yambuma pali Krais-nga ungele kamu munduku kelangi. Yunga talapele kamu pora nimba mania pupili.’ nimbu aku tirindu.
14 Na-kene kapula miring Juda-yimanga pulele topu aele lenjipu, na-ni Juda-yambumanga ulu-puluma aima ola-kilia piliipu tepu molupu, oliunga anda-kolepalimanga ung-manima aima tondulu mundupu piliipu liipu, ‘Yambuma piliiku liiku teku molku, ung-mani kanuma aima munduku naa kelangi.’ nimbu ung-manima aima mimi-sipu nukurundu.
15 Akiliinga-pe na ui naa meangi Pulu Yili-ni na we kondu kolupa ˻‘yunga yili molambu.’ nimba˼ makó turum, Pulu Yi kanili-ni yunu temba mele numanale-ni piliipa kene
16 ‘Na-ni yunga Málale kanupu bi sambu.’ nimba liipa ora sirim. ‘Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa molemelena na andupu yunga temani-kaiéle topu sambu.’ nimba yunga Málale na liipa ora sirim. ˻Numanu topele topu Krais-nga yi te molupu kene˼ na-ni ˻mana-˼yambu te-ndu “Na nambi tembunje? Temani-kaiéle piliambu na tokunu si.” naa nirindu.
17 Na ui aku-sipu naa molambu Yesos-ni ui kumbi-lepa “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima kolea-auli Jerusallem muluringna naa-ko purundu. ˻‘Pulu Yili-ni na ung-bo tunjupili.’ nimbu˼ sumbi-sipu kolea Arepia pupu akuna ena mare mulurundu. Penga kelepu kolea-auli Damaskas-ndu yandu ˻ombu ung-bo tonjupu mani sipu˼ mulurundu.
18 Kanu-kene ˻Pulu Yili-ni yunga Málale na ui liipa ora sipili penga˼ punie yupuku omba purum kene ‘Na Pita kanupu bi sambu.’ nimbu Jerusallem pupu, yu-kene wasie kóru tale mulurundu.
19 Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yimanga te wasie naa kanurundu. Auliele-nga angin Jemis mindi kanurundu.
20 Na-ni temani pepána topu siker ili gólu naa tokur. Pulu Yili kanupa mulupili mi lepu eni nimbu siker akili aima sika nimbu siker.
21 Penga na kolea Siria kene Sillisia propinj-selenga andurundu.
22 Kolea Judia distrik sukundu kolea wemanga Krais-nga yambu-talapema-ni na naa kanuring.

23 Tirindu mele temanele mindi ui piliiring. Akili i-sipa mele: “Oliu ˹Krais-nga
yambuma˺ andupa mindili liipa sirim yi kanili-ni temani-kaiéle ui ‘Kamu mania pupili.’
nirim temani-kaí kanili ekupu yu-ni andupa topa silimú.” niku yambuma-ni temani
toku siringele mindi piliiring.
24 Pe Pulu Yili-ni na-kene tirim mele piliikuliinga Pulu Yili kape niku bi paka tunjuring.

2

2:1-10 Yesos-ni Kumbi-Lepa “Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima-ni Poll Kongun Tirim Mele “Tipili.” Niku Enini Yu-Kene Numanu Tiluna Pupili Kapula-Kapula Muluring Temanele (1:11 pulu monjukunu kanui)

1 Penga punie malapunga tale omba purum kene na kelepu ˹wale tale-sipu˺ Jerusallem
purundu. Banapas-kene wasie purumbulu. Taitas na-ni liipu mirindu, wasie
purumuluko.
2 Akiliinga-pe ˹Krais-nga yambu Jerusallem muluringma nukuring yima-ni nandu
“Ui.” niringeliinga piliipu kene naa purundu. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Na pambu.’ nimba˺ liipa
ora sirim-na purundu. Pupu kene na-ni Juda-yambuma naa molku yambu-lupama
muluring koleamanga andupu temani-kaí topu sirindele nimbu sirindu. Akiliinga-pe
‘Na-ni andupu yambuma tepa liilimú kongunale teliu mele kene, ui kongun tirindu mele
kene, kamu mania naa pupili.’ nimbu Krais-nga yambu-talapele nukuring yima kanupu
bi sipu, we-yambuma naa molangi yi kanuma eni-enini tenga-lupa molangi temani-kaí
andupu topu sirindele nimbu sirindu.
3 ˹Sika Krais-nga Juda-yi mare-ni piliiku kene, “Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa
molemelemanga yima Krais-nga yima kamu mulungíndu eninga kangi te kopsai.”
niring˺ akiliinga-pe Taitas na-kene mulurumbulu yili yu sika Grik-yili akiliinga-pe yi-
auli kanuma-ni “Yunga kangi te kopsinjamili.” niku karaye naa tiring.
4 ˹Kangi kopsili ung te wendu naa olka akiliinga-pe˺ yi gólu tuli mare enini oliundu
‘Eninga anginipilima.’ niku Krais-nga talapena kiyang niku uring. ‘Oliu Krais Yesos-nga
yambuma molemuláliinga Moses-ni ˹“I-siku teai!” nimba “I-siku naa teai!” nimba˺ ung-
mani sirim kanuma-ni oliu naa nokulemú. Kanuma naa piliipu liipu ka-lkuna mele naa
molupu we molomulú kene kapula.’ nimbu mulurumulu mele gólu tuli yi kanuma-ni
‘Kanamili.’ niku uring. ‘Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma piliiku liilimele yambuma mindi
Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yambu sumbi nílima’ nimba kanolemú mele piliangi.’ niku ˹gólu
tuli yi kanuma Krais-nga yambu-talapena˺ uring, akiliinga-pe ‘Aku tiringeliinga ‘Moses-
ni “Teai!” nimba ung-mani sirimuma-ni oliu ka sipili, molku kis-sangi.’ niku uringele.’
nimbu piliiker.
5 ˹‘Yambu-lupamanga yimanga kangi te kopsai.’ niring akili sika niring˺ akiliinga-
pe eninga niring ungele aima naa piliipu liirimulu. ˹‘Moses-ni ui ung-mani sirimuma-
ni laye-kolte kepe oliu Krais-nga yambuma naa nokulemú˺. Temani-kaiéle mindi ung-
sikale, akili-ni mindi eni nukupili, akili mindi eni-kene pípili.’ nimbu “Aima mólu!”
nirindu.
6 ˹Jerusallem Krais-nga yambuma-ni˺ “Oliunga yi-aulima” niring yi kanuma ‘Enini
sika bi molemú mola naa molemúnje, akili ulu te mólu.’ nimbu piliiker. Pulu Yili-ni
kangikundu kanupa ‘Kamakoma’ nimba ‘bi naa mulúlima’ nimba yambuma apurupa
naa kanolemú. Yi kanuma-ni na ung nimbu siliáliinga ung tepa liipa nokupa konjumba
ung te-lupa naa niring.
7 Aima mólu! Pulu Yili-ni Pita-ndu “Juda-yambuma temani-kaiéle pukunu toku si.”
nirim mele aku-sipako nandu “Temani-kaiéle Juda-yambu naa molemele yambu-lupama
pukunu toku si.” nirim mele kanuku kene ˹“I-siku ni. I-siku naa ni.” niku ung te
olandupa naa niring.˺
8 Yesos-ni Pita-ndu “Juda-yambuma mulungína nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba
liipa mundurum kene Pulu Yili-ni yu tondulu sipa liipa tapunjupa mulupili kongun
kanili tinjirim kanu mele Yesos-ni nandu “Juda-yambuma naa molemele yambu-lupama
mulungína nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nirim kene Pulu Yili-ni na tondulu sipa liipa
tapunjupa mulupili kongun kanili andupu tirindu mele kanuku kene,
9 Jemis kene, Pita kene, Jon kene, ˹Jerusallem˺ yambuma-ni “Enini oliu nokolemele
yi-aulima.” niring yi kanuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni na kongun ili aima sirim mele kanuku
kene, ˹‘Sika kongun tilu-sipu telemulu.’ niku˺ Banapas olsu ‘Eninga kandi-angin-mele-
sele molangli.’ niku ki liiring. Enini kene olsu kene oliu-ni ung te nimbu panjipu kene,
“Banapas olsu-ni yambu-lupama liipu tapunjupulu Pulu Yili-nga kongunale teambili.
Enini Juda-yambuma liiku tapunjuku Pulu Yili-nga kongunale teangi.” nirimulu.

10 Ung tilu mindi “Tondulu munduku teangli.” niring. “˹Krais-nga yambu-talapena
sukundu˺ yambu korupa pupili molemelema liiku tapunjangli.” niring. Kongun kanili
na kórunga-ui tembundu numanu sirindu kongunale yandupa ekupu kepe tondulu
mundupu kongun kanili teliu.

2:11-21 Pita-ni Tepa Kis-Sirim Mele Poll-ni Yu Ung-Mura Sipa Nimba Para Sirim Temanele

11 ˹Jerusallem yi-aulima-ni nandu “Tellu mele akili kapula tellu. We tekunu mului.”
niring˺ akiliinga-pe penga ˹na˺ kolea-auli Andiyok ˹pupu molambu˺ Pita urum kene yu-
ni ulu te tirimele aima tepa kis-sirimeliinga ˹kanupu kene˺ yu mulurumna pupu, tepa
kis-sirim mele sumbi-sipu nimbu para sipu ung-mura sirindu.
12 Jemis-ni ˹“Andiyok pai.” nimba˺ liipa mundurum yima ui naa wangi Pita Juda-
yambuma naa molemele yambu-lupama-kene wasie anduku tapú-toku langi nuring.
Akiliinga-pe penga Jemis-ni liipa mundurum yi kanuma uring kene ‘Yi-lupa Krais-nga yi
molemelema kangi te kopsangi.’ niring yima-kene mundu-mong tenjipa, ‘Teker mele naa
kanangi.’ nimba ˹Pita˺ yambu-lupama-kene andupa langi nurum mele akili mundupa
kelepa yunu mulurum.
13 Kanu-kene Pita-ni ‘Kapula tembu.’ nimba numanale-ni piliipaliinga yi kanuma
naa oku molangi tirim mele penga uring kene mundupa kelepa ‘Okomele yima kene
numanu tiluna pupili molemulu.’ nimba topele-mapele topa ulu gólu tuli te tirim mele
˹Andiyok˺ Juda-yambu ˹Krais-nga yambu muluringma˺ kanuku kene enini kepe Pita-ni
topele-mapele topa gólu tuli ulele tirim mele aku-siku manda leku tiringko. Penga enini
topele-mapele toku gólu tuli ulele tiring mele Banapas-ni kanupa kene ‘Ui lawa tindu
lam. Enini tekemele mele teku konjukumele. Na aku-sipu teambu.’ nimba yu-ni kepe
aku-sipa lawa tirim.
14 Kanu-kene enini temani-kaiéliinga ung-sikale-ni ‘Teangi.’ nilimú mele sumbi-siku
naa teku lawa tiring mele kanupuliinga, enini pali kanuku piliiku molangi na-ni Pita-
ndu nimbu mele: “Nu Juda-yi te akiliinga-pe Juda-yambuma-ni ˹langi nungíndu ung-
manima piliiku kene˺ telemele mele naa teku, Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa
molemelema-ni telemele mele tellu, akiliinga nu-ni yambu-lupamandu “Juda-yambuma-
ni ˹ung-manima˺ piliiku telemele mele aku-siku manda leku teai.” nikunu nambimuna
mani silluye?” ˹nirindu.˺

2:15—4:31 “Krais Yesos Mindi Oliunga Tepa Liiliele.” Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Yambuma Mindi Pulu Yili-ni “ ‘Ulu-Pulu-Kis Te Naa Pili Yambu Sumbi-Nílima’ Nimbu Kanokur.” Nilimú Ung Te

2:15-21 ‘Yesos Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Yambuma Mindi Pulu Yili-ni Kanupa ‘Yambu Sumbi-Nílima’ Nimba Kanolemú Ung Te (2:11-21 pali kanui)

15 “Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa molemelemandu Juda-yambuma-ni ‘ulu-pulu-
kis tili yambuma.’ nilimele yambu kanuma oliu Juda-yambuma mólu; Juda-yambuma-ni
oliu miringeliinga oliu Juda-yambuma molemulu kanuma ˹Krais-nga yambuma molupu
kene ung tale piliilimulu mele i-sipa:˺
16 ˹Te:˺ ‘Moses-ni “Teai!” nimba ung-mani sirimuma yambuma-ni mimi-siku piliiku
liiku telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa naa
kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma’ nimba naa kanolemú.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
˹Te:˺ ‘Yambuma-ni ‘Yesos Krais sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma mindi
aku-siku telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kene eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa
kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma’ nimba kanolemú.’ nimbu piliilimuluko.
Ung akusele piliipu kene ‘Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni oliu ˹Juda-yambuma˺ kepe
manda naa tepa liimba.’ nimbu piliipu kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa oliunga ulu-
pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma’ nimba kanupili.’
nimbu ‘Yesos Krais ˹molupa tirim mele˺ sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliirimulu.
‘Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma mimi-siku piliiku liiku telemele yambumanga aima
tilu kepe aku-sipa tembaliinga Pulu Yili-ni yu kanupa kene yunga ulu-pulu-kísima
mundupa naa kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi nimba pili yambale’ aima naa nimba kanomba.’
nimbu piliipuliinga ‘Yesos Krais yu mendepulu Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene aku-sipa temba
kupulanumele.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu.
17 “Aku lem, oliu Juda-yambu mare-ni ‘ ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa oliunga ulu-
pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma’ nimba kanupili.’
akiliinga ‘Yesos Krais mendepulu manda tenjimba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliamili.’

nilimulu ulu kanili-ni oliu i-sipa mele liipa ora silimú: ⌞Oliu-ni "Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa molemelema ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma molemele." nilimulu mele⌟ oliu kepe ⌞'Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni oliu kapula naa tepa liilimú. Krais-ni mindi oliu kapula tepa liimba.' nimbu piliipu Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma mundupu kelelemuláliinga aku-sipa⌟ ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma molemulu mele liipa ora silimú, mokeringa lelemú. Aku lem oliu ⌞Juda-yambuma⌟ ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma molemulu mele aku-sipa liipa ora silimú mokeringa lelemáliinga 'Krais-ni "Ulu-pulu-kísma teai." nilimú lam.' nimbu piliilimulu kene kapulaye? Aima mólu! ⌞Krais-ni aku-sipa aima naa nilimú.⌟

18 Na-ni ui piliipu kene, 'Moses-ni "Teai!" nimba ung-mani sirimuma-ni na naa tepa liipa, Pulu Yili-ni 'na "mindili nambu." nimbá ulu-pulu-kis te naa pili yambu sumbi niliele molemú kanokur.' nimbá ulu te kapula naa temba.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma mundupu kilirindu akili penga kelepu 'Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni na manda tepa liipa Pulu Yili-ni na 'yambu sumbi niliele.' nimbá ulu-pulele pelemú.' nimbu alsupu Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma ambulupu piliipu liipu telkanje telka ulu akili-ni 'Na Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma ui mundupu kilirindu kene tepu kis-sirindu.' nimba liipa ora silka.

19 ⌞Niker akiliinga ung-pulu te i-sipako:⌟ ⌞Yambu te kolemú kene yu nokulemú ulu-puluma mundupa kelemú, ulu-pulu kanuma-ni yu kolemáliinga alsupa naa nokulemú aku-sipa mele⌟ Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni na nukurum kene mimi-sipu piliipu liipu naa tirindeliinga ung-mani kanuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni na 'ulu-pulu-kis naa pili yi sumbi niliele' nimba kanombaliinga ulu-pulele na manda naa sirimeliinga ung-mani kanuma na mundupu kelepu ung-mani kanuma-kene yi kululiele mele mulurundu. Pe ekupu ung-mani kanuma-kene kululi yili moliáliinga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma tembundu kona moliu.

20 Krais unji-perana ⌞topa ku toku panjiring kulurum kene⌟ na-kene wasie ⌞toku⌟ ku toku panjiring kulurumbulu. Akiliinga, ekupu na-nanu we kona naa moliu. Krais na-kene tapú-topa molemáliinga yunga kona mululi ulele na-kene pelemú. Akiliinga, kangikundu uluma tepu moliu mele 'Pulu Yili-nga Málale yu sika.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene aku-sipu kangikundu uluma tepu moliu. 'Pulu Yili-nga Málale' niker yili yu na numanu monjupa nanga nimba alko topa kulunjurum yili.

21 'Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu kolemú ulele ulu te mólu.' naa nimbu, akili mundupu naa keleliu. Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu 'yambu sumbi nílima' nimba kanomba ulu-pulele kapula silkanje Krais we kolka. Yu kulurum ulele-ni ulu te naa telka." ⌞nimbu Pita-ndu nirindu.⌟

3

3:1-14 Moses-ni "Teai!" Nimba Ung-Mani Sirimuma Piliiku Liiku Telemele Ulele Kene, 'Krais-ni Sika Oliunga Nimba Tinjirim.' Nimbu Tondulu Mundupu Piliilimulu Ulele Kene, Ulu Kanuselenga Ung Te (2:14 pulu monjukunu kanui)

1 Eni ⌞Krais-nga yambu⌟ Gallesia molemele yambu-wiliema, na-ni ui Yesos Krais unji-perana ⌞toku⌟ ku toku panjiring kulurum mele nimbu sirindu kene eni aima piliiring yambuma, eni yambu nae-ni numanuma tepa bemba sipa liipa lu sirimuye?

2 Na-ni eni ung aima tiluele walsipu piliambu: Mini Kake Tiliele ⌞kupulanum nambulkarenga⌟ liiringiye? ⌞Moses-ni⌟ "Teai!" nimba ung-mani sirimuma piliiku liiku teng panjiku tiringeliinga Mini Kake Tiliele liiring, mola ⌞temani-kaí topu sirindele piliiku kene⌟ 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga liiringiye?

3 Eni ⌞nambulka ung te piliiku kene⌟ aku-siku wilie pulimeléye? Ui-pulu-pulu ⌞'Krais-nga yambuma molamili. Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kaí piliipili.'⌟ niku kene Mini Kake Tiliele liiring kanili, pe ekupu ⌞numanu topele toku⌟ eni-enini eninga tondulu-ma-ni '⌞Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma piliipu liipu tepu kene⌟ aku-sipu molamili.' niku piliilimiliye?

4 ⌞'Krais sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliiring kene⌟ ⌞Mini Kake Tiliele-kene⌟ ulu ⌞kaí aku-sipa⌟ mare eni-kene wendu urum akuma we wendu urumye? 'Ulu ⌞kaí⌟ akuma we wendu urum lam.' nimbu kanokur. '⌞Ulu kaí akuma wendu urum kene penga 'Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni oliu tepa liimba.' niku piliiku liiring⌟ akili aima kis.' nimbu piliiker.

5 ⌞Moses-ni⌟ ung-mani sirimuma piliiku liiku telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni yunga Minéle eni sipa, eni molemelena ulu-tonduluma telemúnje, mola ⌞temani-kaiéle⌟ piliiku kene 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga aku telemúye?

6 ⌞Pulu Yili-nga bukna Eprayam-ndu nimba molemú mele⌟ piliiku piliai:

“Pulu Yili-ni yu-kene “Tembu.” nirim mele
Eprayam-ni ‘Sika temba.’ nimba
tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga kanupa kene
Pulu Yili-ni “Yu yi sumbi-niliele.”
nimba kanurum.” *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 15:6*
nimba molemú.
7 Akiliinga, ‘˻‘Temani-kaiéle sika.’ niku˼ tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma Eprayam-nga kangambulama molemele.’ niku piliai.
8 Penga wendu ombá mele Pulu Yili-nga bukna ui mulurum. Penga Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupama-ni ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliingéliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kene ‘Eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupu kelepu, ‘numanu sumbi nimba pípili molemele yambuma’ nimbu kanombu.’ nimbá mele Pulu Yili-ni ui Eprayam-ndu temani-kaiéle pemba mele topa sipa kene nimba mele:
‘ “Nu-ni kalku liini yi te-ni tembaliinga
ma-koleana yambuma pali membu pemba kene
molku kunjingí.”
nirim.’ *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 12:3, (18:18), 22:18, 26:4*
nimba molemú.
9 ˻Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa Eprayam-ndu nimba panjurumeliinga˼ yu-ni ˻‘Pulu Yili sika.’ nimba˼ tondulu mundupa piliirim yi Eprayam Pulu Yili-ni membu panjipa tepa kunjurum kene yandupa-yandupa ˻‘Pulu Yili sika.’ niku˼ tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma kepe Eprayam-kene wasie membu panjipa tepa konjulimúko.
10 ‘˻Moses-ni˼ ung-mani sirimuma piliipu liipu teng panjipu temulú kene ˻Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘ulu-pulu-kis naa pili yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanomba.’˼ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma Pulu Yili-ni ‘Mindili noku molku kis-sangi.’ nimbá. Pulu Yili-ni aku nimbáliinga ung te piliipu kene aku niker akili Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú. Akili i-sipa mele:
‘Ung-manima molemú buk ˻Moses-ni turumeliinga˼
ung-mani aima pali taki-taki piliiku liiku
teng panjiku naa tingí yambuma
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Mindili noku
molku kis-sangi.’ nimbá.’ *Ung-Manima 27:26*
nimba molemú kanili.
11 ˻Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele:˼
‘˻Pulu Yili ‘sika’ niku˼
tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma mindi
Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’
nimba kanomba yambu kanuma mindi
kona molku konjuku mindi pungí.’ *Apakak 2:4*
nimba molemú mele piliipu kene ˻Moses-ni˼ ung-mani sirimuma piliiku liiku tingí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi-nimba pili yambuma molemele.’ nimba kanomba kupulanum te aima naa lelemú mele aima sumbi-sipu piliilimulu.
12 ˻Moses-ni˼ ung-mani sirimuma-ni ˻‘oliu tepa liimba.’ niku,˼ mindili-siku lombulku tingí ulele kene, ˻‘Krais-ni oliu tepa liimba.’ niku˼ tondulu munduku piliingí ulu-sele walsekale liiku tere leku kapula naa tingí. Aima manda mólu! ˻Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma tingéliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele:˼
‘Ung-manima aima pali
taki-taki mimi-siku piliiku liiku teng panjiku
tingí yambuma mendepolu
aku-siku tingéliinga molku konjuku mindi pungí.
˻Ung-mani mare walsekale kepe
munduku kelku naa tingí kene
naa molku konjuku mindi pungí.˼’ *LLipai 18:5*
nimba molemú kanili.
13 ˻Pulu Yili-ni˼ ‘Krais mindili nomba mindili sipa mulupili.’ nirim-na yu sika mindili nomba numanuna buni tipili mindili sipa mulurum ulu akili-ni, Krais yu-ni oliu ˻Juda-yambuma˼ ung-manima-ni ‘Mindili noku molku kis-sangi.’ nilimú kupulanum-na wendu liinjirim. ˻Pulu Yili-ni Krais tepa kis-sirimeliinga ung-pulu te Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nimba mele:˼
‘Yambu unjina ola ‘Kolangi.’ niku
ku toku panjilimele yambuma ˻Pulu Yili-ni˼

‘Mindili noku molku kis-sangi.’
nimbá.’ *Ung-Manima 21:23*
bukna nimba molemú akiliinga Krais yu unjina ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni Yesos “Mindili noku molkunu kis-sani.” nirimko.
14 ‘Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu ˹‘Nu-ni kalku liini yi te-ni tembaliinga ma-koleana yambuma pali molku kunjingí.’ nimba,˺ nimba panjurum ung kaiéle Krais Yesos-ni ulu te tenjimbaliinga Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupama kene pípili.’ nimba ˹Pulu Yili-ni ui˺ oliu kolea-kísina molupu kis-sipu mindi pulkumula kupulanum-na wendu liirim. ‘Mini Kake Tiliele liangi simbu.’ nimba, nimba panjurum akili ‘˹‘Krais-ni tinjirimele oliunga nimba tepa liimbandu tinjirim.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma-ni aima liangi!’ nimba ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ aku-sipa nirim.

3:15-27ekendu Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga Ung-Mani Sirimuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” Nimba, Nimba Panjirimele Manda Topa Mania Naa Mundumba Ung Te (2:14 pulu monjukunu kanui)

15 Angmene, ˹‘Ung te na-ni ung-bo tonjumbale sumbi-siku piliangi.’ nimbu˺ ya ma-koleana yambuma-ni ulu te telemele mele eni piliilimilále nimbu sambu. Yambu tale-ni “I-sipu i-sipu teambili.” nikulu anju-yandu ung te niku panjikulu mi lelembele kene penga niku panjikulu mi lelembele ung kaniliinga yambu te-ni ung te wendu naa liilimú, yambu te-ni ung te sukundu naa mundulimú. Sika ung akili ma-koleana yambusele-ni mindi niku panjilimbele akiliinga-pe penga ung kanili yambuselenga te-ni alowa naa telemú. Ungele niku panjikulu mi lelembele mele aku-sipa we pelemú. ˹Akili manda monjupa, Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-kene tirim mele liipa ora silimú.˺
16 Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni nilimú mele i-sipa: “Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum ungele ˹oliu Juda-yambumanga anda-kolepa˺ Eprayam kene Eprayam yu-ni kalupa liimbale kene akuselendu nimba, nimba panjurum.” nilimú. “˹Yi˺ kalupa liimbale.” nilimú kanili ˹yi˺ tiluelendu mendepolu nilimú. “Nu-ni kalkunu liinéle.” nilimú. “Nu-ni kalku liiníma.” naa nilimú. Yambu pulelendu naa nilimú, tiluelendu mendepolu nilimú. ˹Yi˺ tilu akili ˹Pulu Yili-ni makó turum yi-nuim˺ Kraisele.
17 Ung niker ilinga pulele i-sipa mele: ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Aku tiní kene na-ni i-sipu i-sipu tembu.” nimba,˺ nimba panjipa mi lirim ung kanili yu kórunga kumbi-lepa wendu omba pirim. Ung kanili ui we pípili penga punie po-andret kelepa teti omba purum kene ˹Moses-ni˺ “Teai.” nimba ung-mani sirimuma wendu urum. ˹Ung-mani kanuma sika penga aelepa wendu urum akiliinga-pe˺ Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni Pulu Yili-ni ui nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele manda naa topa mania mundumba, Pulu Yili-ni ui nimba panjurum ungele we pemba mindi pelemú, ung akiliinga kongunale mania manda naa pumba.
18 Yambuma Pulu Yili-ni “We simbu.” nirim melale liingíndu Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma piliiku liiku teku kene méle kanili liilkemelanje Pulu Yili-ni ˹“We simbu.” nimba,˺ nimba panjurum ungele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliikuliinga kapula naa liilkemela. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu “We simbu.” nirim melale ung nimba panjurum ungele-ni mindi méle akili yu we simbandu yu-yunu piliipa kene makó turum. ˹Eprayam-ni ulu te tirim-na kanupa kaí piliipa kene Pulu Yili-ni “Simbu.” naa nirim. Yu-ni yunu piliipaliinga aku-sipa nimba panjurum.˺
19 ˹Pulu Yili-ni “We simbu.” nirim melale simbandu yu-ni ui nimba panjurum ungele piliipa kene simba˺ lem Moses-ni “Teai!” nimba ung-mani penga sirim-ma nambimuna sirimuye? Ung-mani kanuma-ni nambi telemúye? Aku, “Yambuma ulu-pulu-kísima telemele mele piliangi liipu ora sambu.” nimba kene Pulu Yili-ni ˹“I-siku teai. I-siku naa teai.” nimba˺ ung-mani kanuma sirim. ˹Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani Moses-ni yandu nimba sirim-ma naa pelkanje ulu-pulu-kísima tepu kene ‘Tepu kis-símulu.’ nimbu naa piliilkumulá.˺ Akiliinga-pe ‘Ung-mani kanuma kamu pípili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni naa sirim. Eprayam-ni kalupa liimbalendu ui nimba panjurum kalupa liimba yi kanili ‘ui naa upili ung-manima-ni yambuma nukupili. Yu ombá kene ung-manimanga tondulale mania pupili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ung-mani akuma sirim. Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima mulú-koleana angkellama-ni yandu niku sinjiring, yambuma kene mulú-koleana angkellama kene suku-singina yi te-ni yandu liirim kene kamu pirim. ˹Suku-singina yi nikem akili yu Moses.˺
20 Pulu Yili-ni ung-manima simbandu suku-singina yi te-ni molupa nimba sinjirim, Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu yambumandu sumbi-sipa ung te naa nirim, akiliinga-pe yi te-ni yu-yunu ung te sumbi-sipa nimba panjilimú kene suku-singina yambu te-ni ulu te naa tenjilimú. Pulu Yili yu yi tiluele mindi molupa yu-ni yunu sumbi-sipa Eprayam-kene ung te nimba panjurum. Yambu te-ni suku-singina ulu te naa tinjirim.

3:21-27ekendu 'Oliu Penga Krais-nga Yambuma Molamili.' Nimba Moses-ni Ung-Mani Sirimuma-ni Oliu Ui Nokupa Mani Sirim Ung Te (3:14-26 pali)

21 Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa tirim-na ˹Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung-mani ˹sinjirim ungma˺
kene Pulu Yili-ni ˹Eprayam-kene˺ nimba panjurum ungele kene anju-yandu ele-tu mele
molembeleye? Aima mólu! ˹Pulu Yili-ni numanu tale piliipaliinga "Ung-manima-ni
enini nukupili sambu." naa nirim.˺ Yambuma kona molku mindi puli ulu-pulele
kapula simba ung-mani te pelkanje Pulu Yili-ni ung-mani kanuma piliiku liiku telemele
˹yambuma˺ kanupa '˹yambu˺ sumbi-nílima' nimba kanolka. Penga oliu aku-sipa ung-
mani pelkale piliipu liipu tepu kene numanu sumbi nimba pílima molupu kene yunga
kumbi-kerina kapula pupu molkumula.
22 Akiliinga-pe aku-sipa tili ung-mani te naa pirim, naa pelemú. Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni
i-sipa mele nilimú:
"Ma-koleamanga pali yambuma pali
ulu-pulu-kísimani ka silimú ˹kene˺,
ka-lkuna mele pelemelé.
Takara toku manda naa pulimelé."
nilimú. ˹Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima pelemáliinga aku telemú.˺ ˹Moses-ni ung-
mani sirimuma-ni yambuma nokulemáliinga ulu-pulu-kísimani yambuma pali ka
silimáliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˺ Pulu Yili yu-ni nimba panjurum melale 'yambuma-
ni liingíndu Yesos Krais-ni tinjirimele 'Aima sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliingí
yambuma sambu liangi akiliinga ulu-pulu-kísimani yambuma pali ka sipa pípili.' nirim.
Simba liingí kupulanum te-lupa mólu.
23 Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirim mele 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu
kupulanumele ui wendu naa upili Moses-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung-mani sirimuma-ni oliu
'Mong liingéliinga mindili nangi.' nimbándu ka mele sirim. Yesos-ni penga omba
oliunga nimba tinjirim mele 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulele lku-ki
mele lepa, ung-mani ui pirim-manga ka-lkuliinga llok mele pirim kanili penga kima
liinjimbaliinga Moses-ni ui ung-mani sirimuma-ni aku tirim.
24 ˹I-sipu mele niker:˺ ' 'Pulu Yili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, numanu
sumbi nimba pili yambuma molemele.' nimba kanupili.' niku 'Krais-ni oliunga nimba
tinjirim mele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliangi.' nimba Krais ui mana mania naa
upili Pulu Yili-ni 'Ung-manima-ni oliu nukunjupili.' nimba, ung-manima sirim.
25 Akiliinga-pe ekupu oliu Krais-ni tinjirim mele 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu
molomulú ulu akili wendu urum lelemáliinga ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung-mani ui sirimuma-ni
oliu naa nokulemú.

3:26—4:7 Pulu Yili-nga Kangambulama Molemulu Mele Ung Te

26-27 Ekupu Krais Yesos-ni ˹penga tinjirim mele˺ 'Sika ˹oliunga nimba tinjirim˺.'
niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele-ni eni pali ekupu Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama
mulungí kupulanumele akisinjirim-na aku-siku molemele.
Eni no liiring ulu kanili-ni Krais kene eni kene yambu tiluele mele muluringma pali
Krais, ˹mulumbale mele,˺ pakuringeliinga sika Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemele.
28 ˹Eni pali Krais-nga yambu molemelema˺
Juda-yambuma lupa, Juda yambu naa molemele yambuma lupa mólu;
ku-moni naa liiku we kendemande-kongun tinjili yambuma lupa, we molemele
yambuma lupa mólu-ko;
yima lupa, ambuma lupa mólu-ko;
ekupu eni pali Yesos Krais-nga yambu-talape tiluele mendepolu molemeláliinga yambu
lupa-lupama naa molemele.
29 Eni Krais-nga yambuma mulúngi lem eni Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma
molemeleko; Pulu Yili-ni ui ˹Eprayam-ni kalupa liimba yambuma˺ "Simbu." nimba,
nimba panjurum melale eni wasie liingí.

4

4:1-7 Oliu Kendemande-Yambuma Mele Mulurumulu Akiliinga-pe Ekupu Pulu Yili-nga Kangambulama Molupu, Yunga Moya-Mélema Liimulú Yambuma Molemuláliinga Ung Te (3:26—4:7 pali)

1 ˹Kangambulama kene moya-mélema liingí yambuma kene˺ akumandu nimbú
nikerale i-sipa mele: Kang te-ni yunga lapanga moya-mélema sika liilimú, akiliinga-pe
ui yu kelú kene lapanga kongun kendemande-yambu te mele molemú. Lapanga mélema
pali sika yunga, akiliinga-pe yu kang kelále mindi molemú kene naa liilimú.

2 Lapale-ni ‘penga yu moya-mélema liipili.’ nimba, nimba panjilimú enale ui wendu
naa upili “Kangale kene mélema kene nukupili.” nimba makó tolemú yambumanga
ungma mindi piliipa molemú.
3 Oliu aku-sipako. Oliu kangambula kelúma mulurumulu kene ma-kolealiinga ung-
mani mola ulu-pulu lupa-lupa wema-ni mindi ‘Nanga kendemande-kangambulama.’
nimba oliu nokupa, kangima-ni ulu-puluma temulú mele mani sirim.
4 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni ui yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipa makó turum enale wendu
urum kene yu-ni yunga Málale liipa mana-mania mundurum akili ˹Moses-ni “I-siku teai!
I-siku naa teai!” nimba˺ ung-mani sirimuma-ni nukurum yambu-talapena suku ambu
te-ni mirim.
5 ‘˹Moses-ni˺ ung-mani sirimuma-ni nokulemú yambu kanuma alsupa naa nukupili.
Enini we molku, ˹Moses-ni˺ ung-mani sirimuma kapula naa piliiku liiku telemeláliinga
mindili noku kulungí kupulanum-na wendu oku, nanga ˹kangambulama˺ molku nanga
moya-mélema liangi.’ nimba yu-ni yunga Málale ‘Eninga nimba ˹yunga memale onde
lepa˺ alko topa kulunjupili.’ nimba mana-mandu liipa mundurum. ‘Málale-ni oliunga
nimba tenjimba ulele-ni oliu tepa liipa kapula molomulú kupulanumele akisinjipili.’
nimba yu oliu mana-yambuma molemuluna liipa mundurum.
6 Penga Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemulu-na yu-ni yunga Málale-nga Minéle
oliunga numanumanga suku ˹‘Mulupili.’ nimba˺ liipa mundunjurum. Mini akili Pulu
Yili-ndu “Tata. Nanga Lapa.” nilimú Minéle. ˹Pe oliunga numanumanga molupa
“Tata; nanga Lapa.” nilimú kene, piliipuliinga ‘Oliu yunga kangambulama.’ nimbu
piliilimulu.˺
7 Pulu Yili-ni aku tirim-na ekupu mélema-ni ui eni nukurum kene méle kanumanga
kendemande-yambuma muluring mele naa molemele; Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama
molemele. Pe yunga kangambulama molemeláliinga yu-ni “Nanga nosiliu mélema eni
penga moya-mélema liangi simbu.” nirim.

4:8-20 Poll-ni Gallesia Yambuma Kondu Kolupa Numanu Pulele Liipa Mundurum Ung Te

8 Ui Pulu Yili naa piliiku yunga yambuma naa molku kene, Pulu Yili naa mulurum méle
wema liiku ‘oliu nokolemele pulu yima’ niku liiku angnjiku popu turing mélemanga
kendemande-kongun aima mindili siku tinjiring.
9 Akiliinga-pe ekupu Pulu Yili piliiku bi siku yunga yambuma molemele. Akiliinga-
pe sika akili mólu. Na-ni i-sipu niambu: Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele: “Eni na piliiku
bi siku nanga yambuma molangi.” nirim. Aku lem ekupu ˹aku-siku˺ molemele mele
nambimuna munduku kelku bulu siku, tondulu naa puli ung-manima nambimuna
alsuku piliiku molemeleye? ‘Ulu kanuma-ni oliu alsupa nukupili. Oliu ulu kanumanga
kendemande tinjili yambuma alsupu molomulú kene kapula.’ niku piliilimiliye?
10 Juda-yambuma-ni kóru tenga-tenga niku ena tenga kóru mulungí walema kene,
kaliimbu konanga ke tomba enama kene, punie konanga wendu ombá enama kene, langi
tepa tomba kene pulu monjuku sukundu liingí enama kene, ena kanuma wendu ombá
kene ulu mare piliiku tingí mele Pulu Yili-ni ˹Moses nimba sirim kene piliipaliinga Isrel-
yambuma ung-mani sirimeliinga piliiku liiku telemele˺ mele ˹eni Krais-nga Gallesia-
yambuma ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kaí piliipili.’ niku˺ piliiku liiku telemele.
11 ˹Aku-siku telemeláliinga˺ ‘Na-ni eni mindili sipu mani sirindu mele we tirindunje.
Eni-kene kongun tirindele we mania pumba. Na eni mani sirindu ungma munduku
kelku ui piliiku tiring mele alsuku piliiku tingí kene kis lemba.’ nimbu na aima mini-
wale mundukur.
12 Angmene, na-ni eni aima tondulu mundupu mawa tepu kene, na ui ˹Moses-ni ung-
mani sirimuma mundupu kelepu˺ eni Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa muluringma-
ni Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma naa piliiring mele mulurundeliinga ekupu na ˹Krais-nga
ungele piliipu˺ moliu mele eni aku-siku piliiku molai.
˹Na eni-kene mulurundu kene˺ eni na-kene ulu te teku kis naa siring.
13 Eni piliilimili, na kuru te turumeliinga ui kumbi-lepu eni muluringna ombu temani-
kaiéle topu sirindu.
14 Nanga kangiele tondulu naa purumeliinga eni buni sirindu akiliinga-pe eni na
kanuku kis piliiku bulu naa siku, na munduku naa kiliring. Pulu Yili-ni angkella te
eni molemelena liipa mundulka kene “Wasie molamili ui.” nilkimela mele, mola Krais
Yesos yu olka kene “Wasie molamili ui.” nilkimela mele na aku-siku “Wasie molamili
ui.” niring.
15 Ui na-kene numanu siku “Papu únu. Wasie molamili ui.” niring mele ekupu nambi
telemúye? Na-ni aima sika nimbu siker: ‘Ui na eni-kene wasie mulurumulu kene ˹méle

aima numanu lakuku munjuring mélema na silkimela. Nanga mong te kis lelkanje ‘Na
liipu tapunjamili.’ niku˩ eninga mong te ukuku na silkimela.’ nimbu niker.
16 ˩Aku lem˩ na-ni eni ung-sikama nimbu sikereliinga ekupu na eninga ele-túli
moliuye?
17 ‘˩Yi Moses-ni ung-mani sirim kanuma piliiku teai.’ niku mani silimele˩ yima-ni
“Oliunga ungma aima piliangi!” niku tondulu munduku mani silimele akiliinga-pe
aku telemele ulele ‘Eni liipu tapunjamili.’ niku naa telemele. ‘Eni ˩na kene nanga
anginipilima kene˩ tapú-toku naa molangi.’ niku pipi siku, ‘Enini-kene mendepolu tapú-
toku molku eninga ungma mindi numanu kimbu-siku piliiku liiku molangi.’ niku aku-
siku tondulu munduku mani silimele.
18 Na eni-kene naa moliu kene yi lupa mare-ni ‘Eni liipu tapunjamili.’ niku tondulu
munduku ‘Pulu lipili. Tapú-topu molamili.’ nilkimelanje kapula. Yi mare-ni aku-siku
oku taki-taki telkemelanje papu akiliinga-pe yi mare-ni oku ‘Oliunga ungma piliiku
liangi.’ niku gólu toku tondulu mani silimele akili kis.
19 Nanga numanu monjuliu kangambulama, ambuma kangambula mingíndu mindili
nolemele mele ‘Eni Krais yu-mele molku yunga ungele mendepolu piliiku liiku molangi.’
nimbu na aku-sipu alsupu mindili nokur yili molupu kene,
20 ‘Na eni-kene molupu eninga kumbi-kerima kanupu ungma kerina sumbi-sipu nimbu
silkanje papu. ˩Pepá mindi topu mundukurele layere kapula mólu.˩’ nimbu molupu,
˩eni ekupu telemele mele piliipuliinga˩ ‘Na-ni eni nambi-sipu liipu tapunjumbunje.’
nimbu piliikereliinga eni aima kondu tepa buni tekem.

4:21—5:1 Eprayam-nga Ambu Aka Kene Sera-sele Muluringli Mele Ung-Eku Te (3:15 pulu monjukunu kanui)

21 Eni ‘˩Juda-yambumanga˩ ung-manima-ni oliu nukupili.’ nilimele yambuma, ung-
mani kanuma-ni nilimú mele eni naa piliilimiliye? Na niku sai.
22 ˩Pulu Yili-nga˩ bukele-ni nimba mele: “Eprayam-ni kang tale mirim, te kongun we
tenjipa méle kaluli te naa liili kendemande-ambale-ni mirim; te mindili te naa nomba
we mulurum ambale-ni mirim.” nilimú.
23 Kendemande-ambale-ni kang minjirimele kangambulama melemele mele aku-sipa
we minjirim. Akiliinga-pe we mulurum ambale-ni yunga kang minjirimele we naa
minjirim. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunu-ni kang te menjimba.’ nimba, nimba panjurumeliinga kang
kanili minjirim.
24 Ambu kanusele Pulu Yili-ni ung tale nimba panjipa mi lirim-sele mele manda
monjukulu, elsele-ni tiringli uluselenga ung-eku te pelemú. ˩Kendemande-˩ambu
Aka yu Pulu Yili-ni ung te mulú Sainai-na nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele mele
molemú. Ung kanili ˩Pulu Yili-ni Moses sirimele-ni˩ kongun kendemande-yambu
mulungí kangambulama melale.
25 Ambu Aka kene kolea Arepia akuna mulú Sainai polemú mulále kene akuse-
lenga ung-pulele tiluele. Kolea-auli Jerusallem molemele yambuma ˩Moses-ni mulú
Sainai-na molupa ung-mani sirimumanga˩ kongun kendemande tinjili yambuma mele
molemeláliinga Jerusallem ekupu lelemú akili mulú Sainai pulurum mele aku-sipako
lelemú. ˩Jerusallem akuna molemele yambumanga anum yu kongun kendemande tinjili
ambale mele kanili.˩
26 Akiliinga-pe Jerusallem te mulú-koleana lelemáliinga yambuma mindili te naa noku
we molemele. Jerusallem akili oliu ˩Krais-nga yambumanga˩ anum.
27 Aku nikereliinga pulele ˩Pulu Yili-nga˩ bukna molemú ung kanili i-sipa mele:
“Ambu-waengonale,
kangambula naa mellu ambale, nu numanu siyo.
˩Kangambula mingíndu mindili nolemele mele
kangambula naa melláliinga˩
mindili naa nollu ambale,
nu numanu kaí pípili konana niku
tondulu nangale toku niyo.
Ambu-waengonale-ni
melemú kangambulama aima pulele,
we-ambumanga kangambulama koltale mele,
akiliinga aima numanu siku aku tiyo.” *Asaya 54:1*
nimba ungele aku-sipa bukna molemú.
28 Angmene, ˩Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu˩ “Wendu ombá.” nimba, nimba panjurum
mele akili wendu ombándu ˩Eprayam-ni yunga kang˩ Aisak mirim, aku-sipa mele, ekupu

eni ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺ kepe ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Wendu ombá.” nimba,˺ nimba panjurum
ungele wendu ombándu ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ kangambulama molemeleko.
29 ˹Eprayam-nga kangsele˺ miringli kene kangambula we melemele mele mirim
kangale-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle-nga tondulale-ni mirim kangale tepa kis-sipa mindili
sirim. Ekupu aku-sipako ˹Moses-ni ung-mani sirimumanga kendemande-yambuma-ni
Krais-nga yambuma mindili silimele˺.
30 Akiliinga-pe ambu kanusele kene elsengla kangsele kene Pulu Yili-nga bukele-ni
nambulka nilimúye?
˹I-sipa mele nilimú:˺
‘˹Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu nimba mele:˺
“Kongun kendemande ambaliinga málu kangale kene
we molemú ambaliinga málu kangale kene
lapanga moya-mélema
moke teku aima naa liangli akiliinga
kendemande-ambale kene málale kene
kamu makurui.” ˹nirim˺.’ *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 21:10*
nimba molemú kanili.
31 Akiliinga, angmene, oliu kendemande-ambaliinga kangambulama naa molemulu; ka-
kongun naa tepa we mulurum ambaliinga kangambulama molemulu.

Kolomong-Auli 5-6sele Krais-ni Oliu ‘Ka-Lkuna Mele Naa Peku We Molangi.’ Nilimú Kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Oliu Kupulanum-na Pupu Telemulu Mele Liipa Sumbi Sirim; Oliu Yambuma Liipu Tapunjupu Tepu Konjulimuluko, Akumanga Ung Mare

5

5:1-15 Oliu Méle Te-ni Pipi Sipa Naa Nukupili Aima We Molemulu Mele ‘Aku-Sipu We Molamili. Méle Te-ni Alsupa Nokupa Ka Naa Sipili.’ Nimbu Mimi-Sipu Kanupu Molamili Ung Te

1 ˹Ka-kongun naa tepa we mulurum ambaliinga kangambulama molemuláliinga
pulele i-sipa mele:˺ ‘˹Moses-ni ui “Ulu mare teai!” nimba “Mare naa teai!” nimba ung-
mani sirimuma-ni oliu naa nukupili.˺ We kapula molangi.’ nimba Krais-ni oliu wendu
liirim. Akiliinga, ‘Méle te-ni alsupa naa ambulupili; méle-tenga kendemande-yambuma
naa molupu, we mendepolu molamili.’ niku tondulu munduku molai.
2 Nanga ungma aima piliai! Na Poll-ni enindu nimbu mele: Eni ˹Krais-nga yima˺
eninga kangi te ‘kopsiku wendu liinjangi.’ níngi lem Krais-ni ˹‘yambumanga’ nimba
liipa tapunjupa tepa liirim ulele-ni˺ eni laye-kolte kepe aima ulu te manda naa temba.
3 Alsupu yimandu pali sumbi-sipu niker: ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni na kanupa kaí piliipili akiliinga˺
kangi te kopsinjangi.’ ningí yima ˹Moses-ni˺ ung-mani sirimuma-ni pali nokumba.
‘Kangi te kopsai.’ nilimú ung-manele piliiku liiku telemele yima-ni ung-mani kanuma
pali piliiku tingí kupulanumele akisingí.
4 Eni ˹Krais-nga Gallesia-yambumanga yambu mare˺ ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kene
oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘numanu sumbi nimba pili yambuma’
nimba kanupili.’ niku ˹Moses-ni˺ ung-mani sirimuma piliiku liiku telemele yambuma
Krais munduku kelku, yu-kene tiluna muluring kupulanumele pipi siring; Pulu Yili-ni
yambuma we kondu kolemú ulele-ni eni naa nokulemú.
5 Akiliinga-pe ‘˹Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma-ni manda naa liipa tapunjupa tepa
liimba.’ nilimulu yambuma,˺ Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ‘ ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu
piliilimulu ulele tondulu pupili.’ nilimáliinga ‘penga yambu sumbi-nílima sika
molomulú.’ nimbu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu.
6 Krais Yesos kene tapú-topu molemulu kene yambuma kangi te kopsilimele mola
kangi te naa kopsilimele ulu akuma-ni ulu te naa telemú. ˹‘Yu sika oliunga liipa
tapunjupa tepa liiliele.’ niku˺ tondulu munduku piliiku kene yambuma numanu
monjulemele ulu kanili mindi sika tondulu te pelemú.
7 ˹‘Méle kaluliele liamili.’ niku˺ kir-kiri liiku lkisiku kunjuring. Pe ekupu yambu nae-
ni omba eni ˹Krais-nga˺ ung-sikale piliiku liiku telemele kupulanumele pipi silimúye?
8 Nae-ni eni ung-kundi topa “Ung-sikale munduku kelai.” nimuye? Ekupu eni
numanale-ni piliilimili ulu akili ‘Nanga yambuma molangi wai.’ nimba walsilimú ˹Pulu˺
Yili-ni ‘Aku-siku piliangi.’ naa nilimú.
9 ˹Piliai! Ung-eku toku˺

“Pllawa tepa auli mundulimú méle yis kanili
pllawana mundulimele kene
yis aima wallú-kolte-ni
pllawama tepa auli mundulimú.”
⌞nilimele kanili. Eni ung-kundi tolemú yi gólu tuliele aku-sipa telemú. Yu eni-kene molemáliinga eni pulele yunga ungele lumbili pulkimela.⌟
10 ⌞Akiliinga-pe⌟ eni sika tingí mele tondulu mundupu piliiker. Auliele-kene tapú-topu molemuláliinga yu-ni eni liipa tapunjupa tepa liimba kene na-ni ui ung-sikale nimbu sirindu ungma ‘Sika’ niku kene ‘ung te-lupa numanu kimbu naa singí.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiker. Yi te-ni eni tepa bemba sipa ung-kundi tolemú akili naenje, na naa piliiker akiliinga-pe aku telemáliinga sika méle kaluli kisele liimba.
11 Angmene, ‘Poll-ni “Kangi te kopsangi.” nilimú.’ nilimele mele sika aku-sipu na-ni niliu lem nambimuna ⌞Juda-yambuma-ni⌟ na mindili silimeleye? ⌞Aku-sipu nilkanje na mindili silimele kupulanum te naa lelka.⌟ Aku-sipu nilkanje ⌞Krais⌟ unji-perana ⌞oliunga nimba kulunjurum mele nimbu siliu⌟ ung akili piliiku kene ⌞Juda-yambuma-ni⌟ piliiku kis piliiku ⌞na buni te naa silkimela⌟.
12 ‘Yi kanuma-ni eni ⌞Krais-nga yambuma⌟ niku bemba siku “ ⌞‘Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molangi.’ niku kangi te kopsiku wendu liangi.”⌟ nilimele yima-ni eninga kangi te kopsiku kene eninga láka kamu tolkemelanje papu.’ nimbu piliiker.
13 Nanga angmene, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ung-mani te-ni eni nokupa buni te naa sipa eni naa ambulupili aima we molangi.’ sika ui nimba eni makó turum akiliinga-pe eni penga niku mele: ‘Kapula, ung-mani te-ni oliu naa nokulemú, we molemuláliinga ui-we-numanuma-ni ulu piliikumulu mele teamili.’ niku ulu-pulu-kísima naa teai. ‘Ung-mani te-ni oliu naa nokulemú.’ niku eni-enini anju-yandu numanu monjuku eni liiku tapunjuku kongun tenjai.
14 Moses-ni ung-mani sirim pelemúmanga pali ung-mani tiluele-ni liipa tere lelemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘Eni-enini lupa-lupama numanu monjuku,
eninga kangima eni-enini kondu kolku nokolemele mele
aku-sikuko pulu lelemú yambuma
numanu monjuku nokuku molai.’ *LLipai 19:18*
nimba pelemú ung-manele.
15 Akiliinga-pe eni eni-enini anju-yandu ung-muranale teku arerembi kolku tombulku niku, aku telsiliiku púngi lem ‘Aku temuláliinga oliu pali molupu kis-simulú.’ niku, piliiku kongnjuku molai.

5:16-26 Yambuma Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni Ambololemú Kene Telemele Uluma Kene, Ui-We-Numanuma-ni Piliiku Telemele Uluma Kene, Ulu Kanumanga Ung Te

16-17 Akiliinga, na-ni enindu mani sipu kene aima i-sipu niker: Eninga ui-we-numanuma-ni numanu monjulemele uluma-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ Minéle topa mania mundumba telemúko; Minéle-ni ui-we-numanuma topa mania mundumbako telemú akiliinga ‘Mini ⌞numanuna molemále-ni⌟ oliu ambulupili.’ niku molku, yunga ungma piliiku, yu-ni “Teai.” nilimú mele piliiku liiku teku molai. Aku teku kene eninga ui-we-numanuma-ni piliiku numanu monjuku telemele uluma alsuku aima manda naa tingí. Elsele-ni ‘Yambu ili na piliipa mulupili.’ niku kir-kiri liilimbeláliinga eni ‘teamili.’ niku piliilimili mele kapula naa telemele akiliinga ‘Minéle-ni oliu ambulupili.’ niku, yunga ungma mindi piliiku liiku teku molai.
18 Akiliinga-pe Minéle-ni eni ambululemú, yu-ni nilimú ungma piliiku liiku teku mulúngi lem ⌞Moses-ni⌟ ung-mani sirimuma-ni eni ⌞ka sipa tondulu mundupa⌟ naa nokulemú.
19 We-numanu-uimani piliiku ulu telemelema eni piliilimili. Yambuma-ni we-numanu-uimani piliiku ulu telemele uluma i-sipa mele:
Waperanale teku,
ambu yima anju-yandu kanuku kum panjiku ‘ulu te teamili.’ niku numanu kimbú siku,
ambuma kene yima kene ulu-pulu-kisma mindi telsiliiku anduku,
aku-siku telemele uluma kene;
20 ‘Méle ima oliunga pulu yima.’ niku akuma ola angnjiku popu toku kalku kuru koyoku,
ála toku pindu toku,
‘Yambu topu konjamili.’ niku miambu liiku kupuná ambolku kuru koyoku telemele,
aku-siku telemele uluma kene;

yambuma-kene numanu kis panjiku, ele-tu molku, ung-muranale teku,
‘Nanga mélema nanu ambolambu. Yambu lupama-ni naa liangi.’ niku aima kis-pulu teku,
arerembi kolku,
‘Na mendepolu tepu konjupu, molupu konjuliu.’ niku piliiku, yambu lupama-ni telemele mele taki-taki kanuku kis piliiku “Teku kis-sikenu.” niku ung-mura siku,
yambuma-kene ‘Kapula-kapula naa molupu numanu tiluna pupili naa molamili.’ niku sungu siku,
21 yambu lupama molemele mele kepe eninga mélema yama meku ‘Enini maluya.’ niku piliiku,
aku-siku telemele uluma kene;
no-tondulu pulele noku kelep toku,
máku toku no-tonduluma noku kelep toku kene ung kísima niku konana kísima niku ulu kísima teku molku,
aku-siku telemele uluma kene.
Ulu kis lupa-lupa telemelema we-numanu-uimani piliiku kene telemele. Eni ui lip-lipi turundu mele kelepu alsupu lip-lipi tokur: Aku-siku teku molemele yambuma Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana naa puku yunga moya-mélema naa liingí.
22 Akiliinga-pe ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle-ni numanuna molupa ambululemú yambuma ulu telemelema i-sipa mele:
Yambuma numanu monjuku,
numanu siku molku,
numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molku,
ólo-pangí tipili molku,
yambuma kondu kolku liiku tapunjuku,
yambu mélema mólu tolemúma liiku tapunjuku mélema siku,
ulu-sikama mendepolu sumbi-siku teku,
23 yambuma-kene kara naa puku andiki teku táka-niku molku,
‘Ui-we-numanu-ni piliirindu mele aima naa piliimbu.’ niku munduku kelku táka-niku molku,
ulu kaí akuma teku molemele. Ulu kaí aku-sipama ‘naa teangi.’ nimba ung-mani te aima naa pelemú.
24 Yesos Krais-nga yambu molemelema-ni eninga ui-we-numanuma ‘Kamu kolupa mania pupili.’ niku kórunga unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiring kene numanu kanuma-ni waka lelemú uluma kene, numanu monjuku ‘Aima teamili.’ nilimele uluma kene, akuma pali unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjiringko. ˹Unji-perana toku ku toku panjiringeliinga ekupu alsuku ui-we-numanuma-ni piliiku ulu-pulu-kis akuma tingí kupulanum te naa lelemú.˺
25 Minéle-ni oliu kona molupa kunjuli ulu-pulele silimáliinga yu-ni ‘Teku molai.’ nilimú mele piliipu liipu tepu molamili.
26 Oliuliu oliunga bima we paka naa topu, oliunga yambumanga te ‘Arerembi kulupili.’ nimbu anju-yandu numanuna naa piliipu, yambu lupamanga mélema kene uluma kene yama membu ‘Enini maluya.’ nimbu anju-yandu numanuna naa piliamili.

6

6:1-10 Krais-nga Ung-Mani “Teai!” Nilimále Piliipu Liipu Temulú Mele Ung Te

1 Angmene, eninga angin te-ni ulu-pulu-kis te temba kene kanukuliinga eni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle-ni nilimú mele piliiku liiku molku konjulemele yambuma-ni yambu kanili ‘Numanu topele topa alsupa Pulu Yili-kene kapula mulupili.’ niku liiku tapunjungíndu yu kondu kolku táka-niku liiku tapunjai. Eni kepe lupa-lupa ‘Na aku-sipa kundi-ka temba kene ili tekem mele tembune naa tembune.’ niku piliiku kene yambu ulu-kis te temba kanili ung-mura naa siku táka-niku liiku tapunjai.
2 ‘Krais-ni ung-mani sipa “Teai.” nirim aku-mele teamili.’ niku eni angenalinga buni we wendu omba pemba uluma eni-kene wasie menjai.
3 Yambu te-ni yu bi ola naa molemú kene ‘Na bi ola molemú akiliinga ˹nanga anginele naa liipu tapunjumbu˺.’ nimba piliilimále yu-yunu gólu topa kene ‘yunga bi sika ola molemú.’ nimba numanale-ni piliilimú.
4 Aku-sipa nimba piliimba kene kapula naa temba akiliinga yambuma-ni lupa-lupa numanu piliiku ulu telemelema manda leku apuruku ‘Na-ni ili tepu konjukur mola ili tepu kis-sikerye?’ niku eni-enini lupa-lupa piliangi. Yambu te-ni yu-yunu mindi kanupa piliipa kene tepa konjumbamanga ‘Aima teker.’ nimba kapula kape nimba numanu

simba. Akili kaí. Yunga uluma kepe yambu lupamanga uluma kepe tiluna tere lepa manda lepa apurupa kanupaliinga ‘Nanga kaí, eninga kis.’ nimba apurumba akili kis.
5 Yambuma lupa-lupa ulu telemeláliinga buni wendu ombáma eni-enini lupa-lupa bunima mingéliinga ⌞aku-siku teai⌟.
6 ⌞Krais-nga⌟ ungma bo tunjuli yambu tenga ungele piliiku molemele-yambuma-ni yambu kanili ‘Liipu tapunjamili.’ niku eninga méle kaí ⌞nosulimelema⌟ moke teku yu sangi.
7 ‘Na-ni ung nimbu numanuna piliipu ulu tembuma Pulu Yili-ni naa kanomba.’ niku piliiku eninga eni-enini numanuna gólu toku naa piliai. Yambuma Pulu Yili-ni naa piliipa naa kanomba tenga manda mo naa toku, Pulu Yili manda gólu toku naa singí kanili. Yambuma-ni puniena langi-bo mundulimelemanga mindi langima tolemú, lkeku yandu liilimele aku-mele, yambuma-ni telemele mele yu-ni apurupa piliipa kene mare tepa kis-sipa mare tepa konjumba.
8 Langi-bo kis tenga bole puniena panjilkimelanje langi kis te wendu olka lkeku liilkemela mele aku-sipa yambu te-ni yunga ui-we-numanale-ni piliipa numanu sipa telemú yambale aku telemáliinga langi kis purulimú mele aku-sipa yambu kanili yu mini pali molupa kis-simba. Yambu te-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ Minéle-ni nilimú mele numanu sipa piliipa liipa telemú yambale aku telemáliinga langi-bo kaí te mundulimú mele telemáliinga Minéle-ni yu mini pali kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele simba.
9 Yambuma-ni langi-boma panjiku kene, ‘Ombá.’ niku enembu naa kolku táka-niku nokuku molemele mele oliu aku-sipu ulu kaíma temulundu enembu naa kolamili. Langi-bo panjilimele kene penga sika wendu omba langi tolemú, liiku nolemele mele oliu ulu kaíma temulundu tondulu mundupu tepu ui we enembu naa kolupu mulúmulu lem penga Pulu Yili-ni piliimba enale kene sika yu-ni méle-kaíma simba liimulú.
10 Akiliinga, yambuma liipu tapunjumulú kupulanum te mokeringa lemba kene kanupuliinga enini pali liipu tapunjamili. Akiliinga-pe Krais ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma kumbi-lepu liipu tapunjamili.

6:11-18 Kangikundu Uluma Telemele Uluma-ni Naa Liipa Tapunjupa Tepa Liilimú; Krais Kulurum Unji-Perale-ni Mindi Manda Yambuma Tepa Liilimáliinga Akili Mindi Kape Niamili Ung Te

11 Ya pepá ili ekupu na-nanu topu bi aima auli-tepu tokur mele kanai.
12 Yima-ni tondulu munduku ‘Kangi te kopsai.’ nilimele yi kanuma-ni ‘⌞Juda-yambuma-ni⌟ oliu kanuku kaí piliangi.’ niku kene aku telemele. Enini mundu-mong teku kene ‘ ‘Krais-ni sika ⌞oliunga nimba⌟ unji-perana ⌞kulunjurum⌟.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu mele ⌞Juda-yambuma-ni piliikuliinga⌟ piliiku kis piliiku oliu teku kis-siku mindili naa sangi.’ niku aku telemele. We naa telemele.
13 Kangi kopsilimele yima-ni kepe ⌞Moses-ni⌟ ung-mani sirimuma naa piliiku liiku telemele akiliinga-pe ‘⌞Juda-yambuma-ni⌟ oliu temulú mele kanuku kene oliu kape niangi.’ niku kene eni ⌞Krais-nga Gallesia-yambumandu⌟ “Kangi te kopsai.” nilimele.
14 ⌞Akiliinga-pe⌟ na-ni ‘Nanga bili ola mulupili.’ mola ‘Yambu tenga bili ola mulupili.’ mola ‘Ulu tenga bili ola mulupili.’ nimbu kene aima kape naa nimbú. Auli Yesos Krais oliunga nimba kulunjurum unji-perale mindi na numanu sipu kape nimbu bili paka tonjumbu. Méle te-lupa aima mólu! Yu unji-perana kulunjurum akili-ni na yi kululiele mele moliáliinga ma-koleamanga uluma-ni na ulu te kapula naa telemú; ma-kolea uluma kepe unji-perana kolupa pora sirim mele telemáliinga na-ni ulu kanuma numanu naa monjupu moliuko.
15 ⌞Juda-yambuma-ni⌟ kangi te kopsilimele mola ⌞yambu-lupama-ni⌟ kangi te naa kopsilimele akili ulu te mólu. ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ‘Oliu yambu konama molangi.’ nilimú ulu akili mindi sika ulu te pelemú. ⌞Ulu akili mindi Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene yambuma kanupa bi silimú.⌟
16 Ya niker mele ‘Sika’ niku piliiku liiku telemele yambuma enini Pulu Yili-nga Isrel-yambu ⌞sika⌟ma molemele. Yambu kanuma numanu waengu nipili molangi; Pulu Yili-ni eni kondu kolupa, ui teku kis-siring mele mundupa kelepa ‘Pundu tangi.’ naa nipili.
17 Ung te kamu niambu: Na Yesos-nga ⌞kongunale andupu tinjirindeliinga⌟ na turing urulama nanga kangina pelemáliinga yambu te-ni na tepa kis-sipa buni te naa sipili.
18 Angmene, oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni eninga minima we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi. Aku-sipa sika tipili.

⌞Aku manda niker.⌟

EPESAS
Poll-ni EPESAS-Yambuma Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú.

Poll-ni pepá ili topa Epesas-yambuma sipa mundurum ungele Epesas ilinga 1:1, 3:1 molemú. 'Yu ka-lkuna pepa kene pepá ili turumunje (Epesas 3:1, 4:1, 6:20). Aku lem kolea-auli Rom ka-lkuna pepa kene topa mundurumnje.' niku piliilimili. (Akiliinga ung te Pillipai kumbi-lepa buk-gomú 943 kananiko.)

Epesas akili kolea-auli te. Koleamanga piksale buk-gomú 618 molemú akuna no-numú-kéluna lirim mele kanani. Ku-moni-kongun tili kambanima-ni méle taropu pulele akuna toku, nona anduli sip aulima akuna oku puku ti-pui-upui tiring. "Oliu nokulemú pulu ambale" niku popu toku kape niring gólu tuli pulu ambu Dayana-Atimas akili (gomú 638) popu turing lku-temboll te Epesas angiliirim. (Liipa Mundurum Yima 19:23-28). Poll akuna pupa punie yupuku molupa tirim temanele Liipa Mundurum Yima 19:1—20:1 molupa, Krais-nga Epesas-yambumanga tápu-yima kene tiring temanele 20:17—21:1 molemú. Krais-nga Epesas yambu-talapeliinga ung te Liipa Ora Sirim 2:1-7 molemúko.

Krais-nga Epesas-yambumanga talapena buni te pípili pepá ili naa turum. We mele turum. Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa konjulimú mele Poll-ni enini pepá topa nimba sirim ung mare i-sipa mele: "Krais yu yunga yambu-talapeliinga yi-nuim nukuliele" nirim. Talape akuna molku kene tingí mele nimba sirimko. Ui enini pali Pulu Yili-ni "Mindili nangi." nimba kupulanum-na puring. Wendu pungí kupulanum te mólu. Ulu-kaí te naa teku molangi Pulu Yili-ni enini aima we kondu kolupa kene kupulanum te akisinjirim. Pe ekupu enini Juda-yambuma kene Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma kene eninga pali Krais yu mindi kupulanumele. Ulu te-lupa tingéle-ni ulu te naa temba, aku-sipa nirimko. Krais-nga yambuma kangambulama mindi naa molku, yambu yuma mulungí mele nimba sipa, enini ambu-yima kene, anupili lapalii kangambulama kene, kongun nukuli yambuma kene kongun tinjili yambuma kene, enini teku mulungí mele mani sirimko.

Ung aima tondulu kaí te 1:3-14 molemú. 1:15-23, 3:14-21, 6:10-18 bukeliinga alsena "43. sios", ung akuma aima kananiko.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-3 Krais-ni Oliunga Nimba Tinjirimeliinga, Pulu Yili-ni 'Oliu Yambu Konama Molangi.' Nirim-na Molemulu Ungele

1:1-2 Poll-ni Pepále Tombandu Ui Kumbi-Lepa Turum Ungele

1 Na Poll, Pulu Yili-ni na makó turum kilia Krais Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yili molupu kene pepá ili topu siker.

Eni Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima kolea-auli Epesas molku, Yesos Krais 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku enembu naa kolku ambolku molemele yambuma pepá ili topu siker.

2 Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni eni we kondu kolkulu, 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' niangli.

1:3-14 Krais-ni Oliunga Nimba Tinjirimeliinga, Pulu Yili-ni Mulú-Koleana Oliu Méle Kaíma Silimú Ung Te

3-4 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ mulú-masele ui naa tipili Krais-ni penga oliunga nimba tenjimba mele piliipaliinga oliu 'yambu kake tílima molku, yambu mong liiku mindili nungí ulu te naa pili yambuma molangi.' nimba oliu makó turumeliinga Pulu Yili, oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga Lapale, kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili. Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirim, oliu-kene tapú-topa molemáliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu membu panjipa mulú-koleana yandu oliunga numanuma kene minima kene membu panjipa 'tondulu pupa kapula pípili.' nimba, méle kaíma sipa mundurum. ˹Mulú-masele ui naa tipili˺ oliu ˹penga molomulúma˺ numanu monjupa kene

5 Pulu Yili-ni oliu makó topa 'Yesos oliunga nimba tenjimbaliinga oliu yunga kangambulama molamili tepu liimbu.' nimba, nimba panjurum. Yu-yunu 'Ulu i-sipu mele tepu kene numanu simbu.' nimba piliipaliinga Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nimba panjurum.

6 ⌞Pulu Yili-ni yunga Málale⌟ kene wasie numanu munjurumele oliunga nimba
tinjirimeliinga oliu-kene tapú-topa molemáliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu olandupa-tepa we
kondu kolupa we tepa liilimáliinga Pulu Yili yunga bili paka tonjupu yu kape niamili.
7 Pulu Yili we kondu kululi ulele yu-kene peka topa pelemále-ni ⌞Yesos⌟ oliunga nimba
yunga memi onde lenjipa kulurum memi akili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘kamu mania
pupili.’ nimba akuma mundupa kelepa, ka sipa ambulurum kupulanum-na wendu liipa
‘We kapula molangi.’ nirim-na aku-sipu molemulu.
8 ⌞Pulu Yili-ni yunga we kondu kululi ulu-kaiéle-ni oliu aku-sipa tepa liipa⌟ oliu piliipa
kungnjuliele kene uluma piliipa apuruli ulu-pulele kene ‘Simbune mola naa simbune.’
nimba apurupa naa piliipa aima pulele we lkisipa sirim-na ⌞aku-sipu molemulu⌟.
9 ⌞Mulú-masele ui naa tipili⌟ Krais-ni oliunga nimba tenjimbaliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu-
kene numanu sipa temba mele nimba panjurumele mo topa pirim akiliinga-pe penga
ekupu oliu nimba para sirim.
10 Ulu lupa-lupama ui wendu ombá kene “Wendu ombá.” nimba, nimba panjurum
ulele wendu ombá enale piliipa kene ‘Wendu upili.’ nimbá. ‘Ulu wendu upili.’ nimbá
ui mo topa pirim akili i-sipa mele: ‘Mulú-masele tirim mélema kene yandupa mélema
pali méle akumanga pali yi tenga alsupa liipa tere lepa lipili. Kraisele méle kanumanga
pali nukuli yili mulupili.’ nimbá.
11 Yunu numanale-ni piliipa mélema kene uluma pali makó topa ‘Nanga kongun
tenjangi.’ nimba ui nimba panjurum Pulu Yili-ni oliu ⌞Juda-yambuma⌟ yi-nuim Krais
kanili-ni oliunga nimba tenjimba mele piliipaliinga ⌞mulú-masele ui naa tipili⌟ ‘Nanga
yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó turum.
12 Oliu ⌞Juda-yambuma⌟ ui-pulu-pulu ⌞‘Pulu Yili-ni ‘oliu nokupa konjumba yi te
liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele sika ombá.’ nimbu nokupu
mulurumulu yambuma-ni temulú uluma ‘we-yambuma-ni kanuku kene Pulu Yili aima
yi-auli tondulu olandupa pupa tondulu talang puliele kanuku yu kape niangi.’ nimba
⌞Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa oliu makó topa ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nirim⌟.
13 Eni ⌞Juda-yambu naa molemele yambu-talape lupama⌟ kepe ung sika ili piliiku
liiring kene Krais-nga yambuma muluringko. Ung kanili Krais-ni eninga nimba
tinjirimele-ni Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa,
yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa munjurum ungele. Krais mulurum
mele kepe yu-ni eninga nimba tinjirim mele kepe ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku
piliiringeliinga ‘ ‘Oliu sika Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemulu.’ niku kanangi.’ nimba
“Simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum Mini Kake Tiliele sirim liiring.
14 ⌞Yambu te-ni méle ku-moni auli-tepa pulimú méle te liimbandu “Mélale ui we
nosinjangi. Penga ombu ku pali kamu simbu.” nimba “ ‘Sika niker.’ nimba piliipili.”
nimba ku mare ui sipa kene mélale stoana we lipili anju pulimú mele aku-sipa⌟ Mini
Kake Tili liirimulu akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu “penga moya-méle simbu” nimba, nimba
panjurum méle-kaíma yunga yambuma sika simbandu liipa ora silimú. ‘Penga sika
simba liimulú.’ nimbu piliipu kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu yunga yambuma kamu liimba kene
⌞kurumanga nuim⌟ Seten-nga ulu-kis te-ni oliu alsupa manda naa ambulumba. Kapula
molomulú.’ nimbu piliilimulu. Oliunga nimba aku tenjimba kene kanupuliinga ‘oliu yu
kape niamili.’ nimba tenjimbaliinga yunga bili sika paka tonjupu yu kape niamili.

1:15-23 Poll-ni Epesas-Yambumanga Ninjipa Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Topa “Angke” Nimba ‘Pulu Yili-ni Membu Panjipili.’ Nimba Mawa Tinjirim Ungele

15 Akiliinga, eni Auli Yesos ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku Pulu Yili-nga yambuma
pali numanu monjulemele mele ui-pulu-pulu piliirindu kene yandupa ekupu kepe
16 eni aku telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ndu taki-taki “Angke” nimbu, na-ni Pulu Yili-kene
popu topu ung nimbu molupu kene eninga mawa tenjiliu.
17 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga Pulu Yili, yu tondulu talang puliele pelemú Lapale, na-
ni taki-taki yu-kene mawa tepu ‘Eni yu molemú mele aima olandupa-olandupa piliangi
akiliinga piliipa kungnjuliele kene ungmanga ung-pulele piliipa nimba para silimú
tondulale kene pelemú Minéle eni sipili.’ nimbu mawa tenjiliu.
18-19 ‘Eninga numanale-ni yunga ungmanga pulele aima piliangi.’ nimbu yu-kene popu
topu eninga mawa tenjiliuko. Yu-ni “Eni méle kaíma simbu. Eni molku kunjingi.”
nimba, nimba panjurum mélema nokuku molemele akuma kene, “Nanga yambuma
moya-méle aima kaíma simbu.” nirim-ma kene, ‘Yu sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu
piliilimulu yambuma yu-ni liipa tapunjupa tepa liilimú tondulu aima olandupa-
olandupa pelemále kene, ‘mokeringa lipili aima piliangi!’ nimbu aku-sipu yu-kene
eninga mawa tenjiliuko. Tondulu kanili oliu-ni kapula naa manda monjulemulu

tondulale. Pulu Yili-nga tondulu olandupa pelemú akili-ni kongun tondulu mundupa
telemú akili-ni
20 Krais kulurum kene Pulu Yili yunga Lapale-ni yu topa makinjipa yu˹nga 'bili ola
pípili.' nimba˺ mulú-koleana ˹olandu liipa 'Mélema wasie nokupu molambili.' nimba˺
yunga ki-bokundu 'mulupili.' nimba liipa munjurum.
21 Mélema nukungíndu tondulu pelemú kuruma kene, mulú-koleana yambu namba
pelemú yambu-aulima kene, bi aima olandupa pepa méle pulele nokolemelema kene,
tondulu púlima kene, pali, akuma ekupu molemelema kepe penga mulú-ma pora nimbá
kene bi molumba yambuma kepe, Pulu Yili-ni yu yambu-auli kanumanga pali yi aima
olandupale liipa munjurum.
22 Pulu Yili-ni '˹Krais˺ yu mélemanga pali olandupale mulupili. Mélema pali
yunga kimbele-ni kambiliipa mulupili.' nirim. Aku nirimaliinga Krais yunga yambu-
talapeliinga yu yi-auli olandupale molemúko.
23 Krais-nga yambu-talapele yunga kangiele, yu kangieliinga pengale. Yunga yambu-
talape molemelena yu pupa molupa peká tolemú. Yu yunga yambu-talape molemele-
manga pali yu pupa molupa kapula tenjilimú, yunga yambu-talapemanga pali Krais yu
liiku kapula tenjilimele. Krais kene yunga yambu-talapele kene enini liipa tere lepa
yambu tiluele mele molemele.

2

2:1-10 Oliu Yambu Kulúlima Pulu Yili-ni 'Krais-Kene Wasie Kona Molangi.' Nirim Ung Te

1 Eni ˹Juda-yambu naa molemelema˺, eni lawa tiring uluma kene, ulu-pulu-kísima
kene, pirimeliinga eni ui yambu kulúlima muluring.
2 Ena kanumanga ya ma-koleamanga ulu-pulu-kísima mindi teku, kuruma nokulemú
yili mindi lumbili puku piliiku muluring. Ekupu yambu mare Pulu Yili-nga ungele
liiku su siku naa piliilimili yambuma kuru kanumanga yi-nuimele-ni tondulu mundupa
nokupa eninga numanuna molemú.
3 Yambu kanuma ekupu molemele mele ui oliu yambuma pali tiluna molupu, ui-
numanu-kis pílima-ni waka kuluring ulu-pulu-kísima mindi piliipu tepu, numanu
kanuma-ni kene kangima-ni kene numanu monjuku 'teamili.' niring mele mindi piliipu
lumbili pupu tepu mulurumulu. Ui we-yambuma kene aku-sipu mulurumulu mele
˹we molkumulanje˺ Pulu Yili-ni we-yambuma 'Mindili noku pundu tangi.' nimbá mele
oliundu kene wasie aku-sipa papu nilka.
4-5 Sika oliu tepu kis-sirimulaliinga yambu kulúlima mulurumulu akiliinga-pe Pulu
Yili-ni 'oliu Krais-kene wasie alsuku kona molangi' nirim. Tepu kis-sirimulaliinga Pulu
Yili-ni "pundu tai." nilka akiliinga-pe aima we kondu kululi ulele pelemú Pulu Yili-ni oliu
aima numanu monjupa kene 'oliu Krais-kene wasie alsuku kona molangi.' nirim. Pulu
Yili-nga we kondu kululi ulele-ni mindi oliu tepa liipa mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na
wendu liipa yu-kene wasie kona molomulú kupulanum-na liipa munjurum.
6 Yesos Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimele-ni oliu yunga yambuma molemuláliinga
Pulu Yili-ni Krais topa lomburupa ola munjurum kene oliu wasie topa lomburupa ola
monjupa Pulu Yili nokulemú mulú-koleana yu molupa mélema nokulemú poluna 'Krais-
kene wasie molangi.' nimba liipa munjurum.
7 'Penga-penga-kepe yambu mulungíma na ˹Pulu Yili˺ yambuma na-kene aima
olandupa-olandupa we kondu kululi ulele pelemú mele piliangi liipu ora sambu.' nimba
Pulu Yili-ni oliu aku-sipa Krais Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga kondu kolupa tepa
kunjurum.
8 ˹Krais molupa yu-ni eninga nimba tinjirim mele˺ 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku
piliiringeliinga Pulu Yili-nga we kondu kululi ulele-ni eni tepa liipa mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa munju-
rum. Ulu akili eni-enini naa tiring, Pulu Yili-ni eni we sirim.
9 Ulu akili eni kongun tiringeliinga méle kaluliele naa liiring. Akiliinga ulu ili liilimú
yambu te-ni ˹'Nanga kongun tíndeliinga ulu ili liiker.' nimba˺ yunga bili yu-yunu manda
paka naa tomba.
10 Oliu molemulu mele Pulu Yili-ni tinjirim-na molemulu kanili. ˹Oliu-oliuliu ulu te
tirimulaliinga mólu.˺ Krais Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimele-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu yambu
konama tepa mimi tirim. Oliu ulu kaíma Pulu Yili-ni kórunga-ui 'teangi.' nimba, nimba
panjurum mele 'teangi' nimba oliu 'aku-siku yambu konama molangi.' nirim.

2:11-22 'Juda-Yambuma Kene Yambu-Lupama Kene Pali Pulu Yili-nga Yambu-Talape Tiluele Molangi.' Nimba Krais-ni Liipa Tere Linjirim Ung Te

11 Akiliinga, ˹Epesas-yambuma˺ eni alsuku ulu te numanale-ni piliai. Eni Juda-yambuma-ni naa miring. Juda-yambuma naa muluringeliinga Juda-yambuma eni-enini bi leku “kangi kupsili yambuma” nilimele yambuma-ni enindu bi leku “kangi naa kupsili yambuma” niring. (Ulu akili yima-ni eni-enini kangikundu tiring ulele mindi.) Akili ekupu alsuku piliai.
12 Ui aku-siku muluring enamanga eni Krais-kene wasie tiluna naa molku lupa-lupa muluring mele ekupu alsuku piliai. Ena akumanga eni Isrel-yambu-talapena sukundu ungí kupulanum te naa lirim, Pulu Yili-ni “yunga yambuma-kene tembu.” nimba, nimba panjipa mi lirim ung akili eni-kene naa pirimko. Eninga ulu kaí te ‘penga wendu ombá.’ niku numanu siku nokuku mulungí ulu-pulu te naa pepa, ya ma-koleana Pulu Yili-nga bili piliiku yu-kene tapú-toku mulungí kupulanum te naa pirim mele ekupu piliai.
13 Akiliinga-pe ekupu eni ui walse Pulu Yili-kene sulu-teku muluring yambuma Krais yunga memi onde linjirimele-ni Krais Yesos yu-ni eni-kene tapú-topa molupa ‘eni Pulu Yili-kene nondupa molangi.’ nimba liipa tere linjirim, yu-kene wasie tiluna molemele.
14 Kapula-kapula molomulú ulu-pulele Krais yu-kene pelemú yili yu-ni Juda-yambuma kene eni we-yambu-lupama kene ele-túma mulurumulu ulu-pulele topa mania mundupa, anju-yandu numanu kis panjurumulu palale ukunjupa kene ‘yambu-talape tale tere leku talape tiluele molangi.’ nirim.
15 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ ung-mani “Teai!” nimba˺ mare ˹“Naa teai!” nimba Moses-ndu˺ mani sirim ung-manima kepe, ung-mani sipa kene “Teai.” nirim ung akuma kepe, ung-manimanga sukundu pirim ungma kepe, pali yunga kangiele-ni tirim ulele-ni ‘kamu mania pupili alsupa ulu te naa tipili.’ nirimaliinga pala kanili ukunjurum. Yu-ni ‘molangi’ nimba piliipa aku tirim mele i-sipa: ‘Enini yambu-talape tale nanga yambu-talape tiluele molangi.’ nimba liipa tere linjirimko. ‘Aku-siku molku kene enini numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimba kene aku-sipa tirimko.
16 Yu unji-perana kulurumele-ni yambu-talape tale kanusele ui ele-tu muluringele ‘kamu kangi tiluele molku, Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molangi.’ nimba liipa tere linjirim. Yu unji-perana kulurumele-ni ui ele-tu muluring ulele topa mania mundurum.
17 Eni ˹Juda-yambu naa molku˺ Pulu Yili-kene sulu-teku muluring yambuma kepe, ˹Juda-yambu˺ Pulu Yili-kene nondupa muluring yambuma kepe Krais omba eni pali temani-kaí te topa sipa kene nimba mele: “Enini numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula mulungí kupulanumele akisinjindu.” nirim.
18 Yu-ni yambumanga nimba tinjirimele-ni oliu ˹Juda-yambuma kene we-yambu-lupama kene˺ pali Mini tiluele-ni liipa tapunjupa kupulanum akisinjilimáliinga Lapa molemúna nondupa kapula pulimulu.

2:19-22 Oliu Krais-nga Yambuma Pulu Yili-nga Lkuli Molemulu Ung Te

19 ˹Aku tinjirim-na aku-sipu molemulu˺ akiliinga, ekupu eni yambu mare ma naa lepa yambu omba angiliili yambuma mele naa molemele. Eni Pulu Yili-nga ˹Juda-˺yambuma kene talape tiluele molku, Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talape sikale molku,
20 ˹Pulu Yili molemú lkuli mele molemele.˺ Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima kene, Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima kene, yi kanuma lku kaniliinga pongama; Krais Yesos yu lku kaniliinga paka-sumele.
21 Lku paka-sumele-ni pelé kokeyama gi sipa ambululemú kene lkuli tondulu pupaliinga angiliimú, lku paka-sum akili Krais yu. Pulu Yili-ni lkuli pelé kokeya tepa molemú, lku akili kamu takumba kene Auliele yunga lku kake tiliele angiliimba.
22 Eni ˹Krais-ni tinjirimeliinga˺ yu-kene tapú-toku molemele yambuma kepe ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ liipa tere lenjipa Pulu Yili yunga lkuli takolemú, lku akuna Pulu Yili-nga Minéle molemú, akili Pulu Yili yunu molemú.

3

3:1-13 Poll Yambu-Talape Lupamanga Ung Nimba Sili Yili Mulurum Mele Ung Te

1 ˹Krais-ni ‘yambu-lupama kene Juda-yambuma kene wasie Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molangi.’ nimba aku-sipa yambu-talape tale liipa tere linjirim˺ akiliinga na Poll ˹Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu eninga mawa tenjiliu˺. Eni we-yambu-lupama liipu tapunjuliáliinga na ka-lkuna pili yili molupu kene, ˹eninga mawa tenjiliu˺.
2 ˹Ung te ui piliikerele niambu:˺
‘Pulu Yili-ni na-kene eninga ninjipa tirim mele piliiring.’ nimbu piliiker. Akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni eni we kondu kulurumeliinga liipa tapunjumba mele ‘Kamu piliangi.’ nimba na makó turum.

3 Akili Pulu Yili-ni ulu temba mele ui mo turum ⌞akili nandu nimba para sirim, akili ui
laye-kolte pepá topu nimbu sindu kanili.
4 Pepá tokur ili kanukuliinga piliingí kene Pulu Yili-ni temba mele mo topa pirimele
Krais-ni tirimeliinga mokeringa lirim piliiliu mele piliingí.
5 Ulu tembale mo topa pirim kanili ui muluring yambuma kepe yandupa-yandupa
muluring yambumandu kepe nimba para naa sirim. Ekupu mindi Yesos-ni 'Nanga
kongunale tenji-pai.' nimba liipa mundurum yima kene, Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba
ung nimba silimúma piliiku yambuma niku silimele yambuma kene, yunga yambu kake
tili yambu akumandu ⌞mindi⌟ Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni nimba para silimú.
6 Ulu ui mo turum kanili ekupu para lelemále i-sipa mele: Krais Yesos-ni yambumanga
nimba tinjirimele-ni temani-kaiéle pelemú akili-ni we-yambu-lupama kene ⌞oliu Juda-
yambuma⌟ kene liipa tere lenjipa 'kangi tiluele molangi.' nimba, Pulu Yili-ni 'yambuma-
kene tembu' nimba, nimba panjurum mele ⌞Juda-yambuma kene we-yambuma kene⌟
pali telemúko.
7 Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolupa yu-ni yunu 'na temani-kaiéle andupu topu sambu.'
nimba makó topa, 'kongun akili teambu,' nimba tondulale na sirim.
8 Pulu Yili-nga yambu molemelemanga pali na aima mandupa moliu, akiliinga-pe Pulu
Yili-ni na we kondu kolupa kene kongun i-sipa mele sirim: "Juda-yambu naa molemele
yambuma temani-kaiéle toku silsiliikunu andui." nirim. Temani-kaí akili Krais-nga méle
kaiéle, oliu-ni manda naa apurupu piliipu kambu manda naa tolemulu mélema.
9 Mulú-masele ui naa tipili yu-yunu molupa kene Pulu Yili-ni " "Tembu." nimba,
nimba panjurum ulele kamu temba mele 'yambuma pali piliangi.' niku temani-kaiéle
toku silsiliikunu andui." nirim. Mulú ma mélema pali tirim Pulu Yili-ni "Penga tembu."
nimba, nimba panjurum mele kórunga-ui yu-yunu piliipa yu-kene mo topa pirim mele
penga yambu te naa piliirim kanili ekupu nandu "Yambuma piliangi niku sinji-pui."
nirim.
10 'Ung akili Krais-nga yambu-talapele piliingí kene mélema nukungíndu tondulu
pelemú kuru mulúna molemelema kene, mulú-koleana yambu namba molemú yambu
aulima kene, yambu tondulu pulele pelemú akuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga piliipa kungnjuli
lupa-lupa pelemúma piliingéliinga.' nimba ⌞nandu "temani-kaí akili niku silsiliikunu
andui." nirim⌟.
11 Pulu Yili-ni ⌞aku-sipa tirimele⌟ mulú-ma ui naa tipili aima kórunga-ui "Tembu."
nimba, nimba panjurum mele oliunga Auli Krais Yesos-ni tirimeliinga 'kamu wendu
upili.' nimba Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa tirim.
12 ⌞Krais⌟ yu oliunga nimba tinjirimele 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu yu-kene
tapú-topu molupu kene, oliu Pulu Yili-kene pupu ung nimulúndu pipili kolupu mini-wale
naa mundupu sumbi-sipu kapula pulimulu. Krais yu oliu Pulu Yili molemúna pulimulu
kupulanumele, akiliinga yu molemúna pumulú telemulu kene méle-teni oliu pipi naa
simba.
13 Akiliinga, na-ni eni mawa tepu kene nimbu mele: "Na eni liipu tapunjumbundu
mindili nombu moliu mele numanu pulele naa liiku munduku kene 'Sika' niku tondulu
munduku piliiku molemele mele enembu naa kolangi. Na mindili noliu ulele-ni Pulu Yili-
kene wasie tapú-toku molemele mele liipa tapunjilimáliinga ⌞numanu siku molangi⌟."
niker.

3:14-21 Poll-ni Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Topa Ung Nimba Epesas-Yambumanga Mawa Tinjirim Ung Te

14 ⌞Ui nimbú tindu akili ekupu ya kamu niker.⌟ ⌞Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambu-talapele kepe
we-yambu-lupama kepe oliu pali "Tembu." nimba, nimba panjurum mele ekupu telemú
ulu⌟ akiliinga na ⌞piliipu⌟liinga 'Oliunga Lapale⌞-kene popu topu ung nimbu eninga
mawa tenjambu.' nimbu⌟ yunga kumbi-kerina koporungu langoliu.
15 Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talape akili mulú-koleana sukundu molemelema kene, ya ma-
koleana molemuluma kene, pali 'Yambu-talape tiluele.' nimba yu-ni eninga bili simba.
Mulú-koleana yambuma kene, ma-koleana yambuma kene, anju-yandu "Tata" nilimele
kanili Pulu Yili mélemanga pali lapale molemáliinga piliiku bi siku kene "Tata" niku
piliiku kene aku nilimele.
16 Na-ni ⌞'Lapale-kene ung niambu.' nimbu yu molemúna koporungu langupu kene⌟
yu-kene ung nimbu mawa tepu kene nimbu mele: 'Yunga méle aima kaí nosilimáliinga
'Eninga numanuma tondulu pupili.' nimba yunga tondulale eni sipili.' nimbu mawa
teker. Tondulu akili yunga Minéle ⌞eni-kene molupa kene eni tondulu⌟ silimú kanili.
17 'Eni 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliingéliinga Krais yu eninga numanumanga
'yunga lkuli' nimba kam-kamu mulupili.' nimbu aku-sipuko eninga nimbu popu topu

mawa tenjiliu. ‘Unji te ⌞tondulu mundupa angiliimbandu⌟ yunga pulkanale mana-mania
pulimú mele eni aku-siku numanu munjuli ulu-puleliinga sukundu molku tondulu pupili
molangi.’ ⌞nimbu yu-kene mawa tenjiliuko.⌟
18 Aku-siku molku kene Krais-ni oliu pali numanu monjulemú mele aima manda leku
piliiku kungnjingí tondulale Pulu Yili-nga yambuma pali-kene eni-kene wasie pípili.
Krais-ni oliu pali numanu monjulemú akili aima sulu-tepa pupaliinga aima pera topa
aima olandu-sipa pupa aima mandu-sipa pulimú mele piliingí tondulale eni-kene pípili.
19 ‘Pulu Yili yunga ulu-pulu kaí nosupa silimúma eninga numanumanga ulu akuma
pali peka topa pípili.’ nimbu ‘Krais-ni numanu monjulemú ulu-pulu kanili eni piliangi.’
nimbu eninga mawa tenjiliuko. Krais-ni numanu monjulemú ulu akili we-numanale-ni
mindi manda apurupu piliimulú kupulanum te naa lelemú.
20-21 Akiliinga, ‘Pulu Yili-nga bili aima ola pepa mindi pupili.’ niamili. Pulu Yili yunga
tondulale-ni oliunga numanumanga kongun telemáliinga oliu-ni mawa temulú uluma
kene ‘Teambu.’ mola ‘Aku-sipu molambu.’ mola aku-sipu ulu lupa-lupa numanale-ni
piliimulú mele uluma pali yu-ni yunga tondulale-ni aima olandupama manda temba
yili molemú, ⌞akiliinga⌟ oliu Krais-nga yambu-talapena sukundu molupu Krais Yesos-
kene wasie tapú-topu molemulu yambuma kongun telemú Pulu Yi kaniliinga bili ‘penga-
penga kepe aima kam-kamu aima ola pepa mindi pupili.’ nimbu yu kape nimbu bi paka
tunjamili. Aku-sipa tipili.

Kolomong-Auli 4-6 Poll-ni ‘Oliu Krais-nga Yambuma Yunga Kangiele Molupu Kene Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” Nilimú Ungma Mindi Piliipu Liipu Teamili.’ Nirim Ung Te

4

4:1-16 Oliu Krais-nga Yambuma Molupu Kene Yu-Kene Yambu-Kangi Tiluele Molemulu Ung Te

1 Akiliinga, na Auliele-nga kongun tirindeliinga ka-lkuna pepu moliu yili, na-ni tondulu
mundupu eni ung-mani sipu kene nimbu mele: Pulu Yili-ni enindu ‘Eni nanga yambuma
molku nanga kongunale tenjangi wangi.’ nimba makó turum kilia oku yunga yambuma
muluring mele molemeláliinga yu-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma teku molai.
2 Taki-taki ‘Nanga bili ola naa pípili.’ niku molku,
yambuma-kene kara naa puku andiki teku táka-niku molku,
yambuma-ni eni yandu teku kis-singí kene anju eni numanu monjuku pundu naa toku
we kelku numanu pulele liiku naa mundai.
3 ‘Oliu Krais-nga yambu-talape tiluele molemulu yambuma numanu tiluna pupili táka-
nimbu molamili.’ niku ‘Numanu tiluna pupili.’ nilimú Minéle-ni eni ‘Ambulupili.’ niku
molai.
4 ‘⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ oliundu ‘Yunga yambuma molangi wai.’ nirimaliinga ⌞kolea-kaína
pupu molomulú⌟.’ nimbu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu ulu tiluele mindi, aku-sipako
oliu yambu kangi tiluele mele molemulu; Mini Kake Tiliele oliunga numanumanga
molemále tilueleko;
5 oliunga Auliele tilueleko; tondulu mundupa piliili ulele tilueleko; no liili ulu-pulele
tilueleko;
6 oliunga pali Lapa Pulu Yili tilueleko.
Yu oliu Krais-nga yambumanga pali olandupa molemú;
yu oliu molemulumanga pali suku-singina molemú;
yu oliunga pali numanumanga molemú.
7 Pulu Yili-nga we kondu kululieliinga Krais-ni oliu tepu molomulú tonduluma moke
tepa oliu tilu-tilu nimba we sirim.
8 Pulu Yili-nga bukna aku-sipa nimba molemú kanili. Yu-ni nimba mele:
“Yu aima mulúna olandu pumba pupa kene
yunga ele-túma topa mundupa
yambu pulele ka sipa memba pupa kene
ya mana yunga yambuma
mélema we sirim.” *Konana 68:18*
nirim.
9 Yu ‘olandu purum’ nirim akili olandu purumeliinga liipa ora sirimuye? Mólu. Ui yu
aima mana-mandu purumeliinga liipa ora sirim.
10 Yi mulúna aima olandu purum yi kanili ui mana-mandu purum yili. ‘Mulú ma
koleamanga pali molambu.’ nimba aku tirim.

11 Yi kanili-ni mindi ⌞mana-⌟yambuma tonduluma moke tepa we sirim.
Yambu mare “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundumbandu enini kongun akili tingí tondulale sipa,
mare makó topa yu-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba simbama piliiku yambuma niku singí tondulale sipa,
mare makó topa temani-kaiéle toku silsiliiku andungí tondulale sipa,
mare Krais-nga yambu-talapemanga tápu-yima molku ⌞Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliimba mele⌟ ung-bo tunjingíma makó topa aku tingí tondulale sirim.
12 Krais-ni ‘Nanga yambu-talapele nanga kangiele tondulu pupa molupa kunjupili akiliinga Pulu Yili-nga yambuma pali Krais-nga kendemande-kongunale teku molangi.’ nimba aku-sipa tonduluma yunga yambuma moke tepa we sirim.
13 Oliu ⌞yunga yambuma⌟ ‘ ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimuláliinga numanu tiluna pupili molupu, Pulu Yili-nga Málale-ni numanale-ni piliipa molemú mele oliu pali tilu-sipu piliipu kongnjupu, numanu-bo tondulu pupa pípili mololsiliipu pupu, kamu Krais molemú mele oliu numanu-bo pípili molamili.’ nimba aku tirim.
14 Aku-sipu tepu molomulú kene kangambula kelúma numanu naa pípili molemele mele naa molomulú. No-numúna popuremi topa nona anduli sip mare we topa memba andolemú mele yi mare gólu toku kundi tolemele yima oku ung-bo tonjuku eni “I-siku teai. I-siku naa teai.” niku mani silimele kene we piliiku numanuma alowa-malowa teku lumbili pulimelé mele oliu aku-sipu naa temulú.
15 ⌞Gólu tuli yima-ni ningí mele kum tenjipu naa piliipu kene⌟ Krais-nga kangiele molemulu yambuma ‘Oliu nokupa oliunga pengale molemú yi-nuim Kraisele molemú mele molamili.’ nimbu anju-yandu numanu monjupu ung-sikama mendepolu nimbu molamili.
16 Yu kimbu ki kangi mélemanga pali nokulemú pengale. Yu-ni ombele pulkanu mélema pali ‘tondulu pupili.’ nimba tondulu mundunjulimú. Akiliinga, kangieliinga mélema pali anju-yandu numanu monjupa liipa tapunjilimú kene kangiele olandupa-olandupa tondulu pupa aima auli-tepa pelemú.

4:17—5:21 Poll-ni ‘Ui Súmbulu Túlina Anduringele Kamu Munduku Kelku Pa Tilieliinga Kangambulama Molangi.’ Nirim Ung Te

4:17-32 Krais-nga Yambuma Ui-Uluma Munduku Kelku Ulu-Pulu Konama Teku Mulungí Ung Te

17 Akiliinga, Auliele-ni na ⌞Poll⌟ ‘Eni nokambu.’ nimba na namba sirimeliinga na-ni eni tondulu mundupu ung te i-sipu nimbu siker: Krais-nga yambu-talapena ulsukundu molemele yambuma-ni teku molemele mele aima naa teai. Yambu kanuma ⌞‘Pulu Yili-nga ungma naa piliimulú.’ nilimeláliinga⌟ eninga numanuma mimi-sipa naa pelemú-na kelep mele tolemele.
18 Yambu kanuma enini uluma pali naa piliiku eninga numanuma pipi silimeláliinga Pulu Yili molupa telemú mele naa piliiku, eninga piliipa kungnjúlima súmbulu tolemú akiliinga enini Pulu Yili-nga kona molupa kunjulieliinga ulsukundu molemele.
19 Ulu telemelema piliiku apuruku pipili kulungí ulu-pulele ⌞mania purum⌟ enini-kene naa pelemáliinga enini ulu-kismanga sukundu walu-siku sumbi-siku puku, yambuma kanuku kene pipili kolemele ulu kalaru mulúlima numanu kimbu-siku teku molemele.
20-21 ⌞Yambu kanuma sika aku telemele⌟ akiliinga-pe ‘Krais-nga ungele mani sipu “Teai.” nirimulu mele eni Epesas-yambuma piliiring ungma lupa, ⌞yambu kanuma-ni telemele mele lupa⌟.’ aku-sipu nimbu piliiker. ‘Eni Krais-nga ungele piliiku liiku yu-kene tapú-toku muluring kene Yesos molemú mele kepe yu-kene ung-sikale pelemú mele kepe mani sirimulu piliiring.’ nimbu piliiker. ⌞Ulsu molemele yambuma telemele mele mani naa sirimulu.⌟
22 Eni tingí mele nimbu mani sirimulale i-sipa mele: “Eni ui muluring kene eninga ui-we-numanuma-ni ulu-pulu-kísima waka kolku teku kis-siku muluring numanu kanuma munduku kelai. Aku tiring uluma-ni ya ma-koleana molku kis-silkimela; kolku kene kolea kísina puku mindili noku molku kis-siku mindi pulkemelako.
23 Ui-we-numanu kanuma munduku kelku eni numanu konama pípili molai.
24 ‘Pulu Yili numanu pelemú mele oliu numanu kona aku-sipa pípili.’ niku kene Pulu Yili-ni ulu-pulu kaí sumbi-nílima tepa aima kake tipili molemú mele aku-siku molai.” nimbu ung-mani aku-sipu sirimulu.
25 Akiliinga, ⌞ui-we-numanuma munduku kelku numanu konama liiku panjiku kene⌟ eni ung gólu tuli ulu-pulele munduku kelku, kangi tilueliinga kimbu ki mélema

angiliimú mele aku-sipu oliu Krais-nga yambuma pali numanu tiluele pípili molemulu akiliinga oliunga pulu lelemú yambumandu ung-sikama mindi niku molai.
26-27 Eni arerembi molumba kene ‘Ulu-pulu-kis te naa teamili.’ niku, piliiku kongnjuku molai. ˹Kurumanga nuim˺ depollale kolea kólu naa sai. Eni arerembi kolku molangi ena pumu lem eni ‘depollale-ni kamu kundi tupili.’ niku aku tingí. Akili kapula naa temba.
28 Mélema wa nolemele yambuma-ni ulu akili munduku kelku ekupu wa naa noku, kongun teangi. Eninga kima-ni kongun teku kene, ‘Yambu mare méle mólu tombama liipu tapunjupu mélema samili.’ niku kene wa nuli yambu kanuma-ni eninga kima-ni kongun kaíma teangi.
29 Eninga kerimanga ‘Ung kis te wendu naa upili.’ niai. Krais-nga yambu numanu toembu naa túlima kene molku kis-singíma kene kanuma tondulu simba ungma mindi niai. Ung mare yambu kanuma piliingí kene enini liipa tapunjumba ungma mindi niai.
30 ‘Mini Kake Tiliele-ni eni yambuma ulu-pulu-kísimani kundi tolemú kolealiinga penga kamu wendu puku, ulu-pulu-kis te naa pelemú, kapula mulungí koleana wangi akiliinga eni isili-ui nokupa mulupili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni Minéle sirim Mini akili-ni kanupa kis piliipa numanu waengu naa simba uluma naa teai.
31 Yambu lupama kene numanu kis panjiku teku kis-siku, ung-mura siku arerembi kolku, ele teku ung-bulkundu ninjiku, ulu telemele akumanga ulu-puluma toku mania mundai.
32 Eni eni-enini anju-yandu kondu kolku teku konjuku, Krais-ni eninga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni eninga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba we kanupa konde tinjirim mele aku-siku yambuma-ni eni teku kis-singí uluma ‘Mania pupili.’ niku we kanuku konde tenjai.

5

5:1-21 ‘Pa Tilieliinga Kangambulama Molangi.’ Nirim Ung Te (4:17—5:21 pali)

1 Akiliinga, eni ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ aima numanu monjulemú kangambulama molku kene Pulu Yili yu-yunu tepa molemú mele manda leku teku molku,
2 eni-enini anju-yandu numanu monjuku mindi molai. Krais-ni oliu numanu monjupa kene oliunga nimba alko topa kulunjurum aku-siku yambuma numanu monjuku molai. ˹Ui kung kene mélema kalku Pulu Yili popu toku siring kene˺ murale piliipa kaí piliipa liirim mele Krais-ni oliu numanu monjupa Pulu Yili popu topa yunga kangiele turingele sirim akili aku-sipa piliipa liirim.
3 ˹Eni Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemele akiliinga˺
waperanale naa teku,
yambu tenga kangina ulu kalaru mululi uluma naa teku,
méle nosulimele mélema ‘Kapula naa tekem.’ niku yambu marenga mélema yama meku ‘Na liipu nosambuka!’ niku naa teai.
Ulu akumanga temani laye-kolte kepe aima naa teai. Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima ulu akuma tingí mola temani tungí kene kapula naa temba akiliinga aku-siku aima naa teai.
4 Yambuma piliiku kene pipili kulungí ung-kísima kepe naa niku,
marake teku ‘Yambuma tae teangi.’ niku temani kísima toku lawa teku ung akuma naa niai.
Aku-sipa ung-kísima oliu ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺ nimulú kene kapula naa temba. Ung akuma naa niku,
˹Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa konjulimáliinga˺ yu-kene “Angke” niku molai. Aku tingí kene kapula.
5 Eni aima i-siku mele mimi-siku piliangi:
Waperanale teku,
yambu tenga-lupa kangina ulu kalaru mululi uluma teku,
méle nosulimele mélema ‘Kapula naa tekem.’ niku yambu marenga mélema yama meku ‘Na liipu nosambuka!’ nilimele yambuma
Pulu Yili kene Krais-sele yi nuim kingsele molkulu nokolembele koleana puku méle kaíma liingí kupulanum te aima naa lelemú. Mélema yama melemele yambuma-ni we-mélemandu ‘Oliunga pulu yili.’ niku popu toku kape nilimele yambuma molemele. Akili aima sika niker.
6 ‘Yambu te-ni oliu ‘teku kis-sikimili.’ nimba ung-pulu te naa pípili we-ungma gólu topa kundi tomba.’ niku aima piliiku kongnjuku molai. Aku-siku telemele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga ungele liiku su siku naa teku molemele.’ nimba enini-kene lakupa arerembi kolupa aima mindili liipa simba akiliinga eni kanuku konjuku molai.

7 ˹Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanuma aima mindili liipa simba˺ akiliinga enini-kene tapú-toku
naa-ko molai.
8 Ui eni súmbulu túlina muluring akiliinga-pe ekupu Auliele-nga yambuma
molemeláliinga pa tílina molemele kanili. Akiliinga, pa tílieliinga kangambulama
telemele mele eni aku-siku teku molai.
9 (Pa tilieliinga ulu-puluma i-sipa mele: ulu kaíma kene ulu sumbi-nílima kene ung-
sikama kene kanili.)
10 'Auliele-ni kanupa numanu silimú uluma piliipu kongnjupu teamili.' niku
molangiko.
11 Súmbulu túlieliinga ulu-puluma aima naa teai! Súmbulu túlieliinga ulu-puluma
eni liipa tapunjumba tondulu te naa pelemú kanili. ˹Súmbulu túlieliinga ulu-puluma
naa teku,˺ yambumandu 'Súmbulu túlieliinga ulu-puluma kis.' niku, niku singí kene
kapula.
12 Pulu Yili-nga ungele liiku su siku naa telemele yambuma-ni mo toku numanu siku
telemele mele nimbu simulúndu kepe pipili kolkumula.
13 Akiliinga-pe pa tiliele-ni méle tepa mokeringa lenjilimúma pali ulumanga puluma
mokerenga lelemú.
14 Pa tiliele-ni méle te tepa mokeringa lenjilimú kene méle kanuma kepe pa telemú
akiliinga mélemanga puluma mokerenga lelemú. Akili piliiku konana tenga ung te
turing kanili. Akili i-sipa mele:
"Yambu uru píliele, nu ola muluyo.
Lomburukunu ola muluyo.
Aku tiní kene
Krais-ni nu mulunina pa tenjimba."
nilimú.
15 Akiliinga, eni teku mulungí mele kanuku kuni teku molai! Eni yambu piliipa
kungnjuli naa pili yambuma mele naa andai. Piliipa kungnjuli pili yambuma anduku
molai.
16 Ekupu molkumele enama yambuma-ni teku kis-silimele singí enama akiliinga eni
piliipa kungnjuli pili yambuma anduku molku kene, ulu-kaíma tingí ena-monguma
wendu-wendu ombá kene 'We-we sipu naa temulú kene ulu mare-ni omba pipi simba
akiliinga we-we sipu teamili.' niku ulu-kaí kanuma sumbi-siku teai.
17 Akiliinga, ulu lawa tili uluma naa teai. Auliele-ni "Eni teai." nilimú mele piliiku
kongnjuku kene aku-siku teai.
18 No-tondulu pulele noku kelep naa tai. Aku tingí kene eni-enini tepa kis-simba uluma
tingí akiliinga aku naa teai. Aku tingí kene kis. ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle eninga numanuna
'molupa kapula tipili.' niai. Aku-siku ningí kene kaí.
19 ˹Minéle eninga numanuna molupa tipili˺ eni-enini anju-yandu ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺
yambuma-kene 'ung niamili.' niku kene Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú konanama kene,
eni máku toku konana nilimele konanama kene, Minéle-ni eninga numanuna nimbá
piliingí konanama kene, niku; 'Auliele kape niamili.' niku kerina kepe numanale-ni
kepe konana niku;
20 oliunga Auli Yesos Krais ˹eninga nimba tenjipa kupulanum akisinjirimeliinga˺ yu bi
leku walsiku taki-taki Lapa Pulu Yili-ndu mélemanga pali "Angke" niai.

5:21—6:9 Oliu Oliunga Yambuma Kene Ung Piliipu Táka-Nimbu Molomulú Mele Ung Mare

21 'Krais yu oliunga Yi-Nuim Auliele.' niku yunga ungele liiku ai siku molku kene
anju-yandu ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ yambumanga ungma kepe táka-niku piliiku liiku molai.

5:22-33 Ambu-Yima Mulungí Mele Ung Te (5:21—6:9 pali)

22 Eni-ambuma-ni Auliele-nga ungele táka-niku piliiku liiku molemele mele eninga
yimanga ungma táka-niku piliiku liiku molai.
23 Krais yu yunga yambu-talapeliinga Tepa Liipa Mindili Nolkemela Kupulanum-na
Wendu Liili Yili molupa, yambu-talape kanili yunga kangiele, yu kangieliinga pengale
molupa yunga kangiele nokulemú, aku-sipa yima enini ambumanga pengima akiliinga
ambuma-ni aku-siku teai.
24 Krais-nga yambu-talapele-ni 'Krais nanga Auliele-ni na nokulemú.' nimba yunga
ungele táka-nimba piliipa liipa molemú mele ambuma-ni aku-siku eninga yima 'Oliu
nokangi.' niku eninga ungma pali taki-taki piliiku liiku molai.
25 Eni-yima, Krais-ni yunga yambu-talapele aima numanu monjupa kene yunga nimba
alko topa kulunjurum aku-siku mele eni-yima-ni eninga ambuma numanu monjai.

26 ‘Krais-yunga yambu-talapele Pulu Yili yunga talapele mendepulu akiliinga kake
tiliele mulupili.’ nimba Krais-ni yunga alko topa kolunjupa, yunga ungele-ni yambu-
talape kanili lumaye turum.
27 ‘Yunga yambu-talapele yunga kangiele’ nimba ‘akuna kalaru te naa molupa irili te
naa tepa, aku-sipa méle te-lupa naa tepa naa molupa, kangi aima kake tiliele angiliipa
Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliimba méle te naa angiliipili na-ni nanu nanga ambu aima
kaiéle na-nanu liambu.’ nimba aku-sipa tirim.
28 Aku-siku mele yima-ni eninga kangima numanu monjuku kene nokolemele mele
eninga ambuma numanu munjingí kene kapula. Yi te-ni yunga ambale numanu
monjulemú akili yu-yunu numanu monjulemú.
29 Yambu te-ni yunga kangiele kanupa kis piliipa nokupa naa konjulimúye? Krais-
ni yunga yambu-talapele nokupa konjulimú mele aku-sipa yambu te-ni yunga kangiele
nokulemú kanili.
30 Oliu Krais-nga kangieliinga mong kimbu ki mélema molemulu-na ˹oliu yunga
yambu-talapele aku-sipa nokupa konjulimú˺.
31 ˹‘Yi te-ni yunga ambale numanu monjulemú akili yunga kangiele numanu
monjulemú.’ niker˺ akiliinga pulele Pulu Yili-nga bukna i-sipa mele ung te molemú:
“˹Pulu Yili-ni ambale kene yili kene
aku-sipa tirimeliinga˺
yi te-ni anum lapasele mundupa kelepa
yunga ambale kene pekulu
elsele kangi tiluele mele mulunglí.” *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 2:(23-)24*
nimba molemú kanili.
32 Ung akiliinga ung-pulu tondulu te mo-mele tolemú. Na-ni piliiker, ‘Krais kene yunga
yambu-talapele kene akuselendu nirim.’ nimbu piliiker.
33 Akiliinga-pe ung akiliinga sumbi-sipa ung-pulu te eninga pelemúko. Eni yima lupa-
lupa numanu monjulemele mele eninga ambuma aku-siku numanu monjai. Ambuma-ni
eninga yima-ni ningí ungma liiku ai siku enini teku konjuku molai.

6

6:1-4 Kangambulama Kene Anupili Lapalii Kene Tingí Mele Ung Te (5:21—6:9 pali kanui)

1 Kangambulama, Pulu Yili-ni “Anupili lapalii-ni eni nokangi.” nilimáliinga aminiali
lanialinga ungma piliiku teng panjiku teai. Aku tingí kene kapula.
2-3 Pulu Yili-ni ˹“Teai.” nimba˺ ui ung-mani te sirim, bukna molemále i-sipa mele:
“Aminiali laniali kene teku konjuku
eninga ungma piliiku liiku teai.”
nilimú kanili. *Wendu Uring 20:12, Ung-Manima 5:16*
Akiliinga-pe ung-mani lupama we sirim mele ili aku-sipa we naa sirim. Ung-mani ili
sipa kene “Aku tingí kene na-ni tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum mele i-sipa:
“Eni ‘Ma-koleana molupu konjupu,
molupu sulu pamili.’ niku
aku teai.” *Wendu Uring 20:12*
nimba aku-sipa ola panjipa nimba panjurum.
4 Kangambulamanga lapalii, eninga kangambulama teku arerembi naa konjai. Enini
Auliele-nga ungma ung-bo tonjuku mani siku nokuku konjai.

6:5-9 Ku-Moni Naa Liiku Kongun We Tinjiring Kendemande-Yambuma Kene Kongun Nukuli Yima Kene Eninga Ung Te (5:21—6:9 pali kanui)

5 Kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma, eni eninga kongun nokolemele mana-
yima-ni ningí ungele liiku ai siku mundu-mong teku kongun teai. Eni numanu tale-tepa
pípili eninga kongun nukuli yimanga kongunale naa tenjai. Eni Krais-nga ungele piliiku
liiku telemele mele aku-siku kongun nukuli yimanga ungma piliiku liiku teai.
6 Eninga kongun nukuli yima-ni “Teai.” nilimele mele kanuku molangi ‘Teng panjipu
temulú kene kape ningí.’ niku aku-siku mindi niku piliiku kene ungma teng panjiku
naa teai. Eni ‘Krais-nga kendemande-yambuma molupu yunga kongunale tenjilimulu.’
niku piliiku aku-siku mele eninga kongun nukuli yimanga kongunuma tinjingíndu ‘Pulu
Yili-nga kongunuma’ numanale-ni piliiku kene kongunuma tondulu munduku tenjai.
7 ‘Yambumanga kongunale mindi tenjikimulu akiliinga ulu te mólu.’ niku kongun
nukuli yimanga kongunuma naa tenjai. ‘Kongun nukuli yimanga kongun kanili Auliele-
nga kongunale tenjilkumula mele aku-sipu kongun nukuli yi kanumanga kongunuma
tenjikimulu.’ niku numanu tale-teku naa panjiku numanu siku tondulu munduku tenjai.

8 ‘Auliele-ni kongun tenjilimele yambuma kepe, we molemele yambuma kepe pali teku
kunjingí mele kanupa kene méle kalomba.’ niku piliiku kene eninga kongun nukuli
yimanga kongunuma aku-siku tondulu munduku tenjai.
9 Kongun nukuli yima, eni aku-siku kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma teku
konjangiko. Mulú-koleana molemú yili yu kendemande-yambuma kene nukuli yima
kene eninga pali Nukuli Yili. ‘Yu-ni yambumanga bima kanupa kene enini naa
apurulimú.’ niku piliiku kene eni eninga kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma teku
mini-wale naa mundunjai.

6:10-20 Krais-nga Yambuma Ele Tingindu ‘Kuna Kene Ele Mélema Tondulu Munduku Ambulai.’ Nirim Ung Te

10 Ekupu ung te kamu niambu: ‘Oliu tondulu olandupa-olandupa pupili molamili.’
niku Auliele-kene tapú-toku molku ‘yunga tondulu auli-tepa puliele oliu liamili sipili.’
niku molai.
11 ‘˹Kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-ni uluma gólu topa tepa oliu kundi tolemáliinga
tondulu mundupu angiliamili.’ niku eni Pulu Yili-ni ele tili mulumbale silimúma pali
liiku pakuku molai.
12 ˹Mimi-siku piliai.˺ Oliu mana-yambu mongale-ni kanolemuluma kene ele naa
telemulu. Mélema nukungíndu tondulu pelemú kuruma kene, namba molupa kolea
lupa-lupa nokolemele kuruma kene, ena súmbulu tuli ima ma-koleana nokolemele
kuruma kene, mulúna ola molemele kuruma kene, akuma-kene ele tepu molemulu.
13 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ele tili méle silimúma pali liiku pakuku ambolku molai. Aku
tingí kene buni-enama wendu ombá kene eni manda tondulu munduku angiliiku ele
kapula tingí. Kanu-kene ena mare ele wela pora naa nimba ele-túma wela toku mania
naa munduku kene we naa molku ele-tapu tingíndu tondulu munduku angiliangiko.
14 Akiliinga, ‘Oliu topa mania naa mundupili. Tondulu mundupu angiliamili.’ niku
ung-sikama kamirika toku,
ulu sumbi-nílima kapa-ni tili wale-pakuli mele pepelina pakuku,
15 yambuma Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula mulungí temani-kaiéle toku silsiliiku
andungí kimbu-su mele monjai.
16 Méle akuma pakuku kene,
˹‘Pulu Yili sika. Yesos Krais sika. ‘Nanga’ nimba tinjirimele˺ sika.’ niku tondulu
munduku piliingí ulele ‘eninga kuna-tapiyele.’ niku liiku taki-taki ambolku molai.
Kuna-tapiye akili-ni ulu-kismanga pali pulele pelemú ˹kurale-ni˺ mera tepi nomba
pílima-ni eni tomba kene tepéle manda toku ku munjungí.
17 Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tepa liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa
yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjulemú wanie kapa-ni tiliele
liiku pakuku,
Minéle-nga ele-tili lu-koyale liiku ambulai. Lu-koya akili Pulu Yili-nga ungele.
18 Minéle-ni eni tondulu simbale-ni taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niai. Eni
mulungína ulu lupa-lupama pali wendu ombá kene Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung lupa-
lupama niku mawa teai. ‘Yu-ni yunga yambuma liipa tapunjupili.’ niku sumbulsuli
kepe tanguli kepe taki-taki mimi-siku piliiku kanuku kóru naa molku Pulu Yili-kene
yunga yambumanga niku popu toku mawa tenjiku molai.
19 ‘Pulu Yili-ni na ˹Poll˺ liipa tapunjupili.’ niku nanga kepe yu popu toku mawa
tenjiku kene, ‘Na yambuma ung nimbu simbu tembu kene na mini-wale naa mundupu
yambumanga mundu-mong naa tenjipu temani-kaiéliinga ung-pulu mo topa pelemúma
sumbi-sipu nimbu para sambu akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni nanga kerina omba molupa ungele
nimba sipili.’ niai.
20 Temani-kaí kanili nandu ‘Tokunu si-pui.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum-na
andupu topu siliáliinga na ka-lkuna peliu. ‘Temani-kaí kanili Auliele-ni nandu ‘toku
silsiliikunu andui.’ nimba kongun sirimeliinga na yambumanga mundu-mong naa
tenjipu nimbu sambu.’ niku Pulu Yili-kene popu toku mawa tenjai.

6:21-24 Poll-ni Pepá Topa Pora Simbandu Pulu Yili Popu Topa Mawa Tepa ‘Yambuma Membu Panjui.’ Nirim Ungma

21 ˹Ung ninduma pora nikem.˺ Na kongun tepu, ung nimbu, numanale-ni piliipu,
moliu mele yi Tikikas-ni eni molemelena omba nimba simba. Tikikas yu nanga numanu
monjuliu yi-anginele, Auliele-nga kongunale tondulu mundupa liipa tapunjupa telemú
yili-ni na moliu mele nimba simba.
22 ‘ ‘Eni numanu waengu siku molangi.’ nimba oliu molemulu mele eni nimba sipili.’
nimbu eni molemelena yu liipu mundukur.

23 Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni ‘Eni Krais-nga yambuma numanu
waengu nipili molku, anju-yandu yambuma numanu monjuku, ‘Elsele-ni sika oliu teku
kunjinglí.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku molai.’ niangli.
24 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais numanu monjulemele mele enembu naa kolku yu numanu
monjuku mindi molemele yambuma ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ we kondu kolupa mulupili molai.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

PILLIPAI
Poll-ni PILLIPAI-Yambuma Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Ili Topa Sirimeliinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú.

Poll ka-lkuna pepa kene pepá ili topa sirim (1:13-14). ‘Ka-lkuna pepa kene kolea Epesas, Pillipai, Kollosi yambumanga pepáma topa, yi Pillimon-nga pepále topa sirim.’ niku piliilimili. Ka-lku télenje, naa piliilimulu akiliinga-pe yambu mare-ni piliiku kene ‘Rom molupa kene pepáma turum.’ niku piliilimili (Liipa Mundurum Yima 28:14-31).

Poll ui-pulu-pulu kolea-auli Pillipai urum temanele Liipa Mundurum Yima 16:8-15 molemú. Pepále aima penga mele turum. Pillipai akili Masedonia propinj akuna lirim kolea-auli te. Kambanima-ni méle-taropu-kongun akuna aima tiring. Rom-yambu pulele akuna muluring, Juda-yambu aima koltale muluring.

Pillipai-yambuma-kene buni te pípili Poll-ni pepá ili naa turum. Ung mare nirim akuma i-sipa mele: Ung Te: Krais piliili Pillipai-yambuma-ni ku-moni mare ‘Poll-ni kongun telemále liipu tapunjamili.’ niku, siku munduringeliinga enini-kene “Angke” nirim (1:5, 4:10-19). Ung Te: ‘Krais-nga yambuma molemeláliinga mindili nolemele akili numanu tondulu pupili molku, keli toku mini-wale naa munduku numanu siku molangi.’ nirim (1:27-30, 4:4-7). Ung Te: ‘Bi naa mululi yambuma mele molku, anju-yandu táka-niku yambumanga ungma piliiku numanu tiluna pupili molangi.’ nirim (2:1-11, 4:2-5). (Pulu Yili-ni makó topa “Pui.” nimba mana-mania liipa mundurum yi-nuim Krais Yesos akiliinga ung auli aima tondulu te 2:5-11 molemú, akili aima kanui.) Ung Te: ‘Timoti kene Epapodaitas-sele unglí kene numanu siku “Wasie tapú-topu molamili.” niangi.’ nirim (2:19-30). Ung Te: ‘Yi mare eni-kene molku ung-mani mare gólu toku siringmanga ungma piliiku naa liai.’ nirim (kolomong-auli 3).

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-4 Krais-nga Pillipai-Yambuma Poll-Kene Tapú-Toku Muluringeliinga Poll Aima Numanu Sirim Ungele

1:1-2 Poll-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungma

1 Na Poll kene Timoti olsu, Krais Yesos-nga kongun kendemande tinjili yisele-ni
Eni Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima kolea-auli Pillipai molemelema pepá ili topu sikembulu. Eni ung piliili yambuma kene, eninga tápu-yima kene, Krais-nga yambu-manga kongun tinjili yima kene, eni pali pepá ili topu sikembulu.
2 Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni eni
we kondu kolkulu, ‘Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ niangli.

1:3-11 Poll-ni Pulu Yili-ndu “Angke” Nirim Ung Te

3 Na-ni eni taki-taki numanale-ni piliipu kene nanga Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” niliu.
4-5 Na-ni temani-kaiéle pulu monjupu eni topu sirindu kene kepe, yandupa-yandupa kongun kanili teliu kene kepe, eni na liiku tapunjuring mele yandupa ekupu kepe liiku tapunjulemeláliinga Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu eninga mawa tenjimbundu numanu sipu mawa tenjiliu.
6 Na-ni piliipu kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni eninga numanuna kongun pulu monjupa tirim kongun kaiéle telsiliipa pupa mindi molupa, Krais Yesos yandu omba oliu liimba enaliinga kongun kanili tepa pora simba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu.
7 Nanga numanale-ni eni piliipu andupu moliáliinga na eni pali numanuna piliiliu mele kapula piliiliu. Na ka-lkuna peliu kene kepe, temani-kaiéle topu sipu “Yu aima sika temanele yambuma aima piliiku liangi.” nilsiliipu andurundu kene kepe, eni na liiku tapunjulemele-na na kene eni kene oliu Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolupa liipa tapunjilimú.
8 “Krais Yesos-ni eni kondu kolupa numanu monjulemú mele na-ni aku-sipu eni kondu kolupu numanu monjupu waka kolupu moliu.” niker akili sika niker. Pulu Yili-ni ung nilkanje na-ni “Sika nikem.” nilkako.
9-10 Na-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topu eninga mawa tenjiliu mele i-sipa: “ ‘Eni ulu kis kaíma piliiku apuruku konjuku kene ulu kaíma mindi piliiku liiku teangi.’ nimbu eni ˹Pulu Yili kene Krais kene elsengla yambuma kene˺ numanu monjulemele mele aima olandupa-olandupa numanu monjuku mololsiliiku puku, eninga piliipa kungnjúlima kene ulu kis kaíma apuruli ulu-pulele kene eninga numanumanga pepa peka lepa mindi

pupili niku numanu monjuku molangi.” nimbu Pulu Yili-kene mawa tenjiliu. ‘Aku-siku
mulungí kene Krais alsupa ombá enale wendu ombá kene eni numanu kake tipili molku
yu kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-puluma mindi eninga numanumanga pípili molku,
11 Yesos Krais-ni eni-kene tapú-topa molupa liipa tapunjilimáliinga yu kanupa sumbi-
nili uluma nimba piliilimú uluma mindi teku mulungí. Eni aku-siku teku molungéle-ni
Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjuku yu kape ningí.’ nimbu aku-sipu Pulu Yili-kene eninga
mawa tenjiliu.

1:12-30 Poll Ka-Lkuna Pirim Ulele-ni Temani-Kaiéle Liipa Tapunjulimú Ungele

12 Angmene, na-kene ulu buni wendu um akili-ni temani-kaiéle pipi naa símu. Na ka
siring ka-lkuna peliu ulele-ni temani-kaiéle tepa tondulu mundunjulimú.
13 Akiliinga, Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-nga lkuli nokolemele ami-yima
kene we-yambuma pali ‘Na Krais-nga kongunale tenjiliáliinga ka siring ka-lkuna peliu.’
niku kanolemele.
14 Na ka-lkuna peliáliinga nanga anginipili pulele-ni kanuku kene ‘Auliele-ni oliu sika
liipa tapunjumba.’ niku piliiku numanu tondulu pupili ‹‘Yambuma-ni oliu mindili síngi
lem ulu te mólu.’ niku› Pulu Yili-nga ungele mundu-mong naa teku tondulu munduku
niku silsiliiku andolemele.
15 Sika yi mare-ni ‹na kolea puleliinga andupu ungele nimbu sirindeliinga yambu
pulele ung kanili piliiku liilimele mele› kanuku kis piliiku kene ‘Poll-nga bili mania
pupili. Oliunga bima ola mulupili.’ niku Krais-nga temanele toku silimele akiliinga-pe
mare-ni numanu kaí pípili ‹‘Krais-nga bili ola mulupili.’ niku› Krais-nga temanele toku
silimele.
16 Na-ni ‘temani-kaiéle yu aima sika.’ nilsiliipu andoliáliinga ka-lkuna peliu mele
kanuku kene na numanu monjulemeláliinga Krais-nga temanele toku silimele;
17 akiliinga-pe yi mare-ni numanu sumbi-sipa naa pípili eninga bili ‘ola pípili.’ niku
Krais-nga temanele toku silimele. ‘Na ka-lkuna peliu kene buni mare olandupa samili.’
niku aku telemele.
18-19 Akiliinga-pe ‘Na mindili nambu.’ niku aku telemele mele ulu te pelemúye?
Enini numanu kaí pípili temanele toku silimele mola numanu sumbi-sipa naa pípili
temanele toku silimele akili ulu te mólu. Enini pali Krais-nga temanele yambuma toku
silimeláliinga na aima numanu sipu moliu.

1:18-26 Poll Ka-Lkuna Pepa Kene “Na Kulundu Lem Mola Mulundu Lem Krais-Kene Wasie Molembulu Mele Molombulú.” Nirim Ung Te (ka-lku ungele 1:12-30 pali)

‹Numanu sipu molombáliinga ulu te pelemúko.› Na piliipu kene, ‘Na ka-lkuna pepu
mindili noliu kene eni Pulu Yili-kene popu toku nanga niku mawa tenjilimelaliinga kepe,
Yesos Krais-nga Minéle yu na-kene molupa na liipa tapunjilimáliinga kepe, ulu i-selenga
na kapula molumbu.’ nimbu piliipu kene numanu sipu moliu mele molumbu.
20 ‘Na-ni teambu.’ nimbu piliikerale i-sipa mele: ‘Na teliu mele kepe moliu mele
kepe akiliinga pipili naa kolupu Krais-nga kumbi-kerina angiliimbu kene aima kapula.’
nimbu yunga kongunale tondulu mundupu teliu. ‘Molumbu kene kepe mola kolumbu
kene kepe nanga kangiele-ni Krais-nga bili paka tunjurundu tonjuliu mele aku-sipu
tonjambu.’ nimbu aku teliu.
21 Na kona moliu kene Krais nanga numanuna molemú, wasie tapú-topu molembulu
akili kapulako; kolupu kene molumbu mele aima ola-kilia.
22 Ma-koleana we mulundu lem na-ni nanga kongun kaí we lelemále manda tembu.
Akiliinga kolumbale kene kona molombale kene ulu kanuselenga te tembu mele na
piliipu sundupu lu liiliu.
23 Na numanu tale pelemú. Ma-koleale mundupu kelepu Krais molemúna pupu wasie
molombulundu na numanu sipu moliu. Aku tindu lem aima kapula.
24 Akiliinga-pe kulundu lem na-ni eni nambi-sipu manda liipu tapunjumbuye? Penga
eni nambulka tingínje? Aku-sipu nimbu piliipu kene ma-koleana we mulundu lem aima
kapulako.
25 ‘Na-ni eni liipu tapunjumbu kene eni Krais-nga yambuma molku konjuku ‘yu sika’
niku tondulu munduku piliiku numanu siku mulungí.’ nimbu piliipu kene ‘Na eni-kene
wasie ma-koleana sika molomulú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiker.
26 ‘Penga na eni mulungína alsupu yandu ombu wasie molomulú kene eni Krais Yesos-
nga bili paka tonjuku mulungí.’ nimbu piliipu ‘Sika aku-sipu eni-kene alsupu molumbu.’
nimbu piliiker.

1:27-30 Pulu Yili-ni Pillipai-Yambuma Tepa Konjulimú Akiliinga-pe ‘Mindili Nangi.’ Nilimúko, Ung Te

27 Akiliinga-pe na úndu lem kepe naa úndu lem kepe ulu te mólu. ‘We-yambuma-ni
oliu kanuku kene ‘Sika Krais-nga yambuma molemele.’ niku piliangi.’ niku Krais-ni
yu lumbili andúlima mulungí mele nimba sirim mele eni aku-siku molai. Aku-siku
mulungí ulele olandupale. Penga aku-siku teku molangi ombu mongale-ni kanundu
lem mola eni teku molemele mele temani te ka-lkuna molupu kene piliindu lem ‘Eni
numanu tiluna pupili tondulu munduku molku, ‘yambuma ˹Pulu Yili-ni makó turum
yi-nuim Krais Yesos-ni yambumanga nimba tinjirimeliinga molku kunjingí mele˺ ‘Sika’
niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ niku temani-kaiéle toku siku,
28 eninga ele-tu yambuma-ni ‘eni mini-wale mundangi.’ niku ulu mare telemele kene
‘Ulu te mólu.’ niku mini-wale naa munduku we angiliimili mele piliambu.’ nimbu
moliu. Eninga ele-túma-ni eni mini-wale naa munduku we angiliimili kene kanukuliinga
‘Eninga ele-túma eni mindili noku molku kis-singí akiliinga-pe eni Krais-nga yambuma
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pungí.’
niku kanungí. Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liipa, ele-túma topa mania mundumbaliinga aku-
siku niku kanungí.
29 Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa konjupa kene ‘ ‘Krais yu sika. Yu mendepulu manda.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nilimú. ‘Krais-nga bili ola pípili nilimele akiliinga mindili
nangi.’ nilimúko. ˹Akiliinga ele-tu yambuma-ni aku-siku niku kanungí.˺
30 Ui na ˹‘Yesos Krais yu sika.’˺ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliirindeliinga ele-túma-ni
na toku mania mundungí tiring kene tondulu mundupu molupu mindili nurundu mele
eni Krais-nga yambuma-ni kanuring, pe ekupu aku-sipu moliu mele piliilimiliko. Ekupu
eni mindili nolemele mele tilu-sipako.

2

2:1-5 Oliu Numanu Tiluna Pupili Molupu Yambu Lupama Tepu Konjamili Ung Te

1 Eni Krais-kene wasie tapú-toku molemeláliinga eni toembu toku molku, yu-ni
numanu monjulemú ulele-ni eni kundupa lipili molku, eni-enini Minéle-ni anju-yandu
kapula tapú-toku molku, yambu lupama numanu monjuku kondu kolku, aku-siku
mulúngi lem
2 na ‘Numanu auli-tepa sipa mulupili.’ niku eni numanu tiluele pípili molku, eni-
enini anju-yandu numanu monjuku molku, eninga numanu tiluna pupili molku, méle
lupa-lupama eni-lupa-lupa naa numanu monjuku molai.
3 Eni ‘Na yambu-auli te molambu. Nanga bili ola mulupili.’ niku naa molai. ‘Na
kamakale moliu. Nanga bili aima ola-kilia molemú.’ niku piliiku kara puku naa molai.
Eni mulungí mele i-sipa: ‘Yambuma auli mele molemele, na mania mele moliu.’ niku
aku-siku anju-yandu piliiku molai.
4 Eni-enini lupa-lupa numanale-ni piliiku tingí mele mendepulu piliiku naa molai.
Eninga yambuma-ni ‘Teamili.’ ningí mele mola buni pembama kepe piliiku ˹liiku
tapunjuku˺ molai.
5 Eni Krais Yesos mele aku-siku molai.

2:5-11 Krais Yesos Yu-Yunu ‘We-Yi Te Molupu Yi-Korupa Te Mele Molambu.’ Nimba Aku-Sipa Mulurumeliinga Pulu Yili-ni Yu Liipa Aima Ola-Kilia Munjurum Temanele (2:1-5 wasie)

Krais Yesos piliipa tepa mulurum mele eni aku-siku piliiku teku mulúngi lem aima
kapula.
6 Krais Yesos yu tirimele
i-sipa mele:
Yu Pulu Yili mulurum mele mulurum akiliinga-pe
‘Pulu Yili moliu mele kamu molambu.’
ni naa nirim.
7 Yu Pulu Yili mulurum mele mundupa kelepa
‘Kongun tinjili kendemande-yi te molambu.’ nimba
yu oliu molemulu mele au talupa mulurum.
Yu mana-yi te miringele mulurum.
8 Yu mana-yi te mulurum kanuring kanu-kene
‘Na we-yi te molambu.’ nimba molupa,
Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nirim uluma pali
piliipa liipa tirim.
“Nu kolani, unji-perana ˹toku˺ ku toku panjangi.”
nirim ungele kepe mundupa naa kelepa
piliipa liipa yu kulurum.

9 Penga ˹yu Pulu Yili-nga ungma pali
piliipa liipa tirimeliinga˺
Pulu Yili-ni yu aima olandupa liipa monjupa,
bi te we-bima pali topa mania mundupa
aima olandupa molemú bili sirim.
10 ‘Yesos-nga bili piliiku kene
mulú-koleana sukundu molemele yambuma kene
mana molemele yambuma kene
mana-mania pelemelé yambuma kene
enini pali yunga bili paka tonjuku
‘Yu yi-auliele mulupili,
oliu mandupa molamili.’ niku
˹yunga kumbi-kerina˺ koporungu languku,
11 Lapa Pulu Yili bi paka tunjingindu
“Yesos Krais yu Auliele.” niangi.’ nimba
Pulu Yili-ni Yesos yu bi kanili sirim.

2:12-18 Oliu Yambumanga Pa Tinjílima Molamili Ung Te

12 Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, Krais Yesos-ni aku tirim mele piliiku kene nanga ungma ui taki-taki piliiku teng panjiku tiring mele ekupu kepe teng panjiku teai. Na eni-kene molupu “Teai.” nirindu kene piliiku liiku tiring mele ekupu kepe na eni-kene naa moliu kene na-ni “Teai.” niliu mele liiku ai siku piliiku liiku teku molai. Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liipa mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liirimeliinga yu-kene wasie kapula-kapula molemele mele ‘Aku-sipu we molamili. Aku-sipu molomulú mele méle te-ni pipi simbanje.’ niku ˹Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina˺ mundu-mong teku mini-wale munduku ‘Pulu Yili-ni “We simbu.” nirim mélema aima liamili.’ niku akuma liingí kongunale mindili siku teku molai.

13 ˹Oliu piliilimulu,˺ Pulu Yili eni-kene molupa, yu-ni ‘Teku mulungí kene kaí.’ nimba numanale-ni piliilimú mele ‘Teangi.’ nimba tonduluma sipa liipa tapunjupa, ‘Aku-siku mele tingíndu waka kolai.’ nilimú akiliinga aku-siku teku molai.

14-16 ‘Pulu Yili-ni kot-na oliu “Teku kis-siringeliinga mindili nangi.” nimbá ulu te naa pípili, yambu kake tílima mindi nimba kanupili. Ekupu yambu ulu kaíma munduku kelku ulu kalaru mulúlima kene ulu-pulu-kísima mindi telemele yambuma-kene wasie molupu yunga kangambulama sumbi-sipu molupu yu-ni oliu kanupa ulu kalaru mululi uluma nimba naa kanupa ‘yambu sumbi-nílima mindi molemele’ nimba kanupili.’ niku kene eni ulu telemelema pali tingíndu ung pulele tombulku naa niku táka-niku teai. ‘Yambu kis kanuma kona mululi ulele pelemú ungele piliiku liangi.’ niku, niku silimeláliinga ma-koleana yambu kanuma molemelena tepi-llam mele molku pa tenjilimele. Aku tingí kene Krais-nga enale wendu ombá kene eni kanupu kene ‘Na ˹Poll˺-ni eni-kene mindili sipu kongun teliuma we naa teliu. Nanga ung tondulu mundupu niliuma mania naa pumu.’ nimbu kanupu kene na aima numanu sipu molumbu.

17 Juda-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kalku siku kene, mingi te no-waen molemále liiku Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina kamu onde leku munduku silimele mele eni ‘Yu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele kene yunga kongunale tinjingíndu yu popu toku mélema kalku silimele mele, akiliinga-ola-kilia na ˹Poll˺ ‘kolambu.’ niku tungí kene nanga memale no-waen mele onde lepa omba pumbanje.
Aku lem na numanu sipu, eni-kene wasie aima numanu siliu.
18 ˹Na-kene aku-sipa wendu um lem na eni-kene numanu simbu,˺ akiliinga eni kepe numanu siku na-kene wasie aima numanu silimele lem kapulako.

2:19-30 Poll-ni (19-24) ‘Timoti Kene (25-30) Epapodaitas Kene “Kolea-Auli Pillipai Pale.” Nimbú Teker.’ Nirim Ungele

19 Auli Yesos-ni “E.” nim lem na-ni nondupa “Timoti eni molemelena upili.” nimbú. “Yu kelepa yandu omba kene eni molemele mele na temani topa simba mele piliimbu kene na numanu kaí pemba.” nimbu kene “Aku teambu.” nimbu moliu.

20 Timoti na-kene tapú-topa molupa ‘Eni molku konjangi liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba molemú mele yambu te-lupa aku-sipa naa molemú.

21 We-yambuma pali ‘Yesos Krais liipu tapunjupu yunga kongunale teamili.’ naa niku eninga mélema mindi numanu kimbu-siku piliiku molemele.

22 Akiliinga-pe Timoti tepa konjulimú mele eni piliilimili. Kang te-ni yunga lapale liipa tapunjupa nokulemú mele yu-kene olsu temani-kaiéliinga kongunale wasie tapú-topulu telembulu.

23 Akiliinga, ⌞‘Eni molemelena yu upili.’ nimbu liipu mundumbu teker.⌟ ‘Opali talú
na-kene nambulka ulu te wendu ombánje.’ nimbu nokokur. Penga piliipu kene, “Yu eni
molemelena upili.” nimbu sumbi-sipu liipu mundumbu.
24 ‘Na kepe Auliele-ni na liipa tapunjumba kene nondupa eni ombu kanombu.’ nimbu
tondulu mundupu piliiker.
25 Akiliinga-pe ekupu isili-ui eni ‘Na liipa tapunjupa nukupili.’ niku liiku munduring
yi Epapodaitas ‘Eni molemelena alsupa upili aima liipu mundumbu.’ nimbu piliiker. Yu
oliunga anginele, na-kene wasie tapú-topulu kongun tepulu, ‘temani-kaiéle mania naa
pupili.’ nimbulu wasie ele telembulu yili.
26 ‘Eni alsupu kanambuka.’ nimba molupa kene, yu kuru turum piliiringeliinga yu
numanu buni tipili molemúko.
27 ⌞Epapodaitas⌟ yu aima sika kuru turum, yu nondupa kamu kulurum. ⌞Kamu kolka⌟
akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni yu kondu kolupa ‘Kona pupili.’ nirim. Pulu Yili-ni yu-mindi
kondu naa kulurum. ‘⌞Yu kolumba kene⌟ na-kene buni olandupa-olandupa ombá.’
nimba piliipaliinga na kepe kondu kolupa yu tepa kona liirim.
28 Akiliinga, ‘Eni yu alsuku kanuku kene ⌞‘Kuru pora nirim.’ niku⌟ numanu sangi. Na
numanu buni auli-tepa naa-ko tipili akiliinga “Eni molemelena yu upili.” nimbú kene
aima kapula.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu molkur.
29-30 Akiliinga, ⌞Epapodaitas⌟ yu ombá kene numanu siku ‘Papu okonu.’ niai. Yu-yunu
buni te wendu ombá mele numanale-ni naa piliipa, yu-ni Krais-nga kongunale mindi
piliipa tepa molupa kene kolumba tepa, eni ‘Na liipa tapunjupili.’ niku kongun siringele
‘tepu molambu.’ nimba yu kuru turum kene kepe piliipa-kelepa we-kongun tirim
akiliinga ‘Yu wasie Auliele-nga yambuma molemulu.’ niku ‘Angke’ niku numanu siku
“Papu okonu. Wasie tapú-topu molamili.” niku, yu molemú mele molemele yambuma
liiku ai siku eninga bima paka tonjai.

3

*3:1-11 ‘Krais Sika’ Nilimele Yambuma Mindi Aima Yambu Sumbi-Nílima Molemele.
Kupulanum Te Lupa Naa Lelemú Ung Te*

1 Nanga angmene, pepá ili topu pora simbundu i-sipu niker: Eni Auliele-kene ⌞tapú-
toku molemeláliinga⌟ numanu siku molai.
Ui pepá te topu ⌞lip-lipi topu⌟ nirindu mele alsupu pepá tombu kene enembu naa
kolumbu. Aku tembu kene eni liipa tapunjumba ⌞akiliinga alsupu niambu⌟:
2 Yi owa-takara mele molemelema kanuku kongnjuku molai. Yi kanuma eni teku kis-
singí yima, kangiele kopsiku teku kis-silimele yima.
3 Oliu Krais-nga yambuma mindi aima sika kangi kupsili Isrel-yambuma molemulu.
Oliu Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni liipa tapunjilimáliinga Pulu Yili popu tolemulu yambuma
molemulu. Krais Yesos-nga bili mindi paka tonjupu, ‘kangikundu ulu te telemele akili
oliu naa liipa tapunjupa tepa naa liilimú.’ nimbu piliilimulu yambuma molemulu.
4 Kangikundu uluma-ni manda liipa tapunjupa tepa liilkanje ‘Na Pulu Yili-ni ulu te
naa temba. Molupu konjumbu.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu pipili naa kolka.
Yambu mare-ni ‘Kangikundu ulu te telemuláliinga sika kapula molomulú.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliilimili lem na-ni kepe aku-sipu manda ‘Sika’ nimbu auli-tepu
tondulu mundupu piliimbu.
5 Ama-ni na mirim kene ena angere yupuku-guli omba purum kene engkaki-sipaliinga
nanga kangiele kupsiring. Na Isrel-yi te-ko, Isrele-ni mirim yi Benjamen-ni kalupa liirim
yi te; ama tatasele Ipuru-yambusele, na Ipuru-kangaleko. Na Perisi yi te molupu Perisi
yima-ni Pulu Yili-nga ⌞“Teai!” nimba “Naa teai!” nirim⌟ ung-manima piliiku tondulu
munduku telemele mele aku-sipu piliipu aima tirindu.
6 ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele tondulu mundupu piliipu tepu, yu aima liipu tapunjambu.’
nimbu Krais-nga yambu-talapele tepu kis-sipu mindili sirindu. ⌞Na Krais-nga yili naa
molupu kene⌟ Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nirim ung-manima pali aima mimi-sipu piliipu liipu
tirindeliinga ‘Na-ni ulu te lawa tekunu, teku kis-sikenu.’ niku aima naa kanuring.
⌞Kangikundu aku-sipu tepu mulurundeliinga kangikundu telemele mele ulu te liipa
tapunjupa tepa liilkanje na aima sika liipa tapunjupa tepa liilka.⌟
7 Akiliinga-pe ekupu Krais-nga yili molupu yu lumbili pupu kongun tenjimbundu
⌞Krais na mulurunduna naa upili⌟ ui molupu tirindu mele kene ⌞aima olandupa liipa
tapunjupa tepa liilka uluma⌟ ‘Tondulu te naa pelemú. Ulu te mólu. ⌞Aku-sipu tepu
mulurundu uluma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliimba ulu te naa pelemú.⌟’ nimbu piliiliu.
8-9 Na-ni Juda-yambumanga ulu-pulumandu mindi naa niker. ‘Krais Yesos nanga
Auliele aima tapú-topulu piliipulu molembulu ulu akili aima kaí.’ nimbu we-mélema

kene uluma waka naa kolupu ‘ulu te mólu’ nimbu mundupu kelepu yu-mindi lumbili puliu. ‘Krais mindi ambulupu yunga ungma tondulu mundupu piliipu liipu tepu, yu-kene tapú-topulu molambili.’ nimbu ‘we-uluma langi purupa lkupandi tolemú kene toku mundulimele mélema mele lelemú.’ nimbu piliipu moliu. Ekupu na-ni ‘Ung-manima piliipu liipu tirindeliinga na Pulu Yili-ni ‘na yi sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanolemú.’ nimbu naa piliiliu. ‹‘Na yi sumbi-niliele molambu.’ nimbu kupulanum te-lupa puliu.› ‘Krais ‹kene yu-ni ‘nanga’ nimba tinjirimele kene› sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu akili mindi yi sumbi-niliele moliu kupulanumele akisinjilimú. ‘Krais sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma mindi Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba kanolemú.

10 ‘Na Krais molemú mele aima piliipu, yu-kene aima tapú-topulu kapula-kapula molambili.’ nimbu piliiker. ‘Krais kolupa lomburupa ola molupa kene tondulu te liirim tondulu akili-ni na molupu tembu mele aima liipa tapunjupili. Yu kolumbandu mindili nurum mele na yu-kene wasie tapú-topu mindili nambu. Kolumbandu numanale-ni piliipa mulurum mele na aku-sipu molambu.

11 Pe kamu kolumbu kene yu-ni na “Lomburukunu ola mului.” aima nipili.’ nimbu piliiker.

3:12—4:1 Poll-ni Nimba Mele: “Yambuma Méle Te Liingíndu Kir-Kiri Liiku Lkisiku Pulimelé Mele Na Aku-Sipu Méle Te Liimbundu Tondulu Mundupu Lkisipu Puliu.” Nirim Ung Te

12 Akiliinga-pe ‘Na i-sipu i-sipu molambu.’ niker akili ‘ui aku-sipu molkur.’ nimbu kene naa niker. ‘Yi aima kaí ulu-pulu-kis naa píliele moliu.’ naa-ko niker. Krais-ni na ‘molupu konjambu.’ nimba na ambulurumeliinga ‘na aku-sipu ulu akili aima ambolambu.’ nimbu kongun tondulu mundupu tepu moliu.

13-14 Angmene, ‘Ulu akili ui ambulupu moliu.’ nimbu naa piliiker. Akiliinga-pe ulu te sika tepu moliu, akili i-sipa mele: Yambuma-ni méle te singí kene liingíndu makó tolemele oena ‘Na ui kumbi-lepu lkisipu pupu liambuka.’ niku kir-kiri liiku lkisilimili mele na aku-sipu ‘Krais Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘na kona molku konjukunu mindi pani ui.’ nirim ulele aima liambu.’ nimbu na buni sipa ambululemú mélema wendu-wendu liipu mundupu kelepu, múlu naa liipu we-méle lupama numanale-ni naa piliipu oe turum oena pumbundu tondulu mundupu lkisiliu.

15 Oliu Krais-nga yambu piliipa kungnjuli molemuluma pali aku-sipu nimbu piliipu mulúmulu lem kapula. Mola eninga yambu mare-ni i niker mele ‘Sika nikem.’ niku naa piliiku numanale-ni lupa niku piliíngi lem eni numanale-ni ung-sikema piliingí mele Pulu Yili-ni liipa sumbi sinjimba.

16 Akiliinga-pe ‘ulu kaíma teamili.’ isili-ui nimbu tepu molemulu mele mundupu naa kelepu aima kamu aku-sipu tondulu mundupu tepu molamili.

17 Angmene, eni pali na-ni teliu mele manda leku teku molai. Oliu tepu molemulu mele mimi-siku manda leku teku molemele yambuma mimi-siku kanuku molai.

18 Ui ena pulele na-ni enindu nimbu mele: “Yambu pulele Krais kulurum unji-perale kene ele-túma molemele. ‹Yambu kanuma-ni teku kis-silimele uluma-ni Krais unji-perana oliunga nimba kulunjurum tondulale ‘ulu te naa telemú.’ nilimele.›” nimbu, nimbu sirindu akili ekupu alsupu kola tepu eni nimbu siker.

19 Enini ‘kangikundu uluma eninga pulu yili mele’ niku piliilimiláliinga taki-taki molku kis-siku mindi puli kolea-kísina pungí. Enini pipili kolkemela uluma kape niku ‘ulu kaíma’ niku, mana-mélema mindi numanu kimbu-siku molemele.

20 Akiliinga-pe ‘oliu mulú-koleana yambuma molemulu. Oliu Tepa Liipa Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liilimú Yi, akili Auli Yesos Krais, yu kolea akili mundupa kelepa ombá.’ nimbu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu.

21 Yi kanili ‹omba oliu liipa kene,› yunga tondulu pelemále-ni yu mélema pali topa mania mundupa yu yi-auliele molumba tondulu akili-ni oliunga kangi kísima alowa tenjipa yunga kangiele aima kaí olandupa pulimú akili mele oliu kangima simba.

4

1 Akiliinga, nanga angmene, na eni numanu monjupu ‘Aima eni kanambuka!’ nimbu kondu kolupu moliu yambuma, na eni-kene kongunale tirindeliinga eni nanga méle kaluli namba kaiéle molemeláliinga numanu sipu moliu yambuma, nanga pulu lelemú yambu numanu monjuliuma, Auli Krais-ni aku-sipa eni-kene manda tembaliinga piliikuliinga eni Auliele munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku ambolku molai.

4:2-9 Poll-ni Pillipai-Yambuma Ung-Mani Simbandu (4:2-3) "Eni Numanu Tiluna Pupili Molku (4:4-7) Auliele-Kene Numanu Siku (4:8-9) Ulu-Sikama Kene Ulu-Kaíma Kene Mindi Numanale-ni Piliiku Molai." Nirim Ung Te

2 Ambu Yodia kene Sindike-sele, Auliele-nga yambuma 'Molai.' nimba pelemú ung-manele mele else aku-sikulu Auliele-nga ambusele molembeláliinga 'numanu tiluna pupili molangli.' nimbu else aima mawa teker.
3 Yi Siskos, '˹nunga bilinga pulele piliikunu kene˺ tapú-topulu wasie kongun telembulu sikale nu-ni ambusele ˹'Kapula-kapula molangli.' nikunu˺ liiku tapunjani.' nimbu mawa teker. 'Yambuma-ni temani-kaiéle piliangi.' nikulu else na-kene wasie tapú-topu kongun mindili sipu tepu mulurumulaliinga aku ti. Yi Killemen kepe yambu mare wasie tapú-topu andupu kongun tirimuluko, yambu akumanga bima kona molku mindi pungí yambumanga bima molemú bukna molemú.
4 ˹Eni Pillipai-yambuma,˺ Auliele-kene tapú-toku molemele akiliinga taki-taki numanu siku molai. Alsupu niker. Numanu siku molai.
5 Auliele eni molemelena nondupa ombá tekemaliinga eni 'Yambuma-ni teku kis-singí kene enini lkisipu ung-mura sipu tondulu mundupu mani naa sipu, yambuma táka-nimbu liipu tapunjupu molemulu mele yambuma-ni pali kanangi.' niku aku-siku teku molai.
6 Méle tiluri kepe eni keli toku mini-wale naa mundayo. Eninga mélema kene uluma kene eninga numanuna buni pelemúma pali Pulu Yili-kene popu toku niku para siku, yu-kene ung niku mele mawa tekuliinga yu-kene "Angke" niku, aku-siku teku molai.
7 Aku tingí kene Pulu Yili-ni eni numanu waengu nili ulele silimú, kanili yambuma-ni piliiku pulele bi manda naa silimele, waengu nili kanili-ni Krais Yesos kene tapú-toku molangi eninga numanuma nokumba.
8 Ung te kamu niambu. Angmene, ulu aima kaí olakundu, yambuma-ni kanuku kene numanu siku kape nilimele aku-sipa uluma mindi numanu kimbu-siku piliiku molai.
Ulu-sikama kene,
yambuma-ni kanuku kaí piliilimili ulu sumbi-nílima kene,
ulu kalaru naa mululi uluma kene,
yambuma-ni piliiku kaí piliilimili uluma kene,
kanuku "Teku konjukunu." nilimele uluma kene,
aku-sipa uluma mindi numanu kimbu-siku piliiku molai.
9 Na-ni eni mani siliu piliiring mele kene, ulu teliuma piliiku kanolemele mele kene, ulu akuma eni taki-taki teku molai. Aku tingí kene 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' nilimú Pulu Yili eni-kene molumba.

4:10-20 Pillipai-Yambuma-ni Mélema We Siku Munduringeliinga Poll-ni Numanu Sipa "Angke" Nirim Ungele

10 Na Auliele-nga yili molupu kene eni na kondu kolku liiku tapunjuring mele talku alsuku tiringeliinga aima numanu siker. Ui sika, 'Liipu tapunjamili.' niringko akiliinga-pe liiku tapunjungí kupulanum te naa lirim.
11 Na mélema mólu tokum-na naa niker. Ulu lupa-lupa kis kaíma na-kene wendu olemú kene 'Ulu te mólu. Ulu akuma kapulako.' nimbu numanu kimbu-sipu piliipu naa moliu.
12 Na ena mare méle mólu tolemú mele kepe, ena mare méle pulele ambololiu mele kepe piliipu moliu. ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ na langi pulele lelemú enama kepe engle lelemú enama kepe, mélema mólu tolemú kene kepe méle pulele nosiliu kene kepe, ulu kis kaí aku-sipama pali na-kene wendu olemú kene 'Ulu te mólu.' nimbu numanu pulele liipu naa munduliu ulu-pulele na piliiliu.
13 ˹Krais-ni˺ na tondulu silimú tondulu akili-ni na uluma pali kapula teliu.
14 Akili sika akiliinga-pe eni na-kene tapú-topu nanga bunima talku miring akili kaí.
15 Eni Pillipai-yambuma-ni piliilimili, na-ni ui pulu monjupu temani-kaiéle topu silsiliipu andupu kene eni muluringna ombu topu sirindu piliiring kene penga eninga kolea Masedonia propinj mundupu kelepu kolea lupa marenga purundu kene eni mindi na liiku tapunjuku ku-moni mare siku munduring-na liirindu. Krais-nga yambu-talape lupamanga talape tilu kepe naa siring.
16 ˹Kolea Masedonia propinj ui mundupu naa kelepu˺ kolea-auli Tesallonaika pupu mulurundu kene kepe 'Na méle te mólu naa tupili.' niku ena mare eni Pillipai-yambuma-ni liiku tapunjuku mélema siku munduringko.
17 'Na mélema we sangi.' nimbu mawa tepu naa niker. 'Na liiku tapunjuku mélema we singéliinga ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni méle kaíma olandupa simba liingí, aku-kene na numanu simbu.' nimbu aku-sipu niker.

18 Akiliinga, mélema pali síngeliinga pepále i topu siker. Mélema siring-na liirindu
akuma na mólu turum mélemanga olandupama siring-na liirindu. Ekupu eni méle siku
munduring mélema Epapodaitas-ni menjipa urum-na liirindeliinga na méle aima pulele
nosiliu. Méle akuma síngi, oliu Pulu Yili popu topu méle kalupu silimuluma Pulu Yili-ni
murele piliipa kaí piliipa liilimú mele aku-sipa méle kanuma popu topa kaluli mélema
mele yu-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú.
19 Krais Yesos-ni eninga nimba tinjirim, yunga yambuma molemeláliinga, nanga Pulu
Yili-ni méle lupa-lupa kaí pulele nosilimú mélemanga mare ‘eni méle mólu tolemúma
pali nosangi.’ nimba simba.
20 Taki-taki oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjupu yu kape nimbu mololsiliipu
mindi pamili. Sika aku-sipu teamili.

4:21-23 Poll-ni Pepále Topa Pora Simbandu “Eni Molku Konjai.” Nirim Ungma

21 Eni Krais Yesos-nga yambuma pali na-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” niker. Na-kene
wasie molemulu anginipilima-ni kepe “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nikimiliko.
22 Pulu Yili-nga yambuma pali, Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale-nga lkuna
pelemelé yambuma kene wasie, enini “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nikimiliko.
23 Auli Yesos-Krais-ni eninga minima kene wasie we kondu kolupa mulupili molai.
Aku-sipa tipili.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

KOLLOSI
Poll-ni KOLLOSI-Yambuma Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú.

'Poll ui-pulu-pulu kolea-auli Rom ka siku lku tenga pípili ami-yima-ni nukuring kene pepá ili kene Epesas, Pillipai, Pillimon kene wasie turum.' niku piliilimili (Liipa Mundurum Yima 28:16-31.)

Kollosi akili kolea Esia propinj lirim kolea taon auli te. Akili kolea-auli Epesas taon nondupa lirim akiliinga-pe Poll yu-yunu akuna naa purumunje. Temani te naa molemú. Epesas taon molupa kene yi mare Kollosi akuna "Temani toku sangi pai." nimba liipa mundurumnje. Yi Epaporas-ni ungma nimba sirim mele Kollosi 1:7-8 molemú. Korin Kumbi-Lepale 16:19 molemú ung akili Kollosi-yambumandu nirimkonje?

Pepá ili Poll-ni nambimuna topa sirim-nje? Yi mare-ni gólu toku ung-bo tonjuku mani siring mele Krais-nga yambuma piliiku lumbili puring mele piliipaliinga pepá topa sirim. Teku kis-siring mele i-sipa: Te: Pulu Yili-nga yambuma mulungíndu langi mare kene no kene enama kene kangi kopsili ulele kene ui Moses-ni "Ulu mare teai!" nimba "Ulu mare naa teai!" nimba ung mani sirim mele piliiku liiku tiring mele Poll-ni 'naa piliangi.' nirim (2:16-17, 2:11, 3:11). Te: Gólu toku 'Mélema naa ambolku, naa noku piliangi, mólu.' niku mani siring (2:21,23). Te: Mulú-koleana angkellama popu toku bi paka tunjuring (2:18). Te: Krais toku mania munduringinje. Poll-ni Krais tondulu mundupa kape nirim (1:15-20, 2:2-3,9). Te: Gólu toku 'Ung mare mo turum.' niring akili Poll-ni nimba mele: "Ung piliipa kungnjuli mo túlima Krais-kene mindi pelemú." nirim (2:18, 2:2-3). Te: 'Mana-yambuma-ni piliipa kungnjuli pelemú ungma kene mana-yambuma-ni ulu-pulu tiring mele kene piliipu teamili.' niring. Poll-ni aku-siku piliiku aku-siku tiring mele 'Aima kapula mólu.' nirim. ' 'Kapula molamili.' niku Krais mindi piliiku, Krais mindi wasie molangi.' nirim. Yu Pulu Yili mele molupa, yu mindi mélema kene ungmanga kene aima olandupale (1:15,16,17,18,19, 2:9, 1:20-22, 2:10). 'Gólu tuli ungma-ni naa liipa tapunjilimú.' nirim (2:8, 2:23).

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1—3:4 Krais Mélemanga Pali Yi-Auliele, Pulu Yili-nga Kona Mululi Ulu-Pulele Kene Uluma Pali Yu-Kene Pelemú Ung Mare

1:1-2 Poll-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungma

1 Na Poll, Pulu Yili-ni na makó turum-na Krais Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yili, na kene oliunga ˽Krais-nga ungele piliili˼ angin Timoti wasie molupulu kene pepá ili topu siker.
2 Eni Pulu Yili-nga yambu kolea-auli Kollosi pelemelé, eni Krais-kene tapú-toku molemeláliinga yu 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku, enembu naa kolku, ambolku molemele anginipilima pepá ili topu siker.

Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili-ni eni we kondu kolupa, 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' nipili.

1:3-14 (1:3-8) Kollosi-Yambuma Yesos 'Sika' Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Enini Anju-Yandu Yambuma Numanu Munjuring Mele Piliipaliinga Poll-ni Pulu Yili-Kene 'Angke' Nimba (1:9-14) Eninga Nimba Pulu Yili Mawa Tenjipa ' 'Tondulu Pupili Molangi.' Ni.' Nirim Ungele

3 Olsu-ni Pulu Yili, oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga Lapale, popu tombulúndu yu-kene ung nimbulu mawa tenjilimbulu kene taki-taki "Angke" nilimbulu.
4 Eni Krais Yesos 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele kene, Pulu Yili-nga yambuma pali numanu monjulemeláliinga aku-sipu telembulu.
5-6 Temani-kaí, akili ung-sikale, eni muluringna urum kene, méle Pulu Yili-ni 'eninga' nimba makó topa mulú-koleana nusunjurum lelemú mélale, 'Akili sika.' niku piliiku 'Akili aima liamili.' niku nokuku molemele. Penga nokuku molemele ulu akili-ni eni 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele kene numanu monjulemele ulele kene 'Eni liangi.' nirim. Eni ui-pulu-pulu temani-kaiéle piliiku Pulu Yili-ni eni we kondu kulurum ung-sikama piliiku kene akiliinga pulele aima piliiku kunjuring kene yandupa

temani-kaí akili-ni eni tepa konjupa ulu kaíma ‘wendu-wendu upili.’ nilimú mele ma-
koleamanga pali aku-sipa ulu kaíma ‘wendu-wendu upili.’ nilimú.
7 ˹Pulu Yili-ni eni we kondu kulurum temani-kaiéle˺ yi Epaporas-ni eni ui nimba
sirim-na piliiring. Yi kanili yu oliu-kene wasie tapú-topu kendemande tepu molemulu
yambumanga yi te, oliu numanu monjulemulu yili. Yu ‘oliunga kongun tenjambu.’
nimba Krais-nga kongun tinjiliele aima ambulupa gi sipa enembu naa kolupa mundupa
naa kelelemú yili.
8 Eninga numanuna Mini molemále-ni eni liipa tapunjurum-na numanu monjulemele
mele kepe Epaporas yu-ni oliu nimba sirim.
9 Akiliinga, eni-kene aku-sipa uluma wendu urumeliinga ui-pulu-pulu piliirimbulu
kene yandupa taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene eninga nimbulu mawa tenjipulu kene, “Pulu Yili-
ni ‘Teangi.’ nimba piliipa molemú mele eni aima piliiku kene, akiliinga ung-puluma
aima piliangi akiliinga Mini Kake Tiliele eninga numanuna molupa piliipa kungnjuliele
sipili.” nilimbulu.
10 “Aku-siku piliiku teku molku kene, Auliele-ni eni kanupa kaí piliipili akiliinga yunga
yambuma teku molemele mele aku-siku teku molku, ulu kaí lupa-lupa pulele teku, Pulu
Yili molemú mele kene, nilimú ungma kene, piliiku molemele mele aima olandupa
pupili.” nimbu mawa tenjilimbulu.
11-12 “Eni, buni pemba kene mini-wale naa munduku, ‘Buni enama pora nimbá.’ niku
táka-niku nokuku molangi akiliinga Pulu Yili tondulu aima olandupa pulimúmanga
yu-ni ‘Eni tondulu pupili molangi.’ nimba eni tondulu lupa-lupama sipili. ‘Yunga
yambumanga’ nimba yu yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú kolea pa tílieliinga méle
nosinjilimúma eni Kollosi-yambumanga kepe wasie nosinjilimú liingí kupulanumele
akisinjirim yi, akili eninga Lapale, yu-kene aima numanu siku ‘Angke’ niangi.” nimbu
Pulu Yili eninga mawa tenjilimbuluko.
13 “Yu-ni oliu tepa liipa súmbulu tuliele yu yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú
tonduluna wendu liipa, yunga numanu monjulemú Málale-ni nokulemú tonduluna
sukundu liipa munjurumeliinga ˹aku-siku teangi˺.” nimbu mawa tenjilimbulu.
14 Yunga Málu akili (yunga memi onde linjirimele-ni) oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘Kamu
mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjipa, oliu ka sipa ambulurum kupulanum-na
wendu liipa ‘We kapula molangi.’ nirim yili.

1:15-23 Krais Yu Molupa Ulu Telemúmanga Pali Yu Olandupaliinga Ung Te

15 ˹Pulu Yili-nga Málu Krais akili˺ Pulu Yi naa kanolemulu akili mele tili yili. Pulu
Yili molemú mele Málale yu mokeringa molemú kanolemulu.
Mulú ma mélema ui wendu naa upili yu ui mulurum, mélemanga pali yu yi-nuim
olandupale molemú yili.
16 Málale aku-sipa yili molemáliinga pulele i-sipa mele:
Mulúna pelemú mélema kene mana lelemú mélema kene,
kanolemulu mélema kene naa kanolemulu mélema kene,
aku-mele Pulu Yili-ni ‘Tepu mimi teambu.’ nirim mélema pali
Málunga kili-ni tirim.
Tondulu pelemú kuruma kene,
mulú-koleana yambu namba molemú yambu aulima kene,
bi aima olandupa molupa méle pulele nokolemelema kene,
tondulu púlima kene,
méle aima tondulu puli akuma mulúna kene
mulú-koleana kene molemelema pali kepe
méle mongale-ni kanolemulu mélema pali wasie
yunga kili-ni tirim.
Mélema aima pali Málu-ni mendepolu tepa mimi tirim.
‘Méle akuma yunga mendepolu lipili. Yunga bili paka tonjangi.’ nimba méle akuma
tirim akiliinga yu aku-sipa yili molemú.
17 Mélemanga pali yu kumbi-lepa mulurum;
mélema pali yunga tondulale-ni wendu urum;
pe ekupu Krais yunga tondulale-ni-ko mélema pali wendu olemú.
18 Krais-nga talapena-yambuma yunga kangiele;
Krais yu kangieliinga pengale.
Yu yunga kangiele kona molemáliinga ulu-pulele.
Yu mélemanga pali kumbi-lepa molemú yili,
‘Yu mélemanga pali yi nukuli auliele mulupili.’ nimba ˹yu kulurum kene˺ Pulu
Yili-ni yu topa suru sirim-na yu kumbi-lepa lomburupa ola mulurum yili molemú.

19 Pulu Yili yu-yunu molupa telemú mele ‘aku-sipa ulu-puluma Málu-kene pípili.’
nimba piliirim-na Pulu Yili yunu-kene peka topa pelemú mele Málu-kene aku-sipa
pelemú, ⌞Pulu Yili-nga Málale, Lapa molemú mele molemú⌟.
20 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Mulú ma mélema pali yu-kene numanu tiluna pupili, kapula-kapula
molamili akiliinga Málu-ni aku temba kupulanumele akisinjipili.’ nimba piliipa kene
Krais-nga memi unji-perana onde lirimele-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene ele-tu mulurumulu ulu-pulele kamu topa mania mundurum.
21 Aku tinjirim nikerele-ni eni liipa tere lenjilimú. Ui eni ulu-kísima teku eninga
numanale-ni yu-kene ele-tu muluringeliinga Pulu Yili-kene sulu-teku muluring.
22 Akiliinga-pe ekupu ⌞Málu Krais-nga⌟ kangiele turing kulurum ulu akili-ni Pulu Yili-
ni eni yu-kene ‘numanu tiluna pupili nondupa oku molangi.’ nirim. ‘Eni yunga yambu
kake tílima molku, kalaru te naa pepa, yu-ni kanupa kis piliilimú ulu te naa pípili yu
molemúna oku molangi.’ nimba kene aku tirim.
23 Akiliinga-pe ⌞Krais⌟ ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring mele niku piliiku, ‘Krais
eninga lku-paka-sum mele.’ niku yu tondulu munduku ambolku enembu naa kolku
munduku naa kelai. Aku tíngi lem ⌞yu-ni mulungí mele nikem aku-siku mulungí⌟.
Temani-kaiéle ui-pulu-pulu piliiring kene ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku temani
kanili-ni wendu ombá mele kene eni mulungí mele kene nilimú ‘aku-sipa mele oliu-
kene aima wendu upili.’ niku numanu siku nokuku muluring mele ulu buni te wendu
ombá kene enembu kolku munduku kilingí akiliinga mimi-siku kanuku molai. Temani-
kaí kanili ma-koleamanga pali toku siring, eni piliilimili temanele. ⌞Krais-ni⌟ na Poll
‘Temani-kaí kaniliinga kendemande-yili molani.’ nirim-na moliu.

1:24—2:5 Poll-ni Krais-nga Yambu-Talapele Kollosi Molemelema Mindili Sipa Liipa Tapunjurum Temanele

24 Pe ekupu na eni liipu tapunjumbundu mindili noliáliinga numanu siker. Krais-nga
kangiele, akili yunga yambu-talape kanili, yu-ni eninga nimba liipa tapunjupa mindili
nurum mele mindili mare we pelemú akili na yunga talapele ‘liipu tapunjambu.’ nimbu
piliipu ⌞Krais mindili nurum mele⌟ nanga kangina mindili nombu kapula tenjiliu.
25 Pulu Yili-ni ‘na Krais-nga talapena-yambumanga kendemande-yili mulupili.’ nimba
eninga nimbu liipu tapunjumbu kongun te sirim. Kongun akili ‘Eni Pulu Yili-ni nilimú
ungma sumbi-siku piliiku, akiliinga ung-puluma pali aima piliangi.’ nimbu, nimbu
simbu kongunale.
26 Aima kórunga-ui enamanga pali Pulu Yili-ni ung ili mo turum yambuma pali naa
piliiring, akiliinga-pe ekupu ‘yunga yambuma piliangi.’ nimba, nimba para silimú.
27 Ung mo turum ung ili ‘akili aima kaí olandupa, Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-
lupa molemelema aima kapula liipa tapunjumba mele yunga yambuma-ni pali piliangi
akiliinga mokeringa lipili.’ nimba, Pulu Yili-ni nimba para sirim. Ung mo turum akili
i-sipa mele: Krais yu ⌞Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupa molemelema⌟ enini-kene
molemú. Yu enini-kene molemáliinga yu-ni ‘enini Pulu Yili mulú-koleana tondulu-
kene wasie pípili molemú akuna tapú-topu molamili liipu membu pumbu.’ nirim-na
piliiku kene ‘Sika’ niku numanu siku nokuku molemele kanili.
28 I niker yi Krais akili-ni telemále yambuma temani topu nimbu silimulu. ‘Enini Krais-
kene wasie tapú-toku molku yunga yambu numanu tondulu pili yambu yuma mulungí
kene membu pupu ⌞Pulu Yili⌟ samili.’ nimbu, piliipa kungnjuli pelemále-ni yambuma
mimi-sipu lip-lipi topu mani sipu ung-bo tonjilimulu.
29 ‘Aku teambu.’ nimbu yu-ni na tondulu sipa tondulu mundupa liipa tapunjilimú
uluma-ni pali tondulu mundupu mindili sipu kongun teliu.

2

2:1-5 Krais-nga Ungele ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku, Gólu Tuli Ungma Liiku Su Singéliinga Ung Te (1:24—2:5 pali kanui)

1 Eni kene, Krais-nga yambu-talape kolea-kelú LLadosia taon-na molemelema kene,
koleamanga pali yambu na naa kanolemele yambuma kene, enini ‘Aima liipu tapun-
jambu.’ nimbu mindili sipu kongun tenjiliu mele ‘eni piliangi.’ nimbu piliiker.
2 ‘ ‘Enini numanu tondulu pupili molku, anju-yandu numanu munjingí ulele-ni enini
liipa tere lenjemba kene enini ⌞Krais-nga⌟ ulu-puluma pali mimi-siku piliiku kene
‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele kam-kamu aku-siku olandupa piliiku
molangi.’ nimbu na aima mindili siliu. Aku-siku piliiku kene Pulu Yili-nga ung mo
topa pelemáliinga enini piliangiko.’ nimbu na mindili siliuko. Mo topa pelemú ung
akili Krais yunu.

3 Piliipa kungnjuli ulu-puluma kene, numanale-ni piliilimili ulu-puluma kene, ulu-pulu
akuma Krais yu-kene mo topa pelemú. Akuma ku-moni mele bengena peka topa lelemú
mele yu-kene aku-sipa peka topa pelemú.
4 'Yambu mare-ni enindu gólu toku ung kaí mare niku kundi tungí.' nimbu kene ung
ili eni nimbu siker.
5 Na eni-kene naa moliu akiliinga-pe 'eni-kene moliu.' nimbu piliipu, eni tapú-toku
tondulu munduku kongunuma sumbi-siku teku yi-nuim Kraisele 'Sika' niku tondulu
munduku piliiku munduku naa kelemele mele nanga numanale-ni piliipu kene lakupu
numanu siliu.

*2:6-23 Krais-Kene Wasie Tapú-Topu Molemuláliinga We-Mana-Yambuma-ni 'Teai'
Niku, Niku Panjilimele Ung-Manima-ni Oliu Naa Nokulemáliinga Ung Te*

*2:6-15 Oliu Krais-Kene Wasie Tapú-Topu Molupu Kona Molupa Kunjuli Ulu-Sikale
Liimulú Ung Te*

6 Pe ekupu 'Krais Yesos oliunga Auliele mulupili, wasie molamili numanuna upili.'
niring mele yu-kene wasie tapú-toku molai.
7 Unji te ˹tondulu mundupa angiliimbandu˺ yunga pulkanuma mana-mania
mundulimú, lku te ˹'tondulu pupa angiliipili.' niku˺ paka-sum tondulu puli te
polulemele, eni 'aku-sipu tondulu mundupu angiliamili.' niku unjele ma akili kene
tapú-topa angiliipa lkuli paka-sum kene tapú-topa angiliimú mele eni Krais-kene aku-
siku tapú-toku angiliiku, oliu-ni eni mani sirimulu ungma 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku
piliiring mele olandupa tondulu munduku piliiku kene, taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene 'Angke'
niai.
8 'Yambu te-ni 'yunga numanale-ni piliilimú mele eni aku-siku mele aima numanale-
ni piliiku molangi.' nimba we-ungma gólu topa eni nimba simba.' niku kanuku
konjuku molai. Anda-kolepalima-ni ui mani siring yandupa piliiring mele kene, ma-
koleamanga pali nokolemele kurumanga ungma kene, yambu kanuma-ni piliiku kene
eni niku silimele. Krais-nga numanale-ni piliilimú ungma naa piliiku niku silimele.
9 Yi-nuim Kraisele mana-yi au talurum kene Pulu Yili yu-yunu molupa telemú mele
aku-sipa ulu-pulele Kraisele yunga kangina pepa peká tolemú mele eni piliilimili kanili.
10 Akiliinga, yi akili Pulu Yili molupa telemú ulele yu-kene pelemú akili eni yu-kene
tapú-toku molemele kene Pulu Yili-ni eni kepe silimú eni-kene peka topa pelemúko. Yi-
nuim Krais kanili yu mulúna kuru tondulu púlima kepe, méle namba pelemú-na méle
akuma nokolemelemanga pali, yu yi olandupale molemú.
11 Eni yu-kene oku tapú-toku muluring kene kangi kopsiku wendu liili ulu-pulele eni
sirim liiring. Kangi te kupsili ulu sirim akili yambuma-ni kangikundu telemele akilindu
naa nirim. Krais-ni tinjirim ulele-ni oliu kangi te kopsipa wendu liili ulele liirimulu,
akili oliu ulu-pulu-kis tirimulumanga ui-we-numanumanga tonduluma mania purum.
Ulu akili kangi te kopsipa wendu liili ulu-sikale.
12 Eni no liinjiring kene Krais-kene wasie eni ˹kuluring˺ ónu tiring kanili. Pe eni 'Sika
Pulu Yili-ni yunga tondulale-ni Krais topa lomburupa ola munjurum.' niku tondulu
munduku piliiringeliinga Krais topa lomburupa ola munjurum Pulu Yili-ni eni no liiring
kene Krais-kene wasie topa lomburupa ola munjurumko.
13 Eni ui-we-numanuma pípili ulu-pulu-kísima tiring kene kepe, eni Juda-yambuma
naa molku yambu-lupama muluringeliinga Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima-ni eni naa
nukurum kepe, ulu akusele-ni eni topa kunjurum, yambu kulúlima mele muluring,
akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni 'Eni Krais-kene wasie kona molangi.' nirim. Yu-ni oliunga ulu-
pulu-kísima kanupa konde tenjipa 'Kamu mania pupili.' nimba,
14 Moses-ni "Ulu mare i-siku teai! Ulu mare i-siku naa teai!" nimba Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manima bukna turumuma-ni oliundu taki-taki 'Teku kis-silimele.' nilimú ung-manima
oliu tondulu mundupa nukurum tondulale 'Oliu kot-na ulu te naa tinjipili. Kamu mania
pupili topu mania mundambu.' nimba kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ ˹ung-mani akuma˺ liipa ˹Krais-
nga˺ unji-perana pirimú-ni ˹topa˺ ku topa panjurum.
15 Mulúna kuru tondulu púlima kepe, aku mele namba pelemú-na mélema
nokolemelema pali eninga tonduluma unji-perana ˹kulurumeliinga˺ topa mania
mundupa, ' 'Kurumanga tondulu te naa pepa kamu mania purum.' niku kanangi.'
nimba eni liipa ora sirim.

*2:16-23 Krais-Kene Wasie Kulurumulaliinga We-Ung-Manima-ni Oliu Tepa Naa Liilimú
Ung Te (2:6-23 pali)*

16 ˹Yu-ni aku tirim˺ akiliinga ‘Yambu te-ni oliu langi nombu no nombu ena kake
tílimanga uluma tepu, kaliimbu ke tolemú kene uluma tepu, kóru mululi ena-Sambat-
manga uluma tepu, ulu akumanga yambu te-ni temulú mele apurupa ung-mani te naa
nimba panjipa, ung-mura sipa “Teku kis-sikimili.” ni naa nipili.’ niai.
17 Ulu akuma ‘Teai.’ niku ui ung-manima niku panjiring akuma penga wendu ombá
ulu te manda leku ulu akuma tiring. Ulu akumanga sika ulele Krais-kene pelemú.
18 Yambu te uru-kumbu tepa kanolemú mélema temani topa yu-yunu ‘Numanu sambu
akiliinga nanga bili ola naa pípili molambu.’ nimba gólu topa, angkellamanga bima
paka tonjupa kape nilimú yambu te-ni ‘Aku-sipu teliáliinga na-nanu piliipa kungnjuli
olandupa pelemú.’ nimba “Enini telemele mele teku kis-silimelaliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini
méle naa kalomba liingí.” nimbá kene yunga ungele naa piliai. Yambu kanili yu-yunu
yunga ui-we-numanale-ni aku-sipa piliipa yu-yunu bi paka tolemú.
19 Yambu kanili yu Krais-kene tere leku naa molembele, lupa-lupa molembele. Oliu
Krais-nga kangiele, yu kangieliinga pengale. Pengale-ni kimbu ki kangi mélemanga pali
nokupa, ombele pulkanu mélema pali ‘tondulu pupili.’ nimba langi silimú, aku-sipa
mele Krais oliunga pengale-ni oliu yunga kangiele yu-kene liipu tere lepu molemulu
kene aku telemú. Aku telemáliinga Pulu Yili-nga tondulale-ni ˹Krais-nga˺ kangiele tepa
ai silimú.
20 Eni Krais-kene wasie kolku kene ma-koleana uluma kamu munduku kiliring, tiluna
kapula naa mulungéliinga nambimuna ekupu eni ya ma-koleana yambuma mele molku
ma-koleana “Ulu mare i-siku mele naa teai!” nimba pelemú ung-manima piliiku liiku
teku molemeleye?
21 Ung-manima-ni ˹langi mare kene no mare kene akumandu˺ “Naa ambolai!” nimba,
“Naa noku piliai!” nimba, “Ki-ni simbi naa tonjaiko.” nilimú ung-mani akuma mele
nambimuna piliiku liiku telemeleye?
22 Ung-mani akuma pali mana-yambuma-ni mendepolu numanale-ni piliiku “I-siku
teai. I-siku naa teai.” niku ung-mani silimeláliinga, ung-mani akuma “piliiku teai.”
nilimele mélema kene ulu mare telemele kene walsekale kam-kamu kis lepa mania
pulimú. ˹Méle kanuma-ni eni tepa liimba ulu te naa pelemú.˺
23 Ung-mani kanuma-ni ‘ ‘oliu bi naa pípili molamili.’ niku, mélema kape niku
bi paka tonjuku, ‘oliunga kangima mindili nupili.’ niangi.’ niku ulu mare aku-siku
telemele mele kanuku kene ‘ung-mani akuma piliipa kungnjuli aima pepa kaí telemú.’
sika nimbu kanolemulu akiliinga-pe oliu ui-we-numanale-ni ulu-kísima mindi piliipu
ulu-pulu-kísima mindi waka lelemú uluma ‘Topu mania mundamili.’ nimba liipa
tapunjumba ulu te ung-mani kanuma kene aima naa pelemú.

3

3:1-17 Ulu Kake Tílima Tepu Molomulú Mele Ung-Mani Mare

3:1-4 Krais-Kene Wasie Lomburupu Ola Mulurumeliinga Ung Te

1 Pulu Yili-ni eni Krais-kene wasie topa lomburupa ola munjurumeliinga Krais wi-ola
Pulu Yili-nga ki-bokundu molemú koleana uluma mendepolu numanale-ni piliiku waka
kolku molai.
2 Mulú-koleana mélema mendepolu aima numanu liiku munduku, ma-koleana
mélema numanu liiku naa munduku molai.
3 Eni ˹eninga ui-we-numanuma-kene˺ wasie Krais-kene kolkuliinga yu-kene wasie
˹lomburuku ola muluring˺ ekupu kona molemeláliinga Krais yu mulú-koleana Pulu Yili-
kene wasie tiluna tapú-tokulu molembelále naa kanolemulu mele eni aku-siku elsele-
kene wasie tiluna tapú-toku molku aima sika mulungí mele ui naa kanolemelaliinga
˹aku-siku mulú-koleana mélema mindi numanu liiku munduku molai˺.
4 Eninga sika molemele ulu-pulele Krais yunu, akiliinga yu omba mokeringa
angiliimba kene eni yu-kene wasie molku, tondulu talang pulimú koleana yu yi-auli
olandupale molupa méle tonduluma nosupa mélema nokulemú koleana yu-kene wasie
tapú-toku mulungí.

3:5—4:18 Krais Oliunga Numanuna Sukundu Molupa Oliu-Kene Tapú-Topa Molemáliinga Oliu Yambu Konama Molemulu Ung Te

3:5-11 Oliu Yambu Konama Molupu Kene Naa Temulú Mele Ung Te (3:1-17 pali)

5 Akiliinga, ⌜eninga ui-we-numanuma Krais-kene wasie kolku kene yu-kene wasie
lomburuku ola muluring⌟ akiliinga mana-ulu eninga numanale-ni piliiku kene tingíndu
waka kolemele uluma toku mania mundai! Ulu akuma i-sipa mele:
Waperanale tili ulu-pulele kene,
yambuma-kene mola mélema-kene ulu kalaru mululi uluma tingíndu taki-taki
numanu liiku munduku molemele ulu-pulele kene,
ambuma-ni yi kaíma kanuku 'Wasie tapú-topulu andulkimbilánje kaí.' niku
numanu monjuku,
yima-ni ambuma kanuku numanu monjuku, aku-siku tili ulu-pulele kene,
yambu lupamanga mélema yama meli ulu-pulele kene,
ulu akuma.
Yambu lupamanga mélema yama melemele mele kene,
kuruma kene pulu yi gólu túlima kene popu toku kape nilimele mele kene,
ulu akusele tilu-sipa mele.
6 Ulu-pulu-kis akuma telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni yambuma arerembi kolupa tomba enale
yunga ung-manima liiku su silimele yambuma molemelena wendu ombá okum.
7 We-mana-yambuma teku molemele mele ui eni Krais-nga Kollosi-yambuma kepe
Krais naa piliiku molku kene aku-siku ulu-kísima mindi teku muluring.
8 Akiliinga-pe ekupu 'Ulu akuma naa teamili.' niku we munduku kelai.
Yambuma-kene arerembi kululi ulu-pulele kene,
yambuma ung-mura sili ulu-pulele kene,
yambuma-kene piliiku kis piliili ulu-pulele kene,
'Yambuma pipili kolku molku kis-sangi.' niku gólu toku ung-bulkundu ninjili ulu-
pulele kene,
'Tae teangi.' niku ung-ururumi kísima tuli ulu-pulele kene,
ulu-pulu akuma munduku kelai.
9-10 Ui-we-numanuma kene numanu akuma-ni piliiku tiring uluma kene munduku kelku,
'Yambu konama molamili.' niku Krais liiringeliinga eni yambu konama tepa mimi tirim
Pulu Yili-ni eni numanu kona te liipa panjunjurum, yandupa-yandupa 'yu molemú mele
eni olandupa-olandupa piliiku kene aku-siku molangi.' nimba aku telemáliinga anju-
yandu gólu naa tai.
11 ⌜Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu yambu konama wasie pali tepa mimi telemáliinga⌟ oliu yambu
konama mele molemulu yambuma tilu-sipu molemulu.
Juda-yambu naa molemelema lupa,
Juda-yambuma lupa mólu;
yambu kangi te kupsili yambuma lupa,
kangi te naa kupsili yambuma lupa mólu-ko;
kewa-yambuma lupa, bo-yambuma lupa mólu-ko;
⌜yambu-kamakoma lupa, yambu-korupama lupa mólu-ko;⌟
méle kaluliele naa liiku kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma lupa, we molemele
yambuma lupa mólu-ko.
Krais yu oliunga pali olandupa molemú; yu oliunga pali numanuna molemú, akiliinga
oliu yambu lupa-lupa kapula apurupu naa nimbu naa kanomulú. Oliu pali tilu-sipu
molemulu.

3:12-17 Yambuma Kondu Kolumulú Uluma Liipu Ambulupu Krais-nga Ungma Oliu-Kene Pípili Molamili Ung Te (3:1-17 pali kanui)

12 Akiliinga, eni Pulu Yili-ni 'Nanga yambuma molangi.' nimba makó turum yambuma
numanu auli-tepa monjupa, 'numanu kake tepa pili yambuma' nimba kanolemú
yambuma molemele akiliinga
yambu-lupama kondu kolku liiku tapunjuku,
eninga bima paka naa toku,
yambuma-kene kara naa puku andiki teku táka-niku molku,
ólo-pangí tipili molku,
aku-siku teku molai.
13 Eninga angin te-ni eni tepa kis-sipa ulu tepa arerembi kunjuli ulu te temba kene eni
yundu ung te naa niku, munduku kelai. Eni Pulu Yili teku kis-siring ulu-pulu-kísima
yu-ni 'Mania pupili.' nimba we kanupa konde tinjirim mele eni aku-siku teku kis-singí
uluma 'Mania pupili.' niku we kanuku konde tenjai.
14 Akiliinga-pe ulu-pulu kaí niker ulu akumanga pali numanu munjuli ulu-pulele aima
olandupa pelemú akiliinga yambuma tondulu munduku numanu monjai. Aku tingí kene
aku-siku ulu-pulu kaí lupama pali we sumbi-siku teku aima kapula-kapula mulungí.

15 Krais-nga yambuma kene numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molupu numanu
waengu nili ulu-pulele Krais-ni silimú ulu-pulu akili-ni ‘Eni aku-siku táka-niku numanu
waengu siku molangi.’ nimba omba nukupili. Kangi tilueliinga kimbu ki mélema lupa-
lupa angiliimú akiliinga-pe kangi tiluele mindi angiliimú aku-mele eni yambuma pali tilu
mele molemele. Eni aku-siku molku kene Pulu Yili-ni “Eni anju-yandu numanu tiluna
pupili kapula-kapula molangi wai.” nirim. Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-kene taki-taki “Angke”
niku molai.
16 Krais-nga ungma eninga numanuna aima peka topa pípili molai. Aku-siku molku
kene eni piliipa kungnjuliele pípili eni yambuma ung-mani siku, yambuma ulu kis
kaíma pali tingí mele ‘piliiku kongnjangi.’ niku siku; Pulu Yili-ni eninga nimba tinjirim
mele tenjilimáliinga yu-kene “Angke” ningíndu Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú konanama
kene, mákuna sukundu konana nilimele konanama kene, Mini Kake Tiliele-ni eninga
numanuna nimba silimú piliilimili konanama kene, niai.
17 Ung niku uluma teku kongun tingí ulu akuma pali tingíndu ‘Ulu ima-ni Auli Yesos-
nga bili paka tunjamili.’ niku ulu akuma teku, Lapa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” ningíndu
Auli Yesos yu-ni eninga nimba tinjirimeliinga Lapa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” niai.

3:18—4:1 Oliunga Lkumanga Sukundu Anju-Yandu Temulú Mele Ung Te

3:18-21 Krais-nga Ambu-Yima Kene Kangambulama Kene Mulungí Mele Ung Te

18 Eni ambuma, eninga emenali yimanga ungma táka-niku piliiku liiku molai. Ulu
akili Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-pulu te akiliinga aku teai.
19 Eni yima, eninga ambuma numanu monjuku, ambuma teku arerembi naa konjuku
ung-mura naa sai.
20 Kangambulama, eni aminiali laniali-ni ningí ungma pali taki-taki piliiku teng
panjiku teku molai. Ulu akili Auliele-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú.
21 Kangambulamanga lapaliima, eninga kangambulama ‘Lkisiku arerembi naa kolku,
nikimulu mele liiku bulu siku enembu naa kolangi.’ niku táka-niku ung-manima siku
lkisiku ung-mura naa siku ung-manima tondulu munduku naa sai.

3:22—4:1 Kongun-Kendemande-Yambuma Kene Eninga Nukuli Yima Kene Eninga Ung Te (3:18—4:1 pali)

22 Méle kaluli te naa liiku kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma, eninga kongun
nokolemele mana-yambuma-ni ningí ungma pali piliiku liiku teai. ‘Nukuli yambuma
kanuku molangi kongun tepu konjumbu kene kanuku kene kape niangi.’ niku kongun
naa teai. Auli ⌞Krais-nga⌟ ungele liiku ai-siku piliiku liiku telemele mele aku-siku kongun
nukuli yambuma-ni “Teai.” ningí ungma piliiku liiku kongun numanu siku teku konjai.
23-24 Eni numanu tale-tepa pípili eninga kongun nukuli yambumanga kongun naa
tenjai. Kongun tingíma pali tingíndu Auliele-nga kongun tenjilkemela mele aku-siku
kongun nukuli yi kanumanga kongunuma numanu kaí pepa numanu tale naa pípili
tondulu munduku tenjai. ‘Mana-yambumanga kongun mendepolu tenjikimulu, akili ulu
te mólu.’ niku kongun naa teai. ‘Auliele-ni penga yunga yambuma méle kalombandu
nosinjilimú méle kaíma oliu simba.’ niku piliiku kene ⌞numanu kaí pípili kongun nukuli
yimanga kongun tondulu munduku tenjai⌟. Krais-nga kongun-kendemande tenjilimele;
yu eninga Yi Nukuli Aima Auli kanili.
25 ‘Teku kis-singí yambuma pali teku kis-singéliinga méle kaluliele liingí. Auliele-ni
‘Yambu bi molemúma lupa, bi naa molemúma lupa.’ nimba kanupa apurupa méle naa
kalomba. ⌞Telemulu mele kanupa apurupa kene méle kalomba⌟ akiliinga,’ niku kongun
aku-siku tondulu munduku teai.

4

1 Kongun nukuli yambuma, eninga kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma táka-
niku nokuku teku konjuku, teku mini-wale naa mundunjai. ‘Oliu kongun nukuli
yambumanga kepe Nukuli Yi te mulú-koleana molemú.’ niku piliiku kene kongun we
tinjili kendemande-yambuma aku-siku teku konjai.

4:2-6 ‘Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Toku Ung Nilimele Ulele Tondulu Munduku Ambolku, Molku Konjangi.’ Nirim Ungele

2 Pulu Yili-kene aima taki-taki popu toku ung niku enembu naa kolku munduku naa
kelku, ⌞Pulu Yili-kene ung ningíndu⌟ numanu-bole pípili ⌞Pulu Yili-kene ung niku⌟, Pulu
Yili-kene “Angke” niku molai.

3 Pulu Yili-kene ung niku molku kene oliunga kepe mawa tenjiku kene, “Oliu yunga
temani-kaiéle andupu topu samili kupulanum te akisinjipili.” niai. Temani akili Krais-
nga temanele, akili ui mo topa pirim kanili. Temani akili topu siliáliinga na ka-lkuna
peliu.
4 Pulu Yili-kene nanga mawa tenjiku kene “Krais-nga temani mo topa pirimele
yambuma aima sumbi-siku piliangi nimbu para sipu konjambu.” niai. ‘Na aku-sipu
kongun teambu.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni sirim ˹akiliinga aku tenjai˺.
5 Krais-nga yambu-talapena naa molku ulsukundu molemele yambuma eni Krais-nga
yambu molemelema-ni kanuku kongnjuku kupulanum anduku, Krais-nga ungele yambu
kanuma niku singíndu kupulanumele mimi-siku kanuku, kupulanum te mokeringa
lemba kene kanuku kene ungele enini piliangi sumbi-siku niku sai.
6 Eni ung niku singíma taki-taki api-mele sungu tipili. Yambuma-ni waka kolku ‘Aima
piliamilika.’ niku kum liingí ung kaíma niai. ‘Yambuma-ni walsingí kene oliu-ni ung
kaíma pundu topu niamili.’ niku aku-siku teai.

4:7-18 Poll-ni Pepá Topa Pora Simbandu Kamu Turum Ungma

4:7-9 Poll-ni Tikikas Kene Onesimas-sele Kollosi-Yambuma Muluringna Liipa Mundurum Temanele

7 Oliu aima numanu monjulemulu angin Tikikas ˹omba kene˺ na moliu mele pali eni
temani topa simba. Yu Auliele-nga kongun aima tenjipa enimbu naa kolupa mundupa
naa kelepa, oliu-kene wasie tapú-topu telemulu yili.
8 Yu aku-sipa oliu-kene wasie tapú-topu kongun telemuláliinga ‘Oliu molemulu mele
eni piliangi. ‘Eni numanu tondulu pupa waengu nipili molangi.’ nipili.’ nimbu na-ni yu
eni molemelena liipu mundukur.
9 Eni Kollosi-yambumanga yi Onesimas, oliunga numanu monjulemulu anginele
kongun aima tepa konjupa enembu naa kolupa mundupa naa kelelemú yili, yu Tikikas-
kene wasie liipu mundukur. Ya oliu molemuluna ulu wendu olemúma pali eni niku
singlí.

4:10-18 Poll Kene Yi Mare Kene Enini Kollosi-Yambumandu “Kapula Molemeleye?” Niring Temanele (4:7-9 wasie)

10 Na wasie ka-lkuna pelembulu yi Aristakas-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nimba,
nimba mundukum.
Banapas-nga pelepa Mak ˹ya tapú-topu molemulu yili-ni˺ “Eni kapula molemeleye?”
nimba, nimba mundukumko. (Mak-kene eni tingí mele ui nimbu mundurundu kanili.
Eni mulungína um lem “Wasie molamili ui.” niai.)
11 ˹Yi te, yunga bili˺ Yesos, yi akili yunga bi te “Jasitas” nilimele, yi akili-ni “Eni kapula
molemeleye?” nimba, nimba mundukumko.
Pulu Yili yi nuim king molupa mélema nokumbaliinga nimbu siliu kongunale na liiku
tapunjuku wasie telemele yambumanga yi akuka mindi Juda-yima. Yi kanuma-ni
‘kongun tondulu mundupu teambu.’ niku aima liiku tapunjulemele.
12 Epaporas, eni Kollosi-yambumanga yi te, yu-ni kepe “Eni kapula molemeleye?”
nimba, nimba mundukum. Yu Krais Yesos-nga kongun tinjili yi te molupa, Pulu Yili-
kene popu topa ung nimbándu enimbu naa kolupa mundupa naa kelepa taki-taki eninga
nimba tondulu mundupa mawa tenjipa kene nimba mele: “Eni Krais-nga yambu yuma
molku, ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku molemele mele numanu alowa naa teku
Pulu Yili kanupa kaí piliimba ulu “Teai.” nilimúma piliiku liiku tingíndu tondulu
munduku teku molai.” nilimú.
13 Yu-ni eninga kepe, kolea-kelú LLadosia taon yambumanga kepe Irapollis taon
yambumanga kepe, ‘Enini liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba aima kongun mindili sipa telemú
‘akili eni aima piliangi.’ nimbu niker.
14 Oliunga numanu monjulemulu yi dokta LLuk-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?”
nikemko. Yi Dimas-ni aku-sipa nikemko.
15 Oliunga angin LLadosia taon-na molemelema kene ambu Nimpa kene Krais-nga
yambu-talape yunga lkuna máku toku molemele yambuma kene ‘Nanga’ niku “Eni
kapula molemeleye?” ninjai.
16 Eni Kollosi-yambuma pepá ili piliangi kambu tonjuku pora singí kene ‘Krais-nga
yambu-talape LLadosia taon-na molemelema kanuku piliangi.’ niku liiku mundai.
LLadosia yambuma pepá topu síndele ‘Oliu kanamili yandu sai.’ niaiko.
17 Akipas-ndu i-siku niku sai: “Nu Auliele-nga kongunale ‘Tenji.’ niku siringele
munduku naa kelkunu, aima pali tondulu mundukunu teku konjukunu pora si.” niai.

18 Na Poll na-nanu pepá ili topu “Eni kapula molemeleye?” niker.
Na ka-lkuna we peliu mele kum naa sinjai.
˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni we kondu kolupa mulupili molai.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

Tesallonaika Kumbi-Lepale
Poll-ni TESALLONAIKA-Yambuma Pepá UI KUMBI-LEPA Topa Sirim Bukele

TESALLONAIKA-Yambuma Poll-ni Wale Tale Pepá Topa Sirim Buk-Sele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim I-selenga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú, kamu kanui.

Poll kolea-auli Tesallonaika purum temanele Liipa Mundurum Yima 17:1-10 molupa, yu mindili siring kene takara topa pupa kolea-kelú Beria taon molupa kene, penga alsupa takara topa pupa kolea-auli Atens purum temanele 17:11-15 molemú. Tesallonaika akuna Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga yambu koltale sika Juda-yambuma akiliinga-pe pulele yambu-lupama muluring (Liipa Mundurum Yima 17:4, ya Tesallonaika Kumbi-Lepale 1:9-10). Tesallonaika akili Masedonia propinj kolea te, no-numú kéluna lirim.

Poll kolea-auli Korin molupa Krais-nga Tesallonaika-yambuma pepá ui kumbi-lepa topa sirimeliinga pulele i-sipanje: Poll Tesallonaika-yambuma-kene molupa kene Krais-nga ungele kamu ung-bo tonjupa mani naa sipili Juda-yambu ungele liiku su siringma-ni yu toku makururing. Penga Tesallonaika-yambuma Krais lumbili puringeliinga mindili noku muluring piliipaliinga Poll-ni ‘Timoti enini liipa tapunjupili.’ nimba yu enini muluringna liipa mundurum (Tesallonaika Kumbi-Lepale 3:1-5). Penga Timoti kelepa Poll mulurumna omba enini muluring mele Poll temani topa sirim kene Poll-ni pepá ili enini sipa mundumbandu turum. Enini numanu tondulu pupili muluringeliinga numanu sipa Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nirim mele enini nimba sipa, enini mimi-siku mulungí mele mani sipa, Auli Yesos penga alsupa ombáliinga ung pulele nimba sirim (1:9-10, 2:19-20, 3:13, 4:13-18, 5:1-3,23-24). Ung mare wasie nu-nunu kanui.

‘Kaliimbu mare mindi omba pupili Poll kolea-auli Korin we molupa kene wale tale-sipa pepá te Krais-nga Tesallonaika-yambuma topa sirim.’ niku piliilimili. Bi lepu “Tesallonaika Aelepale” nilimulu pepá akiliinga ung-pulele Tesallonaika Kumbi-Lepale kene tilu-sipa. Tesallonaika Aelepale akuna Auliele penga alsupa ombáliinga ung pulele turum molemú. Enini mindili noku muluring akiliinga-pe numanu tondulu pupili ‘Krais sika.’ niku piliiring mele munduku naa kiliringeliinga Poll-ni Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nirimko. Kot-enale wendu ombá kene Pulu Yili-ni mindili siring yambuma pundu tomba mele nimba sirimko. Eninga yambu mare kongunale kapula naa teku we muluringeliinga ung tondulu te 3:6-15 molemú.

Ya Tesallonaika Kumbi-Lepale kene Tesallonaika Aelepale kene ung-pulele pora nikem.

Pepá ilinga ung-pulu mare ya buk-gomú 977 molemú, akuna kelkunu anju puku kanui.

Kolomong-Auli 1-3 Poll Yu Kene, Wasie Kongun Tiring Yi Kanuma Kene, ‘Tesallonaika-Yambuma Nambi-Siku Molemelenje?’ Niku Numanu Pulele Liiku Munduku Muluring Mele Ungma

1:1 Poll-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 ˹Na˺ Poll kene Saillas kene Timoti kene oliu-ni Eni Krais-nga yambu-talape kolea-auli Tesallonaika molemelema

Pepá ili topu sikemulu.

Eni Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais kene tapú-toku molemele yambuma, ˹elsele-ni˺ eni we kondu kolkulu, ‘Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ ˹niangli.˺

1:2-10 Tesallonaika-Yambuma “Sika” Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiringeliinga Poll-ni Numanu Sipa Pulu Yili-Kene “Angke” Nirim Ungele

2 Oliu ˹eni molemele mele piliipuliinga˺ taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimbu, yu-kene popu topu ung nimulúndu eninga kepe mawa tenjilimulu.

3 Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili eninga nimbu taki-taki mawa tenjipu molumulúndu ulu telemelema-ni eni ˹Yesos-nga temanele “Sika” niku˺ tondulu munduku piliilimili mele liipa ora sipa, yambuma mindili siku liiku tapunjulemele uluma-ni numanu monjulemele mele liipa ora sipa, tondulu munduku molku enimbu naa kolku munduku naa kelemele ulele-ni eni Auli Yesos Krais ˹‘Kelepa ombá.’ niku˺ numanu siku nokuku

molemele mele liipa ora silimáliinga aku-siku molemele mele piliipu kene taki-taki ⌞"Angke" nilimulu⌟.

4-5 Eni oliunga anginipili Pulu Yili-ni numanu monjulemúma, Pulu Yili-ni 'eni yunga yambuma molangi.' nimba makó turum mele oliu piliipu kene akiliinga kepe "Angke" nilimulu. Oliu-ni temani-kaiéle eni muluringna ombu topu sirimulu kene ungele yu-yunu mindi wendu urum-na piliiku naa muluring. Temani-kaí akili topu sirimulu kene yunga tondulale kene Mini Kake Tiliele kene wendu urum mele piliiku kanuku, oliu-ni temani akili 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene enindu tondulu mundupu nirimulu mele kepe piliiku kanuku kene "Sika nikimili." niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga kanupu kene 'Pulu Yili-ni sika eni numanu monjupa 'Nanga yambuma molangi.' nimba makó turum.' nimbu kanurumulu. Oliu eni liipu tapunjumulúndu eni-kene ombu mulurumulu mele eni piliilimili.

6 Eni oliu kene Auliele kene mulurumulu mele manda leku muluring; eni-kene buni pulele wendu urum akiliinga-pe ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ungele numanu siku piliiku liiring. Numanu sili ulu kanili Mini Kake Tiliele-ni sirim.

7 Aku tiringeliinga kolea Masedonia propinj kene Akaya propinj-selenga 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluring yambuma mulungí mele
eni kolea-auli Tesallonaika-yambuma-ni liiku ora siring.

8 Eni ⌞Krais-nga Tesallonaika-yambuma⌟ muluringna Auliele-nga ungele Masedonia kene Akaya propinj-selenga yambuma muluringna purum, pali piliiring akiliinga-pe kolea mare akumanga mindi naa purum. Eni Pulu Yili 'Sika ⌞oliunga Tepa Liiliele⌟.' niku tondulu munduku piliiring temanele koleamanga pali anju-anju purum piliiring. Akiliinga, eni ⌞Tesallonaika Krais-nga yambuma⌟ molemele mele oliu-ni alsupu temani te topu simulú kupulanum te naa lelemú.

9 Oliu eni muluringna urumulu kene eni-kene uluma wendu urum, eni tiring mele we-yambuma eni-enini oliu temani toku silimele akiliinga ⌞alsupu yambuma eninga temanele topu simulú kupulanum te naa lelemú⌟. Eni ⌞Tesallonaika-yambuma-ni⌟
we-mélema popu turing pulu yi gólu túlima munduku kelku numanu topele toku, kona molupa mindi puli Pulu Yi sikale mulurumna puring mele we-yambuma-ni oliu temani toku silimele. 'Yunga kendemande-yambuma molamili.' niku molku,
10 'Yunga Málale mulú-koleale mundupa kelepa alsupa ombá.' niku numanu siku nokuku mulungíndu ⌞Pulu Yi Sikale mulurumna puring⌟ mele ⌞temanele toku silimele⌟. Málu akili kulurum kene Pulu Yi Sika kanili-ni topa lomburupa ola munjurum yili; akili Yesos, oliu ⌞yunga yambuma⌟ tepa liilimáliinga Pulu Yili penga yambuma arerembi kolumba enale wendu ombá kene oliunga ulu te naa pemba yili.

2

2:1-16 Poll-ni Tesallonaika-Yambuma-Kene Kongun Tirim Mele Nirim Ung Te

1 Angmene, eni muluringna ombu kongun tirimulu kanili we mania naa purum eni piliilimili.

2 Eninga koleana ui naa ombu kolea-auli Pillipai mulurumulu kene oliunga kangikundu mindili siku oliu ung-taka tunjuring mele eni piliilimili. Akiliinga-pe Tesallonaika penga urumulu kene 'Kongun naa teangi.' niku kongun temulú kupulanumele pipi singí tiring kene oliunga Pulu Yili-ni oliu liipa tapunjurum kene mundu-mong naa tepu tondulu mundupu yunga temani-kaiéle eni topu sirimulu.

3 Oliu-ni enindu tondulu mundupu "Yesos Krais piliangi." nimulúndu oliu-ni ung mare lawa tepu piliipu naa nimbu, 'Kalaru mululi uluma wasie teamili.' nimbu numanu tale pípili ungma naa nimbu, 'Eni kupulanum tenga lupa pangi akiliinga kundi tamili.' nimbu gólu naa turumulu. Aku-sipu aima naa tirimulu.

4 Pulu Yili-ni oliu apurupa kanupa kene 'Nanga temani-kaiéle manda sumbi-siku toku singí.' nimba kanupa kene "Niku sinjangi." nirim, akiliinga 'I-siku i-siku niku sai.' nilimú mele mindi taki-taki nilimulu. 'Yambuma-ni oliu kanuku kaí piliiku kape niangi.' nimbu ungma andupu naa nimbu silimulu. 'Oliunga numanuma kanupa apurulimú Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliipili.' nimbu kongun telemulu.

5 ⌞Oliu sumbi-sipu tirimulu mele⌟ eni piliilimili. Pulu Yili walsilkimelanje yu-ni "Sika" nilkako. 'Oliu-kene ulu te teku konjangi akiliinga eni kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili.' nimbu ungma naa-ko nirimulu. 'Eninga mélema oliu sangi.' nimbu ungma naa-ko nirimulu. Gólu naa tokumulu eni piliilimili; Pulu Yili-ni piliilimúko.

6 'Eni kepe ma-kolea lupamanga yambuma-ni kepe oliu kape niangi.' nimbu Pulu Yili-nga ungele andupu naa nirimulu.

Sika oliu Krais-ni ‘Kongun tenji-pai.’ nimba liipa mundurum yima mulurumulaliinga eni liipu tapunjupu kene buni liipu sipu ⌞“Eni mélema siku oliu nokai.”⌟ nimbu tondulu mundupu nilkumulanje kapula.
7 Akiliinga-pe ⌞aku-sipu naa nirimulu.⌟ eni-kene molupu kene ambuma-ni eninga kangambulama táka-niku nokuku ⌞ame siku⌟ molemele mele eni aku-sipu nukurumulu.
8 Oliu eni aima numanu monjupu kondu kolupu kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga temani-kaiéle topu samili.’ nimbu mindi naa tirimulu; ‘Eni liipu tapunjumulúndu oliu buni mare membu mindili númulu lem ulu te mólu.’ nimbu numanu sipu tirimuluko.
9 Angmene, ‘Oliu eni-kene molupu kene kongun temulundu mindili sipu kongun tirimulu mele eni piliikimili.’ nimbu piliiker. ‘Oliu-ni eni Pulu Yili-nga temani-kaiéle topu sipu molomulú kene ‘Eni oliu nokuku langi sangi.’ naa nimulú.’ nimbu sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe kongun tirimulu. ⌞Kongun akili ku-moni liimulúndu kongun tepu, eni liipu tapunjupu kongun tepu, wasie-nale liipu tere lepu tirimulu.⌟
10 Eni Kraisele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma wasie tapú-topu mulurumulu kene Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘ulu kake tílima’ nimba kanolemú uluma kene, yambuma-ni ‘ulu sumbi-nílima’ niku kanolemele uluma kene tepu, ulu te tepu kis naa sirimulu akili eni piliilimili; Pulu Yili piliilimúko. Oliu “ulu te teku kis-siring.” kapula naa ningí.
11 Yima-ni eninga kangambulama nokuku teku konjulemele mele oliu-ni eni aku-sipu tirimulu akili eni piliilimili.
12 ‘Eni numanu tondulu pupa numanu waengu nipili molangi.’ nimbu, “ ‘Yi nuim kingele molupu kolea aima kaí, tondulu talang puli koleana molupu nokuliu koleana eni-kene wasie molamili wai.’ nimba eni walsilimú Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú mele mindi taki-taki teku molangi.” nimbu aima tondulu mundupu mani sirimulu.

2:13-16 Krais-nga Yambuma ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Kene Bunima Wendu Urum Kene Buni Kanuma Tondulu Munduku Miring Ung Te

13 Taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nilimulu akiliinga ulu te wasie pelemú. ⌞Akili i-sipa mele:⌟ Oliu eni muluringna ombu Pulu Yilinga ungele nimbu sirimulu kene mana-yambu te-ni ung te nimba silimú kene piliiku liilimele mele mindi naa piliiku liiring. Piliiku kene ‘Akili Pulu Yili-nga ungele niku sikimili.’ niku kene piliiku liiring. ⌞Akili papu tiring.⌟ Ung akili aima sika Pulu Yili-nga ungele. Ung kanili-ni eni ⌞Kraisele⌟ ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambumanga numanumanga kongun telemú.
14 Angmene, eni-kene ulu wendu urum mele kolea Judia distrik Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talape muluringma-kene ui aku-sipa wendu urumko. Eni Tesallonaika-yambuma eninga pulu lelemú yambuma-ni ‘Mindili nangi.’ niku teku kis-siring mele, Judia-koleana Krais Yesos kene wasie tapú-toku molemele yambumanga pulu lelemú Juda-yambuma-ni ui aku-siku kepe ‘Mindili nangi.’ niku teku kis-siring. Akiliinga piliipu kene ‘Eni ung nimbu sirimulele sika eni ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele’ niku, piliiku liiring.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
15 Juda-yambuma-ni ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima toku konjuku, penga Auli Yesos toku kunjuring yambuma-ni penga oliu kepe mindili liiku siku toku makururing. Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú uluma teku, yambuma-kene pali ele-tu molemele.
16 ‘Pulu Yili-ni Juda-yambu naa molemele yambuma tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumba mele oliu naa niamili.’ niku, oliu andupu yambu-lupa kanuma ung nimbu simulú kupulanumele pipi singí telemele. Aku telemeláliinga enini ulu-pulu-kis telemele mele taki-taki olandupa-olandupa aima wasie pali telemele, akiliinga, ulu-pulu-kis aima pulele enini-kene kamu pemba. Pe ekupu Pulu Yili-nga arerembi kolumba enale enini molemelena kórunga kam-kamu omba lelemú.

2:17—3:5 Poll-ni “Tesallonaika-Yambuma Alsupu Aima Kanambuka.” Nirim Ung Te

17 Akiliinga-pe angmene, ⌞Juda-yambuma-ni⌟ oliu toku makururing kene oliu eni mundupu kelepu tenga purumulu kene sika oliu eni-kene tapú-topu naa molemulu akiliinga-pe oliunga numanale-ni ‘eni-kene tapú-topu molemulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu. ⌞Lapaliima-ni kangambulama munduku kelku kolea suluna puku molku eninga kangam-bulama numanu liiku munduku piliiku molemele mele⌟ oliu-ni aku-sipu eni mundupu kelepu pupu laye-sele mindi molupu kene, eni numanale-ni piliipu molupu ‘Eni aima kanamilika.’ nimbu omulúndu kupulanum te kururumulu.
18 ‘Oliu eni molemelena omulú.’ nimbu tirimulu. Na ⌞Poll⌟ nanu kepe wale pulele kelepu ombú tirinduko, akiliinga-pe ⌞kurumanga nuim⌟ Seten-ni ‘Mólu.’ nimba oliu pipi sirim.

19 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais alsupa ombá kene mele nambulkare-ni oliu ‘Numanu
tondulu pupili molangi.’ nimbá kene yunga kumbi-kerina numanu sipu angiliimulúye?
Oliu-ni kongun tondulu mundupu tepu kaí tirimulu mele nambulka méle te-ni ‘liipa
ora sipili.’ nimbu membu pumulúye? Eni liipu tapunjurumulu yambuma mindi kape
nimbu liipu ora simulú. Akiliinga kepe ‘Eni molemelena wamili.’ nimbu tirimulu.
20 Sika, ‹oliu-ni eni liipu tapunjurumulu kene eni Krais-nga yambuma molku uluma
telemeláliinga› eni mindi kanupu oliu numanu kaí pípili molupu, eni-kene numanu
silimulu.

3

3:1-5 Poll-ni ‘Tesallonaika Krais-nga Yambuma Numanu Tondulu Pupili Molangi.’ Nimba Timoti-ndu “Pukunu Ni-Pui.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Temanele (2:17 pulu monjukunu kanui)

1 Akiliinga, ‘Eni nambi-siku molemelenje.’ nimbu oliu aima numanu pulele liipu
mundupu ‹‘Ung te niku mundungínje.’ nimbu› nokupu mulurumulu kene ung te naa
niku munduring kilia enembu turumaliinga ‘‹Saillas kene› olsu ya kolea-auli Atens
molambili.’ nimbu panjurumulu kene
2 olsu-ni Timoti “Eni molemelena pui.” nirimbulu. Timoti yu olsunga anginele, wasie
tapú-topu Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tenjipu Krais-nga temani-kaiéle andupu topu silimulu
yili. “Yu-ni eni ‘tondulu puku molku Kraisele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili
mele munduku naa kelku aima ambolku molangi.’ nipili.” nimbulu yu eni molemelena
liipu mundurumbulu.
3 ‘Eni mindili noku buni melemeláliinga numanu liiku munduku mulungínje.’ nimbu
aku tirimbulu. ‘Krais-nga yambuma aku-siku bunima mingí.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni nilimú
mele eni piliilimili.
4 Oliu eni-kene wasie molupu kene eni lip-lipi topu nimbu mele: “Oliu aima sika
mindili singí, oliu-kene buni pulele wendu ombá.” nirimulu kanili sika aku-sipa wendu
urum mele eni kanolemele.
5 Akiliinga, ‘Eni nambi-siku molemelenje.’ nimbu numanu liipu mundurundu mele
enembu kolkuliinga ‘Numanu liipu mundukur mele mania pupili.’ nimbu na-ni Timoti
eni muluringna liipu mundurundu. ‘Eni tondulu munduku piliiku molemelenje mola
kundi tolemú yili-ni eni kundi turum kene eninga tondulu munduku piliiring mele
we aku-siku tondulu munduku piliilimili mola aku-siku teku muluring ulele munduku
kiliringnje. Kongun mindili sipu tirimulale we mania purumunje, piliambu.’ nimbu yu
liipu mundurundu.

3:6-10 Timoti Kelepa Poll Mulurumna Yandu Omba Tesallonaika-Yambumanga Ulu Teku Muluring Mele Temani Topa Sirim Kene Piliipaliinga Poll Yu Aima Numanu Sirim Temanele (2:17 pulu monjukunu kanui)

6 Akiliinga-pe ekupu mindi Timoti yandu omba kene eni ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku
piliiku yambuma numanu monjuku molemele mele temani kaí te omba topa símu. Taki-
taki oliu eni-kene wasie mulurumulu mele eni numanu liiku munduku piliiku kene
aima numanu siku molemele mele nimba sipa, oliu-ni ‘Eni aima kanamilika!’ nimbu
molemulu mele eni aku-sikuko ‘Oliu aima kanamilika.’ niku molemele mele nimba
símu.
7 Akiliinga, angmene, sika oliu buni membu mindili nolemulu akiliinga-pe eni ‘Sika’
niku tondulu munduku piliiku molemele mele temanele piliipuliinga numanu kaí pípili
tondulu mundupu molemulu.
8 Eni Auliele munduku naa kelku yu tondulu munduku ambolku molemeláliinga
piliipuliinga ekupu yambu kona pulimelé mele oliu aku-sipu aima kapula molemulu.
9 Oliu Pulu Yili-kene ung nimbu molupu eni numanale-ni piliipu kene, eni teku
molemeláliinga aima lakupu numanu sipu molemulu akili nambi-sipu Pulu Yili-kene
kapula “Angke” nimulúye? Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa oliu ‘numanu samili.’ nilimáliinga
yunga kumbi-kerina pupu numanu lakupu sipu molemuláliinga oliu-ni olandupa-sipu
yu-kene “Angke” nilimulu.

3:10-13 Poll-ni Tesallonaika Krais-nga Yambumanga Pulu Yili Popu Topa Mawa Tinjirim Ung Te

10 Sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu kene ‘Oliu eni
ombu kanamili. Kupulanum te akisinjipili.’ nimbu aima tondulu mundupu mawa
telemulu. ‘Eninga tondulu munduku piliilimili mele kamu tondulu munduku piliingí
ung te piliiku naa mulúngi lem mólu tolemú ung akuma ombu nimbu samili.’ nimbu
aku-sipu mawa telemulu.

11 Ekupu Pulu Yi oliunga Lapa akili kene oliunga Auli Yesos kene elsele-ni oliu eni
molemelena ‘Wamili.’ nikulu kupulanum te akisinjangli.

3:12—4:8 Pulu Yili-ni Kanupa Kaí Piliilimú Ulumanga Ung Te

12 Oliu-ni eni numanu aima lakupu monjulemulu mele Auliele-ni ‘Eni aku-siku eninga
Krais-nga yambuma kene we-yambuma kene pali numanu aima olandupa-olandupa
monjangi.’ nipili.
13 Oliunga Auli Yesos yunga yambu kake tílima kene alsupa ombá enaliinga eni Pulu Yi
oliunga Lapale molumbana puku mulungí kene numanu kake tepa Pulu Yili-ni kanupa
kis piliipa kot tenjimba ulu-pulu te numanuna naa pípili mulungí kene ‘yu-ni kanupili.’
nimba Auliele-ni eninga numanuma tondulu mundupili.

Kolomong-Auli 4-5sele “Krais-nga Tesallonaika-Yambuma ‘Ulu-Kaíma Mindi Tondulu Mundupu Teamili.’ Niangi.” Nimba Poll-ni Nirim Ung Mare

4

4:1-8 Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” Nilimú Ulu-Kaíma Kene “Naa Teai.” Nilimú Ulu-Kisima Kene Akumanga Ung Te (3:12—4:8 pali)

1 Angmene, ung te kamu niambu. Ui eni mani sipu Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú
uluma tingí mele ui nimbu sirimulu. Aku-siku sika teku molemele. Akiliinga-pe ekupu
“Eni Auli Yesos-nga yambuma molemeláliinga ulu akuma munduku naa kelku teku
molku mindi pai.” nimbu tondulu mundupu mawa tekemulu.
2 Auli Yesos-ni oliu nimba sirim ungma eni nimbu sirimulu ung-manima eni piliilimili
kanili.
3 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni teku molangi.’ nimba piliipa molemú mele i-sipa:
Eni numanu kake tipili Pulu Yili-nga yambuma mendepulu molku,
waperanale tili uluma munduku kelai.
4-5 Juda-yambuma naa molku Pulu Yili naa piliilimili yambuma-ni anju-yandu
kanuku kum panjiku wasie pingíndu numanu siku, waperanale telemele aku-mele
ulu akuma numanu monjuku naa teai.
Eni lupa-lupa ambu liingí mola yi pungíma ‘Eninga kangiele emenalinga mendepulu
angiliipili.’ niku ulu-kaí kake tílima mendepulu teku molai.
6 Yima, eninga angenali ‘Tepu kis naa samili.’ niku ulu-pulu-kis akili naa teku,
eninga angenalinga ambuma kene ‘Wasie piamili.’ niku kundi naa tai.
‘Nanga angineliinga ambale.’ niku ambale yu-kene ulu te naa teai.
Oliu-ni ui eni nimbu sipu lip-lipi turumulu mele aima sika nirimulu. “Ulu-pulu-kis mele
ulu akuma tingí yambuma Pulu Yili-ni aku tingéliinga “Mindili nangi.” nimbá.” nimbu
ui lip-lipi topu nirimulu kanili.
7 Pulu Yili-ni “Ulu-pulu kalaru mululi aku-sipama teku molangi wai.” ni naa nirim.
“Nanga yambuma mendepulu molku ulu-pulu kake tílima teku molangi wai.” nirim.
8 Aku-sipa nirim-na ‘Ung-mani ili naa piliipu liipu temulú.’ niku liiku bulu silimele
yambuma yambu te-lupa liiku bulu naa silimele; Mini Kake Tiliele eni silimú Pulu Yili
mindi liiku bulu silimele.

4:9-12 Yambuma-Kene Molupu Konjumuláliinga Ung Te

9 ‘⌞Eni Krais-nga yambuma⌟ eninga anginipilima numanu monjangi niamili.’ nimbu
pepá naa tomulú. Pulu Yili-ni eni anju-yandu numanu munjingí mele ui ⌞eninga
numanuna omba molupa⌟ mani sirim kanili, akiliinga oliu-ni ung akiliinga pepá te naa
túmulu lem kapulako.
10 Kolea Masedonia propinj Krais-nga yambuma pali kepe eni aku-siku numanu
monjulemeleko kanili. Akiliinga-pe angmene, eni ulu akili telemele mele ‘olandupa-
olandupa teangi.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu mawa tekemulu.
11 Oliu-ni ui eni mani sipu kene “Táka-niku molai. Eni-enini lupa-lupa mindi kongun
piliiku teai. Eni-enini lupa-lupa kongun teku kene langima nai.” nirimulu mele ‘Aima
aku-sipu teamili.’ niku tondulu munduku teku molai.
12 ‘Aku-sipu temulú kene Krais-nga yambu naa molku ulsu molemele yambuma-ni oliu
aku-sipu temulú mele kanuku kene oliu ‘yambu-kaíma’ niku oliunga ungele piliingí.
Oliu lupa-lupa méle te mólu naa tombako.’ niku aku-siku teku molai.

4:13—5:11 Auliele Ombáliinga Ung Te

4:13-18 Auliele Kelepa Wale Tale-Sipa Ombá Kene Yu Piliiku Kene Kolemele Yambuma Lomburuku Ola Mulungí, Oliu Kona Molomulú Yambuma Wasie Omba Liimbaliinga Ung Te

13 Angmene, Krais-nga yambu kuluringmanga ung te niamili. Uru pelemelé yambu kanuma-kene ˹penga wendu ombá mele˺ eni ˹ekupu we molemelema-ni˺ mimi-siku naa piliiku mulúngi lem oliu piliikumulu kapula naa tekem. Krais naa piliili yambumanga yambu te kolemú kene we-yambu kanuma kondu auli-teku kolemele mele eni Krais-nga yambuma aku-siku kondu auli-teku naa kolai. We-yambuma-ni piliiku kene 'Kolupu kene walse lomburupu ola molupu, oliunga yambuma kene alsupu tiluna tapú-topu molomulú.' niku naa piliiku kene aku-siku kondu auli-teku kolemele kanili.

14 Oliu ˹Krais-nga yambuma-ni˺ 'Yesos kolupa lomburupa ola mulurum.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu. Aku-sipu nimbu piliipu kene 'Yu tirim mele aku-siku yambu 'Yesos ˹sika nanga nimba alko topa kulunjurum. Ekupu wasie molemulu.' niku˺ tondulu munduku piliiku kene kuluring yambuma aku-siku tingíko.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimuluko. Yambu kanuma penga Pulu Yili-ni Yesos-kene wasie alsupa yandu memba ombá.

15 Ekupu Auliele-ni yu-yunu nirim ung te eni nimbu samili. Yu-ni nimba mele: "Auliele ˹alsupa yandu˺ ombá kene oliu we kona molomulú yambuma ui kuluring uru pelemelé yambuma mundupu kelepu oliu kumbi-lepu naa pumulú. Aima mólu!" nirim.

16 Auliele mulú-koleana mundupa kelepa mania ombándu ombá kene ung tondulu te wendu omba, mulú-koleana angkella auli nuim te-ni ung te nimba, Pulu Yili-nga bikullele-ni ung te nimba, Auliele yu-yunu ung kanuma-kene mulú-koleana mania ombá. Ombá kene Krais-nga yambuma molku kene kolemelema ui lomburuku ola mulungí.

17 Kanu-kene oliu we kona molomulú yambuma kene kuluring yambuma kene wasie Auliele yu 'Kupana kanupu liamili.' nimba oliu olandu liimba, oliu ola mulúna pupu yu kanupu liimulú. Aku-sipa wendu ombáliinga oliu Auliele-kene wasie kam-kamu tapú-topu molupu mindi pumulú.

18 Ulu akili wendu ombáliinga eninga yambu ˹kondu kulungíma˺ 'Numanu tondulu pupili molangi.' niku "Kolemele yambuma penga kona mulungí." i niker mele anju-yandu niku sai.

5

5:1-11 Auliele Walsekale Liipa Sinjipa Ombá Ung Te (4:13 pulu monjuku kanui)

1 Akiliinga-pe angmene, puniele kepe enale kepe Auliele ombá ena akumanga ungele eni piliilimiláliinga na-ni ena akiliinga ung te pepá kapula naa topu simbu.

2 Wa nuli yambu te ombá enale yambuma-ni naa piliangi sumbulsum liipa sinjipa olemú mele Auliele ombá enale aku-sipako wendu ombále eni aima piliilimili kanili.

3 Yambuma-ni 'Oliu kapula-kapula molupu mini-wale mundupu buni kolumulú ulu te wendu naa olemú. Molupu konjulimulu.' ningí kene yambuma kot tenjipa "Teku kis-siringeliinga mindili nangi." nimbá ulu kanili walsekale liipa sinjipa wendu ombá. Ambu te kangambula membandu walsekale liipa sinjipa mindili nolemú, mindili kanili mundupa kelepa pumba kupulanum te naa lelemú. Aku-siku mele 'Kapula-kapula molemulu.' ningí yambu kanuma kot tenjipa "Teku kis-siringeliinga mindili nangi." nimbá ulele walsekale liipa sinjipa wendu ombá, kanu-kene yambuma takara toku manda naa pungí.

4 Akiliinga-pe angmene, eni sumbulu mulúlina naa molemeláliinga 'Wa nuli yambu te ombá.' niku nokuku naa kanangi kiyang nimba liipa sinjipa olemú kene yambuma pung-pungu nilimele mele eni aku-siku naa tingí. 'Ena kanili wendu ombá.' niku kanuku nokuku molangi wendu ombáliinga eni-kene buni te naa pemba.

5 Eni pali tanguli pa tílina molemele yambuma; oliu kene wasie sumbulsuli sumbulu mulúlina-yambuma naa molemulu.

6 Aku-sipu molemuláliinga we-yambuma uru pelemelé mele oliu aku-sipu uru naa piamili. Oliu mong makiliipu numanu-bole pípili molamili.

7 Uru pelemelé yambuma sumbulsuli uru pelemelé. No-tondulu noku kelep tolemele yambuma sumbulsuli no-tondulu noku kelep tolemele.

8 Akiliinga-pe oliu tanguli molemulu yambuma molemuláliinga numanu-bo pípili molamili. Ami-yima enini 'olkundu naa tangi.' niku wale-pakuli kapa-ni tílima pakolemele mele oliu aku-sipu ˹'Yesos-nga temanele sika.' niku˺ tondulu munduku piliili ulele kene, numanu munjuli ulusele tondulu mundupu ambolamili. 'Pengina naa tangi.' niku wanie kapa-ni tílima pakolemele mele oliu aku-sipu 'Yesos-ni sika yunga yambuma

tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanumele liipa monjulemú.’ nimbu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu ulele aima ambulupu gi samili. ‘⌞Kurumanga nuim Seten-ni oliu tepa kis naa sipili akiliinga molupu konjamili. Kundi tuli ulu te-ni oliu topa mania mundumba.’ nimbu aku teamili.⌟
9 Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene “arerembi kolupu kene ‘aima mindili noku molku kis-sangi.’ niambu.” nimba oliu makó naa turum kanili. ‘Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni oliu tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na liipa munjupili.’ nimba, nimba panjipa oliu makó turumeliinga ‘Yesos-ni aku-sipa tepa liimba.’ nimbu nokupu molomulú ulu-pulele tondulu mundupu ambolamili.
10 Oliu ‘Wasie tapú-topu molamili.’ nimba Yesos-ni oliunga nimba alko topa kulunjurum. Oliu aku-sipa tepa liirimeliinga ⌞‘Sika nanga nimba tinjirim.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambumanga yu ombá kene⌟ oliu yunga we molomulú yambuma kene, kolku uru pingí yambuma kene, ⌞mulú-koleana ola pupu⌟ yu-kene wasie molomulú.
11 ⌞Penga oliu-kene aku-sipa wendu ombá⌟liinga ekupu telemele mele aku-siku lupa-lupa ‘Tondulu olandupa-olandupa pupili niku, numanu tondulu pupili.’ niku anju-yandu niai.

5:12-28 Pepá Topa Pora Sirim Ung Mare

12 Angmene, ekupu oliu-ni eni mawa tepu nikimulu: Eni nokolemele yima, Auliele-ni yunga ‘Tesallonaika yambu-talapele nokangi.’ nimba makó turum yima, eninga ungma liiku ai siku molai. Kanuma-ni eni-kene wasie molku kongun mindili siku teku, ‘Eni i-siku i-siku teangi.’ niku mani silimele, ‘Yi kanuma-ni oliu nokokumele.’ niku piliiku eninga ungma liiku ai siku molai.
13 Enini kongun telemeláliinga ‘Enini kape niamili.’ niku eninga ungma aima táka-niku piliiku molku enini numanu monjai. Eni angenali kene anju-yandu numanu tiluna pupili molai.
14 Angmene, oliu-ni eni tondulu mundupu mawa tekemulu:
Kongun naa teku enembu kolku we molemele yambuma ⌞‘Aku-siku aima naa teai!’⌟ niku lip-lipi toku niai.
Mundu-mong telemele yambuma ‘Mundu-mong naa teku numanu tondulu pupili molangi.’ niai.
Tondulu naa pulimú yambuma ⌞kondu kolku⌟ liiku tapunjai.
Eni yambuma pali-kene táka-niku ólo-pangí tipili molai.
15 Yambu mare-ni eni teku kis-singí kene anju pundu toku teku kis naa sai.
Taki-taki angenali kene ulsu molemele yambuma kene ⌞kondu kolku⌟ ulu kaíma mindi tondulu munduku teku molai.
16 Taki-taki numanu siku molai.
17 Taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku mawa teku molai.
18 Eni mindili nungí kene kepe buni wendu ombá kene kepe molku kunjingí kene kepe, aku-siku eni-kene ulu lupa-lupama wendu ombá kene Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” niku molai.
Eni Krais Yesos-nga yambu molemelema Pulu Yili-ni ‘Aku-siku teai.’ nilimáliinga aku-siku teku molai.
19 Mini Kake Tiliele-nga tepéle toku naa kumunjai.
20 Pulu Yili-ni yambu marendu “Yambuma niku sai.” nimba ung mare nimba silimúma piliiku yandu niku silimele ungma liiku bulu naa sai.
21 Uluma pali apuruku kanuku kene, kaíma mindi ambolku,
22 ulu-kísima pali munduku kelku óko liai.
23 ‘Eni numanu tiluna pupaliinga waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ nilimú Pulu Yili yu-yunu, yu-ni eninga kangi mini numanuma pali ‘Nanga mendepulu akiliinga kake tepa lipili.’ nipili. ‘Auli Yesos Krais alsupa ombá kene eninga numanale kepe miné le kepe kangiele kepe pali yu-ni “Mindili nangi.” nimbá mong te naa pípili molangi.’ nipili.
24 Oliu ‘yunga yambuma molangi.’ nimba walsilimú yili-ni numanu alowa naa tepa “Tembu.” nilimú uluma aku-sipa sika telemáliinga oliu-kene aima sika aku-sipa temba.
25 Angmene, ⌞‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu liipa tapunjupili.’ niku⌟ eni Pulu Yili-kene oliunga popu toku mawa tenjai.
26 Krais-nga yambuma “Oliunga anginipilima.” niku ki liiku kanglai.
27 Auliele-ni ‘Kongun ili teani pui.’ nimba na liipa mundurumeliinga na-ni enindu aima tondulu mundupu nimbu mele: “Pepá topu siker ili angenali pali piliangi kanuku niku sangi.” nimbu niker.

28 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni eni we kondu kolupa mulupili molai.

⌜Aku manda niker.⌟

TESALLONAIKA AELEPALE
Poll-ni TESALLONAIKA-Yambuma Pepá PENGA AELEPA
Topa Sirim Bukele

Pepá ilinga ung-pulu mare buk-gomú 977 molemú, kelkunu anju puku kanui.

Kolomong-Auli 1-2sele Auliele-nga Enale Penga Wendu Ombá Ung Te

1:1-2 Poll-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 ˹Na˺ Poll kene Saillas kene Timoti kene oliu-ni Eni Krais-nga yambu-talape kolea-auli Tesallonaika molemelema
pepá ili topu sikemulu. Pulu Yili eni ˹Tesallonaika-yambuma˺ kene oliunga wasie Lapale kene, Auli Yesos Krais kene, wasie tapú-toku molemele yambuma, pepá ili topu sikemulu.
2 ˹Oliunga˺ Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni
eni we kondu kolkulu, 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' niangli.

1:3-12 Poll-ni Pulu Yili-Kene "Angke" Nimba Krais-nga Tesallonaika-Yambumanga Mawa Tinjirim Temanele

1:3-4 Krais-nga Tesallonaika-Yambuma-Kene Bunima Wendu Urum Kene Tondulu Munduku Muluring Temani Te

3 Angmene, taki-taki eni nimbu piliipu numanu liipu mundupu kene Pulu Yili-kene "Angke" nimulú mele enembu kolupu mundupu kilímulu lem kis. Eni ˹Krais-kene yunga ungele 'Sika' niku˺ tondulu munduku piliilimili mele olandupa-olandupa tondulu munduku piliiku, eni-enini anju-yandu numanu monjulemele mele olandupa pulimú akiliinga taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene "Angke" nilimulu mele taki-taki aku-sipu nimbu molomulú kene kapula.
4 Eni aku-siku telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talape kolea lupa-lupa molemele-manga andupu, eni kape nimbu bi paka tonjupu, yambuma-ni eni buni silimele kene eni mindili nolemele akiliinga-pe tondulu munduku molku Krais-nga ungele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiring mele munduku naa kelku, ekupu kepe 'Akili sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliiku molemele mele numanu sipu temani topu silimulu.

1:5-10 Pulu Yili-ni Yunga Ulu Sumbi-Niliele-ni Oliu Yambuma Sumbi-Sipa Apurulimú Ung Te (1:3-12 pali kanui)

5 Eni teku molemele mele kanupu kene, 'Pulu Yili-ni yambuma sumbi-sipa apurulimú apurumba.' nimbu kanolemulu. ˹Eni ulu aku-sipama wendu olemú˺ akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni eni piliipa apurupa konjupa kene Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú koleana manda "Kamu sukundu wai." nimbá mele liipa ora silimú. Ekupu Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú talapena molemeláliinga mindili nolemele kanili.
6 Pulu Yili-ni yambuma sumbi-sipa apurulimú, akiliinga eni mindili silimele yambuma yu-ni 'Mindili nangi.' nimba,
7 eni mindili nolemele yambuma kene oliu kene wasie 'numanu waengu siku molangi.' nimbá. Auli Yesos yunga angkella tondulu púlima kene mulú-koleale mundupa kelepa tepi auli-tepa nomba pembana omba mokeringa angiliimba kene ulu ili wendu ombá.
8 ˹Yu aku-sipa omba kene˺ Pulu Yili naa piliiku tapú-toku naa molku, Auli Yesos-nga temani-kaiéle piliiku liiku teng panjiku naa telemele yambuma ˹aku telemeláliinga˺ pundu tombandu "Mindili nangi." nimbá.
9 Teku kis-silimelaliinga pundu tomba mindili nungéle i-sipa mele: "Auliele molumbana puku naa molku, yunga tondulu aima olandupaliinga talang tondulu-tepa púlina oku naa molku, aima anju pangi." nimba Pulu Yili-ni makurupa, enini kamu topa mania mundumba kene molku kis-siku mindi pungí.
10 'Yunga yambu kake tílima-ni yu kape niku, 'yu sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma-ni yunga bili paka tonjangi.' nimba ombá enaliinga ulu kanuma wendu ombá. Oliu-ni eni ung nimbu sirimuluma 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga ˹yu ombá kene˺ eni kepe wasie yu kape niku bi paka tunjingíko.

1:11-12 Poll Kene Yima-ni 'Krais-nga Tesallonaika-Yambuma Tondulu Munduku Molangi.' Niku Pulu Yili Mawa Tinjiring Ung Te

11 Akiliinga, ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Eni nanga yambuma molangi wai.” nirim-na muluring
mele ekupu eni kanupa kaí piliipa ‘ “Wai.” nirindu mele mania naa pupili.’ nipili.’
nimbu oliu-ni taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene eninga nimbu popu topu mawa tenjilimulu.
‘Yunga tondulale-ni eni ‘ulu-kaíma teamili.’ nilimele uluma ‘Sika teangi.’ nimba
liipa tapunjupa, eni ‘Yu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku kene kongun telemele
kongunuma ‘Kaí lipili. Teku konjangi.’ nipili.’ nimbu yu mawa tenjilimulu.
12 ‘Aku tingéliinga ˹yambuma-ni˺ oliunga Auli Yesos-nga bili paka tunjingí kepe, yu
eni-kene molumbaliinga eninga bili ola pembako.’ nimbu kene aku-sipu eninga nimbu
Pulu Yili mawa tenjilimulu. Oliunga Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-selenga
we kondu kululi ulele-ni ulu akuma aima sika wendu upili.

2

2:1-12 Yi Te-ni Ung-Manima Pula Topa Aima Tepa Kis-Simbaliinga Ung Te

1 Angmene, oliunga Auli Yesos Krais ˹alsupa yandu˺ omba oliu liipa máku tomba
ulu akusele wendu ombáliinga oliu ung te nimulú tekemulale ‘eni kum leku molangi.’
nimbu nikimulu.
2 ‘Yambuma-ni tondulu munduku niku kene “Auliele-nga enale kórunga wendu um.”
ningí kene eni numanu pulele kimbu-siku mini-wale munduku pung-pungu niku naa
molangi.’ nimbu eni tondulu mundupu mawa tekemulu. Gólu toku kene “Pulu Yili-ni
“Ninjui!” nimba, ung nimba símu ung te piliindu nimbu sambu.” niku kene aku-siku
ningí kene, mola “Poll-ni ung te nimba mundúmele niambu.” niku kene aku-siku ningí
kene, mola pepá toku siku kene “Na Poll-ni pepá ili topu siker.” ningí kene, aku-siku
gólu toku ˹“Auliele-nga enale kórunga wendu um.”˺ ningí akiliinga ˹ulu te naa teai˺.
3 ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ ‘Yambu te-ni aku-sipa gólu topa kiáki tepa nikimunje.’ niku piliiku
ung nimbáma naa piliiku, ˹‘Niker ungele piliangi.’ nimba˺ ulu mare temba kene naa
kanai. Ena kanili ui we wendu naa ombá. Ui yambu pulele-ni Pulu Yili-kene kara puku
‘Yunga ungele aima naa piliimulú.’ niku liiku bulu siku liiku su singí enale ui wendu
ombá. ˹Aku tingí enaliinga˺ yi te-ni ung-manima pula topa aima tepa kis-simba yili,
Pulu Yili-ni ui makó topa “Kolea-kísina liipu mundumbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum
yili wendu omba mokeringa molumba. ˹Ulu akili ui wendu ombá, Auliele-nga enale pe
wendu ombá.˺
4 Yi kanili-ni yambuma ‘Oliunga pulu yima’ niku popu toku kape ningí pulu yima
‘Mania pupili.’ nimba, ‘Na pulu yi akumanga alko topu molupu nanga bili mindi paka
tonjuku na mindi kape niangi.’ nimbá. ˹Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele lku-tembolluna
sukundu˺ Pulu Yili molemú suluminana kepe pupa polu te liipa akuna molupa “Na-nanu
Pulu Yili.” nimbá.
5 Ekupu ya niker mele ui na eni-kene molupu kene nimbu sirindu ung kanuma kum
siku naa piliikimiliye?
6 Akiliinga-pe ulu kanili isili-ui wendu ombá kupulanumele méle te-ni pipi silimú,
méle akili eni piliilimili. ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ yu wendu omba mokeringa molumba ena makó
turumele wendu ombá kene akili sika wendu omba mokeringa molumba.
7 Yambuma-ni ung-manima pula toku aima teku kis-silimele ulu-pulele kórunga
kiyang nimba pelemú kanili. Akiliinga-pe penga wendu ombále we kamu wendu
omba mokeringa naa molumba. ‘Isili-ui wendu omba mokeringa naa mulupili.’ nimba
kupulanumele pipi silimú yili ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ “Wendu pupili.” nimbá yu wendu pumba
kene aima tepa kis-siliele kamu wendu omba mokeringa molumba.
8 ˹Kupulanumele pipi silimú yili wendu pumba kene˺ ung-manima pula topa aima
tepa kis-simba yili enaliinga mokeringa angiliimba. Mokeringa angiliimba kene Auli
Yesos-ni yunga keri-múlale-ni yu topa mania mundupa, yu tondulu talang puliele-kene
ombá talang puli kanili-ni yi kanili topa konjumba.
9 Ung-manima pula topa aima tepa kis-simba yi kanili ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-nga
tondulale-kene omba kene, ˹Seten-nga˺ ulu gólu tuliele-ni ulu-tonduluma tepa, yambuma
kanukuliinga mini-wale mundungí ulu lupa-lupama temba,
10 ˹Seten-ni yu liipa tapunjumbaliinga˺ mindili noku molku kis-singí kupulanum-na
pulimelé yambuma-ni ‘Sika’ niku piliingí ulu gólu topa kundi tomba ulu-kis lupa-lupama
tepa ung kis lupa-lupama nimbá. Yambu kanuma-ni ‘Auliele-ni oliu tepa liipa, mindili
nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molupu konjumulú kupulanum-
na liipa munjupili.’ ni naa niku ung-sikale numanu naa monjuku ‘Aima piliipu liamili.’
naa niringeliinga kolea-kísina puku mindili noku molku kis-singí.
11 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu kanuma-ni ung gólu tuliele ‘ung-sikale’ niangi.’ nimba
lu liingí tondulale enini silimú.

12 Yunu-ni aku telemáliinga yambu ung-sikale naa piliiku ulu-pulu-kísima mindi
numanu siku telemele yambuma kot enale wendu ombá kene Pulu Yili-ni kot piliipa
enini apurupa méle kalupa ‘Enini teku kis-siringeliinga molku kis-sangi.’ nimbá.

2:13-17 Poll-ni “Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni Molku Kis-Singí Kupulanum-na Wendu Liipu, Molku Kunjingí Kupulanum-na Liipu Monjumbu.’ Ui Aku Nimba Oliu Makó Turumeliinga Tondulu Munduku Molai!” Nirim Ung Te

13 Akiliinga-pe angmene Auliele-ni eni numanu monjulemúma, Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa
liipa, ‘Mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí
kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimba eni ui kumbi-lepa makó turum. Minéle-nga tondulale-
ni eni Pulu Yili-nga yambu mendepulu molku yambu kake tílima molemele ulele kene,
ung-sikale tondulu munduku piliilimili ulu akusele pelemáliinga Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa
liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liirim akiliinga piliipu molupu kene oliu-
ni taki-taki Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” nimbu mulúmulu lem kapula.
14 Oliu-ni eni temani-kaí topu sirimulale-ni Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni aku-siku yambuma
molangi wai.’ nirim. ‘Yambuma oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga tondulu talang puliele
kene yunga tondulale kene tiluna tapú-toku mulungí kene, eni-kene wasie tiluna tapú-
toku molangi akiliinga,’ nimba enindu aku-sipa “Wai.” nirim.
15 Oliunga angmene, aku tirimeliinga tondulu munduku molku, oliu-ni enu˹-kene
wasie molupu kene˺ Pulu Yili-nga ungma nimbu sipu, ˹penga˺ pepá topu sipu, aku-
sipu ung-bo tunjurumulu ung-sika akuma munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku piliiku
molai.
16 Pulu Yi oliunga Lapa, oliu numanu munjurum yili-ni oliu we kondu kolupa kene
numanu tondulu pupa pora naa nimbá ulele kene, ˹‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene ulu-kaíma
temba.’ nimbu˺ tondulu mundupu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu ulele kene, silimú
yili kene, oliunga Auli Yesos Krais yu-kene elsele-ni
17 eni numanu tondulu pupili toembu toku tondulu puku molku kene taki-taki ulu-
kaíma mindi teku ung-kaíma mindi niku mulungí tondulale sangli.

Kolomong-Auli 3 “Tesallonaika-Yambuma-ni Kongun Naa Teku Enembu Kolemele Yambuma Mani Sai.” Nirim Ungele 3

3:1-5 “ ‘Pulu Yili-ni Oliu Liipa Tapunjupa Tepa Liipili.’ Niku Yu-Kene Oliunga Mawa Tenjai.” Nirim Ung Te

1 Kapula, angmene, ekupu ung te kamu niambu: Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung niku
oliunga mawa tenjiku kene i-siku mele niangi: “Eni Tesallonaika-yambuma Auliele-nga
temanele topu sirimulu kene piliiku kene ‘Ung kaiéle. Yu-ni sika oliunga nimba aku
tinjirim.’ niku enaliinga piliiku liiring mele aku-siku anju-anju yambuma ung ili piliingí
kupulanumele nondupa wendu upili. Ungele piliiku kene eni tiring mele akuko teangi.”
niku mawa tenjiku,
2 “Yi kísima-ni ulu kísima mindi teku, teku kis-siku molemele yima oliu ulu te naa
teku buni te naa sangi akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipili.” niku mawa tenjangiko. Eni
piliikimili, yambu pulele-ni ‘Auliele-nga temani akili sika.’ niku naa piliilimili kanili.
Akiliinga, aku-siku Pulu Yili-kene oliunga niku mawa tenjai.
3 ˹Yi kísima-ni oliu teku kis-singí telemele˺ akiliinga-pe Auliele oliu aima naa mundupa
kelemba. ‘Ulu kismanga pali ulu-pulele molemú ˹kur˺ale-ni eni topa mania naa
mundupili.’ nimba eni tondulu sipa nokupa molumba.
4 ‘Eni Auliele-kene tapú-toku molemeláliinga oliu-ni “Teai.” nilimulu mele ekupu
teku konjuku molemele. Penga aku-sikuko sika teku mindi mulungí.’ nimbu piliipu
molemulu.
5 ‘Pulu Yili-ni yambuma numanu monjulemú mele kene, eni numanu munjingí mele
kene, Krais-ni tondulu mundupa molupa enimbu naa kolupa molemú mele eni aku-siku
manda leku teku mulungí mele kene, Auliele-ni mani sipa kupulanum te liipa ora sipili.’
nimbu yu mawa tekemulu.

3:6-15 “Yambuma We Naa Molku Kongun Teku Molai.” Nirim Ung Te

6 Angmene, Auli Yesos Krais-nga bili lepu eni tondulu mundupu nimbu mele: Eninga
angin te-ni ‘Kongun naa tembu.’ nimba enimbu kolupa, eni ung-bo tunjupu mani
sirimulu mele aku-sipa naa telemú yambale-kene wasie tiluna tapú-toku aima naa
molku eni anjupa molai!
7 Eni piliiku kene, ‘Oliu telemulu mele eni aku-siku manda leku tingí kene papu.’ niku
piliilimili. Ui eni-kene wasie mulurumulu kene oliu we naa mulurumulu.

8 Yambu mare-ni oliu langi siring kene kepe we naa nurumulu. Taropu topu liipu
kene nurumulu. Eni-kene wasie mulurumulu kene ‘eni-kene wasie molemuláliinga eni
buni te naa tipili.’ nimbu sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe oliu tondulu mundupu ˹Pulu Yili-
nga kongunale temulundu ku-kongunale tirimuluko, Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tirimuluko,
akiliinga˺ oliu aima mindili sipu mulurumulu.
9 “Oliu-ni eni liipu tapunjulemuláliinga oliu pundu toku méle te sai.” nilkumulanje
kapula nilkumula. Akiliinga-pe ‘Kongun telemulu mele kanuku kene eni aku-siku manda
leku teku we naa molangi.’ nimbu liipu ora simulúndu aku-sipu mindili sipu kongun
tepu we naa mulurumulu.
10 Aku nikereliinga ung te oliu eni-kene wasie molupu kene ung-mani sirimulu kanili
eni piliilimili. Ung-mani kanili i-sipa mele: “Yambu te kongun naa tímu lem aku yu ga
naa núpiliko.” nirimulu kanili.
11 ˹Nambimuna oliu-ni aku-sipu nikimuluye?˺ Eninga yambu mare kongun tingíndu
˹kongun sika te naa teku,˺ yambu mare ulu teku ung nilimelema ‘Aima piliimulú.’ niku
anduku walsiku piliiku kum leku mindi molemele-na piliipuliinga aku-sipu nikimulu.
12 Auli Yesos Krais-nga bili lepu walsipu kene yambu kanuma tingí mele i-sipu tondulu
mundupu nikimulu: “Eni táka-niku molku, eninga langi nungíndu eni-enini kongun
teku kene langi liiku nai.” nikimulu.
13 Akiliinga-pe angmene, eni marendu i-sipu nikimulu: “Eni ulu kaíma tingíndu
enembu naa kolku, tondulu munduku teai!” nikimulu.
14 Pepá topu sikemulu ilinga sukundu “Ulu teai!” nimbu ung-mani sikemuluma yambu
te-ni piliipa liipa teng panjipa naa tepa mulúm lem eni kanuku kene ‘Yu aku-sipa
telemáliinga piliipa pipili kulupili.’ niku yu molumbana eni naa puku anju molai.
15 Akiliinga-pe ‘Eni ‘Yambu akili oliunga ele-túli.’ niku piliangi.’ nimbu naa nikimulu.
‘Yu oliunga angin akiliinga yu tepa kis-sim mele piliipili.’ niku lip-lipi toku niku molai.

3:16-18 Poll-ni Pepá Topa Pora Simbandu Nirim Ung Mare

16 Auliele, numanu tiluna pupaliinga numanu waengu nipili ulu-pulele pelemú yili, yu-
ni ‘Ulu lupa-lupama wendu ombá kene eni taki-taki numanu tiluna pupaliinga waengu
nipili molangi.’ nipili. Auliele eni-kene pali tapú-topa mulupili.
17 ˹Na-ni pepá topu siliuma yi te-ni liipa tapunjupa tonjulemú˺ akiliinga-pe ‘Yambuma-
ni ‘Pepá ili aima sika Poll yunu tum.’ niku kanangi.’ nimbu ungele kamu topu pora
simbundu na-nanu topu nanga bili toliu mele ekupu kepe pepá ilinga topu
18 “Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni eni pali we kondu kolupa mulupili molai.” niker.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

TIMOTI KUMBI-LEPALE
Poll-ni Yi TIMOTI Pepá UI KUMBI-LEPA Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ulu-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú.

Timoti yu kolea Gallesia propinj akuna LLisira taon-na yili. Yunga anumele Juda-ambale, lapale Grik-yili. Yunga anumele kene yunga bamele kene Krais-nga ambusele muluringli. Anumunga bili Yunis, bamunga bili LLois (Timoti Aelepale 1:5). Yu Krais-nga yili mulurum kene Poll-ni Krais-nga temani-kaiéle andupa topa simbandu Timotindu "Wasie tapú-topulu pambili ui." nimba liipa memba purum. Temani akili Liipa Mundurum Yima 16:1-3 molemú. Penga, Timoti kolea-auli Epesas Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga nukuli yili mulupili Poll-ni pepá ili yu topa sirim (Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 1:3). Liipa Mundurum Yimanga bukele pora nimbándu Poll yu Rom mulurum (kolomong-auli 28). Yu punie mare alsupa andupa kene penga alsuku yu Rom ka siring kene pepa kene pepá ili Timoti topa sirim.

Timoti mulurum mele ung mare Timoti Aelepale 3:15, Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 1:2, Liipa Mundurum Yima 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:1-6 kene molemú. Yunga kongunaliinga ung mare Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 3:1-7, 5:17-22, Taitas 1:5 kene molemú. Pillipai 2:19-22, Timoti Aelepale 4:9,21, Ipuru 13:23 kene kananiko.

Yu Poll-kene wasie molangli Poll-ni Korin Aelepale kene Pillipai kene Kollosi kene Tesallonaika Kumbi-Lepale kene Tesallonaika Aelepale kene Pillimon kene buk akuma pali pepá topa sirim.

Ung-pulu te: Timoti Kumbi-Lepale kene Timoti Aelepale kene Taitas kene ung pulele tilu-sipa mele molemú. Buk yupuku akuma liiku tere leku "Tápu-yimanga pepáma." nilimele, akili kewa-ungna "pastamanga pasma" nilimele, nambimuna, Timoti kene Taitas kene Krais-nga yambu-talapema nokuku molangli Poll-ni elsele pepá ima topa sipa kene, Krais-nga yambuma tápu-tekulu nokuku kunjinglí mele ung-bo tonjupa mani sirimeliinga aku-siku nilimele. Yisele molku kunjinglí mele ung-bo tonjupa mani sirimko.

Pepá imanga ung mare tilu-sipa molemú mele Timoti Aelepale ung-pulele ilinga anjukundu nondupa buk-gomú 1025 molemú akiliinga maniakundu ungma pora nimbána kanui.

Ung-pulu tondulu te bukeliinga alsena "21. kisim bek", "21.3 Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi" kanui.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-6 pali Poll-ni Timoti-ndu "Nu-Nunu Ulu Tinima Kene Krais-nga Yambuma Ulu Tingíma Kene Mimi-Siku Nokuku Molani." Nirim Ung Mare

1:1-2 Poll-ni Pepá Ili Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Na Poll, Yesos Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yili. Oliunga Tepa Liipa Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liinjirim Pulu Yili kene 'Oliu aima sika tepa konjumba.' nimbu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu yi Krais Yesos-kene na makó tokulu "Kongun ili
tenji-pui." niringli-na aku-sipu andupu nimbu siliu yili-ni
2 ˹Nu 'Krais-nga yili molkunu konjani.' nimbu na-ni nu nokuliu,˺ nu kene olsula Krais-nga yisele molembuláliinga nu nanga kandi-málu Timoti nu pepá ili topu siker.

Lapa Pulu Yili kene oliunga Auli Krais Yesos-seleni nu
we kondu kolku teku konjukulu, nu-ni walse-walse ulu mare teku kis-sini kene nu kondu kolkulu "Mindili nani." naa nikulu, 'Nu numanu waengu nipili táka-nikunu molani.' niangli.

1:3-11 Ung Gólu Túlima Ung-Bo Tonjilimele Yambuma-ni Nilimele Ungma Naa Piliipu Liipu Bulu Simulú Ung Te

3 Na-ni kolea Masedonia propinj pumbundu nu tondulu mundupu mawa tepu kene "Kolea-auli Epesas mului." nirindu mele ekupu nu alsupu mawa tepu kene "Akuna we mului." niker. Yi mare-ni akuna gólu toku ung-lupama ung-bo tonjuku molemele akiliinga "Akuna we molkunu yi kanumandu "Aku naa teai." ni." nimbu nu mawa teker.

4 Yi kanuma-ni ˹Juda-yambumanga˺ temani-kange lupa-lupama toku anda-
kolepalimanga bima sulu teku temani toku mindi molemele ungma-ni yambumanga
numanuma topa bulu-bale sipa, ungmanga pulele piliingíndu we tombulku mindi ningí
kupulanumele akisinjipa, Pulu Yili-nga ung-sikama piliingí kupulanumele pipi silimú
˹akiliinga eninindu "Aku naa teai." ni.˺ Yi kanuma-ni ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele
ungma-ni Pulu Yili piliimulú kupulanumele naa akisinjilimú. Pulu Yili-nga ungele kene,
yu-ni "Oliu-kene tembu." nimba, nimba panjurum uluma kene, ˹Krais Yesos molupa
oliunga nimba tinjirim mele˺ 'Akili sika.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliimulú ulele-ni
mindi akusele piliimulú kupulanumele akisinjilimú.
5 "˹Yi kanuma-ni niku kis-siku yambuma teku bemba silimele yimandu˺ "Aku-siku
naa teai." ni." niker mele 'Krais-nga yambuma anju-yandu eni-enini numanu monjuku
molangi.' nimbu "Yi kanumandu aku-siku ni." niker. 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku
piliilimili ulele aima sika telemele ulele kene, numanu kake tili ulele kene, numanale-ni
piliiku kene 'Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú ulu-kis te numanuna naa pelemú.' niku
piliili ulele kene, aku-sipa numanu kaí pípili yambuma anju-yandu eni-enini numanu
munjuli ulelendu niker.
6 Yambu mare aku-sipa numanu kaíma naa pípili molku ulu kaí kanuma munduku
kelku kene we-ungma tombulku niku kelep tolemele.
7 '˹Moses-ni "Ulu mare i-siku teai! Ulu mare i-siku naa teai!" nimba Pulu Yili-
nga ung-manima piliipa kene yandu nimba sirim˺ ung-manimanga ung-bo túnjilima
molamili.' nilimele akiliinga-pe ung-manimanga puluma naa piliiku, tondulu munduku
mani singíndu nilimele ungmanga puluma eni-enini mimi-siku naa piliilimili.
8 Oliu piliilimulu, 'Moses-ni ung-mani sirimuma sumbi-sipu piliipu, ung-mani aku-
manga ung-pulele mimi-sipu piliipu kene ulu akuma temulú kene ung-mani akuma aima
kaí.' nimbu piliilimulu.
9-11 'Pulu Yili-ni ung-mani kanuma simbandu 'Sumbi-siku molemele yambuma piliiku
teangi.' nimba naa sirim.' nimbu piliilimuluko. Ung-mani kanuma-ni kongun mimi-sipa
telemú mele kanupu kene 'Ung-mani kanuma kaí.' nimbu piliilimuláliinga ung-pulele
i-sipa mele:
Ung-manima pula toku kara pulimelé yambuma kene,
Pulu Yili-nga ungma liiku bulu siku ulu-pulu-kísima telemele yambuma kene,
Pulu Yili-nga ungma naa piliiku 'ulu kake tílima piliipu teamili.' naa nilimele
yambuma kene,
yambuma-ni eninga anupili lapalii toku konjulemele yambuma kene,
yambu lupama toku konjulemele yambuma kene,
waperanale telemele yi-kumunjupuma kene ambu-wenipuma kene yambu-yuma
wasie, kolea-auli Sodom yambuma-ni yima eni-enini waperanale teku ambuma eni-
enini waperanale tiring mele telemele yambuma kene,
'Maket tepu ku-moni liamili.' niku yambuma wa liilimele yambuma kene,
gólu tolemele yambuma kene,
kot-na puku 'Sika nimulú.' niku panjiku kene gólu tolemele yambuma kene,
Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliipu 'Krais-nga yambuma teku molai.' nimbu mani silimulu
ung lupama wasie pula tungíndu ulu-kísima telemele yambuma pali kene,
Moses-ni sirim ung-manima-ni aku-siku teku kis-siku molemele yambuma pali
'nukupili.' nimba Pulu Yili-ni 'Ung-mani akuma pípili.' nimba, nimba panjurum. Pulu
Yili-nga ungma mani silimulu ung-sika akuma Pulu Yili-ni na makó topa "Andukunu
niku si." nirim ungma kene tilu-sipa. Ung akili temani aima kaí olandupale, bi aima
pelemú Pulu Yili-nga temanele.

1:12-17 Pulu Yili-ni Poll We Kondu Kulurumeliinga "Angke" Nirim Ung Te

12 Yesos Krais oliunga Auliele-ni kongun tenjiliu ilinga tondulale sirim yili-kene
"Angke" niker. Yu-ni na kanupa kaí piliipa 'Nanga kongunale mundupa naa kelepa
kapula tepa konjumba.' nimba piliipa kene kongun tenjiliu ili na sirimeliinga yu-kene
"Angke" niker.
13 Sika ui yunga bili liipu ung-taka tonjupu, yunga yambuma-kene ele-tu molupu
kara pupu mindili sipu topu konjumbu tirindu akiliinga-pe yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale
molupa Pulu Yili-ni 'Oliu nukupili.' nimba mana liipa mundurum yi Kraisele mulurum
mele piliipu sundupuliinga, yunga temanele turing piliipu kene "Gólu tokomele." nimbu
tondulu mundupu piliirindu akili tepu lawa tirindeliinga yu-ni kanupa kene na kondu
kolupa 'Mindili nambu.' naa nirim.

14 Na Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-topulu mulurumbulaliinga oliunga Auliele-ni na
aima we kondu kolupaliinga, ‘Yu sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliili ulele kene
numanu munjuli ulele kene na-kene pulele pelemú ulu kanusele Auliele-ni sirim.
15 ‘Oliu ulu-pulu-kis tirimulu yambuma tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na
wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na ‘liipu monjambu.’ nimba
˹Pulu Yili-ni mana liipa mundurum yi-nuim˺ Krais Yesos mana mania urum.’ ung akili
aima sika ungele, yambuma-ni numanu tale naa pípili ‘Aima sika aku tirim.’ niku aima
tondulu munduku piliingí kene kapula. Aku temulú kene aima sika ku naa pemulú.
Ulu-pulu-kis tiring telemele yambumanga na ulu-pulu-kis tirindu mele aima olandupa,
16 akiliinga-pe Krais Yesos-ni ‘ ‘Yambuma numanu topele tangi.’ nimbu táka-nimbu
nokupu molupu, molku kis-silimelaliinga wela arerembi naa kolupu numanu waengu
nipili molupu mindi puliu. ‘Na-ni sika manda tepa liimba.’ niku piliingí yambuma
sika kondu kolupu tepu liipu, kona molku konjuku mindi pungí ulu-pulele simbu niku
kanangi.’ nimba kene na ˹Poll˺ ulu-pulu-kis olandupa tirindu yili ui kondu kolupa ‘Tepu
kis-sirindeliinga mindili naa nambu.’ nimba tepa liirim.
17 Taki-taki molupa mindi puli yi nuim kingele molupa, kulú naa kolemú yili molupa,
yambu te-ni naa kanolemú yili molupa, yu tiluele mindi sika Pulu Yili molupa, aku-sipa
molemú Pulu Yili yu mindi bi ola molupa tondulu pépa, tondulu mundupa talang pupa,
aku-sipa pépa mindi pupili! Aku-sipa mele aima sika tipili!

1:18-20 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu “ ‘Ulu-Kisma Kamu Mania Pupili.’ Nikunu Tondulu Munduku Kongun Ti.” Nirim Ungele

18-19 Nanga málu Timoti, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba, nimba sili ungma piliiku yandu
niku silimele Krais-nga yi mare-ni nu muluni mele ui niku siring mele piliipu kene ‘Nu
aima aku-sikunu ti.’ nimbu, nimbu siker. ‘ ˹‘Yambuma teku kis-siku molangi.’ nilimele
mélema mania pupa, Pulu Yili-nga kongun tepu moliále tondulu pupili akiliinga˺
tondulu mundupu ele aima teambu.’ nikunu kene nu tiní mele ui niku siring ung akuma
piliiku liikunu ti. ‘˹Krais Yesos˺ sika.’ nikunu tondulu munduku piliillu mele munduku
naa kelkunu, taki-taki numanale-ni piliikunu kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú ulu-
kis te nanga numanuna naa pelemú. Kongun teliuma tepu konjuliu.’ niku piliikunu
molaniko! Ulu akusele ambolkunu kene ‘Ele tondulu mundupu teambu.’ nikunu nu tiní
mele ui niku siring ung akuma aima piliiku liikunu teku mului. Yambu mare-ni ‘Ulu
kanusele naa tembu kene ulu te mólu.’ niringeliinga, nona anduli sip te nona ku te-ni
topa bulsulimú kene aima kis lelemú mele yambu kanuma aku-siku mele ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiring ulele aima kamu kis lirim.
20 Aku tiring yambumanga yi Ameniyas kene Alleksenda kene elsele aku-sikulu
tiringleliinga ‘˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten mulurumna pangli.’ nimbu liipu mundurundu.
‘Aku-siku molkulu kis-sikulu kene Pulu Yili ung-taka tonjukulu yunga bili teku kis naa
singlí mele piliangili.’ nimbu aku-sipu tirindu.

2

2:1-15 Krais-nga Yambuma Makú Toku Molku Pulu Yili Popu Toku Kape Niku Yunga Bili Paka Tunjingí Mele Ung-Mani Te

2:1-8 Pulu Yili-Kene Ung Nimulú Mele Ung Mare

1 Kapula, na-ni ‘Eni teangi.’ nimbú ulumanga ui kumbi-lepu tondulu mundupu
‘Teangi.’ nimbu nikerale i-sipa mele: Yambumanga pali Pulu Yili-kene popu toku
yundu ungma ninjiku, mawa tenjiku, “Enini liipa tapunjupili.” ninjiku, “Angke, kapula
tenjikunu.” ninjai.
2 Eni nokolemele yi nuim kingima kene gapman-yambuma kene kanumanga Pulu Yili-
kene mawa tenjai. ‘Pulu Yili kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma tepu molupu numanu kake tipili
molupu kene oliu kapula-kapula táka-nimbu molamili.’ niku kene aku teai.
3 Aku-siku teku mulungí kene kaí; oliunga ninjipa Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula
Kupulanum-na Wendu Liirim Pulu Yili kanupa numanu silimú.
4 ˹Tepa liili Pulu Yi akili˺ yu-ni ‘Yambuma pali mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na
wendu oku na-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na puku, ung-sikale piliiku
ambulúngi lem kapula.’ nimba piliipa molemú yi kanili.
5 Kaniliinga ung-pulele i-sipa mele: Pulu Yi tiluele mindi molemú; yi tiluele mindi Pulu
Yili-kene oliu mana-yambuma kene oliunga suku-singina yu molupa ‘Oliu Pulu Yili kene
anjupa molemele mele naa molangi. Yu-kene tiluna kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimba
molemú, yi kanili mana-yi Krais Yesos.

6 Yi kanili-ni ‘Mana-yambuma ulu-pulu-kis telemeláliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini naa tupili
mindili naa nangi. Ulu-pulu-kísimani enini alsupa ka sipa naa nukupili kapula molangi
akiliinga na eninga nimbu alko topu kolunjambu.’ nimba yambumanga pali aku
tinjirim. Aku-sipa ˹tenjimba kene aku-sipu molomulú˺ enale wendu ombá ui niku siring
mele ena akili Pulu Yili-ni makó turum enale penga wendu urum. Yesos-ni oliunga
nimba tinjirimele-ni Pulu Yili mana-yambuma tepa liimba mele nimba sirim.
7 Krais-ni “Nanga ungele pukunu niku sinjikunu, nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba
na liipa mundurum akiliinga pulele ˹Pulu Yili kene yambuma kene kapula-kapula
mulungí kupulanumele akisinjimbandu kulurum˺ kanili. Gólu naa tokur. Aima sika
niker. ‘Juda-yambu naa molemele yambu-lupama ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliingí
ulu-sikale enini mani sangi.’ nimba na liipa mundurum.

2:8-15 Pulu Yili Popu Toku Kape Ningí Mákuna Molku Kene (2:8) Yima Teku Mulungí Mele Kene (2:9-15) Ambuma Teku Mulungí Mele Kene Ung-Mani Te (2:1-15 pali)

8 Akiliinga, kolea lupa-lupamanga pali ˹Krais-nga yambuma-ni Pulu Yili popu toku
kape ningíndu máku toku mulungí kene˺ ‘Oliunga kangi numanuma pali Pulu Yili-nga.’
niku numanu kake tipili mulungí yima ‘Pulu Yili-kene ung niamili.’ niku kene, arerembi
kolku tombulku ningí ulu te naa pípili ki ola munduku Pulu Yili-kene ung niangi.
9 Ambumanga ung te ya nikerko: ‘Oliu kara pupu mong-keng leamili yima-ni oliu
kanuku yama meangi.’ niku mulumbale kaíma naa pakangi. Eninga pengi-dima au
siku lapise meku, ku-gollu-ni tili mélema kene sisipalé kaí ku-moni olandupa pulimúma
kene, akuma-ni eninga kangima au siku mulumbale ku-moni olandupa púlima pakuku,
naa teangi.
We-mulumbalema mindi pakangi.
10 ‘Yambuma-ni oliu kanuku kaí piliangi.’ niku kene ulu kaíma mindi teangi. Ulu akuma
‘Pulu Yili-nga ambuma molemulu.’ niku yunga ungele piliiku molemele ambuma au
singí mele kaíma. ˹‘Mulumbale pakomulúma-ni oliu liipa tapunjupili.’ naa niangi.˺
11 ˹Krais-nga yambu máku toku mulungína˺ ambuma táka-niku molku ungma naa
niku, ˹yima-ni˺ mani singí ungma mimi-siku piliiku, ungma piliiku liiku ai-siku molangi.
12 ‘Ambuma-ni yima naa nokuku, Pulu Yili-nga ungma mani naa sangi.’ niliu. Enini
ung naa niku we táka-niku molangi.
13-14 Pulu Yili-ni yi Adam ui kumbi-lepa tepa, penga ambu Ip tirim. Penga ˹kurumanga
nuim Seten-ni˺ gólu topa kiáki tepa nirim ungma Adam-ni ‘Sika nikem.’ nimba piliipa
naa liirim. Ambale-ni ‘˹Wambiyele-ni˺ sika nikem.’ nimba kene Pulu Yili-ni nirim ungele
pula topa ulu-pulu-kísele tirim. Akiliinga, ambuma aku-siku teku molangi.
15 Akili sika akiliinga-pe ambuma ‘˹Krais Yesos molupa tinjirim tenjimba mele˺ sika.’
niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele munduku naa kelku taki-taki tondulu munduku
piliiku mindi molku, taki-taki yambuma numanu monjuku, ‘Oliu Pulu Yili-nga ambuma
molamili.’ niku yu-ni ulu kake tílima nimba kanolemú uluma teku, eninga bima toku
mania munduku táka-niku molku kene, kangambula mingí kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini
molku konjangi.’ nimba tepa liimba.

3

3:1-13 Krais-nga Yambu-Talapema Nukungí Yima Kene ˹Eninga˺ Ambuma-Kene Mulungí Mele Ung Tale

3:1-7 Krais-nga Yambu-Talapemanga Tápu-Yima Mulungí Mele Ung Te

1 “Yi te yu ‘Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga tápu-yili molupu nukundu lem aima kapula.’
nimba piliilimú akili kongun aima kaí tondulale numanu monjulemú.” nirim yili-ni ung
aima sika te nirim.
2 Akiliinga, Krais-nga yambumanga tápu-yili molumba yili yu
yi aima sumbi-nili yi te molupa, yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliingí ulu te yu-kene naa
pili yili mulupili.
Tápu-yi molumba yili yu ambu tilueliinga yili mindi mulupili.
Yu molupa konjupa, ulu kaíma mindi numanu kimbu-sipa,
kimbu ki kangi numanu mélema waka kolupa temba mele mimi-sipa nokupa,
yambuma-ni yu kanuku kaí piliiku yunga ungma liiku ai singí ulu kaíma mindi tepa,
yunga lkuna ungí yambuma ‘Sukundu wai.’ nimba nokupa konjupa,
˹Pulu Yili-nga ungma˺ yambuma aima mimi-siku piliingí mele sumbi-sipa ung-bo
tonjumba mele mimi-sipa piliipa,
aku-sipa yili mulupili.

3 No nomba kelep naa topa,
yambuma-kene arerembi kolupa ele naa tepa,
yambuma-kene táka-nimba molupa,
ung-muranale numanu sipa temba yi te naa molupa,
ku-moni olandupa numanu naa munjupili.
4 Yunga ambu kangambulama nokupa konjupa,
yunga kangambulama yunga ungma táka-niku piliiku liiku, liiku ai siku mulungí mele mani sipili.
5 (Yi te-ni yunga ambu kangambulama nokupa konjumba mele naa pilíímu lem Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talapele nambi-sipa ˻“Molku konjangi.” nimba˼ nokumbaye? ˻Manda mólu.˼ Akili piliipuliinga ‘yunga ambu kangambulama nokumba mele ui kanui.’ nimbu niker.)
6 Yi koela Krais-nga yi molumbále Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga tápu-yi te naa mulupili. Aku-sipa yili tápu-yili molupa kene kara pumba kene Pulu Yili-ni ˻kurumanga nuim˼ depollale kot tenjipa “Kara purumeliinga mindili nani.” nirim mele yu aku-sipa temba kene kapula naa temba ˻akiliinga ena puleliinga mele Krais-nga yili molupa numanu-bo pemba kene ‘Tápu-yili mulupili.’ niani.˼
7 Yu molumba mele ung te wasie nikerko. Tápu-yi molumba yili ulsu mulungí yambuma-ni yu kanuku kaí piliiku ‘Yu yi kaiéle.’ ningí yili mindi tápu-yili mulupili. Yu tápu-yili molumba kene ulsu molemele yambuma-ni “Yu yi kisele.” ningí kene ulsu-yambuma-ni niku kis-singí ungma ˻kurumanga nuim˼ depollale-ni liipa kene tápu-yilinga milu lemba kene yi kanili molupa kis-simba.

Te: 3:8-13 Krais-nga Yambu-Talapemanga Kongun Tinjili Yima Kene Ambuma Kene Mulungí Mele Ung Te (3:1-13 pali)

8 Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga kongun tinjili yi mulungíma enini kepe aku-siku mele molku konjangi:
Yambuma-ni enini kanuku kaí piliiku eninga ungma liiku ai-siku, ‘enini oliunga kongun tinjili yima mulúngi lem kapula.’ ningí uluma teku kene kongun tingíndu mimi-siku piliiku táka-niku tingí yima molku;
numanuna ung lupa-lupama piliiku kerina ung lupa-lupama niku naa teku, yambu marendu ung lupa-lupama niku marendu alowa teku ung lupa-lupama niku naa teku; no-tondulu pulele noku kelep naa toku,
‘˻Krais-nga˼ yambumanga kongun tenjipu kene ku-moni pulele liimbu.’ ningí yima naa molangi.
9 ˻Yi kanuma˼ oliu Yesos Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga tepa liilimú akili ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulú yambuma Pulu Yili-ni ung mo turumuma nimba para sirim ung-sikama aima ambulungí yima molangi. Enini ung-sikama ambulungíndu numanale-ni piliiku kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú ulu te numanuna naa pelemú. Kongun teliuma tepu konjuliu.’ niku piliiku kene, ung-sikama ambulangi.
10 Mulungí mele ui manda monjuku kanuku kene, enini molku konjuku, yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliingí ulu te enini-kene naa pípili mulúngi lem ‘˻Krais-nga˼ yambu-talapeliinga kongun tinjili yima molangi.’ ni.
11 Ambuma kepe, aku-siku mele
yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliingí uluma naa teku,
uluma tingí mele mimi-siku piliiku táka-niku teku mulungí ambuma molku,
yambu tenga ung-bulkundu naa ninjiku,
molku konjuku, ulu kaíma mindi numanu kimbu-siku,
eninga kongunuma mimi-siku piliiku teku kunjingí ambuma molangi.
12 Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga kongun tenjimba yili
yu ambu tilueliinga yili mindi mulupili.
Yunga ambu kangambulama nokupa konjupa, yunga kangambulama yunga ungma táka-niku piliiku liiku, liiku ai siku mulungí mele mani sipa kunjupili.
13 Yambu-talapeliinga kongun teku kunjingí yima yambuma-ni liiku ai siku eninga bima paka tonjilimele kepe; Krais Yesos ˻‘Sika’ niku˼ piliilimili mele olandupa tondulu munduku piliiku kene, aku-siku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele numanu tale naa pípili mundu-mong naa teku yambuma sumbi-siku niku silimeleko.

3:14-16 Poll-ni Timoti Pepá Ili Topa Sirimeliinga Ung-Pulele

14 Pepá ili nu simbundu topu molupu kene ‘Nu kanambu.’ nimbu ‘Nu molluna nondupa aima wambu.’ nimbu piliipu moliu.
15 Akiliinga-pe ‘Ulu te-ni na pipi simba kene kapula nondupa naa ombúnje akiliinga’ nimbu kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambu molemelema teku mulungí mele piliani.’ nimbu pepá

ili ui topu siker. Yambu akuma kona molupa mindi puli Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talapele. Yambu-talape akili ung-sikale liipa tapunjupa tondulu pupa pípili nilimú talapele. Ung-sika akili lkuli mele, Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talape akili ung-sikaliinga lku-paka-sum mele.

3:16 Pulu Yili-nga Ulumanga Ulu-Pulele Aima Olandupaliinga Ung Te

16 Ui Pulu Yili-nga ung te yu-ni mani sirim ung mo turumele ekupu mokeringa nimba para sirim ung akili-ni oliu Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molupu yu-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma temulú mele liipa ora silimú ung akiliinga ulu-pulele aima tondulale, yambuma-ni ung akiliinga pulele manda toku mania naa mundungí. Ung-pulu akili i-sipa mele:
Yu mana-yi te omba mokeringa mulurum.
Yu ulu-kaíma tepa molupa kunjurum mele
Minéle-ni liipa ora sirim.
Mulú-koleana angkellama-ni yu kanuring.
Yunga temanele ma-koleana pali
˹yunga yambuma-ni˺ toku silsiliiku anduring.
Yambuma temani kanili piliiku kene
'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiring.
Pulu Yili-ni yu mulú-koleana olandu liipa,
yu ui yi-tondulale mulurum kolea
tondulu talang púlina memba pupa munjurum.

4

4:1-5 Yambu Mare-ni Gólu Toku Nilimele Ungma-ni Yambumanga Numanuma Topa Bulu-Bale Sinjilimú Ung Te

1 ˹Ekupu ulu mare wendu olemáliinga ung mare˺ Mini Kake Tiliele-ni i-sipa mele sumbi-sipa nimba para silimú: Mulú masele pora nimbá enamanga gólu tuli kuruma-ni ung ningíma kene, kuru mare-ni mani singí ungma kene, yambu mare-ni piliiku kene Krais 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliingí mele munduku kilingí.
2 Ung kanuma yi topele-mapele túlima-ni gólu toku ung-bo tonjuku mani silimele. Yi kanumanga pengi-kikima naa pepa, eninga numanale-ni naa piliiku ulu-pulu-kis telemele mele naa piliiku molemele.
3 Yi kanuma-ni mani siku kene niku mele: "Yima ambu naa liiku ambuma yi naa pangi." niku, langi mare bi siku kene "Langi akuma kalaru molemú akiliinga mi toku naa nai." nilimele. Akiliinga-pe langi akuma Pulu Yili-ni 'Oliu 'Yesos yu sika.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu, ung-sikama piliipu liilimulu yambuma-ni nangi.' nimba tirim. Langi akuma liipu Pulu Yili-kene "Angke" nimbu nomulú kene ulu te mólu.
4-5 Pulu Yili-ni tirim mélema pali kaí kanili. Pulu Yili-nga ungele kene oliu-ni Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimulú ungsele-ni langi kene mélema pali Pulu Yili-nga méle kake tílima lemba akiliinga langi akuma munduku kelku naa nungí kene kapula naa temba. Pulu Yili-kene "Angke" niku liiku nungí kene ulu te naa temba.

4:6-16 Timoti Krais-nga Kongun Tinjili Yi Kaiéle Molumba Mele Ung Te

6 ˹Timoti,˺ i niker mele ˹Krais-nga˺ anginipilima 'Aku-siku teai.' nikunu ung-bo tonjukunu mani sini kene, nu Krais Yesos-nga kongun tinjili yi kaiéle muluni. Oliu ung kaíma 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ungma kene, Krais-nga ung-puluma ung-bo tunjurumuluma kene, ui kepe yandupa kepe piliikunu liiku teku molluma ˹'Nanga numanu miniselenga langima.' nikunu˺ piliiku liikunu tiní kene nunga numanu minisele tondulu pupa pípili muluni.
7 ˹Juda-yambu˺ sundupa sili-pili mare-ni temani-kange-kísima tolemelema-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele topa mania mundumba telemú temani-kange akuma liiku bulu sikunu, 'Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mindi piliipu teambu.' nikunu ulu akuma mindi mimi-siku piliiku kongnjuku teku mului.
8 Sika 'kangiele tondulu pupili.' nimbu ulu mare telemulu kene akili ulu kaiéle. Aku telemulu kene kangiele sika tondulu pulimáliinga sika oliu laye-sele liipa tapunjilimú. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mimi-sipu piliipu temulú ulu akili aima olandupa kaiéle. Aku temulú ulele-ni oliu liipa tapunjupa, ekupu ya ma-koleana molemulu mele kene penga mulú-koleana molomulú mele kene simbaliinga akili aima olandupa akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mimi-siku piliiku teku mului.
9 I niker ung akili aima sika. Ung akili yambuma-ni numanu tale tepa naa pípili 'Aima sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliingí kene kapula.
10 Taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli Pulu Yili-ni yambuma pali Tepa Liipa Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liilimú Yili yu-ni aima sika oliu 'Yu sika.' nimbu

tondulu mundupu piliilimulu yambuma tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na aima sika wendu liilimú. Aku telemáliinga piliipu kene, ‘Yu-ni oliu tepa liipa tepa konjumba.’ nimbu nokupu molupu kene oliu yunga kongunuma tondulu mundupu mindili sipu telemulu.
11 Ung niker ima pali ˹andi kolea-auli Epesas Krais-nga yambuma pali˺ niku sikunu, enini teku mulungí mele mani siku ung-bo tonjukunu mului.
12 Nu sika yi-kumunjupale mindi, akiliinga-pe ‘Yambuma-ni ‘Nu yi yuli mólu. Nu piliipa kungnjuli naa pili yili.’ niku piliiku nunga ungele liiku bulu singí kupulanum te naa lipili. Nunga ungele piliiku liangi.’ nikunu mului. ‘ ‘˹Krais˺ sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma nu molupu tembu mele manda leku lombulku molku tingí mele kanangi.’ nikunu kene
ung-kaíma ningí mele nu aku-siku nikunu,
molku kaí tingí mele nu aku-siku telsiliiku andukunu,
yambuma numanu munjingí mele nu aku-siku numanu monjukunu;
˹Krais-nga ungma kene yu-ni ‘yambumanga’ nimba tinjirim tenjilimú mele˺ ‘Aima sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku mulungí mele aku-siku tekunu;
ulu kaíma mendepulu tekunu,
Pulu Yili-ni ‘ulu kake tílima’ nimba kanolemú uluma tekunu, numanu kimbú sikunu kene;
ulu akuma tekunu mului.
13 Na ui naa wambu nu-ni Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung molemúma yambuma piliangi kambu tokunu, ung akumanga ung-puluma yambuma niku sikunu ung-bo tonjukunu, ˹Krais-nga yambuma teku mulungí mele˺ mani sikunu molani na wambu.
14 Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga tápu-yima-ni nu ambolkunu ˹“Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunga kongunale teku konjani.’ nimba liipa tapunjupili.” niring kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni “Ung ili Timoti nikunu
si-pui.” nimba yi tendu ung mare nimba sirim kene yi kanili piliipaliinga yandu nu nimba sirim kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘nu kongun ti.’ nimba tondulu sirim akili nu munduku naa kilui.
15 Tondulu akili ambolku konjukunu kongunuma tondulu mundukunu ti. Kongun akuma ambolku gi siku teku konjukunu muluni mele yambuma-ni pali kanangi.
16 Nu muluni mele kene, nu-ni yambuma ung-bo tonjukunu mani sini ungma kene, ulu akusele nokuku kunjui. Enimbu naa kolkunu tondulu mundukunu aku-siku tiní kene aku-siku tinéliinga Pulu Yili-ni nu kepe nunga ungele piliingí yambuma kepe wasie tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjumba.

5

5:1—6:2 Ambu-Wayema Kene Tápu-Yima Kene Kongun-Kendemande We Tinjili Yambuma Kene Timoti Yu Kene Enini Teku Mulungí Mele Ung Mare Poll-ni Timoti Mani Sirim Ungma

5:1-2 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu “Yambuma Kanukunu Kene ‘Nanga Pulu Lelemú Yambu-Kandima Mele.’ Nikunu Kanui.” Nirim Ungele
1 ˹Ekupu Krais-nga yambu-talapena molemele yambuma-kene tiní mele niambu:˺
Yi-anda te ung-mura naa si. ˹Tepa kis-simba kene kanukunu kene˺ ‘Yu nanga lapale.’ nikunu táka-niku mani si.
Nunga anginpili nokulkuná mele aku-sikunu yi-kumunjupuma nukui.
2 Ambu-yuma ‘Nanga anupilima.’ nikunu,
ambu-kanguwama kene ambu-wenipuma kene ‘Nanga kimulupili.’ nikunu aku-sikuko nukui.
Akiliinga-pe ambu-kanguwama kene ambu-wenipuma kene nukunindu ‘Na kene enini kene buni te wendu naa upili.’ nikunu aima mimi-siku kanukunu nukui.

5:3-16 Poll-ni “Namelé-ni Ambu-Wayema Nukungíye?” Nirim Ung Te
3 Ambu-wayema yambu mare-ni enini liiku naa tapunjungí kanuma aima liiku tapunjukunu nukui.
4 Akiliinga-pe ambu-waye te yunga kangambulama mola yunga bamupilima mulúngi lem yambu kanuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipu teamili.’ niku kene ui kumbi-leku eninga yambu pulu lelemúma nokuku, yambu kanuma enini kangambulama muluring kene anupili-ni enini nukuringeliinga enini ekupu aku-siku pundu toku ambu-waye

kanuma liiku tapunjuku nokangi. Aku-siku telemele uluma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí
piliilimáliinga aku-siku teangi.
5 Ambu-waye te yu yambu te-ni nokumba yambu te naa molemáliinga yu aima sika
ambu-waye esipa molemú ambu akili ‘Pulu Yili-ni na sika liipa tapunjupa nokumba.’
nimba piliipa kene, sumbulsuli tanguli kepe Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba ‘Liiku
tapunjui.’ nimba mawa tepa molemú. ⌞Ambu-waye kanu-sílima liiku tapunjukunu
nukuni kene kapula.⌟
6 Ambu-waye te yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipa wapera topa uluma telemú ambu kanili
yu sika we molemú akiliinga-pe ambale yambu kululiele mele molemú.
7 Ambu-waye kanuma kene eninga yambuma kene ‘Yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliingí
uluma naa teangi.’ nikunu enini aku-siku mani si.
8 Yambu te-ni yunga anum lapasele kene kimulupili anginipili méle te mólu tolemú
mola buni te pelemú kene naa liipa tapunjupa nokupa, yunga pulu lelemú yambu
wema kene naa nukúmu lem aku telemú yambale aku-sipa telemáliinga yu ⌞‘Krais sika.’
nimba⌟ tondulu mundupa piliilimú mele mundupa kelepa liipa bulu sipa, aima tepa kis-
silimú. Krais-nga yambu naa molku ulsu molemele yambuma-ni teku kis-silimele mele
mandupa, yambu kanili-ni tepa kis-silimú mele olandupa.
9 ‘Krais-nga yambu-talapena molemele ambu-wayemanga bima tamili.’ niku kene,
ambu-waye mare, sika ambú leku, walsekale mindi yi púlima mindi ‘ambu-wayema’
niku bi tangi.
10 Ambu-waye kanuma enini ui tiring mele piliangi. Ui eninga kangambulama langi
siku nokuku konjuku, yambu-poningma “Lkuna wai.” niku nokuku konjuku, Krais-
nga yambumanga kongun-kendemande tenjiku, buni pelemú yambuma liiku tapunjuku,
aku-siku ulu kaíma tondulu munduku teku muluring mele niku singí piliingí ambu-
wayemanga bima mindi tangi.
11-12 Akiliinga-pe ambu-waye ambu-kanguwama ‘Ambu-wayema.’ niku bi naa tai.
Enini Krais numanu monjuku piliilimili mele yi te lupa numanu monjuku piliingí ulele-ni
topa mania mundumba kene ui koela ambu-wayema molku kene “Krais-nga kongunale
mendepulu tenjipu molomulú.” niku, niku panjiring mele munduku kilingí kene ⌞Pulu
Yili-ni⌟ enini ‘Teku kis-siring.’ nimbá akiliinga eninga bima ambu-wayemanga bima
kene tere leku naa tai.
13 Ulu te i-siku telemeleko: Enini ‘yambuma-kene we-ungma nimbu tapú-topu
molamili.’ niku yambumanga lkumanga andukuliinga kongun naa teku enembu kululi
ulele mindi piliiku liiku telemele. Akili mendepolu mólu-ko. Yambuma-ni ulu te
telemele mele naa kanuku yambumanga anju-anju we ninjiku temani toku silsiliiku
anduku, yambu mare ulu teku ung nilimelema ‘aima piliimulú!’ niku anduku walsiku
piliiku kum leku molemele. Yambuma-ni ung kiyang niku nilimelema yambu kanuma-ni
wa piliiku anju puku niku silimele. Aku-siku telemele mele oliu kanupu kis piliilimulu
uluma enini anduku telemele.
14 Aku-siku telemeláliinga na-ni ambu-waye ambu-kanguwama tingí mele i-sipu niker:
“Enini alsuku yi puku, kangambula meku, eninga yima kene kangambulama kene
nokangi.” niker. Aku tingí kene oliunga ele-tu yambumanga te-ni enini teku mulungí ulu
te kanuku kene oliu Krais-nga yambumanga bulkundu ung kis te ninjingí kupulanum te
naa lemba.
15 Mare ui muluring mele kórunga munduku kelku liiku bulu siku ⌞kurumanga nuim⌟
Seten lumbili pulimelé akiliinga ⌞‘Wema aku-siku numanu topele toku naa teangi.’ niku
ya niker mele teangi.⌟
16 Ambu te Krais ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú ambu te yunga pulu
lelemú ambu mare ambu-wayema molemelema ambu akili yu-ni enini liipa tapunjupa
nukupili. Krais-nga yambu-talapele-ni ambu-waye kanuma nukungíndu buni te naa
liangi. ‘Krais-nga yambu-talapele-ni ambu-waye sika esipama mindi nokangi. Wema
nukungí kongunale-ni esipama nukungí kupulanumele pipi simba.’ niku aku-siku
teangi.

5:17-20 ‘Krais-nga Yambuma-ni Eninga Tápu-Yima-ni Kongun Teku Konjulemelema Nokuku Konjai.’ Nirim Ung Te

17 Krais-nga yambu-talapele kene, talapeliinga mélema kene, aima nokuku kon-
julemele tápu-yima we-yambuma-ni olandupa kape niku méle olandupa kalungí kene
kapula. Pulu Yili-nga ungele niku siku, yambuma mani silimele tápu-yima kepe aima
sika aku-siku mele méle kalungí kene kapula.
18 Pulu Yili-nga bukna aku tingéliinga ung te nimba molemú akiliinga aku-siku teangi.
Ung akili-ni nimba mele:

“ ‘Rais-wit monguma wendu pupili.’ niku
kung-kaoma-ni wit-unjima anduku kambiliingí kene
‘Enini wit mare naa nangi.’ niku
kerima pipi singí kene
kapula naa tembaliinga pipi naa sai.
˹Kung-kaoma wit nungí tingí kene
‘Eninga kongun tekemelaliinga
méle kaluli liingí méle wit kapula nokomele.’
niku munduku kelai.˺” *Ung-Manima 25:4*
nimba aku-sipa ung te molemú.
Ung te molemúko, akili-ni nimba mele:
“Kongun tenjilimele yambuma
papu méle kalúlima liingí.”
nimba molemúko.

19 Yambu te-ni nimba mele: “Tápu-yi te-ni i-sipa tepa kis-sim.” nimbá kene naa pilíí! Yambu tale mola yupuku-ni “Sika aku-sipa tímu. Oliu mongale-ni kanúmulu.” mola “Kumele-ni pilíímulu.” ningí kene mendepolu ‘Sika aku-sipa tímu.’ niku pilíí!

20 Tápu-yi mare-ni ulu-pulu-kis mare ˹sika˺ tíngi lem we-yambuma piliiku molangi enini mani sikunu ung-mura sani. ‘Enini mani sikunu ung-mura sini kene tápu-yi wema-ni piliiku kene mundu-mong teku ‘Oliu aku-sipu naa teamili.’ niangi.’ nikunu yambuma piliiku molangi enini mani sikunu ung-mura si.

5:21-25 ‘Timoti Yu-Yunu Kongun Telemúma Nokupa Kunjupili.’ Nirim Ung Te

21 ˹Timoti,˺ na-ni nundu nimbú mele Pulu Yili kene Krais Yesos kene Pulu Yili-nga angkellama kene akuma-ni ‘Papu nikinu.’ niku molangi. Na-ni nundu tondulu mundupu nimbu mele: “Nu-ni “Ti.” niker mele aima aku-sikunu sumbi-siku ti.” niker. “Yambuma nokukunu ‘Teangi.’ nininḍu enini-kene pali tilu-sikunu nukui. ˹Yambu mare numanu monjuni yambuma mola nunga pulu lelemú yambuma mendepulu táka-niku nokukunu, wema tondulu munduku nokukunu, naa ti˺.” niker.

22 Nu-ni yi te liikunu ‘Pulu Yili-nga tápu-yi te mulupili.’ nikunu yu kíli-ni ambolkunu lkisikunu makó naa tui. Yima mimi-siku kanuku apurukunu kene makó tui. Makó tuni yi mare-ni penga ulu-pulu-kis tingí kene nu enini-kene bunima mingí akiliinga mimi-siku kanukunu tápu-yima makó tui. Ulu kaíma mendepulu teku, Pulu Yili-ni ‘ulu kake tílima.’ nimba kanolemú uluma teku, numanu liiku mundukunu mului.

23 ˹Akiliinga-pe ‘Sumbi-sipu molambu.’ nikunu˺ bo-no mendepulu nollu mele penga aku-sikunu naa ti. Nu kuru taki-taki topa nunga oluna kapula naa telemáliinga ‘Kuru pora nimba kangi tondulu pupili.’ nikunu no-waen kolte nui.)

24 ˹Tápu-˺yi mare-ni ulu-pulu-kis telemelema sumbi-sipa para lelemú akiliinga kot-na ui naa pangi kot piliilimú yili-ni ui teku kis-silimele mele sumbi-sipa piliilimú; yi mare-ni ulu-pulu-kis mo toku telemelema ui sumbi-sipa para naa lemba akiliinga-pe kot-na penga mokeringa lemba.

25 Aku-sipako, yambu mare-ni ulu kaíma telemelema sumbi-sipa mokeringa lelemú; mare-ni telemelema mo topa pelemú, akiliinga-pe ulu akuma penga mo topa naa pemba. Penga akuma pali mokeringa lemba.

6

6:1-2 Kongun We Tinjili Yambuma-ni Eninga Nukuli Yambuma Liiku Ai Singí Mele Ung Te

1 ˹Krais-nga yima molemele˺ yambu kendemande-kongun we tinjili yambuma-ni ‘Eninga kongun nukuli yambu akuma kaíma.’ niku eninga ungma piliiku liiku, liiku ai siku molangi. ˹‘Kongun nukuli yima kene ulsukundu molemele yambuma-ni tepu kis-simulú mele kanuku kene˺ Pulu Yili-nga bili kene, Krais-nga ungma Poll-kene yi mare kene enini mani siring ungma kene, ung-taka tonjuku naa niangi.’ niku aku-siku táka-niku kongun teku konjuku molangi.

6:2-11,17-19 Méle Ausili Lupa-Lupama Liiku Nosilimelemanga Ung Mare

6:2-11 Méle Ausili Lupa-Lupama Numanu Monjulemelaliinga Ung-Pulu Te

2 Kendemande-yambuma eninga kongun nukuli yambuma Krais-nga yambuma molemele kene ‘Enini kene oliu kene anginipilima molemuláliinga eninga ungma piliipu naa liimulú kene ulu te mólu.’ niku eninga ungma liiku bulu siku kongun sumbi-siku naa tingí kene kis. Aku-siku aima naa teangi! ‘Kongun nukuli yambuma oliunga

anginipilima. Eninga ungma piliipu liipu kongun tepu konjumulú kene enini molku kunjingí.’ niku eninga kongun ningíma olandupa teku konjangi. Krais-nga yambu naa molemele nukuli yambumanga ungma piliiku liiku kongun we telemele mele naa teku, olandupa teku konjangi.

˹Timoti˺ nu mani siker i-sipa mele ‘Yambuma aima aku-siku teangi.’ nikunu tondulu munduku mani si.

3 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga ung akili ung-sikama mendepolu pelemú, gólu tuli ung te naa pelemú; akili Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘I-siku i-siku teku molku konjangi.’ nimba mani silimú ungele kene, ung kanuma yi te-ni mundupa kelepa ung te-lupa gólu topa mani simu lem

4 yu kara pupa yu-yunu piliilimú mele ungma mindi ‘Ung kaí sikama.’ nimba ung kanuma mindi numanu monjupa ‘Na piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yili moliu.’ nimba piliilimú akiliinga-pe yu numanu naa pelemú, ung tilu kepe mimi-sipa naa piliilimú. ‘Numanu sambu.’ nimba yu ungmanga pulele yambuma-kene kir-kiri liipa tombulupa nilimú. Aku-sipa telemú uluma-ni i-sipa uluma ‘Yambuma teangi.’ nilimú:

Yambu mare-ni anju-yandu bi olandupa molemú yambuma kanuku kene enini-kene numanu kis panjiku,
yambuma-kene ung-muranale teku,
yambumanga ung-bulkundu ninjiku,
yambu te-ni ung te nilimú kene mola ulu te telemú kene numanu pulele liiku munduku,

5 taki-taki numanu sumbi-sipa naa pelemú yambuma-kene ung-muranale telemele. Aku-siku telemele yima ung-sikama numanuna naa pelemú. Eninga numanale-ni piliiku kene, ‘Pulu Yili-nga kongun tenjimulú kene méle kaí lupa-lupama liipu kamakoma molomulú.’ niku piliilimili.

6 Sika Pulu Yili-nga kongun tenjimba yambale aku-sipa tembaliinga méle kaí pulele liimba, akiliinga-pe akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-nga kongun tinjili yambu te-ni numanale-ni piliipa kene ‘Na-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipu tepu moliu. Méle nosukuruma manda tekem.’ nimba piliipa numanu waengu nipili mulúm lem yu aku-sipa molemáliinga yu méle kaí lupa-lupama nosilimú mele telemáliinga yu molupa konjulimú.

7 Oliu miring kene méle te naa membu we urumulu kanili. Alsupu kolumulú kene méle te naa membu we pumulúko.

8 Mulumbale kepe langi kepe manda tímu lem numanu sipu numanu waengu nipili molamili.

9 Yambu te-ni ‘Na méle kaí lupa-lupama nosupu yambu kamakale molambu.’ nimba piliipa kene méle kanu-sílima liimba telemáliinga ˹kurumanga nuim Seten-ni˺ yu kundi tolemú kene mélema liimbandu tepa kis-silimú. Yi kanili-ni aku-sipa nimba piliilimú kanili yunga numanuna milu mele lelemú. Méle kaí lupa-lupama numanu liipa mundupa kene yu kelep topa molupa kis-simba kupulanum kísina kamu pulimú.

10 Ku-moni numanu munjuli ulu akili ulu-pulu-kis lupa-lupa pulele wendu olemáliinga pulele. Yambu mare-ni ‘Ku-moni liambuka!’ niku numanu aima olandupa liiku munduku kene ung sikale tondulu munduku piliilimilále munduku kelku kene numanuna piliiku kis piliiku numanuna sukundu mindili pulele noku molemele.

6:11-16 Poll-ni Timoti Yu-Yunu Tepa Molumba Mele Mani Sirim Ung Te

11 Akiliinga-pe ˹Timoti˺ nu Pulu Yili-nga yili akiliinga ulu-pulu-kísima munduku kelkunu kowa pukunu kene ˹ulu kaí i-silima mindi numanu liiku mundukunu teku molani:˺

Ulu sumbi-nílima kene,
Pulu Yili-nga kongunale kene,
tondulu munduku piliili ulele kene,
yambuma numanu munjuli ulele kene,
ulu-kaíma tinindu tondulu munduku ambolku munduku naa kilili ulele kene,
yambu te-ni nu tepa kis-simba kene pundu naa tokunu, táka-nikunu mululi ulele kene,

‘Aku-sipa uluma mindi tepu molambu.’ nikunu numanu liiku munduku mului.

12 Yambu te méle kaluliele liimbandu yambuma-kene wasie kir-kiri liiku lkisilimili kene aima tondulu mundupa lkisipa enembu naa kolupa mundupa naa kelelemú mele ˹Timoti˺ nu Krais-nga yili “Sika” nikunu tondulu munduku piliillu yili molláliinga aima aku-sikunu ‘Méle kaluliele liambu.’ nikunu kir-kiri aima liikunu tondulu munduku lkisui!

Nu ‘kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele aima liipu ambolambu!’ nikunu tondulu munduku lkisikunu enembu naa kolkunu munduku naa kelkunu mului. ‘Kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulu’ niker kanili yambu pulele piliiku molangi nu-ni ‘Sika’ nikunu tondulu munduku piliirinu mele nikunu para sirinu kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kona molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele simbu liani.’ nimba nu ui walsurum kanilindu niker.

13 Pulu Yili-ni mélema pali ‘Kona pupili.’ nilimú yili kene, Yesos Krais Pondias-Pailletnga kumbi-kerina ˹Yesos Krais˺ yunga ung-pulu sikale mundu-mong naa tepa sumbi-sipa nimba para sirim yili kene, Pulu Yi kanili kene Yesos Krais kanili kene piliikulu kanuku molangli kongun ili nu aima tiní mele nimbu sipu kene nimbu mele:

14 ‘˹Nu Pulu Yili-nga kongun tenjani.’ nimbu nu makó turumulu mele piliikunu˺ Pulu Yili-nga ungele nokuku konjukunu mului! ‘Ung akili yambuma-ni kanuku kis naa piliangi. Na-ni ulu te tembu kene kanuku kis naa-ko piliangi.’ nikunu kalaru mululi uluma kene ulu-kísima kene naa tekunu Pulu Yili-nga kongunale mindi teku konjukunu mului. Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais mokeringa yandu ombáliinga nu aku-sikunu mele munduku naa kelkunu tekunu mindi mului.

6:15-16 Poll-ni Pulu Yili Kape Nirim Ung Te

15 Yu yandu ombá enale Pulu Yili-ni ui makó turum ena akiliinga “Pui.” nimbá kene mokeringa yandu ombá.
Aku-sipa piliipa temba Pulu Yili yu
molupa kunjuli ulu-pulele pelemú yili,
oliu nokolemele yambumanga tonduluma mandupa,
yu-ni oliu nokulemú tondulale olandupa,
yi nuim kingimanga pali
yu yi nuim king auli olandupale,
yambu-aulimanga yu yi-auli olandupale.
16 Kululi ulu-puleliinga yu mindi manda naa kolumba,
taki-taki molupa mindi pulimú pumba.
Yu molemúna talang auli-tepa pulimáliinga
oliu akuna kapula sukundu naa pumulú.
Ui yambu te-ni yu naa kanurum.
Ekupu yambu te-ni yu manda naa-ko kanomba.
Pulu Yi kanili yunga bili olandupa molemále kene
yunga tondulale kene taki-taki pepa mindi pupili.
Aku-sipa tipili.

6:17-19 Poll-ni Yambu Kamakomandu “Pulu Yili Mindi Tondulu Munduku Piliiku, We-Yambuma Ku-Moni Siku Liiku Tapunjangi.” Nirim Ung Te (6:2-11 kene wasie)

17 Ya mana méle pulele nosulimele yambu-kamakomandu “Teai!” nikunu i-siku mele mani sani: “Méle akuma kis lemba akiliinga kara naa puku, ‘Méle pulele nosilimulaliinga kapula molomulú.’ naa niai. ‘Oliu numanu sipu molamili.’ nimba méle kaí pulele silimú simba Pulu Yili ˹‘Sika oliu nokupa konjumba.’˺ niku tondulu munduku piliiku nokuku molai.” ni.

18 Yambu-kamako kanumandu “Teai!” nikunu i-siku mele mani sani: “Yambuma liiku tapunjuku, enini-kene ulu kaí pulele teku, ku-moni kepe méle nosulimele mélema numanu liiku munduku naa molku, mare yambu méle mólu tombama wewu-siku moke teku sai.” ni.

19 “Aku tingí kene enini penga kapula mulungí ulelenga méle tondulu pulele nusingí kanu-kene aima molku kunjingí ulu-pulu sikale liiku ambulungí.” nikunu aku-siku eninindu ni.

6:20-21 Timoti-ni Kongun Temba Mele Yu-Yunu Mimi-Sipa Nukupili Nirim Ung Te

20 Kang Timoti, Pulu Yili-ni nu kongun sirimele mimi-siku nokukunu mului. Makolealiinga ung wema, Pulu Yili-ni piliipa kis piliilimú ungma kene, gólu tuli ungma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele topa mania mundumba telemú ungma kene, naa piliikunu, liikunu bulu si. Ung akumandu gólu toku “Eninga piliipa kungnjuli pelemúma-ni nimbu sikemulu.” nilimele kanili.

21 Ung kanuma yambu mare-ni ‘Ung-sikama.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga Pulu Yili-nga ung-sikama ui tondulu munduku piliiring mele munduku kelku kupulanum lu liringeliinga ˹nu ung kanuma liiku bulu sikunu naa pilíí.˺

˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni pali we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi.

「Aku manda niker.」

TIMOTI AELEPALE
Poll-ni Yi TIMOTI Pepá PENGA AELEPA Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll kene Timoti-selenga ung-pulu mare buk-gomú 682 kene buk-gomú 1001 kene molemú.

Piliipa kungnjuli yambu mare-ni piliiku kene ‘Yi Nero, Rom-Gapman-Yi Aima Auli Kumbina Sisale mulurum kene Poll wale tale-siku Rom ka siring, ka-lkuna pepa pepá ili turum.’ niku piliilimili. Yu kolea-auli Rom ui kumbi-leku ka siring kene we-lku tenga pirim (Liipa Mundurum Yima 28:30) akiliinga-pe yu penga ka siring kene yu ka-lku sulumina kis tenga panjiring. ‘Kolea akili pa auli-tepa naa tepa, no molupa, alí tepa, tirim koleale.’ niku piliilimili. Pepá ilinga 4:13 kanui. Lku-sulumina kis akuna pepa kene pepá ili turumunje.

Ka-lku nukuli yima-ni Poll nokuku naa kunjuring. Yunga pulu lelemú yambuma naa-ko muluring. Yu ‘Nondupa kamu kolumbu.’ nimba piliirim-ko. Akiliinga ilinga 1:16, 2:9, 1:15,17, 4:6-8 kanui.

‘Timoti kolea-auli Epesas mulupili Poll-ni pepá ili topa sirim.’ niku piliilimili.

Timoti yu-kene wasie kongun andukulu tiringleliinga Poll-ni ‘Yu ulu kaíma tepa mulupili.’ nimba pepá ili topa sirim. ‘Yambuma-ni yu buni siku mindili liiku singí kene kepe Pulu Yili-nga kongunale mundupa naa kelepa tondulu mundupa tepa mulupili.’ nimba pepá ili topa sirim. “Yambuma-ni gólu toku kundi tungí kene kum leku naa piliani. Aku-siku ung nilimelema piliilimili yambuma eninga Pulu Yili tondulu munduku piliilimili mele munduku kelemele.” nirimko.

Timoti Aelepale 1:14 kene Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 6:20 kene Poll-ni Timotindu “Temani-kaiéle nokukunu kunjui.” nirim. Akilindu Timoti Aelepale 2:1,2, 3:8,10-12,14-16, 4:1-8,17 ung mare molemúko.

Ung-pulu te: Timoti Kumbi-Lepale kene Timoti Aelepale kene Taitas kene ung pulele tilu-sipa molemú akili i-sipa mele: Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 3:2-5 tápu-yima mulungí mele ung te Taitas 1:6-9 molupa, Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 1:4 mele Taitas 1:14 molupa, Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 4:12 mele Taitas 2:15 kene 2:6 kene molupa, ele temulú ulele kene kir-kiri liipu lkisimulú ulusele Timoti Aelepale 4:7, 2:5 mele ung mare Timoti Kumbi-Lepale 1:18-19 kene 6:12 kene molemú. Akiliinga pepá yupuku paika liiku tere lekunu mimi-siku kanúnu lem kapula.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-4 pali Poll-ni Timoti-ndu “ ‘Pulu Yili-nga Sika Kongun Tinjili Yili Molambu.’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Tekunu Molui.” Nirim Ungele

1:1-2 Poll-ni Pepá Ili Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Na Poll, Pulu Yili-ni na makó turum kilia Krais Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yili moliu. ‘Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku molemele yambuma kona molku konjuku mindi pungí mele ungele andupu yambuma nimbu sambu.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni na makó turum.

2 Na-ni Timoti nu nanga málu numanu monjuliale pepá ili topu siker.

Lapa Pulu Yili kene oliunga Auli Krais Yesos-seleni nu we kondu kolku teku konjukulu, nu-ni wale mare ulu mare teku kis-sini kene nu kondu kolkulu “Mindili nani.” naa nikulu, ‘Nu numanu waengu nipili táka-nikunu molani.’ niangli.

1:3—2:13 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu “Tondulu Pupili Molupa, Pulu Yili-nga Kongunale Tenjimbandu Enembu Naa Kolupa Mundupa Naa Kelepa Temani-Kaiéle Pipili Naa Kolupa Mulupili.” Nirim Ung Te

1:3-18 Temani-Kaiéle Pipili Naa Kolumuláliinga Ung Te

3 Nanga anda-kolepalima-ni Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima piliiku liiku tiring mele na aku-sipu ulu teliuma numanale-ni piliipu kene ‘Te tepu kis-siker.’ nimbu naa piliiliu. ‘Teliu mele Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú.’ nimbu piliiliu. Kongun akili tenjiliu Pulu Yili-kene sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe popu topu ung nimbu mawa tepu molupu, nu-ni tekunu mollu mele piliipu nunga mawa tenjipu kene, yu-kene “Angke” niliu.

4 Nu ui kola tirinu mele alsupu piliipu kene ‘Na numanu auli-tepu sambu. Nu kanambuka!’ nimbu piliiliu.
5 Nu mollu mele piliipuliinga, nu Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Sika’ nikunu tondulu mundukunu piliillu mele alsupu piliiliu. ‘Tondulu mundukunu piliillu mele gólu te naa tollu.’ nimbu piliiker. Nu tondulu mundukunu piliillu mele bamu LLois kene aminie Yunis-sele ui piliiringli. ‘Elsele piliiringli mele nu aku-sikunu piliillu.’ nimbu piliipu kene ˹Pulu Yili-kene “Angke” niliu˺.
6 Nu aku-siku piliikunu mollu mele piliipu kene, na-ni nu ambulurundu kene Pulu Yili-ni nu tondulu te we sirim akili yambuma-ni ‘Tepi tondulu auli-tepa nupili.’ niku popu tolemele mele nu aku-sikunu ‘Pulu Yili-ni tondulu sirimele tondulu aima olandupa pupili.’ nikunu tondulu akili-ni ‘nu taki-taki tondulu mundukunu kongun teani.’ nimbu niker.
7 Pulu Yili-ni oliu mundu-mong tili ulu-pulele naa sirim. Tondulu puli ulu-pulele kene, numanu munjuli ulu-pulele kene, oliu-oliuliu nokupu konjumulú ulu-pulele sirimeliinga ˹aku-sikunu kongun ti˺.
8 Akiliinga, oliunga Auliele-nga ungele ˹yambuma˺ niku sinindu ˹‘Aku tembu kene na mindili siku toku kunjingínje.’ nikunu˺ mini-wale naa mundui. Na yunga kongun tenjiliáliinga ka-lkuna peliu akili nu ˹‘Aku-siku ka singínje.’ nikunu˺ mini-wale naa mundui. ‘Na temani-kaiéle topu simbu kene Poll mindili silimele mindili nolemú mele na aku-sipu mindili liiku síngi mindili nundu lem ulu te mólu.’ nikunu kongun ti. Pe sika mindili liiku síngi mindili núnu lem Pulu Yili-ni nu tondulu silimále-ni nu tondulu mundukunu muluni.
9 ‘Tondulu mundupu molamili.’ nimba tondulu silimú Pulu Yi akili oliu tepa liipa, kot-na molupu mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na liipa monjupa, oliu makó topa ‘Yunga yambu kake tílima molangi wai.’ nirim Pulu Yili. Oliu aku-sipa tepa liipa makó turum akili oliu-ni oliuliu ulu te tirimulaliinga kanupa kene aku-sipa naa tinjirim. Yu-ni yunu oliu temulú mele piliipa makó topa oliu we kondu kolupa kene oliu ‘Wai.’ nimba tepa liirim. Aima kórunga-ui yu-yunu molupa kene yu-ni ‘Krais Yesos-ni oliunga nimba tenjimbaliinga oliu we kondu kolupu ˹tepu liimbu˺.’ nirim,
10 akiliinga-pe ekupu oliunga Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili Yi Krais Yesos mana omba oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu we kondu kolemú mele mokeringa wendu urum. Tepa Liili-Yi Krais Yesos-ni kululi ulele kamu topa mania mundupa, yunga temani-kaiéle ˹‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele-ni˺ naa kolupa kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele liimulú kupulanumele wendu omba mokeringa lirim.
11 Temani-kaí kaniliinga Pulu Yili-ni na ˹Poll˺ makó topa kene, ‘Temani-kaí ili andukunu niku sikunu, Krais-ni liipa mundurum yi te molkunu, yunga ungele yambuma ung-bo tunjini yili molani.’ nirim.
12 Na aku-sipu kongun teliáliinga na aku-siku mindili liiku silimele mindili noliu. Akiliinga-pe na ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu yili tepa molemú mele piliipu kene, na temani-kaiéle ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu ulele kene, yunga kongun sirim teliále kene, yu-ni mimi-sipa nokumbaliinga kis naa lepa we lepa mindi pupili mulú-masele pora nimbá enale wendu ombáliinga piliipu kene na pipili kolupu numanu buni pípili naa moliu.
13 ˹Timoti˺ nu Krais Yesos-ni tepa liimba kene nu-ni ‘Yu sika.’ niku piliillu mele tondulu munduku piliikunu, Yesos-kene yambuma-kene numanu monjukunu kene na-ni ungma nu nimbu sipu, mani sipu, nirindu piliirinu mele mimi-siku piliikunu kene aku-siku mendepolu manda leku yambuma mani si.
14 Pulu Yili-ni nu temani-kaiéliinga kongun sirim akili ‘Méle aima kaiéle. Ku-moni olandupa pulimú méle te mele.’ nikunu nokuku kunjui. Oliunga numanuna Mini Kake Tili molemále-ni nu tondulu liipa simbale-ni kongun akili mimi-sikunu nukui.
15 Kolea Esia propinj ˹nu mollu˺ koleana molemele ˹Krais-nga˺ yambuma-ni pali na munduku kiliring mele nu piliillu. Yambu kanumanga Pikillus kene Emekenes-seleni wasie na munduku kiliringiliko.
16 Yi Onesiporas na ka-lkuna pirindu kene ˹‘na ka-yili’ nimba˺ pipili naa kolupa, ‘Na numanu waengu nipili molambu.’ nimba wale pulele liipa tapunjurumeliinga Auliele-ni yu kene yunga yambuma kene kondu kolupa liipa tapunjupili.
17 ˹Na ka-lkuna pirindu kene yu-ni na pipili naa kulurum niker akiliinga ung te niambu:˺ Yu kolea-auli Rom omba kene na mindili sipa korupa penga na mulurunduna omba kanupa linjirim.

18 Kot-enale wendu ombá kene Auliele-ni yu kondu kolupa tepa kunjupili. Na kolea-
auli Epesas mulurundu kene kepe yu-ni na wale pulele liipa tapunjurum mele ˹Timoti˺
nu piliillu kanili.

2

2:1-13 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu "Nu Krais Yesos-nga Ele Tili Ami-Yi Tondulu Puli Te Mului."
Nirim Ung Te

1 Nanga kangale, ˹'Pulu Yili-ni nu kongun sirim akili mimi-sikunu nukui.' niker˺
akiliinga, Krais Yesos-nga we kondu kululi ulele-ni nu tepa tondulu mundunjupili.
2 Kanu-kene yambu pulele piliiku molangi na-ni nu nimbu sirindu ung kanuma Krais-
nga ungele nokuku konjulemele yima, yambuma kapula mani siku ung-bo tonjuku
kunjingí yi mare nikunu si.
3 'Krais Yesos-nga ele tili ami-yi kaiéle moliu.' nikunu na mindili noliu mele mindili
nuní kene 'Ulu te mólu.' nikunu tondulu munduku mului.
4 Yi te ele tili ami-yi te molupa kene, yu we-kongun lupa-lupama numanale-ni naa piliipa,
yunga ele tili yi-auliele-ni 'yu telemú mele kanupa kaí piliipili.' nimba kongun akili
mendepolu tondulu mundupa piliipa molemú.
5 Aku-sipako, yambu te yambu mare-kene wasie kir-kiri liiku kupulanum lkisilimili
yambale yu 'Lkisambu.' nimba kir-kiri liiku lkisingíndu "I-siku i-siku teai." niku, niku
panjilimele ung-manima piliipa kene lkisilimú. Ung-manima naa piliipaliinga lkisimu
lem yu kir-kiri liipa lkisilimáliinga méle kaluli te naa liilimú.
6 ˹Aku-sipako,˺ yambu te-ni punie mindili sipa tepa nokupa konjulimú yambale-ni
kumbi-lepa langi kaí pulele aima liimba.
7 Ya ˹nundu˺ niker ungeliinga puluma Auliele-ni nu liipa ora simbaliinga niker mele
aima mimi-siku piliikunu mului.
8 Yesos, Pulu Yili-ni makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele, yu ˹yi nuim king˺ Depit-ni kalupa
liirim yili, kolupa kene lomburupa ola mulurum mele temani-kaiéle topu siliu, yi akili
˹molemú mele˺ numanu liiku mundukunu mului.
9 Temani-kaí kanili na-ni topu silsiliipu andoliáliinga yambuma-ni 'Na Gapman ung-
manima pula topa tepa kis-sili yili.' niku na buni pulele liiku siku ka silimele mindili
noliu akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga ungele ka kapula naa silimele.
10 Akiliinga, 'Pulu Yili-ni "Nanga yambuma molangi." nimba makó turum yam-
buma kepe Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku molemeláliinga yu-ni enini tepa liipa,
penga mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí
kupulanum-na liipa munjupili.' nimbu na taki-taki eninga nimbu mindili pulele noliále
'Ulu te mólu.' nimbu táka-nimbu mindili nombu moliu.
11 Ung te, akili aima sika mania naa pumbaliinga oliu-ni 'Ung akili sika.' nimbu manda
tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ung te, akili i-sipa mele:
'Krais-kene wasie kulúmulu lem
yu kona molumba mele
oliu yu-kene wasie kona molomulú;
12 oliu mindili nomulú kene
tondulu mundupu molupu enembu kolupu
mundupu naa kilímulu lem
oliu yu-kene wasie yi nuim kingima molupu
mélema nokomulú;
oliu-ni ˹yambumandu˺ "Yesos yu kanupu bi naa silimulu.
Yunga yambuma naa molemulu." nímulu lem
yu-ni ˹Lapandu˺ "Yambu ima na kanupu bi naa siliu.
Enini nanga yambuma mólu." nimbáko.
13 Yu-ni yunga ungma alowa naa telemáliinga
˹oliu ui 'Yu sika. Yunga ungele sika.' nimbu kene
penga numanu topele topu˺ 'Yu sika mólu.
Yunga ungele sika mólu.' nímulu lem
yu-ni nilimú mele sika wendu olemú ombá.'
˹ung akuma nimba molemú mele aima sika.˺

2:14-26 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu "Nu Pulu Yili-ni Kanupa Kaí Piliimba Kongunuma Tinjili Yi Te Mului." Nirim Ung Te

14 ˹Timoti,˺ 'Ung akuma yambuma taki-taki piliiku molangi.' nikunu taki-taki nikunu
si. 'Pulu Yili-ni piliipa mulupili.' nikunu yu walsikunu yambumandu i-siku niani: "Eni
naa liipa tapunjupa, tombulku ningí ungele-ni piliiku mulungí yambuma 'Sika' niku

tondulu munduku piliilimili mele topa mania mundulimú ung lupa-lupama tombulku naa niku molangi.” ni.

15 ‘Pulu Yili-ni na kanupa kaí piliimba mele molambu. Yunga kumbi-kerina pipili naa kolupu molambu.’ nikunu yu kanupa kaí piliimba kongunuma mindi tondulu mundukunu teku molkunu, ung-sika akumanga puluma mimi-siku piliikunu sumbi-siku mani sillu yili mului.

16 Mana we-ung lupa-lupa nilimelema, Pulu Yili-ni piliipa kis piliilimú ungma, naa piliiku liikunu bulu si. Ung akuma piliiku kene telemele yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungma liiku bulu siku yu kanupa kis piliilimú uluma telemele mele penga aku-sikuko olandupa teku mololsiliiku pungéliinga ‹aima kum naa leku mului›.

17 Ung-bo tonjilimele ung kanuma irili kelále telemú mele telemú. Irili kelále mele tepa kene penga kamu ai-lepa kangi pulele nomba purupa lkupandi topa penga kangi pali kamu topa konjulimú mele ung-bo tonjilimele ung kanuma anju-anju pupa ‘Yambuma molku kis-sangi.’ nilimú. Ung-bo tonjilimele yi kanumanga yi tale Ameniyas kene Pallitas-sele molembele.

18 Yi kanusele-ni ung-sikama munduku kelkulu lu liilimbele. Elsele-ni nikulu mele: “Oliu kórunga lomburupu ola mulurumulaliinga penga kangi pali lomburupu ola naa molomulú.” nilimbele ungele-ni yambu mare-ni ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele tekulu bemba silimbeláliinga eninga ‘Sika’ niku piliilimili ulele mania pulimú.

19 Sika akiliinga-pe lku-paka-sum te yi tondulu te-ni polemú kene we tondulu mundupa angiliimú mele, Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga ung-pulele tondulu pupa, pora naa nilimú. Lku-paka-sum mele akiliinga ola bi te molemú, akili i-sipa mele:

“Auliele yunga yambuma
kanupa bi silimú.” *Kambu Turing 16:5*

nimba molupa,

“Yambu mare-ni ‘Auliele yu nanga Pulu Yili.’
nilimele yambuma-ni
ulu-kísima pali munduku kelai.”

nimba molemúko.

20 Lku-auli tenga mingi ku-gollu-ni tílima kene ku-sillipa-ni tílima kene lepa, mingi unji-ni tílima kene ma-ni tílima kene lelemúko. Ui niker mingima ku-moni olandupa pulimúma-ni kongun olandupa kaíma teku, mingi pe nikeruma ku-moni koltale mele pulimú wema-ni we-kongunuma telemele. Mingi lupa-lupama aku-sipa lelemú.

21 Yambu te-ni ya yambu niku kis-silimele yi-kis nikeruma mundupa kilímu lem yu Pulu Yili-nga mingi mendepulu molupa, yunga mingi kake tili aima kaí te molupa kene, yu-ni kongun kaíma kapula tembandu molumbaliinga yunga nukuli yili-ni yu ‹mingi aima kaiéle mele› kongun kaíma manda simba.

22 ‹Sika nu yi-kumunjupale akiliinga-pe› yi-kumunjupuma-ni waka kolku numanu siku telemele ulu-pulu-kísima ‘Aku-sipu aima naa teambu.’ nikunu tep-repi tekunu liiku bulu sikunu takara toku pukunu kene ulu-kaíma mindi numanu liiku mundukunu teku mului.

Ulu sumbi-nílima kene,
‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliili uluma kene,
numanu munjuli uluma kene,
yambuma kene táka-niku mululi uluma kene,

‘Ulu akuma mendepolu aima tepu molambu.’ nikunu numanu liiku mundukunu mului. Yambu mare molku konjuku aima sika Auliele-nga yambuma mindi molemele yambuma kene aku-sikunu uluma teku mului.

23 Numanu naa pelemú yima-ni sunduku sili-peku uluma teku ‘Anju-yandu tombulupu niamili.’ nilimele yimanga ungma ‘Aima naa piliimbu.’ nikunu liikunu bulu si. Ung kanuma piliiku nilimele yambuma kene, ung kanuma niku silimele yambuma kene, ung kanuma-ni ‘Ung-muranale teku elenale teangi.’ nimba perelemú mele nu piliillu.

24 Auliele-nga kongun tinjili kendemande-yambale-ni arerembi kolupa ‘Tambulupu niamili.’ nimbá kene kapula naa temba. Yu-ni i-sipa mele tipili: Yu yambuma kondu kolupa liipa tapunjupa, ungma sumbi-sipa ung-bo tonjumba tondulale pili yili molupa, yambuma-ni yu-kene arerembi kolku teku kis-singí kene pundu naa topa mundupa kelepa ulu te naa tepa,

25 yu uluma tepa ung nimba silimú mele kanuku kis piliiku yu toku mania munjungí tingí yambuma teku kis-silimele mele nimba para simbandu táka-nimba mani sipili. Yu-ni aku temba kene Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanuma liipa tapunjupa, numanu topele toku,

telemele mele piliiku kis piliiku munduku kelku ung-sikama tondulu munduku piliingí kupulanumele akisinjimbanje.
26 ˹Kanu-kene˺ eninga numanu-bole alsupa pepa piliipa kungnjuliele pemba kene ui ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-ni ‘Yunga yambuma molku yunga kongunuma tenjangi.’ nimba kundi-ka tepa ka sirim ka-lkuna mele piring ka-lku kanili munduku kelku ulsu puku numanu kaí pípili kapula mulungí.

3

3:1-9 Mulú-Masele Pora Nimbá Enamanga Yambuma-ni Ulu-Pulu-Kis Pulele Tingí Ung Te

1 ˹Yi kanuma Seten munduku kelku alsuku numanu-bo pípili mulungínje˺ akiliinga-pe ˹ekupu buni wendu olemúmandu˺ nu ung ili aima piliikunu mului: Enama pora nimbá temba kene ulu buni pulele wendu ombá.
2 Ena kanumanga yambuma-ni eni-enini mindi numanu monjuku,
ku-moni numanu monjuku,
eninga bima paka toku kara puku,
we-yambuma marake teku ung-mura siku,
anupili lapaliinga ungma liiku ai naa siku,
˹ulu-kaímanga˺ “Angke” naa niku,
‘ulu kake tílima piliipu teamili.’ naa niku,
3 yambuma-kene kondu naa kolku,
yambuma-ni enini teku kis-singí kene munduku naa kelku,
ung-bulkundu ninjiku,
eninga kangi nokuku naa konjuku kene, we waka lelemú uluma piliiku, numanu-bo naa pípili numanale-ni ulu-kísima mindi piliiku teku,
owa-takarama numanu naa pelemú kene teku kis-silimele mele enini yambuma aku-siku teku kis-siku,
ulu-kaíma-kene ele-tu molku,
4 enini eninga anginipili yambuma ‘molku kis-sangi.’ niku eninga ele-túma kundi toku,
ulu mare tingíndu ‘Ulu ili tembu kene tepu kis-simbunje.’ mola ‘Ulu ili tembu kene yambu te buni simbunje.’ niku naa piliiku sumbi-siku walu-siku we teku,
eni-enini numanale-ni piliiku kene ‘Oliu yi bi ola molemú yambuma.’ niku piliiku,
eninga kangikundu numanu singí uluma numanu monjuku Pulu Yili-ni nilimú mele piliiku tingíndu numanu naa monjuku,
5 Pulu Yili-nga uluma kalkundu mindi ˹gólu toku˺ tingí, numanuna sukundu ‘Pulu Yili-nga tondulale-ni oliu liipa naa tapunjupili oliu-oliuliu kapula telemulu.’ niku,
aku-siku telemele. Aku-siku teku molemele yima-kene tiluna kongun teku naa molku eninga ungma naa piliiku liikunu
bulu si.
6-7 Yi kanumanga mare-ni ‘Ambu mare oliunga ungma piliangi kundi tamili.’ niku puku mani singíndu yambumanga lku marenga táka-niku lkundu puku kene lku akumanga molemele ambu mare ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ungma mimi-siku naa piliiku, numanale-ni piliiku kene ‘Ulu-pulu-kísma tepu ambu kísima molemulu.’ niku piliiku, eninga numanu mimi-sipa naa pelemú kene ulu lupa-lupama tingíndu numanu siku walu-siku teku, yima-ni pali mani silimele ungma taki-taki kumele-ni piliilimili akiliinga-pe ung-sikama mindi mimi-siku naa piliiku liilimele ambu kanuma kundi tungí kene ambu kanuma eninga ung ˹gólu túlima˺ piliiku liingí.
8 Ui yi Janes kene Jambiris-seleni ‘Moses-nga ung nikemuma gólu tokum. Isip yi nuim kingele naa piliipili.’ nikulu Moses-nga ungma-kene ele-tu muluringli mele teku kis-silimele yi ekupu nikeruma-ni kepe aku-siku ‘yambuma ung-sikama naa piliangi.’ niku enini ung-sikama-kene ele-tu molemele. Enini numanu aima kísima pípili molku kene numanuna gólu tuli ungma mindi piliiku, ung-sikama mani singí ulu-pulu te naa pípili molemeláliinga eninga ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele aima lupa.
9 Akiliinga-pe ung-sikama-kene ele-tu molemele yima-ni tingí mele yambuma-ni pali kanuku kene yi kanuma kelep mele toku tingí mele sumbi-siku kanungéliinga enini teku kis-silimele mele tondulu auli-tepa olandupa naa pumba. Ui yi ˹Janes kene Jambiris˺-seleni tiringli mele tondulu naa purum mele aku-sipa mele temba.

3:10—4:8 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu “Ti.” Nirim Ung Mare

3:10-17 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu “Nu Pulu Yili-nga Ungele Tondulu Mundukunu Ambului.” Nirim Ung Te

10 ˹Enini aku telemele tingí˺ akiliinga-pe ˹Timoti˺ nu ˹na ulu-kaí lupa-lupama teliu
mele˺ piliikunu mollu.
Na-ni yambu ung-bo tunjurundu mele kene,
na-nanu uluma tepu mulurundu mele kene,
na ulu tirindumanga pulele kene,
Krais ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliirindu mele kene,
yambuma-kene kara naa pupu andiki tepu táka-nimbu mulurundu mele kene,
yambuma numanu munjurundu mele kene,
yambuma-ni na teku kis-siku mindili liiku siring kene kongunuma mundupu naa
kelepu tondulu mundupu tirindu mele kene,
nu piliillu.
11 Na kolea Andiyok kene Akoniam kene LLisira kene ˹taon akumanga andupu Pulu
Yili-nga kongunale tenjipu mulurundu kene˺ na teku kis-siku mindili siku buni pulele
siring mirindu mele nu piliillu. Aku-siku buni kis pulele siring aima mindili nurundu
kanili. Akiliinga-pe Auliele-ni ‘Na isili-ui naa kolambu.’ nimba na tepa liirim kene
kapula mulurundu.
12 Ung te aima sika pelemú akili i-sipa mele: Krais Yesos-kene wasie tapú-toku molku
kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mendepulu tepu molamili.’ niku aku-siku
teku mulungí yambuma pali we-yambuma-ni teku kis-siku mindili singí;
13 akiliinga-pe teku kis-siku, gólu toku ‘Ung-sikama nikimulu.’ niku mani singí yima
olandupa-olandupa teku kis-siku molku kis-singí. Enini yambuma anju gólu toku mani
singí kene ung kanuma-ni topele topa enini kundi tombako, kanu-kene enini eni-enini
ung gólu kanuma ‘Ung-sikama.’ niku piliingíko.
14 Akiliinga-pe ˹Timoti˺ nu ung-sikama piliiku liikunu kene ‘Akili aima sika.’ nikunu
tondulu munduku piliirinu ungma ˹Krais-nga yambu kaíma-ni˺ nu ung kanuma ung-
bo tunjuringeliinga piliikunu kene ‘Ung akuma ung-sikama.’ niku piliikunu tondulu
munduku piliillu mele kamu mimi-sikunu piliiku kongnjuku mului.
15 Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung molemále-ni Krais Yesos ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku
piliilimili yambuma Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa
yu-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjulemú mele nimba silimú ungma nu
kang aima kelále molkunu kene pulu monjuku piliirin˹eliinga ‘Sika’ nikunu tondulu
munduku piliillu mele kamu mimi-sikunu piliiku kongnjuku mului˺.
16 Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ungma pali Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni nimba sirim-na
piliiku kene turing. Ung akuma-ni yambuma liipa tapunjilimú akili i-sipa mele: Ung
akuma-ni oliu ˹Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molomulú mele˺ ung-bo tonjupa, ˹ulu-pulu-kis
telemuluma ‘naa teamili.’ nimba˺ mani sipa, ˹ulu-pulu-kísima mundupu kelepu molupu
konjumulú mele˺ ung-bo tonjupa, ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Teku molai.” nimba, ulu sumbi-nílima
nimba kanolemú uluma temulú mele˺ mani silimú.
17 ‘Pulu Yili-nga ˹kongun tenjilimulu˺ yambuma yunga kongunuma tenjimulúmanga
piliipa kungnjúlima pípili kongun kaíma sumbi-sipu tepu konjumuláliinga tonduluma
oliu-kene pípili.’ nimba ˹oliu aku-sipa ung-bo tonjupa mani silimú˺.

4

4:1-5 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu “Nu Pulu Yili-nga Ungma Aima Yambuma Mani Si.” Nirim Ung Te

1 ˹Timoti,˺ Pulu Yili kene Krais Yesos-seleni yambu konama kene kulúlima kene eninga
kotele piliinglí yisele kanuku molangli Krais Yesos omba mokeringa molupa yi nuim
kingele molupa mélema nokumbaliinga na-ni nundu i-sipu tondulu mundupu niker:
2 ˹Krais-nga˺ ungma yambuma nikunu si.
Nikunu sini kene yambuma ung piliingí kene mola naa piliingí kene kepe taki-taki
ungma niku sikunu munduku naa kelkunu,
‘Eninga ulu telemelema ‘Tepu kis-silimulu.’ niku piliiku numanu topele tangi.’
nikunu mani sikunu,
ulu-pulu-kis telemelema naa teangi ung-mura siku mani sikunu,
‘Enini Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma teku numanu tondulu pupili molangi.’
nikunu mani si.
Enini mani sinindu taki-taki andiki tekunu táka-niku mimi-siku mani si.
3 Yambuma ung-sikama ‘Naa piliimulú.’ niku liiku bulu siku kum pipi siku kene enini
waka kolemele ungma numanu siku piliingí ungma ung-bo tunjingí yi pulele makó tungí

enale penga wendu ombáliinga ⌞ung-sikama munduku naa kelkunu ung-bo tonjukunu kunjui⌟.
4 Enini ung-sikale liiku bulu siku, gólu toku temani-kange lupa-lupa tungíma mendepolu kum leku piliiku mulungéliinga ⌞ung-sikama munduku naa kelkunu ung-bo tonjukunu kunjui⌟.
5 Akiliinga-pe nu, taki-taki numanu-bo pípili ungma mimi-sikunu apuruku konjukunu piliikunu kene, mindili te nuní mola buni te nu-kene wendu um lem buni akuma we mekunu, 'Yambuma temani-kaiéle aima piliiku liiku numanu topele tangi.' nikunu toku silsiliikunu andukunu, Pulu Yili-ni 'Nu nanga kendemande-yili molani.' nimba kongun sirim-ma pali ti.

4:6-8 Poll-ni Yu Nondupa Kolumba Tirimeliinga Yunga Kongunale Pora Nimbá Tirimeliinga Ung Te

6 ⌞Na-kene ulu te nondupa wendu ombá mele piliipu kene "Nu-ni aku-sikunu ti." niker.⌟ Na, ui ⌞Isrel-⌟yambuma-ni Pulu Yili popu toku kungma kaluring polaliinga maniakundu Pulu Yili popu toku no-waen onde leku munduku yu siring mele ekupu na kolumbundu nanga kangiele Pulu Yili popu topu simbu teker. Na ma-koleale mundupu kelepu pumbu enale nondupa wendu ombá tekem.
7 ⌞'Méle kaíma liambu.' nimbu⌟ na tondulu mundupu kir-kiri liipu lkisirindu. 'Lkisiku pangi.' niku oe turing akuna kamu pupu pora siker. ⌞Krais-nga⌟ ungma mundupu naa kelepu tondulu mundupu piliipu lkisirindu.
8 Aku-sipu tepu mulurundeliinga ekupu ⌞ulu tilu mindi we pelemú.⌟ Oena kamu okuraliinga na méle kalomba méle kaiéle nosupa molemú, méle kaí kanili Auliele kot sumbi-sipa piliilimú yili-ni nandu "Nu yi sumbi-niliele." nimbá kanili. Na mindi móluko. Yu-ni ⌞yambumanga kot piliipa apurumba⌟ enaliinga na kene yu ombá mele 'Aima kanambuka.' niku nokuku molemele yambuma kene wasie méle kaí kanili simba.

4:9-22 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu Ung Gar Nili Mare Nirim Ungma

4:9-13,21 Poll-ni Timoti-ndu "Na Moliúna Wela Ui." Nirim Ungele

9-11 Yi Dimas-ni na mundupa kelepa purum yili yu ma-koleana-uluma ola-kilia numanu monjupa kene kolea-auli Tesallonaikandu purum. Yi Keresen kolea Gallesia propinj pupa, Taitas kolea Dallemesia distrik purum. LLuk mindi ya na-kene wasie molembuláliinga nu na moliuna kupulanum te aima korukunu kene wela nondupa ui. Mak-ni na kongun kapula liipa tapunjupa tembaliinga "yu upili" nikunu liiku mekunu wasie wangli.
12 ⌞Andi nu⌟ kolea-auli Epesas ⌞molluna⌟ Tikikas "pui." nimbu liipu mundurundu.
13 Uní kene kupulanum-na okunu kolea-auli Toras okunu kene, alí-wale-pakuli kene buk mare kene kungmanga kilu-ni tili bukma kepe, Kapas-nga lkuna nusurundu lelemú akuma liikunu meku ui. Kungmanga kilu-ni tili buk ⌞aima kaí, ku-moni auli-tepa púlima⌟ aima apera naa sikunu liikunu meku ui.

4:14-18 Poll Molupa Kis-Sirim Kene Pulu Yili-ni Yu Liipa Tapunjupa Tonduluma Sirim Ung Te

14 Alleksenda, ku-kapa-ni mélema tepa mimi tili yili, yu-ni na aima tepa kis-sirim. Yu-ni ⌞na-kene⌟ tepa kis-sirimeliinga Auliele-ni yu pundu tomba.
15 Yu-ni oliunga ung nilimuluma aima numanu naa monjupa ung akuma-kene ele-tu molupa 'Mania pupili.' nirimeliinga ⌞nu aku-sipa tepa kis-simbaliinga⌟ yu mimi-siku kanukunu mului!
16 Nanga kotele pulu monjuku piliiring kene yambu te-ni na kot tirindu mele naa liipa tapunjurum. Enini pali na munduku kiliring. Pulu Yili-ni yi kanuma-ni teku kis-siringeliinga pundu naa topa mundupa kilipili.
17 ⌞Yima-ni na munduku kiliring⌟ akiliinga-pe Auliele na-kene tapú-topa kot-na angiliipa na tondulale sirimeliinga kot-koleana Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupama muluring yambuma na temani-kaiéle topu sirindu kene kapula piliiring. Na kot-na tondulu naa silkanje 'Lopa-pus llayonma-ni na toku nangi.' nilkimela akiliinga-pe Auliele-ni 'Na naa kolambu.' nimba tepa liirim-na ⌞ya ka-lkuna⌟ we moliu.
18 'Yu mindili nupili, tepu kis-samili.' ningí akumanga pali Auliele-ni na tepa liipa wendu liipa kene, yu yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú mulú-koleana 'Na kapula upili akiliinga ui ma-koleana molupa kunjupili.' nimbá. Taki-taki yu kape nimbu bi paka tonjulsiliipu mindi pamili. Aku-sipa aima sika tipili.

4:19-22 Pepále Topa Pora Simbandu Poll-ni Kamu Nirim Ungma

19 Ambu Prisilla kene yunga min Akwilla-sele kene, Onesiporas yunga yambuma kene,
“Poll-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nikem.” ninjui.
20 Yi Erastas kolea-auli Korin we molemú. Tropimas
kuru turum kilia kolea-auli Mallitas mulupili mundupu kelepu urundu.
21 ‘Kolea alí telemú kaliimbuma ui wendu naa upili na moliuna wambu.’ nikunu
kupulanum te tondulu munduku korukunu kene ui.
Yupullas kene Pudens kene LLainas kene ˹ambu˺ Kollodia kene ˹oliunga˺ anginipilima
˹Krais-nga˺ yambuma-ni pali “Nu kapula molluye?” nikimili.
22 Auliele nunga minéle-kene mulupili mului.
Yu-ni eni we kondu kolupa mulupili molai.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

TAITAS
Poll-ni Yi TAITAS Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molopa, ung-pulu mare 1025 maniakundu molemú.

Taitas yu Juda-yi te mólu, akiliinga-pe Poll-ni Yesos Krais-nga temani-kaiéle topa sirim kene piliipaliinga yu numanu topele topa 'Yesos yu sika Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele, nanga nimba mindili nunjurum yili.' nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa 'Yunga yili molambu.' nirim. Penga Krais-nga yili molupa kene Poll liipa tapunjupa, wasie Yesos-nga kongunale tapú-tokulu tiringli. Walse kolea Krit puringli kene Poll-ni Taitas-ndu "Kolea akuna molkunu Krais-nga yambu-talapele nukui." nirim, akuna nokupa mulupili Poll yu tenga purum.

Taitas molupa tirim ung mare buk ilinga 1:4-5, 2:15, 3:12-13 kene molupa, Korin Aelepale 2:12-13, 7:5-7,13-15, 8:6,16-18,23, 12:18 kene, Gallesia 2:1-5 kene, Timoti Aelepale 2:8, 4:10 kene, molemú.

Kolea Krit akili numú-Mediterenian-na suku lirim ma-auli te (Liipa Mundurum Yima 27:7-13. Kolea kanili kolea-piksana molemú tale buk-gomú 671 kene 672 kapula kanuní). Poll-ni pepá ili topa sipa kene ui nimba mele: "Krit yambu wema-ni ulu telemelema teku kis-silimele." nirim. "Yi mare-ni 'Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga tápu-yima molamili.' niku piliilimili yima-ni ulu sumbi-nílima mindi teangi." nirim. Penga Taitas-ni yambu ambu-andama kepe, kang-yambuma kepe, ku naa liiku we kendemande tiring yambuma kepe, akuma mani sipa ung-bo tonjumba mele Poll-ni Taitas mani sipa ung-bo tunjurum.

Poll-ni Taitas kamu mani sipa kene nimba mele: " 'Yambuma numanu tiluna pupili molku, yambuma-kene ulu-kaíma teku, ung-muranale naa teku, tombulku naa niangi.' nikunu mani si." nirim.

Ung aima tondulu te 1:16, 2:7,14, 3:1,8,14 kene molemú. Te 2:11-14 molupa, te 3:4-7 molemú.

Ung-pulu tale bukeliinga alsena "21. kisim bek", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi" kananiko.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-3 pali "No-Numúna Lirim Koleana Krais-nga Yambu Muluringma ' 'Sika' Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Molemele Mele Kamu Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Molangi.' Niku Mani Sikunu, Ulu Sumbi-Nílima Tingí Mele Ung-Bo Tonjukunu Mani Si." Nimba Poll-ni Taitas-ndu Nirim Ungele

1:1-4 Poll-ni Pepá Ili Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungma

1 Na Poll, Pulu Yili-nga kongun tinjili kendemande-yili, na Yesos Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yili. Yu-ni na liipa mundupa kene, "Pulu Yili-ni "Nanga yambuma molangi." nimba makó turum yambuma 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele olandupa tondulu munduku piliiku, ung-sikale-ni yambuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma piliiku táka-niku tingí mele liipa ora silimú ungele piliiku konjangi liiku tapunju-pui." nimba na liipa mundurum.

2 " 'Pulu Yili-ni taki-taki kona molku konjuku mindi pungí ulu simbale nokuku molangi.' niku liiku tapunjani." nirim. Ulu kanili walsekale kepe gólu aima naa tolemú Pulu Yi akili-ni aima kórunga-ui yu-yunu molupa kene 'Oliu kona molupu konjupu mindi pumulú ulele simbu.' nimba, nimba panjurum ulele. Yu-ni "Tembu." nilimú mele aima sika telemú yili.

3 Penga yu-yunu makó topa 'Yambuma-ni ungele piliangi wendu upili.' nirim enale wendu urum kene na makó topa yunga ungele "anduku niku sinjui." nirim. Aku-sipa nirim Pulu Yili, oliu Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liilimú Yili. ⌞Yu-ni na "Ung kanili andukunu niku si." nirim-na na ung kanili nimbu silsiliipu anduliu.⌟

4 Taitas, nu kene olsu Krais-nga yisele molembulu ⌞nu 'Krais-nga yili molkunu konjani.' nimbu na-ni nu nokuli⌟áliinga nu nanga kandi-málale mollu, na-ni pepá ili topu nu siker.

Lapa Pulu Yili kene, oliu Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili Yi Krais Yesos kene, elsele-ni nu
we kondu kolkulu, ‘Nu numanu waengu nipili táka-nikunu mului.’ niangli.

1:5-16 Taitas No-Numúna Lirim Kolea Krit-Yambuma-Kene Molupa Kongun Temba Mele Poll-ni Nimba Sirim Ungele

1:5-10 “Taitas-ni Krais-nga Yambuma Nokuku Kunjingí Yi Kaí Mare Makó Tupili.” Nirim Ungele

5 Nu-kene wasie kolea Krit kongun tirimulale ‘Nu-ni tekunu pora si. Ui na-ni nu “Ti.” nirindu mele nu-ni aku-siku taon-manga pali andukunu ‘Krais-nga yambu-talapema nokangi.’ nikunu tápu-yi mare makó tani.’ nimbu “Akuna mului.” nimbu urundu.
6 Tápu-yima makó tunindu enini uluma teku mulungí mele kanukunu kene makó tui.
Yi kanuma yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliingí ulu te enini-kene naa pili yima mulungí.
Enini ambu tilu mindi liili yima mulungí.
Eninga kangambulama Krais ‹‘Sika’ niku› tondulu munduku piliiku, yambuma-ni “Kangambula ima ulu-kísima teku kara pulimelé.” naa niku, eninga anupili lapaliinga ungma liiku su naa singí.
aku-sili yima mindi tápu-yima molangi makó tui.
7 Krais-nga yambu-talapemanga tápu-yima-ni Pulu Yili-nga kongunale nokolemeláliinga
yambuma-ni kanuku kis piliingí ulu te enini-kene naa pili yima molangi.
‘Oliu aima piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yima .’ niku yambuma tondulu munduku nokuku,
nondupa arerembi kolku,
no-tondulu nungíndu ‘Pulele nombú kene kelep tombu.’ niku naa piliiku walu-siku noku,
yambuma-kene ele teku,
ku-moni kene mélema kene yama panjiku ‘Kongun akiliinga ku-moni pulele wa-mele liimulú.’ niku,
aku-siku molku kis-singí yima ‘Tápu-yima naa molangi.’ nikunu makó naa tui.
8 I-siku mele molemele yima ‘Tápu-yima molangi.’ nikunu makó tui:
Yambu poning olemelema nokuku konjuku,
ulu-kaíma mindi tingíndu numanu siku teku,
we waka lelemú uluma liiku bulu siku naa piliiku numanu-bo pípili numanale-ni ulu-kaíma mindi piliiku teku,
ulu sumbi-nílima mindi teku,
Pulu Yili-nga yi kake-tílima molku,
eni-enini lupa-lupa tondulu munduku nokuku konjuku
aku-siku telemele yima tápu-yima molangi.
9 Krais-nga ung-sika ui mani sirimulu akili tondulu munduku ambulungíndu ambululimele yima mindi ‘tápu-yima molangi.’ nikunu makó tani. ‘Aku-sipa molemú yi te-ni mendepolu yambuma manda liipa tapunjupa, yambuma-ni piliiku kene ‘Sika Pulu Yili-nga ungele’ niku tondulu munduku piliingí ung-sikale kapula ung-bo tonjupa, ungele naa piliiku “Gólu tolemele.” niku tondulu pulimelé yambuma-ni piliiku lawa telemele mele aima piliangi tondulu mundupa ung-bo tonjumba.’ nikunu ‘Yi aku-sílima tápu-yima molangi.’ nikunu makó tui.

1:10-16 No-Numúna Lirim Kolea Krit ‘Krais-nga Yambuma ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Mele Munduku Kelku Molku Kis-Sangi.’ Niku Muluring Yambu Pulele Muluring Ungele (1:5-16 pali)

10 ‹Krais-nga yambu kolea Krit› molemelemanga yi pulele kara puku Pulu Yili-nga ung-sikama naa piliiku “Gólu tokomele.” niku liiku su siku, yambuma gólu toku siku ung pulele we nilimele. ‹Juda-yima-ni› ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Ulu mare i-siku teai!” nimba ui ung-mani sirim-ma piliipu kangi te kopsamili.’ nilimele yimanga pulele aku-siku telemeláliinga ‹mimi-siku kanukunu kene tápu-yima makó tui›.
11 Yi kanuma-ni niku kis-silimelaliinga manga-bo marenga ambu kangambula yambuma pali ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele teku bemba siku alsuku ‘Sika’ niku piliingíndu piliiku sundulimeláliinga “Gólu toku mani silimele mele naa niangi, mólu!” ni. ‘Ku-moni liamili.’ niku oliu Krais-nga yambuma kapula naa temulú uluma ‘Teangi.’ niku kundi toku ung-mani silimele mele aima kapula mólu.
12 Kolea Krit-yi kanumanga piliipa kungnjuli pirim yi te-ni ui nimba mele:

“Krit-yambuma taki-taki gólu toku,
méle-takarama mele yambu kísima molku,
langi pulele noku
kongun naa teku enembu kolku we molemele.”
nimba eninga yi te-ni nirim kanili.
13 Yu-ni aku-sipa nirim ungele aima sika nirim akiliinga ne aku-siku teku kis-silimele yima ‘ ‘Krais-nga ungele mindi sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku, gólu tuli ungma munduku kelku naa piliangi.’ nikunu tondulu munduku ung-mura si.
14 ‘Juda-yambumanga temani-kangema kene, ‘Ung-sikale naa piliimulú.’ nilimele yima-ni ung lupama mani silimele ungma kene, naa piliiku molangi.’ niku tondulu mundukunu “Naa piliiku naa teai.” ni.
15 Yambu mare kake tipili molemelema-ni langi kene mélema kake tílima niku kanuku kene liilimele. Akiliinga-pe ulu-pulu-kísimani kalaru monjunjulemú yambuma, ‘Krais sika.’ niku, piliiku naa molemele yambuma-ni langi kene mélema kalaru molemú niku kanuku naa ambululimele. Yi kanumanga numanuma kepe numanale-ni uluma piliiku apurulimele mele kepe kalaru mindi molupa kis lelemú.
16 Kerima-ni ‘Pulu Yili piliilimulu.’ nilimele akiliinga-pe ulu telemelema-ni ‘Pulu Yili naa piliiku yunga ungma liiku su silimele.’ nimba liipa ora silimú. Yi kanuma Pulu Yili-ni aima kanupa kis piliilimú, Pulu Yili-nga ungma naa piliiku liiku su siku, ulu kaí tilu kepe kapula naa telemele tingí.

2

2:1-15 Taitas-ni Yambu Lupa-Lupama Mani Sipa Ung-Bo Tonjumba Mele Poll-ni Nimba Sirim Ungma

1 ˹Yi kanuma-ni aku-siku teku kis-silimele˺ akiliinga-pe nu-ni Krais-nga ungele ‘Ung-sikale’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku molemele yambuma-ni piliikunu kene uluma teku mulungí mele yambuma ung-bo tonjukunu mani si.

2:2-5 “Ambú-Andama Pulu Yili-ni Kanupa Kaí Piliilimú Uluma Teangi.” Nimba, (2:4-5) Kang-Ambuma Teku Kunjingí Mele Nirim Ungele (2:1-15 pali)

2 Yi-andama ung-mani sikunu kene nikunu mele:
“Eni no pulele noku kelep naa toku,
mimi-siku numanu piliiku, we waka lelemú uluma liiku bulu siku naa piliiku, numanu-bo pípili yambuma-ni kanuku kape nilimele ulu-kaíma mindi numanale-ni piliiku teku,
Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku, munduku naa kelku,
yambuma numanu munjuli ulele aima ambolku,
eni-kene bunima wendu ombá kene tondulu munduku molangi.”
ni.
3 Aku-sikuko ámbu-ambúma mani sikunu kene nikunu mele:
“Pulu Yili-nga ungma táka-niku piliiku yu-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma teku molku,
yambumanga ung-bulkundu naa ninjiku,
‘No-tonduluma-ni enini naa ambulupili.’ niku molku,
˹ambuma kene eninga kangambulama kene˺ ulu-kaí tingíma mani sangi.”
ni.
4 Ámbu-ambúma aku-siku ulu-kaíma teku mulungéliinga ambu-kanguwama teku mulungí mele manda mani siku kene niku mele:
“Eninga yima kene kangambulama kene numanu monjuku,
5 we waka lelemú uluma liiku bulu siku naa piliiku numanu-bo pípili numanale-ni ulu-kaíma mindi piliiku teku,
we-yima-kene ulu-kisima naa teku, ulu-kis akumanga numanu kepe naa liiku munduku,
eninga lku-koleama nokuku konjuku,
eninga yambuma nokuku konjuku,
eninga yimanga ungma táka-niku piliiku liiku teku,
molangi.” ningí. ‘We-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungma marake naa teangi.’ niku ˹ámbu-ambúma-ni˺ aku-siku teangi.

2:6-7 “Yi-Kumunjupuma Kanuku Tingí Ulu Kaíma Mindi Taitas-ni Aku-sipa Mindi Tipili.” Nimba, 2:7-8 Poll-ni Taitas Yu-Yunu Molumba Mele Mani Sirim Ungele (2:1-15 pali)

6 Yi-kumunjupuma kepe aku-siku mani sikunu kene nikunu mele:

"Eninga numanuma kene ulu tingíma kene lakuku nokuku konjangi." tondulu munduku niku
7 nu-nunu ulu telluma enini kanuku manda leku tingí ulu-kaíma mendepolu ti.
'Yambuma-ni na kape niku ku-moni sangi.' nikunu mani naa si.
'Ungma yambuma mani sambu.' nikunu kene numanale-ni piliiku konjukunu ung sumbi-nílima mindi nikunu gólu naa tokunu,
'Yambuma tae teangi.' nikunu ung-ururimi tokunu kara naa pui.
8 Ung kaí sikama mendepolu nikunu, yambuma-ni piliiku kene "Gólu tokum." ningí ungma naa ni.
'Oliunga ele-túma-ni oliunga ung-bulkundu manda ninjingí kupulanum te naa lipili. Oliu niku kis-singí kene pipili kolangi.' nikunu aku-siku sumbi-sikunu mani si.

2:9-10 "Kongun We Tinjili Kendemande-Yambuma Eninga Nukuli Yimanga Ungma Piliiku Teng Panjiku Teangi." Nirim Ung Te (2:1-15 pali)

9 Ku-moni naa liiku kongun we tinjili kendemande-yambuma mani sikunu kene nikunu mele:
"Eninga nukuli yimanga ungma táka-niku piliiku liiku,
enini kanuku kaí piliiku numanu singí kongunuma mindi teku,
ningí ungma karaye naa teku enini-kene tombulku naa niku,
10 eninga nukuli yima-ni 'Nokai.' nilimele mélema kepe wa naa liiku,
'Kongun-yambuma-ni kongun sumbi-siku naa teku, mélema wa liingí.' niku numanu pulele kimbu naa singí uluma mindi teangi.
'Tepu molemulu mele we-yambuma-ni kanuku kene oliu Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili Pulu Yili-nga temani-kaiéle kape niku piliiku liangi.' niku kongun tinjili kendemande-yambuma aku-siku teku molangi." ni.

2:11-14 'Yesos Krais Kelepa Ombá.' Nimbu Nokupu Molupu, Numanukundu Kake Tipili Molamili Ung Te (2:1-15 pali)

11 Pulu Yili-ni oliu yambuma pali we kondu kulurum ulele mokeringa lirim kanili. Mokeringa lepa kene, Pulu Yili-ni 'Mana-yambuma mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, na-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi tepu liambu.' nimba ˹'Yesos eninga nimba kulunjupili.' nimba˺ yu sirim piliipu kene Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa oliu we kondu kulurum mele piliirimulu.
12-13 Pulu Yili-nga we kondu kululi ulu-pulele-ni oliu molupu konjumulú mele mani silimú. Ulu-pulu kanili-ni oliu Pulu Yili-nga ungma liipu bulu sipu, ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-nga ungma piliilimulu mele mundupu kelepu "Mólu!" nimulú mele mani sipa; oliu-oliuliu numanale-ni piliilimulu ulu-kísima waka naa kolupu mundupu kelepu, numanuma kene ulu-temulúma kene lakupu nokupu konjupu, ulu-pulu-kaíma tepu sumbi-sipu molupu Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliimba uluma mindi tepu molomulú mele mani silimú. Yesos Krais oliunga Pulu Yi Auliele, oliu Tepa Liipa Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili Yili talang puli tondulale-kene ombáliinga oliu ya makoleana numanu sipu nokupu molemulu kene Pulu Yili-nga we kondu kululi ulu-pulele-ni "Teangi." nimba mani silimú uluma tepu molomulú mele mani silimú.
14 ˹Ombá yi Yesos Krais kanili-ni˺ 'Yambu mare nanga yambuma molangi akiliinga ulu-pulu-kísima naa teku, eninga numanumanga ulu-pulu-kísima naa pepa kake tipili molangi.' nimba oliunga pundu tonjumbandu oliunga nimba alko topa kolunjupa yunga memale onde linjirim. 'Ulu-pulu kaíma mendepolu tingíndu numanu siku teku mulungí yambu-talape te wendu oku, na-nanu nokumbu talapena oku molangi.' nimba yu-ni aku-sipa tinjirim.
15 Ung aku-sipama ˹tápu tellu˺ yambuma aima mani si.
'Eninga tápu-yili moliu.' nikunu '˹ungele piliiku ulu-kaíma teku molemele yambuma˺ ulu-kaíma teku molku konjulemele mele munduku naa kelku numanu tondulu pupili molangi.' tondulu munduku nikunu; ˹yambu ungele naa piliiku teku kis-silimele˺ yambuma munduku naa kelkunu ung-mura sikunu ˹'Ulu akuma munduku kelku ulu-kaíma mendepolu teku molai.' nikunu˺ mundu-mong naa teku tondulu mundukunu mani si.
'Nunga ung niníma liiku su siku ung-taka tunjingí kupulanum te naa lipili. Nunga ungma yambuma pali piliangi.' nikunu sumbi-siku molkunu ungma sumbi-siku mani si.

3

3:1-11 Krais-nga Yambuma Teku Kunjingí Mele Ung Te

1 Nu-ni yambuma alsukunu mani sikunu kene nikunu mele:

"Eninga yi-nuimima kene gapman-yambuma kene enini ung ningíma táka-niku
piliiku liiku, liiku ai siku teku molangi.
Enini ung ningíma munduku naa kelku,
kongun singíma taki-taki sumbi-siku teku konjuku,
2 yambu tenga ung-bulkundu naa ninjiku,
yambuma-kene tondulu munduku tombulku naa niku,
yambuma-kene andiki teku táka-niku molku,
enini eninga bima paka naa toku,
yambuma pali liiku ai siku molangi."
ni!

3:3-8ekendu Oliu Tepu Kis-Sipu Mulurumulu Kene Pulu Yili-ni Oliu We Kondu Kulurum Temanele (3:1-11 paliko)

3 Oliu kepe ui ulu kis kaíma nimbu piliipu apurupu konjupu naa molupu, oliunga yi-
nuimimanga ungma liipu su sipu, ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-ni oliu gólu topa ung nirim-
ma piliipu liipu kelep topu ulu-kis lupa-lupama tirimulu. Ulu-pulu-kis akuma mindi
temulundu kamele akopu numanu sipu mulurumulu. Yambu lupama tepu kis-sipu
eninga mélema kanupu yama membu mulurumulu. Oliu anju-yandu yambuma-kene
kanupu kis piliirimulu.
4 Ui oliu aku-sipu tepu kis-sipu mulurumulu akiliinga-pe ekupu oliu Tepa Liipa Mindili
Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili Pulu Yili-ni 'Yambuma na-ni enini we kondu
kolupu enini we numanu monjupu teliu mele kanangi.' nimba
5 yu-ni oliu tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene
wasie molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na liipa munjurum. Oliu-ni ulu-pulu kaí mare
tirimulaliinga kanupa kene yu-ni oliu naa tepa liirim. Ulu-pulu kaí tilu kepe aima
naa tirimulu. Ulu-pulu-kísma mendepolu tepu molamili yu-ni oliu we kondu kolupa
kene tepa liirim. ˹'Yesos-ni tinjirim akili sika oliunga nimba tinjirim.' nimbu tondulu
mundupu piliipu kene˺ no liirimulu kene kanupa kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni oliu 'Pulu Yili-
inga kangambulama molangi.' nimba aku tenjipa, 'Eninga minima kona pangi.' nimba
aku tinjirim. Pulu Yili yu-ni oliu aku-sipa tepa liirim.
6 Oliu Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili Yi Yesos Kraisele-
ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni Mini Kake Tili kanili simbandu numanu
tale-tepa naa piliipa oliu aima koya lepa sumbi-sipa sirim.
7 Krais-ni oliu we numanu monjupa kondu kolupa tinjirim kaniliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu
kanupa kene oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima kanupa konde tenjipa 'numanu sumbi-nimba pili
yambuma.' nimba kanupa, enini 'Sika kona molupu konjupu mindi pumulú.' niku
tondulu munduku piliiku numanu siku nokuku konjuku molemele ulele 'aima sika
wendu upili.' nimba yu-ni Mini Kake Tiliele oliu sirim.
8 Ung niker ili aima sika.
' 'Pulu Yili yu sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma-ni ulu-kaíma aima
mimi-siku piliiku teangi.' nikunu ung niker ima 'yambuma aima piliiku liiku teangi.'
nikunu tondulu mundukunu mani si. Aku-sipa uluma aima ulu-kaíma, akuma-ni
yambuma liipa tapunjilimú uluma.
9 Akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni kelep toku Krais-nga ungma sumbi-siku naa piliiku kene
'Ung marenga puluma piliamili.' niku tombulku we nilimele ungma kene, anda-
kolepalimanga bima sulu-teku toku silimele ungma kene, yambuma-kene we ung-
muranale telemele ungma kene, ˹Moses-ni˺ ung-mani ˹nimba sirim-ma˺ tombulku we
nilimele ungma kene, ung akuma-ni enini molku kunjingí mele naa liipa tapunjil-
imáliinga ung akuma liiku bulu sikunu, aku-siku nilimele yambuma-kene ung-muranale
tekunu tombulkunu naa ni.
10 Yambu te-ni ung-mani te simba mola ulu te tembaliinga Krais-nga yambuma kapula-
kapula naa mulúngi lem yambu kanili mimi-sikunu lip-lipi tokunu mani sikunu 'Temba
mele mundupa kelepa sumbi-sipa mulupili.' ni. Penga alsuku wale tale-sikunu aku-siku
lip-lipi tokunu mani sikunu "Naa ti." niní kene naa pilíímu lem yu kamu munduku
kelkunu liikunu bulu si.
11 ˹Taitas˺ nu-ni piliillu, 'Nunga ungele naa piliipa we aku-sipa temba yambu kanili
yunga ulu-pulu-kísimani yunga numanale liipa siki ponjumba kanu-kene yu-ni tepa kis-
simba mele yu-yunu kepe numanuna kot-mele piliipa kene 'Tepu kis-siliáliinga mindili
nundu lem kapulako.' nimba piliimba.' niku piliillu. Yu-ni 'Teliu mele kelambu.' naa
nimbáliinga aku niker.

3:12-15 Pepále Topa Pora Simbandu Poll-ni Kamu Nirim Ungma

12 Na-ni yi Atemas mola Tikikas nu mulunina “Pui.” nimbu liipu mundumbu ombá
kene na kolea-kelú Nikopollis molumbuna ‘Aima pambu.’ nikunu kupulanum te kanuku
liikunu aima lkisikunu ui. Kolea popuremi topa alí temba kaliimbumanga na akuna we
molumbaliinga akuna ui.
13 Apollos kene ung-manima piliili yi Sinas kene elsele kupulanum-na punglí kene
méle te mólu naa tupili akiliinga aima liiku tapunjuni kupulanum te kanui.
14 Oliunga ˻Krais-nga˼ yambuma-ni mimi-sikunu piliiku konjukunu kene ‘Méle te
mólu tomba yambuma kene buni pemba yambuma kene liipu tapunjamili.’ niku
kongun kaíma teku molangi. Enini we molku kongun kaíma naa teku yambuma liipa
tapunjumba uluma naa teku mulungí kene kis.
15 Na-kene molemele yambuma-ni pali “Nu kapula molluye?” niku, niku
mundukumele.
Krais-ni “Numanu monjai.” nirim mele oliu aku-siku numanu monjulemele yambuma
nu-ni “Kapula molemeleye?” ninjui.
˻Pulu Yili-ni˼ eni pali we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi.

˻Aku manda niker.˼

PILLIMON
Poll-ni Yi PILLIMON Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Poll-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Poll molupa tirim mele ung-pulu mare kene yu-ni pepá topa sirim-manga ung-pulu mare kene buk-gomú 682 molemú.

'Pepá ili Rom ka-lkuna pepa kene turum.' niku piliilimili. 'Epesas kene Pillipai kene Kollosi kene taon akumanga yambumanga pepáma yu ka-lku tiluna pepa kene turumko.' niku piliilimili.

Pillimon yu yi-auliele molupa yambu mare yunga kongun we kende-mande tenjiku méle kaluli naa liili yambuma nokupa mulurum. Yunga kongun we tinjili yi te, Onesimas niliele, takara topa kolea-auli Rom purum kene Poll-nga ungele piliipa numanu topele topa 'Krais sika.' nimba tondulu mundupa piliirim. Pe yu-ni Poll nukurum.

Kongun we kendemande tinjili yambuma takara toku pulimelé kene Rom-gapmaneliinga ung-mani te-ni nimba mele: 'Aku-siku mong liingéliinga "Pundu tangi." niku toku konjai.' nimba pirim. Akiliinga-pe Poll-ni Onesimas numanu monjupa Pillimon pepá topa sipa kene nimba mele: 'Yu alsukunu lkuna liikunu "Ang." nikunu táka-niku nukui.' nirim. Akiliinga-pe Poll-ni Pillimon aku-sipa mele mawa tembandu sumbi-sipa naa nimba ui ung mare we nirimaliinga ung marenga ung-pulele mindili sipu piliilimulu. Takara topa purum yi Onesimas-nga bili kolomong-kelú 10 pulu monjupa nimba, pepále topa pora simbandu kamu ung te mawa tirim.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1-25 pali Pillimon-nga Kongun We Tinjili Kendemande-Yili Ui Takara Topa Purum, Yi Akili Penga Numanu Topele Topa Krais-nga Yili Mulurum Kene Poll-ni Yu Pillimon Mulurumna Kelepa Liipa Mundurumeliinga Ungele

1-3 Poll-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1-2 Na Poll, Krais Yesos-nga kongun tenjiliáliinga ka-lkuna peliu yili, na kene oliunga angin Timoti wasie molupulu kene pepá ili topu siker.

Olsunga aima pulu lelemú yi Pillimon, tapú-topu kongun telemulu yili, nu kene, oliunga kimulu Apia kene, oliu wasie tapú-topu ele tili yi Akipas kene, Krais-nga yambu-talape Pillimon nunga lkuna máku tolemele yambuma kene, eni pepá ili topu siker.

3 Oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-seleni eni we kondu kolkulu, 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' niangli.

4-7 Pillimon Ulu-Kaíma Tepa Mulurum Mele Piliipa Kene Poll-ni Numanu Sipa Pulu Yili-Kene "Angke" Nirim Temanele

4-5 Nanga pulu lelemú yi ⌊Pillimon⌋, nu Auli Yesos ⌊molupa, oliunga nimba tinjirim mele tenjilimále⌋ 'Sika' nikunu tondulu munduku piliikunu molkunu, Pulu Yili-nga yambuma pali numanu monjukunu mollu mele piliipuliinga Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbúndu taki-taki nunga mawa tenjipu, nanga Pulu Yili-kene "Angke" niliu.

6 Pulu Yili-kene nunga mawa tenjipu kene, 'Nu-kene oliu '⌊Yesos Krais⌋ sika.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimuláliinga numanu tiluna pupili tapú-topu molemulu ulele-ni nu aima piliipa kungnjuliele sipili. Piliipa kungnjuli akili pemba kene Krais-nga méle kaí oliu silimú liilimuluma kamu tondulu mundukunu piliani.' niliu.

7 Ang, nu-ni Pulu Yili-nga yambuma numanu monjukunu kene numanu kaí pípili mulungí uluma tinjirinu mele piliipuliinga na numanu sipu numanu aima tondulu pupili moliu.

8-22 Poll-ni Pillimon-ndu "Onesimas Kelku Lkundu Liikunu Kene 'Nunga Kandi-Angin Mele Mulupili.' Ni." Nirim Ungele

8 Na-ni nu ulu te "ti." nimbu mawa tembu teker akili nu-kene olsu Krais-nga yisele molembuláliinga "Nu-ni aima sika ti." nimbu tondulu mundupu kapula nilka akiliinga-pe ⌊nu-ni tellu mele niker aku-siku molkunu Pulu Yili-nga yambuma kondu kolkunu tellu⌋ akiliinga

9 ⌊aku-sipu naa nimbú⌋. Numanu munjuli ulele-ni olsu liipa tere lenjipa 'Tiluna molambili.' nilimú-na aku-sipu molembuláliinga na-ni ⌊"Nu i-sikunu ti." nimbu tondulu mundupu naa nimbu, "Ulu te teani." nimbu⌋ nu táka-nimbu mawa tembu teker. Sika

na Poll, na yi-andale, Krais Yesos-nga kongun tenjiliáliinga ka-lkuna peliu, na aku-sipu yili moliáliinga
10 nanga málu Onesimas-nga mawa tenjipu kene “˹Pillimon˺ nu-ni ˹Onesimas˺ yu tekunu konjani.” niker. Na ˹Poll˺ ka-lkuna pepu ˹Onesimas˺ yu ungma nimbu sirindu kene yu ˹numanu topele topa˺ ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa ˹Krais-nga yili˺ mulurum mele molemáliinga ekupu yu nanga málu ˹mele˺, na yunga lapale moliu.
11 Ui sika yu-ni nunga kongun kaí te mimi-sipa naa tinjirim akiliinga-pe ekupu nu-kene olsu wasie yu-ni mimi-sipa liipa tapunjupa kongun tenjimba yili molemú.
12 Ekupu yu nu molluna “Kelkunu pui.” niker akiliinga-pe okum kene na aima numanu buni tekem.
13 Na-ni temani-kaiéle topu silsiliipu andurundeliinga na liiku ka siring kene ka-lkuna peliáliinga Onesimas-ni nunga alko topa “Na liiku tapunjukunu ka-lkuna nokani mului.” nilka
14 akiliinga-pe “Nu-ni aima sika na liiku tapunjani akiliinga nu molluna yu ui naa upili. Yu pipi sipu nunga nimba na liipa tapunjupili.” nimbu we karaye tepu naa nimbú. ‘Nu-nunu numanale-ni piliikunu kene teani.’ nimbu ‘nu molluna yu upili.’ niker. ˹Nu molluna ombá kene yu penga molupa temba mele nu-nunu pi liani!˺
15 Pe nu mulunina ˹Onesimas˺ alsupa sukundu omba nu-kene kam-kamu molumbandu yu ui laye-selenga nu molluna mundupa kelepa kolea tenga purumunje.
16 Akiliinga-pe aku lem yu nunga kongun we tinjili kendemande-yili mindi molumbandu aku-sipa ulele wendu naa urum. Yu sika nunga kongun we tinjili yili molemú akiliinga-pe ekupu akili mindi mólu. Ekupu nunga angenale kepe molumba kene nu-ni yu aima numanu munjunéliinga aku-sipa mele ulele wendu urumunje. Na-ni Onesimas aima numanu monjupu ‘Yu nanga aima sika kandi-anginelenje.’ nimbu piliiliu. Pe yu-kene nu-kene wasie Auliele-nga angininglu-sele mulungléliinga kepe, yu nunga angenale molupa kendemande-kongunale tenjipa konjumbaliinga, ‘nu-ni Onesimas yu numanu monjuni mele olandupale, na-ni yu numanu monjuliu mele mandupa.’ nimbu piliiker.
17 Akiliinga, ‘Na nu-kene wasie Krais-nga kongunale tapú-topulu telembulu.’ niku piliillu lem na olka kene “Wasie molambili ui.” nilkena mele ˹Onesimas˺ yu ombá kene “Wasie molambili ui.” niani.
18 Onesimas-ni nu-kene ulu te tepa kis-sirim, mola yunga pundu te nu-kene angiliirim lem akuma Onesimas-ndu “Pundu tui.” naa nikunu, munduku kilui. Pundu akuma pali na-ni tombáliinga nanga bili tunjui.
19 Na Poll, na-nanu pundu akuma tombaliinga nanga kili-ni nanga bili pepá ilinga tokur. Akiliinga-pe nu na-kene pundu te angiliimú, ‘pundu akili naa nindu lem nu we piliikunu mollu.’ nimbu piliiker. Nu na-kene pundu angiliimú akili, na-ni nu liipu tapunjurundeliinga nu kona molku konjukunu mindi puni ulele nu-kene pelemú kanili.
20 Ang, ‘Auliele-nga kongun te tenjambu.’ nikunu na liiku tapunjukunu ulu kaí te ti. Olsu Krais-nga yisele molembuláliinga nu-ni na numanu kaí pípili ulu te ti.
21 Na aima mimi-sipu piliiker: ‘Na-ni “Ti.” niker ungele nu aima piliiku liikunu tiní.’ nimbu piliipuliinga pepá ili nu topu siker. ‘Na-ni nu “˹Onesimas-kene˺ teani.” nimbu mawa teker akili nu-ni aima olandupa yu liiku tapunjukunu tiní.’ nimbu piliiker.
22 Na ung te wasie mawa tekerko: Na piliikerele, ‘Eni Pulu Yili-kene nanga niku popu toku mawa tenjilimele mele yu-ni piliipaliinga ‘Na eni molemelena wambu.’ nimbá.’ nimbu piliiker. Akiliinga ‘na nunga lku ombu pembáliinga lku-sulumina te teku mimi tekunu nosunjui.’ ˹nimbu mawa teker˺.

23-25 Poll-ni Pepá Topa Pora Sipa Kene “Mului.” Nirim Ungma

23 Yi Epaporas, yu Krais Yesos-nga kongun tinjirimeliinga yu ka siring, ekupu olsu wasie ka-lkuna tapú-topulu pelembulale, yu-ni “Nu kapula molluye?” nimba, nimba mundukum.
24 Na-kene wasie tapú-topu kongun telemulu yi Mak kene Aristakas kene Dimas kene LLuk kene enini “Nu kapula molluye?” nikimiliko.
25 Auli Yesos Krais-ni eninga minima we kondu kolupa mulupili molai.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

IPURU
IPURU-Yambuma Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Buk IPURU Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Isrel-yambumanga anda-kolepa Jekop, yunga bi te ‘Isrel’ niring, akili-ni yandupa Yesos mulupili kalupa liirim yambumandu ‘Isrel-yambuma’ niring; ‘Juda-yambuma’ niringko; ‘Ipuru-yambuma’ niringko. Ui-pulu-pulu ‘Ipuru-yambuma’ niring ungele buk Wendu Uring 1:22 molemú. Akiliinga-pe pepá i topa sirim Ipuru-yambu akuma Juda-yambu numanu topele toku ‘Yesos yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale. Yu sika Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba, nimba panjipa makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring yambuma.

Ipuru-yambu kanuma ui Moses-ni “Ulu mare i-siku teai! Mare i-siku naa teai!” nimba sirim ung-manima piliiku liiku Pulu Yili popu tungíndu kungma toku kalku kungmanga memima Pulu Yili siring yambuma muluringi-na piliipaliinga pepále turum yambale-ni Ipuru-yambu kanuma Krais-nga ungma mani simbandu “Moses kene, kung toku Pulu Yili siring kungma kene kungmanga memima kene, Pulu Yili popu turing lku-tembollale kene, Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima kene yi kanumanga yi-auli-olandupale kene, kanuma aima mandupa.” nimba, “Yesos kene Yesos-nga memale kene Yesos yu-yunu kepe aima olandupa.” nirim. ‘Yu munduku kelku ui piliiku teku muluring mele kelku naa teangi.’ nimba pepá ili topa sirim.

Ung-pulu mare buk alsena molemú akuma i-sipa mele: “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”, “26. lo”, “34. pris”, “34.3. hetpris”.

Pepá ili topa sirim yili naenje, naa piliilimulu. Mare-ni ‘Poll-ni turum’ niku piliilimili. Akiliinga-pe Matin LLuta kene yambu mare-ni ‘Poll mólu. Yi te-ni lupa turum.’ niring. Yambu mare-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima 18:24-28 kanuku kene ‘Yi Apollos akili-ni turum.’ niku piliilimili. Mare-ni temani akili kanuku kene niku mele: “Ambu Prisilla-ni turumunje.” nilimele. Kórunga-ui yi piliipa kungnjuli yi te-ni “Banapas-ni turumunje.” nirim. Liipa Mundurum Yima 4:36, 13:1-4 kanupa kene aku-sipa mele piliirim-nje. “Mólu, LLuk-ni turumunje. Mola yi te-ni lupa turumunje.” nilimele. Akiliinga-pe pepá turum yambu ilinga bili ung te mólu. Pulu Yili-nga Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele tunjupili.’ nirim kene piliipaliinga yambu te-ni turum, akiliinga buk ilinga molemú ungele sika Pulu Yili-nga ungele.

Ya ung-pulu mare pora nikem.

1:1—10:18 Ung-Bo Tunjurum Ungma Kolomong-Auli 1-2 Mulú-Koleana Angkellama Mandupa, Yesos Olandupaliinga Ungele

1:1-3 Ekupu Pulu Yili-nga Málale-ni Oliu Pulu Yili-nga Ungma Nimba Silimú Ung Te

1 Aima ui Pulu Yili-ni taki-taki oliu Ipuru-yambumanga anda-kolepalimandu ‘Nanga ungma piliangi.’ nimba yunga ungele piliiku yandu niku siring yima yu-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku kene oliunga anda-kolepalima niku siring. ‘Yam-buma aima piliangi!’ nimba liipa tapunjurum kene yi kanuma-ni ulu pulele liiku ora siku ung pulele niku siring.

2 Akiliinga-pe ekupu ‘Yunga Málale-ni oliu yunga ungma nimba sinjipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni yu mana mandu liipa mundurum. Kang kanili Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga moya-mélema kamu yu simbu, liipa nosupa molumba.’ nirim kangale. Kang kanili yu Pulu Yili-ni ui mulú ma mélema “Teambu.” nirim mélema pali tirim yiliko.

3 ⌞Enale talang pulimú mele aku-sipa⌟ Málale talang pulimú akili-ni Pulu Yili-nga talang tondulu mundupa pulimú talang puliele oliu liipa ora silimú. Pulu Yili molemú mele Málale aku-sipa molemú. Málunga ung tondulale-ni mélema pali kapula molemele. Yu-ni ‘oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima omba mania pupili, oliu yambu kalaru naa mulúlima molangi.’ nimba kongun tepa pora sipa kene ⌞mélema pali nokumbandu⌟ mulú-koleana Yi Nuim King Auli Olandupaliinga ki-bokundu pupa mulurum molemú.

1:4-14 Pulu Yili-nga Málale Aima Olandupa Molemú, Angkellama Mandupa Molemele Akiliinga Ung Te

4 Aku tirim-na yunga bili lepa ‘Nanga Málu’ nirim bi akili aima olandupa purum, mulú-koleana angkellamandu bi lepa ‘Pulu Yili-nga kongun tinjili yima’ nirim bi akili aima mandupa, aku-sipa mele yu-yunu aima olandupa, angkellama mandupa.

5 Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:

“Nu nanga Málale.
Ekupu na nunga Lapale.” *Konana 2:7*
nirim mele angkella te-ndu walse aku-sipa nirimye? ˹Mólu. Yunga Málundu mindi aku-sipa nirim.˺
Mola yu-ni nimba mele:
“Na yunga Lapale molumbu,
yu nanga Málale molumba.”
nirim *Samuel Aelepale 7:14, King Kumbi-Lepama Tale-Sipale 17:13*
akili angkella te-ndu nirimye? ˹Mólu-ko. Málundu mindi aku-sipa nirim.˺
6 Yunundu ung te wasie nirimko. Yunga kang-komulayele mana liipa mandu mundupa
Pulu Yili-ni yunga angkellamandu nimba mele:
“Kangale popu toku kape niku
yunga bili paka tonjai.”
nirim. Ung akuma piliipuliinga ‘Málale olandupa, angkellama mandupa.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
7 Angkellamandu Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“Yunga angkellama popuremima mele molku,
yunga kongun tinjili yima tepi mele molangi.”
nilimú. *Konana 104:4*
8 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni Málundu nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili, nu taki-taki yi nuim kingele mollu mele
molkunu mindi puni.
Nu-ni ulu sumbi-nílima tekunu yambuma nukuni.
9 Nu-ni ulu-pulu sumbi-nílima mendepulu
numanu sikunu tellu.
Ulu-pulu-kísima numanu naa monjukunu
aima naa tellu, akiliinga
nunga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nu yi nuim kingele molkunu
mélema pali nokani.’ nimba makó topa kene
nunga pulu lelemú yambumanga pali
namba aima olandupale nu sirim.
Nu aku-sipa tepa kunjurumeliinga
nu kene nunga pulu lelemú yambuma kene
numanu singí.” *Konana 45:6-7*
nirim.
10 Pulu Yili-ni ˹Málundu˺ ung te wasie nimba mele:
“Auliele, ui-pulu-pulu nu-ni male tekunu,
nunga kili-ni nu-nunu mulále teku mimi tirinu.
11 Méle akusele pora nimbá, akiliinga-pe
nu taki-taki molkunu mindi pullu.
Mulumbalema ping pupa sungu nimba kis lelemú mele
mulú-masele aku temba.
12 Yambuma-ni wale-pakuli suluma
toku mundungíndu kimbulimele mele
nu-ni mulú-masele aku-sikunu kimbuni;
mulumbale te-lupa panjingíndu alowa telemele mele
nu-ni aku-sikunu mele akusele alowa tiní.
Akiliinga-pe nu-nunu aku-sikunu alowa naa tekunu,
mollu mele taki-taki molkunu,
anda naa lekunu,
taki-taki molkunu mindi puni.” *Konana 102:25-27*
nirim.
13 Pulu Yili-ni ui walse nimba mele:
“ ‘Nunga ele-túma nu-ni nokani.’ nimbu
penga enini topu mania mundunjumbu akiliinga
isili-ui nu ˹na-kene wasie tapú-topulu
yi-nuim-sele molupulu mélema nokambili˺
nanga ki-bokundu okunu mului.” *Konana 110:1*
nirim ung akili angkellamandu nirimye?
14 ˹Ung akili angkellamandu naa nirim lem˺ angkellama nameléye? Angkellama mini melema molku Pulu Yili-nga kongun tinjili yima molemele. Angkella kanuma Pulu Yili-ni yambu tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molku

kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjulemú ulu-pulele liingí yambuma ‘liiku tapunjuku nokangi pai.’ nimba liipa mundulimú yima molemele.

2

2:1-4 Pulu Yili-ni Oliu Tepa Liimba Kene Mindili Naa Nombu Yu-Kene Wasie Molomulú Akili Aima Ulu Auli Olandupale Akiliinga ‘Wendu Naa Pamili.’ Niku Nokuku Konjangi Akiliinga Ung Te

1 ˹Kapula, Málale sika angkellamanga olandupa molemú˺ akiliinga, ˹Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene ulu-kaíma temba mele Yesos-ni nimba sirim˺ sika ui piliirimuluma enembu kolupu naa piliipu kene kamu mundupu kelemuláliinga ung akili numanu liipu mundupu ambulupu molamili.

2-3 ˹Pulu Yili-ni ui oliunga anda-kolepalima-kene ung nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele-ni enini nukurum kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni oliunga anda-kolepalima ˹“Ulu mare i-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!” nimba ung-mani ‘Moses-ni sipili.’ nimba˺ ‘Angkellama-ni ˹Moses niku sai.’ nirim kene˺ yunga ung-mani niring ung-mani akuma tondulu pupa pirim. Ung-mani kanuma naa piliiku pula turing yambuma teku kis-siringeliinga méle-kaluli ˹kis˺ma liiring. Ekupu Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liipa, ‘Mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu oku na-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nilimú ulu akili aima olandupale. Penga angkellama-ni ui niku siring ungma pula turing kene mindili nuring lem Pulu Yili-ni oliu ekupu tepa liimbandu tepa liilimú ulu Auli ˹Yesos˺ yu-ni yunu ui kumbi-lepa nimba sirim ulu aima olandupa akili mundupu kilímulu lem penga oliu ulu-pulu-kis telemulumanga nambi-sipu kowa pupu mindili naa nomulúye? ˹Ekupu Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene ung kona te nimba panjipa mi lirimele pelemú enamanga˺ Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liili kongunale aima olandupa akiliinga oliu kapula kowa aima naa pumulú.

Pulu Yili-ni oliu tepa liimba mele ung akili ui kumbi-lepa Auli ˹Yesos˺ yu-ni yunu nimba sirim kene penga ung nirim akili piliiring yima-ni yandu oliundu niku mele: “Ung ili aima sika.” niring.

4 Aku-siku niku molangi Pulu Yili-ni kepe ‘ ‘Málunga ungele aima sika.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba yi kanuma liipa tapunjupa tonduluma sirim kene enini liipa ora sirim ulu-tonduluma tiring. Pulu Yili-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-nga tondulale liipa yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipaliinga kongun mola ulu lupa-lupama tingí tonduluma ung niku siring yambuma moke tepa sirim. ˹Pe ung kona kanili ‘Aima piliangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu ung kona kanili liipa tapunjurum lem ung kanili piliiku liiku kene munduku kilingí yambuma “Mindili nangi.” naa nimbáye?˺

2:5-18 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yesos Yu Mana-Yambuma-Kene Yunga Anginipilima Mele Mulupili.’ Nirim Ung Te

2:5-13 Yesos Yu Yi Aima Kaí Olandupale-ni Oliu Tepa Liipa, Molupu Konjumulú Kupulanumele Akisinjirim Yili-nga Ung Te

5 Ma kona te wendu ombálendu nikimulu ma akili Pulu Yili-ni ‘nokangi.’ nirim akili angkellamandu naa nirim.

6 Aku mólu. Pulu Yili-nga bukna ˹yambuma-ni ma penga wendu ombále nukungíma˺ ung te nimba sipa kene nimba mele:

“˹Pulu Yili,˺
nu-ni oliu yambuma nambulka mélema
numanale-ni liiku mundukunu kene
oliu kanukunu bi silluye?
Mana-yambuma-ni melemele yambuma
nambimuna nu-ni kondu kolkunu nokolluye?
7 ˹Nu-ni yambumandu nikunu mele:˺
“ ‘Yambuma angkellamanga laye-kolte
mandupa molangi.’ nimbú.” nirinu.
˹Pe˺ nu-ni eninga bima paka tonjukunu,
nambama sikunu,
8 ‘Enini mélema pali nokangi.’ nirinu.” *Konana 8:4-6*

nimba molemú. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Mana-yambuma-ni mélema pali nokangi.’ nirim bukna molemú lem Pulu Yili-ni méle tirimumanga tiluri kepe ‘Enini naa nokangi.’ nirim méle te aima naa lelemú.

Akiliinga-pe ⌞‘yambuma-ni mélema pali nukungí’ nilimú nimba molemú mele ekupu aku-sipu nimbu naa kanolemulu.⌟ Ekupu ‘yambuma-ni mélemanga mare naa nokolemele.’ nimbu kanolemulu.
9 ‘Aku sika akiliinga-pe ekupu ⌞mana-yi tilu sika⌟ yunga bili kene nambale kene mélemanga pali aima olandupa molkom.’ nimbu kanolemulu. Akili Yesos. Ui Pulu Yili-ni oliu we kondu kolupa ‘Yu yambuma tepa liipa, eninga pali alko topa mindili nomba kulunjupili.’ nimba ‘Yu angkellamanga mania mele mulupili.’ nirim. Yu mindili nomba kulurumeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yu mélemanga pali namba olandupa-sipa yunga bili paka tunjurum nimbu kanolemulu.
10 Akiliinga ung te wasie niambu: Pulu Yili-ni mélema pali tirim, yu mélemanga pali Pulu Yili. Yu-ni yu-yunu piliipaliinga mélema tirim, akuma ekupu nokulemú akiliinga yu-ni yambu pulele makó topa ‘Nanga kangambulama molku, na-kene wasie tapú-topu molamili.’ nirim kene enini tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa munjurum yili ‘mindili nupili.’ nirim akili kapula nirim. Yu mindili nurumeliinga yu yi aima kaí sumbi-niliele molupa enini tepa liipa mulú-koleana pungí kupulanumele liipa ora simbandu memba pulimú.
11 ⌞Yu-ni Pulu Yili-nga kangambula pulele manda mulú-koleana memba pulimáliinga pulele i-sipa mele:⌟ Yu kene enini kene yambu-talape tiluele. Yi te-ni yambuma liipa tapunjupa ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yunga yambu kake tílima’ nimba piliipili.’ nilimú yili kene yi kanili-ni yambuma liipa tapunjilimú-na enini Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘nanga yambu kake tílima’ nimba piliilimú yambuma kene oliunga Lapa tiluele. Akiliinga, yu-ni eninindu “Ang” nimbándu pipili naa kolemú.
12 Akiliinga ui ung te nimba mele:
“⌞Pulu Yili,⌟ nu mollu mele
nanga anginipilimandu nimbu simbu.
Enini-kene wasie nu popu tomulúndu
liipu máku topu molomulú kene
enini piliiku molangi
konana nimbu nu kape nimbú.” *Konana 22:22*
nirim.
13 Akiliinga alsupa walse yu-ni ung te nimba mele:
“⌞Nanga anginipilima-ni telemele mele⌟
na-ni ⌞aku-sipu⌟
Pulu Yili-ni “Na nokumbu.” nirim mele
‘Sika temba.’ nimbu piliipu
táka-nimbu molumbu.” *Asaya 8:17ekendu*
nirimko. Akiliinga ung te wasie nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni na kangambula sirim-ma-kene
wasie molemulu.” *Asaya 8:18*
nirimko.

2:14-18 Yesos Oliu Tepa Liimbandu Mana-Yi Au Talurum Ung Te

14 Kangambulamandu ⌞‘Nanga anginipilima’⌟ nirim akili mana-yambumandu nirim, akiliinga, Yesos yu ‘enini-mele molambu.’ nimba mana-yi au talupa mulurum. ‘Eninga nimbu kolunjupu kene kululi ulu-pulele nokulemú yili topu mania mundambu.’ nimba aku-sipa mana-yi au talupa kene kulurum. Kululi ulu-pulele nokulemú yi akili ⌞kurumanga nuim⌟ depollale.
15 ‘Kulungíndu taki-taki numanu liiku munduku mundu-mong teku mindi molemele yambuma aku-siku molemele kupulanum-na wendu liambu.’ nimba Yesos kulurum. ⌞Kurumanga nuim Seten-ni⌟ ‘Enini mundu-mong teangi.’ nilimú akili ka-lkuna mele panjilimú.
16 ‘Yesos-ni aku-sipa tirim akili angkellama liipa tapunjumbandu aima naa tirim.’ nimbu kanolemulu; ‘Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim yambuma liipa tapunjumbandu aima sika tirim.’ nimbu kanolemulu.
17 Akiliinga, yunga anginipilima ma-koleana molemele mele yu aku-sipa ma-koleana molupa enini buni telemú mola mindili nolemele aku-sipa uluma pali yu-kene tilu-sipa wendu naa olkanje kapula mólu. Yu yambumanga kondu kolupa Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molupa Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina kongun akili tondulu mundupa ambulupa molumba kupulanum te-lupa naa pirim. Yu Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima omba mania pupili.’ nimbá, yu-kene kapula-kapula mulungí kongunale tembandu aku-sipa mana-yi te mindi omba mulurumeliinga ekupu kongun akili kapula tepa molemú. We-nje kapula naa tepa molka.

18 Yu-kene kundi topa manda lili ulu pulele wendu omba, mindili nurum akiliinga,
yambuma-kene kundi topa manda lili uluma wendu olemú kene yu-ni kapula enini liipa
tapunjilimú.

3:1—4:13 Yesos-nga Bi Auliele Aima Olandupa, Moses-nga Bi Auliele Mandupaliinga Ungele

3

3:1-6 Moses-nga Bili Olandupa Akiliinga-pe Yesos-nga Bili Aima Olandupa Pulimú Ung Te

1 Angmene, na-kene wasie Krais-nga yambu molemelema, mulú-koleana molemú Pulu
Yili-ni eni kepe makó topa ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nilimú yambuma, niker ung akili
ung-sikale akiliinga Yesos molemú mele aima numanu liiku munduku molai. Yu Pulu
Yili-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pui.” nimba liipa mundurum yili, akili Pulu Yili Popu
Tunjuli Yi-Auli Olandupaleko, yi akili ‘Sika’ nimbu yu molemú mele yambuma temani
topu silimulu akili mimi-siku piliai.
2 Ui Moses-ni Pulu Yili-nga yambuma nokupa kene Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nirim mele piliipa
sumbi-sipa tepa ung te enembu naa kolopa mundupa naa kilirim aku-sipako Pulu Yili-ni
Yesos makó topa kongun sipa “Ti.” nirim mele piliipa liipa teng panjipa tirim. ˻Pulu
Yili-nga yambuma yunga lkuli mele.˼
3 Yi te-ni lku takolemú ˻lku pulu-˼ yi akili yunga bili olandupa molemú, yu aima kape
nilimele, lkuli yunga bili olandupa naa molemú, aku-sipa mele yi Yesos ili yu ˻Pulu Yili-
kene wasie lkuli takuringlieliinga˼ yunga bili ‘Aima ola pípili.’ niku yu olandupa kape
niku, yi-nuim Moses ˻lkuliinga ponga mola paka-sum mele angiliirimeliinga˼ yu mania
mele kape níngi lem kapula.
4 Lku te we wendu naa omba angiliimú. Yambu te-ni lku te takolemú kene angiliimú.
Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni mélema pali ‘angiliipili’ nirim-na angiliimú.
5 ˻Yesos kene Moses kene lupa-lupa mele-sele˼ ung te wasie ˻i-sipako:˼ Moses yu Pulu
Yili-nga kongun tinjili yili molupa Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nirim mele aima piliipa liipa Pulu
Yili yunga lkuna kongun tembandu mundupa naa kelepa kongun tepa mindi mulurum.
Yunga kongun tirim i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni penga nimba simba mele Moses-ni ui nimba
sirim.
6 ˻Moses lkuna kongun-kendemande tinjili yili mulurum˼ akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni
penga liipa mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale molupa yambuma
Pulu Yili-nga lkuli muluring yambuma yu-ni nokupa Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nirim mele
aima piliipa liipa kongun tembandu mundupa naa kelepa kongun tepa mindi mulurum.
‘Yesos-ni oliu tepa liipa nokupa konjumba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliirimulu
mele mundupu naa kelepu, numanu tondulu pupili ‘Sika aku temba.’ nimbu tondulu
mundupu piliipu mini-wale naa mundupu numanu sipu nokupu mulúmulu lem oliu
yunga lkuli molemulu. ˻Oliu kepe Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemulu.˼

3:7-19 Ung Liiku Su Silimele Yambuma Numanu Táka-Nimba Pípili Naa Mulungí Ung Te (4:1-13 wasie kanui)

7 Pe ekupu ˻oliu Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemul˼áliinga Mini Kake Tiliele-ni nilimú
mele piliamili. Yu-ni nimba mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni ekupu nikem ungele ekupu pilííngi lem
8-9 ui eninga anda-kolepalima-ni
kolea-wakana ‘Pulu Yili-ni
arerembi kolumbanje?’ niku kara puku
ung nirinduma ‘Aima naa piliimulú.’ niku
liiku su siringi mele naa teai.
Akuna punie paon tale omba pupili
enini kanuku molangi
na-ni ˻‘Enini liipu tapunjambu’ nimbu˼
ulu-tondulu mare tirindu akiliinga-pe kanuku kene
‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu ulu te naa tembanje,
kanupu kanamili.’ niku
nanga ungele naa piliiku liiku su siku,
‘na enini nokambu.’ naa niring.
10 Akiliinga, na-ni yambu kanuma-kene
aima arerembi kolupu kene nimbu mele:
“Yambu ima na-ni ung niliuma

naa piliiku liiku su siku
eninga kupulanum makó tunjurunduna
naa puku munduku kelemele.” nirindu.
11 Enini-kene arerembi kolupu kene
mi lepu nimbu mele:
‘Na-ni ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’
nirindu ulu-pulele
enini aima naa liingí.’ nirindu.” *Konana 95:7ekendu-11*
nirim.
12 Nanga angmene, eni yambu molemelemanga te-ni ˹ui oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni aku tiring mele˺ tembaliinga kanuku piliiku kongnjuku molai. Eninga yambu te-ni ‘Ulu-pulu-kísma teambu.’ nimba numanu liipa mundupa yu ˹Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba˺ tondulu mundupa piliilimú mele mundupa kelepa kene yambuma tondulu mundupa nokulemú tondulale pelemú Pulu Yili liipa bulu simba akiliinga kanuku piliiku kongnjuku molai.
13 Aku naa teku kene ˹i-siku mele teai:˺ ‘Ulu-pulu-kísmani oliu kundi topa ‘Kara pangi.’ nimbáliinga’ niku ‘yambuma anju-yandu numanuma tondulu pupili.’ niku liiku tapunjai. Pulu Yili-ni “Ekupu” nirim ilinga olakundu bi tundu akili oliu-ni taki-taki “Ekupu uluma manda temulú. Ekupu manda tondulu mundupu piliimulú.” nilimulu ena akumanga aku-sipu nimbu piliipu anju-yandu yambuma ung kaíma nimbu samili. ˹Opali talú nambulka ulu te wendu ombánje akiliinga ekupu mindi aku teamili.˺
14 ˹Aku nikereliinga pulele˺ i-sipa mele: Oliu ‘Pulu Yili-ni sika liipa tapunjupa tepa liimba.’ nimbu piliirimulu mele aku-sipu kamu aima tondulu mundupu piliipu ambulupu kene kulúmulu lem Pulu Yili-ni mélema Krais simba kene Krais-ni ‘Yunga yambuma simbu.’ nimba panjurum mélema oliu moke tepa simbako akiliinga ‘aku-siku teai.’ niker.
15 Aku-mele ilinga olakundu bi tundu mele ˹aima numanu liiku munduku molai.˺ Akili i-sipa mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni ekupu nikem ungele
ekupu pilííngi lem
ui eninga anda-kolepalima-ni kara puku
ung nirinduma ‘Aima naa piliimulú.’ niku
liiku su siringi mele naa teai.” *Konana 95:7-8*
nirim kanili.
16 Namelé-ni ui Pulu Yili-ni ung nirim-ma piliiku kene ‘Naa piliimulú.’ niku kara puringiye? Akili Moses-ni kolea Isip mundupa kelepa memba ulsu purum yambu akuma-ni aku-siku naa tiringiye?
17 Punie paon tale omba pupili Pulu Yili-ni namelé-kene arerembi kolupa mulurumye? Ulu-pulu-kis teku kene kolea-wakana kuluring ónuma akuna lipili munduku kiliring yambuma-kene ˹ulu-pulu-kis tiringeliinga˺ arerembi kulurum kanili.
18 “Na Pulu Yili-ni
‘ ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’
nirindu ulu-pulele
enini aima naa liingí.’ nirindu.” *Konana 95:11*
nirim akili nameléndu nirimye? Akili yunga ung ‘naa piliimulú.’ niku liiku su siringi yambumandu naa nirimye?
19 Akili piliipu kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘ ‘Sika nikem.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu naa piliimulú.’ niku muluringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.” nilka koleana ui akuna pungí kupulanum te aima naa lirim.’ nimbu piliilimulu kanili.

4

4:1-13 Pulu Yili-nga Yambuma Numanu Táka-Nimba Pípili Mulungéliinga Ung Te (3:7-19 pali kanui)

1 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ˹oliunga anda-kolepalimandu ‘ ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’ nimbú koleana membu pambu.’ ui nimba panjurum ungele,˺ ekupu kepe we pelemáliinga yu-ni eninga yambu te apurupa kanupa kene “ ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’ nirindu ulu-pulele
naa liipili.” nimbáliinga mundu-mong teku molai.
2 Nambimuna ˹aku nimbu mundu-mong teamiliye?˺ ˹Moses-ni˺ oliunga anda-kolepali ˹kolea Isip mundupa kelepa memba ulsu purum˺ yambu kanuma ui temani-kaiéle piliiring, ekupu oliu temani-kaiéle piliilimuluko. Akiliinga-pe anda-kolepali kanuma ung

akili piliiku kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni sika nikem.’ niku tondulu munduku naa piliiringeliinga
ung piliiringele-ni eni liipa naa tapunjurum. Akiliinga, ⌞‘Ekupu oliu-kene ulu aku-sipa
wendu ombá.’⌟ niku mundu-mong teku molai.
3 Oliu Pulu Yili-nga “Tembu.” nilimú mele ‘Sika temba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu
piliirimulu yambuma ⌞mindi⌟ ekupu sika Pulu Yili-ni ‘ ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili
molangi.’ nimbú.’ nirim ulu-pulele kapula liilimulu. Ui Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele aku-
sipa pelemúko. Ui yu-ni nimba mele:
“Enini-kene arerembi kolupu kene mi lepu nimbu mele:
Na-ni ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’
nirindu ulu-pulele enini aima naa liingí.”
nirim. *Konana 95:11*
Ulu ili ui Moses naa mulupili we pirim. Ui Pulu Yili-ni mulú ma mélema tirim kongun
akili tepa pora sirim kene kóru mululi ulu-pulu akili pirim.
4 Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te molemú mele piliipaliinga ⌞‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili
mululi ulu-pulele Moses naa mulupili ui pirim.’ nimbu piliilimulu.⌟ Bukna molemú ung
akili-ni ena angere yupuku-guli sipalendu nimba mele:
‘Ena angere tale-guli
Pulu Yili-ni kongunuma tepa pora sipa kene
ena angere yupuku-guli sipaliinga
múlu liipa kóru mulurum.’ *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 2:2*
nimba molemú.
5 ⌞Kóru mulurumeliinga⌟ ung te wasie nirim akili ilinga olakundu molemúko. Akili i-sipa
mele:
“Na-ni ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’
nirindu ulu-pulele enini aima naa liingí.”
nimba molemú. *Konana 95:11*
6 Ung akili-ni oliu liipa ora silimú akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-nga numanu táka-nimba
pípili mululi ulu-pulu ui pirim akili ekupu we pelemú akiliinga ekupu yambu mare
numanu táka-nimba pípili mulungí ulu-pulu akili liilimele. Sika Moses-ni memba purum
anda-kolepalima temani-kaiéle piliiku kene kara puku ungele naa piliiku liikuliinga
kóru naa muluring ⌞akiliinga-pe ekupu yambu mare manda numanu táka-nimba pípili
molemele⌟.
7 Ui enini numanu táka-nimba pípili kóru naa muluringeliinga punie pulele omba
pupili penga walse ena tenga Pulu Yili-ni alsupa ⌞yi nuim king⌟ Depit-nga kerina alsupa
“Ekupu” nirim. Depit-ni ui nirim nindu kanili i-sipa mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni ekupu nikem ungele ekupu pilííngi lem
kara puku ‘Aima naa piliimulú.’ naa niai.” *Konana 95:7-8*
nirim kanili. “Ekupu.” nirim akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni alsupa ena te
makó topa kene ‘Ena ili numanu táka-nimba pípili mulungí enale.’ nimba nirim.
8 ⌞Moses kulurum kene⌟ Josua yu ⌞kolea kólu liipa oliunga anda-kolepalima nukurum
yili⌟ yu-ni kóru mulungí ulu-pulele enini sirim kene Pulu Yili-ni ui eninindu “ ‘Kóru
molangi.’ nimbú.” nimba, nimba panjurum mele kamu pora nilkanje Pulu Yili-ni penga
alsupa ⌞‘Kóru molangi.’ nimbá⌟ ena te naa nilka.
9 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni yunga yambumandu ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’
nilimú ulu-pulele ekupu kepe we pelemú. Kóru mululi ulu-pulu akili Pulu Yili-ni mulú-
masele kene mélema tepa pora sipa kene ena angere yupuku-guli sipaliinga Sambat-
enana múlu liipa kóru mulurum aku-sipa mele pelemú.
10 ⌞Niker akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:⌟ Pulu Yili-ni ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili
molangi.’ nilimú ulu-pulele liilimele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu kongunuma tepa
pora sipa kene kamu kóru mulurum mele aku-siku enini lupa-lupa Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.”
nilimú kongunale teku pora siku kene enamanga pali numanu táka-nimba pípili
molemele.
11 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ‘ ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili molangi.’ nimbú.’ nimba,
nimba panjurum ulu-pulele ‘liipu kene numanu táka-nimba pípili molamili.’ niku kene
numanu táka-nimba pípili mulungí uluma mindi tondulu munduku teku, munduku naa
kelai. Ui anda-kolepalima ung naa piliiku kara puku kene ‘Numanu táka-nimba pípili
molangi.’ nirim mele kóru naa muluring mele oliu aku-sipu oliunga anda-kolepalima-ni
tiring mele naa teamili. Ui aku teku kene molku kis-siring mele ekupu oliu Krais-nga
yambumanga yambu te aku-sipa tepa kene molupa kis-simba kene kapula naa temba.
12 ⌞Nirim mele sika aku-sipa wendu urum piliipuliinga⌟ ‘Pulu Yili-ni nirim ungele
we naa molemú. Yunga ungele kona molupa uluma tepa tondulu pulimú.’ nimbu
piliilimulu. Ung kanili nánga aima molemú, ele tili lu-koya ekendu-ekendu nánga

molemú akili mandupa, yu aima olandupa. Ele tili lu-koyale-ni ombeliele kene kikimele kene sumbi-sipa topa suru tolemú mele Pulu Yili-nga ungele-ni aku-sipa minéle kene numanale kene topa suru tolemú. Akiliinga, oliu numanu liipu mundulimulu mele kene, numanale-ni piliipu 'Temulú.' nimbu piliilimulu mele kene, pali piliipa apurulimú.

13 Pulu Yili-ni méle tirimumanga pali te 'Pulu Yili-ni naa kanupili.' niku manda mo naa tungí. Yambu te mulumbalema naa panjipa giu-gau angiliimú mele yunga kangina mélema mokeringa angiliimú kapula sumbi-sipu kanolemulu mele aku-sipa mélema pali Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina mokeringa lelemú, Pulu Yili-ni oliu ulu telemulu akuma pali piliipa apurumba.

4:14—10:18 Pulu Yili-ni Oliu-Kene Ung Kona Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirimeliinga Yesos Mulú-Koleana Oliunga Popu Tunjuli Yili Molemú Akiliinga Ungele

4:14—5:10 Yesos Pulu Yili-nga Kumbi-Kerina Oliunga Ninjipa Pulu Yili Popu Tunjuli Yi-Auli Aima Olandupa Molemáliinga Ung Te

14 Kapula, ˹ui ung te nindu akili ekupu kamu niambu:˺ Oliunga mulú-koleana Pulu Yili molemúna purum Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli aima olandupa akili ˹oliu ui liipa tapunjupa tepa liirim yi˺ Yesos, Pulu Yili-nga Málale. Ekupu 'Yu-ni tepa liirim, nokupa konjupa tepa liilimú mele aku-sipa sika tembako.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene nimbu para silimulu mele mundupu naa kelepu aku-sipu gi sipu ambulupu molamili.

15 ˹Kurumanga nuim Seten-ni˺ oliu kundi tolemú kene "Mólu!" nimbu ulu-pulu-kísima topu mania mundumulundu tondulu naa pupili molemulu kene oliunga ninjipa popu tunjuli yi-auli olandupale-ni kanupa naa kondu kolemúye? Yu kanupa kondu kolemú. ˹Seten-ni˺ oliu ulu lupa-lupama pali kundi tolemú mele ui aku-sipa oliunga ninjipa popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupa Yesos kundi turum, akiliinga-pe kundi turum kene naa piliipa liipa ulu-pulu-kismanga te naa tirim.

16 Akiliinga, ˹Seten-ni oliu kundi tolemú mele ui Yesos kepe aku-sipa kundi turum mele piliipuliinga˺ oliu Pulu Yili molemúna mundu-mong naa tepu nondupa pupu yunga kumbi-kerina yu-kene ung niamili. Seten-ni oliu kundi tomba mola buni te pemba kene 'Pulu Yili yu we kondu kululi ulu-pulele pelemú yili, oliu kanupa kene kondu kolumba yili, akiliinga oliu liipa tapunjumba.' nimbu aku-sipu mundu-mong naa tepu yunga kumbi-kerina sumbi-sipu pamili.

5

5:1-10 Yesos Pulu Yili-Kene Oliunga Ninjipa Popu Tunjuli Yi-Auli Aima Olandupale-ni 'Oliu Molupu Konjamili.' Nimba Manda Liipa Tapunjupa Tepa Liimba Ung Te (4:14—5:10 pali kanui)

1 Wale marenga ˹Juda-yambumanga niku˺ Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yimanga yi te 'popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale mulupili.' niku, kanuku makó toku 'kongun tipili.' nilimele akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni mana-yambumanga yi te makó topa kene 'yu Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina yunga kongunale tenjipa mana-yambuma liipa tapunjupili.' nilimú. Popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale yu-ni yambuma liipa tapunjumbandu yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-ndu 'Angke' niku silimele méle lupa-lupama yu-ni liipa Pulu Yili sinjipa, 'Yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kilipili.' nimba kungma Pulu Yili popu topa kalunjupa silimú.

2 Popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupa akili yu kepe mana-yi te-ko; Pulu Yili-ni "Teai." nilimú ungma piliipa liipa tembandu yu buni pelemúko, akiliinga, yambuma Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliiku sunduku kene yunga kupulanum-na lu liiku molemele yambuma kondu kolupa liipa tapunjilimú. ˹Yu-yunu kepe mana-yi te naa molupa Pulu Yili-nga ungele lombulupa tembandu buni naa pelkanje yu-ni yambuma kondu kolupa liipa tapunjumba kupulanum te naa lelka.˺

3 ˹Ena marenga yu-yunu kepe Pulu Yili-ni yambumandu 'Teai.' nirim mele yu-ni naa telemúko˺ akiliinga yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis tiringimanga popu tonjupa mélema kalupa Pulu Yili silimú aku-mele 'yunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kilipili.' nimba popu topa kalupa silimúko.

4 Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupaliinga ung te pelemúko. Yi te-ni yu-yunu 'Nanga bili ola mulupili, popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molambu.' naa nilimú. Ui-kumbi-lepa Pulu Yili-ni Eron makó turum mele aku-sipa yandupa-yandupa kepe makó topa 'Kongun akili ti.' nilimú yili mindi kongun akili telemú.

5 Aku-sipa mele ˹Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum˺ yi-nuim Kraisele yu kepe yu-yunu
‘Nanga bili ola pípili akiliinga popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molambu.’ naa nirim.
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunga bili ola mulupili.’ nimba kene nimba mele:

“Nu nanga Málale.
Ekupu na nunga Lapale.” *Konana 2:7*

nirim. ˹‘Yu makó topu ‘nanga kongun tenjipa mélema nukunjupili.’ niker mele
yambuma piliangi.’ nimba kene
aku-sipa nirim kanili.˺

6 Buk tenga Pulu Yili-ni ung te wasie nimba mele:

“Mellekisedek mulurum mele
nu-nunu aku-siku Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi te
taki-taki molkunu mindi puni.” *Konana 110:4*

nirim.

7 ˹Krais-nga ung te wasie i-sipa mele:˺ Yesos ya ma-koleana molupa kene Pulu Yili-ni
“Ti.” nirim mele táka-nimba piliipa liipa tepa ‘Yunga bili mania mulupili.’ nirimaliinga
yu kolumba kupulanum-na manda wendu liinjimba ˹Pulu˺ Yili kene ung nimba tondulu
mundupa walsipa kola tepa mawa tirim kene mawa tirim mele Pulu Yili-ni piliirim.

8 Sika yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale akiliinga-pe yu mindili nurum akili-ni yu Pulu Yili-ni
“Ti.” nirim ungma piliipa liipa teng panjipa temba mele piliirim.

9 Aku-sipa tirimeliinga yu Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nilimú ungma aima numanu tale-tepa naa
piliipa wewu-sipa piliipa liipa tepa, kongun simbama aima tepa konjumba yili molupa
kene, yunga ungele piliiku liiku teng panjiku telemele yambuma tepa liipa, enini mindili
nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa monjulemú yili molemú.

10 ˹‘Aku-sipa tepa molumba yili mulupili akiliinga ‘Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-
olandupale mulupili.’ niambu.’˺ nimba Pulu Yili-ni yundu ‘Yi Mellekisedek popu tunjuli
yili mulurum mele nu aku-sikunu popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molani.’ nimba makó
turum.

5:11—6:12 ‘ ‘Oliu Alsupu Molupu Kis Naa Samili.’ Niku Nokuku Konjai.’ Nirim Ung Te

5:11-14 Oliu Kangambula Kelúma Mele Naa Molamili Ung Te

11 Yesos yu Mellekisedek popu tunjuli yili mulurum mele popu tunjuli yi-auli-
olandupale molemú mele ung pulele we pelemú nimbúndu na-ni kepe mindili siker.
Ung ilinga ung-pulele ˹aima tondulale˺. Nimbu silka akiliinga-pe eni ung pulele nimbu
siliuma piliingíndu mindili siku kene naa piliilimiláliinga ung niker ilinga ung-pulele
eni nimbu simbu mele korupu keleker.

12 Eni aima kórunga-ui Krais-nga yambuma muluring, akiliinga ekupu eni Pulu
Yili-nga ungma bo tunjuli yambuma molku yambu mare bo tonjulkemela akiliinga-
pe kangambula koela skull tingíndu “A B D piliangi.” niku ung-bo tonjilimele aku-
mele eni aku-siku Pulu Yili-nga ui-pulu-pulu ung-pulu ui kumbi-leku piliilkimiláma naa
piliilimiláliinga yambu te-ni ‘Eni ung-bo tonjambu.’ nimba kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni Krais mana
liipa mundurum, yu oliunga nimba alko topa kulunjurum˺ ung akuma mindi alsupa
kapula ung-bo tonjumba kene piliingínje, ˹ung tonduluma kapula ung-bo naa tonjumba.
Naa piliilkimilá˺. Eni kangambula-pamema mele ame mindi nolemele, langi tonduluma
kapula naa nolemele.

13 ˹Krais-nga˺ yambu ame mindi nolemele akuma kangambula-pamema mindi
molemele. Nambulka uluma telemele kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba
kanupa, nambulka uluma telemele kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima naa
molemele.’ nimba kanolemú ulu akumanga puluma mimi-siku naa piliilimili akiliinga
˹‘eni kangambula-pamema mindi molemele.’ niker˺.

14 Akiliinga-pe langi tondulu puli akuma yambu-yuma-ni mindi nolemele. Yambu
mare mimi-siku kanuku piliiku kene ‘Ima ulu kaíma, ima ulu kísima.’ niku apuruku
piliiku molemelema mindi langi tondulu púlima kapula nolemele.

6

6:1-12 Yesos Mundupu Naa Kelepu ‘Pulu Yili-ni Oliu Tepa Kunjupili.’ Nimbu Numanu Tondulu Pupili Nokupu Molamili Ung Te (5:11 pulu monjuku kanui)

1-2 Kapula, ˹Krais oliunga ninjipa popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale-ni oliunga nimba kapula tenjimbaliinga˺ ung tondulu mare piliilimuluma we pelemú akiliinga koela Krais-nga yambuma mulurumulu kene ung-bo tunjuring piliirimulu A B D ungma mindi numanu liipu mundupu naa molamili. ‘Ui niku siring A B D ungma mindi alsupu piliamili bo tonjangi.’ níngi lem i-siku mele telemele: Lku takungíndu ponga polulemele akili mindi numanu liiku munduku molku, ena pulele ponga mindi polulemele akiliinga-pe lkuli kamu naa takolemele mele eni A B D ungma mindi piliiku molku, olandupa ung tonduluma naa piliiku molemele yambuma-ni aku-siku telemele. ˹Ui kumbi-leku niku siring ung kanuma i-sipa mele:˺

Numanu topele toku ˹Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku˺ tondulu munduku piliilimili.

Kona molku konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulele naa pepa kululi ulu- pulele mindi pelemú uluma pali liiku bulu silimele ungma.

No liingíndu no liilimeláliinga ung-pulu pulele nilimele.

‘Pulu Yili-ni membu sipili.’ niku yambumanga ˹pengína mola pendekuna˺ ola ki-ni ambulungéliinga ungma.

‘Yambuma kolku kene lomburuku ola mulungí.’ niku ung pulele niku,

Pulu Yili-ni mana-yambuma kot tenjipa piliipa kene yambu mare ‘molku konjuku mindi pangi.’ nimba, yambu mare ‘molku kis-siku mindi pangi.’ nimbáliinga bo tonjilimele ungma.

Ulu akumanga ungma mindi niku piliiku naa molangi. Yambu-yuma ung-bo túnjilima piliilimili mele aku-sipu piliipu molamili.

3 Kapula, ui kumbi-leku ung-bo tunjuring ung akuma munduku kelku Pulu Yili-ni oliundu ‘Numanu-bo pili yambu-yuma molku ung olandupa piliangi.’ nim lem aku-sipu temulú.

4-6 ˹‘Pulu Yili-ni “Kapula.” nim lem temulú.’ niker˺ akiliinga ˹pulele i-sipa mele:˺

Pulu Yili-ni yi-nuim Kraisele liipa mundurum kene yu-ni omba tinjirimeliinga pulele piliiku kongnjuku ‘Sika’ niku piliiku liilimele yambuma

mulú-koleana méle we silimú mélema liiku,

yambu lupama-kene wasie Mini Kake Tiliele numanuna liiku,

Pulu Yili-nga ungele ui piliiku liiku kene ‘Ung akili aima kaí.’ niku piliiku,

Pulu Yili-nga tondulale-ni penga mulú-masele pora nimbá enaliinga ulu tondulu púlima temba tondulu akili-ni ekupu ulu-tonduluma telemú uluma kanolemele yambuma-ni

ulu akuma pali teku kene alsuku numanu topele toku

‘Naa piliimulú.’ niku Krais munduku kilíngi lem kelku alsuku kapula numanu topele toku Krais-nga ungma ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku yandu ungí kupulanum te aima naa lelemú. Yambu te-ni ui “Sika” nimba piliipaliinga penga alsupa mundupa kelemba ulu akili-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Málale alsupa ‘kulupili.’ nimba unji-perana ˹topa˺ ku topa panjipa, “yambuma-ni ˹Pulu Yili-nga Málale˺ kanuku ung-taka tonjangi.” nilimáliinga numanu alsupa alowa tepa Krais-nga ungele piliimba kupulanum te aima naa pelemú pemba.

7 ˹Krais munduku kelku kene alsuku numanu topele toku Krais-nga yambuma alsuku kapula naa mulungéliinga ung-eku te tambu:˺ Lo tolemú kene mana no pulele pupa, mana punie telemele yambu akuma-ni langi kapula liiku nungí langima omba konjulimú kene Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa ma kanili tepa konjulimáliinga aku telemú.

8 Akiliinga-pe ma tenga kumbulu-sirikambu kene era kis lupa-lupama olemú kene ma kanili ma kis, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ma-kanili lepa kis-sipili.’ nimbá uluma telemú. Penga walse ma akili tepi-ni nombá.

9 Nanga aima pulu lelemú yambuma, ˹Krais-nga yambuma molku kene penga yu munduku kelemele yambumandu˺ aku-sipu niliu akiliinga-pe eni pepá topu siker yambuma ‘aku-siku naa tingí’ nimbu piliipu moliu. ‘Eni ˹ma kaí mele molku˺ Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liilimáliinga eni mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pungí uluma teku molemele.’ nimbu kanoliu.

10 Pulu Yili-ni eninga uluma piliipa sundupa naa apurulimú. Ulu sumbi-nílima mindi telemú. Eninga kongun telemelema kene, eni Pulu Yili numanu munjingíndu yunga yambuma liiku tapunjulemele mele ekupu kepe taki-taki telemele uluma kene, kanupa kis piliipa mundupa naa kelelemú. ˹Piliipa mindi molemú.˺

11 ‘Eni pali aku-siku telemele mele tondulu munduku teku molku munduku naa kelangi mana mulungí enama pora nipili.’ nimbu aima nimbu piliiliu. ‘Penga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu simbu.’ nirim méle kaíma sika liimulú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele ‘mania naa pupili.’ niku aku teai.

12 ‘Eni enimbu naa kolangi.’ nimbu piliipu moliu. ‘Yambu Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ niku tondulu
munduku piliiku munduku naa kelku kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘yunga kangambulama moya-
mélema simbu.’ nirim mélema sirim liiring yambuma mele manda leku molangi.’
nimbu piliipu moliu.

6:13-20 Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” Nimba, Nimba Panjurum Mele ‘Sika Temba.’ Nimbu Nokupu Molemulu Ung Te

13 Ui Pulu Yili-ni ˹oliunga anda-kolepa˺ Eprayam-kene ung te nimba panjipaliinga,
˹aima olandupa molemú yambu tenga bi lepa˺ mi lembandu Pulu Yili yu mandupa
yambu te aima olandupa te naa mulurumeliinga Pulu Yili yu-yunu yunga bili lepa mi
lepa kene
14 nimba mele:
“Na-ni aima sika niker.
Na-ni nu membu sipu tepu konjupu,
‘Yambu pulele kalku liani.’ nimbú.” *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 22:16-17*
nirim.
15 Aku nirimaliinga piliipa kene Eprayam ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ yu “méle simbu” nimba, nimba
panjirimele ‘Penga sika tepa konjupa kene simba.’ nimba ui enimbu naa kolupa we
nokupa molupa kene sika liirim.
16 Yambu te-ni ‘ ‘Aima sika nikem.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba yunga yambu te auli
olandupa molemále bi lepa “Aima sika niker.” nimba mi lelemú. ‘Yambuma-ni yunga
ungele toku mania naa mundunjangi.’ nimba kene aku telemú.
17 Akiliinga, aku-sipa-mele-ko Pulu Yili-ni ‘ ‘Eprayam-kene nimbu panjiker mele yu-
ni kalupa liimba yambuma-ni aima piliiku konjangi. Na-ni “Tembu.” nimbu, nimbu
panjiliu mele numanu alowa naa tepu aima sika teliu.’ niku kanangi.’ nimba ˹yunga
bili yu-yunu lepa˺ “Aima sika niker.” nimba mi lirim.
18 Pulu Yili yu ‘numanu alowa naa telemú, enini-kene “Tembu.” nimbu, nimbu
panjiker mele penga-penga kepe ‘Sika temba.’ niku numanu liiku munduku molangi.’
nimba ulu akusele tirim. ˹Ulu te: Ungele ui nimba panjurum. Ulu te: Ungele nimba
panjipa kene penga yunga bili yu-yunu lepa “Aima sika tembu.” nimba mi lirim ulu
akusele tirim kanili.˺ Ulu akusele Pulu Yili numanu alowa manda naa tepa, gólu aima
manda naa tolemú ulusele. Akili piliipuliinga ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu “simbu.” nimba, nimba
panjurum mélema sika simba.’ nimbu piliipu ‘Buni te wendu naa upili, oliu nukupili.’
nimbu Pulu Yili molemúna nondupa pulimulu yambuma oliunga numanu tondulu pupili
mundupu naa kelepu kapula nokupu molomulú.
19 ˹Ung akiliinga ung-eku te topu sambu:˺ ‘Nona anduli sip te popuremi-ni nona topa
memba pumba.’ niku tenga ka teku koyapu teku panjilimele. Aku-sipa oliunga minima
nona anduli sip-mele. ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene “tembu” nilimú ungele gólu naa topa sika
telemú temba.’ nimbu piliilimulu ulu akili minimanga ka-mele tenga ka telemú. Aku
telemáliinga yunga ungele mundupu kelepu anju pupu molupu kis naa silimulu. Ka
akili Pulu Yili molemú sulumina aima kake tílina, múlu auli te-ni pipi silimú, akuna
sukundu pupa ka telemú.
20 Sulumina Aima Kake Tili kanuna yi te oliunga nimba liipa tapunjumbandu kumbi-
lepa sukundu purum. Pupa kene Mellekisedek mulurum mele yu aku-sipa taki-taki
oliunga ninjipa Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molemú. Akili Yesos.

7

7:1-10 Popu Tunjuli Yi Aima Bi Olandupa Mululi Mellekisedek-nga Temanele (7:11-28 wasie kanui)

1 ˹‘Krais yu Mellekisedek mele molemú.’ niker˺ yi Mellekisedek kanili yu kolea-
auli Sallem yambumanga yi nuim kingele molupa kene, Pulu Yi Aima Olandupa
Koleamanga Pali Nukurumeliinga kongun tenjimbandu yambumanga Pulu Yili popu
tonjupa mulurumko. Ui Eprayam kolea tenga pupa ele tepa yi nuim king angerenga
ami-yima topa mundupa kene ˹eninga miring mélema liipa memba˺ kelepa lku koleandu
ombá urum kene yi Mellekisedek kanili yu omba kupulanum-na kanupa kene ‘Pulu Yili-
ni nu membu sipili.’ nirim.
2 ˹Yu-ni aku-sipa Pulu Yili-kene ung nimba Eprayam-nga mawa tinjirim kene˺
Eprayam-ni rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale nimba mirim mélemanga pali tilu tilu nimba
˹kaíma˺ wendu liipa Mellekisedek sirim. Mellekisedek yunga bilinga ung-pulele ‘ulu
sumbi-nílima telemú yi nuim kingele’. Yu nukurum kolea-auli Sallem-nga bilinga ung-
pulele ‘yambuma-kene táka-niku kapula-kapula mululi ulu-pulele’ akiliinga yilinga bi

tale-sipale ‘Yambuma-Kene Táka-Niku Kapula-Kapula Mululi Ulu-Pulele Nokulemú Yi Nuim Kingele’.

3 Yunga ‘Temanele bukna tunjurum yili-ni yunga anum lapaselenga bisele naa topa, yunga anda-kolepa tenga bili kepe naa tunjurum. Yu miring enale kepe naa tonjupa, kulurum enale kepe naa tunjurum. Yu-ni popu tunjuli yili mulurum mele walse mundupa kilirim ung te bukna naa tunjurum naa piliilimuláliinga yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale taki-taki kona molupa mindi pulimú mele yu aku-sipa mele mulurum.’ nimbu piliilimulu.

4 Mellekisedek yu bi aima olandupa mulurum mele piliai. Oliu yambu-talape pulelinga kumbi-lepa anda-kolepa aima auli Eprayam-ni ele tepa kene méle liirimumanga pali rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale nimba mélemanga tilu-tilu nimba wendu liipa yu sirim.

5 ˹Ui yi nuim auli te-ni yunga yambumanga méle rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale niku nusuringmanga tilu-tilu nimba yu-ni wendu liirim akiliinga-pe Isrel-yambuma laye lupa mele tiring.˺ LLipai-ni kalupa liirim yi mare Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima muluring, yi kanumanga ung-mani te pelemú, akili i-sipa mele:

‘Isrel-yambuma-ni eninga méle
rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale niku
nusingí mélemanga
tilu-tilu niku wendu liiku
LLipai-yima sangi.’ *Kambu Turing 18:21,(22-26)*

nimba pelemú. Mélema siring yambuma kene LLipai-yima kene anginipili, enini wasie pali Isrel-yambuma Eprayam-ni kalupa liirim akiliinga-pe LLipai-yima-ni anginipilinga mélema aku-siku mare liiring.

6 Mellekisedek yu LLipai-ni kalupa liirim yi te mólu, akiliinga-pe ˹Eprayam-ni LLipai-yambuma ui naa kalupa liipili˺ yunga méle rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale nimba mélemanga pali tilu-tilu nimba wendu liipa Mellekisedek sirim liirim. Pulu Yili-ni yi kanili “Yu-kene tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum yilindu Mellekisedek-ni “Pulu Yili-ni membu sipili.” nirimko.

7 Oliu piliilimulu: ‘Yi te-ni “Pulu Yili-ni nu membu sipili.” nilimú yi akili yu yi-olandupale, yi te-ndu “Pulu Yili-ni nu membu sipili.” nilimú yi akili mandupale.’ nimbu piliilimulu. ˹Aku lem Mellekisedek olandupa, Eprayam mandupale.˺

8 ˹Akiliinga ung te wasie pelemú akili i-sipa mele:˺ LLipai-yima-ni Isrel-yambumanga méle rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale niku nusiring mélemanga tilu-tilu niku liiring yima kuluring, akiliinga-pe Eprayam-nga ele tepa liirim mélemanga rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale nimba mirimumanga tilu-tilu nimba liirim yili Pulu Yili-nga bukna yu kulurum ung te nimba naa molemú, akili piliilimuluko.

9 ˹Ung akiliinga˺ oliu-ni ung te wasie i-sipu mele kapula nilkumula: Eprayam-ni yunga méle rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale nimba mirim mélemanga tilu-tilu nimba liipa Mellekisedek sirim kene ‘Penga LLipai-yima-ni rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale niku nusiring mélemanga tilu-tilu niku liiring yima kalupa liirim anda-kolepa LLipai-ni ui yunga méle rurepunga-tale rurepunga-tale nimba nusurum mélemangako Eprayam-ni tilu-tilu nimba liipa Mellekisedek sinjirim.’ aku nilkumula.

10 Sika LLipai ui naa miring akiliinga-pe LLipai yunga anda-kolepa Eprayam-nga oluna sukundu mulupili Mellekisedek-ni Eprayam kupulanum-na kanurum akiliinga ˹aku-sipu nilkumula˺.

7:11-28 Ui Popu Tunjuli LLipai-Yi Muluringima Mandupa, Popu Tunjuli Yi Mellekisedek Mele Kona Molemú Yi Yesos Olandupaliinga Ung Te (7:1-10 wasie kanui)

11 ˹Kapula, akili piliipu pora sipu kene ekupu Yesos Krais molemú mele alsupu piliamili.˺ Ui Moses-ni ˹“I-siku ulu mare teai! I-siku ulu mare naa teai!” nimba˺ Isrel-yambumandu Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima simbandu ung-mani te sipa kene nimba mele: “LLipai-yambuma-ni Pulu Yili popu tunjuli kongunale teangi.” nirim. ‘Aku-siku teangi.’ nirim kene popu tunjuli yi kanuma-ni kongunale tiring mele kapula tirim lem “˹Ui-pulu-pulu popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupa˺ Eron-ni kalupa liirim popu tunjuli yima mele ekupu aku-sipa yi te naa mulupili. Mellekisedek mele yi te ekupu mulupili.” nirim akili nambimuna nirimye? ˹Popu tunjuli yi kanuma-ni yambumanga niku tinjiringeliinga yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kísima numanuna we pirimeliinga Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina kapula naa puringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nirim.˺

12 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni yu popu tunjuli yima alowa tembandu ung-manele kepe alowa naa tímu lem kapula naa temba. ˹Akiliinga, ung-manele sika alowa tirim.˺

13 Pulu Yili-ni ⌞‘popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale kolea kólu liipa mulupili.’⌟ nirim yi
kanili ⌞yu Isrele-nga málu LLipai-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga suku mulurum yi
te mólu.⌟ Yu Isrele-nga málu te-ni-lupa kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga suku mulurum
yi te. Yunga anginipili lapalii kepe te Pulu Yili popu toku kungma kaluring poluna puku
kongun naa tiring.
14 Oliu piliilimulu, oliunga Auliele ⌞Isrele-nga málu⌟ Juda-ni kalupa liirim, yambu
akumanga ‘te Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi te molumba.’ nimba Moses-ni ui naa nirim kanili.
15 Ekupu yi kona te popu tonjupa molemú aima mokeringa lelemú-na kanokumulu
akili ‘Mellekisedek yu mulurum mele aku-sipa yu popu tunjuli yi te-lupa, popu tunjuring
LLipai-yi akuma lupa.’ nimbu akili kapula sumbi-sipu nimbu kanupu kene ⌞‘Ui Pulu Yili
popu turing kupulanumele mandupa; ekupu oliu Pulu Yili popu tomulú kupulanum
olandupale wendu okum.’ nimbu sumbi-sipu kanokumuluko.⌟
16 Yi kanili ung-manele-ni ‘LLipai-ni kalupa liimba yima popu tunjuli yima molangi.’
nirim akumanga yu popu tunjuli yi te naa mulurum, mólu. Akiliinga-pe yu taki-taki
kona molupa mindi pumbaliinga tondulale pirimeliinga yu popu tunjuli yi te mulurum,
yu toku mania mundungí kupulanum te mólu.
17 Pulu Yili-ni yundu ui ung te nirim. Yu-ni nimba mele:

“Mellekisedek mulurum mele
nu-nunu aku-sikunu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi te
taki-taki molkunu mindi puni.” *Konana 110:4*

nirim.
18 ⌞Ung akili-ni oliu i-sipa mele liipa ora silimú: ‘LLipai-yima-ni ‘yambumanga’ niku
Pulu Yili popu tonjuku molangi.’ nirim.⌟ Ung-mani uiele tondulu naa pepa oliu liipa
tapunjumba tondulu te naa pirim-na Pulu Yili-ni ‘ung-mani kanili kamu mania pupili.’
nirim, akili liipa ora silimú.
19 ⌞Moses-ni “Ulu mare i-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!” nimba⌟ ung-mani sirimuma-ni
Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kanupa ‘ulu-pulu-kísima numanuna naa pili yambuma’ nimba
kanomba kupulanum te naa lirim kanili. Akiliinga, ⌞popu tunjuli yimanga ung-mani
kanili alowa tepa kene⌟ Pulu Yili-ni kupulanum kona kaí te-lupa akisirim, akili olandupa,
ui ung-manele mandupa, kupulanum kona akiliinga pupu kene oliu Pulu Yili molemúna
nondupa kapula pulimulu.
20 Akiliinga ung te wasie i-sipa mele: ⌞Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yesos kupulanum kona kaniliinga
popu tunjuli yili mulupili.’ nirim⌟ akili kepe we naa nirim. Yu ‘popu tunjuli yi akili
mulupili.’ nimba “Aima sika niker.” nimba, nimba panjipa mi lirim. Ui popu tunjuli yi
muluringma ‘aku-siku teku molangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni mi naa lirim,
21 akiliinga-pe ‘Yesos Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi te mulupili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ⌞“Aima
sika niker.” nimba⌟ mi lirim. Yu-ni yundu nimba panjipa kene

“Auliele-ni yunga bili yu-yunu lepa
“Aima sika niker.” nimba mi lepa kene

“Nu popu tunjuli yi te mollu mele
taki-taki aku-sikunu molkunu mindi puni.”
nimba, nimba panjipa mi lirim.
Yu penga numanu alowa tepa
ung te-lupa aima naa nimbá.” *Konana 110:4*

nirim.
22 Pulu Yili-ni Yesos makó topa yu-kene aku-sipa nimba panjipa kene ‘Aima sika
niker.’ nimba mi lirimeliinga Yesos oliunga ninjipa popu tunjuli yili-ni oliunga nimba
liipa tapunjupa tepa liilimáliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene nimba panjurum ung konale
olandupa, ⌞ui Isrel-yambuma-kene nimba panjurum ungele mandupa⌟.
23 ⌞Akiliinga ung te wasie i-sipa mele:⌟ Ui popu tunjuring yima taki-taki kona molku
mindi naa puku, taki-taki kolku kene alsuku mare alko toku muluring akiliinga enini
pulele muluring,
24 akiliinga-pe Yesos taki-taki kona molupa mindi pulimú-na yu kam-kamu popu
tunjuli yili molemú mele molumba. Yu oliunga popu tunjuli yili molemú mele yambu
te-ni ‘Naa tipili. Mania pupili.’ nimbá kupulanum te mólu. Akiliinga taki-taki popu
tunjuli kongunale mundupa naa kelepa, tepa mindi pumba, ⌞yi te-ni yu kapula alowa
tepa alko naa tomba⌟.
25 Akiliinga taki-taki kona molupa mindi pupa kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa liipili.’
nimba taki-taki mawa tepa molemáliinga yambu mare-ni niku kene ‘Yesos-ni sika nanga
nimba tinjirim.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku yunga bili walsiku kene Pulu Yili
molemúna nondupa pulimelé yambu akuma yu-ni ‘Mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na

wendu oku Pulu Yili-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimba taki-taki aku-sipa manda tepa liilimú.

26 Popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupa aku-sili te-ni oliunga nimba tenjilimú mele papu tenjipa molemú. Yu Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yi aima kake tili’ nimba kanolemú yili molupa, ulu te tepa kis naa sipa, ulu-kis te walsekale kepe ‘Teambu.’ nimba naa piliipa, yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis tiring kene ‘Na-kene wasie teamili.’ nimba naa tirim, akiliinga, Pulu Yili yu-yunu mulú-koleana aima olandupa molemúna ‘mulupili.’ nimba munjurum.

27 Ui popu tunjuring yi-auli-olandupama-ni tiring mele telemú kupulanum te naa lelemú. Enini enamanga taki-taki Pulu Yili popu toku kungma kalku singíndu ui ‘eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mania pupili.’ niku mélema popu toku kalku siku kene, penga ‘yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima mania pupili.’ niku mélema popu toku kalunjuku siring, akiliinga-pe Yesos-ni aku-sipa naa telemú. Yu-yunu walsekale mindi Pulu Yili popu topa yunga kangiele sirim aku-sipa ˻‘Yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima kamu mania pupili.’ nimba˼ walsekale mindi Pulu Yili popu topa kalunjupa sirim.

28 ˻Niker ung akiliinga ung te alsupu kamu niambu˼: ˻“Ulu te i-siku teai!” nimba˼ ung-mani te pelemále piliiku teng panjiku tingíndu yi makó toku ‘popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupama molangi.’ nilimele yi tondulu naa pílima, akiliinga-pe Moses-ni ung-mani sirim kanili ui wendu urum, Pulu Yili-ni Málundu “Nu popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molani.” nimba “Aima sika niker.” nimba, nimba panjipa mi lirim ung akili penga wendu urum. Málu kanili ulu-pulu-kis te aima naa tepa Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nirim ungma aima pali piliipa liipa sumbi-sipa tirim yi alowa naa tepa numanu tondulu pupili kona molupa mindi pumba yili molemú.

8

8:1-13 Pulu Yili-ni Ung Kona Te Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirimeliinga Yesos Mulú-Koleana Popu Tunjuli Yi-Auli-Olandupale Molemáliinga Ung Te

1 Na-ni ‘˻Pulu Yili-ni makó topa˼ ‘Oliunga popu tunjuli yili mulupili.’ nirim.’ niker akiliinga ung-pulele i-sipa mele:
Yi nindu kanu-sili te oliunga popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molemú kanili ˻mélema pali nokumbandu˼ mulú-koleana Yi Nuim King Auli Olandupale kolea nokupa molemú polaliinga ki-bokundu pupa molemú.
2 Akuna molupa yu mulú-koleana angiliimú ˻sell-lkuliinga˼ sulumina aima kake tílina oliunga nimba Pulu Yili popu tonjupa molemú. ˻Yu kongun akili tenjipa molemú˼ sell-lku akili Pulu Yili molemú sell-lku sikale. Akili yi te-ni naa takurum, Auliele yu-yunu takurum.

3 ˻Yu mulú-koleana angiliimú sell-lkuliinga sulumina akuna telemáliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˼ Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupama-ni ˻Moses-ni “I-siku teai.” nimba sirim ung-manele-ni nirim mele piliiku kene tingíndu˼ Pulu Yili popu toku we-mélema kene kung kalúlima kene meku oku siring, akiliinga, yi Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-nuim auli-olandupa ˻penga urum yi Yesos˼ niker akili-ni Pulu Yili popu topa ˻memi pili˼ méle te naa silkanje kapula naa telka akiliinga yu-ni kepe méle te popu topa sirimko.

4 Akiliinga-pe ma-koleana Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima ung-manele-ni nilimú mele piliiku kene Pulu Yili popu toku kungma kalku silimele yima molemeláliinga yi kanili yu ma-koleana molkanje Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi te naa molka.

5 Yi kanuma-ni popu tunjuli kongun telemele akili Pulu Yili molemú mulú-koleana telemú kongunuma mele tepa, mulú-kolealiinga minéle-mele molemele. Akiliinga, Pulu Yili ma-koleana molumba sell-lkuli Moses-ni koela takumba tirim kene Pulu Yili-ni yu mani sipa kene nimba mele:

“Na-ni mulú Sainai ola Moses nu liipu ora sindu
aku-sipa mele mendepolu lkuli takukunu
mélema pali aima sumbi-sikunu
manda leku teku mimi ti.” *Wendu Uring 25:40(,9)*

nirim.
6 ˻Akili sika akiliinga-pe˼ yi kanumanga Pulu Yili popu tunjuli kongunale aima mandupa. Pulu Yili-ni Yesos-ndu ‘Ti.’ nimba sirim popu tunjuli kongunale aima kaí olandupa. Yunga kongunale olandupa telemáliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene ung kona nimba panjipa mi lirimele Yesos ai-suku-singina angiliipa ‘Pulu Yili-kene oliu-kene kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimba liipa tapunjupa tepa liilimú yili-ni ’kamu wendu upili.’ nimba tinjirim, ung kona akili olandupako. Ung konale-ni “oliu simbu.” nimba, nimba

panjilimú mele akuma olandupa, ung-uiele-ni “simbu.” nirim mele akuma mandupa, akiliinga, ung konale olandupa.

8:7-13 Pulu Yili-ni Ung Kona Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirim Ungele Olandupa, Ung Ui Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirim Ungele Mandupaliinga Ung Te (8:1-13 pali kanui)

7 Piliai! Pulu Yili-ni nimba panjipa mi lirim ung-uiliinga tondulale pelkanje Pulu Yili-ni alsupa ung te naa nimba panjilka.
8 ˻Ung-uiliinga tondulale pelkanje Pulu Yili-ni yambuma tiring mele kanupa kis naa piliilka.˼ Akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni tiring mele Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliipa kene nimba mele:
“Na Auli ˻Yawe-˼ni ˻enindu˼ nimbu mele:
“˻Piliai.˼ Na-ni Isrel-yambuma-kene
Juda-yambuma-kene ung kona te
nimbu panjipu mi lembu enale wendu ombá.
9 I ung kona niker akili
ui eninga anda-kolepalima kolea Isip wendu liipu
ulsu membu urundu enaliinga
yambu kanuma-kene nimbu panjipu
mi lirindu mele tilu-sipa mólu. *LLipai 26:12*
Na-ni enini-kene ung nimbu panjipu
mi lirindu ungele naa piliiringeliinga
na-ni ‘Enini molku kis-sangi.’ nimbu
liipu bulu sirindu.
10 Isrele-ni kalupa liirim yambuma-kene
kelepu tembu mele penga ung kona te
nimbu panjipu mi lembu, akili i-sipa mele:
˻‘Enini teku mulungí kene
na-ni enini kanupu kaí piliimbu.’ nirindu mele
‘numanale-ni piliiku kaí teangi.’ nimbu˼
˻I-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!” nimbu˼
nanga ung-manima eninga numanuna pípili panjinjipu,
‘Nanga ung-manima numanu monjuku
‘piliipu teamili.’ niku molangi.’ nimbu
na-ni ung-mani kanuma
buk-mele eninga numanuna bi tombu.
Na mindi enini piliiku popu tungí Pulu Yili molumbu,
enini na-ni nokumbu yambuma mulungí.
11 Ena akuma wendu ombá kene
yambu kamako bi molombama kepe,
korupa bi naa molombama kepe, akuma-ni pali
˻‘Na Auliele.’ niku˼ kanuku bi singéliinga
yambuma-ni eninga kandi pulu lelemú yambuma kepe
lku keri-kúpu pingí yambuma kepe
‘Auliele molemú mele piliangi.’ naa nimulú.
Enini pali na piliiku pora singéliinga
alsuku niku naa singí.
12 Na-ni enini kondu kolupu
enini teku kis-singí uluma kanupu konde tenjipu
eninga ulu-pulu-kísima
alsupu aima naa piliimbu.” nimbu
na Pulu Yi Auliele-ni niker.” *Jeremaya 31:31-34*
nirim.
13 Pulu Yili-ni penga oliu-kene nimba panjipa mi lirim ung akili “Ung konale” nirim ung akili-ni ui Isrel-yambuma-kene nimba panjipa mi lirim ung-ui akili yu-ni ‘Kamu nondupa mania pumba tekem.’ nimba nirim. Pe ekupu oliu piliilimulu, méle ui te kamu nondupa mania pumba tekem mele, akili sika nondupa kamu pora nimbá.

9

9:1-28 Ung-Uiele Pirim Kene Popu Tunjuli Yi-Auli-Olandupale-ni Memima-ni Tiring Mele Kene, Ung-Konale Pelemú Kene Krais-ni Yunga Memale-ni Telemú Mele Kene, Akuselenga Ung Te

9:1-10 Ui Ma-Koleana Pulu Yili Popu Tunjuli Yi-Auli-Olandupama-ni Sell-Lkuna Kungmanga Memima Meku Puku Pulu Yili Siringeliinga Ung Te

1 ˹'Krais-nga kongunale kene ung-konale kene olandupa, popu tunjuli yi-uimanga kongunale kene ung-uiele kene mandupa.' nindu kaniliinga ekupu ung mare wasie niambu:˺ Ui ˹Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambuma-kene˺ nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele-ni Pulu Yili popu toku kape ningí mele nirim ung-manima pirim, ung-ui kaniliinga Pulu Yili popu turing lku te ma-koleana angiliirimko.
2 Lku akili sell-lku te takuring, akuna sukundu sulumina tale lirim. Takuku kene, yunga sulumina kikundu lirimna tepi-llam angere yupuku-guli nurum mélale kene pllawa-kaluli 'Pulu Yili-nga' niku nusiring polale kene nusiring, sulumina akili bi leku 'Sulumina Kake Tiliele' niring.
3 Anjukundu múlu auli sulu te-ni pipi sirim akuna anjukundu Sulumina Aima Kake Tiliele lirim.
4 Pulu Yili popu tungíndu méle mura túlima kaluring-polu ku-gollu kanjuringele kene, unji-ket ku-gollu kanjuringele kene, méle akusele kolea akiliinga méle-sele lirim. Unji-ket akiliinga sukundu langi-maana
pirim mingi te kene, Eron-nga apulu-mingi ambulurum kir-kiri tirim apulale kene, Pulu Yili-ni Isrel-yambuma-kene mi lirim ungma ku-kará talenga bi topa munjurum kusele kene, akuma pirim.
5 Unji-ket akiliinga pipina ola méle tale mulú-koleana angkella mele tilisele Pulu Yili-nga tondulale mulurumna lirim-selenga puma-ni pipéle kunungu mele pakunjurum. Pipi akili 'Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kondu kolupa eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kilinjirim pipéle' niring. Akiliinga-pe ekupu ena-mong te naa pelemáliinga méle akumanga ung pulele kapula naa nimbú.
6 Aku-siku ˹sell-lkuli kene akuna sukundu suluminasele kene˺ teku mimi teku mélema teku mimi teku akuna sukundu nosuku pora siring kene popu tunjuli yima pulu monjuku sulumina kikundu lirimna taki-taki sukundu puku Pulu Yili popu tunjuli kongunale ti-pui-upui tiring.
7 Akiliinga-pe popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale mindi anjukundu sulumina lirimna sukundu purum. Taki-taki naa purumko. Punie tenga-tenga walsekale mindi purum. We naa purumko. Kung te topa kene memi mare memba sukundu pupa kene yu-ni ulu-pulu-kis naa piliipa walu-sipa tirim-ma kene yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis naa piliiku walu-siku tiringma kene numanale-ni piliipa memi akili Pulu Yili popu topa sirim.
8 'Popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale yu mendepulu Sulumina Aima Kake Tili-na sukundu pupili.' nimba ung-mani te pirim ulu akili-ni oliu liipa ora silimú mele Mini Kake Tiliele-ni nimba silimú. Akili i-sipa mele: Ui Pulu Yili popu turing sell-lkuli we angiliipili oliu Pulu Yili molemúna manda pumulú kupulanum te naa lirim mele Mini Kake Tiliele-ni nimba silimú.
9 Sell-lku kanuna ulu tiringma-ni oliu ekupu molemuluma ung te liipa ora silimú. Ulu akili-ni oliu liipa ora silimú akili i-sipa mele: Ui taki-taki Pulu Yili popu toku we-mélema siku, kungma kalku siring akuma-ni Pulu Yili aku-siku popu turing yambumanga numanuna ulu-pulu-kis pirim-ma kamu kulu
naa tunjurum, we piliiku mindi muluring.
10 Ui Pulu Yili popu turing ung-manima-ni langi noku, no noku, kimbu-ki kangima lumaye tungí ulu akuma mindi mani sirim. Pulu Yili yu 'enini sumbi-siku popu tungí kene enini yambu numanu sumbi-nílima nimba kanomba ulu konama wendu ombáliinga ung-mani ima yambumanga kangikundu tingí mele sirim ung-mani ima isili-ui teku molai.' nirim. ˹Ulu ui tiring akuma kapula naa tirim aku-sipa-mele oliu ekupu liipa ora silimú.˺

9:11-22 (9:11-14) Krais-ni Yunga Memale Onde Lenjipa Yu-Yunu Popu Topa Pulu Yili Sirim, (9:15-22) Memi Akili-ni Pulu Yili-ni Nimba Panjipa Mi Lirim Ung-Konale 'Kamu Tondulu Pupili.' Nirim Ung Te (9:1-28 pali)

11 ˹Ui aku-sipa˺ akiliinga-pe ekupu Krais yu Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale molemú, Pulu Yili-ni 'méle kaíma simbu.' nirim mélema yu-ni silimú. Ui Isrel-yambumanga popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupama-ni kung-kera-mélema kalku Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina puku popu turing sell-lku akili mandupa; akuna tiring uluma mandupako. Penga Krais yu Pulu Yili mulú-koleana mulurum koleana pupa Pulu Yili popu tu-purum kolea akili olandupa kaiéle; akili mulú-koleana angiliimú sell-lkuliinga sukundu Krais yu purum sell-lku akili mana-yambuma-ni ki-ni naa tiring, akili ma-koleana lelemú mélemanga mele te mólu.

12 Yu Pulu Yili mulú-koleana mulurum Sulumina Aima Kake Tili-na kamu walsekale
sukundu purum. Akiliinga-pe akuna pumbandu ui ma-koleana sell-lkuliinga sukundu
pungíndu tiring mele yu naa tirim. Enini kung-memi mare kene kung-kao walú mare
kene toku memima mingi tenga kolku akili Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina meku puring
mele aku-sipa naa tirim, mólu. Yunga memale mindi yu-yunu memba pupa walsekale
mindi Pulu Yili popu topa sirim. Aku tirimeliinga ‘oliu ulu-pulu-kísimani ka sipa
nokulemú mele naa tipili.’ nimba yunga memale-ni oliu tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula
kupulanum-na wendu liipa Pulu Yili kene kamu tapú-topu kapula molomulundu
pumulú kupulanumele akisinjirim.
13 Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanupa ‘kangimanga kalaru mulupili molemele’ nimba
kanolemú yambuma ‘yu-ni kanupa ‘kake tipili mulungí’ nimba kanupili.’ niku kene ui
kung-memima kene kao-pelama kene toku memima kolku, kung-kao mosumbu kunduli
te toku ‘tepi-ni nomba pora sipili.’ niku kaluring kene nurum kekele liiku, memina
sukundu onde leku munduku nosuku kene, yambu kanumanga kangimanga tanda
sinjiring kene yambu kanuma alsupa kanurum kene kangikundu yambu kake tílima
nimba kanurumeliinga ˹Pulu Yili-kene alsuku kapula muluring˺.
14 ˹Pulu Yili-ni ung nimba panjipa mi lirim ung-uiliinga uluma tingíndu˺ kung aku-
manga memima-ni yambuma aku-sipa liipa tapunjurum lem penga Krais-nga memale-
ni ekupu aima olandupa manda liipa tapunjilimú. Yu ulu-pulu-kis te aima naa pípili
taki-taki molupa mindi puli Mini Kake Tiliele-nga tondulale yu-kene mulupili, yunga
kangiele Pulu Yili popu topa simbandu yu kulurum. Yi akiliinga memale-ni oliunga
kangikundu mindi lumaye naa tonjulemú. ‘Yu-ni oliu ulu-pulu-kis telemuláliinga kolea-
kísina pupu molupu kis-sipu mindi pulkumula ulu-pulu-kis numanale-ni piliilimuluma
kulu tonjilimáliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kis piliimba ulu te numanuna naa pelemú.’
nimbu piliilimulu. Oliu-ni ‘Kona Mululi Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliipu liipu yu kanupa kaí
piliilimú uluma teamili.’ nimba kene ˹Yesos-ni˺ aku-sipa tirim.
15 ˹Akiliinga ung te wasie i-sipa mele: Krais-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kismanga alko topa
mindili nurum-na oliu mundu-mong naa tepu Pulu Yili-nga kongunale manda temulú˺
akiliinga yunga memale onde lenjipa kulurum ulu akili-ni Pulu Yili-ni ung nimba panjipa
mi lirim ung-konale Yesos-ni ‘Kamu wendu omba lipili.’ nirim. Yambumanga nimba
kulunjurum ulele-ni ulu tale tirim. ˹Te i-sipa mele:˺ Pulu Yili-ni nimba panjipa mi lirim
ung-uiele toku pula toku yunga ung-manima liiku su siku ulu-pulu-kis tiringma Yesos-ni
‘Mania pupili. Pulu Yili akuma kanupa konde tenjipa, akumanga enini “Pundu tangi.”
naa nipili. Aku tiringimanga enini mini-pali molku kis-siku mindi pungí kupulanum-na
wendu wangi.’ nimba eninga nimba alko topa mindili nomba kolupa yunga memale-ni
eninga pundu tunjurum.
˹Te i-sipa mele:˺ Yunga memale Onde lenjipa kulurumeliinga ung-uiele-ni nukurum
yambuma Pulu Yili piliiku muluringmanga numanuma yunga memale-ni kamu lumaye
tonjupa kene Yesos-ni yambumanga nimba tinjirimele-ni oliu-ni ulu-pulu-kis telemu-
luma omba mania pulimú, akuma Pulu Yili-ni alsupa naa piliipa molemú-na Pulu Yili yu-
ni makó topa “Wai.” nilimú mele piliiku kene olemele yambuma Pulu Yili yu-ni molku
konjuku mindi puli ulu-pulele kene méle kaíma kene “Nanga pulu lemba yambuma
simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum akuma simba liingí.
16 ˹Krais kulurumeliinga pulele niambu:˺ Yi te-ni ‘penga
walse na kolumbu kene nanga ˹moya-˺méle nosiliuma nanga kangambulama-ni liangi!’
nimba pepá topa nimba panjilimú. Akiliinga-pe kangambulama-ni méle kanuma we
kapula naa liilimele. Penga lapa kolemú kene yambuma-ni kanuku kene ‘Kapula. Ekupu
lapa-ni ‘Moke teku liangi!’ nimba, nimba panjurum mele kamu liangi.’ nilimele.
17 Yi te-ni ung nimba panjilimú yili we molemú kene yunga ung nimba panjilimále ulu
te manda naa telemú. Yili kolemú kene mindi ung nimba panjilimú mele sika aku-siku
manda mélema liilimele.
18 Ulu-pulu akili piliiku tiringele aku-sipa, ui Pulu Yili-ni ung nimba panjipa mi lirim
mele ‘Wendu upili.’ niku ˹‘Méle te kulupili.’ niku˺ kung te toku memale onde liring.
˹Méle te naa kolkanje Pulu Yili-ni ui nimba panjurum mele wendu naa olka.˺
19 ˹I-siku mele tiring:˺ Moses-ni ui ‘yambuma piliangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-nga ung-
manima pali nimba sipa kene kung-kao walú mare kene kung-memi mare kene topa
memima mingina kolupa, no-kene waka-maka tepa kene, unji kelú isop kola mare liipa
sipsip-di kunduli mare-ni ka topa kene, memina suku mundupa kene Pulu Yili-ni sirim
ung-manima mulurum bukna kene yambumanga kangina kene tanda sipa kanjunjurum.
20 Tanda sipa kanjunjupa molupa kene nimba mele:
“Memi ili Pulu Yili-ni eni-kene
ung nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele

‘piliiku teku molai.’ nikemale
‘eni-kene wendu omba tondulu pupili.’
nilimú memale.” *Wendu Uring 24:8*
nirim. ⌞‘Méle te kulupili.’ nimba naa tolkanje Pulu Yili-ni nimba panjurum ungele kamu wendu naa omba tondulu naa pulka.⌟
21 Aku-sipa mele Pulu Yili popu toku kaluring sell-lkuli kene sell-lkuna sukundu Pulu Yili popu tungíndu nusiring mélema kene pali ⌞‘Pulu Yili-nga méle kake tílima lipili.’ nimba Moses-ni kung topa memi mingi tenga onde lepa⌟ memale tanda sipa kanjurumko.
22 Pulu Yili-nga ung-mani te nimba pirim mele piliipaliinga Moses-ni aku tirim. Ung-mani kanili nimba mulurum akili i-sipa mele: ‘Méle pulele ‘Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘méle kake tílima’ nimba piliipili.’ nimba memima-ni mindi manda tenjimba. ‘Kung tenga memale omba wendu pupili.’ niku ‘Yu kulupili.’ niku yunga numi-ka kari naa lingí kene Pulu Yili-ni memi te omba naa pumba kanupa kene méle-tenga kalaru mola yambu tenga ulu-pulu-kísima “Mania pupili. Alsupu naa kanombu.” kapula naa nimbá.’ ung-mani te aku-sipa nimba pelemú.

9:23-28 ‘Yambumanga Ulu-Pulu-Kisma Pulu Yili-ni Mundupa Kilinjipili.’ Nimba Krais-ni Yu-Yunu Pulu Yili Popu Topa Sirim Ung Te (9:1-28 pali)

23 Pulu Yili-ni “Mélemanga kalaruma memima-ni topa mania mundunjupili.” nimba ung-mani akili sirimeliinga mulú-koleana lirim mélema kepe ma-koleana manda leku tingíndu Pulu Yili-ni nimba sirim mele piliiku kene tiring kanu-mele mele tili mana lirim-ma ‘Kake tipili.’ niku kungmanga memima-ni ulu akuma tiring. Akiliinga-pe mulú-koleana lelemú mélema, sika mélema lelemú, méle akuma ‘Kake tipili.’ niku kungmanga memima onde lelkemela kene manda kake naa tenjilka. ⌞Krais yunga memale onde lepa kene kulurum⌟ memi kaí aima olandupa akili-ni mindi manda tepa kake tinjirim.
24 Krais yu ⌞kolupa lomburupa ola molupa kene⌟ ya ma-koleana Pulu Yili-nga sulumina mele tiring lirim sulumina akuna sukundu naa purum. Yu ‘Aima sika suluminaliinga pambu.’ nimba sumbi-sipa mulú-koleana mindi purum, we tenga-lupa mólu. Akuna ‘oliu liipu tapunjambu.’ nimba Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina pupa molemú.
25 Ya mana-yambumanga nimba Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale Pulu Yili molemú Sulumina Aima Kake Tili-na puniemanga pali walse-walse nimba méle lupamanga memima memba suku pupa ‘Pulu Yili-ni yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima we mundupa kilipili.’ nimba Pulu Yili sirim. Akiliinga-pe ⌞ya ma-koleana Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale-ni⌟ yambumanga ninjipa aku-sipa taki-taki Sulumina Aima Kake Tílina sukundu memi te-lupa memba pu-pui-upui tirim mele Yesos Krais-ni aku-sipa ⌞Pulu Yili molemú⌟ mulú-koleana taki-taki pupa yunga memale popu topa si-pui-upui tembandu naa purum.
26 Ma-koleana popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale-ni tirim mele Krais-ni aku telkanje ⌞‘taki-taki mindili nambu.’ nimba⌟ Pulu Yili-ni ui-pulu-pulu male tirim kene yu-ni pulu monjupa mindili nomba penga yandupa-yandupa mindili nomba mololsiliipa pulka. Akiliinga-pe aku naa tirim. Ma-kolea nondupa pora nimbá ena akiliinga ‘Pulu Yili-ni yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima we mundupa kelepa kamu naa piliipa mulupili.’ nimba mana omba, walsekale mindi yunga memale oliunga nimba onde lenjipa Pulu Yili popu topa sirim.
27-28 Yambuma pali ya mana walsekale mindi kolku kene penga kot tenjipa piliimba koleana pungí ulu-pulele pelemú. Ulu-pulu akili aima sika pelemú mele ulu-pulu te-lupa aima pelemúko. Akili i-sipa mele: Krais-ni walsekale mindi ‘Yambu puleliinga ulu-pulu-kísima omba mania pupili.’ nimba yu-yunu ‘Walsekale tangi.’ nirim. Penga wale tale-sipa alsupa ombá akiliinga-pe ‘Yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima na-ni liipu membu alsupu kolunjambu.’ nimba naa ombá. ‘Yu ombá.’ niku nokuku molemele yambuma ‘Ulu-pulu-kis pelemú koleale aima kamu munduku kelku kolea aima kaína puku molku konjuku mindi pangi.’ nimba enini liimbandu ombá. Ulu-pulele aku-sipa pelemú. Yambuma ekupu kolku kene penga kot tenjimba koleana pungí akili aima sika mele, aku-sipa Krais ui oliunga nimba tinjirim penga omba temba mele akili aima sikako.

10

10:1-18 Krais-ni Oliunga Nimba Kamu Popu Tonjumbandu Walsekale Mindi Yu-Yunu Pulu Yili Sirim Kene Kungma Kalku Siring Uluma Kamu Mania Purum. (10:1-10) Ui Kalku Siring Mélema-ni Ulu-Pulu-Kisma Manda Kulu Naa Tunjurum; (10:11-18) Krais-ni Pulu Yili Popu Topa Sirim Mélale-ni Mindi Ulu-Pulu-Kisma Aima Kapula Kulu Tonjulemú, Akiliinga Ung Te

1 ⌞Krais oliunga nimba kulunjurumeliinga ung te alsupu niambu.⌟ Numúna kene
kariyapana kene kanupu kene méle-sikama naa kanupu mélemanga minima mindi
angiliimú kanolemulu. Mélemanga minima kene mélemanga piksa dro telemelema
kene akuma-ni sika mélema molemú mele we liipa ora silimú, yu-yunu méle-sika te
mólu. Aku-sipa, Moses-ni ⌞"Ulu mare i-siku teai!" nimba⌟ yambuma-ni Pulu Yili popu
tungí mele ung-mani sirim-ma penga ulu-kaí te wendu ombáliinga minéle mele mindi.
Ung-mani akuma piliiku tiring uluma aima méle-sikama mólu. Akiliinga, 'Pulu Yili
popu tamili.' niku kene ung-mani akuma piliiku kene kungma kalku Pulu Yili siringma-
ni yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima kamu lumaye naa tonjupa, Pulu Yili-ni enini kamu
kanupa 'numanu kaí kake tipili molemele.' nimba kanomba ulu te naa tepa, 'Enini
"Pulu Yili-kene tepu kis-sirimulu." niku numanale-ni naa piliiku molangi.' nimba ulu te
naa tirimeliinga taki-taki puniemanga pali enini Pulu Yili popu tungíndu ui kumbi-leku
tiring mele tilu-siku mindi tingíndu kungma kalu-pui-upui tiring.
2 Aku-siku tiring uluma-ni eninga numanuma kam-kamu lumaye tonjulkanje alsuku
kungma kalkemelaye? Kam-kamu lumaye tolkanje walsekale Pulu Yili popu toku kalku
siku kene, eninga ulu-pulu-kísima mania pulka, kanu-kene enini 'Numanukundu buni
te naa pepa, ulu-pulu-kísima we naa pelemáliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliu molupu kis-simulú
ulu te naa temba.' niku piliiku kene alsuku kung mare naa kalku ulu akuma munduku
kelkemela.
3-4 Akiliinga-pe kung-kao pelama kene kung-memima kene toku kaluring akumanga
memima-ni eninga ulu-pulu-kísima kamu lumaye kapula naa tunjurumeliinga taki-taki
sumbulsuli tanguli puniemanga pali Pulu Yili alsuku kungma kalulsiliiku puku kene
Pulu Yili-nga ung-manima toku pula turingeliinga eninga numanuna ulu-pulu-kísima
we pepa mindi purum mele kelku piliiring.
5 ⌞Penga kungma toku Pulu Yili popu toku kaluringmanga memima-ni yambumanga
ulu-pulu-kísima numanuna pirim-ma kapula kamu lumaye naa tunjurum⌟-na piliipali-
inga Krais ma-koleana ombá tepa kene ⌞Pulu Yili-ndu⌟ nimba mele:
"Kung toku nu popu toku kalku siringma kene,
méle nu we siring mélema kene,
numanu naa monjuku kene
nu-ni na "Yambumanga nikunu
ma-koleana kolunjani pui." nikunu
bo-kangi te teku nusurinele sikenu.
6 'Pulu Yili kape niamili.' nikunu
'Tepi-ni nomba pora sipili.' niku
kaluring kungma kene,
'Ulu-pulu-kis telemulumanga kalupu sikemulu.'
niku kaluring kungma kene
akuma nu kanukunu kis piliirinu.
7 Kung kaluring akuma
numanu naa munjuruneliinga na-ni nimbu mele:
"Pulu Yili, na ya moliu kanui.
Nu-ni nandu "Teani pui." nirinu mele
'Teambu.' nimbu
⌞nanga kangiele yambumanga nimbu
nu popu topu simbu⌟ ombú teker.
Na-ni aku-sipu tembu mele
ui bukna turing molemú kanili."
nirindu." *Konana 40:6-8*
nirim.
8 ⌞Sika Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu yambumandu "Teai." nimba
ung-mani sirim mele piliiku kene tingíndu kungma kalku yu siring akiliinga-pe⌟ Krais-ni
nirim mele niker ung akiliinga ui Krais-ni nimba mele:
"Kung toku nu kalku siringma kene,
méle nu we siring mélema kene,
'Tepi-ni nomba pora sipili.' niku
kaluring kungma kene,
'Ulu-pulu-kis numanuna pelemúmanga
kalupu sikemulu.' niku kaluring kungma kene,
akuma kanukunu kene
nu numanu naa sikunu
kanuku kis piliirinuko." *Konana 40:6*

nirim.
9 ˹Kung kaluringeliinga aku-sipa nimba kene˺ pe nimba mele:
“Na ya moliu kanui.
Nu-ni nandu “Teani pui.”
nirinu mele *Konana 40:7ekendu*
‘Teambu.’ nimbu ombú teker.” *Konana 40:8ekendu*
nirim. ‘Pulu Yili oliu kanupa kaí piliipili.’ niku yu ui popu tungíndu kungma kaluring ulu-pulele ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ topa mania mundupa, ekupu yu molemúna nondupa kapula pumulú kupulanum-na ulu-pulu kona te penga nirimele ‘Kamu wendu omba tondulu mundupa pípili.’ nimba yu-ni Yesos Krais-ndu “Ti.” nirim mele piliipa kene omba tirim.
10 Pulu Yili-ni
yundu “Ti.” nirim ulele piliipa liipa kene ˹Yesos Krais-ni˺ ‘Teambu.’ nimba omba yunga kangiele walsekale mindi yu-yunu kamu Pulu Yili popu topa sirimeliinga ˹Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliipa kene˺ oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelenjipa ‘oliu yunga yambu kake tílima molangi.’ nirim.

11 ˹Akiliinga ung te wasie i-sipa mele:˺ Enamanga pali Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yima ola angiliiku popu tunjuli kongunale ti-pui-upui telemele. Aima taki-taki sumbulsuli tanguli ola angiliiku ulu-pulu-kísima aima kapula kulu naa tonjulemú kungma popu toku kalunjuku silimele.
12 Akiliinga-pe yi penga urum Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi kanili-ni yambumanga pali taki-taki telemele ulu-pulu-kísima aima kamu kapula kulu tonjumba ulu te tenjimbandu yu-ni kamu walsekale mindi yunga turing kangiele Pulu Yili popu topa sirim kene ˹kungma toku popu toku kalku Pulu Yili siring ulu-pulele kamu mania purum. Yu-ni aku tepa kene bi ola mulupili yu Pulu Yili-kene mélema nokumbandu˺ Pulu Yili-nga ki-bokundu pupa mulurum. ˹Ma-koleana Pulu Yili popu tunjuring yimanga kongunale pora naa nirimaliinga taki-taki ola angiliiku popu toku mindi angiliiring akiliinga-pe Krais-ni walsekale mendepolu Pulu Yili popu turum kene kapula tirimeliinga we mulurum.˺
13 Akuna mulurum mele ekupu yandupa Pulu Yili-ni Yesos yunga ele-túma kamu topa mania mundumba enale wendu ombáliinga we nokupa molemú.
14 Yu-ni ‘Yambumanga ulu-pulu-kis telemele numanuna we pelemúma kamu mania pupili.’ nimba yambumanga nimba yu-yunu yunga memale walsekale onde lenjipa kulurum ulu akili-ni yambu numanuna kake temba telemú yambuma Pulu Yili kam-kamu kanupa kaí piliimba ulele tinjirimeliinga alsupa ˹Pulu Yili penga méle te popu topa naa kalombaliinga ui mulurum mele ekupu we molemú˺.
15 Yu-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga oliu numanu kake tipili molomulú ulu akilindu Mini Kake Tiliele-ni ung tale nilimú. Ui Mini Kake Tiliele-ni nimba mele:
16 “Auli ˹Pulu Yi˺li-ni nimba mele:
“Isrele-ni kalupa liirim yambuma-kene
na ˹Auliele˺-ni kelepu tembu mele penga ung kona
nimbu panjipu mi lembu akili i-sipa mele:
‘Nanga ung-manima ˹numanu monjuku
‘Piliipu teamili.’ niku molangi.’ nimbu˺
eninga numanuna pípili panjinjipu,
˹‘Enini teku mulungí kene
na-ni enini kanupu kaí piliimbu nirindu mele
numanale-ni piliiku konjai.’ nimbu˺
na-ni ung-mani kanuma buk mele
eninga numanuna bi tombu.”
nirim.” *Jeremaya 31:33 mele*
nimba ˹Mini Kake Tiliele˺ yu-ni nilimú.
17 ˹Mini Kake Tiliele-ni˺ aku nimba kene ung te wasie nimba mele:
‘ “Eninga ulu-pulu-kísima kene
‘Pulu Yili-ni ˹“Ulu mare teai!” nimba
“Mare naa teai!” nirim˺ ung-manima
naa piliipu temulú.’ niku
toku pula tolemele uluma kene
na ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ alsupu naa piliimbu,
mundupu kelker.” nirim.’ *Jeremaya 31:34 mele*
nilimú.

18 Akiliinga, Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga Auli Pulu Yili-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tinjirimeliinga ekupu oliu-ni ‘Oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima mania pupili.’ nimbu alsupu kungma topu kalupu yu popu topu simulú kupulanum te naa lelemú.

10:19—13:25 ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Kene, Krais-nga Ipuru-Yambuma Tondulu Munduku Mulungí Mele Ung Mare

10:19-39 Krais-nga Uluma Telemulu Mele Mindi Tepu Molupu Kene Mundupu Naa Kelemulú Ung Te

10:19-25 ‘Sika’ Nimbu Tondulu Mundupu Piliipu Kene ‘Pulu Yili Molemú Suluminana Sukundu Pupu Yu Molemúna Nondupa Pamili.’ Nirim Ung Te

19-21 Angmene, ‘Oliu Pulu Yili aima sika molemú kolea aima kake tílieliinga suku mundu-mong naa tepu kapula sumbi-sipu pupu yunga kumbi-kerina molomulú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga pulu mare i-sipa mele:
˻Te:˼ ‘Yesos-ni oliunga nimba yunga memi onde liirim memale-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima kamu omba wendu pulimú akiliinga kepe ekupu yunga memale-ni oliu Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina kapula pumulú.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
˻Te:˼ ‘Pulu Yili-nga ma-koleana Sulumina Aima Kake Tílina sukundu ‘We-yambuma naa pangi.’ niku ui keri-puluna mulumbale auli tondulu te-ni pipi siring. Akiliinga-pe Yesos penga yambumanga nimba kulunjurum kene mulumbale kanili ˻olakundu mandu-sipa˼ olá topa anju-yandu purum. Yesos turing kene yunga kangiele suku nirim akili Pulu Yili yu aima sika molemúna oliu ˻we-yambuma pali˼ ekupu manda pumulú kupulanum konale. Yunga mana-kangiele-ni tinjirimele-ni numanu kona pípili ulu kaíma tepu molupu konjupu pumulú kupulanum konale liipa nusunjirim akiliinga kepe, Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina ekupu manda pumulú.’ nimbu piliilimuluko. ˻Te:˼ ‘Ekupu oliunga ninjipa Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli aima olandupale-ni Pulu Yili-nga yambuma nokulemú akiliinga kepe Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina ekupu mundu-mong naa tepu manda pumulú.’ nimbu piliilimuluko.

Akiliinga,

22 Pulu Yili molemúna nondupa pamulu. ‘Pulu Yili molemúna nondupa pamulu.’ nimbu kene Krais-ni yunga memale oliunga numanuna tanda sipa kanjunjurumele-ni oliu ulu-pulu-kis te numanuna naa pepa numanu kaí tepa pípili molupu, ˻ui popu tunjuring yima-ni no aima kake tili te leku kene kangi kaí tepa angiliipili Pulu Yili-nga lkuna sukundu puring mele˼ oliu aku-sipu ulu kaíma mendepolu tepu molupu konjupu, gólu tuli ung te numanuna naa pípili ‘Yu-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma mendepolu teamulu.’ nimbu, ‘Yu-ni “Tembu.” nilimú mele aima sika temba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene ˻‘Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nilimú mele sika temba mola naa tembanje.’ nimbu numanu tale-tepu liipu naa mundupu˼ oliu Pulu Yili molemúna mundu-mong aima naa tepu nondupa pupu molamili.

23 “Enini-kene tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum yili-ni gólu naa topa “Tembu.” nilimú mele sika telemú akiliinga eni “Yu ‘oliu-kene tepu konjumbu.’ nimba, nimba panjurum mele sika temba.” niku ui tondulu munduku piliiring mele munduku naa kelku, ambolku gi siku liiku kene ‘yu aima sika omba temba.’ niku numanu siku nokuku molai.

24 ‘Anju-yandu yambuma numanu monjuku liiku tapunjai.’ ningí kupulanum te piliiku koruku molai.

25-27 Yambu mare anginipili-kene liiku máku naa toku ulsu molemele aku-mele naa teai. Eni Krais-nga yambuma liiku máku toku molku kene anju-yandu yambuma ‘Numanuna tondulu pupili molku, ‘˻Krais yu˼ sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele aku-siku niku piliiku molangi.’ niai. Auliele-ni yambumanga kot piliimba enale nondupa wendu ombá tekem piliiku kene “Teai.” niker i-mele tondulu munduku teku molai.

10:26-31 Pulu Yili-nga Málu Ung-Taka Aima Naa Tonjamili Ung Te (10:19-39 pali kanui)

˻Yesos-ni oliunga nimba yunga turing kangiele Pulu Yili popu tonjupa sirim˼ ung-sikama piliiku liiku kene kelku ‘Naa piliimulú. Ulu-pulu-kísima we tepu molamili.’ niku munduku kelku ulu-pulu-kísima taki-taki teku mindi mulúngi lem alsuku ulu-pulu-kis tingíma kulu tonjumba mele Pulu Yili popu toku singí méle te aima naa lelemú. ˻Ung-sikale piliiku liiku kene alsuku munduku kelemeláliinga˼ ‘Pulu Yili-nga kot-enale wendu

ombá kene tepi aima auli nomba pelemále-ni yunga ele-túma nombá kene oliu-kene wasie nombá.’ niku piliiku mundu-mong teku mindi mulungí akiliinga ‘Máku toku anju-yandu eninga yambuma ‘Numanu tondulu pupili.’ niai.’ niker.
28 Yambu te-ni Moses-ni ˹“Ulu mare i-siku teai! Mare i-siku naa teai!” nimba˺ ung-mani sirim-ma ‘Naa piliipu tembu.’ nimba topa pula turum kene yi tale-ni mola yupuku-ni kanuku niku siring kene yu kondu naa kolku sumbi-siku kamu toku kunjuring.
29 ˹Ui sika aku-siku teku kis-siring yambuma aku-siku mindili siring˺ lem ‘yambu te-ni Pulu Yili-nga Málale ‘Yu ulu te mólu.’ nimba mundupa kelepa ˹ung-taka tonjupa˺, Pulu Yili-ni ung kona nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele Krais-nga memale-ni tondulu mundunjurum memi akili-ni yambu kanili ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambu numanu kake-tiliele mulupili.’ nirim memi akili ‘ulu te mólu’ nimba ung-taka tonjupa, Pulu Yili-ni oliu numanu monjupa liipa tapunjupa tepa liilimú mele liipa ora silimú Mini Kake Tiliele ung-taka tonjulemú yambu akili papu olandupa mindili nombá mola mólu.’ niku piliikimiliye?
30 Aku nikereliinga ung tale i-sipa bukna molemú:
Te: “Teku kis-silimelemanga pundu tuli kongunale
nanga kongunale.
Na-nanu mindi pundu topu enini mindili liipu simbu.
˹Yambu te-lupa-ni aku naa temba.˺”
nimba ung akili molemú. *Ung-Manima 32:35*
Te: “Auliele-ni yunga yambumanga kotele
yu-yunu tenjipa piliimba.”
nimba ung akili molemúko. *Ung-Manima 32:36, Konana 35:14*
Ung akusele nirim ˹Pulu Yili oliu piliipu kene ‘aku-siku yunga Málale-kene Málunga memale-kene Mini Kake Tiliele-kene teku kis-singí yambuma sika aima mindili nungí.’ nimbu piliilimulu.˺
31 Kona molupa mindi puli Pulu Yi aima tondulu puli olandupale-ni yambu te-ndu arerembi kolupa kene ‘Mindili nui.’ nimbá lem papu yu aima mini-wale mundumba. ˹Akiliinga, máku topu anju-yandu yambuma ‘numanu tondulu pupili.’ niamili.˺

10:32-39 Oliu ‘Sika’ Nimbu Aima Tondulu Mundupu Piliipu Ambulupu Mundupu Naa Kelamili Ung Te (10:19-39 pali)

32 Eni ui Pulu Yili-nga ungele kumbi-leku piliiku liiku kene tiring mele alsuku piliai. Eni mindili siring kene we mindili noku tondulu munduku molku Pulu Yili munduku naa kiliring.
33 Wale mare eni liiku yambumanga kumbi-kerina angnjiku eninga ung-taka tonjuku ‘mindili nangi.’ niring. Wale mare aku-siku mindili nuring yambuma enini-kene tapú-toku molku liiku tapunjuringko.
34 Ka siring ka-lkuna piring yambuma kondu kuluringko. ‘Eninga méle aima kaí taki-taki lepa mindi pumba mélema we lelemú.’ niku piliiku kene ‘Molku kis-sangi!’ niku eninga mana-mélema liiring kene ‘We liangi.’ niku we munduku kelku numanu siring. Aku-siku tiring walema alsuku numanu liiku munduku piliai!
35 Ui aku-siku tiring mele alsuku piliiku kene ‘Sika liipa tapunjilimú. Sika aku-sipu molomulú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring mele ekupu munduku naa kelai. Tondulu munduku piliiku mulungí kene akiliinga, méle kaluli kaíma eni auli-teku liingí.
36 ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu “Teai.” nilimú mele temulú kene yu-ni “Simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum méle kaíma liimulú.’ niku piliiku kene tondulu munduku piliilimili mele munduku naa kelku, teku mindi molai. Munduku kilingí kene naa liingí.
37 Ung te piliipu kene aku-sipu niker. Ung akili i-sipa mele:
‘Ena koltale mindi omba pumba kene
“Ombú.” nirim yili sika ombá.
Yu enaliinga lkisipa ombá. *Asaya 26:20-21*
38 “Na-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimbu
kanoliu yambuma na-ni nimbu moliu mele
‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga
kona molku konjuku mindi pungí.
Akiliinga-pe tondulu munduku niku piliilimili mele
munduku kilíngi lem
na enini-kene numanu naa simbu.” nirim.’ *Apakak 2:3-4*
nimba aku-sipa molemú.
39 Akiliinga-pe yambu “Sika” niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele munduku kelku kene kolea-kísina pulimelé yambumanga yambuma oliu naa molemulu. Oliu ‘Sika’

nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu yambuma Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa, ‘yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nilimú yambuma molemulu.

11

Kolomong-Auli 11 Pulu Yili-ni Nirim Mele ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Kene Tiring Mele Temani Mare

11:1-3 Ungma ‘Sika’ Nimbu Tondulu Mundupu Piliilimuláliinga Ung-Pulele

1 ⌊“Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu.”⌋ niker tondulu mundupa pilíílieliinga ung-pulu akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni oliu “Simbu.” nimba, nimba panjurum mélema ‘Aima sika liimulú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu nokupu molemulu. Mélema mongale-ni naa kanolemulu akiliinga-pe ‘Méle akuma aima sika lelemú.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu.

2 Yambu ui muluringma-ni aku-siku ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kaí piliipa kene ‘Teku konjukumele.’ nirim.

3 Pulu Yili-ni nilimú mele oliu ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimuláliinga ⌊Moses-ni bukna turum mele piliipu kene⌋ ‘Pulu Yili-ni muléle kene male kene tembandu “Wendu upili!” nirim kene ungele-ni mulú-masele wendu urum.’ nimbu piliilimulu. ‘Akiliinga, méle naa lirim mélema-ni Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanolemulu mélema sika tirim.’ nimbu piliilimulu.

11:4-7 Eboll Kene Inok Kene Noa Kene Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Kene Tiring Temani Mare (11:1-40 pali kanui)

4 Eboll-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeliinga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliirim méle te Pulu Yili popu topa kalupa sirim akiliinga-pe Ken-ni Pulu Yili popu topa kalupa sirim mélema Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliirim. Eboll-ni Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eboll yu yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba kanurum. Yu-ni Pulu Yili popu topa kalupa sirim mélema Pulu Yili-ni numanu monjupa kene “Papu tekenu.” nirim. Ulu akili-ni Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eboll yu yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba kanurum mele oliu liipa ora sirim. Eboll ui kulurum akiliinga-pe ⌊yunga temanele bukna molemú-na⌋ yu-ni Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga oliu ekupu ⌊Pulu Yili kapula popu tomulú mele⌋ ung we nimba silimú.

5 Inok-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeliinga naa kulurum. Yu kona mulupili Pulu Yili-ni yu liipa memba purum. Pulu Yili-ni yu liipa memba purumu-na yambuma-ni yu naa kanuku liiring. Pulu Yili-ni Inok liipa memba naa pupili Inok-ni Pulu Yili kanupa kaí piliirim uluma tirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni aku tirim.

6 Yambu te-ni ‘Pulu Yili popu topu kape niambu akiliinga yu molemúna nondupa pambu.’ nimba kene, ‘Pulu Yili sika molemú. Yu molemúna pupu “Teku konjukunu liiku tapunjui!” nimbú kene sika tepa konjupa liipa tapunjumba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipaliinga yunga kumbi-kerina kapula pumba. Aku-sipa naa nimba pilíímu lem aima manda naa pumba. Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni nilimú mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa naa piliipaliinga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliimba ulu mare aima kapula naa temba.

7 Noa-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yundu “ ‘Ma-koleana buni te wendu upili.’ nimbú teker!” nirim kene piliipaliinga, Noa-ni ‘Sika nikem.’ nimba ⌊Pulu Yili-ni “Ti!” nirim mele piliipa manda lepa⌋ nona lemba sip auli te tepa mimi tirim. Pulu Yili-ni “tembu” nirim mele sika ui walsekale kepe yambuma-ni naa kanuring akiliinga-pe Noa-ni ‘Sika nikem.’ nimba piliipaliinga sip te tepa mimi tirim. Aku tirimeliinga no turum kene yu-kene yunga yambuma-kene kapula muluring akiliinga-pe we-yambuma kene mélema pali no-ni turum. Yu-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipaliinga ⌊tirim⌋ ulele-ni Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kanupa kis piliipa kene tomba tirimele yambuma liipa ora sirim. Aku-sipa nimba piliirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘yu yi sumbi-niliele’ nimba kanurumko.

11:8-19 Eprayam Kene Minu Sera Kene ‘Pulu Yili Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliikulu Kene Tiringli Temani Mare (11:1-40 pali kanui)

8 Eprayam-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yundu “Nu mollu koleale munduku kelkunu penga simbu koleana pui!” nirim kene piliipaliinga kolea kanili suluna lirimeliinga ui naa kanurum akiliinga-pe ungele piliipa liipa teng panjipa we walu-sipa purum.

9 Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni
“Simbu!” nimba, nimba panjurum koleana pupa kene yi omba angiliiliele akuna kamu
pirim. Sika lku te kamu naa takupa, sell-lku te takupa sing-lku pelsiliipa kolea akuna
andurum. Penga anjupa Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu “Simbu!” nirim koleale Eprayam
yunga málu Aisak kene Aisak yunga málu Jekop kene elselendu aku-sipako nirim-na
piliikululiinga elsele kepe ˹elsengla yambuma kene˺ sell-lku takuku piring.
10 ‘Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu piliipa kene kolea-auli tenga kamu angiliimba lkuma takupa
pora sirim koleana penga walse kamu pembu.’ nimba piliipaliinga Eprayam-ni ‘Isili-ui
sell-lkuna pembu kene kapulako. Ulu te mólu.’ nimba kene sell-lkuna pirim.
11 Eprayam kangambula membá puniema pora nirim, yunga ambu Sera wangnu
pirim, akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nikulu tondulu munduku piliikulu
muluringlieliinga Pulu Yili-ni elsele tondulu sirim kene kangambula miringli. ‘Pulu
Yili-ni “Tembu!” nimba, nimba panjilimú mele sika telemú. Gólu naa tolemú.’ niku
piliikululiinga miringli.
12 Akiliinga, yi te anda lepa yi kululi mele mulurum yili yambu aima puleliinga
anda-kolepale mulurum. Yambu kombukantupu mele mola ku-ukiya mele kambu aima
manda naa tungí yambuma yu-ni kalupa liirim.
13 Yi kanuma-ni Pulu Yili ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku mololsiliiku puku kene
kuluring. Enini ma-koleana ui we molku kene Pulu Yili-ni “Simbu!” nimba, nimba
panjurum mélema ui naa liiring. ‘Penga sika liilimulu.’ niku numanale-ni piliiring
akili suluna méle lirim-na mongale-ni méle kanuku kene ‘Liikimulu.’ niku numanu
siku molku kene yambu muluring kene pipili naa kolku “Oliu ya ma-koleana yambu
lku-poning ombu molemulú.” niring.
14 Yambuma-ni aku-siku nilimele kene piliipuliinga ‘Eninga kamu mulungí kolea te
koruku kanuku liingíndu nilimele.’ nimbu piliilimulu kanili, akiliinga ˹‘yi kanuma aku-
siku niku piliiring.’ nimbu piliilimulu˺.
15 Kolea munduku kelku uring koleana ‘kelepu pumulú.’ niku piliilkimilánje enini
kelku manda pulkimela.
16 Akiliinga-pe molku uring kolea akili alsuku numanu liiku munduku naa molkuliinga
‘kolea aima kaí olandupa te-lupa akuna pamilika.’ niku piliiring. Kolea akili mulú-
koleale. Akiliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘˹‘yu sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili˺ yambuma
akuna molangi.’ nimba kolea-auli ˹kaí te˺ tepa mimi tirimeliinga kolea Kenan yambuma
yi kanuma-ni eninga Pulu Yili molupa telemú mele niku siring kene Pulu Yili yu pipili
naa kulurum.
17-18 ‘ “Ti.” nimbú mele Eprayam-ni sika piliipa liipa tembanje kanambu.’ nimba
Pulu Yili-ni yu manda munjurum kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim mele sika temba.’
nimba Eprayam-ni tondulu mundupa piliipaliinga yunga málu Aisak Pulu Yili popu topa
kalupa simba tirim. Sika ui Pulu Yili-ni Eprayam-ndu nimba panjipa kene nimba mele:
“Nunga málu Aisak-ni kalupa liimba yambuma mindi “Nu-ni kalku liini.” nimbu, nimbu
panjurundu yambuma mulungí.” nirim akiliinga-pe akili piliipa ‘Sika nikem. Sika aku-
sipa temba.’ nimba piliipaliinga yunga málu tilu mindi mulurumele aku-sipa temba
tirim. ˹Eprayam-ni Aisak kalomba tirim kene Pulu Yili-ni “Mólu!” naa nilkanje sika
kamu topa kalka.˺
19 Eprayam-ni numanale-ni piliipaliinga, ‘˹Aisak˺ kolumba kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘yu
lomburupa ola mului.’ nimbá kene manda kona molumba. ˹Kona mulupili manda lku-
koleandu membu pumbu.˺’ nimba piliirim. ˹Pulu Yili-ni ui “Nu-kene málu Aisak-kene
tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum mele ‘Sika temba.’ nimba piliipa málale numanu
tale liipa naa mundupa topa kalomba tirim˺ kene Pulu Yili-ni “Naa toku kunjui, mólu.”
nirimaliinga yunga kangale kolupa mele lirim akili kelepa kona mulupili yandu liirim.

11:20-22 Aisak Kene Jekop Kene Josep Kene ‘Pulu Yili Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Kene Tiring Temani Mare (11:1-40 pali kanui)

20 Aisak-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeli-
inga yu kolumbandu málu˹-akeliu˺ Jekop kene málu˹-komu˺ Iso-sele ung kaí tondulu te
nimba sipa kene penga Pulu Yili-ni nokumba kene teku mulunglí mele ui nimba sirim.
21 Jekop-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeli-
inga yu aima anda-lepa apulu-su ambulupa andurumele ambulupa pi polupa ma kanupa
Pulu Yili kape nimba bi paka tunjurum. Kolumba tepa kene yunga málu ˹numanu
munjurum˺ Josep-nga kang ˹akeleale kene komale˺ kene membu sipa ung kaí tondulu
te nimba ˹sipa kene penga Pulu Yili-ni elsele nokumba kene teku mulunglí mele nimba˺
sirim.

22 Josep-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeliinga yu nondupa kolumba tepa kene yunga Isrel-yambumandu nimba mele: “˹Ya kolea Isip kamu naa mulungí. Pulu Yili-ni “Simbu.” nirim koleale sika penga walse kamu simba akuna sika kamu puku mulungéliinga˺ enini penga kolea Isip munduku kelku Pulu Yili-ni “Simbu.” nirim koleana pungí teku kene nanga ónale ya naa lipili, meku puku kolea akuna kamu ónu teai.” nirim.

11:23-28 Moses-ni ‘Pulu Yili Sika’ Nimba Tondulu Mundupa Piliipa Kene Tirim Temani Mare (11:1-40 pali)

23 Moses-nga anum lapasele-ni Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nikulu tondulu munduku piliikulu muluringlieliinga Moses mekulu kene yu kaliimbu yupukunga mo turingli. ‘Yu kang aima kaí.’ niku kanukulu ‘Pulu Yili-ni liipa tapunjumba kang te lam.’ niku kanukulu kene Isip yi nuim kingele-ni yunga Isip-yambuma-kene ung-mani sipa panjipa kene “Ipuru-yambuma kang mingíma pali toku konjai.” nirim ungele toku pula tungléliinga mundu-mong naa tekulu kene kangale kaliimbu yupukunga mo turingli.

24 ˹Penga Isip yi nuim kingeliinga liminu-ni ˹kang-kiki˺ Moses nona kanupa liipa ‘Nanga kangale’ nimba nukurum akiliinga-pe Moses yu Isip yi nuim kingeliinga lkuna molupa ai lepa kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipaliinga “˹Pulu Yili-nga Isrel-yambumanga yi te moliu akiliinga˺ Isip yi nuim kingeliinga liminunga málu naa molumbu.” nirim.

25 ˹Isip yi nuim kingeliinga lkuna˺ numanu siku ulu-pulu-kísima tiring mele ‘ena mare wasie teamili.’ nimba naa piliipaliinga ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambuma buni melemele mele aku-sipu meambu.’ nimba piliirim.

26 Yu-ni numanale-ni piliipa kene ‘Isip-koleana méle lupa-lupa pulele kaíma nanga nosilkanje ulu te mólu.’ nimba piliipaliinga ‘Pulu Yili-ni “méle kaí simbu.” nirim mélema penga liimbu.’ nimba piliipaliinga, ‘Pulu Yili-ni “ ‘Nanga yambuma nokupa konjumba.’ nimbu liipu mundumbu.” nimba makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mindili singí nombá mele na aku-sipu mindili nombú kene aima kaí.’ nimba piliipa mulurum.

27 Moses Isip mundupa kelepa purum kene Isip yi nuim kingele-ni yu-kene arerembi kulurumeliinga mundu-mong tepa takara topa naa purum. Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeliinga yu Isip mundupa kelepa ˹kolea-wakana˺ purum. Yambuma-ni mongale-ni naa kanolemele yili numanale-ni méle kanupa kene yu Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nirim mele piliipa tembandu mundupa naa kelepa tondulu mundupa tirim.

28 ˹Isrel-yambuma Isip muluring kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni Moses-ndu nirim mele Moses-ni ‘Sika nikem. Sika aku temba.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipaliinga yu-ni Isrel-yambumandu nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-nga angkellale-ni eninga kang-komulayema kene kungmanga komulayema kene ‘naa topa kunjupili.’ niku kung sipsip mola memi walú mare toku kene memima kolku liiku lku keri-pulumanga kopungu kanjunjangi. Naa tingí kene komulayema sika tomba.” nirim. Penga yunga ungele piliiku liiku kene tiring kene Pulu Yili-nga angkellale-ni eninga komulayema sika naa turum.

11:29-40 Isrel-Yambu Mare Wasie Pulele-ni ‘Pulu Yili Sika’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliiku Kene Tiring Temani Mare (11:1-40 pali)

29 Isrel-yambuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim mele sika temba.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluringeliinga Numú Kunduli kumbulupa male we lirim kene nekendu puring. Akiliinga-pe Isip-yima-ni Isrel-yambuma tungíndu aeleku lumbili puring kene nole kelepa omba nunumú-nimba enini liipa panda turum kene no wangku kuluring.

30 Kolea Jeriko taon ˹‘yambuma eninga ele-túma naa wangi.’ niku˺ ku-pala aima auli tondulu te tiring akiliinga-pe Isrel-yambuma-ni ˹koela kolea Kenan sukundu puku Jeriko lirimna puku kene˺ ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim mele sika temba.’ niku tondulu munduku piliikuliinga, palana anduku poku-poku teku puku molangi ena angere yupuku-guli omba purum kene angere yupuku-guli sipa akiliinga ku-pala kanuma kalalu nirim.

31 Wapera-ambu Reyap Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa mulurumeliinga Isrel-yi tale-ni ‘Jeriko-yambuma nambulka telemelenje?’ nikulu kanuku panjingilí uringli kene yu-ni elsele liipa tapunjupa “Nanga lkuna sukundu wangli.” nimba liipa mo topa munjurumeliinga Isrel-yambuma-ni ˹Jeriko-˺yambu Pulu Yili-nga ung naa piliiku liiring yambuma oku turing kene ˹ambu Reyap˺ naa turing.

32 Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring yambu kanuma liipa tapunjurum

yambu marenga temanima wasie tambuye? Tolkanje ena we pora nilka. ˹Oliunga anda-
kolepali˺ Gidion kene, Barak kene, Samson kene, Jepta kene, Depit kene, Samuel kene,
Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjai!" nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima
enini-kene temani mare topu silka akiliinga-pe temani akuma topu simbu ena te naa
lekem.
33 Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluringeliinga oliunga
anda-kolepa mare-ni yi nuim king marenga ami-yima kene ele teku kene enini nukuring
koleama toku kaluring. Mare-ni 'Yambuma molku konjangi.' niku ulu sumbi-nílima
teku nukuring. Mare-ni Pulu Yili-ni "Enini tepu konjumbu." nimba, nimba panjurum
mele enini molangi sika wendu urumko. Mare-ni 'Lopa-pus llayon-ni oliu naa nomba
kunjupili.' niku kerima pipi siring.
34 ˹Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluringeliinga yu-
ni enini liipa tapunjurumeliinga˺ mare-ni tepi auli-tepa nurumele 'Naa nupili.' niring.
Mare-ni 'Ele-tili lu-koya-ni naa toku konjangi.' niku takara toku puring. Mare ui tondulu
te naa pirim akiliinga-pe penga tondulu pípili muluring. Mare ele tingíndu aima yi
tondulu púlima molku, eninga ele-tu ami-yima toku munduringko.
35 ˹Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluringeliinga˺
yambu mare kuluringima kelku lomburuku ola muluring kene anupili-ni ˹enini kona
muluring kene˺ kelku liiringko.
Akiliinga-pe mare ka siku 'Mindili noku kolangi.' niku kimbulu-ni toku kene niku
mele: "Enini 'Pulu Yili-nga ungele mundupu kelemulú.' ningí kene 'We pangi.'
nimulú." niring kene 'Kulúmulu lem kelepu lomburupu ola molupu, kamu aima kona
molupu konjupu mindi pumulú.' niku piliiku kene eninga ele-túma-ni niring mele naa
piliiringeliinga toku kunjuring.
36 Mare ung-taka tonjuku ka-pulsa-ni tondulu toku, mare ka-sen-ni ka siku ka-lkuna
panjiringko.
37 ˹Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluring yambu˺ mare
'Kolangi.' niku ku-ni turing; mare ˹kona molangi˺ so liiku suku-singina kolomong tiring;
mare ele-tili lu-koya-ni toku kunjuringko. Mare mulumbale mólu turum kene kung
sipsip mola memimanga kangima liiku panjiringko. Mélema mólu topa aima korupa
pupili muluringko. Mare mindili nuring. Mare yambuma-ni teku kis-siring.
38 Mare kolea-wakamanga kene, ma-pangimanga kene, ku-lkumanga kene, ma-muru-
lkumanga kene, puku pelsiliiku anduring. Yambu kanuma mindili siring akiliinga-pe
Pulu Yili 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluring akiliinga, mana we muluring
yambuma kene, yambu kanuma kene, wasie tiluna papu naa muluring. ˹Pulu Yili-ni
nirim mele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiring˺ yambu kanuma 'yambu kísima' niku
kene we-yambuma-ni toku makururing akiliinga-pe yambu kanuma kene we-yambuma
kene tilu-sipa mólu. Enini Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku muluring, we-yambuma naa
piliiringeliinga enini we-yambuma-kene wasie tiluna papu naa muluring.
39 Ya niker yambuma-ni pali 'Pulu Yili-ni "Tembu." nirim mele sika temba.' niku
tondulu munduku piliiku muluringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kaí piliirim mele
'Piliangi.' nimba liipa ora sirim. Akili sika akiliinga-pe ma-koleana molku kene Pulu
Yili-ni "Simbu." nimba, nimba panjurum mélema naa liiring.
40 Pulu Yili-ni méle olandupa-olandupa tirim-ma yu-ni nimba panjipa mi lirim ung-
uili pípili muluring yambuma kene, pe ekupu nimba panjipa mi lirim ung-konale pípili
molemulu yambuma kene, 'wasie pali walsekale simbu.' nirimaliinga enini ui naa
liiring.

12

12:1-3 'Pulu Yili-nga Yambuma Molemulu Mele Tondulu Mundupu Molupu Enembu Naa Kolamili.' Nimbu Yesos Mimi-Sipu Kanamili Ung Te

1 Ui yambu aima pulele aku-siku Pulu Yili-ni nirim mele 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku
piliiku kene teku konjuku muluringeliinga aku-sipu oliu tepu konjumulú mele liiku
ora silimele akiliinga kanupu piliipu kene pe ekupu oliu kepe aku-sipu méle-kaíma
liimulúndu Pulu Yili-ni oe te makó turum oeliinga 'Lkisiku pangi.' nirim-na piliipu kene
'Aima lkisamili.' nimbu oliu liipa naa tapunjulimú ulu lupa-lupama mundupu kelepu,
ulu-pulu-kísima kepe 'Oliu naa ambulupa pipi naa sipili.' nimbu enembu naa kolupu
numanu tondulu pupili kir-kiri liipu lkisamili.
2 ˹Tondulu mundupu lkisimulundu˺ oliu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulu-puleliinga
pulu-yi Yesos mimi-sipu kanulsiliipu pamili. 'Tondulu mundupu piliipu, tepu konjupu,
enembu naa kololsiliipu pumulú ulu-pulele yuko.' nimbu yu ˹tepa mulurum mele kene

molemú mele kene nilimú mele kene ‘Sika’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu mele˻ mundupu naa kelepu, piliipu pamili. Yu-ni tirim mele manda lepu teamili. Yu piliipa kene, ‘Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nilimú mele tepu konjumbu kene aima numanu sipu molupu konjumbu.’ nimba kene yu mindili nomba unji-perana kulurum. We-yambuma-ni unji-perana kolemele yambuma ‘yambu kísima’ nilimele akiliinga-pe Yesos unji-perana ˻toku˼ ku toku panjingéliinga pipili naa kolupa numanu pulele liipa naa mundupa kene akuna angiliipa kulurumeliinga ekupu ˻mélema pali nokumbandu˼ Pulu Yili kolea nokupa molemú poluna ki-bokundu yu purum molemú.

3 ‘Oliu enimbu naa tupili.’ niku Yesos tirim mele mimi-siku piliai. Ulu-pulu-kis tili yambuma-ni Yesos-kene arerembi kolku mindili liiku siring kene yu tondulu mundupa mulurum mele mimi-siku piliiku molai. Yu-kene aku-siku tiring kene mulurum mele niku kanuku kene eni sika numanu tondulu pupili molku, mini-wale naa munduku, tondulu munduku piliilimili mele munduku naa kilingí.

12:4-11 ‘Molku Konjangi.’ Nimba Pulu Yili-ni Yunga Kangambulama Mindili Liipa Silimú Ung Te

4 Eni sika ulu-pulu-kísima tili yambuma-ni ‘mindili nangi.’ niku eni teku kis-silimele kene tondulu munduku molemele akiliinga-pe telemele ulele-ni eninga yambu te ui topa naa kunjurum kanili.

5-6 ˻Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú˼ ung te-ni ‘eni tondulu munduku molangi.’ nimba eni ‘yunga kangambulama’ nimba kene enindu nirim ungele kum sinjíngi lem. Ung akili-ni nimba mele:

“Nanga kangambulale,
Auliele-ni yambu numanu monjulemúma
‘Molku konjangi.’ nimba mindili liipu silimú.
‘Yunga kangambulama molangi.’ nilimú yambu akuma
kimbulu-ni tolemúko.
Akiliinga,
Auliele-ni ‘Nanga ungele piliipili.’ nimbu kene
mindili liipu simbu kene
‘Akili ulu te mólu.’ naa niku,
yu-ni nu ung-mura sipa mani simba kene
buni pulele naa kului.” *Ung-Tondulu Kelúma 3:11-12*

nirim.

7 ‘Pulu Yili oliunga Lapale-ni ‘oliu yunga kangambulama.’ nimba aku telemú.’ nikuliinga mindili nungí mola buni te eni-kene wendu ombá kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni ‘yunga ungele piliiku teangi.’ nimba tekem.’ niku tondulu munduku molai. Kangambula te yunga lapale-ni mani naa silimú kangambula te molemúye? ˻Mólu.˼

8 (Kangambulama pali eninga lapaliima-ni ‘Molku konjangi.’ niku kimbulu-ni toku mani silimele) akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni eni ‘Molku konjangi.’ nimba mindili liipu naa símu lem eni wakanguma molemele, yunga kangambula-sikama naa molemele.

9 Ili piliangiko: Oliu kangambulama mulurumulu kene oliunga ya mana-lapaliima-ni ‘Molku konjangi.’ niku mindili liiku siku mani siring kene oliu-ni eninga ungma liipu ai sipu táka-nimbu molupu ‘Papu tekemele.’ nimbu mulurumulu. Aku lem oliunga minima kene numanuma kene nokulemú Lapale-ni oliu mani silimú kene ‘Taki-taki kona molupu konjupu mindi pamili.’ nimbu kene yunga ungele aima olandupa piliipu liipu táka-nimbu mulúmulu lem kapulako.

10 Ena laye-kolte mele oliunga lapaliima-ni oliu ‘Molku konjangi.’ niku kene enini numanale-ni piliiku kene mindili liiku siku mani siring, akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni piliipa kongnjupa oliu sumbi-sipa mani silimú akili-ni oliu taki-taki aima liipa tapunjilimú. Yu kake telemú mele oliu ‘aku-sipa kake tipili.’ nimba kene aku telemú.

11 Oliunga lapaliima-ni ‘Molku konjangi.’ niku kene oliu mindili liiku silimele kene numanu naa sipu molemulu. Mindili nombu kene numanu kis mindi panjipu molemulu. Akiliinga-pe ui mani silimele kene piliipu liipu kene penga ulu sumbi-nílima tepu numanu waengu nipili táka-nimbu molemulu.

12:12-17 Ung-Eku Topa Kene “ ‘Tondulu Pupu Molamili.’ Niku Kene ‘Kangi Tondulu Pupili.’ Niangi.” Nirim Ung Te

12 Akiliinga, yambuma kir-kiri liiku lkisilimili kene eninga kima tondulu naa pupa tondulu naa pepa mandu-sipa we lelemú kene ola liiku tondulu pupili we lkisiku, eninga koporunguma liilimú kene munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku we lkisilimili mele eni aku-siku teai. Kangi mola numanu tondulu naa pumba kene tondulu pupili ola angiliiku kongun munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku teai.

13 ‘Kimbu kis lelemú yambuma eninga kimbuma kamu kis naa lipili. Alsupa kaí lipili.’
niku kene kupulanum sumbi-nílina pai.
14 Yambuma-kene numanu tiluna pupili táka-niku molku kunjingí uluma tondulu
munduku teku molku, eninga numanuma kene kangima pali ‘Pulu Yili-nga’ niku Pulu
Yili-ni kanupa ‘kake telemú’ nimba kanolemú uluma tondulu munduku teku molai. Aku
naa tingí kene Auliele naa kanungí akiliinga aku teai.
15 Eni mimi-siku kanuku mulungí akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni eni we kondu kolupa
kene liipa tapunjupa tepa liirim kupulanumele eni yambu te mundupa kelembaliinga
mimi-siku kanuku molai. Unji te mong kumbili tílima tolemú mong akumanga te liiku
langi kalemelena suku mundulimele kene langima pali kumbili telemú, aku-sipa mele
eninga yambu te molupa kis-simba kene eni pali yu manda leku teku buni eni-kene
pípili molku Pulu Yili-ni ‘eni kalaru mulupili molemele’ nimba kanombaliinga mimi-
siku kanuku molangiko.
16 Waperanale naa teku, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ambu-yima kalkundu ulu teangi.’ nirim mele
mindi piliiku teku molai. Ui Iso-ni Pulu Yili liipa bulu sirim mele aku-siku naa teangiko.
Iso yu kang-komale molupa kene lapale-ni moya-méle simbama ‘ulu te mólu’ nimba
angin-ni langi te ‘nupili.’ nimba sirim kene ˹engle-ni kolupa langi liipa nombandu˺
lapale-ni moya-méle simba tirim-ma pali angin-ndu ‘Liani!’ nirim mele aku-siku eni
Pulu Yili liiku bulu siku aku naa teai.
17 ‘Iso yu sika Pulu Yili liipa bulu sirim.’ nimbu piliilimulu akili i-sipa mele: Penga Iso-
lapa Aisak-ni kang-akeliu Jekop moya-mélema kamu sirim kene Iso-ni ‘aima liambuka.’
nirim kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ “Mólu!” nirim. Yu-ni lapandu “Na molumbu mele ung-kaí te
nikunu si.” nimba mawa tepa kola tirim akiliinga-pe ui tepa kis-sirim mele mundupa
kelepa alsupa ulu kaí te temba kupulanum te naa lirim kanili. ˹Akili piliiku kene ung-
pulele mimi-siku piliai.˺

12:18-24 Mulú-Koleana Kolea-Auli Jerusallem Lelemú Akuna Oliu Purumulu Molemulu Ung Te

18 ˹‘Eni mimi-siku kanai.’ nikereliinga ung-pulu te i nikerko:˺ Eni ˹mulú˺ tenga
uring molemele muléle kene ui Isrel-yambuma nondupa muluring ˹mulú-Sainai˺ kene
lupa-lupasele. Eni ekupu molemele mulú kanili ˹mongale-ni kanuku˺ kíli-ni ambulungí
kupulanum te naa lelemú. Isrel-yambuma nondupa muluring mulú-Sainai akuna kuli-
tepi mele auli-tepa nomba, kupa pombera tuli auli te-ni panda topa, ikilia aima auli-tepa
tepa, súmbulu aima auli-tepa topa, popuremi tondulu mundupa topa, kariyapa tepa,
mulú turum mele kanuku piliiku muluring.
19 Akuna bikull te ung aima tondulu mundupa nimba, yambu te-ni ung tondulu
mundupa nirim piliiku kene yambuma mini-wale munduku Moses-ndu niku mele:
“˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ oliundu alsupa ˹sumbi-sipa˺ naa nipili.” niring.
20 Ung piliiku kene mini-wale munduring akili i-sipa mele: “˹Yambu te mola˺ kung
te kepe mulú-˹Sainai˺-na nondupa pupa olandu pumba temba kene ku-ni toku konjai.”
nirimaliinga piliiku kene mini-wale munduku aku-siku Moses-ndu niring.
21 Ulu mare wendu urum kanuku kene mini-wale munduring uluma Moses yu piliipa
kanupa kene “Na kepe mini-wale mundupu pung-pungu niker.” nirim.
22 ˹Isrel-yambuma mulú akuna puring˺ akiliinga-pe eni ˹pepá topu siker yambuma
Pulu Yili-ni penga nimba panjipa mi lirim ung-konale pípili molemele yambuma eni
Pulu Yili mulúm˺ mulú-Sainai mele tili mulú tenga naa uring molemele.
Eni ˹Pulu Yili molemú˺ mulú-Sayon uring molemele.
Akili kolea-auli Jerusallem.
Kolea-auli akili kona molupa mindi puli Pulu Yi tondulu puliele molemú kolea mulú-
koleana lelemú koleale.
Angkella kambu manda naa túlima numanu siku máku toku molemelena eni uring
molemeleko.
23 Akuna Pulu Yili-nga yambuma eninindu “Nanga kangambula komale.” nilimú
yambuma molemelena uringko,
yambu kanumanga bima mulú-koleana buk tenga molemú yambuma.
Yambumanga pali kot piliipa apuruli Pulu Yili molemúna uringko.
˹Yesos kulunjurumeliinga˺ Pulu Yili-ni kanupa ‘yambu sumbi-nílima’ nimba ka-
nurum yambuma kuluring kene ‘mulú-koleana kapula wangi.’ nirim-na puring
molemelena uring molemeleko.
24 Ung konale ‘kamu wendu upili.’ nimba tirim yi Yesos molemúna uring
molemeleko.

‘Oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima kene kalaruma pali kamu mania pupili.’ nimba akuna memba pupa tanda sirim memale lelemú koleana uring molemeleko.
Memi akili kene ui Ken-ni ‘Eboll kulupili.’ nimba Eboll turum kene yunga memale omba purum memisele-ni ung niringlisele tilu-sipa mele mólu. Akiliinga, memisele kepe tilu-sipa mele mólu-ko. Yesos-nga memale-ni ung nilimú akili olandupa, akiliinga yunga memale olandupako. Memi akili lelemú koleana uring molemele.

12:25-29 “Pulu Yili-nga Ungele ‘Naa Piliimulú.’ Ningí Yambuma “Mindili Nangi.” Nimbá Akiliinga Kanuku Kongnjuku Molai.” Nirim Ung Te

25 ˹Akiliinga eni kanai!˺ Ung nilimú yilinga ungele aima mimi-siku piliiku molai. Pulu Yili-ni ui ya ma-koleana ˹mulú-Sainai molupa kene˺ oliunga anda-kolepalima ung tondulu mare nimba sipa lip-lipi turum kene ‘Naa piliimulú.’ niring kene teku kis-siringeliinga buni liipa sirim kene enini takara toku pungí kupulanum te naa lirim. ˹Mana muluringeliinga aku-sipa lem˺ ekupu Pulu Yili-ni mulú-koleana molupa kene ung tonduluma oliundu yandu nimba sipa lip-lipi tolemú kene ‘Naa piliimulú.’ nimbu liipu bulu símulu lem mindili liipa simba kene takara topu pumulú kupulanum te lembaye? Aima naa lemba.
26 Ui ˹Isrel-yambuma mulú-Sainai muluring kene Pulu Yili-ni˺ ung nirim ungele-ni ma lop-lopi tinjirim, akiliinga-pe ekupu yu-ni ung te nimba panjipa kene nimba mele:
“Alsupu walsekale kamu ‘lop-lopi tipili.’
nimbú akili malendu mindi naa nimbú.
‘Male kene muléle kene wasie jim-jim tipili.’
nimbú kene temba.” *Akai 2:6*
nirim.
27 Yu-ni “alsupu walsekale kamu ‘tipili.’ nimbú.” nirim akili i-sipa mele nimbá nirim: ‘ ‘Muléle kene male kene méle tirindumanga we lepa mindi pumba mélema we lipili, pora nimbá mélema pora nipili.’ nimba mélema pali lop-lopi tenjimba kene we lepa mindi pumba mélema mindi lop-lopi naa tili we lemba.’ aku-sipa Pulu Yili-ni nirim.
28-29 Pe ekupu yi nuim kingele-ni nokulemú koleale jim-jim tepa pora naa nimbá koleana pulimuláliinga ˹Pulu Yili-kene˺ ‘Angke’ niamili.
“Tepi-ni mélema nomba pora silimú mele.”
oliunga “Pulu Yili tepi-melale molemú.” *Ung-Manima 4:24*
akiliinga, Pulu Yili popu topu bi paka tonjupu kape nimulúndu yu-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma tepu mundu-mong tenjipu ‘Yu yi aima auli olandupa tondulu puliele.’ nimbu yunga ungele táka-nimbu piliipu kene, kanupa kis piliilimú uluma naa tepu molamili.

13

13:1-25 Pepá Topa Sirim Yili-ni Kamu Turum Ung Mare

13:1-6 Oliu Anju-Yandu Yambu Lupama Numanu Aima Munjamili Ung Te

1 ˹Tingí kene Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliimba ung mare kamu niambu:˺ Eni Krais-nga yambuma ‘Nanga anginipilima’ niku numanu anju-yandu monjuku molai.
˹Numanu monjuku kene i-siku mele teangi:˺
2 Kolea suluna ˹Krais-nga˺ yambu-poning mare ungí kene munduku naa kelku eninga lkuna meku pai. Ui yambu mare-ni aku tiring kene ‘We-yambu mare nokokumulu.’ niku piliiring akiliinga-pe mulú-koleana angkellama nukuring akiliinga ˹aku-siku teai˺.
3 Krais-nga yambu ka-lkuna pelemelema eni we molemele yambuma-ni ‘Oliu enini-kene wasie ka-lkuna pelkumulanje ‘Oliunga yambuma-ni oliu oku nokangi.’ nimbu piliilkumulá.’ niku piliiku kene ka-lku kanuna pelemelé yambuma kondu kolku nokai. Eninga ele-túma-ni eninga yambu mare teku kis-singí kene eni we molemelema-ni ‘Ele-túma-ni oliu aku-siku teku kis-silkimela mele enini teku kis-sikimili.’ niku piliiku kondu kolku nokai.
4 Ambuma yi puku yima ambu liiku telemele mele ‘akili aima kaí’ niku piliiku molai. Ambu-yima eni-enini tiluna peangi. Ambu yi púlima kene yi ambu líílima kene waperanale telemelema kene wapera anduku tolemele yambuma kene Pulu Yili-ni apurupa mindili liipa simba akiliinga ambu yisele eni-enini tiluna peai.
5-6 Ku-monima kanuku yama naa meku molai. Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:
“Na-ni eni aima mundupu naa kelepu
anju aima naa pumbu.
‘Eni-enini molangi na-ni naa nokumbu.’
aima naa nimbú.” *Ung-Manima 31:6*

nirim. Aku nirimaliinga piliipu kene
“Auliele nanga liipa tapunjuliele;
na mini-wale naa mundumbu.
Yambu te-ni na-kene nambulka ulu-kis te
kapula tembaye?” *Konana 118:6(-7)*
nimbu manda tondulu mundupu piliimuláliinga méle nosulimelema ‘Kapula nosuliumulu.’ niku piliiku molai.

13:7-17 Oliu Ui Nukuring Yima Kene, Ekupu Nokolemele Yima Kene Eninga Ungele Táka-Nimbu Piliipu Molupu, Yesos Mundupu Naa Kelamili Ung Te

7 Eni ˹Krais-nga yambuma,˺ eni ui nukuring tápu-yima-ni ui-pulu-pulu Pulu Yili-nga ung niku siring yima piliiku molai. Yi kanuma molku kene kuluring mele piliiku kene ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni liipa yandu mundurum yi-nuim Kraisele yu˺ sika. ˹Yu-ni sika oliu tepa liilimú liimba.˺’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku muluring mele piliiku kene aku-siku manda leku teku molai.

8 Yesos Krais ui mulurum mele ekupu kepe aku-sipa we molemú, penga taki-taki alowa naa tepa aku-sipa molupa mindi pumba kanili.

9 Akiliinga, ˹eninga ui tápu-yima-ni mani siku ung-bo tunjuring mele munduku naa kelkuliinga ung-mani uima piliiku Pulu Yili popu tolemele yima-ni˺ gólu toku ung lupalupa niku mani siku ung-bo tunjilimelema naa piliai. ‘Ung akuma-ni oliu Krais-nga sikayambuma molomulú kupulanumele ‘munduku kelai.’ nimbá.’ niku piliiku ung akuma kum naa leku molai. Pulu Yili-ni oliu we kondu kolemú ulele-ni oliunga numanuma tepa tondulu mundunjulimú kene kapula. ˹Yi mare-ni ung-mani siku kene˺ ‘Eni ‘Pulu Yili-kene kapula-kapula molamili.’ niku langi i-sipa i-sipama nai.’ nilimele ung-manima piliiku kene langi ‘Nangi.’ nilimelema núngi lem aku tingí ulele-ni eninga numanuma tepa tondulu naa mundunjumba. Ung-mani akuma piliiku kene langi akuma nolemele yambuma langi akuma-ni ulu te naa telemú.

10 Ui Pulu Yili-ni ‘na popu toku sell-lkuna suku kungma kalai.’ nirim mele piliiku kene Pulu Yili popu toku kungma kalku silimele yambuma-ni oliu ˹Krais-nga yambuma-ni˺ Pulu Yili popu tolemulu mele tapú-toku kapula wasie naa tingí.

11 ˹Ui sell-lkuna tiring mele piliipaliinga aku-sipa mele tembandu˺ Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yi-auli-olandupale-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni yambumanga ulu-pulu-kísima kanupa mundupa kilipili.’ nimba kung tenga memale kolupa memba Sulumina Aima Kake Tili-na sukundu memba pupa ˹Pulu Yili˺ sirim, akiliinga-pe kung akili yambu molku piring koleale munduku kelku ulsu meku puku ‘Tepi-ni nupili.’ niku kaluring.

12 Ui aku-siku tiringeliinga Yesos kepe ‘yunga memale-ni Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kanupa ‘kake tílima’ nimba kanupili.’ nimba yambu molku piring kolea-aulieliinga pala ulsukundu mindili nurum.

13 Akiliinga, Yesos pala ulsukundu molemúna oliu lumbili ulsu pupu ‘yu ui teku pipili kunjuring mele oliu kepe wasie teku pipili konjangi tapú-topu molamili.’ nimbu akuna pamili.

14 Ya ma-koleana oliunga kolea lepa mindi pumba kolea te naa lelemú, kolea te penga wendu ombále nokupu molemulu akiliinga ˹Pulu Yili popu tuli ulu uima mundupu kelepu ‘teku pipili kunjúngi lem ulu te mólu.’ nimbu Yesos lumbili pamili˺.

15 ‘Yesos ˹oliunga alko topa kulunjurum; yu-ni yu-yunu oliunga ninjipa Pulu Yili popu tonjupa sirim˺ akiliinga’ piliipu, ‘Aku-sipa tirimeliinga Pulu Yili molemúna kapula pumulú.’ nimbu piliipu kene ‘Pulu Yili popu topu méle te kalupu samili.’ nimbu Pulu Yili taki-taki kape nimbu molamili. ‘Pulu Yili aima auli olandupale.’ nimbu yu popu tomulúndu oliunga kerima-ni yu taki-taki kape niamili.

16 ˹‘Pulu Yili popu tamili.’ niku kene i-siku mele teangiko:˺ ‘Yambuma tepu konjamili.’ niku liiku tapunjuku, méle mólu tomba yambuma eninga méle mare moke teku sangi. Pulu Yili popu tungíndu aku-siku telemele uluma yu-ni kanupa kaí piliipa numanu silimú akiliinga apera naa siku aku-siku teku molai.

17 Eninga nukuli yima-ni “Teai.” nilimele mele piliiku liiku teku táka-niku molai. Yi kanuma-ni ‘penga Pulu Yili kongun telemulu mele nimbu simulú kene “Teku kunjuring.” nipili.’ niku piliiku ‘eni molku konjangi.’ niku nokolemele. Akiliinga eninga ningí ungma piliiku liiku, ‘Oliu aku-sipu kongun temulú kene oliunga nukuli yima numanu siku numanu buni naa pípili oliu nokangi.’ niku enini “Teai.” ningí mele teku molai. Eni eninga nukuli yimanga ungma piliiku liiku naa teku anju púngi lem nukuli yima numanuna buni te pemba ulu akili-ni eni manda naa liipa tapunjumba akiliinga aku teai.

13:18-21 Pepá Ili Turum Yili-ni Nimba Mele: “ ‘Pulu Yili-ni Na Liipa Tapunjupili.’ Niku Yu-Kene Nanga Mawa Tenjai. Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni Molku Konjangi.’ Nipili.” Nirim Ung Mare

18 ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu liipa tapunjupili.’ niku popu toku mawa tenjai. Oliu numanale-
ni piliipu kene ‘Ulu te tepu kis-silimulu.’ nimbu naa piliipu, ‘Oliu taki-taki sumbi-sipu
andamili.’ nimbu piliipu molemuláliinga ˹eni aku-siku Pulu Yili oliunga mawa tinjingí
kene piliimba˺.
19 Ung te wasie eni tondulu mundupu mawa tekerko. Pulu Yili-kene ung niku kene na
eni molemelena aima nondupa kelepu wambu akiliinga ‘Pulu Yili-ni na liipa tapunjupili.’
niku mawa tenjangiko.
20-21 ˹Ekupu Pulu Yili-kene eninga mawa tenjambu:˺ ‘Numanu waengu nipili táka-
niku molangi.’ nilimú Pulu Yili-ni eni tingí kene kanupa kaí piliimba uluma kapula
tingí tondulu aima kaíma sipili. Yu oliunga Auli Yesos kulurum kene Pulu Yili-ni yunga
yambuma-kene ung-kona nimba panjipa mi lirim ungele yunga memale-ni ‘kamu pepa
mindi pupili.’ nirim kene ‘kelepa ola mulupili.’ nirim Pulu Yili. Yesos Krais-ni oliu liipa
tapunjilimú akiliinga Pulu Yili yu kanupa kaí piliimba uluma Pulu Yili yu-ni oliu-kene
tipili. Oliunga Auli Yesos yu kung-sipsipimanga tápu-yi tondulu puliele. Yu taki-taki
kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili. Aku-sipu temulú kene kapula.

13:22-25 Pepá Topa Pora Simbandu Turum Ungele

22 Angmene, ‘Na-ni eni pepá ili topu siker akili ung laye-kolte mindi tokur akiliinga
akuna sukundu ‘Teai.’ niker mele enembu naa kolku mimi-siku piliiku molai.’ nimbu
tondulu mundupu mawa teker.
23 Na-ni ‘eni piliangi.’ nimbu i niker: Oliunga angin Timoti ekupu ka-lkuna we naa
pelemú, yu liiku ulsu munduring. Yu nondupa na moliuna um lem olsu wasie eni
molemelena ombulú.
24 Eni nokolemele yima kene Pulu Yili-nga yambuma kene pali “Kapula molemeleye?”
ninjai.
Kolea Italli yambu ya ˹molkurna uring˺ molemelema-ni eni Ipuru-yambu Krais-nga
yambu molemelema “Kapula molemeleye?” nikimiliko.
25 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni pali we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

JEMIS
JEMIS-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Jemis-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Pepá ili turum yi Jemis kanili 'Yesos lumbili andurum Jemis kanili mólu.' niku piliilimili. Yi kanili ui toku kunjuring kulurum (Liipa Mundurum Yima 12:2 kanui). 'Yesos angin Jemis-ni pepá ili turumunje.' niku piliilimili. 'Yu mulurum mele piliambu.' nikunu kene Matyu 13:55, Jon 7:2-5 kanukunu, Korin Kumbi-Lepale 15:7, Gallesia 2:9, 1:19, Liipa Mundurum Yima 21:18, 12:17, 15:13, Jut 1:1 kanui. 'Punie paon yupuku kelepa tale (62) yu toku kunjuring.' niku piliilimili.

Piliipa kungnjuli yambu mare pulele-ni Liipa Mundurum Yima 8:1 kene 11:19 kene kanuku, Jemis 1:1 kanuku kene, 'Yi Stipen toku kunjuring kene Krais-nga yambu muluring Juda-yambu pulele bulu-bale niku takara toku puku kolea lupa-lupa puleliinga anju-anju puku muluring yambu kanuma pepá ili topa sirim-nje.' niku piliilimili.

Pepá turumeliinga ung-pulu mare:

Ung te: Jemis-ni pepá ili turum akili 'Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molku konjangi.' nimba mani simbandu pepá topa ung kaí pulele nirim. 'Pepána tokur ungele yambuma aima piliangi. Ulu-kaíma mindi numanu siku teku molangi.' nimba ung mare pulele eku topa nirim (1:23-25, 3:3-12, 4:14, 5:7). unima wendu ombá, mindili nungí kene tondulu munduku molku munduku naa kelai.' nirimko (1:2-12, akiliinga 1:12 aima kanui, 5:7-11,13-18).

Ung te: 'Yambu te 'Yesos Krais sika.' nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú yambale we naa mulupili.' nimba Jemis-ni tondulu mundupa nirim. 'Yambu kanili-ni yambu mare liipa tapunjupa ulu-kaíma tipili. Aku-sipa temba kene yambuma-ni piliikuliinga 'Yu sika Krais tondulu mundupa piliilimú.' niku piliingí.' nirim. Bukeliinga alsena "8. bilip", "45. stretpela man" kananiko.

Ung te: Yambu-kamakomandu lip-lipi topa nirim ung mare 1:10-11, 2:1-7, 5:1-6 kene molemú.

Ung te: Yesos-ni mani sirim ung mare kene, Jemis-ni pepá ilinga turum ung mare kene, tilu-sipa mele molemú, i-siku mele kanani: Jemis 2:5 mele Matyu 5:3 molupa, Jemis 3:10-12 mele Matyu 7:15-20 molupa, Jemis 3:18 mele Matyu 5:9 molupa, Jemis 5:2-3 mele Matyu 6:19-20 molupa, Jemis 5:12 mele Matyu 5:33-37 molemú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1-18 Oliu Topa Mania Mundumba Temba Bunima Oliu Molomulúna Wendu Ombá Kene Tondulu Mundupu Molomulú Kene Pulu Yili-Kene Molupu Konjumulú Ung Te

1:1 Jemis-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Na Jemis, Pulu Yili-kene Auli Yesos Krais-selenga kongun tinjili kendemande-yi te,
Na-ni pepá ili topu,
˹Isrel-yambu˺ talape rurepunga yambu bulu-bale niku takara toku puku ˹kolea Judia distrik ulsukundu˺ kolea lupa-lupamanga molemele yambuma topu siker.
Eni kapula molemeleye?

1:2-4 Buni Wendu Olemúma-ni Oliu Tondulu Silimú Ung Te

2-3 Nanga angmene, ' 'Eni 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele kapula pembane mania pumbane.' nimba manda lelemú bunima-ni eninga numanuma tepa tondulu mundunjulimú.' niku piliilimiláliinga eni topa mania mundumba temba buni lupa-lupama eni molemelena wendu ombá kene 'Papu wendu okum.' niku numanu sai.
4 Eni molku konjuku, kamu numanu-bo pípili Pulu Yili-nga yambu yuma molku, Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-kaí te eninga numanuna mólu naa tupili molangi akiliinga taki-taki tondulu munduku bunima miai; numanu tondulu mundunjuli uluma eni-kene tondulu mundupa pípili.

1:5-8 Yambu Tenga Piliipa Kungnjuliele Kapula Naa Pímu Lem Yu Pulu Yili Mawa Tipili Ung Te

5 Yambu te piliipa kungnjuli naa pimu lem Pulu Yili-kene popu topa ung nimba mawa tepa kene "Piliipa kungnjuli te si." nimbá kene mélema mawa telemele kene ung-mura naa sipa méle pulele numanu tale tepa naa piliipa wewu-sipa silimú Pulu Yili-ni sika simba.

6 Akiliinga-pe yambu kanili ‘Mawa tembu mélale sika simba.’ nimba tondulu
mundupa piliipa kene mawa tipili. Numanu tale tepa liipa mundumba yambale,
popuremi-ni unji-muli memba andolemú mele, yunga numanale aku telemú akiliinga
‘Simbane naa simbane. Liipa tapunjimbane naa tapunjumbane.’ nimba numanu tale
tepa naa liipa mundupa kene ⌞mélema mawa tipili⌟.
7-8 Yambu te aku-sipa numanu tale-tepa pelemú yambale yu numanu tale-tepa
pelemáliinga yunga numanale bulu-bale nimba, méle tilu mindi numanale piliipa ulu
te temba kupulanum te naa lelemú akiliinga ‘Auliele-ni na méle te simba.’ nimba naa
piliipili.

1:9-11 Yi-Korupama Kene Yi-Kamakoma Kene Eninga Ung Te

9 Eni ⌞Krais-nga yambumanga⌟ angin te korupa pupili molupa bi naa molemú yambale
⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ yu-kene ulu kaí te tepa, ‘Bi ola mulupili.’ nimbáliinga numanu sipili.
10 Akiliinga-pe pllawa-kuku te tondulu naa pupa nondupa topa tanda lelemú mele
yambuma aku-siku kamu molku sulu naa puku, nondupa kolemele-na piliipa kene
⌞Krais-nga⌟ yambu-kamakale ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ‘Yu bi naa molupa we-yambu mele mulupili.’
nimbá kene numanu sipili.
11 Ena aima kondolemú kene era mélema topa konjulimú kene pllawa-kuku kaí
tolemúma kolupa ole lepa mania pulimú. Aku-sipako yambu te méle pulele nosilimú
yambale ku-moni liimba kongunale tepa molupa kene kolumba kanili.

1:12-18 Pulu Yili-ni Oliu-Kene Ulu-Kaíma Mindi Tepa, ‘Ulu-Kisima Teangi.’ Nimba Kundi Naa Tolemú Ung Te

12 Yambu te buni lupa-lupama wendu olemú kene buni akuma memba ton-
dulu mundupa molemú yambu akili buni wendu olemúma-ni yu topa mania naa
mundulimáliinga Pulu Yili-ni taki-taki numanu kaí pípili molupa konjupa mindi puli ulu-
pulele silimú, akili yunga méle kaluliele liilimú akiliinga buni lupa-lupama wendu ombá
kene ‘Buni akuma papu na-kene wendu okum.’ nimba numanu sipili. Méle kaluli kanili
kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Yu aima numanu munjingí yambuma aku-sipu méle kalombu.”
nimba, nimba panjurum méle kaluliele.
13 Ulu te-ni yambu te ‘Ulu-pulu-kis te ti.’ nimba ulu te manda lemba kene yambu
kanili-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni na ‘tepu kis-sambu.’ nimba kundi tokum.’ ni naa nipili. Ulu-pulu-
kíseleni Pulu Yili-ndu ‘Ulu-pulu-kis te ti.’ kapula naa nimbá. Nimbá mele Pulu Yili-ni
piliimba kupulanum te aima naa pelemú. Pulu Yili-ni yambu te-ndu ‘Ulu-pulu-kis te ti.’
aima manda naa nimbáko akiliinga ⌞aku-siku naa niai⌟.
14 Yambuma eninga numanale-ni ulu-pulu-kis akuma ‘teangi.’ nimba kundi tolemú
kene eninga numanu kis akuma-ni ‘Ulu-pulu-kísma teai.’ nimba kundi topa enini
kundulimú.
15 Kanu-kene ambu te kangambula monjupa kene melemú mele numanale-ni waka
kolupa kene ulu-pulu-kis te melemú. Kanu-kene ulu-pulu-kísele ai lepa pora sipa kene
kululi ulu-pulele melemú.

1:16-18 Ung Nimba Ulu Telemúma Aima Alowa-Malowa Naa Telemú Yili-nga Ung Te

16 Nanga aima numanu monjuliu angmene, eninga numanale-ni ‘Sika niker.’ niku gólu
toku eninga numanuma liiku kelep naa tonjai.
17 Méle kaíma kene ulu kaíma kene, aku-sipa ulu aima kaíma pali yandu we naa
liilimulu. Méle kanuma mulú-koleana wendu olemú. Mulúna pa tinjili angiliimúma
tepa panjurum Lapale-ni méle aima kaí kanuma silimú. Mulúna pa tinjili angiliimúma
omba pulimú kene kolea tangupa súmbulu topa, unji kene mélemanga minima
angiliimú mele alowa-malowa teku pulimelé mele Pulu Yi kanili aku-sipa alowa-malowa
naa tepa, oliu súmbulu tonjumba mele te yu-kene aima naa pepa, numanu tiluele mindi
pípili molemú.
18 ⌞Alowa-malowa naa telemú yi kanili-ni⌟ ‘Oliu yunga kangambulama molangi
meambu.’ nimba kene ‘Yunga temanele, oliu tepa liipa yambuma kona mulungí
tondulale pelemú temani aima sikale-ni oliu mipili.’ nirim. Yu-ni oliu ‘méle
tirindumanga pali kumbi-leku molangi.’ nimba oliu aku-sipa mirim.

1:19—5:6 ‘Pulu Yili Aima Sika’ Nimbu Tondulu Mundupu Piliipu Kene Ulu-Kaíma Tepu Molomuláliinga Ung Mare

1:19-27 “Pulu Yili-nga Ungele Kumele-ni Mindi We Naa Piliangi. Piliiku Kene Piliiku Liiku Teng Panjiku Teai.” Nirim Ung Te

19-20 Aima nanga angmene, yambu te-ni ung te nimbá kene ‘Mimi-sipu piliamili.’
niku kum leku molku, ung te nondupa pundu toku naa niku, sumbi-siku arerembi
naa kolai. Ung kanili yambuma-ni pali aima mimi-siku piliiku numanuna panjai!
Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambuma sumbi-siku mulungí kene kapula.’ nimba piliipa kanolemú
mele yambumanga arerembi kululi ulu akili-ni ‘Aku-siku molangi.’ nimba naa liipa
tapunjilimú akiliinga nondupa arerembi naa kolai.
21 Akiliinga, ‹‘Ga pupili.’ niku era telemele mele› ulu kalaru mulúlima kene ulu-kísima
kene telemelema pali ‘Na-kene naa pípili.’ niku munduku kelku, ‹Pulu Yili-ni› ung
ui eninga numanumanga panjunjurum, ung akili-ni eni mini-pali tepa liipa, mindili
nolkemela kupulanum-na manda wendu liipa Pulu Yili-kene wasie molku kunjingí
kupulanum-na kapula liipa monjumba akili táka-niku piliiku liiku molai.
22 ‹Pulu Yili-nga› ungele-ni nilimú mele we kumele-ni mindi naa piliai! Piliiku kene
piliiku liiku teng panjiku teai. We kumele-ni mindi piliiku kene nilimú mele naa telemele
lem eni-enini gólu toku ‘Papu tepu molemulu.’ niku piliilimili.
23-24 ‹‘Aku teangi.’ nikereliinga ung-pulu te i-sipa mele:› Yambu te-ni ungele we
kumele-ni mindi piliipa kene, nilimú mele piliipa liipa naa tímu lem yu yambu te-ni
ulu te telemú mele yu aku-sipa manda lepa telemú. Yambu te yunga kumbi-kerale
kariyapana kanupa kene, penga yunga minéle kanupa pora sipa kene ‹yu sumbi-sipa
molumba mele ulu te naa tepa› anju pupa yu molemú mele lkisipa apera sipa naa
piliilimú, aku-sipa mele yambu nikerele-ni aku telemú.
25 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni, ulu-pulu-kísimani oliu ambulupa ka-kongun silimú
kupulanum-na ‘Mindili naa noku we molangi.’ nimba wendu liinjilimú ung-mani
kaiéle kariyapa mele mimi-sipa kanupa mundupa naa kelepa molupa, nilimú mele
apera naa sipa, piliipa liipa tepa mulúm lem yambu kanili-ni ulu telemúma-ni yu tepa
konjumbaliinga yu numanu kaí pípili molupa konjumba.
26 Yambu te-ni ‘Na Pulu Yili-nga ungele aima piliipu liipu yu popu topu kape nimbu
konjupu moliu.’ nimba piliipa molemú akiliinga-pe yunga anembelale nokupa naa
kunjum lem yu-ni yu-yunu gólu topa numanale-ni mindi ‘Sika aku teliu.’ nimba piliipa,
yunga numanale liipa kelep tonjulemú. Yu ‘Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipu liipu, yu
popu topu kape nimbú ung-manima aima piliipu moliu.’ nilimú ulu akili-ni yu liipa
tapunjumba ulu te naa telemú.
27 Oliu-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molupu yu popu topu kape niamili.’ nimulú
yambuma-ni oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili-ni ulu kake tepa kalaru naa molemú nimba piliilimú
uluma temulú mele i-sipa: Anupili lapalii kolemele kangambula-kulúmuluma kene,
ambu-wayema kene, mindili siku bunima wendu upili molemelema ‘aku-siku naa
molangi.’ niku nokuku, ‘Mana-yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kísima telemele mele naa tingí.
Ulu-pulu-kis kanuma-ni oliu ulu te naa tepa, oliu kalaru te naa munjupili.’ niku molku
konjulemele. ‹Aku telemele yambuma oliunga Lapa Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu sumbi-nílima
molemele.’ nimba kanolemú.›

2

2:1-13 Oliu-ni Yambuma Apuru Naa Apurupu Pali Kondu Kolopu Liipu Tapunjamili Ung Te

1 Nanga angmene, eni oliunga Yi-Auli Yesos Krais yi aima kaí bi ola molupa tondulu
puliele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimilima-ni ‹yambuma apuruku› yambu te ‹bi
ola mululiele› liiku tapunjuku, yambu te ‹bi ola naa mululiele› naa liiku tapunjuku, naa
teai.
2 Yi te mulumbale aima kaíma panjipa ku-gollu-ni tili ki-ung te monjumba yi te kene, yi
korupa te mulumbale kísima panjimba yi te kene, yi akusele eni máku toku mulungína
unglí kene kanukuliinga
3 yi mulumbale kaíma panjimba yili ‹kanuku kaí piliikuliinga› aima nokuku “Polu kaí
ilinga okunu mului.” niku, yi-korupale ‹kanuku kis piliikuliinga› yundu “Ilinga okunu
ola angilíí.” mola “Nanga kimbu munduliúna okunu mania mului.” níngi lem
4 aku tingéliinga eni numanu kis pípili eni-enini anju-yandu apuruku kis naa
silimeleye? Eni aku-siku yambuma apurulimele mele eni-enini numanale-ni piliiku kene
‘ ‘Yambu ili-ni na manda liipa tapunjumba. Ili-ni na naa liipa tapunjumba.’ nimbu
kanupu apurupu kis-silimulu.’ niku naa piliilimiliye?
5 Aima nanga angmene, piliai! Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yambu mare nanga yambuma molangi.’
nimba makó tombandu ya ma-koleana yambuma-ni yambuma kanuku ‘yambu-korupa
pupili molemele.’ niku piliilimili yambu kanuma Pulu Yili-ni makó topa kene ‘Yambu-
kamako mele molangi.’ nimba ‹eninindu nimba mele:› “Eni ‘Yu sika.’ niku tondulu

munduku piliiku olandu-siku piliiku konjuku kene ‘Yambu na numanu munjingí yambuma na-ni yi nuim kingele molupu nokuliu koleana na-kene wasie molamili.’ nimbu panjurundu akili enini wasie aku-sipu molamili wangi.” kórunga nilimú.

6 Akiliinga-pe ˹nanga angmene˺ enini yambu-korupama ‘Pipili kolangi.’ niku teku kis-silimele. ˹Angmene,˺ yambu namelé-ni eni kundi toku eninga mélema liiku, mindili liiku siku, ‘Kot tenjamili wai.’ niku, telemele yambu akuma nameléye? ˹Yi-korupama-ni aku telemeleye? Mólu!˺ Yi-kamakoma-ni eni-kene aku telemele kanili.

7 Eni Yesos Krais-nga yambuma molemele yi kaniliinga bi kaiéle namelé-ni ung-taka tonjilimeleye? ˹Yi-korupama-ni aku telemeleye? Mólu!˺ Yi-kamakale-ni aku telemele kanili.

8 Pulu Yili-nga bukna “Ulu te i-siku teai!” nimba ung-mani te sirimele aima olandupa molemú ung-mani kanili piliiku liiku teng panjiku tíngi lem aima kapula. Ung-mani kanili-ni nimba mele:

“Eni-enini lupa-lupa numanu monjuku,
eninga kangima eni-enini kondu kolku
nokolemele mele
aku-sikuko pulu lelemú yambuma
numanu monjuku nokuku molai.” *LLipai 19:18*

nimba molemú ung-mani kanili piliiku liiku tíngi lem kapula.

9 Akiliinga-pe yambuma kanuku apuruku kene ‘Yu kaí. Liipu tapunjambu. Yu kis. Naa liipu tapunjambu.’ níngi lem ulu-pulu-kis te telemele, akiliinga ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ ung-manima-ni ‘Nu ung-mani te toku pula túnu.’ nimba liipa ora simba.

10-11 ˹Aku nikereliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˺ Oliu piliilimulu, “Ambu yi puli te mola yi ambu liili te yambu te-lupa-kene waperanale naa teai.” nimba ung-mani sirim yili-ni “Yambu te toku naa konjai.” nimba mani sirim piliilimuluko. Aku lem nu waperanale naa teku kene yambu te toku kunjunu lem ung-manima topa pula tuli yambale mollu. Akiliinga, yambu te ung-manima pali piliipa liipa telemú akiliinga-pe tilu mindi topa pula tum lem aku-sipa telemáliinga ung-manima pali topa pula tolemú kanili.

12-13 ˹Ulu te tingíndu mola ung te ningíndu ui i-siku mele niku piliai:˺ ‘Ulu-pulu-kísmani oliu ambulupa ka-kongun silimú kupulanum-na ‘Mindili naa noku we molangi.’ nimba wendu liinjilimú ung-mani kaiéle-ni nilimú mele piliipa kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu uluma tepu ungma nimbu telemulu mele piliipa apurumba akiliinga.’ piliiku kene ung-mani kanili piliiku uluma teku ungma niku teku molemele mele piliiku teku konjai. Yambu te-ni yambu te kondu naa kulum lem penga Pulu Yili-ni kot piliipa kene yu kepe kondu naa kolumbako. Yambu te-ni yambu te kondu kolumba yambale Pulu Yili-ni yunga kot piliipa kene yu kepe kondu kolumba. Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa kot piliipa tembaliinga piliiku kene ungma niku uluma tingí mele piliiku konjuku kene teai.

2:14-26 ‘Pulu Yili Sika. Yu-ni “Tembu.” Nilimú Mele Sika Telemú.’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Ulele Kene Ulu-Kaíma Telemele Ulele Kene Kanuselenga Ung Te

14 Nanga angmene, yambu te-ni nimba mele: “Na ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni liipa mundurum yi-nuim Yesos Kraisele˺ sika.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu.” nilimú akiliinga-pe ˹‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma-ni telemele mele˺ ulu-kaíma naa telemú lem yu-ni tondulu mundupa piliilimú ulele-ni yu tepa liimbaye? Yu-ni tondulu mundupa piliilimú ulele-ni yu mindili nolka kupulanum-na wendu liipa Pulu Yili-kene molupa konjumba kupulanum-na kapula liipa monjumbaye? ˹Ulu-kaíma naa telemú lem aima manda mólu.˺

15 Angena te mulumbale kis te panjipa, langi nombá te naa lemba kene,

16 eninga yambu te-ni yu langi kene mulumbale mare naa sipa kene yundu nimba mele: “Nu numanu waengu nipili pukunu, alí naa tipili mulumbale kaí te pakukunu, olu temba langi mare nani pui.” nim lem aku-sipa nimbále-ni yu sika liipa tapunjumbaye? ˹Aku-sipa nimbá ungele-ni kapula naa temba.˺

17 ˹Yambu te-ni yambu te naa liipa tapunjupa kerina “Kapula molani pui.” we nilimú kene yambu kanili liipa tapunjupa ulu te naa telemú˺ aku-sipako. Yambu te-ni ˹‘Sika’ nimba˺ tondulu mundupa piliipa kene ulu-kaíma naa tímu lem yunga tondulu mundupa piliilimú ulele méle kululiele mele; ulu te manda naa temba.

18 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni ˹na-ni ya nikerale ‘Gólu tokum.’ nimba kene nandu˺ nimba mele: “Yambu mare-ni ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ˹ulu akili mandako˺. Yambu mare-ni ulu-kaíma teku yambuma liiku tapunjulemele ˹ulu akili mandako˺. ˹Ulu tale wasie tilu-sipa. Yambu te-ni ulu kanuselenga ulu te mundupa kelepa te piliipa temba kene ulu tilu kanili-ni manda liipa tapunjumba.˺” nilkanje.

⌞Aku-sipa nilka yambalendu na-ni pundu topu i-sipu mele nilka:⌟ “Nu-ni nikunu mele: ‘⌞Krais⌟ sika ⌞“nanga” nimba tinjirim⌟.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliiliu mele liipu ora sambu.” nikunu ulu kaí te naa tinu lem nu sika niku piliillu mele na-ni nambi-sipu kanombuye? ⌞Manda naa kanombu.⌟ Na ulu kaíma tepu yambuma liipu tapunjumbu uluma-ni ⌞‘Sika’ nimbu⌟ tondulu mundupu piliiliu mele liipu ora simbu.

19 Nu-ni ‘Pulu Yili tilu mindi molemú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliillu. Akili papu tellu. Kuruma-ni kepe aku-siku tondulu munduku piliilimili. Piliiku kene pung-pungu niku mini-wale mundulimele.

20 Sundupa sili-pili yambale, we ‘Sika’ nikunu tondulu munduku piliikunu ulu kaíma naa tellu ulele-ni ulu te kapula naa temba mele ung-pulele piliani nimbu sambuye?

21 Oliunga anda-kolepa Eprayam-ni ulu te tirim mele kanupa kene Pulu Yili-ni yunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa kelepa, ‘Yu numanu sumbi nimba pili yili.’ nimba kanurum. Eprayam-ni yunga málu Aisak Pulu Yili popu topa kalupa simbandu poluna ola nusurum kene kanupaliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yu yi sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanurum.

22 Mimi-sikunu pilíí! Eprayam-ni ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirim ulele kene ulu tirim-ma kene kapula-kapula tirim kene yu-ni tirim uluma-ni yu ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliirim ulele kamu tepa tondulu mundunjurum kanili.

23 Aku-sipa tirimeliinga Pulu Yili-nga bukna yundu ung te nilimáliinga pulele wendu urum. Ung kanili i-sipa mele:

‘Pulu Yili-ni yu-kene “Tembu.” nirim mele
Eprayam-ni ‘Sika temba.’ nimba
tondulu mundupa piliirimeliinga kanupa kene
Pulu Yili-ni “Yu yi sumbi-niliele.”
nimba kanurum.’ *Ui-Pulu-Pulu 15:6*

Eprayam-ni aku-sipa tirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni yundu
‘ “Nanga pulu lelemú yili.”
nirimko.’ *King Aelepama Tale-Sipale 20:7*

aku-sipa molemú kanili. ⌞Yambu te-ni nandu ung te aku-sipa nilkanje na-ni aku-sipu pundu topu nilka.⌟

24 ⌞Eprayam kene Pulu Yili kene elsele-ni tiringli mele⌟ piliiku kene, yambu te-ni we ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú kene kanupaliinga ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ‘Yunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupu kelepu, ‘Yu numanu sumbi nimba pili yambale.’ nimbu kanoliu.’ naa nilimú. Yambu te ⌞‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa kene⌟ ulu-kaíma telemú kene kanupaliinga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunga ulu-pulu-kísima mundupu kelepu, ‘Yu numanu sumbi nimba pili yambale.’ nimbu kanoliu.’ nilimú mele piliilimili.

25 Aku-sipako, ⌞Josua-ni yi tale kolea Jeriko taon-na liipa mundurum kene⌟ ‘Yambuma nambulka telemelenje.’ nikulu kanuku panjingilí puringli kene ambu-wapera Reyap-ni ‘Elsele naa tangi.’ nimba liipa tapunjupa ‘Ya mo toku piangli.’ nimba nokupa kene, penga ‘Kupulanum tenga lupa kelkulu yandu wangli.’ nimba liipa mundurum kene aku-sipa tirimeliinga kanupa kene ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ ‘Yu ambu sumbi-niliele.’ nimba kanurum.

26 Yambu tenga minéle-ni kangiele mundupa kelepa pulimú kene kangiele kolemú, aku-sipa mele yambu te-ni ‘Sika’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliipa kene ulu-kaíma naa telemú kene yunga tondulu mundupa piliilimú ulele kolemúko. ⌞Minéle kangina sukundu pelemú kene kangiele kapula kona molemú mele aku-sipa, ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele kene yambuma liiku tapunjungí ulu-kaíma kene liiku tere leku tingí kene kapula temba. Te teku te naa tingí kene manda naa temba.⌟

3

3:1-12 Oliunga Keri-Anembelema Nokupu Konjupu Ung Kaíma Mindi Nimuláliinga Ung Te

1 Nanga angmene, ⌞Pulu Yili-ni yambumanga ulu telemelema apurupa piliimba kene⌟ oliu yambuma ⌞yunga ungma⌟ ung-bo tonjupu mani silimulu yimanga ulu telemuluma aima tondulu mundupa apurupa piliimba akiliinga eninga yi mare pulele-ni ‘⌞Pulu Yili-nga ungma⌟ yambuma ung-bo tonjupa mani samili.’ naa niai.

2 ⌞Aku-sipu nikereliinga pulele niambu:⌟ Wale pulele oliu ‘ulu ⌞kaí⌟ te temulú.’ nimbu piliipu kene naa telemulu; ‘Ulu kis te naa temulú.’ nimbu piliipu kene telemulu. Aku-sipa uluma oliu yambuma-kene pali wendu olemú. Yambu te-ni walsekale kepe ung kis te naa nilimú lem yambu kanili yu yambu aima kaiéle, yunga kangima pali manda nokupa konjumba.

3 Ung nikereliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Yambu te-ni ‘Kung-os te nanga ungele piliipili.’
nimba yunga kerina ain te panjinjilimú kanu-kene yu-ni ‘Osele i-sipa pupili, i-sipa
pupili.’ nimba ainele liipa sumbi sinjilimú kene osele aku-sipa topele topa pulimú.
4 Nona anduli sip telemú mele piliangiko! Sipma aima méle aulima akiliinga-pe
popuremi-ni kolea-lupa marenga topa mundumba telemú kene sipimanga stiyama aima
méle kelúma akiliinga-pe sip-kongun telemele yima-ni ‘Kolea tenga pumulú.’ niku
piliiku kene stiyama ambolku pupú tolemele kene ‘Pumulú.’ nilimele kolea akuna
pulimú.
5 Aku-sipa mele oliunga keri-anembelale kangieliinga méle kelále akiliinga-pe yununu
kape nimba yunga bi paka tolemú. Tepi wallú te-ni kolea pulele kuli-tepi nolemú mele
eni piliai!
6 Anembelale tepi-mélaleko. Oliunga kangimanga pali yu méle kelále akiliinga-pe yu-
ni ulu-pulu-kis pulele tepa kene kangima pali tepa kalaru monjupa, ˹akili-ni ung nilimulu
ungma-ni˺ kuli-tepi-ni koleamanga pali nolemú mele yambuma tepu kis-silimulu. Tepi
akili yu ˹Pulu Yili-ni kurumanga nuim Seten liipa mundumba˺ tepi-koleana wendu omba
kalemú tepéle.
7 Yambuma-ni kung kene kera kene wambiye kene méle-takara lupama kene numú-
kusana suku molemú mélema kene méle lupa-lupa pulele akuma liiku ‘Méle akuma-ni
oliunga nimulú ungma piliiku teangi.’ niku mani siku nokolemele,
8 Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni yunga anembelale aku-sipa kapula mani sipa naa
nokulemú. Yu ulu kis tembandu táka-nimba naa pelemú melale; yambuma kolemele
kupuná-kisele oliunga anembelena si nimba pelemú.
9 Anembelale-ni kerina Auliele oliunga Lapale kape nimbu bili paka tonjulemulu; Pulu
Yili-ni yu molemú mele aku-sipa tirim yambuma anembelale-ni kepe ‘Molku kis-sangi.’
nimbu, nimbu kis-silimulu.
10 Keri tiluna ˹Pulu Yili mola yambu te˺ kape nimba bi paka tonjulemú ung kaíma
kene nimba kis-silimú ung kísima kene wendu olemú. Nanga angmene, aku-sipa ulele
ulu kaí te mólu.
11 Mana no tilu pikipa wendu olemúna no kaí te kene no kumbili tili te kene tiluna
wendu naa olemú.
12 Nanga angmene, unji-pik te unji-ollip mong manda tombaye? Mola unji-waen te
unji-pik mong kapula tombaye? Aku-sipa, no kumbili tili tenga no kaí te manda wendu
naa ombá.

3:13-18 Yambumanga Piliipa Kungnjuli Kaiéle Kene Piliipa Kungnjuli Kisele Kene Akuselenga Ung Te

13 Eninga yambu te ungma mimi-sipa piliipa, yambumanga uluma piliipa apurupa
konjupa, piliipa kungnjuli pelemúye? Aku-sipa telemú yambu te mulúm lem ‘Yambuma-
ni yu sika aku-sipa yambale molemú mele niku kanangi.’ nimba yunga kupulanum
andupa ulu tembama aima kaí lipili. Yu kara pupa yunga bili paka naa topa, numanale-
ni piliipa konjupa, piliipa kungnjuli pelemú ulu kaíma mindi tipili. Aku temba kene
yambuma-ni kanuku kene ‘yu sika piliipa kungnjuli pili yambale molemú.’ niku piliingí.
14 Akiliinga-pe yambu mare bi ola molemú mola teku konjulemele mola ulu telemele
mele kanuku kene ‘Aku-siku naa molai. Aku-siku naa teai. Oliu aku-sipu molkumulanje
kapula.’ niku eni-kene numanu kis panjiku arerembi kulung lem aku-siku numanale-ni
piliilimili mele ‘Tepu konjukumulu. Oliu piliipa kungnjuli pelemú.’ niku eni-enini kape
niku bi paka naa toku, aku-siku gólu toku ung sikama toku mania naa mundai.
15 Aku-sipa piliipa kungnjuliele mulú-koleana wendu naa olemú; ya ma-koleana
wendu olemú. We-numanu-uimanga ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ Minéle naa mulurum numanuma
pirim numanu-ui kanumanga wendu olemú; aku-sipa ulu wendu olemúmanga lapale
˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale yu.
16 ˹Ung niker akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˺ Yambu mare bi ola molemú mola teku
konjulemele mola ulu telemele mele kanuku kene ‘Aku-siku naa molai. Aku-siku naa
teai. Oliu aku-sipu molkumulanje kapula.’ niku eni-kene numanu kis panjiku arerembi
kolemele uluma telemele yambuma molemele kene eni molemelena yambuma numanu
tiluna pupili naa molku numanu lupa-lupa pípili molku, mare-ni ulu-pulu-kis lupa-
lupama telemele akiliinga ˹‘piliipa kungnjuli kanili mulú-koleana wendu naa olemú.’
niker˺.
17 Akiliinga-pe mulú-koleana wendu olemú piliipa kungnjuli akili ˹lupa˺. Pulu Yili-ni
piliipa kungnjuliele yambuma silimú kene yambu kanuma-ni i-siku mele telemele:
Ulu kumbinale ulu kake tílima telemele.
Ulu mare i-sipako:

Yambuma mindili liiku naa siku enini-kene numanu tiluna pupili táka-niku molku,
yambuma-kene kara naa puku andiki teku táka-niku molku,
eninga nukuli yima-ni ung nilimelema mimi-siku piliiku teku,
yambu mare buni pelemúma kondu kolku liiku tapunjuku,
we-yambu korupama mola kamakoma apuru naa apuruku yambuma-kene pali aku-siku teku konjuku,
gólu toku 'Ulu kaíma teamili.' naa niku, 'Temulú.' nilimele mele sika telemele.
18 'Yambuma numanu tiluna pupili.' niku uluma telemele yambuma-ni aku-siku telemeláliinga puniena langi-bo mele mundulimele. Pe numanu tiluna pupili uluma puniena mele
bo mundulimele kene yambuma sumbi-siku molku ulu kaíma tingí uluma puniena ola ombá.

4

4:1-10 Ma-Koleana-Ulu Numanu Monjulemele Yambuma Pulu Yili-Kene Ele-Tu Molemele Ung Te

1 Eni ung-muranale teku, ele teku, telemele akili pulu nambulkarenga aku telemeleye? Eninga numanumanga mélema kene uluma kene 'Teamili.' niku piliilimili ulu akuma-ni eninga numanuna sukundu tombulku niku ele-mele telemáliinga eni numanu tale yupuku pípili aku-siku telemele.
2 Méle te kanuku kene numanu monjuku 'Liamili.' niku piliilimili akiliinga-pe naa liilimele. Naa liiku kene yambuma toku konjulemele. Yambu tenga mélema kanuku yama melemele akiliinga-pe méle akuma liingí kupulanum te naa lelemáliinga ˹aima arerembi kolku˺ lakuku ung-muranale teku ele telemele. Eni 'Pulu Yili-ni mélema sipili.' niku yu-kene ung niku mélema mawa naa telemeláliinga ˹'Liamili.' nilimele mélema˺ naa liilimele.
3 'Mélema liamili.' niku ˹Pulu Yili˺ mawa telemele akuma 'Liamili.' nilimele mele eninga numanuma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene mawa telemele mélema naa silimú. Eni-enini 'numanu sipu kapula molamili.' niku mawa telemeláliinga kanupa kene naa silimú.
4 Ambu te-ni yunga yili mundupa kelepa wapera andupa tolemú mele ˹eni pepá topu siker yambuma˺ Pulu Yili munduku kelku mélema numanu monjulemele yambuma, ma-koleana uluma kene mélema 'pulu lelemú.' niku tapú-toku molemele yambuma aku-siku molemeláliinga Pulu Yili-kene ele-tu mele molemele akili eni naa piliilimiliye? Ma-koleana mélema kene uluma kene numanu monjuku 'oliu-kene pulu lipili tapú-topu molamili.' nilimele yambuma-ni aku-siku nilimeláliinga 'Pulu Yili-kene ele-tu molamili.' nilimele.
5 Mola 'Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ungele-ni we nilimú.' niku piliilimiliye? Ung kanili-ni nimba mele:
"Oliu yambumanga minima Pulu Yili-ni sirimuma-ni
'Yunga ungma mendepulu piliiku,
yunga kongunuma mendepulu teku molai.
Ung te-lupa piliiku liiku tingí kene
˹oliunga minima-ni˺ aima kanupu kis piliipu
numanu kis panjimulú.' nilimele."
nimba molemú ung akili 'We nilimú.' niku piliikimiliye?
6 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni oliu we kondu kolupa kene ˹liipa tapunjilimú˺. Aku-sipa telemáliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna nimba molemú. Akili i-sipa mele:
'Yambu te-ni yunga bili yu-yunu paka tolemále
Pulu Yili-ni yunga bili
topa mania mundupa naa liipa tapunjilimú.
Yambu te yu-yunu yunga bili topa mania mundulimále
Pulu Yili-ni we kondu kolupa liipa tapunjilimú.'
nimba molemú kanili. *Ung-Tondulu Kelúma 3:34*
7 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili liiku ai siku yunga ungma piliiku molai. Kundi tolemú depollale-ni ung nimbáma aima naa piliiku tondulu munduku liiku bulu sai. Aku tingí kene eni mundupa kelepa takara topa pumba.
8 'Pulu Yili-kene tapú-topu molamili.' niku yu molemúna nondupa wai. Nondupa ungí kene 'Eni-kene tapú-topu molamili.' nimba yu eni mulungína nondupa ombá. Eni ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma-ni ˹'Pulu Yili molemúna nondupa pamili.' niku kene˺ yambu tenga ki kalaru molemú kene lumaye tolemú mele ˹eninga numanuna

eni-enini piliilimili uluma lumaye tangi⸥. Eni yambu numanu tale pepa, ⸤Pulu Yili kene ma-koleana-mélema kene wasienele numanu monjulemele⸥ yambuma-ni ‘Numanuma kake tipili. We-mélema numanu liipu mundupu molemulu mele mania pupili.’ niai.
9 ⸤Eni ulu telemelema⸥ kanuku kis piliiku, numanu buni tepa kamele mindili tipili kola pulele teku molai. Tae telemele ulele munduku kelku yambu tenga pulu lelemú yambu te kolemú kene numanu kis panjipa kola telemú mele aku-siku teai. Aima numanu siku molemele ulele munduku kelku numanu aima mindili tipili molai.
10 Auliele-nga kumbi-kerina ‘Yu yi-auliele. Oliunga bima mania mulupili.’ niku táka-niku molai. Aku tingí kene yu-ni eninga bima paka tonjumba.

4:11-12 Anju-Yandu Yambumanga Ung-Bulkundu Naa Ninjamili Ung Te

11 Angmene, anju-yandu eninga anginpili marenga ung-bulkundu naa ninjai. Yambu te-ni yunga angin tenga ung-bulkundu ninjipa, “Tepa kis-silimú yambu-kisele.” nilimú yambale-ni ⸤Pulu Yili-ni “Ulu mare i-siku teai! Mare i-siku naa teai!” nilimú⸥ ung-manimanga kepe ung-bulkundu ninjipa, ‘Méle kisele.’ nilimú. Ung-manima apurupa ‘méle-kisele’ nilimú yambale ung-manima piliipa liipa naa tepa, ung-manimanga piliipa apuruli yambale mele molemú.
12 Yi tilu mindi ung-manima sipa panjipa, uluma piliipa apuruli yili molemú, ⸤akili Pulu Yili⸥. Yi kanili yambu mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na pulimelé yambu mare tepa liipa wendu liipa, yambu mare ‘Mindili nangi.’ nimba topa mania mundulimú yiliko. Pe nu nambi tellale-ni nunga pulu lelemú yambu tenga uluma piliiku apuruku ‘Tepa kis-silimú.’ nilluye?

4:13-17 Opali Talú ‘I-Sipu I-Sipu Aima Temulú.’ Niku Tondulu Munduku Niku Naa Panjangi Ung Te

13 Ekupu ⸤na-ni ung te nimbú tekerale⸥ piliai. Yambu mare-ni niku mele: “Ekupu mola opali kolea-auli tenga pupu méle taropu to-pumulú. Akuna pupu punie tilu méle taropu topu ku-moni pulele liimulú.” nilimele yambuma piliai.
14 Opali ulu te wendu ombá kene mulungí mele eni naa piliilimili kanili. Eninga kona mululi ulu akili taena tepi kalemele kene walsekale ikilia wendu omba nondupa pora nilimú mele.
15 Akiliinga aku-siku naa niku, i-siku niangi: “Auliele-ni ‘Na aku-sikunu ti.’ nim lem kului naa kolupu kona molupu kene ‘Teambu.’ niker mele ili sika tembu.” niai.
16 Akiliinga-pe eni aku-siku naa nilimele. Eni kara puku eni-enini kape niku bi paka toku “Kongun auli te temulú.” niku yambuma niku silimele. Aku-siku niku kape nilimele ulele aima ulu kisele.
17 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni ulu kaí te numanale-ni piliipa ‘Aku-sipu tembu kene kapula.’ nimba piliipa kene penga naa tímu lem aku-sipa telemú ulele ulu-pulu-kis te telemú.

5

5:1-6 Méle Pulele Nosilimele Yambuma Méle Kaluli Kisele Liingí Mele Lip-Lipi Topa Nirim Ung Te

1 Eni méle pulele nosulimele yambuma, enindu nimbú teker ungele piliai. Eni mulungína buni auli mare wendu ombáliinga tondulu nangale toku niku kola teai!
2 Eninga méle pulele nosulimelema purupa lkupandi topa, eninga mulumbale méle kaíma lkurena-ni nomba,
3 eninga ku-golluma kene ku-sillipa-ma kene oralu tolemú. Ku kanuma oralu tolemáliinga eni teku kis-silimele mele mokeringa lepa, kuma oralu tolemále-ni eninga kangina tepi mele nombá. Mulú-masele nondupa pora nimbá tipili eni aku-siku méle-kaí lupa-lupama sukundu liiku we máku toku nosulimele akiliinga ⸤tondulu nangale toku niku kola teai⸥.
4 Mimi-siku piliai. Eninga rais-witma lkinjiring kongun-kendemande-yima gólu toku mélema mimi-siku naa kaluringma-ni tondulu munduku niku mele: “Oliu teku kis-sikimili.” niku walsilimele. Enini aku-siku walsiring mele Auli Aima Tondulu Olandupa Píliele-ni yunga kumele-ni piliipaliinga ⸤eni kendemande-yima teku kis-siringeliinga eni pundu tomba⸥.
5 Ya ma-koleana molku kene méle lupa-lupa kaíma numanu monjuku ‘Liamili.’ niku topu toku liiku nosuku numanu siku molku, molku kunjuring. ⸤Kung toku kuyungíndu ‘Kung akupili.’ niku langi pulele nupili silimele mele⸥ eni langi aima pulele noku yambu kapoma molemele akiliinga-pe ekupu toku kunjingí enale wendu okum.

6 Yambu mare eni-kene karaye naa teku, ulu kis te naa teku yambu sumbi-nílima
muluring yambuma eni kot tenjiku toku kunjuring. Yambu kanuma toku kunjingíndu
ambuluring kene ‘Naa tangi.’ niku karaye naa teku we muluring.

5:7-20 ‘Auliele Kelepa Ombá.’ Niku Isili-Ui Tondulu Munduku Molku, Pulu Yili-Kene Popu Toku Ung Niku, ‘Yu-ni Liipa Tapunjupili.’ Niku Mawa Teku Molangi Ung Te

5:7-11 Eni Mulungína Bunima Wendu Ombá Kene ‘Auliele Sika Kelepa Ombá.’ Niku Numanu Tondulu Pupili Enembu Naa Kolku Molangi Ung Te

7-8 Akiliinga, angmene, ˹yambuma-ni eni bunima silimele kene˺ Auliele ui naa upili
bunima we meai. Yambu punie telemelema-ni ‘eninga puniena langi kaí te wendu
ombá, liipu nomulú.’ niku nokolemele. ˹Langi-bo munduku kene˺ ‘Lo omba ena tepa
temba kene langi ola omba tepa tomba.’ niku táka-niku nokuku molemele mele eni
piliilimili. Eni kepe, punie telemú yambu te-ni langi-bo panjipa kene ‘Langi wendu
omba tepa tomba kene nombú.’ nimba táka-nimba nokulemú mele aku-siku eninga
numanu tondulu pupili bunima we meku táka-niku molai. ‘Auliele yandu ombá enale
aima nondupa ombá tekem akiliinga’ ˹niku˺ aku-siku nokuku molai.

9 Angmene, anju-yandu “˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ yambuma-ni ulu telemeláliinga bunima
wendu-wendu olemú.” niku ung-mura siku ung-bulkundu ninjiku naa teai. ‘˹Pulu Yili-
nga˺ kot-na naa angiliamili.’ niku aku-siku naa teai. Kot Piliimba Yili nondupa okum.

10 Angmene, Auliele-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku
siring yima-ni Auliele-nga ung niku siringeliinga ˹ele-túma-ni˺ enini teku kis-siring kene
tondulu munduku bunima táka-niku miring mele piliiku kene aku-siku manda leku teai.

11 Eni piliilimili. ‘Yambu numanu tondulu pupili bunima we meku ˹‘Sika’ niku tondulu
munduku piliilimili mele˺ munduku naa kelemele yambuma enini Pulu Yili-ni membu
panjipa “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.’ nimbu
piliilimulu kanili. ˹Ui mulurum˺ yi Jop tondulu mundupa, yu-kene buni wendu urum-
ma we memba mulurum kene penga Auliele-ni ‘Yu alsupa molupa kunjupili.’ nimba ulu
mare tirim mele temanele eni piliilimiliko. Oliu piliilimulu, Auliele-ni yambuma aima
kondu kolupa, ulu telemelemanga pundu topa mindili liipa silka akiliinga-pe we kanupa
konde telemú kanili.

5:12 “Ulu Te Temulú.” Niku Kene “Aima Sika Nikimulu.” Niku Pulu Yili-nga Bili Leku Mi Naa Leangi Ung Te

12 Nanga angmene, ulu te kumbi-leku tingí mele i-sipa: Mulú-koleana mola ma-
koleana mola méle-tenga bi leku “Aima sika niker,” niku mi naa leai. Ulu te “Temulú.”
níngi lem aima sika teai. Ulu te “Naa temulú.” níngi lem aima sika naa teai. Gólu toku
“O.” niku ulu te naa tingí mola gólu toku “Mólu.” niku kene ulu te tingí kene ˹Pulu
Yili-nga kot-na angiliingí kene˺ ‘Teku kis-siring akiliinga mindili nangi.’ nimbá.

5:13-18 Yambu Te Numanu Sumbi-Nipili Molemále-ni ‘Mawa Tembu Mele Auliele-ni Sika Piliipa Kene Temba.’ Nimba Tondulu Mundupa Piliipa Kene Pulu Yili-Kene Mawa Temba Mele Pulu Yili-ni Sika Piliipa Temba Ung Te

13 Eninga yambu te buni melemúye?
Buni te melemú lem ˹Pulu Yili˺ popu topa mawa tipili.
Eninga yambu te numanu silimúye?
Numanu silimú lem yu konana nimba ˹Pulu Yili˺ kape nimba bi paka tunjupili.
14 Eninga yambu te kuru tolemúye?
Kuru tolemú lem Krais-nga talapena molemele tápu-yima walsipa kene ‘Enini yunga
ninjiku ‘˹Pulu Yili-kene˺ popu toku ung niku ˹‘Yu alsupa kapula mulupili.’ nipili.’ niku˺
mawa tenjiku kene Auliele-nga bili walsiku yunga kangina kopungu-wel kanjunjangi
wai.’ nimba walsipili.
15 Kanu-kene “Wai.” nimba walsimba yima oku kene ‘Pulu Yili-ni sika temba.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiku kene yu popu toku mawa tingí kene Auliele-ni ‘Yunga kurale
pora nipili.’ nimbá kene yu kelepa kapula molumba. Yambu akili ulu-kis mare tímu lem
Auliele-ni ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kanupa konde tenjimbako.
16 Akiliinga, eninga kuru tolemúma ‘pora nipili, kangi kaí pamili.’ niku kene eni
lupa-lupa eninga ulu-pulu-kis telemelema anju-yandu yambumandu niku para siku, eni
eninga niku ˹Pulu Yili-kene˺ popu toku mawa tenjai. Aku tingí kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ ‘Eni
alsuku manda molangi.’ nimbá. Yambu numanu sumbi nimba píliele-ni yambu tenga

ninjipa ⌞Pulu Yili⌟ mawa tenjilimú kene yu-ni mawa tenjilimú mele aima tondulu ola-
kilia pupa yambale aima manda liipa tapunjilimú. ⌞Akiliinga, aku-siku Pulu Yili-kene
yambumanga niku mawa tinjingí kene piliipa kene aku-sipa tenjimba.⌟
17 ⌞Aku nikereliinga temani te tambu:⌟ ⌞Pulu Yili-ni "Ninjui!" nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliipa yandu nimba sirim yi⌟ Illaija yu oliu-mele yi te mulurum. Akiliinga-pe
yu-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-kene⌟ tondulu mundupa mawa tepa " 'Lo naa upili.' ni." nirim kene
punie yupuku kaliimbu angere tale-guli lo naa urum.
18 Alsupa ⌞"Lo upili." nimba⌟ mawa tirim kene lo kelepa omba puniena langima alsupa
wendu urum. ⌞Ekupu kepe Pulu Yili aku-sipa yambuma-ni mawa tingí mele piliipa kene
temba.⌟

5:19-20 Yambu Te Ung-Sikale Mundupa Kelemba Kene Yu Kelku Yandu Liingí Ung Te

19 Nanga angmene, eninga yambu te-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-nga⌟ ung-sikale mundupa kelepa
ulsu pumba kene eninga yambu te-ni yu alsupa yandu líímu lem
20 ⌞tepa kaí temba mele⌟ i-siku piliai: Yambu te-ni ulu-pulu-kis tili yambale tepa kis-
silimú kupulanum-na pumba kene ⌞kanupaliinga⌟ 'Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliipa yunga
talapena omba mulupili.' nimba liipa tapunjupa yandu liimbaliinga ulu-pulu-kis tili
yambale mini-pali kolka kupulanum-na kelepa tepa liimba. Aku-sipa tembaliinga ⌞Pulu
Yili-ni⌟ ulu-pulu-kis pulele mundupa kelinjumba akili mimi-siku piliai.

⌞Aku manda niker.⌟

PITA KUMBI-LEPALE
PITA-ni Pepá UI KUMBI-LEPA Topa Mundurum Bukele

Pita-ni Pepá Topa Mundurum Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Pepá ili "Pita Kumbi-Lepale" nilimulu akili kene, "Pita Aelepale" nilimulu pepá-sele turum yili Yesos lumbili purum yi Pita, Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yi te: Pita Kumbi-Lepale 1:1, 5:1, Pita Aelepale 1:1, 1:12-15 (Jon 21:18-19), 1:16-18 (Matyu 17:1-5).

'Krais-nga talapena-yambuma buni aulima melemele yambu kanuma 'Krais sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele mania naa pupili tondulu munduku molangi.' nimba Pita-ni pepá ili turum. "Eni Krais-nga yambuma-ni Yesos Krais-nga temani-kaiéle alsuku mimi-siku piliangi. Yesos kolupa lomburupa ola molupa kene, "Alsupu yandu ombú." nimba, nimba panjurum. Aku-sipa nimba panjurum mele piliiku kene 'Yu alsupa yandu ombá.' niku nokuku molai." nirim.

"Sika Krais-nga yambuma-kene bunima wendu olemú akiliinga-pe aku-sipa wendu olemú bunima-ni oliu 'Krais sika.' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu mele manda lepa kanolemú. Akiliinga, tondulu munduku piliiku molemele mele Krais alsupa ui naa upili we tondulu munduku piliiku molangi. Penga yu yandu ombá enaliinga eni méle kaluli kaiéle liingí." nirim. Krais-nga yambuma molemuláliinga sika mindili liiku singí nomulú mele ung mare i-sipa mele nimba molemú: 2:19-23, 3:13-17, 4:1,12-19, 5:9-10.

Jon 21:15-17 akuna Yesos-ni Pitandu nimba mele: "Nanga kung-sipsipma tápu-tekunu nukunjui." nirim ung kanili piliipaliinga Pita-ni pepá ilinga 2:25 kene 5:2-4 kene turumunje?

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1—2:10 Oliu Pulu Yili-nga Aima Sika-Yambuma Akiliinga Ulu-Kaíma Tepu, 'Oliu Méle Kaí Te Liimulú.' Nimbu Piliilimulu Mélale Liimulundu Nokupu Molamili Ung Te

1:1-2 Pita-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Na Pita, Yesos Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yi te-ni

Pepá ili topu, Pulu Yili-ni 'Nanga yambuma molangi.' nimba makó turum yambuma siker.

Eni eninga kamu mulungí koleana naa molku, ya mana kolea Pondas propinj kene Gallesia propinj kene Kapadosia propinj kene Esia propinj kene Bitinia propinj kene, kolea akumanga pali lku-poning-yambuma mele molemele yambuma pepá ili topu siker.

2 Pepá topu siker yambu ima eni ui naa molangi Lapa Pulu Yili-ni eni ui 'Yunga yambuma mulungí.' nimba piliipa kanupa bi sipaliinga 'Yunga yambuma.' nimba makó turumeliinga penga muluring kene Mini ˻Kake Tili˼ele-ni 'Eni Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima molangi.' nimba liipa tapunjurum. 'Yesos Krais-nga ungele piliiku liiku teng panjiku molangi. Yunga memale-ni eni ˻'Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina numanu kake tepa pípili molangi.' nimba˼ lumaye tupili.' nimba aku-sipa liipa tapunjurum. Eni yambu aku-siku molemelema pepá ili topu siker.

˻Pulu Yili-ni˼ eni we kondu kolupa tepa konjulimú mele kene, 'eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' nilimú mele kene, olandupa-olandupa pupili.

1:3-12 'Penga Molupu Konjupu Mindi Pumulú.' Nimbu Numanu Sipu Nokupu Molemuláliinga Pulu Yili Kape Nimbu Yunga Bili Paka Tonjamili Ung Te

3 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-nga Lapa Pulu Yili kape nimbu yunga bili paka tunjamili. Yu-ni oliu 'mindili nangi.' nilka akiliinga-pe oliu aima kondu kolupa "Naa tombu." nimba kanupa konde tepa kene 'Yesos Krais yambu-ónu-koleana lomburupa ola mulupili.' nirim ulu kanili-ni Pulu Yili-ni kona mululi ulu-pulu konale oliu sirim. ˻Yambuma-ni kangambula kona melemele mele eni aku-siku yambu konama molemele.˼ Kona mululi ulu akili-ni oliu tepa tondulu mundunjulimáliinga ˻'Yu-ni 'méle kaíma simbu.' nimba piliilimúma pali˼ sika simba.' nimbu nokupu molemulu mele pora naa nimbá.

4 Oliu 'Moya-mélema simbu.' nimba, nimba panjurum méle akuma kis naa lepa, kalaru te naa molupa, pora naa nimba taki-taki lepa mindi pumba méle akuma Pulu Yili-ni "Mulú-koleana ungí kene simbu." nimba nosinjilimúma 'Liimulú.' nimbu, numanu sipu nokupu molemuluko.

5 "Eni simbu." nilimú yambuma eni 'Krais sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga Pulu Yili-nga tondulale, kuna-tapiye mele, akili-ni 'Eni molku konjangi.' nimba

nokulemú. Penga mulú-masele pora nimbá kene ‘Tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela
kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí koleana memba pumba ulu
kanili wendu ombá kene aima sika kamu liangi.’ nimba yunga tondulale-ni aku-sipa
isili-ui nokulemú.
6 Akili piliiku kene aima numanu siku molemele, akiliinga-pe ekupu ena laye-kulunga
eni-kene buni lupa-lupama wendu olemú-na numanuna mindili noku molemele.
7 Bunima wendu olemáliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni sika tondulu
munduku piliilimili mele kapula mola mólunje.’ nimba kanombandu ola lepa
kanolemú. Eninga tondulu munduku piliili ulu akili olandupa; ku-gollu sika méle
aima kaí ku-moni auli-tepa pulimú akiliinga-pe akili aima mandupa. Ku-gollale teku
kis-silimele kene pora nilimú akiliinga-pe ‘Yu sika ku-gollu mola mólunje, kanamili.’
niku tepina manda leku kalemele. ˹Aku-sipa mele,˺ eni-kene buni wendu olemúma-ni
‘Eni sika ˹Krais˺ tondulu munduku piliilimili mola mólunje?’ nimba ola lepa kanupa,
‘Yesos Krais alsupa omba mokeringa angiliimba kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni numanu sipa
kape nimba bi paka tunjupili.’ nimba isili-ui eninga tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele
aku-sipa manda lepa kanolemú.
8 ˹Yesos Krais˺ yu sika naa kanolemele akiliinga-pe yu numanu monjulemele. Ekupu
yu sika naa kanolemele akiliinga-pe ‘Yu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku aima
numanu silimele. Numanu silimele aku-mele ya mana numanu silimele mele mólu.
Numanu silimele mele aima ola-kilia akiliinga anju yambumandu niku singíndu piliiku
sundungí. Aima manda naa niku singí.
9 Eni ‘Krais sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimiláliinga ulu-pulu akili Pulu Yili-ni
eni mini pali tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, Pulu Yili yu-
kene wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na liipa monjulemú, akiliinga ˹aima olandupa
numanu silimele˺.
10-11 Mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa, molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa monjulemáliinga ung mare Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma
piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni ui ˹Krais ui naa upili˺ niku siring. Pulu Yili-ni
penga yambuma we kondu kolupa tepa liimba ulelendu ui niku siring. Niku siku kene,
‘Ulu ili te-kene wendu ombánje? ˹Pulu Yili-ni makó turum yi-nuim˺ Kraisele mana
omba mindili nombá ulele kepe, aku temba kene ulu kaí olandupama wendu ombá
mele uluma kepe, Krais-nga Minéle eninga numanuna sukundu molupa kene nimba
sirim ulu kanuma nambi-sipa wendu ombánje.’ niku ˹Krais ui naa upili˺ yi kanuma-ni
eni-enini taki-taki numanu liiku munduku walsiku, ˹akiliinga pulele˺ aima mimi-siku
kururing.
12 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ yi kanuma-ni yunga kongun tinjiring kongun akili ‘eni-enini liipa
tapunjumba kongunale mólu.’ nimba, nimba para sirim. ˹Ulu penga wendu ombá ui
niku siring ulu akuma eni molangi wendu naa urum.˺ Ulu penga wendu ombá ui niku
siring ulu akuma eni ekupu molemele yambuma ‘eninga’ niku, ui niku sinjiring. Yesos-
nga kongun-yima-ni eni ekupu molemele yambuma niku silimele ungma Pulu Yili-ni ui
yi kanumandu nimba sirim. Ung kanuma ˹pe˺ ekupu mulú-koleana Mini Kake Tili liipa
mundurumeliinga tondulale-ni Krais-nga ungele anduku niku silimele yima-ni temani-
kaiéle toku siring piliiring ungma. Angkellama-ni kepe ‘Eni niku silimele ungmanga
puluma aima piliamili!’ niku molemele.

1:13—2:3 Ulu-Pulu-Kisma Aima Naa Tepu Pulu Yili-nga Yambu Kake Tílima Mendepulu Molamili Ung Te

13 Akiliinga, eninga numanuma ‘kongun tondulu mundupa tipili.’ niku liiku sumbi-
siku, ulu tingíma mimi-siku piliiku kongnjuku teku, ‘Yesos Krais penga omba mokeringa
angiliimba kene ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni sika we kondu kolupa kene tepa konjumba.’ niku
tondulu munduku piliiku nokuku molai.
14 Ungma piliiku liiku teng panjiku telemele kangambulama molku, ui eni ˹ung ili naa
piliiku˺ walu-siku molku kene ulu-kísima numanu monjuku piliiku tiring mele ekupu
aku-siku piliiku naa teai.
15 Aku-siku naa teku, “Eni nanga yambuma molangi wai.” nimba walsurum yili aima
kake tipili ulu kaíma kene ulu sumbi-nílima kene mindi telemú ulu-pulele pelemú yili
molemú mele eni aku-siku ‘Taki-taki Pulu Yili-nga yambuma mendepulu molamili.’ niku
eni-enini Pulu Yili siku, ˹uluma pali tingíndu˺ eni kake tipili ˹molku, ulu kaíma kene ulu
sumbi-nílima kene teku˺ molai.
16 Akiliinga ung te ˹Pulu Yili-nga˺ bukna molemú, akili i-sipa mele:
‘˹Pulu Yili-ni nimba mele:˺
“Na ˹eninga˺ Pulu Yi kake tilieli

ulu kaíma kene ulu sumbi-nílima kene mindi
tepu moliu akiliinga
eni ⌞aku-siku⌟ ‘Nanga yambuma.’ niku
numanu kake tipili molku
ulu sumbi-nili kaíma mindi teku molai.”
⌞nirim.⌟’ *LLipai 11:44,45, 19:2, 20:7*
nimba bukna molemú kanili piliiku kene ⌞aku-siku teku molai⌟.

1:17-21 ‘Yambuma Yandu Liambu.’ Nimba Pulu Yili-ni Méle Aima Kaí Te Sirim Ung Te (1:13—2:3 pali)

17 Eni “Tata.” niku Pulu Yili walsiku yu-kene ung nilimele yili-ni yambumanga bima piliipaliinga enini ulu telemelema naa apurupa piliilimú. Yambumanga lupa-lupa uluma apurumbandu eninga bima naa piliipa kene enini pali tilu-sipa sumbi-sipa apurulimú. “Tata.” nilimele yi kanili aku-sipa yili molemáliinga ma-koleana molku kene ‘Kolea ili oliunga sika pulu-koleale mólu. Ya ma-koleana lku-poning-yambuma molemulu.’ niku piliiku kene ‘Yu yi aima auli olandupale.’ niku yunga ungma liiku ai siku piliiku molai.
18 Yu-ni eninga nimba kene tinjirim mele piliiku kene aku-siku molai. Eni piliilimili, eninga anda-kolenalima numanu liiku naa munduku walu-siku muluring mele eni yandupa-yandupa aku-siku muluring mele ‘Munduku kelku, molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimba ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ tepa liipa wendu liirim akili ‘Wendu liambu.’ nimba kene ku-sillipa mola ku-gollu te-ni wendu naa liirim.
19 Krais-nga memi aima méle auli te-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-ni eni tepa liipa, kapula naa muluring kupulanum-na wendu liirim⌟. Krais yu irili mola úru te aima naa pili kung-sipsip walú te, yunga memale-ni aku-sipa tirim.
20 Pulu Yili-ni mulú-masele ui naa tepa kene ‘⌞Krais⌟ kongun akili tipili.’ nimba makó turum yili, ekupu molkumulu enama, ⌞Pulu Yili-ni yambumanga kot piliimba enale⌟ wendu ombá tekem enale-kene pelemú enamanga yu eninga nimba liipa tapunjupa tepa liimbandu mana mania omba mokeringa mulurum.
21 Yu-ni eninga nimba tinjirim mele piliiku kene ‘Yu yambu-ónu-koleana topa lomburupa ola monjupa ‘Yunga bili aima ola pípili.’ nirim Pulu Yili sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili. Aku tirimeliinga eni ‘Pulu Yili mendepolu sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku, ‘Yu-ni “Penga tembu.” nimba, nimba panjurum mele sika temba.’ niku numanu siku nokuku molemele.

1:22-25 Oliunga Anginipilima Aima Sika Numanu Munjamili Ung Te (1:13—2:3 pali)

22 Eni ung-sikama piliiku liiku teng panjiku telemele ulu akili-ni eninga numanuma lumaye turing, numanu kake tipili molemeláliinga gólu toku ‘Angenalima numanu monjukumulu.’ naa niku, sika numanu monjulemeláliinga ekupu angenalima-kene mundu-mongna numanu aima tondulu munduku monjai.
23 Langi-bo puniena mundulimele kene mulie topa ola omba langi kona pulimú mele eni aku-sipa mele méle-teni alsupa wale tale-sipa mirim-na yambu konama molemele. Langi-bo kapula ola naa omba, omba kis lepa kolemú bole-ni eni naa mirim. Langi-bo ola omba molupa mindi pulimú akili-ni eni wale tale-sipa mirim. Langi-bo akili Pulu Yili-nga ungele; akili molupa mindi pupa kona mululi ungele; akili-ni eni wale tale-sipa mirim.
24-25 ⌞Ung akili pora naa nilimú mele ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú,⌟ akili i-sipa mele:
‘Yambuma pali era mele,
enini molku konjulemele pllawa-kuku mele.
Erama kolemú kene
pllawa-kukuma olé lepa
mana mania pulimú akiliinga-pe
Auliele-nga ungele
taki-taki lepa mindi pulimú pumba.’ *Asaya 40:6-8*
⌞nimba aku-sipa molemú.⌟ Ung akili eni temani-kaiéle toku siring ung kanili.

2

2:1-3 Krais-nga Yambu Kaíma Molomulúndu Temulú Mele Ung Te (1:13—2:3 pali)

1 ⌞Eni wale tale-sipa mirim kona molemele⌟ akiliinga eni i-siku teai:
We-yambuma teku kis-silimele uluma kene,
numanale-ni lupa piliiku liiku kerina lupa gólu toku niku topele-mapele tuli uluma kene,

we-ulu-lupa mare teku gólu tuli uluma kene,
yambuma méle pulele nosuku molku konjulemele mele kanuku kene yama meku numanu kis panjili uluma kene,
yambu tenga ung-bulkundu ninjili uluma kene,
ulu-kis akuma pali munduku kelku liiku wendu mundai.
2-3 Auliele-ni eni kondu kolupa we tepa konjulimú mele laye-kolte piliiku kene piliiku kaí piliiring akiliinga kangambula-kikima ame aima waka kolemele mele eni aku-siku ame kaiéle, méle kis te naa pili ame, kanili waka kolai. Ame kanili kangieliinga mólu, minéliinga amele. Kangambula-kikima ame naa noku kene ai naa leku molku kis-silimele mele aku-siku eninga minima Pulu Yili-nga ungele naa nungí kene minima kapula ai naa lepa, tondulu naa pumba.

2:4-12 Auliele Ku Kona Mululi Kaiéliinga Ung Te

4 Eni Krais molemúna wai. Yu ku kona mululi melale. Yambuma-ni 'Yu kis.' niku piliiku kene toku makururing akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni yu kanupa 'Aima kaí.' nimba kanupa kene makó turum.
5 Eni-wasie ku kona mululi melema molemele. Lku mare ku-ni takolemele mele Pulu Yili-ni yunga Minéle-nga lkuli takonjumbandu eni makó topa kene lku takombaliinga ku-melema nilimú. Eni Pulu Yili-nga popu tunjuli yambu kake tílima molemele. Popu tunjuli yima-ni Pulu Yili popu tungíndu yu-ni kanupa kaí piliirim mélema kalku yu siring aku-siku eni-enini Pulu Yili popu tungíndu yu kanupa kaí piliimba mélema sangi. Kanu-kene, Yesos Krais-ni eninga nimba tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili méle singíma Pulu Yili yu-ni sika kanupa kaí piliipa liimba.
6 Ku akiliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú kanili. Akili i-sipa mele nilimú:
"Na-ni ku-mulú aima kaí te,
'ponga mele polku 'Lku tondulu pupili.' niku
paka-sum mele polangi.' nimbu makó turundu,
ku kanili aima olandupa mulú Sayon nosukur.
Kanu-kene 'Yu sika.' niku
tondulu munduku piliingí yambuma-ni
pipili naa kolku
numanu kis naa panjingí." *Asaya 28:16,*
nimba molemú.
7 Eni 'Krais sika.' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma-ni ku-mulú kanili kanuku kaí piliilimili akiliinga-pe naa piliilimili yambuma-ni yu kanuku kis piliilimili akili i-sipa mele:
'Lku takuring yima-ni kanuku kis piliiku
toku munduku kiliring ku kanili
ekupu alsupa lku-paka-sum mele
lku tondulu silimú ku auli kaiéle.' *Konana 118:22*
nimba molemú.
8 ˻'Sika' niku tondulu munduku naa piliilimili yambu kanuma kene, ku kanili kene,˼ i-sipa mele:
"Ku kanili yu ku kelú te yambu te-ni kambiliimú kene
koropele topa tepa
singa tonjumba telemú ku te mele;
yu ku auli te-ni yambu singa topa,
topa mania mundulimú ku te mele." *Asaya 8:14*
nimba molemú. Yambu kanuma Pulu Yili-nga ungele liiku
su silimeláliinga tepa singa tonjulemú. Pulu Yili-ni ui aku-sipa nimba panjurum kanili.
9 ˻Yambu kanuma-kene uluma aku-sipa wendu olemú˼ akiliinga-pe eni ˻'Sika' niku˼ tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma aku-sipa mólu. Eni yu-ni makó turum yambu-talapele molku, yi nuim kingeliinga popu tunjuli yambuma molku, yunga mendepulu mulungéliinga yambu kake tílima molku, aima sika Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemele. Yu-ni 'Aku-siku molangi.' nimba eni makó turumeliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Eni súmbulu túlina muluring kene Pulu Yili-ni "Eni súmbulu túlina wendu oku nanga pa tili aima kaiéliinga sukundu wai." nirim, Pulu Yi kanili yu-ni ˻'Na molupu konjuliu mele kepe tepu kaí teliu mele kepe yambuma piliangi˼ kape niku temani toku sangi.' nimba eni 'Nanga yambuma molangi.' nimba makó turum.
10 Eni ui we-yambuma muluring akiliinga-pe ekupu eni Pulu Yili-nga yambu-talapele molemele. Ui yambuma-ni teku kis-siringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni kondu kolupa mindili naa

liipa sipa mundupa kilili ulu te eni-kene naa pirim akiliinga-pe yu-ni penga kondu kolupa ulu-pulu-kísima we mundupa kilili ulele sirim liiring, ekupu eni-kene pelemú.

2:11—3:22 Oliu Ulsu Molemele Yambuma Mulungína Sumbi-Sipu Andupu Molamili Ung Te

11 Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, na-ni eni tondulu mundupu mawa tepu kene ya ma-koleana eni yambu omba angilíílima mele, yambu lku-poning mele molemeláliinga eninga kangima-ni ‘ulu-kísima teamili.’ nilimele mele aima liiku bulu sai. Kangina ui-we-numanu pelemú numanale-ni waka kolemú uluma-ni eninga minima ‘Topu mania mundamili.’ niku taki-taki minima-kene ele telemele.

12 Eni ulsukundu-yambuma mulungína ulu-kaíma mindi teku sumbi-siku molai. Ulsu-yambuma-ni ekupu sika enindu “Teku kis-silimele yambuma molemele.” niku ung-bulkundu ninjilimele akiliinga-pe ‘Oliu-ni ulu-kaíma temulú kene kanuku kene penga Pulu Yili yambuma mulungína ombá enaliinga yambu kanuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga bili paka tonjangi.’ niku aku-siku ulu kaíma teku sumbi-siku molai.

2:13—3:7 Yambuma Liipu Ai Simuláliinga Ung Mare

2:13-17 Oliu Nokolemele Yambu-Nuim Aulima Liipu Ai Samili Ung Te

13-14 ‘Auliele-nga bili ola pípili.’ niku gapman yimanga pali ungma liiku ai siku piliiku molai. Yi nuim kumbina kingele kene kepe, gapman praministale kene primiele mola gaponale kene kingele-ni makó topa “Teku kis-silimele yambuma ‘Mindili nangi.’ niku, teku konjulemele yambumanga bima paka tonjuku kape niangi pai.” nimba koleamanga liipa mundulimúma kepe, yi-auli kanumanga pali ungma liiku ai siku piliiku molai.

15 ‘Eni ⌞Krais-nga yambuma⌟ kene arerembi kolku teku kis-silimele yambu sundupa sili-pilima-ni ⌞“Enini teku kis-sikimili.” ningí⌟ ung te naa pípili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni ⌞Krais-nga yambuma⌟ ulu-kaíma mindi teku molangi.’ nimba numanuna piliilimú, akiliinga, ⌞yi-aulimanga ungma aku-siku piliiku molai⌟.

16 ⌞“Ulu mare i-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!” nilimele⌟ ung-mani te-ni nokupa ka naa silimú yambuma we molemele mele eni aku-siku anduku molai. Akiliinga-pe ‘Ung-mani te-ni oliu naa nokulemáliinga ulu-kísima tímulu lem ulu te mólu.’ niku ulu-kísima anduku naa teai. ‘Oliu Pulu Yili-nga kongun-kendemande-yambuma.’ niku yunga kongun-kendemande-yambuma-ni telemele mele teku molai.

17 Eni ⌞pepá topu siker yambuma-ni⌟ yambuma pali teku konjuku, ungma liiku ai sangi. ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili angenalima numanu monjuku, Pulu Yili mundu-mong teku liiku ai siku, yi nuim kingeliinga bili paka tonjai.

2:18-25 Pulu Yili-nga Kongunale Tenjipu Kene Mindili Nomuláliinga Ung Te (2:13—3:7 pali)

18 Eni méle kalúlima naa liiku kendemande-kongun we tinjili yambuma, eninga nukuli yambuma-ni ung ningíma táka-niku piliiku liiku ai siku molai. ‘Eni-kene karaye naa teku táka-niku nokolemele tápu-yambumanga ungma mendepulu piliiku liiku teangi.’ nimbu naa niker. ‘Eni mindili liiku siku teku kis-silimele tápu-yambuma-ni ningí ungma kepe piliiku liiku teangi.’ nimbu niker.

19 Aku nikerale i-sipu piliipu kene niker: Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliiku liiku kene teku kunjingí kene yambuma-ni eni teku kis-siku teku mindili kunjúngi lem ‘Kapula, mindili nomulú kene manda akiliinga-pe tepu kis naa sipu Pulu Yili-nga ung olandupale kumbi-lepu piliipu temulú.’ ningí kene Pulu Yili-ni numanu simba.

20 Teku kis-singéliinga mani siku teku mindili kunjingí kene numanu tondulu pupili molku kene ‘Kapula, oliu tepu kis-símulaliinga papu mindili liiku sikimiláliinga we mindili námili.’ ningí kene yambuma-ni eni kape ningí kene kapulaye? Kapula mólu. Papu mindili nungí. Akiliinga-pe teku kunjungéliinga mindili liiku singí kene we mindili noku pundu tui naa toku we munduku kilíngi lem kapula. Aku tingí kene Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliipa kene eni tepa konjumba.

21 ‘Eni mindili nangi.’ nimba Pulu Yili-ni ‘Eni nanga kongunale tenjangi wai.’ nimba eni walsurum. Krais yu Pulu Yili-ni “Ti.” nirim mele tembandu eninga nimba mindili nunjurum ulu kanili eni aku-siku manda leku tingí mele liipa ora sirim. ⌞Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nirim nilimú ulu akuma ‘Teamili.’ niku kene tingíndu mindili núngi lem kapula.⌟

22 ⌞Krais yu tepa mulurum mele Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te i-sipa nimba molemú:⌟ ‘Yu-ni ulu-pulu-kis te naa tirim.

Yu-ni walsekale kepe gólu topa ung te
aima naa nirim piliiring.’ *Asaya 53:9*

˹nimba molemú kanili.˺
23 Yu ung-taka tonjuku ung-mura siku tiring kene yu-ni eninindu ung te pundu topa
naa nirim. Enini yu we mindili liiku siring akiliinga-pe yu ‘We mindili nambu.’ nimba
ung te naa nirim. ‘Kot piliipa uluma pali sumbi-sipa apurulimú Yili-ni yu teku kis-siring
yambumanga kot tenjimba.’ nimba piliipa enini yu tiring mele mundupa kilirim.
24 Yu-ni ˹oliu mana-yambuma pali˺ oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘Nangama.’ nimba kene
akuma yu-yunu memba unji-perana kulurum. Aku tirimeliinga pulele i-sipa mele:
‘˹Yambu te kolemú kene alsupa mana-uluma manda naa telemú aku-sipa mele˺ oliu
yambu kululima mele molupu kene ulu-pulu-kísima temulú kupulanum te naa lipili.
Kamu mundupu kelepu naa teamili. ‘Pulu Yili-ni ulu sumbi-nili nimba kanolemú uluma
mindi temulundu yambu konama molamili. Ulu kanuma mindi teamili.’ nimbu numanu
liipu mundupu molamili.’ nimba yu-ni aku tirim. Yambuma-ni yu turingeliinga eni
˹pepá topu siker yambuma˺ kona puring.
25 Kung-sipsipma kupulanum lu liilimele mele eni aku-siku kupulanum lu liringi,
akiliinga-pe ekupu kelku eninga minima nokupa tápu telemú yi ˹Kraisele˺ molemúna
yandu uring molemele.

3

3:1-7 Ambu Yimanga Ung Te (2:13—3:7 pali)

1-2 ˹“Krais-nga yambuma-ni gapman-yambu aulimanga ungma piliiku liiku ai siku
molku, kendemande-yambuma-ni eninga nukuli yambumanga ungma piliiku eni liiku
ai siku molai. Krais yu-ni yu-yunu tepa mulurum mele piliiku kene aku-siku teai.”
niker˺ aku-siku mele ambuma eni eninga yimanga ungma piliiku enini liiku ai siku
molai. ‘Ambuma eninga yi mare Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku naa liilimelema-ni eninga
ambuma-ni ulu-kaí sumbi-nílima mindi teku, yima-ni ung ningíma mimi-siku piliiku
táka-niku mulungí mele kanuku kene numanu topele toku ‘Pulu Yili-nga yima molamili.’
niangi.’ niku kene eni ambuma aku-siku teku molai.
3 ‘Oliu ambu kaíma kanuku niangi.’ niku kalkundu ˹mindi˺ au siku pengima lapise
meku, ku-gollu-ni tili méle kaíma numina leku eninga mulumbalemanga moku toku
monjuku, mulumbale kaí ku-moni auli pulimúma pakuku, naa teai.
4 ˹‘Oliu ambu kaíma kanuku niangi.’ niku kene˺ méle aima kaí, kis naa lembama-
ni eninga numanuna sukundu au sai. Méle akuma eni numanu kaí pepa, numanu
tiluna pupili táka-niku mulungí ulele. Ulu akili kanupa kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Méle aima kaí
olandupale.’ nimba kanolemú.
5 Kórunga-ui muluring ambu mare-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu-kene “Tembu.” nilimú mele
sika temba.’ niku piliiku nokuku muluring ambu kake tílima-ni ‘Oliu au niamili.’ niku
kene aku-siku muluringeliinga piliiku kene aku-siku molai. Ambu kanuma-ni eninga
yimanga ungma piliiku enini liiku ai siku muluring kanili.
6 Ambu Sera-ni yi Eprayam-nga ungma piliipa liipa, yundu ‘Nanga nukuli-yi auliele.’
nirim kanili. Eni ambuma-ni aku-siku ˹eninga yima-kene˺ ulu kaíma teku méle te
mundu-mong naa tíngi lem eni Sera-nga liminupili molemele.
7 Yima, eni aku-siku eninga ambuma-kene mulungíndu ‘Ambuma molku konjangi.’
niku eni numanuna mimi-siku piliiku molku, ambumanga kangima tondulu te naa
pelemáliinga eni yima-ni ambuma liiku tapunjai. ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ molupa konjupa mindi
puli ulu-pulele eni yima mindi naa simba. Ambuma simbako.’ niku piliiku kene
ambuma-kene aku-siku teku molai. Eni yima-ni ‘Pulu Yili-kene popu topu ung nimbu
méle mare mawa temulú kene ulu te-ni oliunga ungma pipi naa sipili.’ niku eninga
ambuma-kene aku-siku teai.

3:8-12 Oliu Numanu Tiluna Pupili Molamili Ung Te (3:8—4:1 pali kanui)

8 “Eni pali ˹aku-siku teku molai.” nikereliinga˺ ung te wasie enindu kamu niambu:
Eni eninga numanuma ‘Tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molamili.’ niku
kandi-anginipilima-ni anju-yandu kondu kolku numanu monjulemele mele aku-siku
eni anju-yandu ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺ ‘Oliunga anginipilima.’ niku
kondu kolku numanu monjuku, liiku tapunjuku,
‘Eninga bi ola-mele mulupili, oliunga bi mania-mele mulupili.’ niku táka-niku
yambumanga ungma piliiku molai.
9 Yandu eni-kene teku kis-singí kene anju pundu toku teku kis naa sai.
Yandu ung-mura siku ung kis te ningí kene anju pundu toku ung-mura siku ung kis
te niku naa teai.

Yandu eni teku kis-singí kene anju ‘Tepu konjupu liipu tapunjamili.’ niku ‘Pulu Yili-ni enini tepa konjupa, ‘Enini numanu siku molku konjangi.’ nipili.’ niku Pulu Yili eninga niku mawa tenjai.

Ui Pulu Yili-ni “Eni liipu tapunjupu tepu konjambu wai.” nirim akiliinga eni aku-siku yambuma liiku tapunjuku teku konjai.

10 Niker ung akiliinga ung te ˹Pulu Yili-nga bukna sukundu molemú akili˺ i-sipa mele:
‘Yambu te-ni ‘Na kapula molupu,
numanu sipu molambu.’ nimba kene
yu ‘Ung kis te naa nimbu,
gólu naa tambu.’ nimba yunga kerale nukupiliko.
11 Ulu-pulu-kísma mundupa kelepa liipa bulu sipa
ulu kaíma tipiliko.
‘Yambuma-kene
numanu tiluna puli ulu-pulele pípili.’ nimba
ulu akili tondulu mundupa korupa
andupa molupa kene liipiliko.
12 Ulu-kaí akuma nambimuna aku-sipa tipiliye?
Akiliinga pulele niambu:
Auliele-ni yambu ulu sumbi-nílima
teku molemele yambuma kanupa kaí piliipa,
enini yu-kene popu toku mawa teku ningí ungma
taki-taki kum lepa molemú,
akiliinga-pe ulu-kísima telemele yambuma
liipa bulu silimú akiliinga
yu-ni aku-sipa tipili.’ *Konana 34:12-16*
nimba bukna molemú kanili.

3:13-17; 4:1 Krais Ambululimele Yambuma Mindili Nungí Ung Te (3:8—4:1 pali kanui)

13 ‘Ulu kaíma mendepulu teamili.’ niku mulungí kene nae-ni eni mindili liipa simbaye? ˹Yambu te mólu kanili.˺

14 Mola ulu sumbi-nílima tingí kene kanumanga sika mindili noku mulúngi lem eni Pulu Yili-ni “Aku-siku mulúngeliinga numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nimbá. Yambuma-ni eni teku mundu-mong tenjingí tíngi lem eni mundu-mong naa teku eni numanu buni tipili naa molai.

15 Eninga numanuna ‘Krais yu mendepulu molupa, yunga ungele mendepulu piliipu liipu tepu molamili.’ niku ‘Yu mindi oliunga Yi-Auliele mulupili.’ niku ˹yu mindi mundu-mong tenjai˺. Kanu-kene eni aku-siku teku ena kaí wendu ombá enale nokuku mulungí kene yambu te-ni kanupaliinga, “Eni aku-siku nambimuna teku molemeleye?” nimba walsipa pilíímu lem eni anju ung te pundu toku eninga ulu telemelemanga puluma niku singí mele liiku sumbi-siku molai. Akiliinga-pe puluma niku singíndu ung tondulu munduku niku teku pipili naa konjuku kene táka-niku ung niku liiku sumbi sai.

16 Eninga numanuna ‘Ulu-kis te aima naa pípili.’ niai. Penga eni Krais piliiku ambolku kene molku kaí telemele mele ulu kaniliinga yambuma-ni “Eni teku kis-silimele.” gólu toku niku eninga ung-bulkundu ninjingí kene eni ulu-kis te naa pípili mulungí-na yambu kanuma pipili kulungí.

17 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Oliu mindili nangi.’ nimbáliinga ulu-kaí te tepu kene mindili númulu lem kapula; oliu ulu-kísima tepu kene mindili númulu lem kis; akiliinga ˹aku-siku numanu kaí pípili molai˺.

3:18—4:1 Krais-ni Oliu Penga Mindili Nombu Molupu Kis-Silkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liimbandu Yu Kolupa Lomburupa Ola Mulurum Ung Te (3:8—4:1 pali)

18 Krais ˹yi kaí te molupa kene mindili nurum mele˺ piliangiko. Yu yi sumbi-niliele molupa kene, ulu-kis tili yambumanga alko topa kulunjurum kanili.

‘Eninga ulu-pulu-kísima pali kamu mania pupili. Enini Pulu Yili molemúna puku kapula-kapula molangi.’ nimba Krais walsekale kulunjurum. Penga ˹yu-yunu mola yambu te-lupa˺ ulu-pulu-kismanga nimba alsupa wale tale-sipa kolunjumba kupulanum te aima naa lelemú naa lemba. Yunga kangiele toku kunjuring kulurum akiliinga-pe yunga minéle-ni penga yu lomburupa ola molupa mulú-koleana pupa mulurum mele molemú.

19 Yunga mini akili ˹yambu kuluringmanga˺ minima ka-lkuna muluringna pupa ungma nimba sirim.

20 Mini kanuma ui Noa mulurum kene Pulu Yili-nga ung nirim-ma naa piliiku, liiku
bulu siku muluring ˹yambumanga minima˺. ˹Yambuma ulu-kis pulele tiring akiliinga-
pe˺ Pulu Yili-ni lkisipa pundu naa turum. Noa-ni ˹nona ola lemba˺ sipele tepa mimi tepa
mulupili Pulu Yili-ni ˹'Yambuma ui naa tambu.' nimba˺ táka-nimba nokupa mulurum.
˹Penga Noa-ni sipele tepa pora sirim kene Pulu Yili-ni 'Lo topa no-ni yambuma topa
kunjupili.' nirim kene˺ yambu engkaki mindi no-ni naa turum. Yambu wallú-talse
mindi Pulu Yili-ni 'Naa kolku kona pangi ˹akiliinga sipna suku pangi˺.' nimba tepa liipa
nona wendu liirim.
21 ˹No kanuna 'yambu engkaki naa kolangi.' nimba˺ tepa liipa wendu liirim no kanili-
ni ekupu no liilimele ulu-pulele liipa ora silimú. No liilimele nole-ni kangikundu ulu te
naa tepa, kangina kalaru molemúma lumaye topa wendu naa liinjilimú. No liilimelále-
ni eni i-siku nilimele: "Pulu Yili, no liiker kanui. No liiker ulu akili-ni na numanuna
ulu-kis te naa pelemú. Nu mawa tepu 'Nanga numanu kamu kaí pípili akiliinga tekunu
lii.' niker." nilimele mele Pulu Yili-ni Noa wendu liirim nole-ni liipa ora silimú.
Pulu Yili-ni Yesos Krais yambu-ónu-koleana topa makinjirimeliinga no liilimelále-ni eni
tepa liipa, mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa yu-kene wasie molku kunjingí
kupulanum-na liipa monjulemú.
22 Yi akili yu ˹lomburupa ola molupa kene˺ mulú-koleana purum, ekupu yu ˹bi ola
mulupili˺ Pulu Yili-nga ki-bokundu molupa, mulú-koleana angkellama kepe, mana-
yambu aulima kepe, kuru tondulu puli aulima kepe, akumanga pali yu yi-auliele molupa
nokulemú.

Kolomong-Auli 4-5sele Krais-nga Yambuma Kene Manda Lili Buni Auli Te Wendu Urum Kene Aima Mindili Nuring Ung Te

4

4:1-11 Pulu Yili-nga Yambuma Mindi Molamili Ung Te

4:1-6 Ui-Numanu-Kiseliinga Ungma Piliipu Tirimulu Mele Mundupu Kelamili Ung Te

1 Akiliinga, Krais yunga kangina mindili nomba kene ˹'Ulu te mólu.' nimba˺ mundupa
kilirim mele piliikuliinga eni kepe yu-ni numanale-ni piliipa mulurum mele teai. Yambu
te-ni yunga kangina mindili nomba buni melemú yambale ulu-pulu-kísima mundupa
kelepa alsupa naa telemáliinga yu-ni numanale-ni piliipa mulurum mele teai.
2 Aku tepa kene yambu kanili-ni yu naa kolupa, kangiele kene we molupaliinga
yunga numanu-uiele-ni waka kolemú ulu-kísima naa telemú. Yu Pulu Yili-ni "Tiní kene
kapula." nilimú uluma mindi 'Teambu.' nimba telemú.
3 Ulsu molemele yambuma-ni piliiku telemele mele eni Krais-nga yambuma-ni ui aku-
siku tiring. Ulu akuma ena aima pulele ui teku muluring mele manda teku, munduku
kelai. ˹Ulu akuma i-sipa mele:˺

Ambuma kene yima kene anduku wapera toku waperanale teku kis-silimele ulele
kene;
ulu-kisima tingíndu numanu silimele ulele kene;
no noku kelep tolemele ulele kene;
liiku máku toku no tondulu puli pulele noku kelep toku ulu-kis pulele telemele ulele
kene;
˹Pulu Yili-ni "Ulu mare i-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!" nimba ung-mani nimba
panjurum-ma liiku bulu siku˺ Pulu Yili-ni aima kanupa kis piliipa 'Kalaru mululi
uluma.' nimba kanolemú uluma tingíndu we-mélema liiku ola angnjiku 'oliu
nokolemele pulu yima' niku popu toku kape nilimele ulele kene;

ulsukundu-yambuma-ni aku-siku uluma telemele mele eni ui aku-siku ena pulele tiring.
4 Ekupu eni ulsukundu-yambuma-kene tiluna molku ulu-pulu-kis pulele numanu
monjuku telemele kanu-mele naa teku molemeláliinga kanuku kene ulsukundu-
yambuma-ni 'Ui tiring mele naa telemele.' niku suru niku eni ung-mura siku ung-taka
tonjilimele.
5 Akiliinga-pe kona molemele yambumanga kepe kolemele yambumanga kepe penga
walse kot piliipa, enini ulu telemelema apurumbandu molemú yili kot piliimbandu
molumbana angiliingí, yu-ni aku-siku teku kis-silimele yambumandu "Nambimuna ulu
akuma tiringiye?" nimbá kene enini ulu telemelema yundu aima sika niku singí.
6 Temani-kaiéle ui kuluring yambuma kepe toku siringko, akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele:
Ui-pulu-pulu yambusele-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungele liiku su siku ulu-pulu-kis tiringli kene
Pulu Yili-ni yambuma pali "Mong liikimele akiliinga mindili nangi." nimba mele 'Kululi

ulu-pulele yambuma-kene pípili.’ nirim-na kolemele. Sika Pulu Yili-ni “Mindili nangi.”
nirimaliinga yambu kanuma kangina kuluring akiliinga-pe ˹Pulu Yili-nga ungele piliiku
liiku˺ kangina kolku kene Pulu Yili kona molupa mindi pulimú mele yambuma eninga
minima molku mindi pungí. ‘Akili piliangi.’ niku ui kuluring yambuma kepe temani-
kaiéle toku siring.

*4:7-11 Mulú-Masele Pora Nimbá Enale Wendu Ombá Tekemeliinga Krais Ambul-
ulimele Yambuma Teku Mulungí Mele Ung Te (4:1-11 pali)*

7 Mana-mélema pali pora nimbá enale nondupa wendu ombá tekem. Nondupa wendu
ombá tekem akiliinga eni numanu-bo pípili molku konjuku, Pulu Yili-kene popu toku ung
niku molai.
8 Akiliinga-pe ulu akumanga ulu olandupa te eni-enini anju-yandu tondulu munduku
numanu monjuku molai.
Yambu te-ni yambu te numanu monjulemú kene yu numanu monjulemú yambale-ni yu-
kene walse-walse tepa kis-simba kene yu-ni ‘Pundu tambu.’ naa nimba we mundupa
kelemba akiliinga yambuma aima lakuku numanu monjai.
9 Eninga yambu te eninga lku tenga ombá kene eni lku pulu yambuma-ni numanu kis
naa panjiku yu “Molamili ui.” niku nokuku konjai.
10 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ ‘Kongunuma teku konjangi.’ nimba eni lupa-lupa we kondu kolupa
tondulu lupa-lupama moke tepa we silimú tondulu kanuma-ni eni anju-yandu liiku
tapunjuku molai. Pulu Yili-nga kongun-kendemande tinjili yambu kaíma molku kene
aku-siku teai.
11 Yambu te-ni ung nimba simba lem Pulu Yili-nga ungma mindi nimba sinjipili.
Yambu te-ni yambu marenga kongun tenjimba lem Pulu Yili-ni tondulu silimú tondulale-
ni mindi tinjipili.
‘Ulu temulúma pali yambuma-ni kanuku kene Pulu Yili kape niku yunga bili paka
tonjangi.’ niku Yesos Krais wasie tapú-toku molku kene ulu akuma teai.
˹Yambuma kene mélema kene pali˺
yunga bili kam-kamu ola molupa mindi pupa,
yunga tondulale taki-taki pepa mindi pupili molemú.
Aku-sipa sika tipili.

*4:12-19 Krais-nga Yambuma Molupu Kene Mindili Nomulú Kene ‘Ulu Te Mólu.’ Niamili
Ung Te*

12 Aima nanga angmene, eni manda lelemú ulu buni te-ni, tepi-mele, eni mindili liipa
silimú akili ‘Ulu ili nambimuna wendu olemúye? Oliu Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemulu
kanili.’ niku numanu liiku naa mundai.
13 ‘Krais mindili nurum mele oliu mindili nolemuláliinga papu mindili nolemulu.’
niku numanu sai. ‘Yunga tondulu talang puliele kene bi ola mulupili ombá kene oliu
numanu sipu kamele kaí panjimulú.’ niku aku-siku numanu siku we mindili noku molai.
14 Eni Krais-nga yambuma molemeláliinga ung-taka tunjúngi lem kapula. Talang
tondulu-tepa puli Minéle, yu Pulu Yili-nga Mini kanili, eni-kene molemáliinga Pulu
Yili-ni eni membu panjipa “Aku-siku mulúngeliinga numanu kaí pípili molku konjai.”
nimbá.
15 Eni mindili núngi lem yambu toku kunjingí mola méle te wa liingí mola
gapmanaliinga ˹“Ulu mare i-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!” nimba˺ ung-mani lupa-
lupama pula toku ulu te teku kis-singí mola yambu tenga kongun telemále teku bemba
singéliinga mindili naa nai.
16 Akiliinga-pe eni mindili liiku singí yambuma molemeláliinga mindili núngi lem
pipili naa kolai. Eni ‘Krais-nga yambuma molemele.’ niku piliiku Pulu Yili kape niku bi
paka tonjai.
17 Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kot tenjimbandu pulu monjupa yunga yambuma kot tenjimba
enale ui wendu omba pelemáliinga ˹numanu siku mindili noku molai˺. Penga, ˹Pulu Yili-
ni˺ oliu aku-sipa kumbi-lepa kot tenjipaliinga ‘Aku-siku mindili nangi.’ nim lem Pulu
Yili-nga temani-kaiéle liiku bulu silimele yambuma kot piliipa kene nambi tembaye?
˹Yambu akuma ‘Mindili auli-teku nangi.’ nimbá.˺
18 ˹Aku nikereliinga ung te Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú akili i-sipa mele:˺
“Yambu numanu sumbi-sipa pípili molemelema
mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku
molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pungíndu
aku-siku mindili síngi lem
Pulu Yili liiku bulu siku
ulu-pulu-kísima telemele yambuma

nambi-siku kupulanum kísina wendu ungíye?
˹Enini kupulanum kísina puku
mindili auli-teku nungí.˺” *Ung-Tondulu Kelúma 11:31*
˹nimba molemú kanili.˺
19 Akiliinga, Pulu Yili-ni ‘Mindili nangi.’ nilimáliinga mindili nolemele yambuma-ni
‘Mulú-masele kene oliu yambuma kene tepa mimi tirim Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nimba,
nimba panjilimú mele sika tepa, taki-taki oliu nokupa konjupa enembu naa kolupa
mundupa naa kelelemú.’ niku kene eninga numanu-kangima kene pali ‘Pulu Yili-ni
nukupili.’ niku yu siku, ulu-kaíma mindi teku molai.

5

5:1-5 Krais-nga Talapena-Yambumanga Tápu-Yima Kene Yi-Kumunjupuma Kene Eninga Ung Te

1 Eni ˹yambuma˺-kene molemele tápu-yima, eni tápu-yi molemele mele na kepe aku-
sipu tápu-yiliko moliu, na Krais mindili nurum kene kanurundu yili, na ˹Pulu Yili-
nga mulú-koleana˺ tondulu talang puliele nondupa mokeringa lemba ulele ˹Krais-nga
yambuma˺-kene wasie liimulú yi te-ko, na-ni eni-kene molemele tápu-yimandu aima
tondulu mundupu mawa tepu kene nimbu mele:
2 “Pulu Yili-nga sipsip eni nokolemelema mimi-siku tápu-teku nokai.” niker. ˹Pulu
Yili-ni˺ kongun ili ‘Eni teangi.’ nimba sirim akili ‘ ‘Teai.’ nikem akiliinga teamili.’
niku numanu kis panjiku we naa teai. Numanu waengu nipili teai. ˹Pulu Yili-ni ‘Teai.’
nirim˺ kongun akili ‘Ku-moni liimulú.’ niku naa teai. ‘Yambuma aima liipu tapunjupu
nokamili.’ niku aima numanu siku teai.
3 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ “Enini nokangi.” nimba sirim yambuma ‘Mandupa molangi. Oliunga
bima aima olandupa mulupili.’ niku enini mindili siku naa nokuku molai. Enini
nokolemele sipsipma mulungí mele eni tápu-yima aku-siku ulu-kaíma mindi teku molai.
‘Enini kanuku kene manda leku teangi.’ niku aku-siku teku molai.
4 ˹Sipsipma aku-siku nokuku mulungí kene˺ Sipsip Tápu-Yi Auliele ombá kene eni méle
tondulu talang puli aima kaiéle, taki-taki kis naa lepa, we lepa mindi pumba méle
kaluliele liingí.
5 Aku-siku mele eni yi-kumunjupuma yi-yumanga ungma táka-niku piliiku enini liiku
ai sai.

5:5-11 Nu-ni Nu-Nunu ‘Bi Naa Mululi Yambale-Mele Molambu.’ Nikunu Molani Ung Te

˹Pulu Yili-nga bukna ung te nimba molemú akili i-sipa mele:˺
‘ “Na auliele moliu.
Na piliipa kungnjuli pelemú yambale.
Yambu-lupama tondulu te naa pelemú.”
niku kara puku eninga bima
we paka tolemele yambuma
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga ele-túma.’ nimba
topa mania mundulimú,
akiliinga-pe yambu eni-enini
“Na bi naa molemú yambu kisele.
Yambu-lupama piliipa kungnjuliele pelemáliinga
eninga ungma táka-nimbu piliipu molambu.”
nilimele yambuma
yu-ni we kondu kolupa
tepa konjulimú.’ *Ung-Tondulu Kelúma 3:34*
Aku-sipa nimba molemáliinga eni-enini pali anju-yandu “Oliu bi naa molemú. Yam-
buma piliipu táka-nimbu molamili.” niai.
6 Aku-sipa ung te molemáliinga ‘Pulu Yili yu aima tondulu pípili yambuma nokulemú.’
niku eni “Na auliele naa molambu. Na bi naa mulupili.” niku eni-enini eninga bima
toku mania munduku táka-niku molai. ‘Aku-sipu temulú kene yu-yunu piliimba ena
tenga oliunga bima paka tonjumba.’ niku aku-siku teai.
7 Yu-ni eni kondu kolupa nokupa molemáliinga yu molemúna puku eninga numanuna
buni pembama kene mini-wale pumbama kene yundu niku para sai.
8 Eni numanu-bo pípili molku, taki-taki kanuku konjuku molai. Lopa-pus llayon engle
kolupa kene kung te topa nombandu andolemú mele aku-sipa eninga ele-tu ˹kurumanga
nuim˺ depollale-ni ‘Na yambuma ambulupu tepu kis-sambu.’ nimba aku tembandu
andupa molemáliinga aku-siku molai.

9 ‘Pulu Yili-ni na taki-taki nokupa konjulimú. Pe ekupu kepe yu-ni na mundupa naa
kelembako.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku molku kene ‘Depollale nanga ele-túli, yu-ni
na naa ambulupili.’ niku yunga ungele naa piliiku, liiku su siku, yu toku anjupa angnjai.
Eni piliiku kene ‘Ya oliu numanuna buni membu molemulu mele we ma-koleana pali
molemele yambu oliunga anginipilima aku-siku buni meku molemeleko.’ niku piliiku
kene depollale-kene aku-siku teai.
10 Kanu-kene, eni ena layesele buni meku mulungí kene Pulu Yili yu-ni yu-yunu eni
alsupa sukundu liipa angnjipa, ‘Eni ˹nanga yambuma molemele mele˺ munduku kilu
naa kelku tondulu pupili molai.’ nimbá. Pulu Yili eni we kondu kolupa kene yu-ni penga
eni yu-kene wasie ‘Kam-kamu tondulu talang pupa mindi puliele kene moliu koleana
wasie molamili wai.’ nimba ya mana mandu sirim yi-nuim Krais kanili-ni oliunga nimba
tinjirimeliinga Pulu Yili-ni oliundu aku-sipa manda nimbá.
11 ˹Yambuma kene mélema kene pali˺ Pulu Yili yu-yunu mindi kam-kamu tondulu
pupa bi ola molupa mindi pupili molemú. Aku-sipa sika tipili.

5:12-14 Pepá Topa Pora Simbandu Ung Wallú Mare Kamu Turum Ungma

12 Pepá gar-sipale topu siker ili Saillas-ni tonjukum. ‘Yu kongunuma enimbu naa
kolupa mundupa naa kelepa aima tondulu mundupa telemú anginele.’ nimbu piliipu
moliu. Pepá tokur ili ‘Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu kolupa kene tepa liilimú mele
piliangi.’ nimbu tokur. Pulu Yili-ni yambuma aima sika we kondu kolupa numanu
monjulemálendu niker akili ‘Aima sika.’ niku piliilimili mele munduku naa kelku,
tondulu munduku molai.
13 Krais-nga yambu-talape ˹kolea-auli˺ Bapillon molemele yambu kanuma-kene eni
˹pepá topu siker˺ yambuma-kene Pulu Yili-ni ui ‘Nanga yambuma molangi.’ nimba makó
turum-Bapillon-yambu kanuma-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” niku, niku mundukumele.
Nanga málu Mak-ni “Eni kapula molemeleye?” nimba, nimba mundukumko.
14 Eni-enini anju-yandu kondu kolku kanglku “Kapula molemeleye?” niai.
Eni Krais-kene tapú-toku molemele yambuma pali numanu waengu nipili táka-niku
molai.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

PITA AELEPALE
PITA-ni Pepá PENGA AELEPA Topa Mundurum Bukele

Pita-ni Pepá Topa Mundurum Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Pita yu-yunu yunga ung te ilinga buk-gomú 1148 molemú.

Pita-ni numanale-ni piliipa kene pepá te ui kumbi-lepa topa mundurumele kene pepá ili penga aelepa topa mundurum akuselenga pulele ilinga Pita Aelepale 3:1 molemú. " 'Ulu kaí kake tílima mindi numanu liiku mundangi.' nimbu pepá tale i-sele topu siker." nirim. Akiliinga-pe "Pepá te ui kumbi-lepa topu mundurundu." nirim bukele oliu "Pita Kumbi-Lapale" nilimulu bukele mola te-lupanje, mimi-sipu naa piliilimulu.

Pepá ilinga ung-pulele i-sipa mele: 'Ung gólu túlima ung-bo tonjilimele yima-ni 'Krais-nga yambuma 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele kene molku konjulemele ulele kene tepu kis-sipu, topu mania mundamili.' niku anduku telemele yimanga ungma Krais-nga yambuma-ni aima naa piliangi! Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni niku siring ungma mindi 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliangi! Aku-siku tingí ulele-ni Pulu Yili kene Auli Yesos Krais-sele molembele mele aima piliingí. Yesos-ni ui liipa mundurum yima-ni Yesos yu mongale-ni kanuku, yu-kene anduku, yu-ni enini ung-bo tunjurum ungma sumbi-siku piliiring.' nimba pepá turum.

Ung te: Yesos oliunga ninjipa Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili-Yili wale pulele nirim akili 1:1,11, 2:20, 3:1-2,18 molupa, aku-mele ung te 3:15 molemú. Ung akiliinga ung-pulele buk ambulkunaliinga alsena "21. kisim bek", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi".

Ung te: Yambu mare-ni niku mele: "Yesos alsupa naa ombá." niring. Akiliinga-pe pepá ili-ni nimba mele: "Sika yu wela naa olemú, akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni 'Yambu tilu kepe kolea-kísina naa pupili. Numanu topele tangi.' nimba táka-nimba nokupa molemáliinga Yesos wela naa olemú." nilimú (3:9).

Pita Aelepale kolomong-auli 2 kene Jut 4-18 kene ung pulele aima tilu-sipa mele molemú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-3 pali Oliu Ulu-Kaíma Mindi Tondulu Mundupu Tepu Molamili. Yi-Kisma-ni Mani Silimele Ungma Aima Naa Piliipu, Liipu Bulu Samili Ung Mare

1:1-2 Pita-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Na Saimon-Pita, Yesos Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pui." nimba liipa mundurum yi te, na yunga kongunale tinjili kendemande-yi te molupu kene ˹pepá ili topu siker˺.

Oliunga Pulu Yili, oliunga ninjipa Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili-Yi Yesos, ˹Pulu Yili-ni "Simbu." nimba mana liipa mundurum yi-nuim˺ Kraisele, yu-ni uluma sumbi-sipa telemáliinga oliu 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulu-kaiéle enini aku-siku 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma, eni pepá ili topu siker.

2 Pulu Yili kene oliunga Auli Yesos-sele piliiku bi silimeláliinga elsele-ni eni aima we kondu kolkulu teku kaí telemele mele kene, 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' nilimbele mele kene olandupa-olandupa pupili.

1:3-15 Pulu Yili-ni Oliu Makó Topa "Nanga Yambuma Molangi Wai." Nirim Ungele 'Aima Mania Naa Pupili.' Niamili Ung Te

3 Pulu Yili-nga tondulale Yesos-kene pelemú, tondulu akili-ni oliu molupu konjupu Pulu Yili-nga ungma mindi piliipu liipu temulú ulu-pulele sirim. Tondulu talang puliele pepa, ulu-kaímanga pulele pelemú yili-ni oliu "Nanga yambuma molangi wai." nimba walsurum yili piliipu bi silimuláliinga yunga tondulale-ni aku-sipa mele ulu-pulele sirim.

4 Aku-sipa molupa aku tirimeliinga yunga mélema oliu 'Simbu.' nimba ui nimba panjurum mele aima tondulu puli ˹ulu˺ kaíma sirim. ' "Simbu." nimbu, nimbu panjurundu mélema simbu eni-kene pemba kene Pulu Yili yu molemú mele ulu-pulele eni-kene pípili molku; mana-yambumanga numanale-ni mélema kanuku numanu monjuku aima molku kis-siku, ulu-kis telemele uluma eni ˹Pulu Yili-nga yambuma˺ aku-siku teku molku kis naa sangi. ˹Aku-sili ulu-kísima liiku bulu siku, Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molku, molku konjai˺.' nimba, yu "Simbu." nirim mele aima tondulu puli ˹ulu˺ kaíma sirim.

5 Aku ⌞tirimeliinga eni aku-siku molemele⌟ akiliinga
eni ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili mele aku-siku kepe ulu-kaíma mindi aima mimi-siku piliiku tondulu munduku teai.
Pe tondulu munduku ulu-kaíma tingí mele aku-siku kepe ⌞Pulu Yili kene Yesos Krais-sele molembele mele kene nilimbele ungma kene⌟ aima piliiku kaí teai.
6 Pe Pulu Yili kene Yesos Krais-sele piliiku kaí telemele mele, aku-siku kepe eni-enini ulu-pulu-kísima waka lemba kene ‘Aima naa teamili.’ niku eni-enini kangiele nokuku konjuku ulu-kísima naa teai.
Pe eni-enini kangiele nokuku konjuku ulu-kísima naa tingí mele aku-siku kepe eni-kene bunima wendu ombá kene tondulu munduku molku táka-niku bunima miai.
Pe bunima tondulu munduku táka-niku mingí mele aku-siku kepe ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemulu.’ niku yunga ungma mindi piliiku liiku teku molai.
7 Pe Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molku kene yu kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma tingí mele aku-siku kepe Krais-nga yambuma ‘Oliunga kandi-anginipilima.’ niku numanu tiluna pupili kapula-kapula molai.
Pe Krais-nga yambuma ‘Pulu lelemú yambuma.’ niku mulungí mele aku-siku kepe ⌞anju-yandu⌟ aima numanu monjuku molai.
8 Ulu-kaí ima tondulu munduku ambolku ulu akuma eni-kene tondulu pupili mulúngi lem oliunga Auli Yesos Krais eni piliiku bi silimele mele olandupa-olandupa langi mong pulele tomba. We mania naa pumbaliinga ⌞aku-siku uluma teku molai⌟.
9 Akiliinga-pe ⌞Krais-nga⌟ yambu te aku-sipa ulu-kaíma naa tepa molemú yambale yu mong kis lelemú yambu te sulu-tepa lelemú mélema naa kanupa, aima nondupa lelemú mélema mindi kanolemú yambu aku-sipa te molemú. Yu-ni ulu-pulu-kis ui tirim-ma ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ lumaye topa yunga numanu tepa kake tinjirim mele ekupu apera sipa naa piliilimú.
10 Akiliinga, nanga angmene, eni Pulu Yili-ni ‘Nanga yambuma molangi wai.’ nimba walsipa makó turumeliinga ‘Aima yunga yambuma molupu mindi pamili.’ niku tondulu munduku molai. Aku-siku tingí kene eni buni te-ni topa mania naa mundumba, eni yu manda munduku naa kilingí.
11 ⌞Aku-siku teku mulungí kene⌟ oliunga Auliele, oliunga ninjipa Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili-Yi Yesos Kraisele, yu yi nuim king molupa nokupa mindi pumba kolea akuna “Molamili. Sukundu wai.” nimba numanu sipa kuna liipa nosunjumba.
12 Akiliinga, sika na-ni niker mele eni ung-sikale piliiku ‘Aima sika.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiring mele ekupu we piliilimili akiliinga-pe ‘Ung akuma kum naa siku munduku naa kelangi.’ nimbu taki-taki nimbu simbundu alsupu nimbu siker.
13-14 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni na nimba sirimeliinga ‘Na ena laye-kolte nanga kangiele sell-lku melena molupu kene, mundupu kelembu.’ nimbu piliipuliinga ‘Ekupu na sell-lku ilinga we molupu kene ‘Eni ui ung piliiring kanuma aima numanu liiku munduku molangi.’ nimbu na-ni alsupu nimbu siliu akili papu teliu.’ nimbu piliiker.
15 ‘Penga kepe, ⌞nanga kangiele mundupu kelepu⌟ pumbu kene eni ung nimbu siliuma kelku mimi-siku piliiku numanu liiku munduku molangi.’ nimbu eni ungma mimi-sipu nimbu siker mele tondulu mundupu nimbu simbu.

1:16-21 Yesos-ni “Nanga Kongunale Tenji-Pai.” Nimba Liipa Mundurum Yima-ni Ui Pulu Yili-nga Talang Puliele Krais-Kene Pirimele Kanuring Ung Te

16 Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais yu aima tondulu pelemú mele kepe, yu penga alsupa yandu ombá mele kepe, eni nimbu sirimulu kene oliu-ni oliunga numanuna piliipa kungnjuli pelemále-ni kange-temanima tepu mimi tepu kene naa nimbu sirimulaliinga ⌞Yesos ma-koleana mulurum kene wasie molupu kene,⌟ tondulu talang puliele yu-kene mulurum mele mongale-ni kanurumulu mele eni temani topu sirimulu. We naa nirimulu.
17 ⌞Oliu kanupu molamili mulú-⌟kolea tondulu talang puliele pelemú koleana ung te wendu omba kene yundu nimba mele: “Nanga aima numanu monjuliu kang ili. Yu na-ni numanu sipu moliu yili.” nirim kene Lapa Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yunga bili aima ola pípili. Tondulu talang puliele yu-kene pípili.’ nirim.
18 Oliu yu-kene Pulu Yili-nga ma-pangina ola mulurumulu kene ung kanili mulú-koleana mandu urum kene oliu piliirimulu kanili.
19 Akili kanupu piliipu kene, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku kene yandu yambuma niku siring yima-ni niku kene ⌞bukna turing⌟ mele piliipu kene ‘Aima sika niring.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu akiliinga yi kanumanga ungma mimi-siku piliiku kene piliiku lííngi lem aima kapula. ⌞Piliiku kene piliiku liingí kene⌟

eni liipa tapunjumba akili i-sipa mele: Sumbulsuli kolea súmbulu tolemú kene tepi-
llam pa tenjipa nomba mulupili kolea tangulemú. ˹Pulu Yili-nga ungma niku muluring
yi akuma eni tepi-llam mele. Penga˺ kolea tangumbandu kombukantupuma pali
kumbulupa, tilu mindi kamu tondulu talang pupa angiliimú mele aku-sipa mele ˹Yesos
yu˺ kombukantupu kanili mele omba ‘oliunga numanuna sukundu omba angiliipili.’
niku yi kanumanga ungma isili-ui numanuna pípili mimi-siku piliiku molai.
20 Eni ung auli te piliingéle i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba
sirimuma piliiku yandu yambuma niku siring yi kanuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga bukna turing
ungma eni-enini ung-pulu te numanale-ni piliiku kene bukna naa turing.
21 “Pulu Yili-ni “Anju yambumandu i-siku niai.” nirim ung te piliipu i-sipu i-sipu
nikimulu. I-sipa i-sipa wendu ombá.” niring ung akumanga ung tilu kepe yima-ni eni-
enini ‘Ung mare numanale-ni piliipu kene yambuma nimbu samili.’ naa niring. Mini
Kake Tiliele-ni eninga numanuna sukundu molupa kene nimba sirim mele piliiku kene
“Pulu Yili-nga ung te nikimulu.” niku yambuma niku siring.

2

Kolomong-Auli 2 Gólu Toku Ung-Bo Tunjuring Yima-ni Krais-nga Yambuma Niku Bemba Siring Ung Mare

1 ˹Sika ui yi mare-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma mindi
piliiku kene yambuma sumbi-siku niku siring˺ akiliinga-pe mare-ni Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!”
nimba, nimba sili ungma naa piliiku we gólu toku yambuma niku siringko. Ekupu
aku-sipako eni molemelena yi mare-ni ‘˹Yesos Krais-nga ungma ung-bo tonjukumulu.’
niku˺ gólu toku ung-bo tunjingí. Gólu toku ung-bo tunjingí yi kanuma-ni ‘Eni tondulu
munduku piliilimili mele munduku kelai. Oliu ung-bo tonjukumulu ungma ‘Sika’ niku
tondulu munduku piliangi.’ niku kiyang niku oku gólu toku kundi toku “˹Pulu Yili-
kene kapula-kapula mulungéliinga i-siku i-siku teangi.” niku˺ ung aima lupa mare
ung-bo tonjuku mani singí. Auliele-ni ‘Enini kolea-kísina naa pangi.’ nimba eninga
nimba kulunjurum, yunga memale-ni enini alsupa yandu liirim akili kepe ‘Mólu.’ niku
liiku bulu singí. Aku-siku tingéliinga eni-enini enaliinga mindili noku molku kis-singí
kupulanumele akisingí.
2 ˹Krais-nga˺ yambu pulele-ni yi kanuma-ni pipili naa kolku ambuma kene anduku
wapera toku tingí mele manda leku tingí. Aku-siku tingéliinga, yambu mare kanuku
kene ung-sikale pelemú temani-kaiéle marake mele teku ung-taka tunjingí.
3 Ung-bo tunjuli yi kanuma-ni ‘Méle pulele liipu nosamili.’ niku kene eni-enini
numanale-ni piliingí temanima gólu toku, eni temani toku siku kene “Ku-moni mélema
sai.” niku eku singí. ˹Akiliinga-pe˺ aku tingí mele Pulu Yili-ni kórunga-ui piliipaliinga
enini kot piliipa “Mindili nangi.” nimba, nimba panjurum. ‘Enini mindili nungí.’ nirim
ung kanili mania naa purum. We nokupa molemú.
4 ˹‘Pulu Yili-ni yi kanuma sika mindili simba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliil-
imuláliinga pulele i-sipa mele:˺
Ui ˹mulú-koleana˺ angkella mare-ni ulu-pulu-kísima tiring kene Pulu Yili-ni enini
mundupa naa kelepa, ‘Kot-enale wendu ombá kene kot teangi, ui ka-lku aima súmbulu
mululi koleana nokuku molangi.’ nimba ka-sen-ni ka sipa mindili nungí kolea-kísina
liipa mundurum kanili.
5 Kórunga-ui muluring yambuma kepe Pulu Yili-nga ungele naa piliiku yu liiku bulu
siring kene mundupa naa kilirim. ‘Enini kolangi no-ni tupili.’ nirim kanili. ˹Akiliinga-pe
no-ni yambuma turum kene˺ Noa-ni ‘Yambuma sumbi-siku molangi.’ nimba yambuma
mani sirim yi kanili kene yunga yambu angere yupuku-guli kene enini Pulu Yili-ni ‘No-ni
naa tupili.’ nimba tepa liirimeliinga enini kapula muluring.
6 Kolea-auli Sodom kene Gomora-selenga yambuma ‘Teku kis-sikimili akiliinga kolangi.’
nimba Pulu Yili-ni kolea kanusele tepi-ni topa kalurum kene kolea kanusele tepi-kiku
lirim kanili. ‘Yambuma-ni na kolea Sodom Gomora-sele topu kalurundu mele piliiku
kene nanga ungma naa piliiku na liiku bulu singí yambuma kene aku-sipu buni mare
simbu mele piliangi.’ nimba aku tirim.
7 ˹Kolea kanusele tepi-ni topa kalurum kene˺ Pulu Yili-ni yi sumbi-nili LLot mindi tepa
liipa ‘Naa kulupili.’ nimba wendu liirim kanili. Yambuma-ni ulu aima kísima teku
wapera tuli ulu lupa-lupama tiring kene LLot yu aima kanupa kis piliipa aima kamele
mindili kulurumeliinga tepa liirim.
8 (Yi numanu sumbi-nimba pili kanili Sodom molupa enamanga pali kanurum kene
˹Sodom-yambuma˺ taki-taki ˹“Ulu mare i-siku teai! I-siku naa teai.” niring˺ ung-manima

toku pula toku aima ulu lupa-lupama teku kis-siring mele kanupa kene yu mini-wale mundupa numanuna aima buni tipili mulurum.)

9 Auliele-ni ˻teku kis-siring yambuma kene yambu sumbi-nílima kene˼ sika aku-sipa mele tirim lem yu-ni yunga ungele piliiku liiku ulu-kaíma telemele yambuma-kene buni wendu olemú kene yu-ni ‘Buni naa tipili.’ nimba kapula tepa liimba mele yu-yunu piliipa, ulu sumbi-nílima naa teku, teku kis-silimele yambuma kot-enale wendu ombá kene pundu tomba mele yu-yunu piliipa, ena akili wendu ombándu ekupu kepe enini mindili liipa sipa molemú.

10 Ui-we-numanu kisele-ni waka kolemú mele piliiku kene yambu mare ambu mola yi mare kanuku ‘Ulu te telkemelanje kaí.’ niku piliiku, wapera toku ulu aima kalaru mulúlima teku, ‘˻Pulu Yili kene namba pelemú yambu-aulima kene akumanga˼ ung-mani te-ni oliu naa nokulemú.’ niku liiku bulu siku, aku telemele yambuma méle kaluli kis pulele ola-kilia simba liingí.

Yambu kis kanuma eni molemelena anduku kara puku, eninga numanale-ni piliilimili uluma mindi anduku teku, mulú-koleana ˻angkella˼ tondulu pulimú aulima kepe mundu-mong naa teku ung-taka tonjuku, telemele.

11 Yi kanuma mania-kilia mele, tondulu te naa pelemú, angkellama enini olandupa, tondulu aima pelemú, akiliinga-pe yi kanuma-ni teku kis-silimele mele angkellama-ni kepe Auliele-nga kumbi-kerina yi kanumanga ung-bulkundu ninjiku ‘Aima teku kis-silimele.’ naa nilimele.

12 Akiliinga-pe méle-takara numanu naa pílima mele, aku-sipa yi kanuma numanu naa pelemú. Méle-takarama numanu liiku naa mundulimele. Ulu te tingí mele naa piliiku kene walu-siku telemele. Méle-takarama walu-siku molku, walúma walu-siku leku, yambuma molemelena walu-siku andolemele kene yambuma-ni enini toku konjulemele aku-siku mele ˻gólu toku ung-bo tunjuli˼ yi kanuma-ni ung ningíma mimi-siku piliiku naa niku, ungma niku kis-silimele. Aku-siku telemeláliinga méle-takarama walu-siku andolemele kene yambuma-ni enini toku konjuku mindili liiku silimele mele enini yambuma kepe aku-siku mindili nungí.

13 Yi kanuma-ni yambuma teku kis-siku bunima silimeláliinga eni-enini méle kaluliele liingíndu mindili nungíko. Tanguli kepe ‘langi pulele nombu no-tonduluma nomulú kene numanu simulú.’ niku kene, eni ˻pepá topu siker yambuma˼-kene langi noku no noku, teku kalaru monjuku eninga bima teku kis-siku, teku pipili konjulemele. ˻Yi kanuma aku-siku gólu tuli˼ uluma telemele akili numanu siku telemele.

14 Taki-taki ambuma kanuku mong-kenge leku ‘enini-kene wasie waperanale teamili.’ niku, ulu-kis akili mindi teku molemele. Krais-nga yambu mare tondulu munduku naa molemelema kundi toku “Oliu-ni telemulu mele wasie teamili.” niku kene enini-kene ulu-pulu-kísima telemele. Enini mélema kanuku numanu monjulemele ulu akili eni-enini skull mele tiringeliinga ekupu yambumanga mélema ‘liamili.’ niku numanu monjuku molemele. ˻Pulu Yili-ni˼ aku telemele yima “Aima buni upili molku kis-sangi!” nimba, nimba panjurum.

15 Gólu toku kundi tolemele yi kanuma kupulanum sumbi-niliele munduku kelku enini kelep toku, ˻yi˼ Beo-málu Bellam purum kupulanum-na lumbili pulimelé. Bellam yu ˻Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba, nimba sirim ungma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi te mulurum akiliinga-pe˼ ulu-kis te tepa kis-simbáliinga ku-moni méle kaluliele singí liimba akili numanu monjupaliinga ulu te sika tepa kis-sirim.

16 Kung-dongkima-ni yambu-mele ung naa nilimele akiliinga-pe tilu mindi, Bellam kelep topa ulu te tepa kis-simba tirim kene, ‘mundupa kilipili.’ nimba, Bellam yu pumba kupulanumele pipi sipa, yu ung-mura sipa yambu ung nilimele mele ung te nimba Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi kanilindu “Teku kis-sikenu.” nirim.

17 Yi kanuma no pikipa wendu omba kumbululimú mele enini aku-sílima. ˻Yambuma-ni ‘no námili.’ niku no pikipa wendu olemúna piliiku pulimelé kene kumbululimú-na kapula naa nolemele.˼ ˻Kupa topa pombera tolemú kene kanuku kene ‘Lo tomba.’ niku numanu siku nokuku molemele akiliinga-pe˼ popuremi-ni kupama we topa memba pulimú mele yi kanuma aku-sílima molemele. ˻Aku-sipa, yambuma liipa tapunjumba ung te yi kanuma-kene naa pelemú. Pulu Yili-ni˼ yi akumanga kolea súmbulu topa aima pombera túlina mulungí koleale tepa mimi tirim.

18 Enini ung nilimele akuma sundupa sili-pili ungma nilimele, ung kanuma tondulu te naa pelemú ung wema. Ung pulele kara puku niku, yambuma kundi toku “Eninga ui-we-numanele pípili kangiele-ni wapera andupa topa, ulu-kísima tembandu waka kolemú

uluma teangi.” nilimele. Pulu Yili-ni “Naa teangi.” nilimú uluma ulsukundu-yambuma-ni telemele uluma yambu mare isili mindi wendu oku Krais-nga ungele ‘Sika’ niku molemele yambuma ‘Oliunga ungma piliangi.’ niku kundi tungíndu aku telemele.

19 Teku kis-silimele yi kanuma-ni eninindu niku mele: “Oliu telemulu mele manda leku tingí kene uluma pali eninga numanale-ni piliilimili mele kapula tingí. Yambu te-ni mola ung te-ni enini naa nokumba.” nilimele akiliinga-pe eni-enini ulu kalaru molemále-ni enini tepa kis-simba ulumanga kendemande-yima molemele, ulu kalaru molemú ulu akuma-ni yi kanuma mindili sipa nokulemú. Méle te-ni yambu te “Kongun-kendemande tinjui.” nim lem yu méle akiliinga kongun-kendemande-yili molemú akiliinga yi kanuma aku-siku kongun-kendemande-yima molku, ˻‘We molemulu.’ niku piliilimili mele sika we naa molemele.˼

20 Yesos Krais, oliunga Auliele, oliunga ninjipa Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili-Yili, yi kanuma-ni ui piliiku kene ‘Yu sika aku-sipa yili molemú.’ niku piliilimili ulele-ni ‘Ma-koleana ulu-pulu-kísimani enini pipi sipa naa ambulupili. Ulu akuma munduku kelku wendu wangi.’ nimba liipa tapunjurumeliinga we kapula molemele akiliinga-pe alsuku sukundu púngi lem ulu-pulu-kísimani enini ka singí kene enini kamu aima mindili noku molku kis-singí. Ui wendu naa wangi sika ka-lkuna mele molku, molku kis-siring akiliinga-pe alsuku sukundu púngi lem aima kamu olandupa molku kis-singí.

21 ˻Aku nikereliinga˼ pulele i-sipa mele: Yambuma sumbi-siku mulungí kupulanumele kanuku ˻sukundu oku kene alsuku ulsu puring˼ yi kanuma-ni yambuma sumbi-siku mulungí kupulanumele ui naa kanolkemelanje kapula. Ekupu kupulanum akili kanuku kene, ˻Yesos-nga˼ ung-mani nimbu sirimuluma piliiku liiku kene munduku kelku liiku bulu siring lem aima kapula mólu.

22 Aku telemele yambumanga ung-eku tondulu kelú tale sika pelemú. Ung akusele-ni nimba mele:

˻Te:˼ ‘Owa te-ni miku topa kene anju pupa
penga kelepa yu-yunu omba nolemú.’
˻Te:˼ ‘Kung te no lenjilimele kene
penga kelepa ulína pupa peke pelemú.’

nilimú *Ung-Tondulu-Kelúma 26:11*
kanuselendu niker.

3

Kolomong-Auli 3 Yesos Sika Alsupa Ombá. Ombá Kene Mulú-Masele Pora Nimbá, Ena Akiliinga Ung Te

3:1-10 Auli Yesos Aima Sika Alsupa Wale Tale-Sipa Ombáliinga Ung Te

1-2 Nanga numanu monjuliu yambuma, pepá tokur ili eninga topu mundunjumbundu wale tale-sipu tokur. Na-ni piliipu kene pepá ili tokur mele nimbu sambu: Yesos ui mana naa upili kórunga-ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima-ni ˻Auliele penga ombá mele˼ niku siring bukna molemú ungma kepe, pe ekupu Yesos-ni “Nanga kongunale tenji-pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni Auliele oliunga ninjipa Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili-Yi Yesos-ni ung-manima enini nimba sirim-ma piliiku kene yandu yambuma niku siring ungma kepe, eni ung kanuma ui-pulu-pulu piliiring mele ‘kelku piliiku numanu liiku munduku molangi.’ nimbu pepá te ui topu sirinduko, ekupu ili kepe topu mundumbundu ung-pulu tiluele piliipu kene pepá ili tokur.

3 Ung te ui nimbú tekerale mimi-siku piliai: ˻Yesos ombá kene mulú-masele˼ pora nimbá enale nondupa wendu ombá enamanga yambu mare oku eni-enini eninga numanuna ungma piliiku ‘Aima teamili.’ niku piliingí ulu-kisima mindi tingí yambu mare eni mulungína oku ung-taka tonjuku kene

4 niku mele: “˻Yesos˼ yu “Penga alsupu yandu ombú.” nimba, sika nimba panjurumye? Aku lem ekupu tena molemúye? ˻Oliunga˼ lapaliima kuluring enale-kene kepe, yandupa-yandupa ekupu enale-kene kepe, ui-pulu-pulu mélema wendu omba kene lirim mele yandupa ekupu we aku-sipa lepa mindi pulimú. Ulu te-lupa wendu naa olemú.” ningí.

5 Akiliinga-pe yambu akuma-ni “Uluma ui-pulu-pulu wendu urum mele aima naa piliilimulu.” niku kum-ma pipi silimele. Pulu Yili-ni nirim ungele-ni mulále wendu omba, male nona wendu omba lirim.

6 Kanu-kene penga ˹Pulu Yili-ni nirim ungele-ni˺ ui nona male wendu urum no
kanili alsupa molupa ola omba kene male pali panda topa, muluring mélema pali topa
kunjurum.
7 Aku-sipa mele Pulu Yili-ni “Penga tembu.” nirim mele aima sika ung akili-ni temba.
Pulu Yili-ni yu liiku bulu siku teku kis-silimele yambumanga kot tenjipa enini “Mindili
nangi.” nimbá enale wendu ombáliinga ‘Isili-ui mulú-masele we lipili.’ nilimú. ‘Kot-
ena kanili wendu ombá kene mulále kene male kene tepi-ni nupili. Isili-ui we lipili.’
nirimaliinga ekupu yunga ung nirimele-ni mulú-masele ena akili wendu ombáliinga
we nokukulu molembele.
8 Nanga numanu monjuliu yambuma, ulu tiluele liiku apera naa sai. Auliele-ni piliipa
kene,
punie tausen tilu ena tilu mele piliipa,
ena tiluele punie tausen tilu mele piliipa molemú
kanili liiku apera naa sai.
9 Auliele-ni ˹“Ombú.” nimba,˺ nimba panjurum kaniliinga yambu mare-ni “Wela naa
okum.” niku piliilimili. Akiliinga-pe yambuma-ni niku piliilimili mele yu-ni aku-sipa
nimba naa piliilimú. ‘Yambu mare ˹ulu-pulu-kis telemelema numanuna we pípili
molemeláliinga˺ mindili noku molku kis-singí koleana pungéle, kapula naa temba. Na-
ni enini kondu kolupu kene, ulu-pulu-kis telemelema kanuku kis piliiku munduku kelku
numanu topele tangi akiliinga eni molemelena wela naa pambu. Ui numanu topele tangi
akiliinga ui we nokupu molambu.’ nimba piliipa wela naa olemú.

3:10-18 Auliele-nga Enale Wendu Ombá Kene Mulú-Masele Sika Pora Nimbá Akiliinga Mimi-Siku Molangi Ung Te (3:pali kanui)

10 Akiliinga-pe Auliele ombá enale aima sika wendu ombá. ‘Wa nuli yi te ombá.’ niku
nokuku naa molangi liipa sinjipa olemú mele aku-sipa wendu ombá. Ombá kene mulále
tepi ung nilimú mele sukuraka nimba pora nimba, Pulu Yili-ni méle kelúma-ni mana
lelemú méle tirim-ma ˹pali˺ tepi-ni nomba pora simba. Penga male kene mana lelemú
mélema kene pora nimbáko.
11-12 ‘Méle kanuma pali aku-sipa pora nimbá.’ niku piliiku kene ekupu eni nambulka
yambu mele mulungí kene kapulaye? Eni ‘Pulu Yili-nga enale ombá.’ niku nokuku
molku kene ‘Aima wela upili.’ niku ulu-pulu kaíma kene, ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambuma
mendepulu molamili.’ niku yu-ni ulu kake tílima nimba kanolemú uluma kene, teku
molai. Pulu Yili-nga enale wendu ombá kene tepi-ni mulále nomba pora sipa, tepi aima
kundúlina Pulu Yili-ni méle kelúma-ni mana lelemú méle tirim-ma ˹pali˺ no au talomba.
13 ˹Sika aku-sipa ulele wendu ombá˺ akiliinga-pe oliu-ni piliipu kene Pulu Yili-ni
˹oliunga˺ “Mulú kona te kene ma kona te kene tenjimbu. Kanuna ulu sumbi-nílima
mendepulu pemba.” nimba, nimba panjurum. Mulú-ma kona kanusele ‘wendu ombá.’
nimbu oliu numanu sipu nokupu molemulu.
14 Akiliinga, nanga numanu monjuliu yambuma, ‘Aku-sipa uluma wendu ombá.’ niku
numanu siku nokuku molemeláliinga ‘Yu-ni omba na kanomba kene, na aima numanu
kake tipili, mong pemba ulu te aima naa pípili, yu-kene wasie aima kapula-kapula
molambili, aima aku-sipu molambu omba kanupili.’ niku eni-lupa-lupa aku-siku molku
yu nokuku molai.
15 Oliunga Auliele wela naa omba táka-nimba molemú kaniliinga pulele eni piliiku
molai. Yambuma tepa liipa, ‘Mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu oku, yu-kene
wasie molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pangi.’ nimba táka-nimba nokupa molemú kanili
piliiku molai. Oliunga numanu monjulemulu angin Poll Pulu Yili-ni piliipa kungnjuli
sirimeliinga na-ni ya niker mele yu-ni aku-sipa pepá topa sirimko.
16 Yu-ni koleamanga pali pepá topa sirim akumanga pali na-ni ya pepá topu ˹‘Auliele
alsupa ombá.’˺ niker mele tilu-sipa mindi nirim. Sika yunga pepána ung tolemúmanga
pulu mare piliimulúndu mindili silimulu, ung kanuma yambu piliipa kungnjuli naa
pepa, tondulu munduku naa piliilimili yambuma-ni lawa teku ung-bo tonjilimele, yambu
kanuma-ni Pulu Yili-nga bukna molemú ung mare kepe yambuma lawa teku ung-bo
tonjilimele. Aku telemeláliinga ˹Pulu Yili-nga kot-enale wendu ombá kene˺ mindili auli-
teku nungí kupulanumele eni-enini akisilimele.
17 Akiliinga, aima nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, ˹yi kanuma-ni penga eni kundi
tungí˺ ulu aku-sipama wendu ombá mele ui piliiku molemeláliinga mimi-siku piliiku
kongnjuku molai. ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni “Ulu mare i-siku teai! I-siku naa teai!” nilimú˺ ung-
manima naa piliiku, toku pula toku gólu tuli yima-ni oliu kundi toku mani singíndu
lawa teku ungma niku singí kene piliipuliinga tondulu mundupu piliipu molemulu mele
mundupu kelemulú. Akili mania pumba.’ niku mimi-siku piliiku molai.

18 Yesos Krais oliunga Auliele, oliunga ninjipa Tepa Liipa, Mindili Nolkumula
Kupulanum-na Wendu Liili-Yili, ‘Yu-ni oliu we kondu kolupa tepa konjulimú mele
piliipu molemulu akili olandupa-olandupa aku-sipu piliipu molamili.’ niku molku, yu-ni
telemú mele kene yu molemú mele kene olandupa-olandupa tondulu munduku mimi-
siku piliiku molai.
Bi aima ola pelemú yilinga bili
ekupu kepe penga-penga taki-taki kepe
yambuma-ni paka tonjuku molangi.
Aku-sipa sika tipili.

˻Aku manda niker.˼

JON-ni Pepá Yupuku Topa Sirim Bukma

Jon-ni Pepá Yupuku Topa Sirim-manga Ung-Pulu Mare

Pepá yupuku ima topa sirim yilinga bili pepá tenga naa molemú, akiliinga-pe 'Temani-kaiéle kene pepá yupuku ima kene Jon-ni sika turum.' niku piliilimili. Akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Ui buk ambolkunu ilinga buk JON temani-kaiéliinga ung-pulele buk-gomú 429 kanui. Pe temanele kene ya pepá yupuku kene anju-yandu ung mare tilu-sipa mele i-sikunu mimi-siku kanui:

Temanele Jon Kumbi-Lepale Tale-Sipale Yupuku-Sipale

1:1,14 1:1
1:14,18, 3:16 4:9
3:19-21 1:6-7
3:36 5:12
5:24 3:14
5:32,37 5:9
8:44 3:8
8:47 4:6
13:34-35 2:7 5
14:23 5:3 6
15:11, 16:24 1:4 12
4:2-3 7
1 1
4 4

Jon Kumbi-Lepale kene Jon Tale-Sipale kene aku-sele pepá topa sirimeliinga ung-pulele i-sipa mele:

Yi mare anduku Krais-nga yambuma mani siku kene niku mele:

"Kangiele méle kis akiliinga kangiele-ni ulu kaí te aima manda naa temulú. Ulu kaí te telemulu kene ulu akili ulu kis-ko. Akiliinga, ulu kaíma telemulu mola ulu kísima telemulu ulu akuma pali kis. Yambumanga minima mindi kaí. Pulu Yili yu minéle akiliinga yu kaí. Yesos yu Pulu Yili molupa kene aima sika mana-kangi tenga naa urum. Yu Pulu Yili mulupili yu yi kaí. Sika mana-yi te molkanje yi kis te molka akiliinga yu sika mana-yi te au naa talurum." niring.

"Mola sika mana-yambu-kangi tenga omba mulurum lem kangina suku mulurum yambale lupa, yu lupako. Kangiele kene minéle kene yambu tiluele mólu." niring. "Eni i-sipa i-sipa piliipa kungnjuli mare tondulu munduku pilííngi lem molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pungí." niring. Pe Krais-nga yambu mare-ni ung kanuma piliiku liiku kene 'piliipa kungnjuli pulele numanuna pípili.' niku numanale-ni piliingíndu mindili siku molku, kangima-ni aima ulu-kísima mindi teku muluring. Jon-ni eninindu nimba mele: "Yi gólu toku súmbulu túlina molemele yambu kanuma eninga talapena enini-kene aima naa molangi, toku makurangi." nimba sika sumbi-siku molku, molku kunjingí kupulanum-na pungí mele ung mare alsupa mani sirim.

'Jon yi-anda lepa kolea Epesas taon-na molupa kene, Epesas taon lirim kolea Esia propinj koleamanga Krais-nga yambu-talapema pepá ili topa sirim.' niku piliilimili.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

JON KUMBI-LEPALE

JON-ni KUMBI-LEPA Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Jon-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu mare ilinga anju nondupa buk-gomú 1185 molemále aima kanui.

Ung aima tondulu te 1:5—2:2 molupa, te 3:1-2, te 5:11-12 molemú.

Ung-pulu mare buk ambolkunaliinga alsena "24. laip", "31.3. pikinini bilong God", "32.2 Pikinini Bilong God", "42.4. wanpela samting nogut" molemú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1:1—3:10 Oliu Pa Tílina Andupu Molupu, 'Sumbulu Túlina Molemele Yambuma-ni Oliu Kundi Naa Tangi.' Nimbu Molamili Ung Te

1:1-4 "Kona Molupa Kunjuli Ung Akili Yesos." Nirim Ungele

1 Kona molupa kunjuli ulu-pulele-kene molemú yili eni nimbu samili.

Yu ui-pulu-pulu mulurum yili;
yu oliu piliirimulu yili;
yu mongale-ni kanurumulu yili;
yu nem-nemi nimbu kanurumulu yili;
yu kíli-ni ambulurumulu yili;
akili Pulu Yili-nga Ung akili ‹Yesos-›ndu nikimulu.
2 Kona molupa kunjuli ulu-pulu kanili wendu omba mokeringa mulurum, oliu-ni
yu kanupu kene aima sika kanurumulu mele nimbu sikemulu. Molupa mindi puli
ulu-pulele Lapa-kene molupa kene oliu mulurumuluna omba mokeringa mulurum
kanurumulu mele eni nimbu sikemulu.
3 'Eni oliu-kene wasie tapú-topu molamili.' nimbu oliu-ni kanupu piliirimulu mele eni
kepe nimbu sikemulu. Tapú-topu molemuláliinga pulu kanili i-sipa mele: Oliu Lapa
kene yunga Málu Yesos Krais-kene wasie tapú-topu molemulu akili.
4 'Eni wasie oliu numanu kamu samili.' nimbu ung ili nimbu pepána tokumulu.

1:5-10 "Pa Tílina Andupu Molamili." Nirim Ungele

5 Pulu Yili-nga Málale-ni oliu nimba sirim ungele eni nimbu sikemulu akili i-sipa mele:
Pulu Yili pa tiliele. Yu-kene súmbulu tuli te aima naa pelemú. Ulu-pulu-kis te kepe kalaru
te kepe yu-kene naa pepa, yu yi piliipa kungnjuli pepa kake tepa molupa kunjuli yili.
6 Oliu 'Pulu Yili yu-kene kapula tapú-topu molemulu.' nimbu kene súmbulu túlina
andupu mulúmulu lem gólu topu, "Telemulu." nilimulu mele naa telemulu.
7 Akiliinga-pe yu pa tílina molemú mele oliu pa tílina andupu mulúmulu lem oliunga
anginipilima kene kapula tapú-topu molemulu kene yunga Málale-ni yunga memi
oliunga nimba onde linjirimele-ni oliu ulu-pulu-kis telemulu numanuna pelemúma pali
kulu tonjulemú.
8 Oliu-ni nimbu mele: "Ulu-pulu-kísma naa telemulu, te naa pelemú, mólu." nímulu
lem gólu tolemulu, ung-sikama oliu-kene naa pelemú.
9 Akiliinga-pe ulu-pulu-kis telemuluma nimbu para símulu lem Sumbi-Sipa Telemú
Pulu Yili-ni "Tembu." nimba panjurum mele piliipa kene tembandu oliunga ulu-pulu-kis
nimbu para simulúma 'Mania pupili.' nimba enimbu kolupa, oliunga numanuna kalaru
mele molemú molombama kanupa kene 'Kelepa kake tipili.' nimba lumaye tonjulemú
tonjumba.
10 Akiliinga-pe oliu-ni nimbu mele: "Oliu-ni ulu-pulu-kis te aima naa tirimulu, ekupu
kepe naa telemulu, mólu." nímulu lem ung nilimulu akili-ni "Pulu Yili yu gólu tuli yili."
nilimulu, yunga ungele oliu-kene naa pelemú.

2

2:1-6 Krais Oliunga Tepa Liiliele

1 Nanga numanu monjuliu kangambulama, 'Eni ulu-pulu-kísima naa teangi.' nimbu
pepá ili eni simbundu tokur. Akiliinga-pe eninga yambu te-ni ulu-pulu-kis te tímu lem
oliunga nimba liipa tapunjupa Lapanga kumbi-kerina mawa tenjilimú yili molemú. Akili
ulu sumbi nílima mindi tili yi Yesos Krais.
2 Yu " 'Eninga ulu-kis telemelemanga Pulu Yili-ni enini naa tupili. Enini kolea-
kísina puku molku kis-siku mindi naa pangi.' nimbu, 'Eninga ulu-pulu-kísima omba
mania pupili.' nimbu, nanga memale onde lenjipu kolambu." nirim yili. Oliu Isrel-
yambumanga mindi mólu-ko. Ma-koleana yambumanga pali ulu-pulu-kis telemelema
'Pulu Yili-ni 'Omba mania pupili. Penga alsupu naa piliipu molupu kene enini tepu kis
naa sambu.' nipili.' nimba Krais yu mana-yambumanga pali kulunjurum.
3 Krais-ni oliundu "Teai." nirim mele piliipu liipu tímulu lem 'Yu aima sika kanupu
piliipu molemulu.' nimbu piliilimulu.
4 Yambuma-ni 'Yu oliu kanupu piliilimulu.' niku kene yu-ni "Teai." nirim mele piliiku
liiku naa telemele, yambu kanuma enini ung gólu tuli yambuma, yunga ung-sikama
numanuna naa pelemú.
5-6 Akiliinga-pe yu-ni "Teai." nirim-ma piliiku liiku telemele yambuma aima kamu
Pulu Yili numanu monjuku konjulemele. 'Oliu yunga yambuma molupu yu wasie tapú-
topu molemulu.' nilimele yambuma Pulu Yili-ni "Ti." nirim mele Yesos-ni piliipa
liipa tepa mulurum mele enini aku-siku Yesos-ni "Teai." nilimú mele piliiku liiku teku
molangi. Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungma piliipa liipa tepa mulurum aku-mele Yesos-nga
ung-manima piliipu liipu tepu molupu kene 'Oliu sika yunga yambuma molupu sika
yu-kene wasie tapú-topu molemulu.' nimbu piliilimulu.

2:7-17 Ung-Mani Konale "Oliuliu Anju-Yandu Numanu Munjamili." Nirim Ungele

2:7-14 Yambu Te-ni Anginipili Numanu Monjulemále Pa Tílina Molemú Ungele

7 Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, pepá tokur ung-mani ili kona te mólu. Akili kórunga-
ui Krais-nga yambuma pulu monjuku molku kene nirimulu piliiring ung-manele.
8 Aku sika akiliinga-pe ekupu pepá tokur ilinga ung-mani kona te siker. Ung-mani
ilinga pulu yuli ui Krais-ni tepa mulurum mele kanupu, yandupa eni teku molemele
mele kanupu kene 'Ung-mani kona akili yu sika.' nimbu kanolemulu. Súmbulu tuliele
kamu pora nimbá tekem, pa tiliele kórunga wendu urumele ekupu pa tenjilimáliinga
eni aku-siku molemele mele kanupu 'Akili ung-mani sikale.' nimbu kanolemulu.
9 Yambu te-ni "Na pa tílina moliu." nilimáliinga-pe yunga anginipili kene numanu kis
panjilimú akiliinga yu súmbulu túlinsa we molemú.
10 Yambu te yunga anginipili numanu monjulemále pa tílina molemú, yu alsupa singa
tomba méle te pa tílina naa lelemú.
11 Akiliinga-pe yambu te anginipili kene numanu kis panjilimú yambale súmbulu
túlina molupa, súmbulu tuliele-ni yunga mongale pipi silimú-na kupulanumuma kapula
kanupa sumbi-sipa naa pulimú.
12 Nanga numanu monjuliu kangambulama,
Krais-nga bili walsiringeliinga
Pulu Yili-ni eninga ulu-pulu-kísima
'Mania pupili.' nimba kanupa konde tinjirimeliinga
pepá ili eni topu siker.
13-14 Tara-mene,
yi ui-pulu-pulu mulurum ekupu we molemú yi ili
piliiku bi silimeláliinga
na-ni eni pepá ili topu siker.
Kang-yima, eni
ulu-kismanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú ˹kurale˺
toku mania munduringeliinga
na-ni eni pepá ili topu siker.
Kangambula nanama,
Lapale kanuku bi silimeláliinga
pepá ili eni topu siker.
Tara-mene,
yi ui mulurum ili ekupu we molemále
piliiku bi silimeláliinga
pepá ili eni topu siker.
Kang-yima,
eni tondulu pupili molku,
Pulu Yili-nga ungele eninga numanuna pelemú,
eni ulu-kismanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú ˹kurale˺
toku mania munduringeliinga
eni pepá ili topu siker.

2:15-17 Ma-Koleana Mélema Oliu Numanu Auli-Tepu Naa Munjamili Ungele (2:7-17 pali)

15 Mana uluma kene mana-mélema kene numanu naa monjuku, méle akuma numanu
liiku munduku naa molai. Yambu te mana-uluma numanu munjum lem yambu kanili-ni
Lapa numanu monjulemú ulu-pulele yu-kene naa pelemú.
16 Aku nambimuna, mana-mélema pali, ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma-ni méle te
kanuku "Liambuka!" mola "Teambuka!" nimba numanu monjulemele mélema kene,
yambuma-ni mong-keng lelemele uluma kene, mong konduku kara pulimelé uluma
kene, mana-ulu akuma pali Lapa-kene wendu naa olemú, ma-koleana mindi wendu
olemáliinga mana-ulu akuma numanu naa monjai.
17 Ma-koleale kene méle numanu monjulemele mélema pali pora nimbáliinga-pe
yambu te Lapale-ni "Ti." nilimú mele piliipa liipa teng panjipa tepa molemú yambale
taki-taki molupa konjupa mindi pumba.

2:18-27 Krais-nga Ele-Túma Kórunga Wendu Uring Ungele

18 Nanga kangambulama, ma-kolea pora nimbá enale ekupu wendu okum. Krais-nga
ele-túli ombá eni ui piliiring kanili. Ekupu kepe Krais-nga ele-tu pulele wendu olemele
kanupu kene 'Ma-koleale nondupa pora nimbá tekem.' nimbu piliilimulu.
19 Kanuma oliu munduku kelku ulsu puring, akiliinga-pe ui oliu-kene wasie mulurumulu kene kanuma oliunga yambuma sika naa muluring. Enini sika oliunga yambuma

molkemelanje oliu-kene wasie we molkemela. Akiliinga-pe oliu munduku kelku puring
akiliinga, ekupu liipu menjikimulu akili oliunga yambu mare mólu.
20 Akiliinga-pe Mini Kake Tiliele Krais-ni liipa mundurum liiring akiliinga ekupu eni
pali sika uluma piliiku apuruku konjulemele.
21 'Eni ung-sikama naa piliilimili.' nimbu pepá ili naa topu siker. 'Eni ung-sikama
piliilimili, ung akumanga ung gólu túlima wendu naa olemú.' nimbu pepá ili tokur.
22 Gólu tuli yambuma nameléye? 'Yesos yu Pulu Yili-ni 'Liipu mundumbu.' nimba
makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele mólu.' nilimele yambuma enini gólu tuli yambuma.
Yambu kanuma-ni Lapa kene Málu kene "Mólu." niku liiku bulu silimeláliinga enini
Krais-nga ele-túma molemele.
23 Yambu te-ni Málu "Mólu." nimba liipa bulu silimú yambale-ni Lapa kepe
"Mólu." nimba liipa bulu silimúko. Yambu te-ni Málu "Sika." nimba "Wasie tapú-
topu molambili." nilimú yambale-ni Lapa kepe "Sikako." nimba "Wasie tapú-topu
molambili." nilimúko.

2:24-28 Ung-Sikama Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Oliu Mani Silimú Ungele

24 Eni ui piliiring ungma 'Numanuna aima kamu pípili.' niku numanale-ni tondulu
munduku piliiku molai. Aku-siku tíngi lem Málu-kene Lapa-kene wasie taki-taki tapú-
toku mulungí.
25 Yu-ni oliu "Simbu." nirimele i-sipa mele: "Eni taki-taki molku konjuku mindi pungí
ulu-pulele simbu." nirim.
26 Yambu mare-ni eni gólu toku kundi tolemele yambu akumanga na-ni eni pepá ili
topu siker. ⌞Akuma Krais-nga ele-túma⌟.
27 Akiliinga-pe eni Krais-ni Mini Kake Tiliele sirim liiring akili eni-kene molemáliinga,
yambu te-ni eni ung-bo tonjupa mani simba ung te mólu. Mini Kake Tiliele-ni eni uluma
pali ung-bo tonjupa mani silimú. Ung-bo tonjupa mani silimú akuma gólu naa tolemú,
ung-sikama mindi. Akiliinga, yu-ni eni mani silimú mele Krais-kene taki-taki tapú-toku
molai.

2:28—3:10 Pulu Yili-nga Kangambulamanga Ung Te

28 Sika, nanga numanu monjuliu kangambulama, ekupu eni ⌞Krais⌟ yu-kene tapú-toku
molku mindi pai. 'Aku temulú kene penga yu ombá kene kanupuliinga pipili naa kolupu
yunga kumbi-kerina mini-wale naa mundupu sumbi-sipu pupu ola angiliimulú.' niku
aku-siku yu-kene taki-taki tapú-toku molai.
29 'Krais yi aima sumbi-niliele.' niku piliiku kene, ulu sumbi-nílima tepa molemú
yambu te kanuku kene 'Yu Pulu Yili-ni "Nanga kangambulale molani." nirim, yunga
kangambulale molemú lem.' niku piliilimiliko.

3

1 Oliunga Lapale-ni oliu lakupa numanu monjulemú mele kanai. Oliu numanu lakupa
monjupa kene yu-ni bi lepa oliundu "Nanga kangambulama." nilimú. Pe oliu aima
sika aku-sipu molemulu. We-yambuma-ni oliu Krais-nga yambumandu 'Pulu Yili-nga
kangambulama' niku naa piliilimiláliinga pulele niambu. Enini ui Yesos kanuku kene
'Yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale' niku naa piliiring mele ekupu aku-mele oliu 'Pulu Yili-nga
kangambulama' niku naa-ko piliilimili.
2 Na-ni numanu monjuliu pulu lelemú yambuma, ekupu oliu Pulu Yili-nga kangam-
bulama molemuláliinga-pe oliu penga molomulú mele isili-ui naa piliilimulu. Naa
piliilimuláliinga-pe Krais penga yandu omba mokeringa molumba kene yu molemú
mele kanupu kene oliu yu molemú mele aku-sipu molomulú.' nimbu piliipu molemulu.
3 Yambuma-ni "Yu ombá." niku yu nokuku molemelema-ni pali "Krais yu numanu
kake tipili molemú mele oliu aku-sipu molamili." niku eninga numanukundu lumaye
toku molemele.
4 Ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma-ni ⌞Pulu Yili-ni "Teai!" nimba "Naa Teai!" nilimú⌟
ung-manima liiku su siku pula tolemele. Ulu-pulu-kismanga pulele i-sipa mele: Pulu
Yili-nga ung-manima liiku su siku pula tolemele ulu akili ulu-pulu-kismanga pulele.
5 Krais-ni 'Ulu-pulu-kísma mania pupili.' nimba mana mania urum eni piliilimili. Ulu-
pulu-kis tiluri kepe yu-kene aima naa pelemú.
6 Yu-kene tapú-toku molemele yambuma ulu-pulu-kisma teku mololsiliiku naa
pulimelé. Yambu ulu-pulu-kísima teku mololsiliiku pulimelé yambuma Krais naa
kanuku piliilimili.
7 Nanga kangambula nanama, yambu te-ni eni kundi topa ulsu memba pumba
akiliinga nokuku konjuku molai. Yambu te ulu sumbi-nili uluma telemú yambale Krais
yi sumbi-niliele molemú mele yu aku-sipa molemúko.

8 Ui-pulu-pulu kepe ekupu kepe ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-ni ulu-pulu-kísima
tirim mele telemáliinga ekupu ulu-pulu-kis telemele yambuma depollaliinga yambuma
molemele. Pulu Yili-nga Málale-ni depollaliinga kongunale topa mania mundumbandu
mana mania omba kongun tirim.
9 Pulu Yili-ni mirim yunga kangambula molemú yambale Pulu Yili yu molemú mele
ulu-pulele yambu kanili kene pelemáliinga yambu akili-ni ulu-pulu-kisma kapula taki-
taki piliipa naa telemú temba. Pulu Yili-ni yambu kanili mirim-na yu-ni ulu-pulu-kísima
tepa molumba kupulanum te naa pelemú.
10 Akiliinga, yambuma kanupu kene, ‘Yambu ili Pulu Yili-nga kangambulale lem. Ili
depollaliinga kangambulale lem.’ nimbu kapula kanupu apurulimulu. Yambu te-ni
Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú ulu-puluma naa telemú yambale yu Pulu Yili-ni mirim
kangambula te mólu. Yambu te-ni yunga anginele kanupa numanu naa monjulemú
yambale yu Pulu Yili-nga kangambula te mólu-ko.

3:11—5:21 Oliu-ni Lupa-Lupa Yambuma Aima Sika Numanu Monjamili Ung Te

3:11-18(-24) Numanu Aima Sika Munjingí Mele Ung Te

11 Ui-pulu-pulu piliiku muluring mele yandupa-yandupa ekupu piliiku molemele
ungele i-sipa mele: Oliu “Anju-yandu numanu monjai.” nirim ung kanili.
12 Yi Ken-ni tirim mele manda lepu tepu naa molamili. Yu ulu-kismanga pali ulu-
pulele pelemú kureliinga yi te molupa kene anginele topa kunjurum. Nambimuna topa
kunjurumuye? Yu ulu-kísima tirim, anginele ulu sumbi-nílima tirimeliinga yu topa
kunjurum kanili.
13 Angmene, we-yambuma-ni eni sika numanu kis panjilimelaliinga-pe “Nambimuna
aku telemeleye?” niku walsiku naa piliai. Aku-siku tiring mele telemele tingí mindi.
14 ‘Oliu anginipili numanu monjupu molemuláliinga oliu kolumulú kupulanumele
mundupu kelepu kene, kona molupu konjupu mindi pumulú kupulanum-na molemulu.’
nimbu piliilimulu. Yambu te-ni anginipili numanu naa monjupa molemú yambale yu
yambu kululi kupulanum-na molemú.
15 Yambu te-ni yunga angin-kene numanu kis panjilimú yambale yu yambu topa
kunjuli yambale. Akiliinga piliipu kene ‘Yambuma topa kunjuli yambu te molupa
konjupa mindi puli ulu-pulele yunga numanuna naa pelemú.’ nimbu piliipu molemulu.
16 Numanu munjuli ulu-pulele piliilimulu akili i-sipa mele: Yesos Krais yu oliunga
‘Alko topu kolunjambu.’ nimba kene kulurum. Akili oliu lakupa numanu monjupa kene
we tepa liirim. Pe ekupu akili piliipu kene oliu ‘Anginipilinga alko topu kolunjamili.’
nilkumulanje kapula.
17 Yambu te-ni mana-mélema nosupa molupa kene angin te méle te mólu tomba kene
kanupa kene kondu naa kulum lem Pulu Yili-nga numanu munjuli ulu-pulele yunga
numanuna nambi-sipa pelemúye? ˹Naa pelemú.˺
18 Kangambula nanama, “Na yambuma numanu monjupu moliu.” nimbu kerale-ni
ung mindi nimbu naa molamili. Yambuma aima sika numanu monjumulundu enini
kondu kolupu eninga uluma tenjipu molamili.

3:19-24 Numanu Monjulemele Yambuma Pulu Yili Kanungíndu Mini-Wale Naa Mundulimele Ung Te

19-20 Yambuma aima sika numanu monjupu kondu kolupu mulúmulu lem ‘Oliu ung-
sikale piliipu liipu molemulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu. Kanu-kene ulu te temulálendu oliunga
numanale-ni piliipu kene ‘Aku-sipu tekemulale tepu kis-sikimulu.’ nimbu piliipu kene
kelepu nimbu mele: ‘Oliunga numanale-ni apurulimú mele mandupa; Pulu Yili-ni mindi
uluma pali mimi-sipa piliipa kene yu-ni mindi ˹oliu-ni telemulu˺ uluma piliipa liipa
apurulimú mele olandupa akiliinga, yambuma numanu monjupu kondu kolupu kene
oliu ung-sika pelemú kupulanum-na pupu ulu telemulumandu numanale-ni ‘Tepu kis-
sikimulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu mele naa piliipu, ulu akuma numanu liipu naa mundamili.’
nimbu kene mini-wale naa mundupu yunga kumbi-kerina pipili kolupu mini-wale naa
mundupu pupu molomulú.
21 Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, oliunga numanale-ni ‘I-siku i-siku tíngima teku kis-
síngi.’ ni naa nímu lem ‘Oliu Pulu Yili-ni ulu te naa temba.’ nimbu piliipu yunga
kumbi-kerina mini-wale aima naa mundupu we molomulú.
22 Kanu-kene, yu-ni “Teai.” nirim mele piliipu liipu tepu, yu kanupa kaí piliilimú
uluma tepu kene yundu “Si.” nimbu mawa timulú mélema pali yu-ni simba liimulú.
23 Yu-ni “Teai.” nirim akili i-sipa mele: “Nanga Málu Yesos Kraisele-nga bilinga pulele
kene mulurum mele kene, yu-ni ui tirim, ekupu kapula temba mele ‘Aima sika.’ niku

tondulu munduku piliiku, yu-ni ‘Eni-enini anju-yandu numanu monjai.’ nirim mele aku-siku teai.” nirim.
24 Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nirim mele piliiku liiku telemele yambuma pali enini Pulu Yili-kene tapú-toku molemele, yu enini-kene tapú-topa molemú. Yu-ni yunga Minéle oliu sirim akiliinga ‘Yu oliu-kene tapú-topu molemú.’ nimbu piliilimulu.

4

4:1-6 Pulu Yili-nga Minéle Kene Kuruma Kene Eninga Ungma Oliu-ni Kapula Apurumulú Mele Ung Te

1 Nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, “Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni na “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba símuma piliipu eni nimbu siker.” niku gólu tuli yambu pulele molemele akiliinga, yambu te omba aku-sipa nimbá kene eni sumbi-siku ‘Sika lam.’ niku yunga ungele naa piliai! Ui eninga mululi ulu-puluma kanuku apuruku kene ‘Sika Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni nimba simu-na piliipa kene nikem-nje mola gólu tokum-nje?’ niku kanai.
2-3 Yambu te-ni numanale-ni piliipa ung nilimú ungele ‘Sika Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni yu nimba simunje, apurupu piliamili.’ niku i-siku mele kanuku piliangi: Yambu te-ni “Yesos Krais sika mana-yi au talupa omba mulurum.” nimbá yambale sika Pulu Yili-nga Minéle yunga numanuna mulupili nilimú. Akiliinga-pe yambu te-ni Yesos-ndu aku-sipa mele naa nimbá kene kanuku kene ‘Pulu Yili-nga Minéle yunga numanuna naa molemú, kuru te yunga numanuna molemú.’ niku piliingí. Kuru kanili Krais-kene ele-túli, akiliinga yambu kanili Krais-kene ele-túli molemúko. Ui “Ombá.” niring piliiring ele-tu kanili ekupu ma-koleana kórunga omba molemú.
4 Nanga kangambula nanama, eninga numanuna molemú Minéle yunga tondulale olandupa, we mana-yambuma kene molemú kurumanga nuimeliinga tondulale mandupa, akiliinga eni Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molku, “Pulu Yili-nga ungele nimbu siker.” niku gólu tolemele yambuma toku mania munduring.
5 Yambu kanuma we-mana-yambuma mindi, akiliinga eninga ung nilimelema mana-ungma mindi piliiku nilimele, akiliinga, we-mana-yambuma-ni eninga ungma piliiku molemele.
6 Akiliinga-pe oliu Pulu Yili-nga yambuma molemulu. Pulu Yili-ni numanale-ni piliipa ulu telemúma aima piliilimili yambuma-ni oliu-ni nilimulu ungma piliiku molemele. Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga yambu naa molemelema-ni oliunga ungma naa piliiku molemele. Akiliinga, yambuma-ni ung nilimelema piliipu kene ‘Yambu ima Pulu Yili-nga Minéle-ni ung-sikama mindi nilimú Minéle numanuna molemú, yambu ima yunga numanuna gólu tuli kurale molemú lam.’ nimbu kanolemulu.

4:7-21 Numanu Munjuli Ulu-Puleliinga Ung Te

7 Na numanu monjuliu pulu lelemú yambuma, Pulu Yili-ni ui-pulu-pulu oliu numanu munjurumeliinga oliu-ni oliuliu anju-yandu aku-sipu numanu monjamili. Numanu monjuku mololsiliiku pulimelé yambuma Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molku yu telemú mele piliiku bi silimele.
8 Numanu munjuli ulu-pulele Pulu Yili-kene mindi pepa wendu olemú-na yambuma numanu naa monjulemele yambuma-ni Pulu Yili telemú mele kepe, molemú mele kepe, bili kepe, naa piliilimili.
9 Pulu Yili-ni numanu monjulemú mele oliu liipa ora sirim akili i-sipa mele: Yunga Málu tiluele mindi mulurum, akiliinga-pe ‘Oliu kona molupu konjupu mindi pamili akiliinga yunga kangale oliu mana-yambumanga nimba alko topa kulunjupili.’ nimba yu-ni akili liipa ma-koleana oliu yambu kismanga nimba liipa mundunjurum, aku-sipa Pulu Yili-ni numanu monjulemú mele oliu liipa ora sirim.
10 Numanu munjuli ulu-pulele i-sipa mele: Oliu-ni Pulu Yili ui numanu naa monjamili yu-ni oliu we numanu monjupa kene ‘Yunga kangale yunga memale onde lepa oliunga nimba alko topa kolunjumbaliinga oliunga ulu-pulu-kis tirimulu telemuluma kamu mania pupili, alsupu naa piliambu.’ nimba, ˹Pulu Yili˺ yu-ni yunga Málale ‘Oliunga nimba kulunjupili.’ nimba oliu sirim kanili.
11 Na-ni numanu monjuliu pulu lelemú yambuma, Pulu Yili-ni ˹oliu numanu monjupa kene yunga Málale oliunga nimba sirim˺ aku-sipa oliu numanu munjurumu-na oliu-ni yambu lupama anju-yandu numanu monjulkumulanje kapula.
12 Mana-yambu tiluri-ni kepe Pulu Yili mongale-ni naa kanuring. Akiliinga-pe oliu-ni oliuliu anju-yandu numanu munjúmulu lem Pulu Yili oliunga numanuna molemú, yu-ni oliu numanu monjupa konjulimú mele oliu-oliuliu aku-sipu kamu numanu monjupu konjulimulu.

13 Yu-ni yunga Minéle oliu sirim-na piliipu kene ‘Yu oliu-kene tapú-topa molemú, oliu
yu-kene tapú-topu molemulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
14 Lapale-ni “Mana-yambuma-ni ulu-pulu-kis telemeláliinga ‘Mindili nangi.’ nimbú
kene molku kis-singéliinga molku kis naa sangi, teku liani pui.” nimba yunga Málale
liipa mundurum oliu mongale-ni kanurumulu mele temanele topu yambuma silimulu.
15 ‘Yesos yu sika Pulu Yili-nga Málale.’ niku, niku para singí yambuma Pulu Yili enini-
kene tapú-topa molumba enini Pulu Yili-kene tapú-toku mulungí.
16 Akili piliipu kene, Pulu Yili-ni oliu numanu monjulemále piliipu kene ‘Yu-ni sika
oliu aima numanu monjulemú monjumba.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu.
Pulu Yili yu numanu munjulieliinga pulele. Numanu monjulsiliiku anduku molemele
yambuma Pulu Yili wasie tapú-toku molemele, yu enini-kene tapú-topa molemú.
17 Yesos ma-koleana molupa yambuma numanu aima sika monjupa mulurum mele
oliu aku-sipu molomulú kene oliu-kene numanu aima monjupa kunjulieliinga ulu-pulele
pemba. Kanu-kene numanu monjupa kunjuli ulu-pulele oliu-kene pemba kene Pulu Yili-
nga kot enale wendu ombá kene oliu mundu-mong naa temulú, ‘Oliu akiliinga ulu te
mólu.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu molemulu.
18 Numanu munjuli ulu-pulele kene mundu-mong tili ulu-pulele kene tiluna naa
pelembelaliinga numanu monjupa kunjuliele-ni mundu-mong tili ulu-pulele mako-
rolemáliinga numanu munjuli ulu-pulele pelemú yambuma Pulu Yili-kene yambuma-
kene numanu monjuku kene mundu-mong naa telemele tingí. Yambuma ulu-pulu-kisma
telemele kene aku-siku mong liilimele mong kanumanga pundu tungíndu mundu-mong
telemeleko. Mundu-mong telemele yambuma eninga numanuna numanu munjuli ulu-
pulele kamu naa pelemúko.
19 Pulu Yili-ni oliu kumbi-lepa numanu munjurumeliinga ekupu oliu-ni yu-kene yambu
pulu lelemúma kene numanu monjulemulu.
20 Yambu te-ni ‘Na Pulu Yili numanu monjuliu.’ nilimáliinga-pe yunga anginele
numanu kis panjilimú kene yu gólu tuli yambale mindi molemú. Yu-ni yunga anginele
mongale-ni kanupa kene yu numanu naa monjulemú kene yu-ni mongale-ni naa
kanolemú Pulsu Yili nambi-sipa numanu monjumbaye? Kapula mólu.
21 Pulu Yili-ni oliu “Teai!” nimba ung-mani sirim ung te i-sipa mele:
“Yambu te Pulu Yili numanu monjulemú yambale
yu-ni yunga anginele numanu munjupiliko!”
nimba aku-sipa mele ung-mani te sipa panjurum kanili.

5

5:1-5 Yambuma-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga Kangambulama Molamili.’ Niku Kene Telemele Mele

1 ‘Pulu Yili-ni oliu ‘Nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.’ ui nimba panjurum
yi-nuim Krais akilindu penga Yesos yi-nuim Kraisele omba mulurum.’ niku piliilimili
yambuma Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemele. Yambu te-ni yi te numanu
monjulemú yambale-ni yi kaniliinga kangambulale numanu monjulemúko.
2 Oliu-ni Pulu Yili numanu monjupu, yu-ni “Teai.” nirim uluma piliipu liipu telemulu
kene ‘Oliu-ni yunga kangambulama numanu monjulemulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
3 Pulu Yili numanu monjumulundu yu-ni “Teai.” nirim uluma piliipu liipu temulú.
Yu-ni “Teai.” nirim uluma temulundu mindili naa sipu temulú.
4 Pulu Yili-nga kangambula molemele yambuma-ni ma-koleana ulu kundi tolemele
uluma “Mólu!” niku ulu-pulu-kísima toku mania munduku kene alsuku naa telemele.
‘Pulu Yili-nga Málu Yesos oliunga.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu piliipu yu monjupu
piliilimuláliinga oliu-ni mana-ulu kanuma “Mólu!” nimbu topu mania mundulimulu.
5 Namelé-ni ma-koleana ulu-pulu-kísima “Mólu!” niku toku mania mundulimeleye?
Oliu ‘Yesos yu Pulu Yili-nga Málale.’ nimbu piliilimulu yambuma-ni mindi ulu akuma
“Mólu!” nimbu topu mania mundulimulu.

5:6-12 Pulu Yili-ni Yunga Málale Molemú Mele Nimba Para Sipa, Kona Molupu Konjupu Mindi Pumulú Kupulanumele Nimba Sirim Ungele

6 Pulu Yili-ni “Enini nokupa konjumba yi te liipu mundumbu.” ui nimba panjurum
yi-nuim Krais Yesos penga urum. Yesos Krais Pulu Yili-nga Málale molupa no liirimko;
Pulu Yili-nga Málale molupa yunga memale ‘onde linjipili.’ nirimko. Yu Pulu Yili-nga
Málale molupa no liirimele mendepulu mólu. Pulu Yili-nga Málale molupa kene no
liirimko, memi ‘Onde lipili.’ nimba kulurumko. Mini Kake Tiliele ung-sikamanga pulele
molupa kene yu-ni “Yesos yu sika Yi-Nuim Kraisele omba mulurum, yu sika Pulu Yili-nga
Málale.” nilimále aima sika nilimú.
7 Méle yupuku-ni Yesos Krais omba mulurum mele liipa ora silimú.

8 Akuma Minéle kene nole kene memale kene, méle yupuku akumanga ung-pulu tiluele.
9 Mana-yambuma-ni ungma niku silimele piliipu kene ‘Sika lam.’ nimbu piliil-imuláliinga-pe mana-yambuma-ni niku silimele ungma mandupa. Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu nimba silimú ungma olandupaliinga yu-ni yunga Málale molemú mele nimba sirim ungele “Aima sika.” nimbu pilíímulu lem kapula.
10 Akiliinga, yambu te-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga Málale yu sika.’ nimba tondulu mundupa piliilimú yambale yunga numanale-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni aku-sipa nimba silimú ungma sika.’ nimba piliilimúko. Yambu te-ni ‘Pulu Yili-ni nilimú ungma ung-góluma.’ nimba piliilimú yambale-ni aku-sipa nimba piliilimále-ni ‘Pulu Yili yu gólu tolemú yili.’ nimba piliilimú. Nambimuna, yambu kanili-ni Pulu Yili-ni yunga Málale molemú mele nimba silimú ungma ‘Gólu tokum.’ nimba piliilimú, aku-sipa ‘Pulu Yili-ni nilimú ungma ung-góluma.’ nimba piliilimúko.
11 Pulu Yili-ni nimba silimú ungele i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili-ni oliu taki-taki kona molupu mindi pumulú ulu-pulele sirim. Molupa mindi puli ulu-pulu kanili yunga Málu-kene pelemú.
12 Pulu Yili-nga Málu-kene tapú-toku molemele yambuma kona molemele mulungí ulu-pulu akili ‹Pulu Yili-ni sirim kanili› enini-kene pelemú. Pulu Yili-nga Málu-kene tapú-toku naa molemele yambuma kona mululi ulu-pulu akili enini-kene naa pelemú. Akili Pulu Yili-ni nimba silimú ungele.

5:13-21 Pepá Topa Pora Simbandu Oliu Taki-Taki Molupu Mindi Pumulú Mele Nirim Ung Te

13 Eni Pulu Yili-nga Málale-nga bili piliiku yu molemú mele ‘Sika’ niku tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma ‘eni ‘Taki-taki molku mindi pungí ulu-pulele eni-kene pelemú.’ niku tondulu munduku piliangi.’ nimbu pepá ili eni topu siker.
14 Oliu Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina pupu ulu mare mawa timulúndu tondulu mundupu piliipu kene pumulú akili i-sipa mele: Pulu Yili yu-ni ‘Wendu upili.’ nimba piliipa molemú mele piliipu kene yu molemúna pupu mawa timulú kene ‘Yu-ni aima sika oliunga ungma piliimba.’ nimbu piliipu oliu mundu-mong naa tepu yunga kumbi-kerina sumbi-sipu pulímulu.
15 Kanu-kene ‘Oliu-ni yu-kene mawa timulú mele sika piliimba.’ nimbu piliipu kene ui naa sipili ‘Mawa timulú mele kanuma oliu sika kórunga símu liipu pora símulu.’ nimbu piliilimuluko.
16 Krais-nga yambu te-ni Krais-nga yambu te ulu-pulu-kis te temba kanupa kene, ulu-pulu-kis temba akiliinga yu kolumba ulu te naa pimu lem nimba ulu-pulu-kis temba mele kanomba yambale-ni angin kaniliinga Pulu Yili mawa tinjipili. Aku-sipa temba kene Pulu Yili-ni yu ‘alsupa kona mulupili.’ nimbá. We ulu-pulu-kísimandu niker. Yambu te-ni ulu-pulu-kis te tembaliinga yu kolumba ulu-pulu te aima sika pelemú, yambu te-ni ulu-pulu-kis kanili temba kene ‘Yambu kaniliinga Pulu Yili mawa tenjangi.’ nimbu naa niker.
17 Pulu Yili-kene yambuma-kene tepu kis-silimulu mola lawa telemulu uluma pali Pulu Yili-ni ‘Ulu-pulu-kísma’ nilimú. Akiliinga-pe ulu-pulu-kis mare yambuma-ni telemele ulu-pulu-kis akumanga yambu kulungí ulu te naa pelemú.
18 Oliu piliilimulu, ‘Pulu Yili-ni mirim yunga kangambula molemele yambuma ulu-pulu-kísima taki-taki teku naa molemele. Pulu Yili-nga Málale-ni yambu kanuma nokupa konjulimáliinga ulu-kismanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú kurale-ni enini kamu kapula ambulupa mindili naa simba.’ aku nimbu piliilimulu.
19 Oliu piliilimulu: ‘Sika ulu-kismanga pali ulu-pulele pelemú kurale-ni ma-koleana yambumanga pali ‹yi-›nuimele molupa enini ambulupa nokulemáliinga-pe oliu Pulu Yili-nga kangambulama molemulu.’ nimbu piliilimulu.
20 Ulu te piliilimuluko. Akili i-sipa mele: ‘ ‘Yu sika yi molemále molupa numanale-ni piliilimú mele oliu piliamili.’ nimba Pulu Yili-nga Málale omba oliu piliipa kungnjuli sirim. Oliu sika yi molemále-kene numanu tiluna pupili tapú-topu molemulu, yunga Málu Yesos Krais yu-kene kepe wasie tapú-topu molemuluko. Pulu Yi ili Pulu Yi Sikale, taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú yili.’ nimbu piliilimuluko.
21 Nanga kangambula numanu monjuliuma, we-mélema teku mimi teku angnjiku ‘Oliu nokolemele pulu yima.’ niku popu toku mélema kalku silimele méle akuma liiku bulu siku ‘aima ambulupu popu naa tomulú.’ niku molai.

‹Aku manda niker.›

JON TALE-SIPALE
JON-ni Wale TALE-SIPA Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele
Jon-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu mare buk-gomú 1185 molemú, akili kanui. ‘Yi mare anduku “Ung mare piliangi ung-bo tonjupu mani samili, wasie piamili wamili.” ningí kene aima mimi-siku kanuku apuruku, gólu tolemele yimandu “Wasie piamili wai.” ni aima naa niangi.’ nimba pepá tale-sipa ili kepe topa sirim.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1-13 pali Pulu Yili-nga Ung-Sikama Tondulu Mundupu Ambulupu, Ung-Sikama Naa Niku Ung Lupama Mani Silimele Yimanga Ungma Apurupu Konjupu Aima Naa Piliamili Akiliinga Ung Te

1-3 Jon-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungma

1-2 Na Krais-nga yambumanga tápu-yi andale-ni
˹pepá ili topu˺
Pulu Yili-ni ˹‘Yunga mulupili.’ nimba˺ makó turum ambale kene yunga kangambulama kene sika numanu monjuliu yambuma ˹eni pepá ili topu siker˺. Na-ni mindi eni numanu naa monjuliu. Ung-sikama oliu-kene pelemú mele penga kepe pepa mindi pumba akiliinga ung-sikama piliilimili yambuma-ni pali eni numanu monjulemeleko.

3 Ung-sikaliinga ulu-pulele kene numanu munjuli ulu-pulele kene oliu-kene pípili, Lapa Pulu Yili kene, yunga Málu Yesos Krais kene, elsele-ni oliu we kondu kolkulu teku konjukulu, oliu-ni wale mare kene ulu mare tepu kis-simulú kene oliu kondu kolkulu ‘Mindili nangi.’ naa nikulu, ‘Oliu numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.’ ninglí.

4-6 Oliu Numanu Monjumulú Ulele Teamili Ung Te

4 Lapa-ni oliu “ung-sikama piliiku liiku teai.” nirim mele nunga kangambula mare-ni piliiku liiku teku molemele kene kanupuliinga na aima numanu sipu moliu.

5 Ambu kaiéle, “Oliu oliuliu anju-yandu numanu monjamili.” niker akili na-ni ung-mani kona te pepá topu naa siker, mólu. Oliu koela Krais-nga yambuma molupu kene piliirimulu ung-manele nimbu pepá topu siker.

6 Numanu monjumulú akili i-sipa mele: Oliu yu-ni “Teai.” nirim mele ung-manima piliipu teamili. Yu-ni “Teai.” nimba ung-mani sirim eni ui-pulu-pulu piliiring ung-mani kanili “Eni anju-yandu yambuma numanu monjuku molai.” nirim kanili.

7-11 Krais-nga Ungele Tondulu Mundupu Ambulupu Molamili Ung Te

7 Gólu toku yambu kiáki teku niku, “Yesos Krais mania omba mana-yi au talurum.” naa nilimele yambu pulele koleamanga pali anduku molemele. (Akiliinga “Oliu oliuliu anju-yandu yambuma numanu monjamili.” nimbu pepá tokur.) Yambu akuma gólu toku yambu ung-kundi tolemele yambuma, Krais-kene ele-túma molemele.

8 Eni ‘Méle liimulú.’ niku kongun mindili siku telemelema ‘Omba mania pumba.’ niku nokuku konjuku gi siku ambolku molangi. Eni méle kaluli kaí simbama pali liingí kene kapula.

9 Yambu te Krais-nga ungma tondulu mundupa ambulupa naa molupa, ung te-lupa ‘piliambu.’ nimba pumu lem Pulu Yili yu-kene wasie tapú-toku naa molembele. Yambu te Krais-ni ung-mani silimú ungma tondulu mundupa ambulupa mulúm lem Lapa kene Málale kene yu-kene wasie tapú-toku molemele.

10 Yambu te-ni ‘Ung te nimbu simbu okur.’ nimba kene ung ima mele naa nimba ung te-lupa nimba símu lem yu eninga lkumanga naa meku puku, “Nu okunuye?” niku ki naa liai.

11 Yambu te-ni “Nu okunuye?” nimba ki liipa “Papu okonu.” nimbá yambale ombá yambale-ni tepa kis-sipa molumba yambale liipa tapunjupa yu wasie telembele.

12-13 Pepá Topa Pora Sipa Kene Ung Wallú-Talse Mare Turum Ungma

12 Na-ni eni ung ˹aima˺ pulele pepá topu eni silkaliinga-pe ‘Oliu aima kamu numanu auli-tepu sipu molamili akiliinga eni molemelena na ombu mongale-ni kanupu eni-kene ung nimbu sipu molambu.’ nimbu piliipu kene pepá naa topu mundupu kelker.

13 Nunga angena ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ “Yunga mulupili.” nimba makó turum akiliinga kangambulama-ni “Nu mului.” niku mundukumele.

「Aku manda niker.」

JON YUPUKU-SIPALE
JON-ni Wale YUPUKU-SIPA Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Jon-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Ung-pulu mare buk-gomú 1185 molemú, akili kanui.

Jon-ni yi mare “Krais-nga ungma anduku mani sangi pai.” nimba liipa mundurum yima kolea Esia propinj kolea tenga Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga yi te-ni “Ya naa wai. Anju pai.” nimba topa makururum. Yi kaniliinga bili Diyotepas. Yambu mare-ni Jon-ni liipa mundurum-na uring yimandu “Wasie piamili wai.” niring kene Diyotepas-ni yambu kanumandu “Krais-nga yambu-talapena ulsu pai.” nimba topa makururumko. Jon-ni pepá ili yi Gayas mulurumna topa sipa kene nimba mele: “Yi mare “Koleamanga anduku mani sangi.” nimbu liipu munduliu yima “Wasie piamili wai. Eninga ungma piliamili.” niku tellále aima teku konjullu.” nimba pepále topa, “Diyotepas-ni tepa kis-silimáliinga yu ombu kanupu kene yu tondulu mundupu mani simbu.” nimba pepále turumko.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1-15 pali ‘ ‘Sika’ Nimbu Tondulu Mundupu Piliilimulu Mele Mindi Piliipu Liipu Molamili.’ Niku Kanuku Kongnjuku Molku, Temani-Kaiéliinga Ele-Tuma-ni Nilimele Ungma Naa Piliiku Liiku Bulu Sangi Ung Te

1 Jon-ni Pepále Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Na (Krais-nga yambumanga) tápu-yi andale-ni
nanga angin kaiéle, sika aima numanu monjuliu yi Gayas nu
pepá ili topu siker.

2-4 Yi Gayas Sumbi-Sipa Mulurum Mele Piliipa Kene Jon Numanu Sirim Temanele

2 Nanga angin kaiéle, na-ni ‘nunga minéle pepa konjulimú aku-sipa nu-ni kongunuma tinindu buni te wendu naa upili teku konjukunu, nu kuru te naa tupili molku konjani.’ nimbu piliiker.

3 ˹Oliunga˺ anginipili yi mare oku nandu temani toku kene niku mele: “Nu ung-sikama aima ambolku konjukunu, nu-ni ung-sikama aima piliiku liikunu teku mollu.” niring piliipu kene na aima numanu sirindu.

4 Nanga kangambulama-ni ung-sikama piliiku liiku teku molemele mele piliipu kene numanu siliu mele aima olandupa.

5-8 Yi Gayas-ni Tepa Kunjurum Temanele

5 Nanga angin kaiéle, ˹oliunga˺ anginipili nunga koleana olemelema sika aima poning leku olemelaliinga-pe nu-ni enini aima liiku tapunjukunu nokukunu molláliinga aima teku konjullu.

6 Nu-ni enini numanu monjukunu nokollu mele enini Krais-nga talapena-yambuma niku siring. Nu-ni ‘Pulu Yili-nga kongunale teker.’ niku piliikunu ‘Kupulanum-na langi nolsiliiku pangi.’ nikunu liiku tapunjunu lem kapula.

7 ‘We ulsu molemele yambuma-ni naa liiku tapunjangi.’ niku yi kanuma enini ‘Yambuma Yesos-nga bili lakuku piliangi.’ niku ˹eninga pulu-koleama munduku kelku˺ andolemele.

8 Akiliinga, oliu-ni yi aku-sipama liipu tapunjupu langi sipu ‘Lkumanga peangi.’ nimulú kene kapula. ‘Enini ung-sikaliinga kongun telemeláliinga liipu tapunjamili.’ nimbu aku teamili.

9-11 Yi Diyotepas-ni Tepa Kis-Sirim Temanele

9 Krais-nga yambu-talapele pepá te topu sirindeliinga-pe Diyotepas-ni yu ‘eninga yi-auliele molumbu.’ nimba piliipa molemú yili-ni oliunga ungma naa piliipa liilimú.

10 Akiliinga, na eni molemelena úndu lem yu-ni oliunga ung-bulkundu ninjilimú mele nimbu para simbu. Akili mindi mólu. Yu-ni yi-anginipili poning mare olemele kene ‘Okomeleye?’ nimba ki naa liipa “Wasie molamili.” naa nimba, yambu poning olemelema “Wasie pe-pamili wai.” nilimele kene yu-ni “Naa meku pai. Mólu!” nimba, Krais-nga yambu-talape molemele lkuna makurupa pena-pena telemú.

11-12 Yi Demitrias-ni Ulu Kaíma Tirim Temanele

11 Nanga angin kaiéle, ulu-kísima kanukunu manda lekunu naa tui. Ulu-kaíma mindi
kanukunu manda lekunu lombulku teani. Yambu te ulu-kaíma telemú yambale Pulu
Yili-nga yambale molemú. Yambu te ulu-kísima telemú yambale-ni ‘Pulu Yili-kene tapú-
topu molambili.’ ui naa nimba yu molemú mele tondulu mundupa naa piliirim.
12 Yambuma-ni pali yi Demitrias ‘yu yi kaiéle’ nilimele. Yu-ni tepa konjulimú mele
ung-sikale-ni liipa ora silimúko. Na ˹Jon˺-ni kepe ung-sikama mindi niliu yili moliu akili
˹Gayas˺ nu piliillu, na-ni ‘˹Demitrias˺ yu molupa konjulimú.’ niliuko.

13-15 Pepá Topa Pora Sipa Kene Ung Laye-Talse Turum Ungma

13-14 Na ung pulele pepá topu silkaliinga-pe ‘olsu aima kamu numanu auli-tepu sipu
molambili akiliinga nu molluna ombu mongale-ni kanupu nu-kene ung nimbu sipu
molambu.’ nimbu piliipu kene pepá naa topu mundupu kelker.
15 Nu numanu waengu nipili mului.
Nunga yambu pulu lelemúma-ni “Nu mului.” niku mundukumele.
Nu-ni oliunga yambu pulu lelemú nu-kene molemelema lupa-lupa bi leku “Oliu-ni
“Eni molai.” nimbu mundukumulu.” ni.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

JUT
JUT-ni Pepá Topa Sirim Bukele

Jut-ni Pepá Ili Topa Sirimeliinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Bi "Jut" niring akili gar siku niring (Kewa-ungna we "Jut" niringko). Ipuru-ungna "Juda" niku, Grik-ungna "Judas" niring. Yi Judas te Yesos liipa yunga ele-túma sirim yi Judas-Iskeriot. Yi kanili ui kulurum kanili. Judas te Yesos lumbili anduli yi te, penga Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yi rurepunga yi te-ko mulurum. Yi kanili yunga ung mare LLuk 6:16, Liipa Mundurum Yima 1:13 kene molemú. Judas te Yesos angin Judas. Yunga ung mare Matyu 13:55, Mak 6:3 kene molemú. 'Yi kanili yu-ni pepá ili turum.' niku piliilimili. Jut kolomong 1 kanui. Jut kene Jemis kene angininglí-sele, angininglí kanusele Yesos-nga anginusele niring ung mare Matyu 13:55, Jon 7:3-10, Liipa Mundurum Yima 1:14, Korin Kumbi-Lepale 9:5, Gallesia 1:19 kene molemú.

Jut-ni yambu namelé pepá ili topa sirimuye? Mimi-sipu naa piliilimulu. Kolomong 1 kolea te naa nimba, "Juda-yambuma" naa-ko nirim. "Juda-yambu naa molku yambu-lupama" naa-ko nirim. 'Lapa Pulu Yili kene Yesos Krais-selenga yambuma topu siker.' mendepolu nirim.

Pepá ili kene Pita Aelepale kene tilu-sipa mele; Krais-nga yambuma toku siringleliinga ung-pulele tiluele. Pita Aelepale kolomong-auli 2 kene Jut kolomong 4-18 kene sika aima nondupa tilu-sipa mele. Pita Aelepale 2:1 kene Jut 4 kene aima kanui. Ilinga buk-gomú 1171 Pita Aelepale pepá akiliinga ung-pulele kananiko. Jut-ni 'Krais-nga yambuma temani-kaiéliinga ele-túmanga ungma naa piliangi.' nimbándu pepá ili turum. Jut 3 nimba mele: " 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu kupulanum tiluele mindi Pulu Yili-ni oliu yunga yambuma sirim. Oliu 'Sika' nimbu tondulu mundupu piliilimulu ulu akili yambu te-ni kapula alowa naa temba." nilimú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

1-25 pali Enini 'Sika' Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Mele Aima Mimi-Siku Piliiku Molku, Temani Kaiéliinga Ele-Tu Yambumanga Ungele Naa Piliiku Liiku Bulu Sangi Ung Mare

1-2 Jut-ni Pepá Ili Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Na Jut, Yesos Krais-nga kongun tinjili kendemande-yi te,
na Jemis-nga angin-ni pepá ili topu,
˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ "Nanga yambuma molangi wai." nirim yambuma, Lapa Pulu Yili-ni numanu monjupa, Yesos Krais-ni nokulemú yambuma pepá ili topu siker.
2 ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ eni walse-walse ulu mare teku kis-singí kene eni kondu kolupa "Mindili nangi." naa nimbá mele kene, 'Eni numanu waengu nipili táka-niku molangi.' nilimú mele kene, eni numanu monjupa molupa, anju-yandu numanu munjingí ulu-pulele silimú mele kene, olandupa-olandupa pupili.

3-19 Temani-Kaiéliinga Ele-Tu Yima Krais-nga Yambu-Talapena Uring Yambuma Molku Kis-Singí Mele Ung Te

3 Aima nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, pepá ili eni topu simbundu Pulu Yili-ni na kene eni kene oliu tepa liipa, mindili nolkumula kupulanum-na wendu liipa, yu-kene wasie molupu konjumulú kupulanum-na liipa monjulemú mele 'Pepá topu nimbu sambu.' nimbu tondulu mundupu numanu piliindu. Akiliinga-pe alsupu piliipu kene ekupu pepá topu eni nimbu simbu teker akili 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulele ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ ui yunga yambuma aima kamu walsekale sirim kanili ' 'Mania naa pupili. Akili yambu te-ni aima alowa naa tipili.' niku nokuku konjangi.' nimbu 'pepá te topu simbu.' nimbu piliipu kene pepá ili ya lkisipu tombundu tokur.

4 Kaniliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Eni Krais-nga yambu-talapema molemelena yi mare kiyang niku oku molemele, yi kanumandu Pulu Yili-ni kórunga-ui nirim, yunga bukna molemú mele, nimba mele:

'Yi kanumanga kot enale wendu ombá kene
"Teku kis-siringeliinga
kolea-kísina puku molku kis-sangi." nimbú.'

nimba bukna molemú kanili. Enini Pulu Yili liiku bulu siku molku kis-siku, yunga ungma alowa teku, 'Yu-ni yambuma we kondu kolupa tepa liilimú temani-kaiéle mania pupili.'

niku alowa teku, temani akili munduku kelku alko toku, ‘Pulu Yili-ni yambuma we kondu kolemáliinga oliu ambuma-kene waperanale temulú kene oliu we kondu kolupa ulu te naa temba.’ niku aku-siku teku mindi molemele. Yi kanuma-ni oliunga Yi-Auli Tondulu Olandupa Yi-Nuim Yesos Kraisele liiku bulu siku “Yu ulu te mólu.” nilimeleko. ˹Yi kanuma eni molemelena oku molku aku-siku telemeláliinga piliipu kene pepá ili tokur.˺

5 Auliele-ni yunga ˹Isrel-˺yambuma tepa liipa ˹mindili noku muluring˺ kolea Isip wendu liipa memba purum akili eni piliilimili akiliinga-pe ‘Alsuku piliangi.’ nimbu pepá topu temani akili alsupu topu sambu. Auliele-ni enini wendu liipa memba pupa kene, penga ‘Yunu-ni oliu tepa liimba.’ niku tondulu munduku naa piliiku ˹yu liiku bulu siring˺ yambu pulele topa kunjurum akili eni piliilimili akiliinga-pe alsuku piliai.

6 Mulú-koleana angkella mare Pulu Yili-ni ‘enini méle mare nokangi.’ nimba tondulu te sirim mélema táka-niku naa nokuku, muluring koleale munduku kelku anju puring angkellamanga temanele piliilimili akili alsuku piliangiko. Aku tiringeliinga Pulu Yili-ni enini ka sipa, lepa mindi pumba ka-sen-ni ka topa, kolea aima súmbulu túlina liipa suku mundurum. Pulu Yili-nga kot-ena auliele wendu ombáliinga nokuku molemele.

7 Angkella kanuma-ni teku kis-siring mele kolea-auli Sodom Gomora-sele kene, kolea akuselenga nondupa lirim kolea mare kene, kolea kanumanga muluring yambuma-ni aku-siku tiringko. Yambu kanuma anduku wapera toku, ambuma-ni ambuma-kene waperanale teku, yima-ni yima-kene waperanale teku, ulu aima kis akuma tiring kanili. Yambu kanuma tepi taki-taki nomba pepa mindi pulimú tepéle-ni topa kalurum. Temani akili alsuku piliangiko! Enini teku kis-siringeliinga ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ mindili sirim ulu akili-ni ‘ ‘Oliu manda lepu temulú kene Pulu Yili-ni oliu aku-sipako tepa kis-simba.’ niku piliangi.’ nimba lip-lipi tolemú.

8 Aku-siku mele ˹enini-kene ne molemele˺ yima ˹eninga numanu teku bemba sinjingí telemele yi kanuma-ni˺ aku-siku ulu kisele telemele. Uru-kumbu lupa-lupa mare teku kanuku kene eni-enini eninga kangikundu ulu kalaru mulúlima telemele. ‘˹Pulu Yili kene namba pelemú yambu-aulima kene˺ oliu nokuku “Teai!” nilimele akumanga ung-mani te-ni oliu naa nokulemú.’ niku liiku su siku, mulú-koleana ˹angkella˺ tondulu puli aulima ung-taka tonjilimeleko.

9 Akiliinga-pe ˹yi kanuma-ni angkellama ung-taka tonjilimele mele˺ angkellamanga yi-nuim auli Maikele-ni kepe naa tirim. Maikel kene ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-seleni “Moses-nga ónale liambili.” nikulu tombulku niringli kene Maikele-ni yundu “Depollale, nu teku kis-sikenu mele nu ung-mura sipu ung-taka tonjambu.” nimba ˹tembandu aima suru-ipika nimba˺ naa tirim. Yu-ni ˹depollalendu˺ nimba mele: “Teku kis-sikeneliinga Auliele-ni nu ung-mura sipa “Teku kis-sikenu.” nipili.” nirim.

10 ˹Maikele-ni depollale ung-mura simbandu suru-ipika nirim˺ akiliinga-pe ne ˹enini-kene molemele˺ yima-ni ung marenga puluma piliiku sundulimele ungma ‘Ung kísima.’ niku ung-taka tonjilimele. ˹Enini méle-takarama-ni telemele mele telemele.˺ Méle-takarama-ni ulu te tingíndu numanu kimbú naa siku walu-siku telemele. Aku-siku numanu kimbu naa siku uluma walu-siku anduku telemeláliinga enini méle te mola yambu te topa konjumba kupulanum-na pulimelé kene mindili noku kolemele. Yi kanuma aku-sipa mele. Méle-takarama-ni ung laye-kolte piliiku kene anduku telemele mele yi kanuma eniniko ung laye-kolte mindi piliiku kene walu-siku uluma teku ungma nilimele akiliinga enini mindili nungí kupulanum-na pungíko.

11 Enini aima mindili noku molku kis-singí! ˹Yi˺ Ken-ni tirim mele enini aku-siku telemele. ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi˺ Bellam-ni tepa lawa tirim mele enini aku-siku ˹‘Yambuma liipu tapunjupu kongunale we teamili.’ naa niku,˺ ‘Ku-moni liamili.’ niku uluma telemele. Ui ˹Pulu Yili-ni “Yambuma nokangli.” nimba Moses kene Eron-sele makó topa tondulale sirim yiselenga˺ ungma ˹yi˺ Kora-ni “Naa piliimbu.” nimba karaye tirim mele eni gólu toku mani silimele yi akuma ˹aku-siku Pulu Yili teku kis-silimelaliinga˺ Kora kene, Kora-wasie teku kis-siku kara puring yima kene, akuma topa kunjurum mele gólu tuli yi akuma kepe Pulu Yili-ni “Mindili noku kolangi.” nimbáko.

12 Irili te yambu tenga kangina telemú kene yambale kapula naa molemú, mola nona anduli sip te nona pulimú kene ku te-ni sipele topa bulsumbandu nona mania pelemú, aku-sipa mele, eni Krais-nga yambuma anju-yandu numanu monjuku, tiluna langi noku molemele kene ˹gólu tuli˺ tápu-yi kanuma eni-enini tápu-teku, eni ˹Krais-nga yambuma˺ molemelena puku wasie molku kalaru mululi uluma teku, eni-enini molku langi pulele kene no pulele noku tingíndu pipili naa kolku we nolemele. ˹Kupa topa pombera tolemú kene kanuku kene ‘Lo tomba.’ niku numanu siku nokuku molemele akiliinga-pe˺ popuremi-ni kupama we topa memba pulimú mele yi kanuma aku-sílima

molemele. Unji te mong naa topa kolemú kene pulu liiku mundulimele mele enini aku-siku molemele. Enini wale tale-siku kolemele yima. ⌞Aku-sipa yambuma liipa tapunjumba ung te yi kanuma-kene naa pelemú.⌟
13 Popuremi tolemú kene numú-kusa lombeya lepa anju-yandu pulimú mele enini aku-siku ulu kísima tingíndu pipili naa kolku we telemele. Noma amáme melemú kene yambuma-ni kanolemele mele enini pipili naa kolku ulu kísima telemele mele aku-sipa mokeringa lelemú. Kombukantupu mare eninga kupulanum-na naa puku kupulanum lupamanga anduku pulimeláliinga ⌞Pulu Yili-ni⌟ kombukantupu kanuma kolea súmbulu topa aima pombera tolemú kolea kis te makó topa 'Pangi.' nirim kombukantupu kanuma-mele yi akuma enini aku-siku molemeláliinga akuna pungíko.
14-15 Inok yu Adam-nga anda-kolepa muluring yimanga angere yupuku-guli sipaliinga mulurum yili, yu Pulu Yili-ni penga wendu ombá mele "Nikunu si." nimba yundu nimba sirim ung te piliipa kene ⌞ne gólu tuli⌟ yi akumandu nimba mele:
"Kanai!
Auliele yunga ⌞angkella⌟ kake tili
tausen aima pulele-kene okum.
Yu yambumanga pali kot tenjipa,
yunga ungele naa piliiku, liiku bulu siku,
yu kanupa kis piliilimú uluma
telemele yambuma kene,
yunga ungele naa piliiku
ulu-pulu-kis telemelema-ni
yu ung-taka tonjuku ung kísima
tondulu munduku nilimele yambuma kene,
"Enini teku kis-siring ulumanga
pundu toku mindili nangi." nimbá."
nirim.
16 Ulu ⌞kaí⌟ mare yi kanuma-kene wendu olemú kene taki-taki numanu kis panjiku "Ulu kísima." niku "Teku kis-sikimili." niku, aku-siku ung pulele nilimele. Eni-enini numanale-ni piliiku 'I-sipu temulú kene numanu simulú.' niku piliilimili ulu kísima mindi teku, enini kara puku eni-enini kape niku bima paka toku, 'Yambuma-ni oliu méle mare sangi.' niku kundi toku niku eku singíndu yambuma kape niku "Eni yambu kaíma." nilimele.

17-23 Eninga 'Sika' Niku Tondulu Munduku Piliilimili Ulele-ni 'Tepa Tondulu Mundunjupili.' Niku Molangi Ung Te

17 Akiliinga-pe aima nanga pulu lelemú yambuma, oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yima-ni ui niring ung te piliiring mele alsuku piliai. Penga wendu ombá mele ui niku siku kene
18 eni ⌞Krais-nga yambumandu⌟ niku mele: "⌞Yesos alsupa ombá kene mulú-masele pora nimbá⌟ enale nondupa wendu ombá ena akumanga yi mare oku ⌞Pulu Yili-nga ungma⌟ ung-taka tonjuku ⌞liiku bulu siku⌟, eninga numanale-ni piliingí uluma Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliimba uluma mindi teku, ⌞'Sumbi-sipu molamili.' ningí yambuma⌟ ung-taka tonjuku, tingí." niring kanili alsuku piliai.
19 ⌞Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima-ni penga aku-sipa yima wendu ungí niring mele⌟ ekupu yi kanuma eni molemelena oku molku, eni Krais-nga talapena-yambuma toku bulu-bale siku 'lupa-lupa molangi.' nilimele. Yi kanuma ya ma-koleana we-yambuma-ni piliiku telemele mele mindi teku, Mini ⌞Kake Tiliele⌟ numanuna naa molemú yima molemele.
20 Akiliinga-pe nanga aima pulu lelemú yambuma, eninga 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliilimili ulu aima kake tili uluma Pulu Yili-ni yu-yunu sirim akili-ni eni-enini tondulu aima olandupa pumba uluma teku, Mini Kake Tiliele numanuna molupa liipa tapunjiliméláliinga ⌞Pulu Yili⌟-kene popu toku ung niai.
21 'Oliunga Auli Yesos Krais omba eni kondu kolupa mindili silka uluma mundupa kelepa, eni taki-taki kona molku konjuku mindi pungí ulu-pulele simbandu ombá.' niku nokuku molku kene 'Pulu Yili-ni eni numanu monjulemú mele aima kamu numanu monjupa mindi pupili.' niku mimi-siku piliiku, yu-kene nondupa puku molai.
22 Yambu mare 'Sika' niku tondulu munduku piliiring mele kelku numanu tale-tepa pípili molemele yambuma kondu kolku ⌞liiku tapunjuku⌟,
23 yambu mare tepi-koleana pungí telemelema lkisiku yandu liai! Yambu mare ⌞teku kis-singí kene kanuku kene⌟ kondu kolku teku liai. Teku liingíndu ⌞'Oliu-ni kepe mindili nomulú uluma temulú.' niku⌟ mundu-mong teku, eninga ui-numanuma-ni piliiku tiring

ulu-pulu-kísimani eninga mulumbalema kepe kalaru munjurum kalaruma molemú mulumbalema aima kanuku kis piliiku kene, méle kalaru molemú méle kanuma ‘˹Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kis piliilimú mélema.’ niku˺ ambulungíndu ‘Oliu tepa kalaru monjumba.’ niku yambu kanuma aima mimi-siku kanuku teku liai.

24-25 Pulu Yili-nga Bili Paka Tonjamili Ung Te

24 ‘Eni ulu-pulu-kis te-ni naa ambulupa topa mania naa mundupili.
Krais tondulu munduku ambolku, munduku naa kelangi.’ nimba eni manda nokupa konjupa,
penga yu-ni “Eni mindili nangi.” nimbá ulu te numanuna aima naa pípili numanu pulele siku molangi eni yu molemú kolea tondulu talang púlina kapula memba pupa,
25 Aku-sipa manda temba Pulu Yi tiluele mindi molemále-ni oliunga Tepa Liipa Mindili Nolkumula Kupulanum-na Wendu Liilimú Yili yunu,
oliunga Auli Yesos Krais-ni oliunga nimba tinjirimeliinga aku-sipa molemú Pulu Yili-nga bili aima ola pepa,
mélemanga pali yu aima yi-nuim auli olandupale molupa,
yu tondulu auli-tepa pepa,
namba pelemú yambumanga pali yunu namba olandupale pepa,
yu auli-tepa talang puliele-kene molupa,
kórunga-ui mulú-masele naa pípili kepe yandupa ekupu kepe penga-penga kepe
aku-sipa mulurum mele we molupa mindi pulimú pumbaliinga
yu kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili.
Sika aku-sipa tipili.

˹Aku manda niker.˺

LIIPA ORA SIRIM
Penga Wendu Ombá Mele Krais-ni Jon Ui LIIPA ORA SIRIM Bukele

Buk Ilinga Ung-Pulu Mare

Buk ili yi Jon-ni turum (1:1,4,9, 22:8). Akiliinga-pe Jon télenje? Yambu pulele-ni piliiku kene 'Yi Jon ili yu Yesos-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai." nimba liipa mundurum yimanga yi Jon.' niku piliilimili (Matyu 10:2). Aku lem Temani-Kaiéle kene pepá yupuku kene buk ili kene yi tiluele-ni turum.

Jon-ni buk ili turumeliinga ung-pulu te i-sipa mele: Rom-yi aima auli kumbina Sisale-ni nimba mele: "Pulu yi te moliu akiliinga nokuliu yambuma-ni pali na kape niku popu tai." nimba ung-mani te sipa panjurum. Akiliinga-pe Juda-yambuma kene Krais-nga yambuma kene eninga Pulu Yi tiluele mindi 'Pulu Yili' niku popu toku kape niku bi paka tunjuringeliinga "Sisale aima naa popu tomulú! Mólu!" niring. Krais-nga yambuma-ni "Mólu!" niringeliinga Rom-gapmanale-ni eninga yambu pulele mindili liipa sipa ka sipa enini tepa kis-sirim. Jon kepe no-numúna kolea-kelú te lirim akuna ka sipa panjurum. Patmos akuna pepa kene buk ili turum (1:9, ma-kolealiinga piksale buk-gomú 1219).

Jon-ni pepá turum ungma yu-yunu numanale-ni piliipa kene naa turum. Yesos-ni yu liipa ora sirim uluma kanupa kene kanupa piliirim mele pepá turum (1:10-11). Ulu kanurum kanumanga ulu mare oliu naa molamili ui sika kamu wendu urumunje, naa piliilimulu. Ulu mare sika penga wendu ombánje (1:1,19). Akiliinga-pe ulu mare kene méle mare kene kanurum akuma sika mélema mólunje. Ung-ekuma pirim. Ung aima pulele ung-eku turum, akumanga ung-pulele yambu mare-ni ung pulele tombulku nilimele.

Penga wendu ombá mele ung ausili sika nimba molemú akiliinga-pe "Ombá.", "Temba.", "Tingí.", "Molomba.", aku-sipa ung mare ausili naa molemú. Penga wendu ombá mele Jon-ni ui kanurum. Kanupa kene nimba mele: "Kanurundu kene i-sipa tirim. I-siku tiring. I-sipa mulurum. I-siku puring." nimba buk turumeliinga aku-sipa nimba molemú. Ung mare 1:19, 22:6,7,8, 5:1,6, 6:2,4,5, 7:9-10 kene ung ausili aku-sipama molemú kanui. Ulu mare ui sika wendu urumunje. Nambulka uluma ui wendu urumye? Nambulka uluma koelanje? Sumbi-sipu naa piliilimulu.

Kurumanga nuim Seten yu sika tondulu pulimú akiliinga-pe yunga tondulale mania purum pumba; Pulu Yili-nga Kung-Sipsip Walále-nga tondulu olandupale sika aima pelemú pembale. Pulu Yili-nga ele-túma wendu ungí, buni mare sika wendu ombá akiliinga-pe Yesos sika walse omba Seten kam-kamu topa mania mundupa yunga yambuma liipa memba pumbako, yu-kene wasie kamu molupu konjumulú. 'Akili piliiku kene Krais-nga yambuma Yesos tondulu munduku ambolku molku, ung tale wasie naa piliiku, ung-sikale munduku naa kelku, táka-niku molangi.' nimba pepá turum. Ung mare i-sikunu kanuku pilíí: 2:10, 3:10; 2:13, 6:9; 2:14-15.

Pulu Yili kene Yesos-sele kape niku elsengla bili paka tunjuring ung pulele molemúko. Bo-Ungna topele tomulúndu piliipu sundurumulu akiliinga-pe ung aima kaíma. Aima kanuku kene aku-sikuko elsele kape niku bi paka tonjai! Ung ima kanai: 4:8,11, 5:9-10,12,13ekendu, 7:10,12, 11:15,17-18, 12:10-12, 15:3-4, 16:5,7, 19:1,5-7.

Ung-pulu mare buk ambolkunaliinga alsena "24. laip", "44. 3. Pikinini Sipsip" molemú.

Ya ung-pulele pora nikem.

Kolomong-Auli 1-3 Krais-nga Yambu-Talape Angere Yupuku-Guli Muluringna Jon-ni Pepá Topa Mundurum Ungma

1:1-3 Buk Tombandu Pulu Monjupa Turum Ungele

1 Penga nondupa wendu ombá mele Pulu Yili-ni 'Yunga kendemande-yambuma piliangi.' nimba Yesos Krais liipa ora sirim mele ilinga molemú. 'Oliu piliamili.' nimba Yesos Krais yu-ni yunga angkellale na yunga kendemande-yi Jon mulurunduna liipa mundurum.

2 Na-ni kanurundu mele pali nimbu para siker. Pulu Yili-nga ungma kene, Yesos Krais-ni "Pulu Yili-ni nilimú ungma ung-sikama." nilimú mele kene, liipu ora siker.

3 Penga wendu ombá mele buk ilinga nimba silimú ungma yambuma piliiku molangi kanuku niku singí yambuma kene, bukna molemú ungma piliiku kene numanuna

monjuku piliingí yambuma kene enini ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ membu panjipa “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na mulungí. Ulu wendu ombá nilimúma nondupa wendu ombáliinga aku-siku tingí yambuma enini ˹Pulu Yili-ni˺ membu panjipa “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na mulungí.

1:4-8 Jon-ni “Molku Konjai.” Nirim Ungele

4 Eni kolea Esia propinj Krais-nga yambu-talape angere yupuku-guli molemelena na Jon-ni pepá ili topu siker.

We kondu kululi ulu-pulele kene numanu waengu nili ulu-pulele kene eni-kene pípili. Ui mulurum, ekupu molemú, penga ombá Pulu Yili-ni ulu-pulu akusele sipili. Yi kanili molupa koleama nokulemú koleana wendu olemele mini angere yupuku-guli-ni ulu-pulu akusele sangiko.

5 Yesos Krais, Pulu Yili-nga ungma gólu naa topa sumbi-sipa nimba silimú yili, yambu kulúlima lomburuku ola mulungí yambumanga yu kumbi-lepa lomburupa ola mulurum yili, ma-koleana pali molemele yi-nuim aulimanga yi-nuimele molupa nokulemú yi-nuim aima auliele, yu-ni ulu-pulu akusele eni sipiliko.

Oliu numanu monjulemú yili, yu-ni yunga memi ‘oliunga’ nimba onde linjirim memale-ni oliunga ulu-pulu-kísima ‘Mania pupili.’ nimba kulu tonjupa,

6 ‘Yunga Lapa Pulu Yili-nga kongunale tenjangi.’ nimba ‘Oliu yu-kene mélema nokupu molupu, Pulu Yili popu tunjuli yambuma molangi.’ nirim yili,
yunga bili taki-taki aima ola molupa,
yambuma nokumba tondulale
yu-kene kam-kamu pepa mindi pupili.
Aku-sipa tipili.
7 Kanai. Yu kupana molupa ombá tepa molemú.
Ombá kene
yambuma-ni pali eninga mongale-ni kanungí.
Yu toku kunjuring yambuma-ni kanungíko.
Yu ombá kene
ma-koleana yambuma pali kola auli-teku tingí.
Sika aku-sipa wendu ombá.
Aku-sipa tipili.
8 Tonduluma pali yu-kene pelemú Pulu Yi Auliele-ni nimba mele: “Na ui kumbi-lepu mulurundu penga aelepu molumbu yili.” nikem. Yi kanili yu ekupu molemú mele ui mulurum, penga ombá yili.

1:9-20 Jon-ni Krais Kanurum Temanele

9 Na eninga angin Jon, eni-kene oliu Yesos-nga yambuma molemuláliinga mindili nombu buni melemulu. Mindili mola buni te wendu olemú kene ‘Oliu mindilima we námili.’ nimbu tondulu mundupu molupu, oliu Pulu Yili yi nuim kingele molupa nokulemú talapena molemulu yambuma. Na Pulu Yili-nga ungma yambuma nimbu sipu, Yesos-nga temanele topu siliáliinga na ka siku numú-kusana sukundu ma-wallú lelemú akili ‘Kolea Patmos’ nilimele akuna ka siku meku uring moliu.

10 Auliele-nga ena te wendu urum kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni na mulurunduna omba na ambulurum kene nanga bulkundu ung tondulu te, bikull mele, piliirindu.

11 Ung nirim akili-ni nimba mele: “Nu mongale-ni kanuní mele pepána tokunu kene Krais-nga yambu-talape angere yupuku-guli, kolea Epesas kene Simena kene Pekamam kene Tayataira kene Sadis kene Pilladepia kene LLadosia kene, taon akumanga Krais-nga yambu-talape molemelemanga pepá tokunu si.” nirim.

12 ‘Nae-ni nikem-nje?’ nimbu bulkundu topele topu kanurundu kene ku-gollu-ni tili tepi-llam angere yupuku-guli lirim kanurundu.

13 Tepi-llam kanuma lirim suku-singina yi te angiliirim, yu mana-yi mele tili te, yu yi-nuimima-ni telemele mele wale-pakuli sulu te pakupa kimbusele panda topa, ku-gollu-ni tili kamirika mele te pepeli-ombelena lirim.

14 Yunga pengale kene pengi-di pali aima kake tiliele, yu kung-sipsipimanga di kene kalapera kene akusele kake telemú mele tirim. Yunga mongsele tepi mele tondulu talang purum.

15 Yunga kimbusele ku-kopa tepina kalemele kene tondulu talang pulimú mele pa tirim. Yunga ungele no topa ung nilimú mele ung nirim.

16 Yunga ki-bokundu kombukantupu angere yupuku-guli ambulurum. Ele tili lu-koya ekendu-ekendu wasie nánga mululiele yunga kerina pirim. Ena-ni tondulu mong takele telemú mele yunga kumbi-kerale aku-sipa mele tirim.

17 Na-ni yu kanurundu kene na yambu kululi mele tiliele yunga kumbi-kerina
enaliinga tamalu pirindu. Kanu-kene yu-ni yunga ki-bokundu na ambulupa kene nimba
mele: “Nu mini-wale naa mundui. Na Kumbi-Lepale kene Penga Aelepale kene.
18 Na Kona Mululiele. Ui sika kulurundu akiliinga-pe ekupu na kamu kona molupu
mindi puliele moliu kanili. Na kululi ulu-pulele kene kululi yambumanga koleale kene
akuselenga kili ambololiu.
19 “Akiliinga, nu kanokunu mele temanima pepána tui. Ulu ekupu wendu okomuma
kene penga wendu ombá uluma kene pepána tui.
20 Kombukantupu angere yupuku-guli kene ku-gollu-ni tili tepi-llam angere yupuku-
guli kene kanúnu akuma ung-eku mele akumanga ung-pulele i-sipa mele: Kombukan-
tupu angere yupuku-guli nanga ki-bokundu ambulundu akuma na Krais-nga yambu-
talape angere yupuku-gulinga angkellama; tepi-llam angere yupuku-guli akuma Krais-
nga yambu-talape angere yupuku-guli.” ˹nirim.˺

2

2:1-7 Kolea Epesas Taon-na Krais-nga Yambumandu Nimba Mundurum Ungele

1 ˹Yi akili-ni aku nimba kene penga nandu nimba mele:˺ “Kolea Epesas taon-na Krais-
nga yambu-talapeliinga angkellalendu pepá tokunu i-siku nikunu mundui:
“˹Ung pepána tokur ili˺ yi kombukantupu angere yupuku-guli ki-bokundu ambulupa,
ku-gollu-ni tili tepi-llam angere yupuku-guli lelemúna andolemú yili-ni ‘angkella
akilindu ni.’ nimba, nimba mundukum. Yu-ni nimba mele:
2 “Nu-ni tellu mele pali na kanoliu. Kongunale tondulu munduku teku, bunima wendu
olemú kene munduku naa kelku tondulu munduku molemele mele kanoliu. Ulu-pulu-
kis telemele yima kanuku aima kis piliiku tiluna naa anduku molemele mele kanoliuko.
Yi mare-ni “Oliu Yesos-ni liipa mundurum yima molemulu.” nilimele akiliinga-pe gólu
tolemele yima nu-ni ‘Sikanje.’ nikunu apurukunu piliiku kanukunu kene ‘Enini gólu
tokomele.’ nikunu kanollu mele kanoliu.
3 Nanga bili ambolollaliinga yambuma-ni nu teku kis-silimele akiliinga-pe nu buni
kanuma we mekunu nanga kongunale munduku naa kelellu akili na kanoliu.
4 “Akili teku kaí monjullu akiliinga-pe na-ni nu-kene ung te pelemále niambu: Nu-ni
ui pulu monjukunu na monjuku piliikunu kene aima numanu munjurunu mele ekupu
aku-sikunu na numanu naa monjullu.
5 Ui-pulu-pulu na numanu monjukunu nanga ungele ambulurunu akiliinga-pe ekupu
enembu tolemú mele piliikunu numanu topele tokunu, ui tirinu mele piliikunu alsuku
aku-siku ti. Mola aku naa tinu lem nu mulunina ombu kene nunga tepi-llamele lelemú
koleana wendu liimbu.
6 Akiliinga-pe ulu kaí te tellále-ni nu liipa tapunjilimú: Nu yi Nikollas lumbili pulimelé
yambuma-ni telemele uluma aima kanukunu kis piliillu. Na-ni kepe Nikollas-nga
talapena-yambuma-ni telemele uluma kanupu kis piliiliuko.
7 “Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapemandu
nimba sikem ungele piliipili. Yambu te tondulu mundupa ele-túli kamu topa mania
mundumbale ‘Taki-taki molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú unjeliinga monguma
nupili.’ nimbú. Unji akili Pulu Yili-nga puniena angiliimú.” nikunu pepá tokunu Epesas-
yambumanga nokulemú angkellale si.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

2:8-11 Kolea Simena Taon-na Krais-nga Yambumandu Nimba Mundurum Ungele

8 ˹Yili-ni alsupa nimba mele:˺ “Kolea Simena taon-na Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga
angkellalendu i-sikunu pepá toku mundui:
“Ung pepána tokur ili ui kumbi-lepa mulurum penga aelepa molumba yilinga
ungele. Ui kulurum penga lomburupa ola mulurum we molemú akili-ni ung ili nimba
mundukum. Yu-ni nimba mele:
9 “Eni mindili noku korupa pupili molemele mele kanoliu. ˹Sika kangikundu korupa
pupili molemele akiliinga-pe numanukundu kamakoma molemele.˺ Yambu mare-ni
‘Juda-yambuma molemulu.’ nilimelema-ni eninga ung-taka tonjuku ung-bulkundu
ninjilimele mele kanoliu. Yambu kanuma aima sika Juda-yambuma mólu. Enini
˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-nga talapena molemele yambuma.
10 Eni mindili nungí mele piliiku mini-wale naa mundai. ˹Kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-
ni eni yambumanga mare ‘Na munduku kelangi.’ nimba ka-lkuna panjimba kene
ena engkaki pambusele-pipi eni mindili nungí. Penga na munduku naa kelku nanga
yambuma molku kene kamu kulung lem na-ni ‘Eni méle kaluli sambu.’ nimbu taki-taki
molku konjuku mindi pungí ulu-pulele simbu.

11 “Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapemandu
nimba sikem ungele piliipili. Tondulu mundupa ele-túli kamu topa mania mundumba
yambale ‘Yambuma wale tale-siku kolangi.’ nimbú kene
yu-kene ulu te aima naa pemba.” nikunu pepá tokunu Simena-yambumanga nokulemú
angkellale si.” niker.” ⌊nirim.⌋

2:12-17 Kolea Pekamam Taon-na Krais-nga Yambumandu Nimba Mundurum Ungele

12 ⌊Yili-ni alsupa nimba mele:⌋ “Kolea Pekamam taon-na Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga
angkellalendu i-sikunu pepá toku mundui:
“Ung pepána tokur ima ele tili lu-koya ekendu-ekendu nánga molemále nosupa
molemú yili-ni angkella akilindu nimba mundukum. Yu-ni nimba mele:
13 “Nu mollu koleale na piliiker. Nu ⌊kurumanga nuim⌋ Seten yi nuim kingele molupa
nokulemú koleana mollu. Akiliinga-pe na ambolku konjukunu, na monjuku piliirinu
mele ‘Naa piliambu.’ nikunu na munduku naa kilurunu. Nanga ungma mundu-mong
naa tepa yambuma nimba sirim yi Andipas eninga kolea Simena, Seten akuna nokupa
molemú kolea kanuna toku kunjuring enale kene kepe na munduku naa kelku ‘Krais yu
Auliele mólu.’ ni naa nirinu.
14 “Akiliinga-pe na-ni nu-kene kanupu kis piliiliu ung mare pelemú, akuma i-sipa
mele: Nu-ni na Krais-nga yambu nokollu talapeliinga yi mare yi Bellam-ni ung-bo
tunjurum mele tondulu munduku piliiku molemele. Bellam-ni yi nuim king Bellak ung-
bo tunjurum akili i-sipa mele: “Nu-ni ‘Isrel-yambuma molku kis-sangi.’ nikunu enini
kundi tokunu, we-mélema ‘Oliunga pulu yima.’ niku popu toku kalemele langima noku,
waperanale tingí mele kupulanum te liiku ora sani.” nirim.
15 Aku-sikuko nu-kene molemele yambu mare yi Nikollas lumbili pulimelé yambuma
ungma piliiku liilimele mele aku-siku ungma piliiku liiku kene teku kis-siku molemele.
16 Akiliinga, nu akili kanukunu kis piliikunu numanu topele tui. Naa tinu lem na-ni
nu mulunina ombu nanga ele tili lu-koya kerina pelemále-ni nu-kene ombu ele tembu.
17 “Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapemandu
nimba sikem ungele piliipili. Yambu te tondulu mundupa ele-túli kamu topa mania
mundumba yambale na-ni langi-maana mo topa lelemále simbu. Ku kake tili te, akuna
bi kona te tombu kene molumbále, yambu te aima manda naa kanupa bi simba, ku
simbu liimba yambale mindi bi tombu kanili kanupa bi simba.” nikunu pepá tokunu
Pekamam-yambumanga nokulemú angkellale si.” niker.” ⌊nirim.⌋

2:18-29 Kolea Tayataira Taon-na Krais-nga Yambumandu Nimba Mundurum Ungele

18 ⌊Kanu-kene yili-ni alsupa nimba mele:⌋ “Kolea Tayataira taon-na Krais-nga yambu-
talapeliinga angkellalendu pepá toku mundukunu i-siku mele ni:
“Ung pepána tokur ima Pulu Yili-nga Málu, tepi nolemú mele yunga mongale tondulu
talang pupa, kopa kona kariyapa mele min-mana telemú mele aku-sipa kimbu talang
pulimú yi akili-ni nimba mundukum. Yu-ni nimba mele:
19 “Nu ulu telluma kanoliu. Nu numanu monjukunu, na monjuku piliikunu, nanga
kongun tenjikunu, bunima wendu olemú kene tondulu munduku molkunu, nu ui tirinu
mele mandupa, ekupu tellu mele ola-kilia, akili na-ni kanoliu.
20 “Aku sika akiliinga-pe na-ni nu kanupu kis piliiliu akili i-sipa mele: Gólu topa “Pulu
Yili-nga ung mare “Yambuma nikunu si.” nimu ungma piliipu nimbu siliu.” nilimú
ambu Jesepell, yu-ni nanga kendemande-yambuma kundi topa ung-bo tonjupa kene
nimba mele: “Waperanale teku, we-mélemandu ‘Oliunga pulu yima.’ niku popu toku
langi kalemele langima nungí kene kapula.” nilimú ambu kanili ung-mura sikunu “Pui.”
naa nikunu we mulupili kelellu.
21 ‘Yu wapera tolemú mele kanupa kis piliipa numanu topele tupili.’ nimbu ena mare
we mulurundu akiliinga-pe yu ‘Numanu topele naa tombu.’ nimba tepa kis-sirim mele
we tepa molemú.
22 Akiliinga, na-ni ‘Yu kuru auli-tepa tupili.’ nimbú. Yu-kene wasie waperanale
telemele yima yu-ni ulu telemúma kanuku kis piliiku numanu topele naa túngi lem
‘Mindili lakuku nangi.’ nimbúko.
23 ⌊Jesepell⌋ yunga kangambulama aima topu konjumbuko. Aku tembu kene na Krais-
nga talapena-yambuma-ni kanuku kene, ‘Nanga yambuma-ni numanuna piliilimili mele
kepe ulu te tingíndu numanu monjulemele mele kepe yu-ni apurupa kanupa kene,
eninga ulu telemelemanga lupa-lupa méle kalomba.’ niku piliingí.
24 “Eni na Krais-nga yambu mare Tayataira taon-na molku, ambu kaniliinga ung
nilimúma yambu mare-ni “Ung akuma ⌊kurumanga nuim⌋ Seten-nga ung tonduluma.”
nilimele ung akuma naa piliiku liilimele yambumandu ung te nimbú teker. Buni te
wasie ‘eni meangi.’ naa nimbú. Ulu tilu mendepulu teangi niambu:

25 “Eni méle ambolkomelema tondulu munduku ambolku molangi na wambu.” niker.
26 “Yambu te tondulu mundupa ele-túli kamu topa mania mundupa, na-ni “Ti.” niliu
ungma piliipa tepa mulupili enale pora nimbá kene na-ni aku temba yambale ‘Yambu-
talapema nukupili.’ nimbu namba simbu.
27 Tata-ni na ‘Yambuma nokambu.’ nimba namba sirim mele yambu kanili simbu
kene
‘Yu-ni yambu-talape kanuma
tondulu mundupa nokumba.
Ma-ni telemele mingima
kimbulu-ni tondulu toku nurupalu tolemele mele
yu-ni aku-sipa tondulu mundupa nokumba.’ *Konana 2:9*
28 Kombukantupu kolea tangumbandu ipulam-ui angiliimú akili kepe yu simbu.
29 “Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapemandu
nimba sikem ungele piliipili.”
nikunu pepá tokunu Tayataira-yambumanga nokulemú angkellale si.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

3

3:1-6 Kolea Sadis Taon-na Krais-nga Yambumandu Nimba Mundurum Ungele

1 ˹Yili-ni alsupa nimba mele:˺ “Kolea Sadis taon-na Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga
angkellalendu i-sikunu pepá toku mundui:
“Pulu Yili-nga mini angere yupuku-guli kene kombukantupu angere yupuku-guli
kene ambulupa molemú yili-ni ‘Pepá toku mundui.’ nimba, angkella akilindu nimba
mundukum. Yu-ni nimba mele:
“Na-ni nu uluma tellu mele piliipu kanoliu. Yambuma-ni ‘Nu kona mollu.’ nilimele
akiliinga-pe nu kolkunu pora sirinu.
2 Nu uru naa pekenu makiliikunu ola mului. Ulu kaí laye-kolte telluma ‘kamu mania
naa pupili.’ nikunu ulu akuma tondulu munduku alsukunu ti. Nu-ni tellu uluma
na-ni kanoliu kene nanga Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kaí piliilimú uluma aku-sipu mele naa
kanoliáliinga aku ti.
3 Aku-sipaliinga, ung ui piliiku liirinu ungma alsukunu numanu liiku mundukunu
piliikunu, piliiku liikunu teng panjikunu numanu topele tui. Mola alsuku nu makiliikunu
ola naa mulunu lem na wa nuli yi te olemú mele kiyang nimbu nu mulunina ombú.
Ombú enale nu naa piliiku molani ombú.
4 “Aku-sipa akiliinga-pe nunga kolea Sadis taon yambumanga mare eninga mu-
lumbalemanga ‘kalaru naa mulupili.’ niring. Enini kanupu kaí piliiliu uluma
teku molemeláliinga mulumbale kake tílima simbu pakuku, na-kene wasie tapú-topu
molomulú.
5 Yambu te tondulu mundupa ele-túli kamu topa mania mundumba yambale enini
mulumbale kake tílima simbu pakungí mele aku-sipa yu mulumbale kake tiliele simbu
pakupa molumbako, yambu kaniliinga bili kona molku mindi pungí yambumanga bima
molemú bukna penga-penga kepe aima kulu naa tonjumbu. Tata kene yunga angkellama
kene eninga kumbi-kerina yunga bili lepu ‘Nanga yambale.’ nimbú.
6 “Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapemandu
nimba sikem ungele piliangi.”
nikunu pepá tokunu Sadis-yambuma nokulemú angkellale si.” niker.” ˹nirim.˺

3:7-13 Kolea Pilladepia Taon-na Krais-nga Yambumandu Nimba Mundurum Ungele

7 ˹Yili-ni kelepa nimba mele:˺ “Kolea Pilladepia taon-na Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga
angkellalendu i-sikunu pepá toku mundukunu ni:
“Yi aima sika kake tepa, ulu-pulu sikale yu-kene pepa, ui yi nuim king Depit-ni yunga
yambuma nokupa “Pai.” nirim kene puku, “Kongun i-siku teai.” nirim kene tiring
tondulale yu-kene pirim mele yi kanili aku-sipa tondulu pípili yunga talapena-yambuma
nokupa yu-ni kuna liilimú kene yambu te-ni manda llok naa tolemú, llok tolemú kene
yambu te-ni manda ki naa liilimú, yi kanili-ni ung te nimba mundupa kene nimba mele:
8 “Na-ni nu uluma tellu mele piliipu kanoliu. Kána! Nu molluna ombu kuna te
liindu kanili yambu te-ni kapula pipi naa simba. Kanoliu kene nunga tondulu laye-
sele mendepolu pelemú akiliinga-pe nanga ungele munduku naa kelkunu, nanga bili
teku kis naa sikunu ‘Yu naa piliiliu.’ naa nillu.
9 Yambu mare “Juda-yambuma molemulu.” nilimele akiliinga-pe gólu tolemele. Enini
Juda-yambuma mólu, enini ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten-nga talapena molemele yambu
kanuma ‘Nunga kumbi-kerina oku tamalu peku kene “Na Pulu Yili-ni nu sika numanu
monjulemú.” niangi.’ nimbú.

10 Na-ni ‘Nu tondulu mundukunu nanga ungma munduku naa kilui.’ niliu mele
teku molláliinga ulu-bunima koleamanga pali wendu ombá kene na-ni nu tepu liimbu.
‘Mana-yambuma tondulu puku molemelenje.’ nimba kanombandu buni kanuma wendu
ombá.
11 “Na nondupa ombú teker akiliinga nu ambolullu mélema tondulu munduku
ambolkunu mului. Nunga méle kaluli nosinjiliale ‘yambu te-ni lupa naa liipili.’ nikunu
aku-siku tekunu mului.
12 Tondulu mundupa ele-túli kamu topa mania mundumba yambale nanga Pulu Yili-
nga lku-tembollaliinga lku-paka-sum mele ‘angiliipili.’ nimbú. Kanu-kene yu alsupu
lkuli mundupa kelepa pena kapula naa pumba. Nanga Pulu Yili-nga bili kene, nanga
Pulu Yili-ni kolea-auli Jerusallem kona temba Pulu Yili molemú mulú-koleana lepa
mania ombáliinga bili kene, nanga bi konale kepe, bi akuma na-ni yunga mai-ombelena
bi topu monjumbu.
13 “Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapemandu
nimba sikem ungele piliangi.”
nikunu pepá tokunu Pilladepia-yambuma nokulemú angkellale si.” niker.” ⌊nirim.⌋

3:14-22 Kolea LLadosia Taon-na Krais-nga Yambumandu Nimba Mundurum Ungele

14 ⌊Yili-ni kelepa nimba mele:⌋ “Kolea LLadosia taon-na Krais-nga yambu-talapeliinga
angkellalendu pepá toku mundukunu i-siku ni:
“Ung pepána tokur ima ung-sikama mindi pelemú yili, Pulu Yili-nga ungma gólu
naa topu sumbi-sipu mindi nimbu siliu yili, Pulu Yili-ni méle tirimumanga pali
pulele, mélemanga pali nokulemú yi-nuim olandupale, akili-ni ung ima nundu nimba
mundukum. Yu-ni nimba mele:
15 “Ulu telluma pali na-ni piliipu kanoliu. Nu tondulu monda naa topa, tondulu mulu-
mulu naa nimba, suku-singina mele mollu kanoliu. ‘Nu kamu monda tupili molkenanje
kapula. Mola nu kamu mulu-mulu nipili molkenanje kapulako.’ nimbu piliiker.
16 Akiliinga-pe nu tondulu monda naa topa, tondulu mulu-mulu naa nimba kume-
kume lipili molláliinga na-ni nu miku topu welsi mundumbu teker.
17 Nu-ni nikunu mele:
“Ku-moni kene méle pulele
nosupu molupu kamako moliu.
Méle te mólu naa tolemú.” *Osia 12:8*
nillu akiliinga-pe korupa pupili mindili nokunu molku kis-sikunu, méle te naa panjikunu
giu-gau molkunu, mongsele kis lipili kolea naa kanukunu mollu mele nu-nunu ‘Molupu
kis-siker.’ nikunu naa piliillu. Yambuma-ni yambu-korupama kondu kolemele mele nu
aku-siku mollu.
18 Tekunu kene molku kunjini mele nimbu sambu: ‘Kamako leambu.’ nikunu ku-
gollu tepina kamu kalupa kake tili nosiliale taropu toku liikunu, ‘Giu-gau naa andupu
molambu. Pipili naa tipili.’ nikunu mulumbale kake nosiliuma pakani taropu toku
liikunu, ‘Kolea kanambu.’ nikunu monguna kanjini upipi-marasin nosiliale taropu toku
lii.
19 “Yambu numanu monjuliuma ‘Molku konjangi.’ nimbu ung-mani sipu ung-mura
siliu akiliinga nu numanu liiku mundukunu kene teku kis-sillu mele kanuku kis
piliikunu munduku kelkunu numanu topele tui!
20 Kána! “Na lkundu wambuye?” nimbu keri-puluna walsipu angiliu. Yambu te nanga
ungele piliipa bi sipa kene “Lkundu ui.” nim lem na lkundu ombu yu-kene wasie tapú-
topu molupulu, na-kene wasie keri-langi nombu molumbulú.
21 “Ui na tondulu mundupu ele-túli topu mania mundurundu kene Tata yi nuim
kingele molupa kolea nokupa mulurum poluna pupu wasie mulurumbulu molembulu
mele aku-sipa tondulu mundupa ele-túli kamu topa mania mundumba yambale na yi
nuim king molupu koleama nokupu moliu poluna “Wasie nokupu molambili ui.” nimbú.
22 “Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni Mini Kake Tiliele-ni Krais-nga yambu-talapemandu
nimba sikem ungele piliangi.” nikunu pepá tokunu LLadosia-yambuma nokulemú
angkellale si.” niker.” ⌊nimba yi kanili-ni na Jon-ndu⌋ nirim.

Kolomong-Auli 4—11 Kung-Sipsip Walále-ni Mulú-Koleana Lelemú Bukeliinga Pipima Wendu Liirim Kene Ma-Koleana Ulu Mare Yambuma-Kene Wendu Urum Temanima

4

Kolomong-Auli 4 Mulú-Koleana Pulu Yili Kape Niku Bi Paka Tunjuring Temanele

1 Ung akuma piliipu pora sipu kene penga kanurundu kene mulú-koleana lku-kunele
liipa lirim kanurundu. Kanu-kene ung ui piliirindu kene bikull mele ung nirim akili-ni
nimba mele: “Penga wendu ombá uluma na-ni nu liipu ora sambu ilinga olandu ui.”
nirim.
2 Aku nirim kene enaliinga na mulurunduna Mini Kake Tiliele omba na ambulurum-
na kanurundu kene mulú-koleana yi nuim kingele molupa koleama nokulemú polu te
lirim, akuna yi te mulurum.
3 Akuna ola mulurum yili i-sipa mele mulurum: Ku-moni olandupa pulimú ku-jaspa
kene ku-kunduli konillian-sele pa telemú mele yu aku-sipa pa tirim. Ku-moni olandupa
pulimú ku-unji-gomú kaulu lili emera pa telemú mele mulúna-wambiye killipoyale aku-
sipa yi nuim kingeliinga polale liipa poku tenjipa ku-emera kanu mele tondulu pa tepa
lirim.
4 Yi nuim king kaniliinga poluna yi nuim kingimanga polu tokapu-tilu nosuku poku
tiring, polu akumanga ola yi-nuim tokapu-tilu muluring. Enini wale-pakuli kake tílima
pakuku, yi nuim kingima wanie ku-gollu-ni tílima pakolemele mele wanie-kraonma
pakuku muluring.
5 Yi nuim kingeliinga poluna kariyapa tepa, ung tondulu mundupa nimba, mulú
turum. Polaliinga kumbina kamaye angere yupuku-guli nurum, akuma Pulu Yili-nga
Mini angere yupuku-guli.
6 Polaliinga kumbina numú-kusa mulurum akili gllas mele tepa aima kake tirim.
Méle angere kona mulúlima kolea ai-suku-singina yi nuim kingeliinga poluna molku
poku teku muluring, méle akumanga bulkundu olkundu pali ˻yambumanga˼ mong
˻mele˼ pulele angiliirim.
7 Méle akumanga te lopa-pus llayon melale, te kung-kao melale, te yunga kumbi-
kerale yambu melale, te mulúna buru nimba andolemú kera dowa melale, aku-sipama
muluring.
8 Kona mululi méle angere akuma eninga lupa-lupa pu angere tale-guli nimba
angiliipa, ˻yambumanga˼ mong ˻mele˼ aima pulele kangimanga angiliipa, pumanga
wasie olakundu kepe maniakundu kepe monguma angiliirim. Sumbulsuli kepe tanguli
kepe enini múlu naa liiku taki-taki niku mele:
“Pulu Yi Olandupa Molupa Tondulu Puliele
yu aima kake tiliele,
yu aima kake tiliele,
yu aima kake tiliele,
ui mulurum, ekupu molemú, penga ombá yili.”
niku molemele.
9 Yi nuim kingeliinga polaliinga molemú yi, taki-taki molupa mindi pulimú pumba yili
˻niku˼ yu kona mululi méle angere-ni taki-taki kape niku bi paka tonjuku “Angke”
nilimele kene
10 yi-nuim tokapu-tilu enini ne yi poluna molemáliinga kumbi-kerina mania molku
tamalu peku, yi taki-taki kona molupa mindi pulimú pumba yi kanili kape niku bi
paka tonjuku, yi nuim kingima-ni wanie-kraon pakolemelema mele eninga wanie-kraon
pakolemelema wendu liiku yunga kumbi-kerina mania nosuku kene niku mele:
11 “Oliunga Auliele, oliunga Pulu Yili,
mélema pali nu-ni wenginjikunu tirinu.
Nu-nunu numanale-ni piliiku kene
nunga tondulale-ni
mélema tirinu kene wendu uring,
nunga tondulale-ni
mélema wendu-wendu oku molemele,
akiliinga, yambuma-ni pali
“Nu Yi-Auliele-ni tellu mele aima tellu.” niku
“Angke” niku “Nunga bili aima ola molemú.
Nu yi-nuim aima auliele molkunu
mélema pali nokollu nukuni tondulale
pelemú yili.” niku
nu aku-siku kape niku mulungí kene kapula.”
niku ti-pui-upui teku molemele.

5

5:1-5 Jon-ni Buk Te Wakaye Monjuku Tambu Siringele Kanurum Temanele

1 Penga na kanurundu kene yi nuim kingeliinga poluna mulurum yili yunga ki-
bokundu buk kumú-tuli te lirim kanurundu, akiliinga olakundu maniakundu wasie bi
mare molupa, wale angere yupuku-guli wakaye monjuku tambu siring.
2 Kanurundu kene angkella tondulu puli te mulurum kanili-ni tondulu nangale topa
kene nimba mele: “Yambu nae molupa konjulimále-ni buk kumú-tuli wakaye monjuku
tambu siringma manda wendu liimbaye?” nirim.
3 Akiliinga-pe mulú-koleana kepe ma-koleana kepe mana sukundu kepe yambu te-ni
kapula wendu liipa, sukundu bi mulurumuma kapula kanomba yambu te molupa aima
konjulimú yambu te naa mulurum.
4 Kanu-kene yambu te molupa konjupa kene manda buk kumú-tuliele wendu liipa
kanomba yambu te naa mulurumeliinga kanupu kene na kola pulele tirindu.
5 Kanu-kene yi-nuim tokapu-tilu muluringmanga te-ni nandu nimba mele: “Kola naa
ti! Pília! Juda-Talapeliinga Lopa-Pus LLayon, yi nuim king Depit-ni kalupa liirim yili,
yu-ni tondulu mundupa ele-túli ˹kamu˺ topa mania mundurum. Yi akili molupa aima
konjulimále-ni bukele wakaye munjuli angere yupuku-guli manda wendu liipa sukundu
kanomba.” nirim.

5:6-10 Jon-ni Kung-Sipsip Walále Kanurum Temanele

6 Kanu-kene na kanurundu kene Kung-Sipsip Walú te ˹angiliirim˺ kanurundu. Yu
kung-sipsip toku konjuku nosulimele mele yu aku-sipa molupa, yu yi nuim king
polaliinga ai-suku-singina angiliirim. Méle kona mululi angere kene yi-nuim tokapu-tilu
kene yu liiku sukundu munduku enini molku liiku poku tiring. Yunga pengína ola kung-
kao gu mele angere yupuku-guli wendu omba angiliipa, ˹yambumanga˺ mong ˹mele˺
angere yupuku-guli angiliirim, mong kanuma Pulu Yili yunga mini angere yupuku-guli
yu-ni ma-koleamanga pali liipa mundurum akuma.
7 Kung-Sipsip Walú kanili yu omba yi nuim king poluna mulurum yilinga ki-bokundu
lirim buk kumú-tuliele liirim.
8 Liirim kene méle kona mululi angere kene yi-nuim tokapu-tilu kene yunga kumbi-
kerina mania molku tamalu piring. Enini lupa-lupa gita mele mare ambolku, pllet
ku-gollu-ni tili, akuna paura kaluring kene mura aima turum paurale peka lipili
ambuluring. Paura akuma Pulu Yili-nga yambumanga pali Pulu Yili popu toku mawa
telemele ungma.
9 Enini konana kona te niku kene niku mele:
“Nu toku kunjuring kene
yambu ung lupa-lupa lílima kene,
kangi lupa-lupa kulúlima kene,
talape lupa-lupama kene,
kolea lupa-lupa molemelema kene,
nunga memale-ni
Pulu Yili-kene tapú-toku mulungí kupulanumele
akisinjurunu akiliinga,
nu-ni buk kumú-tuliele kapula liikunu
wakaye munjulima wendu liini.
10 Nu-ni ‘Yambu kanuma oliunga Pulu Yili-nga
kongunale tenjangi.’ nikunu
‘Pulu Yili-nga popu tunjuli yambu
Pulu Yili eninga yi nuim kingele molupa
enini nokumba yambu-talapele molangi.’
niku tirinu, akiliinga
enini yi nuim kingima molku
ma-koleana mélema nokuku mulungí.”
niring.

5:11-14 Kung-Sipsip Walále-nga Bili Paka Tonjuku Kape Niring Temanele

11 Penga kelepu kanurundu kene angkella aima pulele ung niringma piliirindu.
Angkellama kambu tolkumulanje tausen kelepu olandupa tausen nimbu, million kelepu
olandupa million nilkumula. Akuma yi nuim king polale kene méle kona mululi angere
kene yi-nuim tokapu-tilu kene akuma liiku poku teku sukundu munduku muluring.
12 Angkella akuma-ni tondulu munduku kene niku mele:
“Kung-Sipsip Walú ui toku kunjuringelendu
yambuma-ni pali niku mele:
“Yu yambuma nokumba tondulale kene
yu kamako molumba méle lupa-lupa kaíma kene

piliipa kungnjuliele kene tondulale kene
yu-kene pepa kapula tepa,
yunga bili aima ola pepa,
tondulu talang puliele yu-kene pelemú.” niku
yu ‘angke’ niku kape ningí kene papu.”
niring.
13 Kanu-kene mulú-koleana molemele mélema kepe,
ma-koleana molemele mélema kepe,
mana sukundu molemele mélema kepe,
numú-kusana molemele mélema kepe,
koleamanga pali molemele mélema-ni niring mele piliirindu. Enini niku mele:
“Yi nuim king poluna molemú yili kene
Sipsip-Walále kene elselendu
“ ‘Molku kunjangli!’ nimbu taki-taki kape nimbu
bili aima olandupa pepa,
tondulu talang puliele kene
yambuma nokumba tondulale kene
kam-kamu elsele-kene pepa mindi pulimú pumba.”
nimbu molamili!”
niring.
14 Aku niring kene méle kona mululi angere-ni niku mele: “Aima aku-sipa wendu upili!” niring. Yi-nuim tokapu-tilu-ni mania molku tamalu peku kape niku elsengla bili paka tunjuring.

6

Kolomong-Auli 6 Kung-Sipsip Walále-ni Buk Wakaye Monjuku Tambu Siringimanga Angere Tale-Guli Wendu Liirim Temanele (Te 6:1, te 6:3, te 6:5, te 6:7, te 6:9, te 6:12 penga 8:1 kamu wendu liirim.)

1 Na kanupu mulurundu kene Sipsip-Walále-ni bukele wakaye monjuku tambu siring wakaye angere yupuku-guli kanumanga wakaye te wendu liirim. Kanu-kene méle kona mululi angere kanumanga te-ni mulú tolemú mele tondulu mundupa nangale topa kene nimba mele: “Okunu kanui.” nirim.

2 Kanu-kene piliipuliinga kanurundu kene kung-os kurumulú te mulurum. Os akiliinga bulu-mingina ola yi te mulurum kanili-ni ele te ambulurum. Yambuma kir-kiri liilimele kene te tondulu pulimále wanie pakonjilimele mele yu aku-siku wanie te siring, pakupa kene, yu ele tepa kene tondulu mundumba tondulale pípili pupa ele tepa yunga ele-túma topa mundumba purum.

3 Sipsip-Walále-ni bukele wakaye monjuku tambu siring wakaye tale-sipale wendu liirim kene méle kona mululi angere kanumanga tale-sipale-ni “Okunu kanui.” nirim.

4 Kanu-kene kung-os aima kunduli te wendu urum, os akiliinga bulu-mingina ola yi te mulurum, ‘Mana-yambuma ele naa teku we molemele ena kaíma pora nipili. Yambuma ele teku anju-yandu yambuma toku konjuku, teangi.’ nimbá tondulale siku, ele tili lu-koya te siring.

5 Sipsip-Walále-ni buk kumú-tuliele wakaye monjuku tambu siring wakaye yupuku-sipale wendu liirim kene méle kona mululi angere kanumanga yupuku-sipale-ni “Okunu kanui.” nirim. Kanurundu kene kung-os pombera te mulurum. Akiliinga bulu-mingina ola yi te mulurum, kanili-ni mélema manda monjulemele skel te ambulurum.

6 Kanu-kene méle kona mululi angere muluring suku-singina yambu tenga ung mele te wendu urum piliirindu, akili-ni nimba mele: “˹Engle auli te lembaliinga˺ langi kaímanga manda munjuli killokrem tilu-tilu niku yi te-ni ena tenga ku-moni kongun tepa kene ku-moni liilimú aku-sipa mele ku-moni pumba mele manda monjuku, langi wemanga killokrem yupuku-yupuku niku yi te-ni ena tenga ku-moni kongun tepa kene ku-moni liilimú aku-sipa mele ku-moni pumba mele manda monjani. Akiliinga-pe kopungu-wel telemele unji-ollipma kene no-waen telemele unjima kene tekunu kis naa si!” niring.

7 Sipsip-Walále-ni buk kumú-tuliele wakaye monjuku tambu siring wakaye angere-sipale wendu liirim kene méle kona mululi angere kanumanga angere-sipale-ni “Okunu kanui.” nirim.

8 Kanurundu kene kung-os kangi polu-tuli te mulurum. Os akiliinga bulu-mingina ola mulurum yilinga bili Kululiele. Yambu Kolemelema Pulimelé Koleale yu wasie uringli. ‘ ‘Mana-yambumanga pali yambu angerenga te angerenga te niku kolangi.’ nikulu ‘Mare

ele tili lu-koya-ni tungí kene kolku, mare engle-ni kamu kolku, mare kuru tomba kene
kolku, mare méle-takarama-ni noku konjangi.’ niangli.’ niku elsele tondulale siring.
9 Sipsip-Walále-ni bukele wakaye monjuku tambu siring wakaye angere te-guli-sipale
wendu liirim kene yambu kulúlimanga minima Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kaluring
poluna mania muluring kanurundu. Mini akuma ui yambuma ma-koleana molku kene
Pulu Yili-nga ungele ‘Sika ungele.’ niku tondulu munduku piliiku, ‘Yambuma ung akili
piliangi.’ niku anduku niku siring kene enini toku kunjuring yambumanga minima.
10 Enini tondulu nangale toku kene niku mele:
“Yi-Auli Tondulu Olandupale, yi kake tepa ung-sikama pelemú yili, ena nambi-sipa
omba pumba kene mana-yambu oliu toku kunjuringimanga kot piliiku kene pundu
tunjuniye?” niring.
11 Aku niring kene yu-ni enini lupa-lupa wale-pakuli kake tílima sipa kene nimba mele:
“Laye-kolte nokuku molai. Penga eninga ele-túma-ni eninga angenali kongun wasie
tiring ekupu we teku molemele kanuma kamu toku kunjingí kene Pulu Yili-ni ele-
túmanga kot piliipa kene pundu tonjumba.” nirim.
12 Penga na kanupu mulurundu kene Sipsip-Walále-ni buk kumú-tuliele wakaye
monjuku tambu siring wakaye angere tale-guli-sipale wendu liirim. Wendu liirim kene
ma-jim-jim aima auli te tepa, enale aima pombera topa ˹sumbulu molupa˺, kaliimbale
konduli tepa memi tepa,
13 unji-pik mong polu naa tulima popuremi tondulu-tepa tolemú kene mania olemú
mele kombukantupuma aku-sipa mana-mania uring.
14 Kunungu mele muléle kimbupa anju-anju pupa kolea tenga lepa, ma-pangima kene
kolea numú-kusana lirim-ma pupa tenga lupa lirim.
15 Aku-sipa uluma wendu urum kene ma-koleana yi nuim kingima kene, yi-auli bi
mulurumuma kene, ele tili ami-yimanga yi-nuimima kene, kamakoma kene, yi tondulu
púlima kene, yambu ku-moni naa liiku kongun we tiring kendemande-yambuma kene,
we muluring yambuma kene, pali ku-lkumanga kepe ma-muru-lkumanga kepe takara
toku puku mo toku molku kene,
16 ma-pangima kene ku-mulú aulima kene akumandu nangale toku kene niku
mele: “Yi nuim king poluna molemú yili-ni oliu naa kanupa, Sipsip-Walále-ni oliu-
kene arerembi kolupa “Mindili nangi.” nimbá ulele wendu naa upili akiliinga oliu
molemuluna oku panda tai.
17 Pulu Yili kene Kung-Sipsip Walále kene akuselenga arerembi enale wendu
okumaliinga aku-siku oliu panda tai. Ena akili kene yambu nae mindili naa nomba
we molumbaye?” niring.

7

7:1-8 Isrel-Yambu Wan Andret Poti-Po Tausen Pulu Yili-ni Eninga Mai-Ombelena Makó Turum Temanele

1 Akili kanupu kene penga alsupu kanurundu kene ma-pundu angerekanga angkella
angereka angiliiku, mana popuremi tolemú angere ‘Male kene numú-kusale kene
unjima kene akumanga popuremi naa tupili.’ niku ambolku angiliiring.
2 Kanu-kene alsupu angkella te kanurundu, yu ena mundi olemúkundu Kona Molupa
Mindi Puli Pulu Yili-ni yunga yambuma makó tomba mele yunga bi molemále memba
urum. Angkella kanili-ni angkella angere ‘Male kene numú-kusale kene teku kis-sangi!’
nimba tondulale sirim angkellamandu tondulu nangale topa kene nimba mele:
3 “Ma kanili kepe numú-kusale kepe unjima kepe ui méle te teku kis naa sangi! Ui
oliunga Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yambu molemelemanga mai-ombelena oliu andupu
˹‘Enini Pulu Yili-nga yambuma kanangi.’ nimbu˺ makó tamili. ˹Penga kolea teku kis-
sangi!˺” nirim.
4 Kanu-kene yambu makó turingmanga kambuele piliirindu. ˹Anda-kolepa yi˺ Isrele-ni
kalupa liirim yambu-talape rurepunga pali wan-andret poti-po tausen makó turing.
5 Juda-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
Rupen-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
Get-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
6 Asa-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
Naptallai-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
Manasa-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
7 Simion-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
LLipai-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
Isaka-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,

8 Sepullan-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
Josep-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó toku,
Benjamen-ni kalupa liirim yambu-talapeliinga tuwallup tausen makó turing.
˹Yambu-talape ima Pulu Yili-nga makále liiring yambuma.˺

7:9-17 Yambu Aima Pulele Wale-Pakuli Kake Tili Suluma Pakuku Pulu Yili-nga Bili Paka Tonjuku Kape Niring Temanele

9 Akili kanupu kene, penga alsupu kanurundu akili i-sipa mele: Yambu aima pulele, yambu te-ni aima kapula kambu naa tomba mele, muluring kanurundu. Yambu akuma enini kolea lupa-lupa yambuma, talape lupa-lupa yambuma, kangi lupa-lupa kululi yambuma, bo-ung lupa-lupa lili yambuma muluring. Yi nuim king poluna yakundu angiliiku, Sipsip-Walále-nga kumbi-kerina angiliiring. Enini wale-pakuli kake tili suluma pakuku kipiyala-gomú ambolku kene,
10 tondulu munduku kene niku mele:
"Oliunga Pulu Yili
yi nuim king poluna molemú yili yu-kene
Sipsip-Walále-kene elsele-ni
oliu teku liiringlieliinga
mindili naa nombu molupu konjulimulu."
niring.
11 Yi nuim king polale kene, yi-nuim tokapu-tilu kene, méle kona mululi angere kene, akuma sukuna molangi angkellama pali angiliiku liiku poku teku kene yi nuim king poluna kumbikundu tamalu peku Pulu Yili kape niku kene
12 niku mele:
"Aima sika aku tirim.
Kape nili ulele kene,
tondulu talang puli ulele kene,
piliipa kungnjuli pelemú ulele kene,
'Angke' nili ulele kene,
bili aima olandupa puli ulele kene,
yu mélema pali nokumba tondulale kene,
yu aima tondulu olandupa pelemú ulele kene,
ulu akuma pali yu-kene mindi
kamu pepa mindi pupili.
Aima sika aku-sipa tipili."
niring.

7:13-17 Yambu Kanumanga Mindili Nuring Uluma Pora Nirim Temanele (7:9-17 pali kanui)

13 Kanu-kene yi-nuim tokapu-tilu kanumanga te-ni na walsipa kene nimba mele: "Yambu wale-pakuli kake tili sulu pakokumele ima nameléye? Kolea tena molku kene uringiye?" nirim.
14 Na-ni pundu topu yundu nimbu mele: "Nanga auliele, na naa piliiker. Nu piliikunu." nirindu.
Yu-ni nimba mele: "Yambu ima eninga ele-túma-ni mindili siku buni pulele siring enamanga mindili aima auli-teku nuring yambuma. Enini eninga wale-pakuli suluma Sipsip-Walále-nga memale-ni lumaye turing-na kake tekem.
15 Akiliinga,
Enini Pulu Yili-nga yi nuim king polu
kumbikundu angiliiku,
yunga lku-sulumina aima kake tílina
sumbulsuli tanguli kongun tinjiring.
Yi nuim king poluna molemú yili
enini-kene tapú-topa molupa enini nokumba.
16 Penga-penga kepe enini alsuku
engle-ni naa kolku
no waka naa kolku,
ena-ni naa nomba,
tepi mola méle te-ni
eninga kangiele naa nupili mulungí.
17 Sipsip-Walále
yi nuim king poluna suku-singina molemále
yu-ni 'enini nanga sipsipma' nimba

enini tápu tembaliinga
enini aku-siku kapula molku kunjingí.
‘Enini no nangi.’ nimba
kona molupa mindi puli no pikilimúmanga
memba pumba.
Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enini alsuku kola naa teangi.’ nimba
kolama pali kulu tonjumba.”
nirim.

8

8:1-5 Kung-Sipsip Walále-ni Buk Kumú-Túlina Wakaye Munjuringimanga Wakaye Angere Yupuku-Guli Sipale Wendu Liirim Kene Wendu Urum Mele Temanele (6:1-17, 8:6—9:21 wasie)

1 Kung-Sipsip Walále-ni buk kumú-túlina wakaye munjuringimanga wakaye angere yupuku-guli sipale wendu liirim kene ena-mong tilu mele mulú-koleana méle te aima ung naa nirim.
2 Kanu-kene penga kanurundu kene angkella angere yupuku-guli Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina angiliimilima kanurundu, bikull angere yupuku-guli sirim liiring.
3 Angkella te-lupa ku-gollu-ni tili pllet, mura tuli paura-kikuma kalku Pulu Yili siring pllet ambulurum kanili memba omba Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kaluring poluna nondupa omba angiliirim. Kanu-kene paura-kiku kaluring kene mura aima turum paura-kiku pulele angkella kanili sirim. ‘ ‘Pulu Yili-nga niku paura-kiku aku-sipa mura tolemúma kaluring polu ku-gollu-ni tili, polu akili yi nuim king poluna lirimeliinga paura-kiku akili kalupa Pulu Yili-nga yambuma-ni pali Pulu Yili-kene ung niku mawa tiring ungma Pulu Yili yu piliipili.’ nimba paura-kiku kanuma kalupa mura tombale yu sipili.’ nimba paura pulele sirim.
4 Aku-sipa tirim kene paura-kiku kalurumeliinga ikiliama kene Pulu Yili-nga yambuma-ni Pulu Yili-kene ung niku mawa tiring ungma angkellale angiliirim kanuna mundupa kelepa Pulu Yili mulurumna purum.
5 Kanu-kene angkella kanili-ni paura-kiku kaluring plletele liipa, Pulu Yili mélema popu toku kaluring poluna tepi nurum tepi mare liipa plletna mundupa peka sipa kene mana topa mundurum kene mulú topa kolea kariyapa tepa ma-jim-jim tirim.

8:6—9:21, 11:15-18 Wakaye Munjuringimanga Wakaye Angere Yupuku-Guli Sipale Wendu Liirim Kene Bikull Angere Yupuku-Guli Angkella Angere Yukuku-Guli-ni Ung Siring Temanele (8:1-5 wasie)

8:6-13 Bikull Angere Angkella Angere-ni Ung Siring Temanele (8:1 pulu monjuku kanui)

6 Kanu-kene angkella angere yupuku-guli bikull ui siring ambuluringma ung singí tiring.
7 Angkella te-ni kumbi-lepa bikull ung sirim kene lo kupu-mong kene tepi kene memi kene waka-maka tepa mana mania purum. Kanu-kene ma kene unji kene oe topa yupuku tepa, oe te ma kene unji kene pali tepi-ni nomba, era konama pali tepi nurum.
8 Angkella tale-sipale-ni bikull ung sirim kene ma-pangi aima auli te kuli-tepi-ni nomba panda turum mele tili te numú-kusana toku munduring kene numú-kusale oe topa yupuku tirim, oe te memi au talupa,
9 numú-kusana muluring mélema oe topa yupuku tirim, oe te kuluring, numú-kusana sip lirim-ma oe topa yupuku tirim, oe te kis lirim.
10 Angkella yupuku-sipale-ni bikull ambulurumele ung sirim kene kombukantupu aima auli te, aima kamaye mele nomba, mulúna mania omba noma oe topa yupuku tepa, oe tenga yu nona sukundu purum.
11 Kombukantupale yunga bili ‘Kumbili Tiliele’. Akili nona suku purum noma oe topa yupuku tepa, oe te kumbili tirim. No kumbili tirim akuma yambu pulele nuringima kuluring.
12 Angkella bikull ambolku angiliiringmanga angere-sipale-ni yunga bikull ambulu-rumele ung sirim kene enale kene kaliimbale kene kombukantupuma kene lupa-lupa yupuku-yupuku niku oe turing, oe te kis lepa súmbulu topa pa naa tirim, akiliinga tanguli oe topa yupuku tepa oe te kolea pa naa tepa, sumbulsuli oe topa yupuku tepa, oe te kolea pa naako tirim.
13 Na kanupu mulurundu kene kera dowa te mulúna ola buru nimba andupa kene tondulu nangale topa kene nimba mele:
“Mana molemele yambuma kene

aima buni auli mare wendu ombá,
aima buni auli mare wendu ombá,
aima buni auli mare wendu ombá.
Angkella yupuku eninga bikull ung naa sili we ambolku angiliimilima ung singí kene mini-wale mundungí kene buni aima auli mare wendu ombá.” nirim.

9

9:1-12 Bikull Angere Te-Guli Sipale Ung Sirim Kene Wendu Urum Mele Temanele (8:6—9:21 pali)

1 Bikull ambolku angiliiring angkellamanga angere te-guli sipale-ni yunga bikullele ung sirim kene kombukantupu te mulúna mundupa kelepa mana mania omba lirimele kanurundu. Kombukantupu kanili mana mania wara-peú te aima lepa mindi pupa pora naa nilimáliinga keri-pulu kili sirim.
2 Wara-peú akiliinga keri-puléle omba ki liirim kene kuli-tepi nomba kene ikilia telemú mele kusina aima auli-tepa ikilia wendu omba kene enale kene muléle kene pipi sipa súmbulu tunjurum.
3 Ikilia kanuna suku kuli-kumba aima pulele wendu-wendu oku ma-koleana oku muluring. ‘Pillím kerina kupuná píliele-ni yambu tolemú kene mindili nolemele mele aku-sipa kuli-kumba akumanga álina kupuná píliele-ni yambuma tupili.’ nirim.
4 Kuli-kumbamandu nimba mele: “Unji kepe era kepe mana molemú mélemanga gomúma naa nai. Pulu Yili-nga makále yambu tenga mai-ombelena naa molumba yambuma mindi nai.” nirim.
5 ‘Yambuma toku konjangi.’ nimba tondulale naa sirim. ‘Nungí kene kaliimbu angere te-guli mindili noku molangi.’ nimba tondulale sirim. Kanu-kene pillímale-ni yambu tolemú kene mindili nolemele mele kuli-kumbama-ni yambu turing kene yambuma aku-siku mindili auli-teku noku muluring. Akiliinga-pe pillímale-ni tolemú kene mindili nolemele akili laye teku nolemele. Ne kuli-kumbama-ni nuring kene aima mindili auli-teku nuring.
6 Ulu akili wendu ombá kene mindili nungí yambuma-ni “Aima kulamiliya!” ningéliinga-pe kululi ulu-pulele takara topa pumba kene naa kulungí. Mindili noku mindi mulungí.
7 Kuli-kumbama kanurundu kene ami-yima ele tingíndu kung-osuna pulimelé kung-os mele tílima kanurundu. Kuli-kumbamanga pengína ku-gollu-ni tili yi nuim kingima pakolemele wanie mele pakuku, eninga kumbi-kerima yambu kumbi-keri mele tirim.
8 Eninga pengi-dima lakupa sulu pupa, eninga guma lopa-pus llayon gu mele tirim.
9 Ami-yima ele tingíndu wale-pakuli kapa-ni tílima pepeli-ombelena pakolemele mele kumba kanumanga oluna aku-sipa mele tepa, ele tingíndu kung-osu-ni kar kundupa lkisipa omba pulimú kene ung nilimú mele aku-sipa eninga puma ung nirim.
10 Kuli-kumba kanumanga álina kale-walipa mele angiliipa yambumanga kangina tungí kene kupunále álina pepa kene kangina sukundu pumba kene kaliimbu angere te-guli mindili noku mulungí kupunále sirim.
11 Kuli-kumbama nukurum yi nuim kingele wara-peú lepa mindi pupa pora naa nilimále nokulemú angkella kisele, kaniliinga bili Ipuru-ungna ‘Aparon’ niku, Grik-ungna ‘Apollion’ nilimele. ⌞Ung akuselenga pulele ‘Mélema Pali Topa Kunjuliele’.⌟
12 ⌞Kera dowa-ni “Buni yupuku wendu ombá.” nirimaliinga⌟ buni te i pora nirim. Tale we pirim-sele penga wendu ombá tirim.

9:13-21 Bikull Angere Tale-Guli Sipale Ung Sirim Kene Wendu Urum Mele Temanele (8:6—9:21 pali)

13 Bikull ambolku angiliiring angkellamanga angere tale-guli sipale-ni yunga bikullele ung sirim kene ung te wendu urum piliirindu. Paura-kiku mura túlima kaluring polu ku-gollu-ni tili Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina lirim akuna ola kung-kao gu mele angere teku mimi teku angnjiring akuna ung kanili wendu urum piliirindu.
14 Akili-ni angkella angere tale-guli sipa bikull ambulurumelendu nimba mele: “Angkella angere no auli Yupretis akuna ka siku panjiring akuma wendu liikunu mundui.” nirim.
15 Kanu-kene ‘Punie ilinga, kaliimbu ilinga, ena ili kene, ena-mong ilinga yambuma oe toku yupuku teku, oe te toku konjangi.’ nimba makó topa ka sipa panjurum angkellama wendu liipa mundurum.
16 Ami-yi kung-os bulu-mingina ola muluringimanga kambuele piliirindu akili i-sipa mele: tu andret million.

17 Kung-osuma kene osumanga bulu-mingina-ola muluring yima kene kanurundu akili
i-sipa mele: ‘Pepeli-ombelena mera naa mulupili.’ niku wale-pakuli kapa-ni tílima
pakuring akuma mare kundúlima pakuku, mare múkuma pakuku, mare wandiya tílima
pakuring. Kung-osumanga pengima lopa-pus llayon pengima mele tepa, tepi kene ikilia
kene ku-sallpa tepi-ni nuli kene akuma eninga kerimanga wendu urum.
18 Yambuma oe toku yupuku teku kene, kung-osumanga kerina buni silimele méle
yupuku wendu uringima-ni oe tenga yambuma toku kunjuring.
19 Kung-os kanumanga tonduluma eninga kerina kene álina kene pirim. Eninga
álima yambu nomba kunjuli wambiye-kalta mele, akumanga pengima-ni yambuma toku
mindili siring.
20 Buni wendu urumuma-ni toku naa kunjuring we muluring yambuma buni akuma
wendu urum kene kepe ki-ni teku kis-siring uluma kanuku kis naa piliiku numanu topele
naa turing. Kuruma popu toku, ku-gollu kene ku-sillipa kene ku-bras kene ku kene unji
kene akuma-ni mélema kíli-ni teku mimi teku ola angnjiku, méle kanuma mongale-ni
naa kanuku ung kapula naa niku kupulanum kapula naa anduring akuma ‘Oliunga pulu
yima’ niku popu turing mélema munduku naa kiliring.
21 Yambu toku konjuku, kupuná ambolku, miambu liiku, waperanale teku, mélema
wa noku, ulu teku kis-siring akuma kepe pali munduku kelku numanu topele naa-ko
turing.

10

Kolomong-Auli 10 Angkella Te-ni Buk Kelú Te Jon Sirim Nurum Temanele

1 Ulu akuma pora nirim kene penga angkella tondulu puli te mulú-koleana mania
urum kanurundu. Yu kupale wale-pakuli mele pakupa, yunga pengína ola wambiye-
killipoya lepa, yunga kumbi-kerale ena mele pa tili talang pupa, yunga kimbusele lku-
paka-sum tepi-ni nomba pili mele tepa angiliirim.
2 Yu buk kelú kumú-tuli te wendu liipa ambulupa angiliirim. Yunga kimbu bokundu
numú-kusana kambiliipa, tarokundu mana kambiliipa,
3 lopa-pus llayon-ni tondulu mundupa ke nilimú mele aku-sipa yu-ni tondulu mundupa
nangale turum. Tondulu nangale turum kene mulú angere yupuku-guli toku kene eni-
enini ung mare niring.
4 Kanu-kene mulú topa angere yupuku-guli tenjiku kene ung niring mele piliipu kene
bukna tombu tirindu kene mulú-koleana ung te wendu urumele piliirindu. Akili-ni
nimba mele: “Mulú angere yupuku-guli-ni ung níngi mele nunga numanuna mindi
piliani. Bukna bi naa tui.” nirim.
5 Kanu-kene angkella kimbu te numú-kusana kambiliipa te mana kambiliipa angili-
irim ui kanurundu kanili-ni yunga ki-bokundu mulú-koleana ola mundurum.
6 Taki-taki molupa mindi pulimú yili-ni mulúma tepa akuna méle lelemúma tepa, male
tepa mana mélema tepa, numú-kusale tepa akuna molemele mélema tirim yi akiliinga
bi lepa mi lepa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili-ni “Tembu.” nirim uluma kamu temba
enale wendu okum.
7 Bikull angere yupuku-guli ambolku angiliimili angkellamanga angere yupuku-guli
sipale-ni yunga bikullele ung simba ena kanumanga Pulu Yili-ni ui nimba para naa sipa
mo topa tepa panjurum mele kamu wendu ombá. Ui yunga kendemande-yima yu-ni
yunga ungma yambumandu nimba simba ungma piliiku yambuma niku siring yimandu
nirim mele, aku-sipa kamu wendu ombá.” nirim.
8 Kanu-kene ung ui mulú-koleana wendu urum piliirindele-ni alsupa wale tale-sipa
nirim piliirindu kene nimba mele: “Nu pukunu, angkellale numú-kusana kene mana
kene kambiliipa angiliipa buk kumú-tuliele wendu liipa kína ambululemále pukunu
lii-pui.” nirim.
9 Aku nirim piliipu kene angkellale angiliirimna pupu “Buk kelú kumú-tuliele na si.”
nirindu.

Yu-ni nandu nimba mele: “Liiku nui.” nirim. “Nuni kene sika kerina pillím-no mele
sungu tembaliinga-pe nokunu merekundu munduni kene oluna kumbili tembá.” nirim.
10 ⌜Aku nirim kene piliipuliinga⌟ angkellaliinga kína buk kelú ambulurumele na liipu
nurundu. Nurundu kene pillím-no mele sungu tirimeliinga-pe nombu merekundu
mundurundu kene nanga oluna kumbili tirim.
11 Kanu-kene ung te-ni nandu nimba mele: “Kangi lupa-lupa kululi yambuma kene,
kolea lupa-lupa molemele yambuma kene, ung lupa-lupa lelemele yambuma kene, yi
nuim kingima kene, enini-kene pali uluma penga wendu ombá mele na-ni nu nimbu

sirindu mele nu-ni piliikunu yambuma niku sirinu mele ekupu “kelkunu nikunu si.” nimbú kene aima nikunu sini.” nirim.

11

11:1-14 Yi Tale-ni Pulu Yili-nga Ungele Nikulu Siringli Temanele

1 Manda munjuli jiliwa te na sipa kene nimba mele: “Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele lku-tembollale kene akuna mélema popu toku kalemele polale kene akusele pukunu manda monjuku, akuna Pulu Yili popu toku kape niku bi paka tonjuku molemele yambuma kambu tani pui.” nirim.

2 “Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-nga lku-temboll palana sukundu koleale yambu-talape-lupama sirimuleliinga akili manda naa munjui. Yambu kanuma Pulu Yili-nga kolea-auli kake tílieliinga kambiliiku anduku molangi kaliimbu tu paon tu omba pumba.

3 Na-ni nanga ungma andukulu nikulu sinjinglí yisele ‘Elsele tondulu pupili.’ nimbu tondulu simbu kene ena wan tausen tu andret sikisti andukulu na-ni “Ninjale.” nimbu elsele ung nimbu simbuma piliikulu penga wendu ombá mele niku silsiliikulu andunglí. Yambuma kola-lku mulungíndu méle ping kísima pakolemele mele elsele aku-sikulu wale-pakuli ping kísima pakukulu yambuma nanga ungma niku silsiliikulu andunglí.” nirim.

4 Yi i-sele ˹ui Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjui!” nimba ung nimba sirimuma piliipa yambuma nimba sirim yi Sekaraya-ni˺ “Unji-ollip tale kene tepi-llam tale kene ma-koleale nokulemú Yi-Nuim Auliele-nga kumbi-kerina angiliimbelé.” nirim ˹akili˺ yi i-selendu nirim.

5 Yambu te-ni yi kanusele ulu te tepa kis-simba temba kene elsengla kerina tepi wendu omba elsengla ele-túma nomba konjumba. Yambu te-ni ‘Elsele ulu te tepu kis-sambu.’ nimbá yambale yu aima sika aku-sipa kolumba.

6 Elsele Pulu Yili-nga ung wendu ombá mele niku silsiliikulu andunglí kene ‘Lo naa upili.’ nikulu pipi singlí tondulale elsele-kene pembako. Elsele-ni ‘Noma memi tupili.’ ninglí tondulale elsele-kene pembako. Elsele-ni ‘Ma-koleana we-yambuma ulu bunima wendu upili.’ ninglí tondulale pembako. Aku-sikulu elsele-ni ‘Yambuma mindili simbulú.’ niku piliinglí kene kapula mindili singlí.

7 Elsele-ni Pulu Yili-nga ungma anduku niku sikulu pora singlí kene méle-takara tondulu puli te wara-peú te aima lepa mindi pupa pora naa nilimáliinga wendu olemále wendu omba elsele mulunglína ‘Tambu.’ nimba omba elsele topa konjumba.

8 Elsengla ónusele kolea-auli, ui elsengla Auliele unji-perana turing kulurum kolea aima auli akiliinga kupulanum tenga akuna we lemba. Kolea akili bi leku ung-eku toku kene ‘Sodom’ niku ‘Isip’ nilimele.

9 Yambu-talape lupa-lupama, ung lupa-lupa leku, kangi lupa-lupa kolupa, kolea lupa-lupa mulungí yambuma-ni elsengla ónusele nem-nemi niku kanu-pui-upui tingéliinga-pe mare-ni ‘Ónusele angnjamili.’ naa ningí. Aku teku molangi ena yupuku omba pupa angere-sipale wendu ombá.

10 Mana mulungí yambuma-ni elsengla ónusele kanuku kene numanu siku, langi koyoku noku, eninga pulu lelemú yambuma mélema we siku mundungí. Yi kanusele-ni mana mulungí yambuma ui mindili liikulu singléliinga aku-siku tingí.

11 Akiliinga-pe ena yupuku omba pupa angere-sipale wendu urum kene Pulu Yili-ni kona mululi mulungale liipa mundurum kene yiselenga kangina sukundu purum kene elsele kona molkulu ola angiliiringli kene yambuma-ni kanukuliinga lakuku pung-pungu niku mini-wale munduring.

12 Kanu-kene elsele-ni mulú-koleana ung te tondulu mundupa kene nirimele piliir-ingli. Kanili-ni elselendu nimba mele: “Ilinga olandu wale.” nirim. Kanu-kene elsengla ele-túma kanuku angiliangi elsele kupa-polu tenga mulú-koleana olandu puringli.

13 Olandu punglí puringli kene walsekale ma jim-jim tondulu mundupa tirim kene kolea-auliele oe topa engkaki pambusele-pipi-sepa tepa, oe tenga lku mélema pali topa kalurum. Ma jim-jim tirimele-ni yambu sepen tausen topa kunjurum kene yambu naa kolku we muluringma-ni lakuku pung-pungu niku mini-wale munduku mulú-koleana molemú Pulu Yili kape niku yunga bili paka tunjuring.

14 Ulu buni tale-sipale pora nim; yupuku-sipale nondupa wendu ombá tekem.

11:15-19 Bikull Angere Yupuku-Guli Sipale Ung Sirim Kene Ulu Mare Wendu Urum Mele Temanele (8:6—9:21 wasie)

15 Kanu-kene penga angkella angere yupuku-guli-ni bikullma ambuluringimanga angere yupuku-guli sipale-ni yunga bikullele ung sirim kene mulú-koleana ˹yambu-˺pulele-ni ung te tondulu munduku wendu oku kene niku mele:

“ ‘Ma-koleale nanga.’ nimba
ui nokupa yi nuim king auliele mulurumeliinga
alko topa, oliunga Auli ˹Pulu Yili˺ kene
yu-ni ‘Yambuma nokupa konjumba yi te
liipu mundumbu.’ nimba makó turum
yi-nuim Kraisele kene elsele-ni
‘Ekupu olsunga.’ nikulu
elsele kam-kamu kingsele molkulu
nokukulu mindi molku punglí.”
nirim.
16 Kanu-kene yi-auli tokapu-tilu Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina eninga yi nuim king polumanga muluring akuma mania molku tamalu peku Pulu Yili kape niku bi paka tonjuku kene
17 niku mele:
“Pulu Yi Auliele,
Tonduluma Pali Nu-Kene Pelemú Yili,
ui mulurunu mele
ekupu kepe molkunu mindi pullú yili,
nu-ni kolea kene mélema pali
nukuni ulu-pulu tondulu olandupale liikunu kene
nu-nunu yi nuim kingele
kamu pulu monjukunu molkunu
mélema nukuni nokokunu akiliinga
nu-kene “Angke” nikimulu.
18 Koleamanga pali we-yambuma-ni
nu-kene lakuku arerembi kuluringeliinga-pe
ekupu nu yambuma-kene arerembi kolkunu
kot tenjikunu kamu tuni enale kamu wendu um.
Yambu kulúlima apurukunu,
nunga kendemande-yambu
ui nu-ni “Ninjai.” nikunu ung niku sirinuma
piliiku yambuma niku siring yambuma kene
nunga yambu kake tílima kene
‘Nu oliunga yi-auliele.’ niku
nunga ungele táka-niku piliiku teng panjiku
nunga bili paka tunjuring yambuma kene,
yambu-aulima kepe
yambu bi naa mulúlima kepe
˹enini pali˺ méle kaluli kaíma sikunu,
ma-koleale teku kis-siring yambuma
teku kis-sikunu,
tiní enale
ekupu kamu wendu um.”
niring.

11:19—12:18 Ambale Kene Wambiye-Drekon-selenga Temanele

19 ˹Yi-nuim tokapu-tilu-ni ‘Pulu Yili bi ola pípili.’ niku aku-siku niring˺ kene Pulu Yili popu toku kalemele lku-temboll mulú-koleana sukundu angiliirim akili kuna liipa lirim, akuna sukundu Pulu Yili-ni mi lepa nimba panjurum ungele suku pirim unji-kesele mokeringa lirim kanurundu. Kanu-kene kariyapa tepa, ung mare wendu omba, mulú gulu-gala nimba, ma jim-jim tepa, lo kupu-mong pulele turum.

Kolomong-Auli 12-20 Kurumanga Nuim Seten Kene Yunga Talape-Kuruma Kene Pali Pulu Yili-ni Kamu Topa Mania Mundurum Temanele

12

1 Kanu-kene mulú-koleana suku ulu aima auli tondulu te ung-pulu pirim ulu te wendu urum. Akili i-sipa mele: Ambu te molupa, enale múlu mele pakupa, kaliimbale yunga kimbele-ni kambiliipa, pengína ambu nuim kuininga wanie-kraon te kombukantupu rurepu akuna angiliipili pakupa mulurum.
2 Yunga oluna kangambula monjupa kene, membandu mindili aima auli-tepa nomba perepa kene ke nimba mulurum.

3 Kanu-kene mulú-koleana sukundu ulu aima auli tondulu ung-pulu pirim ulu
te alsupa wendu urumko: Wambiye-drekon aima auli kunduli te molupa, yunga
pengí angere yupuku-guli angiliipa, kung-kao gu mele engkaki pambusele-pipi wendu
omba, yunga pengímanga yi nuim kingeliinga wanie-kraon angere yupuku-guli pakupa
mulurum.
4 Kombukantupuma oe yupuku tepa topa, wambiye-drekon kanili yunga áliele-ni
kombukantupu oe te mulúna ola topa mana mania mundurum. Kangambula membá
tirim ambaliinga kumbi-kerina angiliipa kangambula kanili ambale-ni membá kene
nombandu nokupa angiliirim.
5 Ambale-ni kang te mirim. Kang kanili ma-kolea yambu-talapema pali lakupa tondulu
mundupa nokupa molumba. Mirim kene tep-repi teku liiku kanglku Pulu Yili-ni kolea
pali nokupa mulurum poluna meku puring.
6 Ambale kolea waka lilina sukundu lkisipa takara topa pupa, kolea te Pulu Yili-ni ui
tepa mimi tinjirim kolea akuna purum. Akuna Pulu Yili-ni "Yu ena wan tausen tu andret
kelepa sikisti mulupili nokunjangi." nirim.

12:7-9 Seten Kene Angkella Nuim Auli Maikel Kene Ele Tiringli Temanele (12:1-18 pali)

7 Kanu-kene mulú-koleana sukundu ele auli te wendu urum. Mulú-koleana
angkella auli Maikel kene yunga mulú-koleana we-angkellama kene wambiye-drekonale
mulurumna ele uring. Drekonale kene yunga angkellama kene kanuku kene ele
tiringeliinga-pe
8 Maikele-nga talapele-ni enini toku munduring akiliinga penga drekonale kene yunga
angkellama kene mulú-koleana suku mulungí kolea te naa lirim.
9 Drekon auli tondulu akili yu kórunga-ui mulurum wambiyele; yu "˽kurumanga
nuim˼ depollale" niku; yu "Seten" nilimele yili; yu mana-yambuma pali kundi topa 'Lu
liiku kupulanum tenga-lupa pangi.' nilimú yili. Kanili toku mana mania munduring, yu
kene yu lumbili anduring angkellama kene toku mana mania munduring.
10 Kanu-kene mulú-koleana sukundu ung tondulu te wendu urum piliirindu. Ung akili
nangale topa kene nimba mele:
"Oliunga anginipilima
taki-taki sumbulsuli kepe tanguli kepe
Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina kot tenjilimú yili
ekupu mana mania toku mundúngeliinga
Pulu Yili yunga tondulu pelemále-ni
'Seten-ni oliu naa ambulupa tepa kis-sipa
mindili nolkemela koleana naa memba pupili.' nimba,
oliu tepa liipa,
yu aima sika yi nuim kingele molupa
yu mélema pali nokupa molupa,
yu Pulu Yili-ni "Enini nokupa konjumba yi te
liipu mundumbu." nimba
makó turum yi-nuim Kraisele-nga namba,
mélema nokumba namba pelemále-ni
Kraisele yu-ni mélema pali nokupa konjumba enale
ekupu kamu wendu um.
11 Kung-Sipsip Walále-ni
memi onde linjirimele kene
Pulu Yili-nga ungele niku siringele kene
ulu akusele-ni oliunga anginipilima
tondulu munduku ele-túli toku munduring.
Enini 'mana molupu konjamili.' niku naa piliiku,
'Ele-túma-ni toku kunjúngi lem kapulako.'
niku piliiringeliinga aku-sipa
tondulale pirim kene aku tiring.
12 Akiliinga, nu mulú-koleale kene
akuna molemele yambuma kene eni numanu sangi.
Akiliinga-pe nu male kene nu numú-kusale kene
˽kurumanga nuim˼ depollale else muluringlina
mania purumeliinga
else-kene buni auli te wendu um.
'Pulu Yili-ni yu kamu topa mundumba enale
nondupa wendu ombá.' nimba piliipa

yu lakupa arerembi kolupa molemú.”
nirim.
13 Wambiye-drekonale yu toku mana mania munduring kene kanupa kene penga kang
mirim ambale andupa pulu sirim.
14 Akiliinga-pe ‘Yu wambiyele-ni naa tupili.’ nimba kolea sulu waka lirim tenga yu
punie yupuku kaliimbu angere tale-guli mulupili nukungí kolea te Pulu Yili-ni tepa mimi
tirimele ‘yu akuna buru nimba yu takara topa pupili.’ nimba ambu kanili kera dowa
pu auli tale sirim.
15 Yu takara topa purum kene kanupaliinga wambiyele-ni ‘Yu no-ni topa memba
pupili.’ nimba yunga kerina miku turum kene ambale purum kupulanum-na no auli-
tepa topa pulu sirim.
16 Akiliinga-pe male-ni ambale liipa tapunjupa ma auli-tepa kengiya lepa wambiye-
drekonale-ni miku turum nole pali akuna omba mania purum.
17 Kanu-kene wambiyele-ni aku tirim kanupa kene ambale-kene lakupa arerembi
kolupaliinga ambaliinga kangambula wema kene ele temba purum. Ambaliinga
kangambula kanuma Pulu Yili-ni “Teai.” nilimú ung-manima piliiku liiku teng panjiku
teku, Yesos-nga ungma niku siku molemele yambuma.
18 Wambiye-drekonale numú-kusa kéluna angiliirim.

13

Kolomong-Auli 13 Jon-ni Méle-Takara Tale Kanurum Temanele

13:1-10 Méle-Takara Te Numú-Kusana Wendu Urum Temanele

1 Penga na-ni kanurundu kene méle-takara te numú-kusana wendu urum. Yu kung-
kao gu mele engkaki pambusele-pipi angiliipa, pengí angere yupuku-guli angiliirim.
Yunga gúmanga yi nuim kingimanga wanie-kraon engkaki pambusele-pipi pakurum.
Yunga pengímanga lupa-lupa bi mulurum, bi angere yupuku-guli kanuma Pulu Yili
marake teku ung-taka tunjuring ungma mulurum.
2 Méle-takara kanurundu kanili lopa-pus llepat mele, akiliinga-pe yunga kimbele lopa-
bea kimbu melale, yunga kerale lopa-pus llayon keri melale. Wambiye-drekonale-ni
yu-yunu yi nuim king molupa mélema nukurum polale kene, yunga tondulale kene,
mélema lakupa tondulu mundupa nokumba nambale kene, sirim.
3 Méle-takaraliinga pengí te ‘Yu kulupili.’ niku turing irili te pirim. Sika kolkaliinga-pe
yu turing iriliele uru lirim kene kona purum. Aku-sipa kona purum kanuku mini-wale
munduku kene yambuma pali yu lumbili puring.
4 Wambiye-drekonale-ni méle-takara akili yu mélema nukurum tonduluma sirim-na
yambuma-ni ‘Wambiyele oliunga pulu yili.’ niku yu kape niku bi paka tunjuring. Méle-
takarale kepe akuko teku yunga bili paka tonjuku kape niku kene niku mele: “Apa!
Méle-takarale mele nae manda monjupa molemúye? Yu-kene nae-ni kapula omba ele
tembaye?” niring.
5 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kaliimbu tu-paono-tu méle-takarale we aku-sipa yu-yunu yi-nuim mele
bi paka tonjupa na marake tepa, mélema tondulu mundupa nokupa mulupili.’ nimba
mundupa kilirim.
6 Yu pulu monjupa Pulu Yili marake tepa yunga bili kene yu mulurum koleale kene
mulú-koleana muluring yambuma kene ung-taka tunjurum.
7 Seten-ni méle-takarale ‘Pulu Yili-nga yambuma kene ele tepa tondulu pupili.’ nimba
tondulale sipa, yu yi nuim kingele molupa ma-koleana pali yambu-talape lupa-lupama
kene, ung lupa-lupa liring yambuma kene, kangi lupa-lupa kululi yambuma kene
nokumba nambale sirim kene Pulu Yili-ni “Mólu.” naa nimba, ‘Aku-sipa tipili.’ nimba
mundupa kilirim.
8 Mana-yambuma ui Pulu Yili-ni mulú-masele naa tipili Sipsip-Walú toku kunjuringeli-
inga taki-taki molupa mindi puli bukna bi naa mulurum yambuma-ni pali ‘Méle-
takarale oliu nokulemú pulu yili.’ niku kape niku bi paka tunjingí.
9 Yambu te kum angiliimbale-ni ung ili mimi-siku piliangi:
10 Yambu te ‘Ka-lkuna pupili ka samili.’ ningí kene
yu aima sika ka-lkuna pumba.
‹Pulu Yili-ni ulu te naa temba.›
Yambu te-ni yambu te ele tili lu-koya te-ni
topa kunjum lem
yu ele tili lu-koya te-ni toku kunjingíko.

aku-sipa uluma wendu ombá kene Pulu Yili-nga yambuma enini ung piliiku ambolemelema munduku naa kelku ambolku konjuku molangi.

13:11-18 Méle-Takara Te Mana Wendu Urum Temanele (13:1-18 pali)

11 Penga kanurundu kene méle-takara te-lupa mana wendu urum. Gu tale kung-sipsip walú tenga gu angiliimú mele angiliirim akiliinga-pe yunga ung nirimele wambiyedrekon te-ni nilimú mele aku-sipa nirim.

12 Aelepa urum méle-takarale-ni ui kumbi-lepa urum méle-takaraliinga yi nuim king molupa mélema nokumba nambale aelepa urumele-ni liipa ambulupa kumbi-lepa urumele liipa tapunjupa yu-ni mélema pali nokonjupa; kumbi-lepa urum méle-takara, akiliinga pengí tenga 'Yu kulupili.' niku turing iriliele uru lirim-na kona purum kanili 'Ma-koleana molemele yambuma-ni pali 'Yu auliele.' niku yunga bili paka tonjuku kape niangi.' nimba kongun akuma tinjirim.

13 Méle-takara tale-sipale-ni ulu-tonduluma mana-yambuma-ni kapula naa telemele uluma tirim. Te i-sipa mele: 'Yambuma kanuku molangi mulú-koleana tepi te mana mania upili.' nirim.

14 'Ui kumbi-lepa urum méle-takaraliinga kongunuma tinjipili.' nimba aelepa urum méle-takarale tonduluma sirim tondulu akuma-ni yu ulu-tondulu pulele kanuma tepa, yambuma kundi topa kene nimba mele: "Méle-takara kumbi-lepa urumele, yu ele tili lu-koya-ni turing kolkaliinga-pe naa kulurum akili yu-mele méle te manda monjuku teku mimi teku ola angnjiku, yunga bili paka tonjuku kape ningí mélale teai." nirim.

15 Méle-takara kumbi lirim mele teku mimi teku ola angnjiringele 'Yambu-mele ung nipili.' nimba aelepa urum méle-takarale-ni kona mululi keri-múlele popu topa suku mundurum kene Pulu Yili-ni 'Akili kapula, ung nipili.' nirim kene méle teku mimi tiringele-ni ung nirim. Yambu mare-ni méle teku mimi teku ola angnjiringele 'Kape nimbu bi paka tu naa tonjumulú.' niring kene enini topa kunjurum kene Pulu Yili-ni kanupa kene ulu te naa tepa mundupa kilirim.

16 'Yambuma pali, kamakoma kene korupama kene, yambu-nuimima kene bi naa mulúlima kene, yambu marenga kendemande tenjiku méle-kaluli naa liili yambuma kene yambu we molku eninga numanale-ni piliiku tiring yambuma kene, eninga pali mai-ombelena mola ki-bokundu makó te kus mele mulupili tonjai.' nirim kene tunjuring.

17 Yambu tenga mai-ombelena mola ki-bokundu makále naa mulurum yambale yu mélema topu topa liimba kupulanum te naa lepa, langi kepe mélema taropu topa simba kupulanum te naa lirim-ko. Makó akili kumbi-lepa urum méle-takaraliinga bili mola yunga bilinga kambu tuli nambale.

18 Mimi-sipa numanu kimbu-sipa piliimba yambale-ni ilinga ung-pulele piliimbanje? Yambu bimanga nambama mimi-sipa kambu tolemále-ni méle-takara kaniliinga nambale mimi-sipa kambu topa piliipili. Yunga nambale yi tenga nambale. Yunga nambale Siks andret Sikisti Siks (666).

14

14:1-5 Kung-Sipsip Walále-nga Yambuma-ni Konana Kona Te Niring Temanele

1 Penga kelepu kanurundu kene Kung-Sipsip Walále mulú Sayon ola angiliipa, yambumanga mai-ombelena yunga bili kene yunga Lapanga bili kene mulurum yambu wan-andret poti-po tausen yu wasie angiliiring.

2 Mulú-koleana ung te wendu urum piliirindu akili no topa ung tondulu nilimú mele, mola mulú gulu-gala tondulu nilimú mele, mola gitama tolemele ung nilimú mele, aku-sipa ung te wendu urum piliirindu.

3 Yi nuim king poluna kumbikundu méle kona mululi angere kene yi-nuim tokapu-tilu kene, enini muluringimanga kumbi-kerina enini konana kona te niring. Yambu wan-andret poti-po tausen ui ma-koleana muluring kene Pulu Yili-ni 'Tepu liambu.' nimba Málunga memale-ni mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liirim akuma-ni mindi konana ili kapula piliiku niring. We-yambu te-ni konana niring akili kapula naa piliiring.

4 Yambu wan andret poti-po tausen akuma 'Pulu Yili-ni oliu kanupa kene 'Kake tipili molemele.' nipili.' niku yu-ni kanupa kis piliilimú uluma ambuma kene naa tiring. Kanuma Sipsip-Walále pulimú koleamanga pali lumbili pulimelé. Oliu Isrel-yambuma-ni langi kumbi-lepa polu tolemúma liipu kene Pulu Yili 'yunga' nimbu silimulu mele, ma-koleana ima Pulu Yili-ni tepa liipa Málunga memale-ni mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na wendu liipa 'Sipsip-Walále kene olsunga.' nirim.

5 Enini gólu aima naa turing. Pulu Yili-ni enini kanupa kene kalaru naa molupa kake tílima nimba kanurum.

14:6-13 Angkella Yupuku-ni Ung Niring Temanele

6 Angkella te mulú ai-suku-singina buru nimba andupa mulurum kanurundu. Yambu-
talape aulima kene yambu-talape kelúma kene, ung lupa-lupa lelemelema kene, yambu
lupa-lupama ma-koleana molemele yambu akuma pali angkella kanili-ni temani kaí taki-
taki pepa mindi pumba temanele topa simbandu buru nimba andupa kene,
7 nangale topa kene nimba mele: "Pulu Yili-ni yambuma kot tenjipa apurupa piliimba
enale kamu wendu umeliinga yunga mundu-mong tenjiku yunga bili paka tunjayo.
Mulále kene male kene no-numúma kene no pikipa wendu olemúma kene pali tirim
yili popu toku kape niai." nirim.
8 Angkella kanili purum kene angkella te omba kene nimba mele: "Kolea auli bi
aima ola pelemú Bapillon kamu kis lim. Sika kamu kis lim. Kolea kanuna muluring
yambuma-ni we-koleamanga pali yambu-talapema 'Waperanale tingí pelemú no-waen
lakupa tondulale nangi.' nimba karaye tirimeliinga kolea akili kamu kis lim." nirim.
9 Angkella tale-sipale purum kene angkella te alsupa omba kene tondulu mundupa
kene nimba mele: "Méle-takarale kene méle-takarale yu-mele manda leku teku mimi
teku ola angnjiring mélale kene elsengla bisele paka tonjuku kape niku, yunga bili
eninga mai-ombelena mola kína molumba yambuma
10 enini kepe Pulu Yili-ni enini-kene arerembi lakupa kolumba ulu-pulele pelemú
no-waenele "nangi." nimbá. ˹Enini aku-siku teku kis-singéliinga˺ yu-ni arerembi
kolupa temba pelemú no-waenele no tondulu naa pili te kene waka-maka yunga
arerembi kolumba mingina naa mundupa, no-waenele lakupa tondulu pupili yambu
kanuma simba. Pulu Yili-nga angkella kake tílima kene Sipsip-Walále kene kanuku
molangi yambu kanuma ku-sallpa tepi nombále-ni enini nombá kene aima mindili noku
mulungí.
11 Enini mindili simba tepéliinga ikiliale pora naa nimba taki-taki ikilia tepa mindi
pemba. Méle-takarale kene yu-mele manda leku teku mimi tiring mélale kene popu
toku bi paka tunjingí, mola yunga bili mai-ombelena mola kína molumba yambuma
múlu naa liiku sumbulsuli tanguli mindili noku mindi mulungí." nirim.
12 ˹Ulu akili wendu ombá kene˺ Pulu Yili-nga yambu yu-ni "Teai." nimba mani sirim
ungele piliiku liiku teng panjiku, Yesos tondulu munduku piliilimili yambuma numanu
tondulu pupili tondulu munduku molangi.
13 Kanu-kene na ung te mulú-koleana wendu urum piliirindu kene nimba mele:
"Pepá tokunu i-sikunu mele ni: 'Ekupu kepe penga kepe Auliele-nga yambuma molku
kene kolemele kulungí yambuma enini "Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi." nilimú
kupulanum-na molemele.' nikunu pepá tui." nirim.
Minéle-ni kepe nimba mele: "Sika, enini "Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi."
nilimú kupulanum-na molemele. Enini ulu-pulu kaí telemelema Auliele-ni piliipa
molumbaliinga mindili siku telemele kongunuma munduku kelku sika múlu liiku kóru
mulungí." nirim.

14:14-20 Ma-Koleana Langi Polu Turum-ma Liiku Máku Turing Temanele

14 Kanu-kene kanurundu kene kupa kake te turum. Akuna ola yi te mania mulurum,
akili mana-yi mele tiliele mulurum. Yu yi nuim kingeliinga wanie-kraon ku-gollu-ni tili te
pakupa, langi tepa-túlima kolomong teku liilimele lu-koya nánga mululi te ambulurum.
15 Kanu-kene angkella te Pulu Yili popu turing lku-temboll mulú-koleana angiliirim
akuna wendu omba kupa-poluna ola mulurumelendu nangale topa kene nimba mele:
"Ekupu ma-koleana langima kamu polu tumu-na kamu kolomong teku sukundu liingí
enale kamu wendu okumeliinga nunga langi kolomong tili lu-koyale liikunu langima
kolomong tekunu lii." nirim.
16 Aku nirim kene piliipa kene kupa-poluna ola mulurum yili mania pupa mana-
langima kolomong tepa sukundu liirim.
17 Kanu-kene angkella te-lupa lku-temboll mulú-koleana angiliirim akuna wendu
urum. Yu kepe langi tepa-túlima kolomong telemele lu-koya nánga mululi te
ambulurumko.
18 Kanu-kene angkella te-lupa, yu tepi nukurum angkellale, yu Pulu Yili popu toku
mélema kaluring polale mundupa kelepa omba, angkella lu-koyale ambulurumelendu
tondulu nangale topa kene nimba mele: "Nunga lu-koya nánga mululiele liikunu kene
unji-waen mong tolemúma polu túmeliinga lkekunu máku tui." nirim.
19 Nirim ungele piliipa kene lu-koya ambulurum angkellale mania pupa ma-koleana
waen-mong polu turum-ma lkepa kene, no-waen teku mimi tingíndu kimbu-ni kambili-
iku naliku-maliku silimele mele Pulu Yili-ni lakupa arerembi kulurum ulele pirimele
lirimna memba pupa suku mundurum.

20 Kolea-aulina ulsukundu waen-monguma mingina kimbu-ni kambiliiku nalikumaliku siring kene mingina memi wendu omba manda munjili tre-andret killomita mele omba pupa, olandu-olandu omba kung-os te ola angiliimú tenga kumbina-mele urum.

15

Kolomong-Auli 15 Yambuma-Kene Kamu Buni Pemba Mele Angkella Angere Yukuku-Guli-ni Méle Angere Yupuku-Guli Ambolku Angiliiringmanga Temanele

1 Kanu-kene mulú-koleana suku ulu aima auli tondulu te kanupu kene numanu pulele liipu mundurundu. Akili i-sipa mele: Yambuma-kene kamu buni pemba mele angkella angere yupuku-guli-ni méle angere yupuku-guli ambolku angiliiring. Akiliinga pulele i-sipa mele: Buni kanuma pora nimbá kene Pulu Yili-ni yambuma-kene arerembi kolumba uluma kamu pora nimbá.

2 Na kanurundu kene numú-kusa mululi mele tepa te gllas kene tepi kene waka-maka pili mele tirim. No-numú akiliinga kéluna yambu mare angiliiring. Yambu kanuma méle-takarale kene, yu-mele manda leku teku mimi teku ola angnjiring mélale kene, méle-takaraliinga bili manda lepa pirim nambale kene, toku mania munduku tondulu puring yambuma. Enini Pulu Yili-nga gita melema ambolku no-numú mele tílieliinga kéluna angiliiku kene,

3 Pulu Yili-nga kongun tinjili yi Moses-ni konana nirimele kene Sipsip-Walále-nga konanale kene konana akusele niku kene niku mele:
"Pulu Yi Auli Olandupale
nu-ni ulu telluma pali aima olandupa,
akuma kanupu kene numanu pulele
liipu mundulimulu.
Yambumanga Pali Yi Nuim King
Taki-Taki Molupa Mindi Puli Yili,
nu-ni ulu aima sika sumbi-siku telluma
mokeringa lelemú kanolemulu.
4 Auliele,
nu mindi aima kake tipili mollu akiliinga,
yambu nae-ni nu-kene mundu-mong naa tepa,
nunga bili paka naa tonjumbaye?
Nu-ni ulu sumbi-siku telluma pali
mokeringa wendu olemú kanolemele akiliinga,
ma-koleamanga pali yambuma
nu molluna oku nu popu toku kape ningí."
niring.

5 Penga mulú-koleana kelepu kanurundu kene Pulu Yili popu turing sell-lku-tembollana sukundu sulumina aima kake tiliele kuna liipa lirim. Akuna sukundu Pulu Yili-ni nimba panjurum ungma pirim lku-sulumina kanili. Akili kuna liipa lirim.

6 Akuna yambuma buni singí méle angere yupuku-guli angkella angere yupuku-guli-ni ambolku meku wendu uring. Akuma mulumbale aima kake tepa talang púlima pakuku, kamirika ku-gollu-ni tílima turing.

7 Wendu uring kene méle kona mululi angere akumanga te-ni mingi ku-gollu-ni tili angere yupuku-guli, taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli Pulu Yili yunga arerembi kululi uluma pirim-ma angkella angere yupuku-guli sirim.

8 Sell-lku-temboll kake tílina Pulu Yili-nga bili ola molupa tondulu talang puliele kene yunga tondulale kene akuselenga ikilia tepa lku kake tiliele si nirim, akuna yambu te kapula sukundu naa pumba. Angkella angere yupuku-guli yambuma buni singí méle angere yupuku-guli ambuluringma ui kamu bunima yambuma siku pora singí kene penga mindi yambuma sell-lku-tembollana lkundu kapula pungí, ui mólu.

16

Kolomong-Auli 16 Pulu Yili-nga Arerembi Kululi Uluma Mingi Angere Yupuku-Guli Sukundu Pirim Temanele (Te 16:2, te 16:3, te 16:4, te 16:8, te 16:10, te 16:12, te 16:17.)

1 Kanu-kene penga na-ni ung te Pulu Yili popu turing lku-tembollaliinga wendu urum piliirindu. Akili-ni angkella angere yupuku-gulindu tondulu mundupa kene nimba mele: "Eni puku Pulu Yili-nga arerembi kululiele pelemú mingi angere yupuku-guli akuma meku puku mana onde le-pai." nirim.

2 Kanu-kene angkella te-ni yunga mingi ambulurumele memba pupa mana onde lirim kene méle-takaraliinga bili eninga kangina molupa, takarale mele tili te teku mimi teku

angnjiring mélale popu toku kape niring yambumanga kangina aima mindili liipa sirim
irili kis lkupandi tuli pulele tirim.
3 Angkella tale-sipale yunga mingi ambulurumele numú-kusana memba pupa onde
lirim kene numú-kusale yambu kululi tenga memi mele au talurum kene nona muluring
mélema pali kuluring.
4 Angkella yupuku-sipale yunga mingi ambulurumele memba pupa no omba purumu-
manga kene no pikipa wendu urumumanga kene onde lirim kene noma pali memi au
talurum.
5 Kanu-kene noma nukurum angkellale-ni ung te nirimele piliirindu. Yu-ni nimba
mele:
“Nu ekupu mollu, ui mulurunu,
yi aima kake tiliele,
nu-ni yambu teku kis-siringimanga
kot piliikunu apuruku konjukunu kene
aku-sikunu
enini “Mindili noku molku kis-sangi.” nínele
papu tinu.
6 Yambu akuma-ni
nunga yambuma kene,
nu-ni “Yambumandu niai.” nikunu niku sirinu ungma
piliiku yambuma niku siring yambuma kene,
akuma toku kunjuring kene
memi omba purumeliinga
‘Ekupu enini pundu toku memi nangi.’
niku sikenu akili eninga teku kis-siringeliinga
méle kaluli liikimele akili papu liikimele.”
nirim.
7 Kanu-kene Pulu Yili popu toku mélema kaluring poluna ung te wendu omba kene
nimba mele:
“Pulu Yi Auli Olandupale, nu-ni sika nikinu.
Nu-ni kot piliikunu kene yambuma telemele mele
sumbi-siku piliikunu apuruku konjullu.”
nirim.
8 Angkella angere-sipale-ni yunga mingi ambulurumele memba pupa enána onde lirim
kene Pulu Yili-ni ‘Enaliinga tepi tondulale-ni yambuma nupili.’ nirim.
9 Kanu-kene enána tepi wendu omba aima kundurumele-ni ‘Yambuma aima mindili
nangi.’ nimba enini nurumeliinga enini Pulu Yili-nga bili ung-taka tonjuku marake
tiring. Ulu buni sirim wendu urum akuma Pulu Yili-nga tondulale-ni ‘Ulu ima wendu
upili.’ nirim akiliinga-pe enini ‘numanu topele naa tomulú.’ niku Pulu Yili-nga bili paka
naa tunjuring.
10 Angkella angere tilu-guli sipale-ni mingi ambulurumele memba pupa méle-
takaraliinga yi nuim king molupa nukurum poluna onde lirim kene yu-ni nukurum
koleama pali súmbulu turum. Yambuma aima mindili noku eninga anembeluma
kongliiku noku,
11 enini mindili noku irili tepa tirim akumanga piliiku kene mulú-koleana molemú
Pulu Yili-nga bili ung-taka tonjuku marake tiring. Eninga ulu-pulu-kis tiringma
‘Mundupu kilu naa kelepu numanu topele naa tomulú.’ niring.
12 Angkella angere tale-guli sipale-ni mingi ambulurumele memba pupa no-auli
Yupretis omba purumna onde lirim kene nole kumbulupa ena mundi olemúna muluring
yi nuim king muluringma ungí kupulanumele akisinjirim.
13 Kanu-kene na kanurundu kene wambiye-drekonale kene, méle-takarale kene, Pulu
Yili-ni “I-sikunu niku si-pui.” nirim ungma naa piliipa ungele we gólu topa yandu nimba
sirim yili kene, eninga kerimanga kuru aima kanupu kis piliirindu kuru, tok mele tili,
yupuku wendu urum.
14 Kuru ima-ni ulu-tonduluma telemele, eninga kongunale i-sipa mele: Pulu Yi
Olandupaliinga ena aulieliinga ‘ma-koleamanga pali yi nuim kingima sukundu-sukundu
oku ele teangi wangi.’ niku puku liiku máku tolemele.
15 (“Piliai! ‘Wa nuli yi te ombá.’ niku naa piliiku walu-siku molemele kene liipa
sinjipa olemú mele na enini mulungína aku-sipu ombú. Yambu te-ni ‘Yu ombá kene
na giu-gau molupu pipili naa kolambu.’ nimba uru naa pepa makiliipa kanupa, yunga
mulumbalema pakupa molumba yambale yu Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku
konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemú.” ⌞nirim.⌟)

16 Kanu-kene kuruma-ni yi nuim kingima kolea tenga liiku máku turing, kolea akiliinga
bili Ipuru-ungna Amakedon.
17 Angkella angere yupuku-guli sipale-ni mingi ambulurumele mulúna onde lirim kene
Pulu Yili-nga lku-temboll kake tílina yi nuim kingeliinga poluna ung tondulu te wendu
omba kene nimba mele: "˹Ekupu˺ pora nim." nirim.
18 Aku nirim kene kariyapa tepa, ung mare wendu omba, mulú gulu-gala nimba, ma
jim-jim auli te tirim. Ma jim-jim tirim akili aima olandupa; ui yambuma pulu-pulu ma-
koleana muluring kene aku-sipa te aima naa tirim.
19 Aku tirim kene kolea aima auli Bapillon oe topa yupuku tepa, yambumanga kolea
lirimumanga kolea-aulima kis lepa pora sirim. Pulu Yili-ni kolea aima auli Bapillon kum
naa sipa kene Pulu Yili yunga arerembi aima kulurumele pirim no-waen mingele 'yu
pali nupili.' nimba sirim.
20 No-numúna sukundu lirim kolea-kelúma pali takara toku puring, koleamanga pali
ma-pangima pali pora nirim, tilu kepe wendu naa urum.
21 Mulúna lo kupu-mong auli-tepa topa yambuma turum. Lo kupu-mong akumanga
bunele rais-bek talenga mele. Lo kupu-mong olandupa turumele-ni enini buni aima
auli-tepa sirim enini mindili lakuku noku kis-siringeliinga Pulu Yili-nga bili ung-taka
tonjuku marake tiring.

17

17:1—19:5 Kolea-Auli Kis Bepillon-nga Temanele (16:17-20 wasie)

Kolomong-Auli 17 Ambu-Waperaliinga Temanele (17:1—19:5 pali)

1 ˹Pulu Yili-nga arerembi kululi uluma pirim˺ mingi angere yupuku-guli ui ambolku
muluring angkellamanga te-ni na mulurunduna omba kene nimba mele: "Ambu wapera
tuli auliele, no pulele omba pulimúmanga ola molemále, aku-sipa telemáliinga mindili
singí liimba mele liipu ora sambu ui." nirim.
2 "Ma-koleana muluring yi nuim kingima kene yu-kene waperanale tiring; we-yambu
mana muluringma-kene yu waperanale tirimeliinga no-waen noku kelep tolemele mele
aku-siku kelep turing." nirim.
3 Kanu-kene penga na mulurunduna Minéle omba ambulurum kene angkellale-ni na
kolea-wakana memba purum kene akuna ambu te méle-takara kunduli tenga bulu-
mingina mulurum kanurundu. Méle-takara akiliinga kangina bi pulele mulurum, bi
akuma Pulu Yili marake teku ung-taka tunjuring bima mulurum. Méle akiliinga pengí
angere yupuku-guli kene ˹kung-kao gu mele˺ gu engkaki pambusele-pipi kene angiliirim.
4 Ambu akili ambu kamako nuimima pakolemele mele wale-pakuli kunduli tale
pakupa, ku-gollu kene ku kangi lupa-lupa kululi ku-moni auli-tepa pulimúma kene
sisipale kake tepa ku-moni auli-tepa pulimúma kene akuma-ni yu au nimba mulurum.
Yu no-mingi ku-gollu-ni tili te ambulurum, mingi akiliinga sukundu yu waperanale
tirimeliinga méle aima kis kalaru mululi pulele pepa peka lirim.
5 Yunga mai-ombelena yunga bili mulurum, bi akili ung-eku te mulurum, akili i-sipa
mele:

BEPILLON AIMA AULIELE, WAPERA TOLEMELEMA KENE MANA-YAMBUMA-NI
ULU-PULU AIMA KALARU MULULI KISIMA TELEMELEMA KENE ENINGA ANUM

nimba mulurum.
6 Pulu Yili-nga yambuma kene, Yesos 'Yu sika.' niku piliiku yunga ungma anduku
yambuma niku siring yambuma kene, aku-siku teku muluringeliinga ambu kanili-ni
enini topa kunjurum. Yambu te no-tondulu nomba kene kelep tolemú mele yu-ni enini
turum-manga memima omba purumeliinga yu aima numanu sipa kelep mele turum.
Akili kanupu kene aima mini-wale mundupu numanu pulele liipu mundurundu.
7 Aku tirindu kene angkellale-ni nimba mele: "Nu nambimuna mini-wale mundukunu
numanu pulele liiku mundukunuye? Ambu ili kene méle-takara pengí angere yupuku-
guli kene gu engkaki pambusele-pipi kene angiliimále-ni ambale memba pulimále
akuselenga ung-pulele nu nimbu sambu.
8 Méle-takara kanúnele ui mulurum, ekupu naa molemú, penga takara topa wara-peú
te aima lepa mindi pupa naa pora nilimáliinga wendu omba yu kolumba kupulanum-na
pumba. Mana-yambu mare, male ui wendu naa upili Pulu Yili-ni kona molupa mindi
puli bukna bi naa turum naa molemú yambuma-ni méle-takara kanili kanuku kene,
ui mulurum ekupu naa molemú akiliinga-pe kelepa wendu ombá kene kanuku kene
numanu pulele liiku mundungí.

9 “Mimi-siku numanu liiku munduku piliingí yambuma-ni ilinga ung-pulele pili-
ingínje. Pengí angere yupuku-guli akuma ambale mania molemú ma-pangi angere
yupuku-guli.
10 Pengí angere yupuku-guli akumanga pulu tale-sipale yi nuim king angere yupuku-
guli. King akumanga angere te-guli kuluring; te ekupu we molemú; te ui wendu naa uli.
Akiliinga-pe yu wendu ombá kene ena laye-kolte mindi kolea nokupa molumba.
11 Méle-takara ui mulurum ekupu naa molemú akili yi nuim king engkaki-sipale.
Yu kene king angere yupuku-guli kene enini talape tiluele, yu kolumba kupulanum-na
pulimú.
12 “˹Kung-kao gu mele˺ gu engkaki pambusele-pipi kanúnu akili yi engkaki pambusele-
pipi ui yi nuim king naa molku koleama naa nokolemelema. Akiliinga-pe méle-takarale
kene wasie penga enini yi nuim king mulungí nambama liiku kene ena-mong tilu
mendepolu koleama nukungí.
13 Kingima eninga numanu tilu-sipa pípili molku kene, eninga tonduluma kene kolea
nukungí nambama kene méle-takarale singí.
14 ˹Kingima˺ enini Sipsip-Walále kene ele tingí, akiliinga-pe Sipsip-Walále-ni enini topa
mania mundumba. Yu yi-aulimanga pali yi-auli olandupale, yu yi nuim kingimanga pali
king olandupale molupa, yu-ni ui makó topa ‘Nanga yambuma molangi wai.’ nirim-na
yu-ni nilimú ungma tondulu munduku piliiku lumbili pulimelé yambuma yu-kene tapú-
toku puring-na ˹kingima˺ enini topa mania mundumba.” nirim.
15 Aku nimba kene angkellale-ni nandu nimba mele: “Nu no omba pumu kanúnu,
akumanga ola ambu wapera tolemále ola mulúm, no akuma yambuma kene yambu-
talapema kene yambu kangi lupa-lupa kolemúma kene yambu ung lupa-lupa lelemele
yambuma kene.
16 Méle-takarale kene ˹yunga pengimanga angiliirim˺ gu engkaki pambusele-pipi kene
kanúnu akuma-ni ambu wapera tolemále-kene numanu kis panjiku kene, yu aima teku
kis-siku ‘Yu giu-gau andupa mulupili.’ niku mulumbalema pali posuku wendu liinjiku,
yunga kangina míndi mare toku noku, ‘yu kamu tepi-ni nupili.’ niku kalungí.
17 Pulu Yili-ni ‘Kingima yunga kongunale tenjangi.’ nimba ‘numanale-ni piliiku
teangi.’ nimba piliirim mele enini aku-siku piliiku ‘enini kene méle-takarale kene
numanu tiluna pupili molamili.’ niku eninga koleama nukungí nambama méle-takarale
singí. Enini aku-siku teku molangi Pulu Yili-ni ‘Wendu upili.’ ui nimba panjurum ungma
wendu ombá. Kanu-kene eninga kongunale pora nimbá.
18 “Ambu kanúnele mana molemele yi nuim kingima pali nokulemú kolea aima
auliele.” nirim.

18

Kolomong-Auli 18 Kolea-Auli Bapillon Kamu Kis Lirim Temanele (16:17-20, 17:1—19:5 pali)

1 Ui akili kanupu kene, penga alsupu kanurundu kene angkella te mulú-koleana mania
urum. Akili yu kolea nokumba namba aima auli te monjupa, yunga tondulu talang
puliele-ni ma-koleana pa tinjirim.
2 Yu-ni aima tondulu nangale topa kene nimba mele:
“Kolea-Auli Bi Aima Olandupa Mululi Bapillon
kamu kis lim. Kis lepa pora símu.
˹Ui yambu pulele akuna muluring akiliinga-pe ekupu˺
Seten-nga kendemande-kuruma
‘Oliunga koleale.’ niku akuna pelemelé.
Kuru kis kalaru mulúlima kene
kera kalaru mulúlima kene
kanupu kis piliilimulu kerama kene
akuna pelemelé.
3 ‘Kolea kanuna yambu muluringma-ni
we-koleamanga pali yambu-talapema
waperanale tingí uluma pelemú no-waen
aima tondulale nangi.’ nimba
karaye tirim nuringeliinga kamu kis lirim.
Koleamanga pali yi nuim kingima-ni kepe
yu-kene waperanale tiringko.
Mana méle taropu turing yima-ni
kara puku méle kísima waka lirimeliinga

enini yu-kene méle taropu toku
ku-moni pulele liiring.”
nirim.
4-5 Kanu-kene penga mulú-koleana ung te-lupa wendu urum piliirindu kene nimba mele:
“Nanga yambuma,
kolea akiliinga ulu-pulu-kísima
lepa mulú-koleana ola olemú,
kolea akili-ni tepa kis-sirim uluma
Pulu Yili-ni piliipa molemáliinga
eni kolea akili munduku kelku ulsu wai.
‘Yunga ulu-pulu-kis telemú akuma
wasie tapú-topu naa teamili.
Ulu-pulu-kis telemú akumanga
Pulu Yili-ni buni simbama
oliu-kene wasie naa liamili.’ niku
wendu wai.
6 Yu-ni yandu tepa kis-sirim akiliinga
eni anju aku-siku yu pundu toku sai.
Yu-ni yandu tirim akiliinga
eni anju tere leku pundu tai.
Yu-ni no tondulu puli mingi-kapuna
tepa mimi tirimele liiku tere leku
no tondulu pili olandupa puliele yu nupili sai.
7 Yu-yunu ui ‘molupu konjambu.’ nimba
yunga bili paka topa kara pupa mulurum
akiliinga kapula-kapula niku pundu toku
yu mindili siku bunima mipili sai.
Yu-ni numanale-ni piliipaliinga
“Na ambu nuim kuin molupu
kuininga poluna moliu.
Na ambu-waye te naa moliu.
Na walsekale kepe kola tepu kola-lku naa molumbu.”
nimba piliilimú.
8 Akiliinga, ena tilueliinga
yunga buni wendu ombáma wendu ombá.
Yambu kulungí kuru pulele wendu omba,
yambu pulele kola teku, kolea engle lemba.
Tepi-ni yu nomba pora simba.
Yu-ni uluma aku-sipa tepa kis-simbáliinga
yu kot tenjipa piliilimú Pulu Yi Auliele
aima tondulu puli olandupa pelemú yili-ni
yu apurupa mindili akuma simba.
9 “Yu-kene waperanale teku, mong konduku yu numanu munjurum uluma wasie numanu monjuku kara puku tiring yi nuim kingima-ni yu tepi-ni nomba ikilia wendu ombá kene kanukuliinga kola teku kola-lku ena pulele mulungí.
10 Yu mindili nombá mele kanuku kene aima mini-wale munduku aima sulu-teku angiliiku kene niku mele:
“Apa! Kondo-o! Apa! Kondo-o!
Kolea bi aima ola mululiele,
kolea aima auli tondulu puli Bapillon!
Ena-mong tilueliinga mindi
nunga teku kis-sirineliinga
uluma enaliinga wendu okum.” ningí.
11 “Mana méle taropu tungí yima eninga méle taropu toku ku-moni liingí mélema naa liingéliinga enini kola teku ena pulele kola-lku mulungí.
12 Méle taropu toku nusingí méle akuma i-sipa mele:
Ku-gollu kene, ku-sillipa kene,
bo-ku ku-moni auli-tepa pulimúma kene,
sisipale kake ku-moni aima olandupa pulimúma kene;
múlu kake kaíma kene,
múlu kunduli lupa-lupama kene;

unji lupa-lupa mura túlima kene,
méle lupa-lupa kung-ellepent gu-ni teku mimi tingí mélema kene,
unji ku-moni auli-tepa púlima-ni teku mimi tingí mélema kene,
ku-brons kene ku-ain kene
ku monu-wape tili kene
ku akuma-ni teku mimi tingí mélema kene,
méle akuma nosuku;
13 kangina 'mura tupili.' niku kopungu-wel teku mimi teku kalemele sinamon kene
spais kene,
paura-kiku kalemele kene mura tolemúma kene,
kopungu-wel lupa-lupa mura túlima kene,
no-waen kene unji-ollip kopungu-wel kene,
rais-wit kene,
rais-witele-ni teku mimi telemele pllawa kene;
kung kao sipsipma kene;
kung-os kene osu-ni kundulimú karma kene;
kongun we tinjingí kendemande mulungí yambu, 'numanu naa pepa kung mele
molemele.' niku meku puku ku-moni méle taropu tungí yambuma kene;
méle nusingí akuma pali yambuma-ni alsuku koleamanga lupa liiku meku oku maket teku ku-moni liingí kupulanumele mania pumbaliinga kola tingí.
14 "Enini niku mele: 'Nu méle kaí ku-moni olandupa pulimú mélema 'aima liambuka!' nikunu piliilluma mania pumu. Méle kaí lupa-lupama pali nu waka kulunuma kene nunga au nillu méle ku-moni olandupa pulimú kaíma kene kam-kamu nu mundupa kelepa mania pumu. Mélema alsupa nu-kene naa lemba kanuní.' ningí.
15 Méle akuma méle taropu toku ku-moni pulele liiku singí yima-ni sulu-teku angiliiku yu mindili lakupa nombá mele kanuku kene aima mini-wale mundungí. Kola teku kola-lku molku kene
16 nangale toku kene niku mele:
"Apa! Kondo-o! Apa! Kondo-o!
Kolea bi aima ola mululiele,
ambu kamakoma pakuku molemele mele
wale-pakuli kunduli pakupa,
ku-gollu kene ku kangi lupa-lupa kululi
ku-moni auli-tepa pulimúma kene,
sisipale kake tepa
ku-moni auli-tepa pulimúma kene
akuma-ni yu au nimba mulurum.
17 Ena-mong tilueliinga yu-ni ku-moni
auli-tepa purum nosilimú mélema
aima kamu kis lim." ningí.
"Numú-kusana anduli sip nokolemele yima kene sipimanga kongun telemele yima kene nona anduku méle taropu toku ku-moni liilimele yambuma kene kupulanum sulu-teku angiliiku kene kanungí.
18 Tepi nombáliinga ikiliale kanuku kene niku mele: "Kolea-auli ili mele tili te lirimuye?" ningí.
19 Ma-kingipu liiku pakuku kola teku kola-lku molku kene nangale toku kene niku mele:
"Apa! Kondo-o! Apa! Kondo-o!
Kolea bi aima ola mululiele,
sip no-numúna meku anduku
akuna ku-moni auli-tepa nusurum
ku-moni auli-teku liiring koleale!
Ena-mong tilueliinga
kolea akili kamu kis lim."
ningí.
20 Mulú-koleana molemele yambuma kene,
Pulu Yili-nga yambuma kene,
Krais-ni "Nanga kongunale tenji-pai."
nimba liipa mundurum yima kene,
Pulu Yili-ni "I-siku niku si-pai." nirim ungma piliiku
yambuma niku siring yambuma kene,
kolea ili-ni eni mindili liipa sipa tepa kis-sirimeliinga

Pulu Yili-ni apurupa kene
yu mindili liipa sipa tepa kis-sikimeliinga
yu lepa kis-silimáliinga
numanu auli-teku sai!”
nirim.
21 Kanu-kene angkella aima tondulu puli te-ni ku aima auli te ola liipa numú-kusana
topa mania mundupa kene nimba mele:
“I teker mele aku-sipa
ulu-tondulu wendu ombá te-ni
kolea-auli bi aima ola mululi kolea Bapillon
topa kis-simba kene
yambuma-ni kolea ili alsuku naa kanungí.
22 Gita toku, kulap-mingi languku,
bikull ung siku, konana niku,
aku-siku ulu telemele ungma
alsuku kam-kamu naa piliingí.
Lku takuku méle teku mimi telemele kongunumanga
yambuma alsuku kam-kamu naa kanungíko.
‘Pllawa teamili.’ niku ku auli te-ni
rais-wit kalia lelemele kene ung nilimú ungele
alsupa kam-kamu naa nimbá naa piliingí.
23 Nu koleana alsupa kam-kamu tepi-llam pa naa temba.
Yi te ambu liimba mola ambu te yi pumbandu
ung nilimele mele
nu koleana alsuku kam-kamu naa piliingí.
Ui nunga méle taropu turing yima
koleamanga pali yi-kamakoma muluring.
Nu-ni ma-koleana yambuma pali
ambu-kupuna mélema
gólu toku kundi toku sirinu akili-ni
yambuma-ni ulu-kis pulele tiring.
24 Pulu Yili-ni
“I-siku i-siku niku sai.” nirim ungma piliiku
yambuma niku siring yambuma kene
Pulu Yili yunga yambuma kene
‹Bapillon› yu-ni topa kunjurumumanga memima
yunga koleana lelemú;
ma-koleamanga pali toku kunjuring yambumanga
memima kepe kolea akuna lelemú.
Ulu akuma pali wendu urum-ma
kolea Bapillon-ni tepa kis-sirimeliinga
wendu urum.”
nirim.

19

19:1-10 Pulu Yili Kape Ningí Ungma

19:1-5 Kolea Bapillon Kamu Kis Lirimeliinga Yambuma Numanu Siku Pulu Yili Kape Ningí Temanele (16:17-20, 17:1—19:5 pali kanani)
1-2 Ulu akuma pora nirim kene penga piliirindu kene mulú-koleana yambu pulele ung
nilimele mele ung te wendu urum piliirindu. Akuma-ni nangale toku kene niku mele:
“Pulu Yili-ni uluma pali
aima sika sumbi-sipa apurupa telemú.
Wapera topa bi aima ola mululi ambale yu-ni
wapera tuli uluma tirimele-ni
ma-koleana yambuma ‘molku kis-sangi.’ nirimaliinga
ulu tirim akuma Pulu Yili-ni piliipa apurupa
‘Yu mindili nupili.’ nirim.
Ambu akili-ni Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yambuma
topa kunjurum yambu akumanga memimanga
Pulu Yili-ni pundu tonjupa ambale mindili liipa sirim

akiliinga, Pulu Yili yu kape nimbu
bi paka tunjamili!
Mindili nolkemela kupulanum-na
tepa liipa wendu liipa
yu-kene molku kunjingí kupulanum-na
liipa monjulemú ulele yu-kene pepa,
yunga bili aima olandupa pepa,
tondulu talang puliele yu-kene pepa
yu mélema pali nokumba nambale kene
tondulale-sele pelemú yili."
niring.
3 Alsuku nangale toku kene niku mele:
"Yu-ni yu topa kalúmeliinga ikilia
taki-taki omba mindi pelemáliinga
Pulu Yili kape nimbu bi paka tunjamili!"
niring.
4 Yi-nuim tokapu-tilu kene, méle kona mululi angere kene, enini yi nuim king poluna molemú Pulu Yili-nga kumbi-kerina mania puku tamalu peku, yu kape niku bi paka tonjuku kene niku mele:
"Aku-sipa tipili.
Pulu Yili kape nimbu
bi paka tunjamili!"
niring.
5 Kanu-kene ung te yi nuim king poluna wendu omba kene nimba mele:
"Eni yunga kongun-kendemande-yambu
molemelema pali,
'Nu oliunga yi-auliele.' niku mundu-mong teku
yunga ungele táka-niku piliiku telemele yambu
aulima kepe bi naa mulúlima kepe eni
oliunga Pulu Yili kape niku
bi paka tonjangi."
niring.

19:6-10 Kung-Sipsip Walále Ambu Liimbaliinga Langi Auli-Teku Kuyungí Temanele (19:1-10 pali)

6 Penga kelepu piliirindu kene ung te, yambu pulele-ni ung panjilimele mele ung te, no auli-tepa topa kene ung nilimú mele mola mulú tondulu gulu-gala nilimú mele ung te piliirindu. Akuma-ni nangale toku kene niku mele:
"Oliunga Pulu Yi Auli Tondulu Pepa
Namba Auli Olandupale Lelemú Yili
kamu yi nuim kingele molupa
mélema pali nokulemáliinga
yu kape nimbu
bi paka tunjamili!
7 Sipsip-Walále ambu liimba enale
kamu wendu okum.
Yunga ambu liimbale-ni
'Na omba liimba.' nimba nokupa molemáliinga
oliu numanu kaí pípili numanu sipu
'Papu tirim.' nimbu bi paka tunjamili!
8 Pulu Yili-ni
'Mulumbale aima kaí tondulu talang pupa
kake tílima pakupili.' nimba símu."
niring. (Mulumbale kaímanga pulele Pulu Yili-nga yambuma-ni ulu-kaí telemele uluma yu-ni kanupa 'ulu sumbi-nílima' nimba kanolemú uluma.)
9 Kanu-kene angkellale-ni nandu nimba mele: "Ung nimbále pepána bi tui: "Sipsip-Walále ambu liimba langi kuyungína Pulu Yili-ni yambumandu "Wai." nimbá yambuma enini 'Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.' nilimú kupulanum-na molemele." aku-mele pepána tui." nirim. Aku nimba kene kelepa ung te wasie nimba mele: "Ung ima aima sika Pulu Yili-nga ung-sikama." nirim.
10 Aku nirim-na piliipuliinga angkellaliinga kumbi-kerina tamalu pepu kape nimbú tirindu akiliinga-pe yu-ni nandu nimba mele: "Nu aku-sikunu naa ti! Nunga

angenalima-ni Yesos-nga ungma yambuma niku silimelema kene nu kene na kene oliu pali Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yambuma molupu kongun tenjilimuláliinga nu-ni Pulu Yili mindi popu tokunu kape ni. Pulu Yili-nga ung nimbu silimulu akiliinga pulele Yesos-nga ungma nimbu silimulu ulele akiliinga, 'nu kene angenali kene na kene oliu paika yunga kendemande-yambuma molemulu.' niker." nirim.

19:11-21 Yi Te Kung-Os Kurumuláliinga Bulu-Mingina Ola Mulurumeliinga Temanele

11 Kanurundu kene mulú-koleale kuna liipa lirim kanurundu kene kung-os kurumulú te angiliirim, akiliinga bulu-mingina ola yi te mulurum, akili bi leku 'Kongun Ambulupa Nokupa Konjupa Numanu Alowa-Malowa Naa Tili Yili' niku, 'Ung-Sikama Mindi Pelemú Yili' nilimele. Yu-ni kotele piliipa sumbi-sipa apurupa we naa liipa tapunjilimú. Yu we 'Ele teambu.' nimba naa telemú. Ung-pulu te pelemú kene piliipaliinga telemú.

12 Yunga mongsele tepi-mele tondulu talang pupa, yi nuim kingima wanie-kraon pakolemele mele wanie-kraon pulele yunga pengína pakolemú. Yunga kangina bi te molemú, bi akili yu-yunu piliilimú, yambu mare-ni lupa naa piliilimili.

13 Yu mulumbale memi kaluli sulu te pakolemú. Yunga bili Pulu Yili-nga Ungele.

14 Mulú-koleana ami-yima kung-os kurumulúmanga molku yu lumbili pungí puring, akuma mulumbale kake aima kaí mare, kalaru naa mulúlima pakuring.

15 Yunga kerina ma-koleana yambu-talapema pali tomba ele-tili lu-koya aima nánga mululi te pelemú.

'Yu yambumanga pali yi-auliele molupa
yambuma aima tondulu mundupa
nokupa molumba.' *Konana 2:9*

Tondulu Puli Pulu Yi Olandupaliinga arerembi aima lakupa kululi ulele pelemú waen-monguma kimbu-ni kambiliipa naliku-maliku silimú.

16 Yunga mulumbale sulu akuna kene yunga pulambina kene bi te molemú, akili i-sipa mele:

YI NUIM KINGIMANGA YU YI NUIM KING AIMA OLANDUPALE; YI-AULIMANGA YU YI AIMA AULI OLANDUPALE

nimba molemú.

17 Kanurundu kene enána sukundu angkella te angiliirim, akili-ni mulúna buru niku anduring keramandu tondulu nangale topa kene nimba mele: "Pulu Yili-ni langi auli kuyúmele nangi wai." nirim.

18 "Yi nuim kingimanga ónuma kepe, ami-yimanga yi-nuimimanga ónuma kepe, yi tondulu púlimanga ónuma kepe, kung-osuma kene eninga bulu-mingina ola molku andolemele yima kene eninga ónuma kepe, yambumanga pali we molemele yambuma kepe, kongunuma we tenjiku méle kaluli naa liilimele kendemande-yambumanga kepe, bi naa mululi yambuma kepe, bi mululi yambuma kepe, eninga ónumanga míndima nangi wai." nirim.

19 Kelepu kanurundu kene méle-takarale kene ma-koleana yi nuim kingima kene, kingimanga ami-yima kene enini 'Kung-os bulu-mingina ola molemú yili kene yunga ami-yima kene ele teamili.' niku liiku máku turing.

20 Akiliinga-pe Pulu Yili-ni "I-sikunu niku si-pui." nirim ung te naa piliipa ungele we gólu topa yandu nimba sirim yi kanili méle-takarale-ni liipa tapunjurum-na ulu-tondulu pulele tirim akili kene, méle-takarale kene, elsele ka siring. Ui ulu-tondulu tirim uluma-ni yambu méle-takaraliinga makále 'kaluna mulupili.' niku, yu mele tili te teku mimi teku ola angnjiringele popu toku kape niring yambu kanuma kundi turum. Yu kene méle-takarale kene ka siku kene, ku-sallpa tepi nomba kondupa pirim wara-peú aima aulina liiku mania munduring.

21 Kung-os bulu-mingina ola mulurum yilinga kerina ele-tili lu-koya pirimele-ni wema pali topa kunjurum, kanu-kene eninga ónumanga míndima kerama-ni oku noku enini lakupa olu tirim.

20

20:1-6 Kurumanga Nuim Seten Punie Tausen Tilu Ka-Lkuna Pemba Temanele

1 Kanurundu kene mulú-koleana angkella te, wara-peú te aima lepa mindi pupa naa pora nilimáliinga keri-pulu kili kene ka-sen aima auli te kene ambulupa memba, mania urum.

2 Angkella akili-ni wambiye-drekonale ambulupa liipa 'Punie tausen tilu aku-sipa mulupili.' nimba ka-sen-ni ka sirim. Wambiye-drekon akili yu kórunga-ui mulurum wambiyele, yu ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten, yu depollale, ˹(depollaliinga ung-pulele 'yambuma kot gólu topa tinjili' kanili)˺.

3 Angkellale-ni yu ambulupa liipa ka-sen-ni ka sipa kene yu mana-mania wara-peú
te aima lepa mindi pupa naa pora nilimáliinga topa mania mundupa, ‘Punie tausen
tilu omba pupili yu alsupa wendu omba ma-koleana yambu-talapema andupa gólu topa
kundi naa tupili.’ nimba keri-puléle pipi sipa llok turum. Punie akuma pora nimbá kene
‘Yu wendu omba laye-kolte andupili.’ niku wendu liiku mundungí.
4 Yi nuim king molemele poluma kanurundu, akumanga Pulu Yili-ni ‘Yambuma
apurangi.’ nimba tondulu sirim yambuma muluring. Yambuma-ni ma-koleana
molku Yesos-nga ungma anduku niku siku, Pulu Yili-nga ungele tondulu munduku
piliiku ambuluringeliinga enini numima kari leku toku kunjuring, akumanga minima
kanurundu. Enini méle-takarale kene méle-takarale mele tili méle te teku mimi teku
ola angnjiring-sele popu toku kape niku bi paka naa tonjuku, méle-takaraliinga makále
eninga mai-ombelena mola kína ‘Naa mulupili.’ niring yambuma kanurundu. Akuma
lomburuku ola molku, punie tausen tilu Krais-kene wasie yi nuim kingima molku
mélema nukuring.
5 Yambuma pali lomburuku ola mulungéliinga enini kumbi-leku lomburuku ola
muluring. (We-yambu kuluringima yambu akuma kene walsekale lomburuku ola naa
muluring. Punie tausen tilu pora nirim kene lomburuku ola muluring.)
6 Kumbi-leku ola muluring akuma Pulu Yili-nga yambu kake tílima, enini “Numanu
kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele. Yambuma wale tale-siku
kulungí ulu akili-ni enini ulu te manda naa temba. Enini Pulu Yili kene Krais kene popu
tunjuli yambuma molku, Krais-kene wasie punie tausen tilu yi nuim kingima molku
mélema nukungí.

20:7-10 Seten Kamu Mindili Nomba Mania Pumba Temanele

7 Punie tausen tilu pora nimbá kene ˹kurumanga nuim˺ Seten ka-lkuna wendu liiku
mundungí kene
8 ma-koleana pali molemele yambuma, Gok kene Megok kene kundi topa ‘Ele teangi
wai.’ nimba sukundu-sukundu liimba. Yambu akuma ku-ukiya mele kapula.
9 Ma-koleana pali kimbu-kongun teku oku oku kene, Pulu Yili-nga yambuma muluring
koleale, Pulu Yili numanu monjulemú kolea-auliele, liiku poku teku tungí tiring akiliinga-
pe mulú-koleana tepi te mania omba ami akuma nurum.
10 Kanu-kene ˹kurumanga nuim˺ depollale-ni enini gólu topa sipa kundi turum yili,
liiku ku-sallpa tepi nomba kondupa pirim wara-peú aima aulina, méle-takarale kene,
Pulu Yili-ni “I-sikunu niku si-pui.” nirim ung te naa piliipa ungele we gólu topa yandu
nimba sirim yili kene, elsele ui liiku toku mania munduring wara-peúna, yu liiku toku
mania munduringko. Akuna enini sumbulsuli tanguli taki-taki mindili noku mindi
mulungí.

20:11-15 Yambumanga Kotele Kamu Wendu Ombá Temanele

11 Kanu-kene penga kanurundu kene yi nuim king tenga polu kake tili auli te lirim,
akuna yi te mulurum kanurundu. Male kene mulále kene yu-kene tere leku mulungí
kolea te naa lirim kilia yu mulurumna munduku kelkulu takara tokulu puringli.
12 Yambu kuluringima pali, yima kene bi mulúlima kene yu mulurum polaliinga
kumbikundu angiliiring kanurundu. Buk mare wendu liipa kanurum. Penga buk te
liipa kanurum, akili kona molupa mindi puli bukele. Kanu-kene bukmanga sukundu
eninga ulu tiringma kanupa apurupa kotele piliirim.
13 Numú-kusana kuluring yambuma lomburuku ola molku, yambu ónu-koleana liring
yambuma kepe Yambu Kolemelemanga Minima Pulimelé Koleana puring yambuma
kepe lomburuku ola molku kot-na puku angiliiring. Kanu-kene eninga ulu tiringimanga
yambu tilu-tilu nimba kot piliirim.
14 Kanu-kene kululi ulu-pulele kene, Yambu Kolemelemanga Minima Pulimelé Koleale
kene, akusele tepi nomba pirim wara-peú aima aulina topa mania mundurum. Tepi
nomba pelemú wara-peú aima auli ili yambuma wale tale-siku kolemele ulele.
15 Kotele piliirim yili-ni yambu tenga bili kona molupa mindi puli bukna naa mulurum
kene kanupaliinga yambu kanili tepi nomba pirim wara-peú aima aulina topa mania
mundurum.

21:1—22:5 Ma Kona Kene Mulú Kona Kene Kolea-Auli Jerusallem Kona Akumanga Temanele

21

21:1 Mulú-Ma Konaselenga Temanele Kene 21:2-8 Kolea-Auli Jerusale Konale Mana Mania Urumeliinga Temanele

1 Penga mulú kona te kene ma kona te kene kanurundu. Ma uiele kene mulú uiele
kene pora nimba, numú-kusale kamu naa mulurum.
2 Kolea-Auli Kake Tili, akili Jerusallem konale, Pulu Yili mulurum mulú-koleana
mundupa kelepa mania ombá urum kanurunduko. Ambu te yi pumbandu au nilimú
mele yu aku-sipa au nimba konjupa urum.
3 Penga piliirindu kene yi nuim king poluna ung te wendu omba tondulu nangale
topa kene nimba mele: "Ekupu Pulu Yili molemú lkuli ‹omba› yambuma molemelena
angiliimú, yu enini-kene tapú-topa molumba. Enini yunga yambuma mulungí, yu
eninga Pulu Yili molupa enini nokupa, enini-kene molumba.
4 Yu-ni eninga monguna kola molombama kulu tonjumba. Ui uluma pora nirim-na
yambuma alsuku kului naa kolku, kola naa teku, kola-lku naa molku, mindili naa nungí."
nirim.
5 Yi nuim king poluna mulurum yili-ni nimba mele: "Na-ni mélema pali konanga
teker." nirim. Penga kelepa nimba mele: "Ung niker ima ung-sikama, yambuma-ni
manda 'Na-ni niker mele sika telemú.' niku piliingí ungma akiliinga ung akuma pepána
bi tui." nirim.
6 Nandu kelepa nimba mele: "Uluma pali wendu omba pora símu. Na Ui Kumbi-Lepa
Yili, Penga Aelepa Yili; na Mélemanga-Pali Pulu Yili, 'Kongun Tembu.' Nimbu Piliiliuma
Taki-Taki Tepu Pora Siliu Yili. Yambu te no waka lelemú yambale taki-taki kona molupa
mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú no pikipa wendu olemále ku-moni naa liipu 'We nui.'
nimbále.
7 Yambu te tondulu pupa ele-túli topa mania mundumbale moya-mélema pali liimba,
na yunga Pulu Yili molumbu, yu nanga kangambulale molumba.
8 Akiliinga-pe yambu
'Ele naa teamili.' niku mundu-mong telemele yambuma kene,
'Na gólu tolemú.' niku piliiku na monjuku naa piliilimili yambuma kene,
ulu-pulu aima kísima telemele yambuma kene,
yambu toku konjulemele yambuma kene,
waperanale telemele yambuma kene,
kupuná ambolku miambu liiku ála tolemele yambuma kene,
we-mélema ola angnjiku 'Oliunga pulu yima. Oliu nokolemele.' niku popu toku
kape nilimele yambuma kene,
gólu tolemele yambuma kene,
aku-siku telemele yambuma pali ku-sallpa tepi nomba kondupa pelemú wara-peú aima
aulina puku mulungí, akili eninga mulungí koleale. Ulu enini-kene wendu ombá akili
wale tale-siku kulungí ulele." nirim.

21:9-27 Kolea-Auli Jerusallem Konale Lirim Mele Angella Te-ni Jon Liipa Ora Sipa Ung Mare Nirim Temanele (21:1 pulu monjukunu kanui)

9 Kanu-kene angkella angere yupuku-guli, kamu buni angere yupuku-guli pirim
mingima ambuluring kanumanga te na mulurunduna omba kene nandu nimba mele:
"Sipsip-Walále Ambu Liimbale, yu ekupu ambu liimba tekemale, nu liipu ora sambu,
kanani ui." nirim.
10 Kanu-kene Mini Kake Tiliele-ni na ambulurum kene angkellale-ni na memba ma-
pangi aima olandupa ku pulurum tenga memba pupa monjupa kene, kolea-auli kake
tili Jerusallem akili Pulu Yili mulurum mulú-koleana mundupa kelepa mania ombá
urumele na liipa ora sirim.
11 Jerusallem pa tirimele Pulu Yili-nga tondulu talang puliele-ni talang pupa, bo-ku
te ku-moni aima olandupa pulimú te tondulu talang pulimú mele, ku-jaspa mele, yu
aku-sipa tondulu talang pupa min-mana tepa, aima kariyapa mele pa tirim.
12 Kolea-auli akili ku-pala aima auli ola-kilia pepa, keri-pulu rurepu lirim. Angkella
rurepu keri-pulu rurepu akumanga nokuku angiliiring. Ku-pala kunamanga Isrel-
yambu talape rurepu akumanga bima tilu-tilu nimba mulurum.
13 Ena mundi olemúkundu keri-pulu yupuku lepa, ena mania pulimúkundu keri-pulu
yupuku lepa, wikindu keri-pulu yupuku lepa, merekundu keri-pulu yupuku lirim.
14 Kolea-aulieliinga ku-pala tiringeliinga ku-pala maniakundu ku auli rurepu panjiring
ku-polumanga ola Sipsip-Walále-ni ui 'Yunga kongunale tenji-pai.' nimba liipa
mundurum yi rurepumanga bima mulurum.
15 Angkella na-kene ung nirimele mélema manda munjuli jiliuwa ku-gollu-ni tili méle
te ambulurum. Akili-ni kolea-auliele kene ku-pala keri-puluma kene ku-palale kene
manda monjumbandu ambulurum.

16 Kolealiinga ekendu-ekendu sulu pupa surumbu pupa naa tepa kapula-kapula tirim.
Kolea-auliele winju-sipa manda munjurum kene tu tausen po andret killomita mele;
pera-topa manda munjurum kene aku-sipako tirim; olandu-sipa manda munjurum kene
tiluko tirim.
17 Ku-palale manda munjurum kene akili mita tre paon ten mele. Angkellale-ni mita
manda munjurumele mana-yambuma-ni manda monjulemele aku-sipa mele manda
munjurum.
18 Palale ku-jaspa-ni teku, kolea-auliele ku-gollu aima nurupalu te naa píliele-ni tiring,
yu kariyapa mele pa tirim.
19 Kolealiinga pala-sipina ku lupa-lupa kaí ku-moni olandupa pulimúma-ni au siringi.
Ku-palaliinga ku auli rurepumanga kumbinale ku-kaí jaspa panjiku,
ku-palaliinga ku auli rurepumanga tale-sipale ku-kaí muku tili ku-sapaia panjiku,
ku auli rurepumanga yupuku-sipale ku-kaí kurumulú tili ku-aket panjiku,
ku auli rurepumanga angere-sipale ku-kaí unji-gomú kaulu lili ku-emera panjiku,
20 ku auli rurepumanga angere te-guli sipale ku-kaí kunduli tepa kurumulú tepa tili
ku-sadoniks panjiku,
ku auli rurepumanga angere tale-guli sipale ku-kaí kunduli ku-konillian panjiku,
ku auli angere yupuku-guli sipale ku-kaí wandiya tili ku-kirisollait panjiku,
ku auli engkaki-sipale ku-kaí unji-gomú kaulu lili te-lupa tepa nili ku-beril panjiku,
ku auli rurepunga tilu-sipale ku-kaí wandiya te lupa-tepa tili ku-topas panjiku,
ku auli engkaki pambusele-pipi sipale ku-kaí unji-gomú kaulu lepa wandiya tepa tili
ku-krisopres panjiku,
ku auli rurepunga yupuku-sipale ku-kaí muku te-lupa tepa tili ku-aiyasin panjiku,
ku-palaliinga ku auli rurepu-sipale ku-kaí kunduli te-lupa ku-ametis panjiring.
21 Pala-kuna rurepu sisipale kurumulú tepa ku-moni aima olandupa puli rurepu
angiliirim. Kunama tilu-tilu niku sisipale auli tilu-tilu niku tiring. Kolea-aulieliinga
kupulanum-barisima ku-gollu aima kaí nurupalu te naa pílima munduring, kupulanum
akuma kariyapa mele mini-mana tirim.
22 Kolea-aulina sukundu Pulu Yili oku popu tungí lku-temboll te angiliirim naa
kanurundu. Akili nambimuna, ma-koleana Pulu Yili mulurumna lku-tembolluna puku
yu popu toku kaluring akiliinga-pe kolea-auli akiliinga Pulu Yi Auli Tondulale kene
Sipsip-Walale kene muluringlieliinga lku-temboll te akuna naa angiliirim.
23 Pulu Yili-nga tondulu talang puliele-ni koleale pa tenjilimú, Sipsip-Walále koleana
tepi-llam mulurumeliinga ena kepe kaliimbu kepe te-ni akuna pa naa tenjilimú.
24 Koleamanga pali yambuma kolea-auliele pa tembaliinga kapula anduku mulungí;
ma-koleana yi nuim kingima eninga méle ku-moni olandupa pumba lupa-lupama kolea
akuna meku ungí.
25 Kolea akili súmbulu naa tombaliinga ena tenga pala-kunama pipi naa singí.
26 Yambuma-ni eninga méle ku-moni olandupa pumba méle kaí lupa-lupama akuna
sukundu meku pungí.
27 Akiliinga-pe méle kalaru mulúlima kene, yambuma teku pipili kunjuli uluma
telemele yambuma kene, gólu tolemele yambuma kene, akuma kolea akuna sukundu
aima naa pungí. Sipsip-Walále-nga kona molupa mindi puli bukna bi molumba
yambuma mindi akuna sukundu pungí.

22

22:1-5 Kona Molupa Mindi Puli Ulu-Pulele Pelemú Nole Kene Unjili-Kene Aku-Selenga Temanele (21:1 pulu monjukunu kanui)

1 Kanu-kene taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú no omba purumele
angkellale-ni na liipa ora sirim, no akili kariyapa mele pa tirim. Pulu Yili kene Sipsip-
Walále kene elsengla yi nuim king poluna no akili wendu omba,
2 kolea-aulieliinga kupulanum-baris suku-singina omba purum. No ekendu-ekendu
kéluselenga taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú unjele angiliirim, akili
punie tenga-tenga wale rurepu nimba mong tolemú, kaliimbu tenga-tenga mong tolemú.
Unjeliinga gomúma-ni yambu kuru tolemúma tepa kaí telemú.
3 Pulu Yili-ni ma-koleana buni sirim mele buni aima tilu kepe kolea akuna naa pemba.
Pulu Yili kene Sipsip-Walále kene akuselenga yi nuim king polale kolea akuna lemba,
Pulu Yili-nga kongun tinjili kendemande-yambuma-ni yu popu toku kape ningí.
4 Enini yunga kumbi-kerale kanungí, yunga bili eninga mai-ombelena molumba.

5 Kolea akuna sumbulu naa tomba. Pulu Yi Auliele-ni enini mulungína pa tenjimbaliinga ‘Ena tipili.’ mola ‘Tepi-llam kandamili.’ naa ningí. Enini yambu nuim kingima taki-taki molku nokuku mindi pungí.

22:6—21 Ung Kamu Mare

22:6 Jon-ni Kanupa Ung Piliirimumanga Ung Tondulu Te

6 Angkellale-ni nandu nimba mele: “Ung ima ung aima sikama, yambuma-ni kapula ‘Yu-ni nikem mele sika telemú.’ niku piliiku monjuku piliingí ungma. Auliele, Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai.” nimba ung nimba sirim-ma piliiku yambuma niku siring yambumanga minimanga Pulu Yili, yu-ni ‘Yunga kendemande-yambuma-ni uluma nondupa wendu ombá mele kanangi liipa ora sipili.’ nimba yunga angkellale liipa mundurum.” nirim.

22:7-20 Yesos Nondupa Ombá Temani Te

7 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Piliai! Na nondupa ombú.” nirim. Buk ilinga nimba molemú ung penga wendu ombáma piliipa liipa teng panjipa temba yambale yu Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molumba.

8-9 Na Jon, na ulu ima piliipu kanurundu yili. Piliipu kanupu kene na uluma liipa ora sirim angkellale ‘Yu popu topu kape niambu.’ nimbu yunga kumbi-kerina tamalu pirindu akiliinga-pe yu-ni nandu nimba mele: “Aima aku naa ti! Nunga angenali Pulu Yili-ni “Ninjai.” nimba ung nimba sirim-ma piliiku yambuma niku siring yima kene, buk ilinga nimba molemú ungma piliiku liiku telemele yambuma kene, nu kene na kene oliu pali Pulu Yili-nga kendemande-yambuma molupu kongun tenjilimulu akiliinga nu-ni Pulu Yili yu mindi popu toku kape ni.” nirim.

10 Aku nimba kene alsupa nandu nimba mele: “Buk ilinga ulu penga wendu ombá mele nimba molemú uluma nondupa kamu wendu ombáliinga ‘Naa piliangi. Nimbu para naa sambu.’ nikunu mo naa tui.

11 Yambu te tepa kis-silimú yambale yu kamu tepa kis-sipa mulupili.
Yambu te kalaru mulupili molemú yambale kamu kalaru mulupili yambu akili mulupili.
Yambu te tepa konjulimú yambale kamu tepa konjupa mulupili.
Yambu te kake tipili molemú yambale kamu kake tipili mulupili.”
nirim.

12 Yesos-ni nimba mele: “Piliai. Na nondupa ombú teker. Ombú kene yambuma eninga ulu telemelemanga lupa-lupa méle kalupu simbundu méle kalombu mélema membu ombú.

13 Na Ui Kumbi-Lepu Mulurundu Penga Aelepu Molumbu Yili; Na Kumbinale Penga Aelepale;
Na Mélemanga Pali Pulu Yili, Na ‘Kongun Tembu.’ Nimbu Piliiliuma Taki-Taki Tepu Pora Siliu Yili.

14 “Yambuma eninga mulumbalema lumaye tolemele yambuma aku telemeláliinga ‘Taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú unjeliinga monguma oku noku, kolea-aulina ku-pala keri-pulumanga oku sukundu pai.’ nimuláliinga yambu kanuma enini Pulu Yili-ni “Numanu kaí pípili molku konjangi.” nilimú kupulanum-na molemele.

15 Ulu-kísima mindi numanu kimbú-siku molemele yambuma kene,
kupuná ambolku miambu liiku telemele yambuma kene,
wapera anduku tolemele yambuma kene,
yambu toku konjulemele yambuma kene,
we-mélema ola angnjiku ‘pulu yima’ niku popu toku kape nilimele yambuma kene,
gólu tuli uluma numanu monjuku gólu toku telemele yambuma kene,
yambu kanuma enini kolea-aulieliinga ku-palaliinga ulsukundu molemele.

16 “Na Yesos, na-ni ‘Nanga yambu-talapema ung ima piliangi, pupa nimba sinjipili.’ nimbu nanga angkellale “Nu pukunu niku si-pui.” nimbu liipu mundurundu. Na yi nuim king Depit-ni kalupa liirim yili; yu nanga anda-kolepale; ipulam-ui kolea tangumbandu kombukantupuma pali kumbulupa, tilu mindi kamu tondulu pa tepa talang pupa angiliimú akili na.” nirim.

17 Minéle kene ˹Sipsip-Walále-nga˺ Ambu Liimba Ambale kene elsele-ni nikulu mele: “Nu aima ui!” nilimbele. Ung ima piliimba yambale-ni “Nu aima ui!” nipili. No waka lelemú yambale upili. Yambu te ‘No nombu.’ nimba piliimba yambale ku-moni naa liipa we simba no, taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú nole, omba nupili.

18 Buk ilinga penga wendu ombá mele nimba molemú ungma piliingí yambumandu lip-lipi topu kene nimbu mele: “Yambu te-ni buk ilinga sukundu molemú ungmanga ung te suku mundupa nim lem buk ilinga ulu-buni tondulu mare ‘wendu ombá’ nimba molemú ulu-bunima Pulu Yili-ni ‘yambu akili-kene wendu upili.’ nimbá.

19 Mola yambu te-ni buk ilinga ulu penga wendu ombá nimba molemúmanga ung te
naa nimba kulu topa wendu líímu lem Pulu Yili-ni yu mundupa kelepa,
'Yu taki-taki kona molupa mindi puli ulu-pulele pelemú unji buk ili-ni nimba silimáliinga
mong mare naa nomba, kolea-auli kake tili buk ili-ni nimba silimú koleana naa upili.'
nimbá." niker.
20 Ulu ima wendu ombá nimba silimú yili-ni nimba mele: "Sika. Na nondupa ombú
teker." nilimú.
Aima aku-sipa tipili! Auli Yesos, aima uyo!
21 Auli Yesos-ni Pulu Yili-nga yambuma ˹pali˺ we kondu kolupa mulupili molangi. Aku-
sipa tipili!

˹Aku manda.˺